

AN AMERICAN ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF
SUPREME'S OLDER INSPIRED WRITINGS
ORIGINATING IN SYNCHRONICITY'S(Canaan's)
WITH ELEVATED'S(Syria's) – AS IF IT WERE A FIELD'S(Chaldea's) LANGUAGES
THROUGH CONCORDANCES, DICTIONARIES AND LEXICONS
A GUARANTEE PRESERVED IN ITS INTENDED ORDER BY CERTAIN JEWS

7/27/2026

Supreme's Statements

7/27/2026

This translation is through Orlin's son Waldo Ronald Reedy
Special thanks to my brother Daryl and B. J Reedy, P. J. Reedy, L. F. Mallard,
my sons David Reedy, Daniel and S. Reedy and Jonathan Reedy,
my daughter R. S. Glasgow her husband Brent and
their children L. G. and E. Jack,
as well as Herbert Armstrong and Joseph Tkach
With grateful praise to Supreme who accomplished this

All rights reserved
Copyright 2016

TABLE OF CONTENTS Older Inspired Writings

I. Direction	1. Introductions	Origins	[Genesis	
	2. The Physical Group	Escape(Exit)	[Exodus	
	3. The Servers	Directives	[Leviticus	
	4. The Accounts	Demographics	[Numbers	
	5. The Directives	Statements	[Deuteronomy	
II. Presenters	6. Eternal Originator Liberates		[Joshua]	
	Governors		[Judges]	
	7. Mighty One's Name		[1 & 2 Samuel]	
	Rulers		[1 & 2 Kings part Elevated-As If It Were A Field	
	8. Liberator Eternal Originator		[Isaiah] part Elevated-As If It Were A Field	
	9. Eternal Originator Is My Dwelling		[Jeremiah] part Elevated-As If It Were A Field	
	10. Mighty One Strengthens		[Ezekiel]	
	11. The Twelve	short		
	Liberated		[Hosea]	
	Most Powerful Eternal Originator		[Joel]	
	Information		[Amos]	9
	Eternal Originator's Servant		[Obadiah]	1
	Dove		[Jonah]	4
	Who Is Eternal Originator?		[Micah]	7
	Sorrow		[Nahum]	3
	Embrace		[Habakkuk]	3
	Eternal Originator Stores		[Zephaniah]	3
	My Celebration		[Haggai]	2
	Originator Remembers		[Zechariah]	14
	My Messenger		[Malachi]	4
	12. Praise Lyrics		[Psalms]	150
	13. Sayings		[Proverbs]	31
	14. Being Changed		[Job]	42
	Five Scrolls			
	15. Song	Exemption		8
	16. Friendly Girl	[Ruth] The First Portion Result		4
	17. Lament	[Lamentations] Ab 10		5
	18. <i>Collector</i>	[Ecclesiastes] Wovens Gathering		12
	19. Myrtle(Star)	[Esther] The Pieces		10
	20. Most Powerful Vindicates Me	[Daniel] part Elevated-As If It Were A Field		12
	21. Help	[Ezra] part Elevated-As If It Were A Field		10
	Eternal Originator Comforts	[Nehemiah]		13
	22. History	[1 & 2 Chronicles]		29 36

THE EARLY PLEDGES

Origins – A

Genesis 1:1 *At origination* Mighty One-3 created *the 2-skies* and the earth.

2 *The earth became chaotic and empty....* Dark was on deep's faces. Infinite Mighty One-3

hovered-s on the waters' surfaces. 3 Mighty One-3 conveyed: *It will become light*. It became light. 4 Mighty One-3 saw the light. It was *fine*. Mighty One-3 separated between light and dark. 5 Mighty One-3 called the light: day. Mighty One-3 called the dark: night. *Evening and morning was one day*.

6 Mighty One-3 conveyed: *Distinction will occur between the waters. It will occur to separate between [vapor] waters for [liquid] waters*. 7 Mighty One-3 fashioned the atmosphere. He separated between [liquid] waters that were under atmosphere and [vapor] waters that were in atmosphere. It occurred this way.

8 Mighty One-3 called the atmosphere 1-sky.

Evening occurred. Morning occurred. A *second day....*

9 Mighty One-3 conveyed: *The waters under 1-sky will gather to one locale. The dry area will appear*. It occurred this way.

10 Mighty One-3 called the dry area earth and the collected mass of the waters seas. Mighty One-3 saw, it was *fine*.

11 Mighty One-3 conveyed: *The earth will sprout a plant disseminating seed – a product tree making a product for its species whose seed is in it on the earth*. 12 The earth brought forth a sprout – a plant disseminating seed *for its species* and a tree making a product whose seed is in it for its species. Mighty One-3 saw, it was *fine*.

13 Evening occurred. Morning occurred. A *third day*.

14 Mighty One-3 conveyed: *It will happen, light sources in 1-sky's atmosphere for separating between the morning and the evening. They are for proofs and for appointed times for days and years*. 15 *They are for light sources in 1-sky's atmosphere to shine on the earth*. It occurred this way.

16 Mighty One-3 had made two great light sources – the great one to dominate the morning and the lesser light source and the stars to dominate the evening. 17 Mighty One-3 had given them in the 1-sky atmosphere to shine on the earth – 18 to dominate in the morning and in the evening, to separate between the light and the dark. Mighty One-3 saw, it was *fine*.

19 Evening occurred. Morning occurred. A *fourth day*.

20 Mighty One-3 conveyed: *The waters will bring forth what is to be brought forth – a living person. Flying creatures will fly over the earth in the faces of the 1-sky atmosphere*. 21 Mighty One-3 created the great marine lifeforms and *every living moving person* that the waters abounded for their species and every winged flier for its species. Mighty One-3 saw, it was *fine*.

22 Mighty One-3 benefited them conveying: *You will connect, become great and fill the waters in the seas. The flier will become great on the earth*.

1 Genesis 2:4 Deuteronomy 29:29 Job 38:4-7 Psalm 33:6 53:1 90:2 104:30 136:5 Isaiah 42:5 45:12,18 54:2 57:15
Ezekiel 28:13,15 Zechariah 12:1 John 1:1-3 Ephesians 3:9 Hebrews 7:3 11:3 Revelation 1:8 10:6
sequential to spirit about 6000 years ago

2 Exodus 20:11 Deuteronomy 32:11 1 Samuel 12:21 Psalms 139:7 *Isaiah 14:12-15 45:18* Jeremiah 4:23 Ezekiel 28:12-17
2 Peter 2:4 1 Corinthians 14:33

4 rotated the planet on its axis

5 2 Peter 3:8 almost 5800 years ago *day created*

8 not called *fine reset waters and vapors*

9 Proverbs 3:20

13 *plants and sea life created*

14 Psalms 104:19 Acts 7:49 2 Corinthians 12:2

19 *calendar created*

20 animated living beings *nephesh* or cardiovascular system

Genesis 1:23 Evening occurred. Morning occurred. A *fifth* day.

24 Mighty One-3 conveyed: *The earth will bring out a living person for its species – livestock, animals – earth's living one for its species.* It occurred this way. 25 Mighty One-3 made earth's living one for its species – the livestock for its species and every earth's reptile for its species. Mighty One-3 saw, it was *fine*.

26 Mighty One-3 conveyed: *We will fashion earthling with our likeness according to our model. They will dominate over the fish of the sea, over the 1-sky's flier, over the livestock over all the earth and every moving one moving on the earth.*

27 *Mighty One-3 created Earthling with his likeness. He created them male and female.* 28 Mighty One-3 benefited them. Mighty One-3 conveyed to them: *You will bond sexually(connect), become great, fill the earth, subdue it and dominate over the fish of the sea, over the 1-sky's flier and over every moving living one on the earth.* 29 Mighty One-3 conveyed: *You note, I gave you-p every plant scattering seed that is on the face of all the earth and every tree on which a tree's product is seed scattering seed. It is for food for you.* 30 *Every living one on the earth – every 1-sky's flier, every moving one (in) which is a living person(cardiovascular system), every plant – is for food.* It occurred this way. 31 Mighty One-3 saw all he had made. He noted it was *very fine*. Evening occurred. Morning occurred. A *sixth* day.

Genesis 2:1 The 2-skies, the planet and all their group *were being finished.* 2 On the *seventh day* Mighty One-3 finished his business that he had accomplished. He ceased on the seventh day from all his business that he accomplished.

3 Mighty One-3 *saluted* the seventh day. He distinguished it. He ceased on it from all his business that Mighty One-3 had created to accomplish.

4 These are accounts of the 2- skies and the planet with his creating them on the day *Eternal Originator Mighty One-3* fashioned *planet and 2-skies.* 5 It was before any field bush was on the planet. It was before any field plant had sprouted. *Eternal Originator Mighty One-3* had not caused rain on the planet. No earthling existed to work(serve) the soil.

6 Vapor went up from the planet and moistened all the soil's surfaces.

7 *Eternal Originator Mighty One-3 fashioned Earthling from the mud of soil and blew lives' breath into his nostrils.*

Earthling was became a living *person-f*(cardiovascular system). 8 *Eternal Originator Mighty One-3* established(planted) an enclosure(paradise) in *Delight* from the *east.* He placed Earthling whom he had made there.

9 *Eternal Originator Mighty One-3* had sprouted from the soil every tree pleasing to the sight and fine for food. *The lives' tree* was in the center of *the enclosure(paradise)* and *the perception of pleasantry and misery tree.*

10 A stream went out from *Delight* to water the enclosure(paradise). It separated from there. It was for *four divisions*(heads).

23 *sea, land and air creatures created*

24 nephesh or cardiovascular system

26 Genesis 3:22 5:3 9:2 11:7 Isaiah 64:8 Psalm 8:6 110:1 Job 38:4-7

I Corinthians 15:49 Romans 8:28-30 Ephesians 3:8-15 Hebrews 1:3 2:6-7

27 Genesis 5:1, 3 Matthew 28:19

28 have children and teach them

31 it was very fine *humans created*

2 Exodus 16:22-30 20:8-11 31:12-17 Deuteronomy 5:12-15 Hebrews 4:4, 9

3 Nehemiah 13:15-19 Isaiah 40:28-31

4 26-186 square Abraham day means time

6 Job 36:27

7 Genesis 1:20-21 7:22 9:10-12, 15-16 19:17 Leviticus 21:1, 11 Numbers 6:6 19:13 Judges 16:30 Job 33:4 36:14

Psalms 13:3 146:4 Ecclesiastes 3:19-21 9:5-10 12:7 Isaiah 53:10 Ezekiel 18:4, 20 John 3:6 4:24 I

Corinthians 15:45 *Fashioned is one letter different from 2:19* speaking ability

8 Ezekiel 28:13-19 luxury Eden east=Supreme

9 happiness and pain, experiencing excellence and evil. 2 Samuel 14:17-20 Proverbs 3:13-18 11:30 I Corinthians 2:9-10 Revelation life 2:7 deaths' tree

10 spring Shining, Euphrates, Tigris, Yangtze

Genesis 2:11 The one's name was *Region's Mouth*. It skirted all the land of Languishing Village where the gold is.

12 That land's gold was excellent. The aromatic gum and the precious stone are there. 13 The second stream's name was *Bursting Out*. It skirted all the As If He Were Getting Smarter's land. 14 The third stream's name was *Sharp Rapids*. It went east of Level Plain. The fourth river was *Wide Flowing*. 15 *Eternal Originator Mighty One-3* took Earthling and settled him in the enclosure(paradise) Delight to work(serve) *it-f* and maintain *it-f*. 16 *Eternal Originator Mighty One-3* instructed Earthling conveying: **You may eat from any tree of the enclosure(paradise).** 17 **You must not eat from the perception of pleasantry and misery tree. With the day of eating from it, you will die.** 18 *Eternal Originator Mighty One-3* conveyed: **It is not best that Earthling is alone. I will fashion(accomplish) help for him corresponding to him.**

19 *Eternal Originator Mighty One-3* had fashioned-s every living one of the field and every 1-sky's flier from the soil and had it come to Earthling to see what he called it. What Earthling life's person(cardiovascular system) called it was its name.

20 Earthling gave names for all the cattle, 1-sky's fliers and every field life form. For Earthling no help was found corresponding to him. 21 *Eternal Originator Mighty One-3* caused deep sleep to fall on Earthling. As he slept, he took one from his sides and closed flesh flat.

22 *Eternal Originator Mighty One-3* built the side that he had taken from Earthling to wo[mb]man. He brought her to Earthling. 23 *Earthling said*: She is now bone from my bones and flesh from my flesh. She will be called woman. She was taken from man. 24 A man will leave his papa and his mama and *stay with his woman. They were for one flesh.*

25 The two of them – *Earthling and his woman* were bare and unashamed.

Genesis 3:1 The '*reptile*' had become craftier than any living one of the field which *Eternal Originator Mighty One-3* had fashioned. It conveyed to *the woman*: Has *Mighty One-3* conveyed: You must not eat fruit from any tree of the enclosure(paradise)? 2 The woman conveyed to the '*reptile*': We may eat the enclosure's(paradise's) trees' fruit.

3 *Mighty One-3* conveyed: You must not eat from the tree fruit that is in the center of the enclosure(paradise) or *touch* it. Otherwise you will die. 4 The '*reptile*' conveyed to the woman: *You will not die.* 5 *Mighty One-3* knows that on the day you eat from it your eyes will be opened. You will be like *Mighty One-3* *perceiving pleasantry and misery.* 6 The woman saw the tree was pleasant for food. It was a delight to the eyes. The tree was desired to give insight. She took from its product and ate. She gave to her man with her. He ate. 7 Their two eyes were opened. They knew they were *naked*. They sewed {meaning uncertain} leafage and fashioned loin coverings for themselves.

8 They heard *Eternal Originator Mighty One-3's* sound going in the Enclosure(paradise) on the day's wind. Earthling and his woman hid among the enclosure's(paradise's) trees from *Eternal Originator Mighty One-3's* faces.

13 *Gihon* was the Place's spring 1 Kings 1:33, 38, 45 2 Chronicles 32:30 33:14 14

Ezekiel 28:13

15 Genesis 2:7 her=person *park defense, shield*

16 Origin of human language Deuteronomy 30:19

17 Hebrews 9:27 experiencing excellence and evil - deaths' tree

19 Fashioned is one letter different from 7

24 Genesis 11:6-9 Psalms 45:10 Matthew 19:5 Mark 10:7 I Corinthians 6:16 Ephesians 5:23, 25, 31

1 Luke 10:18 Revelation 12:9 20:2 The Adversary – ancient subhuman biped with vocal cords

2 dialog

3 hearsay

4 Lie John 8:44 Titus 1:2

5 excellence and evil lie

6 Luke 4:5-8 I Timothy 2:14 James 4:7 emotion she was duped and first to do wrong

7 Definitely not a very itchy fig leaf. skirt

8 Exodus 20:12-17 Proverbs 14:12 John 3:8 Romans 13:10 Ephesians 6:1-3

Genesis 3:9 Eternal Originator Mighty One-3 conveyed to Earthling and declared: **Where are you?** 10 He said: I heard your sound in the enclosure(paradise). I feared. I am naked and am hiding. 11 He conveyed: **Who caused you to know that you are naked? Have you eaten from the tree from which I instructed you not to eat?** 12 Earthling said: The woman whom you gave to be with me gave to me from the tree. I ate. 13 Eternal Originator Mighty One-3 conveyed to the woman: **What is this you have accomplished?** The woman said: The '*reptile*' deceived me. I ate.

14 Eternal Originator Mighty One-3 conveyed to the '*reptile*': **You accomplished this. You are denounced more than any livestock or any living one of the field. You will go on your 'belly' and 'eat mud' all your lives' days. 15 I will set *hatred* between you and (between) the woman and between your 'sperm' and (between) her sperm. He will fall on your *head*. You will fall on his *heel*.**

16 He conveyed to the woman: **I will multiply your hardship and your pregnancy. You will bear sons in pain. *Your desire will be to your man. He must lead you.***

17 He conveyed to Earthling: **Because you heeded your woman's voice and ate from the tree that I instructed you conveying: You must not eat from it – the land is denounced for your sake. You will eat from it in pain all the days of your life. 18 It will sprout thorn and thistle for you. You will eat the field's plant.**

19 **You will eat food with the perspiration of your faces until you return to earth. You have been taken from it. You are mud. You will return to mud.** 20 Earthling called his woman's name *Symbiosis*. She became mama of every living [human].

21 Eternal Originator Mighty One-3 fashioned *long skirts* of skin for Earthling and for his woman and dressed them.

22 Eternal Originator Mighty One-3 conveyed: **You notice Earthling has become like one from us “perceiving *pleasantry and misery*.” Now he may extend his hand, take from the lives' tree, eat and live for everlasting.**

23 Eternal Originator Mighty One-3 sent him from the enclosure(paradise) Delight to work the earth from where he had been taken. 24 He expelled Earthling. He settled Intimate Approaching(near) Ones *from the east* for the enclosure(paradise) Delight. The blaze of the whirling sword turned itself to guard the lives' tree's way.

Genesis 4:1 Earthling experienced(knew) his woman *Symbiosis* intimately. She conceived and bare *Spear*. She said: I have gotten a man with Originator. 2 *She proceeded to bare his brother Whiff*.

Whiff was tending a flock. Spear was working land. 3 It happened at end of days. Spear brought a Presentation from the earth's produce for Eternal Originator. 4 Whiff brought from the firstborn of his flock and from their fat-f. Eternal Originator regarded Whiff and his Presentation.

9 Isaiah 45:15

11 Revelation 3:17

13 Deuteronomy 30:15-19 The Adversary – ancient subhuman biped with vocal cords

14 Psalm 72:9 Isaiah 65:2 Micah 7:17 2 Peter 2:4 low-down evil timeless one

15 Isaiah 7:14 Luke 1:34-35 Romans 16:20 Galatians 4:4 Revelation 20:2 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first

16 Genesis 4:7 5:29 Proverbs 15:1 Hosea 13:13

I Corinthians 11:3 14:34 Ephesians 5:22-24 Colossians 3:18 I Timothy 2:11-12 I Peter 3:1, 5-6

17 Genesis 2:17 4:7 same words Psalm 127:2 Isaiah 55:13 Romans 8:20-22

19 Ecclesiastes 3:20 12:7 2 Thessalonians 3:7-12 bread is food or money

21 Genesis 1-10. Revelation 13:8

23 24 Eden

24 placed in front

1 Genesis 4:25 5:3

2 Acts 2:38

4 Exodus 13:1-2, 12-13, 15 Numbers 3:13, 41, 45 Deuteronomy 14:22-23 Special

Genesis 4:5 He did not regard Spear or his Presentation. Spear was very *angry*. His faces fell. 6 Originator conveyed to Spear: *Why are you angry? Why have your faces fallen? 7 If you please, will you not be fine? If you do not please, wrong is lurking at the opening. Its desire is for you. You must master it.*

8 Spear spoke to his brother Whiff. It happened with them in the field. Spear arose against his brother Whiff and killed him.

9 Originator conveyed to Spear: *Where is your brother, Whiff?* He said: I know not. Am I keeping my brother?

10 He conveyed: *What have you done? Sounds of your brother's bloods cry out to me for help from the soil. 11 You are denounced more than the land that opened its mouth to receive your brother's bloods from your hand. 12 You will work the land. It will not proceed to give its strength to you. You will become one moving and one wandering on land.*

13 Spear said to Originator: My guilt's consequence is greater than I can carry. 14 You notice you expelled me today from the land's faces. I will be absent from your faces. I will become one moving and one wandering on the land. This will happen, anyone who finds me will kill me. 15 Originator conveyed to him: *Consequently anyone killing Spear: he will be avenged seven....* Originator placed proof for Spear so that no one finding him will attack him. 16 Spear went out from Originator's faces and *lived in the wandering's land east of Delight.*

17 Spear experienced(knew) his woman intimately. She conceived and bare *Inaugurated*. He built a town. He called the town's name according to the name of his son Inaugurated. 18 Fugitive was gestated for Inaugurated. Fugitive generated Mighty Hit. Mighty Hit generated Mighty's Mortal. Mighty's Mortal generated For Humiliating. 19 *For Humiliating took two women* for himself. The one's name was Ornament. The other's name was Shadow. 20 Ornament generated Waters' Conduit. He became papa of one inhabiting a home(tent) and a livestock one. 21 His brother's name was Trumpet. He was papa of all handling a lyre and a musical instrument. 22 Shadow generated *World Spear*. He hammered any iron or copper fabrication. World Spear's sister was Sweet.

23 For Humiliating said to his women: Ornament and Shadow, you must hear my voice. For Humiliating's women, you must hear my saying. I killed a man for my wound and a youth for my bruise. 24 Spear may be avenged seven and For Humiliating... seventy seven....

25 Earthling experienced(knew) his woman intimately again. She gestated a son. She called his name Butt. Mighty One-3 assigned another sperm for me in the place of Whiff. Spear had killed him. 26 A son was gestated for Butt. He called his name Mortal(Frail).

Then some defiled calling with *Eternal Originator's* name.

6-7 Ephesians 4:31 Colossians 3:8 1 Peter 2:1

7 Genesis 3:16 same words Romans 4:15 6:13 7:12, 25

8 Matthew 23:35 John 8:44 Hebrews 11:4 12:24 I John 3:12 Jude 11 slit his throat⁹ Romans 8:7

11 Genesis 3:17

12 restless nomad

16 Jonah 1:3 Eden

17 Numbers 24:22 Joshua 15:57 Judges 4:11

20 nomads cattleman

21 orgy music

22 global government

23 Genesis 5:24 One may have married Hot. Mouth?

26 Genesis 4:18 6:1-2 Job 4:17

Genesis 5:1 This is *Earthling's origins'* documentation. On the day Mighty One-3 created Earthling he fashioned him in Mighty One-3's model. 2 He created them male and female. He benefited them. He called their name Earthling on the day he created them.

3 Earthling lived one hundred thirty years. *He generated with his model according to his likeness.* He called his name *Butt*.

4 Earthling's days were eight hundred years after he generated Butt. *He generated sons and daughters.* 5 It happened all the days of Earthling that he lived were *nine hundred thirty years*. He died.

6 Butt lived one hundred five years and generated *Mortal(Frail)*. 7 Butt lived eight hundred seven years after he generated Mortal(Frail). He generated sons and daughters. 8 It happened all the days of Butt were nine hundred twelve years. He died.

9 Mortal(Frail) lived ninety years and generated Acquirer. 10 Mortal(Frail) lived eight hundred fifteen years after he generated Acquirer. He generated sons and daughters. 11 It happened all the days of Mortal(Frail) were nine hundred five years. He died.

12 Acquirer lived seventy years and generated *Praise Mighty One*. 13 Acquirer lived eight hundred forty years after he generated Praise Mighty One. He generated sons and daughters. 14 All the days of Acquirer were nine hundred ten years. He died.

15 Praise Mighty One lived sixty-five years and generated *Descends*. 16 Praise Mighty One lived eight hundred thirty years after he generated Descends. He generated sons and daughters. 17 All the days of Praise Mighty One were eight hundred ninety-five years. He died.

18 Descends lived one hundred sixty-two years and generated *Inaugurated*. 19 Descends lived eight hundred years after he generated Inaugurated. He generated sons and daughters. 20 It happened all the days of Descends were nine hundred sixty two years. He died.

21 *Inaugurated* lived sixty-five years and generated *When He Dies It Will Be Sent*. 22 After he generated *When He Dies It Will Be Sent*, *Inaugurated* went with *Mighty One-3* three hundred years. He generated sons and daughters. 23 It happened *all the days* of Inaugurated were three hundred sixty-five years.

24 Inaugurated went with Mighty One-3. He no longer existed. Mighty One-3 had taken him.

25 When He Dies It Will Be Sent lived one hundred eighty-seven years and generated *For Humiliating*. 26 After he generated For Humiliating, When He Dies It Will Be Sent lived seven hundred eighty-two years. He generated sons and daughters.

27 *All the days of When He Dies It Will Be Sent* were *nine hundred sixty-nine years*. He died.

28 For Humiliating lived one hundred eighty-two years and generated a son. 29 He called his name *Respite*. He said: This one will have compassion on us from our work and our hands' pain from the earth that Originator denounced. 30 For Humiliating lived five hundred ninety-five years after he generated Respite. He generated sons and daughters. 31 So all For Humiliating's days were seven hundred seventy-seven years, he died.

32 Respite was a son of five hundred years. Respite generated *Famous(Name)*, *Warm(Noisy)* and *Wide*.

1 attributes and characteristics Genesis 1:26-27

6 Mankind

9 material acquisition generation

12 self-centered generation

15 decline generation

18 Jude 14-15

22 When He Dies It Will Be Sent

24 Genesis 4:23-24 42:13 Deuteronomy 34:6 Jeremiah 31:15 John 3:13 Hebrews 11:5 died

28 also 10th generation from Respite to Exalted Papa

29 Genesis 3:16-17 Noach-m 10 generations from Earthling to Respite 31 inundation killed

Genesis 6:1 It happened when *humans started to be multitudinous* on the earth's surfaces, daughters were gestated for them.
 2 Mighty One-3's sons saw *humans* daughters. They were pleasant. *They took women for them from all that they chose.*

3 Originator conveyed: *My Infinite Dynamic will not vindicate earthling much longer. He is flesh. It will happen his days will be one hundred and twenty years.* 4 It happened Big Shots were on the planet in those days and afterward. Mighty

One-3's sons went in to *humans* daughters. They gestated for them strong men who were famous(name) from the past.

5 Originator saw *earthlings' evil was great* on the planet. *Every form of his heart's emotions was only evil all day.*

6 Originator had compassion. He had fashioned earthling on the planet. He was displeased to his heart.

7 Originator conveyed: *I will blot out earthling that I have created from the earth's surfaces – from earthling to livestock, moving one and 1-sky's flier. I have compassion. I fashioned them.* 8 *Respite* found favor in Originator's eyes.

9 These are accounts of *Respite*. *Respite* was an ethical man. He was sound in his generations. *Respite* went with Mighty One-3. 10 *Respite* generated three sons – *Famous(Name), Warm(Noisy) and Wide.*

11 *The planet was corrupt before Mighty One-3's faces. The planet was violence-filled.*

12 Mighty One-3 saw the planet. He noticed it was corrupt. All the flesh had corrupted his way on the planet. 13 Mighty One-3 conveyed to *Respite*: *An end of all flesh comes to my faces. The planet is violence-filled from their faces. You notice I will destroy(corrupt) them with the planet.* 14 *You must fashion a resinous wood ship. You must fashion a ship make cells(nests) and cover over it from the inside and from the outside with pitch.* 15 *This is how you must fashion it – the ship's length is 300 forearms' length, its width is 50 forearms' length and its height is 30 forearms' length.* 16 *You must fashion a window for the barge, finish it above to a forearm's length and put an entrance for the barge in its side. You must fashion lower, second and third [levels].* 17 *You must note, I will bring the inundation's waters on the planet to destroy all the flesh in which lives' wind is from under the 1-sky. All that are on the planet will expire.* 18 *I will establish my pledge with you. You, your sons, your woman and your sons' women with you must enter the ship.*

19 *You must bring two from every life form from all the flesh into the barge to live with you. They must be a male and a female.* 20 *Two from all will come to you to live from the flier for its specie, the livestock for its specie and the moving one for its specie.* 21 *You must take for yourselves from all the food that is eaten and gather it for yourselves. It is for food for you and for them.*

22 *Respite* fashioned according to all that Mighty One-3 had instructed him. He fashioned it.

2 “righteous dudes” hooked up 4:18, 26 Deuteronomy 7:1-4 Job 1:6 Matthew 22:30 Luke 3:38 Romans 8:14 I John 3:2

3 Stress dropped a lifespan to a tenth. Deuteronomy 31:2 Matthew 24:37-39 2 Peter 2:5

4 Numbers 13:33 fallen ones, distinct failures – reputation

5 Jeremiah 17:9

6-7 Leviticus 18:25 Numbers 31:17-18 Joshua 6:21-25 I Samuel 15:3, 6, 11 Ezekiel 9:6-1 Habakkuk 1:2-11

9 Leviticus 1:3, 10 Ezekiel 14:14, 20 2 Peter 2:5

10 Acts 17:26-28 the mental equivalent of the slowly growing of landmass by means of sedimentation

11 Luke 17:26-27

13 1 Peter 3:19

14 ransom

15 Egyptian standard measure 16 1-light?

Genesis 7:1 Originator conveyed to Respite: *You and your entire house must enter the ship. I saw your ethics to my faces in this generation.* 2 *You must take from all the pure livestock for yourself seven [and] seven – a male and its female – and two from the livestock that is not pure – a male and its female.* 3 *Seven [and] seven – a male and a female must be from 1-sky's flier to sustain sperm on the surface of all the land.* 4 *After seven more days I will send rain forty days and forty nights on the planet. I will blot out all the existence I have fashioned from off the earth's faces.* 5 Respite fashioned according to all that Originator instructed him.

6 Respite was a son of six hundred years. *The inundation of waters came on the planet.*

7 Respite, his sons, his woman and his sons' women with him had entered the ship from the inundation's waters' faces.

8 From the pure livestock, from the livestock that were not pure, from the flier and from all that are moving on earth -- 9 two came to Respite to the barge, a male and a female as Mighty One-3 instructed Respite.

10 It happened after seven days the inundation's waters occurred on the planet.

11 In the year six hundred of Respite's life *in the second month on the seventeenth day* for the month – on this day – *all the vast deep's springs ripped open. 1-sky's lattices opened.* 12 It happened the rain was on the planet forty days and forty nights. 13 On the bone of this day Respite – sons of Respite – *Famous(Name)*, Warm(Noisy) and Wide, Respite's woman and his sons' three women with them – had entered the ship. 14 They – every life form for its species, every livestock for its species, every moving one that moves on the land for its species and every flier for its species every chirper of every wing – 15 had gone to Respite to the ship two [and] two from all the flesh in which lives' wind is.

16 Male and female from all flesh entered as Mighty One-3 instructed him. Originator Mighty One-3 closed up behind him.

17 It happened the inundation was on the planet forty days. The waters became numerous and lifted the ship. The ship was high from the land.

18 The waters prevailed and became more numerous on the land. The ship went on the surfaces of the waters.

19 The waters prevailed more on the land. *All the high mountains that are under all 1-sky were covered.* 20 The waters prevailed fifteen forearm's length higher. *The mountains were covered.* 21 All the flesh that moved on the land expired – with flier, with livestock, with life form and with every mover moving on the land as well as every earthling. 22 All in which lives' wind's breath was in its nostrils from all those on the ground died.

2 Leviticus 11

19 land lowered?

22 Hebrews 11:7 2

Genesis 7:23 All the existence on the earth's surfaces was blotted out from earthling to livestock – moving one to 1-sky's flier. They were blotted out from the earth. *Only Respite and ones with him* in the ship remained. 24 *The waters prevailed over the land a hundred fifty days.*

Genesis 8:1 Mighty One-3 considered Respite, every life form and all the livestock that was with him in the ship. Mighty One-3 caused wind to pass over the planet. The waters decreased. 2 The deep's springs and the 1-sky's lattices had stopped. The rain from the 1-sky was restrained. 3 *The waters returned from the planet, going and returning.* At the end of the one hundred fifty days the waters had diminished. 4 The barge rested in *the seventh month on the seventeenth day of the month* on Precipitation's mountains. 5 The waters were going and diminishing until the tenth month. *In the tenth month on the first day for the month, the mountains' tops were seen.*

6 It happened from the end of forty days, Respite opened the ship's window that he had fashioned. 7 He sent the raven. It went out and returned while the waters dried from off from the land. 8 He sent the dove from him to see if the waters abated from the soil's surfaces. 9 The dove found no place of rest for the sole of her foot. She returned to him into the ship. Waters were on all the land's surfaces. He extended his hand, took her and brought her to him into the ship. 10 He waited carefully again another seven days. He proceeded to send the dove from the ship. 11 The dove came to him at sunset. He noticed, a fresh-plucked olive leaf in her beak. Respite knew that the waters had abated from the land. 12 He waited again another seven days. He proceeded to send the dove. She returned not again to him.

13 It happened on the six hundred first year in *the first [day] on the first for the month*, the waters had dried up from the land. Respite removed the ship's covering. He looked and noticed the soil's surfaces had dried. 14 In the second month on the twenty-seventh day for the month the land exhibited dryness.

15 Mighty One-3 stated to Respite conveying: 16 **You, your woman, your sons and your sons' women with you must go out from the ship.** 17 **You must go out – with you all the life that is with you from all flesh – with flier, with cattle, with every moving one moving on the land. They must breed on the land, connect and become numerous on the land.**

18 Respite, his sons, his woman, his sons' women went out with him. 19 Every life form, every moving one and every flier – all moving on the land – went out from the ship by their species.

23 2 Peter 2:5

24 Genesis 7:17

3 tides

4 2 Kings 19:37 A curse and a trembling – then a mountain and a future in a flash laid out

6 Genesis 6:16

7 crow

Genesis 8:20 Respite built a Platform for Originator. He took from all pure livestock and every pure flier and immolated... on the Platform. 21 Originator perceived an odor. It was a pleasant fragrance. Originator conveyed to his heart: *I will not proceed to afflict the soil again on account of earthling. The earthling's heart's emotion is evil from his youth. I will not proceed again to strike every life form as I did.*

22 *All the land's days sowing and harvesting, cold and heat, summer and winter, day and night will not cease!*

Genesis 9:1 Mighty One-3 *benefited* Respite and his sons. He conveyed to them: *You must connect, become great and fill the planet.* 2 Your awe and your fear will be on every animal on the land and every 1-sky's flier – all that move on earth – and all sea's fishes. They have been given in your hands. 3 *Every creeping thing that lives is for food for you* as well as all colorful vegetation. I have given all to you. 4 *You must not eat flesh with its person's bloods.* 5 I will seek it for your persons'(cardiovascular systems') bloods. I will seek it from the hand of every life form and from the earthling's hand – from the hand of each man's relative. I will seek it from the earthling's person. 6 *One shedding the earthling's bloods must have his bloods shed with the earthling's.* Mighty One-3 fashioned Earthling with his likeness.

7 *As for you, you must connect and become great. You must abound on the land and become numerous on it.* 8 Mighty One-3 conveyed to Respite and his sons with him: 9 *You will notice I have established my pledge with you, your sperm after you* 10 *and every living person* that is with you – with flier, with livestock – with every land life form with you – from all exiting the barge for *every land life form.* 11 I establish my pledge with you. No flesh will be eliminated again from the waters' *inundation.* An inundation will not again destroy the planet. 12 Mighty One-3 conveyed: This is the *pledge's proof* that I give between me, (between) you and (between) every living person that is with you for future generations. 13 *I have given my rainbow with the cloud mass. It becomes for the pledge's proof* between me and (between) the planet. 14 It will happen with my clouding a cloud on the planet, the rainbow may be seen with the cloud mass. 15 I will remember my pledge that is between me, (between) you and (between) every living person – with all flesh. The inundation's waters will not again destroy all flesh! 16 The rainbow will be with the cloud mass. I will see it remembering a lasting pledge between Mighty One-3 and (between) every living person – with all flesh that is on the planet.

17 Mighty One-3 conveyed to Respite: This is the *pledge's proof* that I established between me and (between) all the flesh that is on the planet.

21 Genesis 3:17 Jeremiah 19:19

22 Genesis 9:11, 15 Adam, Cain, humanity

1 Genesis 1:22, 28 8:17 9:7

3 Genesis 1:29 Acts 10:12-15

4 Leviticus 17:10-11, 14 Acts 15:20

6 Genesis 1:27 Exodus 21:12, 14 Leviticus 24:17 Revelation 13:10 right to life, self-protection, property, food and

(1) idolatry, (2) marriage violation, (3) murder, (4) robbery, (5) eating of a limb cut from a living animal, (6) the emasculation of animals, (7) the pairing of animals of different species 9 Genesis 6:18

11 Genesis 8:22 9:15

13 Ezekiel 1:28 Revelation 4:3

Genesis 9:18 Respite's sons who went out from the ship were *Famous(Name)*, Warm(Noisy) and Wide. *Synchronicity's* papa was Warm(Noisy). 19 These three were Respite's sons. All the planet was overspread from them. 20 Respite began to be the soil man. He planted a vineyard. 21 He drank from the wine and became intoxicated. He laid bare in his home's-f center. Synchronicity's papa Warm(Noisy) saw his papa's pudenda. He told his two brothers outside. 22 *Famous(Name)* and Wide took the garment and laid it on their shoulders. They went backward and covered their papa's pudenda. Their faces were backward. They did not see their papa's pudenda. 24 Respite awoke from his wine. He recognized *what his young son* had done to him. 25 He said: *Synchronicity is denounced!* He will become a servant of servants for his relatives. 26 He said: Originator Mighty One-3 will benefit *Famous(Name)*. Synchronicity will be a servant for him. 27 May Mighty One-3 widen Wide. *He will be woven* in Name's homes. Synchronicity will become his servant. 28 Respite lived three hundred fifty years after the inundation. 29 All the days of Respite were nine hundred fifty. He died.

Genesis 10:1 These are accounts of Respite's sons: *Famous(Name)*, Warm(Noisy) and Wide. Sons were gestated for them after *the inundation*.

2 *Wide's* sons were Complete, With Roof, My Midland(Measure), Mud Man, World Economy, Precious and Fragmentizer. 3 Complete's sons were Fire Sprinkles, Healer and Bone Breaker. 4 Mud Man's sons were My Mighty One Supports, White Dove, Pulverizers and Leaders. 5 *The ethnic groups were separated from these in their lands – each for his dialect(tongue) for their clans in their ethnic groups.* 6 Warm(Noisy's) sons were: As If He Were Getting Smarter, Double Stronghold, Give and Synchronicity. 7 As If He Were Getting Smarter's sons were: Imbiber, Languishing Village, Encirclement, Thunder and Depression Encircled. Thunder's sons were Seven and Loved One. 8 *As If He Were Getting Smarter* generated *Rebel*. He defiled becoming a strong man on the planet. 9 He became a strong man – a *politician*(hunter) to Originator's faces. It was said: A strong man like *Rebel* is a *politician*(hunter) to Originator's faces. 10 It happened *his rule's beginning was Mighty One's Gate(Mix)*, Long, Jar and High Enclosure in What Growls' land. 11 He went out to Level Plain from that land. He built Rebel's Home, Roomy City and Vigor. 12 Bridle(Jaw) is the great city between Rebel's Home and Vigor. 13 Double Stronghold generated *Emergence ones*, Responding Waters, Flames, Openers, 14 South Land ones, Morons from whom Weakens and Crowns went out.

15 Synchronicity generated his firstborn Fisher, Exhauster,

22 Leviticus 18

24 Synchronicity

26 Zechariah 14:21

29 I Corinthians 15:44-45, 53 Revelation 2:26-27 5:9-10 21:2

2 Isaiah 66:19 Ezekiel 27:13 38:2, 6 I Chronicles 1:5-7 Forging

3 Germans, Ashkenazi Jews

4 I Chronicles 1:7 alabaster, six

5 Genesis 11:6

6 As If He Were Weak. Egypt – in Egyptian: Black Land, in Greek: Creator's Dwelling . 7 Exhausted Revelation

8 I Chronicles 1:10

9 Ezekiel 13:18 Daniel 11:3 political and religious figure tyrant

10 Micah 5:6 Fish Place – largest on earth then. opposite today's Mosul

13 Emergences

14 Deuteronomy 2:23 Interpret or Wet Land. Cretans

Genesis 10:16 Trampler, Talker, Take And Stroke ones, 17 Tent Villager, Gnawer, Muddy ones, 18 Wanderer, Wooly Boys and Protector. Afterward Synchronicity's clans scattered.

19 It happened *Synchronicity* territory was from Fishery going to Dragging as far as Strong, going to Demon, Tyranny, Earthling-f and Fingers as far as To Be Viewed. 20 These were Warm's(Noisy's) sons for their clans for their languages(tongues) in their lands with their ethnic groups.

21 Sons gestated for *Famous(Name)* who is *papa of all One From Beyond's* sons, brother of Wide the oldest.

22 *Famous'(Name's)* sons were: Always, Level Plain, Light Trickles As If He Were A Breast, *Emergence* and Elevated.

23 Elevated's sons were: Counsel, Writhing, Winepress Circle and Precious. 24 Light Trickles As If He Were A Breast generated Prosperity. Prosperity generated One From Beyond. 25 Two sons were gestated for One From Beyond. The one's name was Divided. *The land-f was divided in his days*. His brother's name was Small. 26 Small generated Mighty One's Love Is Immeasurable, Selected(Drawn Off), Death Valley, Moon, 27 Exalted Thunder, Vanish, Date Palm, 28 Bare, My Papa Is Mighty One, Seven, 29 Rich Coast, Languishing Village and Call Shrilly. All these were sons of Small. 30 It happened their habitation was from Freeing to Calculating a mountain of the east. 31 These are sons of *Famous(Name)* for their clans, for their *languages(tongues)* in their lands for their ethnic groups.

32 These are Respite's sons' clans for their accounts with their ethnic groups. The ethnic groups were separated from these on the land *after the inundation*.

Genesis 11:1 All the planet was *one language(lip)* and a singular *vocabulary*. 2 It happened with their traveling from the east, they found a plain in *What Grows'* land. They settled there. 3 A man said to his fellow: You must provide. We will whiten bricks and burn a burning. *They had brick for stone*. They had pitch for mortar.

4 They said: You must provide. We will build for ourselves a town and a tower. Its top will be in the 1-sky. We will make a name for ourselves. Otherwise we will be scattered over the face of all the earth. 5 *Originator went down to see* the town and the tower that the earthling's sons were building. 6 Originator conveyed: *You notice one people. One language(lip) is for all of them! They have started to accomplish this. Now nothing they devise to accomplish will be withheld from them.*

7 *You must provide. We will go down-p and mix-p their language(lip) there so they cannot perceive a man his fellow's language(lip).*

8 Originator scattered-s them from there over the faces of all the earth. They ceased to build the town. 9 He called its name Mighty One's Gate. There Originator *mixed* all the planet's language(lip). Originator scattered them over faces of all the planet from there.

20 Genesis 11:6

21 ancestor

22 As If It Were A Field's boundary Emergence

25 Genesis 11:16-19 Deuteronomy 32:7-8 I Chronicles 1:19 continents split off

28 Cloudless

31 Genesis 11:16-19

3 a stone is unique, C word father-son – brick is man-made sameness, equality and secular materialism, socialism or freedom

4 Deuteronomy 1:28 seduction of socialism

7 Genesis 1:26

9 mix

Genesis 11:10 These are the accounts of *Famous(Name)*. *Famous(Name)* was a son of a hundred years. He generated *Light Trickles As If He Were A Breast* two years after the inundation. 11 *Famous(Name)* lived five hundred years after he generated *Light Trickles As If He Were A Breast*. He generated sons and daughters.

12 *Light Trickles As If He Were A Breast* lived thirty-five years and generated *Sent Out*. 13 *Light Trickles As If He Were A Breast* lived four hundred three years after he generated *Sent Out*. He generated sons and daughters.

14 *Sent Out* lived thirty years and generated *One From Beyond*. 15 *Sent Out* lived four hundred three years after he generated *One From Beyond*. He generated sons and daughters. 16 *One From Beyond* lived thirty-four years and generated *Divided*. 17 *One From Beyond* lived four hundred thirty years after he generated *Divided*. He generated sons and daughters. 18 *Divided* lived thirty years and generated *Friend*. 19 *Divided* lived two hundred nine years after he generated *Friend*. He generated sons and daughters.

20 *Friend* lived thirty-two years and generated *Branch*. 21 *Friend* lived two hundred seven years after he generated *Branch*. He generated sons and daughters. 22 *Branch* lived thirty years and generated *Snorting*. 23 *Branch* lived two hundred years after he generated *Snorting*. He generated sons and daughters. 24 *Snorting* lived twenty-nine years and generated *Inspired*. 25 *Snorting* lived one hundred nineteen years after he generated *Inspired*. He generated sons and daughters. 26 *Inspired* lived seventy years. He generated *Exalted Papa*, *Snorting* and *Mountaineer*.

27 These are the accounts of *Inspired*. *Inspired* generated *Exalted Papa*, *Snorting* and *Mountaineer*. *Mountaineer* generated *Envelope(Secrecy)*. 28 *Mountaineer* died before his papa *Inspired's* faces in the land of his family in *Light, As If It Were A Field*. 29 *Exalted Papa* and *Snorting* took women for themselves. *Exalted Papa's* woman's name was *My God*. *Snorting's* woman's name was *Queen* a daughter of *Mountaineer* – papa of *Queen* and papa of *Attractive*. 30 *My God* was barren. No child was for her.

31 *Inspired* took his son *Exalted Papa*, his sons' son *Mountaineer* son's *Envelope(Secrecy)* and his son's woman *My God* – his son *Exalted Papa's* woman. They went out from *Light, As If It Were A Field* with them. They went toward *Synchronicity* land. They came to *Mountainous* and lived there. 32 It happened *Inspired's* days were two hundred five years. *Inspired* died in *Mountainous*.

Genesis 12:1 Originator conveyed to *Exalted Papa*: *You will go from your land of your relatives and your papa's place to the land that I will show you. 2 I will fashion you into a great ethnic people. I will benefit you. I will make your name great. You will be prosperous. 3 I will benefit those benefiting you. I will execrate anyone despising you. All the earthling's clans will benefit in you.*

4 *Exalted Papa* went as Originator had stated to him. *Envelope(Secrecy)* went with him. *Exalted Papa* was a son of seventy five years when *he went from Mountainous*.

5 *Exalted Papa* took his woman *My God*, his brother's son *Envelope(Secrecy)*, all their possessions that they had collected and the persons(cardiovascular systems) that they had acquired in *Mountainous*. They went out to go to *Synchronicity* land. They entered *Synchronicity* land.

10 He Gathers Mascara Like A Demon Nile In A Bottle; What A Boob

20 Intertwined

26 10 generations from Respite to Exalted Papa Joshua 24:1-2

29 local pagan god

31 Joshua 24:2 Acts 7:2-4 Harran

32 Harran

1 Acts 7:3 Hebrews 11:8 Revelation 18:4

3 Galatians 3:8, 16

4 Harran

5 Harran

Genesis 12:6 Exalted Papa crossed in the land from Shoulder locale to Teacher's oak. Synchronicity ones were in the land then.

7 Originator appeared to Exalted Papa. He conveyed: *I will give this land to your sperm*. He built a Platform there to Originator who had appeared to him. 8 He moved from there to the mountain east for Mighty One's Place. He spread out his home(tent). Mighty One's Place was from the west(sea). Hell Bent was from the east. He built a Platform there to Originator. He called with the name: Originator.

9 Exalted Papa traveled and went traveling south.

10 It happened *scarcity* was in the land. Exalted Papa went down to Double Stronghold to reside there temporarily. The scarcity was severe in the land. 11 It happened as he neared entering Double Stronghold, he said to his woman: My God, You notice now I know you are a beautiful woman to see. 12 It will happen Double Stronghold ones will see you. They will say: She is his woman. They will kill me. They will keep you alive. 13 Will you say that you are my sister? It will be pleasing for me on account of you. My person(cardiovascular system) will live because of you.

14 It happened as Exalted Papa entered Double Stronghold, Double Stronghold ones saw the woman. She was very beautiful. 15 Great House's leaders saw her and praised her to Great House. The woman was taken to Great House's place. 16 He was pleasing to Exalted Papa because of her. It was for him – flock, herd, male asses, men servants, women servers, female asses and camels.

17 Originator struck Great House and his household great blows because of Exalted Papa's woman My God. 18 Great House called to Exalted Papa and said: What is this you have done to me? Why have you not told me she is your woman?

19 Why have you said: She is my sister? I took her for a woman for myself. Now note you must take your woman and go.

20 Great House instructed men about him. They sent him, his woman and all that were for him away.

Genesis 13:1 Exalted Papa – his woman, all that was his and Envelope(Secrecy) with him – went up from Double Stronghold to southland.

2 Exalted Papa was very well-off(dense) with livestock, with silver and with gold. 3 He went for his trips from southland to Mighty One's Place – the locale that became his home had been at first between Mighty One's Place and the Hell Bent – 4 to the locale of the Platform that he had fashioned there at first. *Exalted Papa called there with the name: Originator*.

5 Sheep, cattle and homes were for Envelope(Secrecy) who went with Exalted Papa. 6 The land could not support(lift) them for living together. Their property was great. They were unable to live together.

6 Responsibility

8 Twist To Destruction

15 wealth

2 Genesis 20:1-18

3 Twist To Destruction

Genesis 13:7 Strife occurred between the tenders of Exalted Papa's livestock and the tenders of Envelope's(Secrecy's) livestock. Synchronicity ones and Village ones lived in the land then.

8 Exalted Papa said to Envelope(Secrecy): No contention must occur between me and (between) you or between my tenders and (between) your tenders. We men are relatives. 9 Is not all the land to your faces? You must separate from me. ...*the left*. I will take the right. ...*the right*. I will take the left.

10 Envelope(Secrecy) lifted up his eyes and considered all Descending region. It was all well-watered like Originator's enclosure(paradise) – like the land of Double Stronghold entering Insignificant – before Originator destroyed Demon and Tyranny. 11 Envelope(Secrecy) chose all Descending region for himself. Envelope(Secrecy) traveled east. They separated a man from his relative. 12 Exalted Papa lived in the land of Synchronicity. Envelope(Secrecy) lived in the district's towns. He made Demon home. 13 Demon's men were *very evil criminals* to Originator.

14 Originator conveyed to Exalted Papa after Envelope(Secrecy) separated from him: *You must lift up your eyes and look from the locale where you are north, south, east and west.* 15 *I will give all the land that you see to you and your sperm for the future.* 16 *I will make your sperm like the land's soil which if man numbers the land's soil, your sperm will be numbered.*

17 *You must get up. You must go in the land for its length and for its width. I give it to you.* 18 Exalted Papa moved his tent and went. He settled at Strong Oak Trees that were in Alliance. There he built a Platform for Originator.

Genesis 14:1 It happened in the days of *One That Darkens Counsel – Ruler of What Growls*, Fierce Lion – Ruler of Rebellious Mighty One, Handful Of Sheaves – Ruler of Always and Reverend – Ruler of ethnic groups. 2 They made war with Evil Son – Ruler of Demon, Wicked Son – Ruler of Tyranny, Splendid Papa – Ruler of Earthling-f, Ruler of Gazelles and Strong Name – Ruler of Destruction which is Insignificance. 3 All these united at the Demons' Valley which is Salt Sea.

4 They served Handful Of Sheaves twelve years. The thirteenth year they rebelled. 5 Handful Of Sheaves and the Rulers that were with him went in the fourteenth year. They attacked Faded Ones in Two Horns' Happy Progressions, Dealt With in Warm(Noisy), Terrors in the Twin City Plain 6 and Nobleman Whiteys in Storm Riders' mountain as far as Leading Glory which is by the desert. 7 They returned and went to Separation Spring which is in Distinguished. They attacked all the country of *People That Wring* as well as Talkers living in Pruning Palm. 8 Demon's Ruler, Tyranny's Ruler, Earthling's-f Ruler, Gazelles' Ruler and Destruction's Ruler – which is Insignificance – went out. They prepared war together in Demons' Valley

13 Ezekiel 16:49 2 Peter 2:6

14 Hebrews 7:1-3

15 Genesis 12:7 15:18

1 Job 38:2 four against five *Nimrod* great war

3 Equal Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6 happy, phallus, go straight

4 Deuteronomy 7:5 Remedied. sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in the Amalek

Genesis 14:9 with Handful Of Sheaves – Ruler of Always, Reverend – Ruler of ethnic groups, One That Darkens Counsel – Ruler of What Growls and Fierce Lion – Ruler of Rebellious Mighty One. Four Rulers were against five. 10 Pitch pits were in Demons' Valley. Demon and Tyranny's Ruler fled and fell there. Ones remaining fled to a mountain. 11 They took all Demon and Tyranny's possessions and all their food. They went. 12 They took Exalted Papa's brother's son Envelope(Secrecy) and his possessions. They went. He had lived in Demon. 13 One escaping went and made known to *One From Beyond* Exalted Papa woven at Strong Oaks. Talker was Cluster's and Guy's brother. They were possessors of Exalted Papa's pledge. 14 Exalted Papa heard that his relative had been taken captive. He drew out *his three hundred eighteen experienced men* born in his place and pursued as far as Vindicator. 15 He assigned his servants to them at night. He attacked them and pursued them as far as Hiding Place that is left of Well-Watered Place(Damascus). 16 He retrieved all the possessions. He retrieved his relative Envelope(Secrecy) and his possessions as well as the women and the people. 17 Demon's Ruler went out to meet him after his returning from attacking Handful Of Sheaves and the Rulers who were with him to *Equality* valley. It is Ruler's Valley. 18 *My Ethical Ruler* – Ruler of Success – brought out bread and wine. He is *Worship Server to Supreme Mighty One*. 19 He benefited him and said: **Exalted Papa is benefited to Supreme Mighty One creating 2-skies and planet.** 20 **You must kneel gratefully praising Supreme Mighty One who delivered your enemies into your hand. He gave to him a tenth from all.** 21 Demon's Ruler said to Exalted Papa: You must give the person(cardiovascular system) to me and take the possession for yourself. 22 Exalted Papa said to Demon's Ruler: I have raised my hand to *Originator Supreme Mighty One* possessing 2-skies and planet. 23 I will not take from a thread to a sandal's thong from anything that is yours. Otherwise you may say: I made Exalted Papa rich. 24 Nothing is for me. Only what the young men have eaten and a portion for the men who went with me – Guy, Cluster and Strong. They must take their portion.

Genesis 15:1 After these statements, Originator's statement for Exalted Papa in a video conveyed: **Exalted Papa, you must have no fear. I Am is Protector(Shield) for you. Your recompense will increase greatly.** 2 Exalted Papa said: My Controller(Foundation) Originator, what will you give to me? I go childless. *My Mighty One Is Help* of Well-Watered Place(Damascus) is a son of my home's acquisition.

3 Exalted Papa said: You notice, you have not given sperm for me. You notice a son of my home will inherit from me.

4 He noticed Originator's statement conveyed to him: **He will not inherit yours. One going out from your internal organs will inherit yours.**

1 Four hundred thirty years from the promise to Multitudes' Papa to the pledge with Heel's people Exodus 12:40-

41 Galatians 3:16-18

12 from the other side

14 Judges 18:29 Edit.

15 Silent Is The Sackcloth Weaver

17 Genesis 14:1

18 Psalm 110:4

20 Genesis 28:22 Numbers 31 Hebrews 7:4

1 2 Samuel 22:3

Genesis 15:5 He brought him outside and conveyed: *You must look at the 2-skies and number the stars. You may be able to number them.* He conveyed to him: *Your sperm will become this way.* 6 *He fully relied on Originator.* He regarded him *ethical!*

7 He conveyed to him: *I Am is Originator who brought you out from Light, As If It Were A Field to give this land to you to inherit.* 8 He said: My Controller(Foundation) Originator, how will I know that I will inherit it? 9 He conveyed to him: *You must take a three-year-old heifer, a three-year-old female goat, a three-year-old ram and a young dove for me.*

10 He took all these for him, cut them in two and put each part opposite its counterpart. He did not cut the bird.

11 Carrion(swooper) came down on the carcasses. Exalted Papa drove them away.

12 It happened the sun was setting. A trance fell on Exalted Papa. He noticed terrible great darkness fell on him. 13 He conveyed to Exalted Papa: *You know your sperm will be temporary residents in the land not for them. They will serve them. They will humble them four hundred years.* 14 *I will separate the ethnic group whom they served. Afterward they will come out with great possessions.*

15 *You will go to your papas with success. You will be interred with fine gray hair.* 16 *A fourth generation will return here. Talker's guilt is not complete to now.*

17 The sun set occurred. It became dark. He noticed a fire pot's smoke and a torch's blaze pass between these parts.

18 On That Day Originator cut a pledge with Exalted Papa conveying: *I give this land from Double Stronghold's river to great river – Wide Flowing River – to your sperm –* 19 *Buyers, Enlightened, Easterners, 20 Fearsome, Village's ones, Faded, 21 Talkers, Synchronicity, Take and Stroke and Trampers.*

Genesis 16:1 Exalted Papa's woman My God had gestated no one for him. A Double Stronghold server was for her. Her name was Forsaken. 2 My God said to Exalted Papa: You notice Originator has restrained me from gestating. You must go to my server. Perhaps I will be built from her. *Exalted Papa heeded My God's voice.*

3 Exalted Papa's woman My God took Double Stronghold server Forsaken after ten years for Exalted Papa living in Synchronicity land and gave her to her man Exalted Papa for the woman for him. 4 He went to Forsaken. She became pregnant. She saw that she had become pregnant. Her lady was lightly-esteemed in her eyes. 5 My God told Exalted Papa: *My wrong is on you.* I gave my server to your bosom. She saw that she became pregnant. I am lightly-esteemed in her eyes. Originator will govern between you and (between) me.

3 from end

6 Romans 4:3, 9, 22 Galatians 3:6 James 2:23 right, wise and best

10 Jeremiah 34:18-19

13 Genesis 25:5 Acts 7:6-7

15 Genesis 25:8

16 Moses Joshua 5:1 11-12 14:6-10 I Chronicles 6:1-3

18 *Nile to Euphrates* Deuteronomy 34:4 Joshua 1:4

19 Exodus 3:8

20 Faded Remedy

1 Galatians 4:24

5 Genesis 31:53

1. Laughter
2. Heel is Most Powerful Prevails
3. Originator Increases

Genesis 16:6 Exalted Papa said to My God: You note your server is in your hand. You do to her what is pleasing in your eyes. My God humiliated her. She fled from her faces.

7 Agent Originator found her at the waters spring in the desert – at the spring on Wall Way 8 and conveyed: *My God's server Forsaken, from where have you come? Where are you going?* She said: I fled from my lady My God's faces.

9 Agent Originator conveyed to her: *You must return to your lady and humble yourself under her hands.* 10 Agent Originator conveyed to her: *I will increase your sperm. They will be unnumbered from vastness.* 11 Agent Originator conveyed to her: *You notice you are pregnant and will gestate a son. You must call his name *Mighty One's Name*.*

Originator has heard your trouble. 12 *He will be a wild-ass earthling. His hand will be on everyone. Everyone's hand will be on him. He will be woven in the presence of all his relatives.* 13 She called Originator's name who had stated to her:

You are *Mighty Seer*. She said: I also saw him here after he saw me. 14 The well was called *Life Vision Well*. You notice it is between Distinguished and Hail.

15 *Forsaken gestated a son for Exalted Papa.* Exalted Papa called the name of his son whom Forsaken gestated *Mighty One's Name*. 16 Exalted Papa was *a son of eighty six years*. Forsaken gestated *Mighty One's Name* for Exalted Papa.

Genesis 17:1 Exalted Papa was *a son of ninety-nine years*. Originator appeared to Exalted Papa and conveyed to him: *I Am is Most Powerful My Destroyer Infinite Dynamic Self Sufficient Rain Maker Source Of Infant Food.* You must go to my faces and mature. 2 I give a *pledge between me and (between) you. I will make you very great.*

3 Exalted Papa fell on his faces. *Mighty One-3* stated to him conveying: 4 *You notice my pledge is with you. You will be for papa of many ethnic groups.* 5 *Your name will no longer be called Exalted Papa. Your name is *Multitudes' Papa*. I will put you *papa of many ethnic groups*.* 6 I will cause you to be **very** productive. Rulers for the ethnic groups will come out from you. 7 I will establish my pledge between me, (between) you and (between) your sperm after you for their generations for a lasting pledge to be for *Mighty One-3* for you and your sperm after you. 8 I will give to you and your sperm after you *all Synchronicity land for an endless inheritance*. I will be to them for *Mighty One-3*.

9 *Mighty One-3* conveyed to *Multitudes' Papa*: You – as well as your sperm after you in their generations – *must regard my pledge*. 10 This is my pledge that you must regard between me, (between) you and (between) your sperm after you. Every male after you must be cut around. 11 You must *cut your foreskin's flesh*. It will be for proof of the pledge between me and you.

10 Genesis 17:20

1 Genesis 6:9 2 Samuel 22:24

5 Exalted Papa Romans 4:9-12

7 Genesis 26:24 Hebrews 11:16

11 Deuteronomy 30:6 Jeremiah 4:4

Genesis 17:12 *You must cut a son of eight days for yourselves. Each male for your generations – one home born or silver-purchased from any son of a foreigner who is not from your sperm – 13 must be cut– one home born or silver-purchased. My pledge is in your flesh for a lasting pledge.* 14 A male with foreskin whose foreskin's flesh is not cut will be cut off from his people that person(cardiovascular system) must be eliminated from his people. He has broken my pledge.

15 Mighty One-3 conveyed to Multitudes' Papa: *Your woman is My God, You must not call her name: My God.* Her name is *High Ranking Woman*. 16 I will benefit her and give a son to you from her. I will benefit her. She will become ethnic groups. Rulers of people will be from her. 17 *Multitudes' Papa fell on his face, laughed* and said in his heart: Will the son of a hundred years generate and will High Ranking Woman, a daughter of ninety years gestate? 18 Multitudes' Papa said to Mighty One-3: *Mighty One's Name must live to your faces.* 19 Mighty One-3 conveyed: *Your woman High Ranking Woman will gestate a son for you. You must call his name Laughter. I will establish my pledge with him for a lasting pledge with his sperm after him.*

20 I heard you for *Mighty One's Name*. You will notice I will benefit him, make him productive and greatly increase him. *He will father twelve leaders. I will make him a great ethnic group.*

21 I will establish my pledge with Laughter. *High Ranking Woman will gestate him for you to this appointed occasion in the next year.* 22 He finished communicating with him. Mighty One-3 went up from Multitudes' Papa.

23 Multitudes' Papa took his son Mighty One's Name, all his home born and all his silver-purchased – each male among the men of Multitudes' Papa's place. He cut around their foreskins' flesh in the bone of the day just as Mighty One-3 had stated to him. 24 Multitudes' Papa, a son of ninety-nine years, cut around his foreskin's flesh. 25 His son Mighty One's Name – a son of thirteen years – was cut around his foreskin's flesh. 26 Multitudes' Papa and his son Mighty One's Name were cut around in the bone of the day. 27 All the men – his home born or silver-purchased from a foreigner's son were cut around with him.

Genesis 18:1 Originator was seen by him at Strong Oak Trees. He sat at the home's entrance according to the day's heat.

2 He lifted his eyes. He saw. He noticed three great 'men' standing near him. He saw and ran from the home's entrance to meet them. He *prostrated* to the soil. 3 He said: My Controller(Foundation), I may have found favor in your eyes. I ask you not to pass from your servant. 4 A little waters may be taken. You may wash your feet and relax under the tree. 5 I will take a bit of food. You may sustain your heart. Then you may pass. This is why you passed your servant. They conveyed: *You may do as you stated.*

12 Leviticus 12:3 Philippians 3:5 One week or *seven days old on the eighth day*

15 Feisty Princess Noble Lady

16 Galatians 4:31

2 Hebrews 13:2

Genesis 18:6 Multitudes' Papa hurried to the tent to *High Ranking Woman* and said: You must hurry, knead three measures of fine flour and fashion discs. 7 Multitudes' Papa ran to the herd, took a tender and fine herd male and gave it to the youth. He hurried to prepare it. 8 He took *butter, milk and herd male* that he had provided and gave it to their faces. He stood by them under the tree. They ate.

9 They said to him: *Where is your woman High Ranking Woman?* He said: You will notice she is in the tent. 10 He said: *I will return to you according to the time of life. You will notice a son is for your woman High Ranking Woman.* High Ranking Woman listened at the tent's entrance. It was behind him. 11 Multitudes' Papa and High Ranking Woman were old – entering the days.... A way according to women had ceased to occur for High Ranking Woman. 12 High Ranking Woman *laughed* in herself saying: After I wear out will delight occur for me? My controller(foundation) is old. 13 Originator asked Multitudes' Papa: *Why has High Ranking Woman laughed saying: Will I really gestate? I am old. Is a statement from Originator impossible(surpassing)? I will return to you at the appointed occasion – according to the time of life. A son will be for High Ranking Woman.* 15 High Ranking Woman lied saying: I did not laugh. She feared. He said: *No! You laughed.* 16 The great 'men' rose from there and looked down at Demon's faces. Multitudes' Papa went with them to send them off. 17 Originator said: *Will I conceal what I will accomplish from Multitudes' Papa?* 18 Multitudes' Papa will become a great and vast ethnic group. *All the planet's ethnic groups will benefit with him.* 19 I know him that he will instruct his sons and his house after him. They will keep Originator's way to practice ethics and judgment. Originator will bring on Multitudes' Papa what he has stated about him. 20 Originator said: *Because Demon's and Tyranny's outcry is great and their wrong is very dense, 21 I will go down and see if they have done all according to its shriek coming to me. If not, I will know.* 22 The great 'men' faced from there to go to Demon. Multitudes' Papa stood yet to Originator's faces. 23 Multitudes' Papa approached and said: Will you sweep ethical away with criminal? 24 Perhaps fifty ethical ones are inside the town. Will you sweep away and not spare the locale for the fifty ethical ones that are inside it? 25 *It is far for you* to fashion according to this statement – kill an ethical one with a criminal. Is an ethical one like a criminal? It is far for you. Will not one judging all the planet fashion judgment? 26 Originator said: *I may find fifty ethical ones in Demon inside the town. I will spare the entire locale because of them.* 27 Multitudes' Papa responded saying: You note I have undertaken to speak to my Controller(Foundation). *I am soil and ash.* 28 Perhaps the fifty ethical ones lack five? Will you destroy the entire town for the [lack of] five? He said: *I will not destroy if I find forty-five there.*

7 had butchered

10 spring

19 I Samuel 3:13 Ephesians 6:4 separation means due process

20 Genesis 4:10 10:18-19 19:13 Ezekiel 16:46-56

27 Job 30:19 42:6 both knew they were dirt bags and must be reduced to ashes except for pardon

Genesis 18:29 He proceeded again to state to him: Perhaps forty will be found there. He said: **I will not act because of the forty.** 30 He said: May it not be displeasing for my Controller(Foundation). I will state. Perhaps thirty will be found there. He said: **I will not act if I find thirty there.** 31 He said: You notice I have undertaken to state to my Controller(Foundation), perhaps twenty will be found there. He said: **I will not destroy because of twenty.** 32 He said: It may not be displeasing for my Controller(Foundation). I will state this once. Perhaps ten will be found there. He said: **I will not destroy because of ten.** 33 Originator went after he finished speaking to Multitudes' Papa. Multitudes' Papa returned to his locale.

Genesis 19:1 The two agents entered Demon at sunset. Envelope(Secrecy) was sitting at Demon's entrance. Envelope(Secrecy) saw them, rose up to meet them and prostrated nose [toward] earth. 2 He said: Now you notice my controllers(foundations), you must turn to your servant's place, spend the night and wash your feet. You can get up early and go on your way. They said: No. We will spend the night in the plaza. 3 He was very pressing with them. They turned aside to him and went to his place. He prepared a banquet for them. He baked yeastless(unfermented) [foods]. They ate. 4 Before they laid down, town's men – Demon's men from young to old, all the people from the area – encircled the place. 5 They called to Envelope(Secrecy) and said to him: Where are the 'mortals' who came to you tonight? You must bring them out to us. We will know them intimately. 6 Envelope(Secrecy) went out the opening to them. He shut the door behind him. 7 He said: My siblings, you must not do evil. 8 You notice my two daughters who have not known a man. I will bring them out for you. You may do to them as it is pleasing in your eyes. Only you must do nothing to these men. They entered the shade of my roof. 9 They said: You must stand back(approach) yonder. They said: The one came to reside temporarily. Now he governs. Now we will do you more evil than they. They were very pressing with the man Envelope(Secrecy) and approached to break down the door. 10 The 'men' extended their hand, brought Envelope(Secrecy) into the place to them and shut the door. 11 They struck the men from insignificant to significant at the house's door with *sudden blindnesses*. They wearied themselves to find the door. 12 The 'men' said to Envelope(Secrecy): Who is still here with you? You must bring out your daughters' men, your sons, your daughters and all who are yours in the town from this locale.

32 Ezekiel 14:14

33 Jeremiah 5:1

5 Genesis 4:1 13:13

11 2 Kings 6:18

Genesis 19:13 *We will destroy this locale.* Their outcry is great to Originator's faces. *Originator sent us to destroy it.*

14 Envelope(Secrecy) went out to speak with his daughters' men. They had taken his daughters. He said: You must get up and go out from this locale. Originator will destroy the locale. He was joking in his daughters' men's eyes.

15 As dawn went up, the Agents pressed Envelope(Secrecy) saying: You must get up and take your woman and your two daughters who are here(found). Otherwise you will be swept away with the town's guilt. 16 He lingered. The 'mortals' held on his hand, on his woman's hand and on his two daughters' hand. Originator had compassion for him. They brought him out and left him outside the town. 17 It happened as they brought them to the outside, he said: You must *escape for your person and have no regard behind you.* You must not remain in any of the district. You must escape to the mountain.

Otherwise, you will be swept away. 18 Envelope(Secrecy) said to them: No, my controller(foundation). 19 You notice your servant may have found benefit in your eyes. You have magnified your goodness that you accomplished to me to preserve my person. I am unable to escape to the mountain. Otherwise the evil will follow me. I will die. 20 You notice now this town is near to escape there. It is small. May I escape there? Is it not small? My person will live. 21 He said to him: You notice, *I will respect your faces for this statement without overturning this town that you mentioned.* 22 *You must hurry. You may escape there. I am unable to accomplish anything until you go there.* The town's name was called Insignificance. 23 The sun went out over the land. Envelope(Secrecy) came to Insignificance.

24 *Originator rained sulfur and fire* from Originator from the 1-sky on Demon and on Tyranny. 25 He overturned these towns and all the district – all inhabiting the towns and the ground's growth. 26 *His woman regarded from behind him. She became stationary powder.*

27 Multitudes' Papa got up in the morning to the locale where he had stood with Originator's faces. 28 He looked down on Demon and Tyranny's faces and all the district land's faces. He looked and noticed the land's *smoke* going up like the smelting furnace's smoke.

29 It happened with Mighty One-3 destroying the district's towns, Mighty One-3 considered Multitudes' Papa. He had sent Envelope(Secrecy) from the overthrow's center with overturning the towns in which Envelope(Secrecy) had lived.

30 Envelope(Secrecy) went up from Insignificance and lived in the mountain. His two daughters were with him. He feared to live in Insignificance. *He and his two daughters lived in a cave.* 31 The older(firstborn) female said to the younger: Our papa is old. No man on the planet will go with us according to all the planet's way. 32 You must go. We will have our papa drink wine. We will lie down with him. We will keep alive sperm from our papa. 33 They had their papa drink wine during that night. The older(firstborn) female went and lay down with her papa. He did not know she had laid down and she had got up.

15 Genesis 4:13

24 Ezekiel 16:49-50

26 Luke 17:32 cremated

28 Revelation 18:9

Genesis 19:34 It happened on the next day, the older(firstborn) female told the younger: You noticed last night I lay down with my papa. We will have him drink wine tonight. You must go to lie down with him. We will keep alive sperm from our papa.

35 They had their papa drink wine during that night. The younger got up and lay down with him. He did not know when she had laid down and when she got up. 36 Both daughters of Envelope(Secrecy) conceived from their papa. 37 The older(firstborn) female gestated a son. She called his name Who Is Your Papa?. He is papa of the Who Is Your Papa?'s people until today.

38 The younger also gestated a son. She called his name My Relatives' Son. He is papa of Relatives' sons until today.

Genesis 20:1 Multitudes' Papa traveled from there to the south country. He lived between Distinguished and Wall. He resided in Dragging. 2 Multitudes' Papa said about his woman High Ranking Woman: She is my sister. Dragging's Ruler My Papa Is Ruler *took* High Ranking Woman.

3 Mighty One-3 went to My Papa Is Ruler in the night dream. He conveyed to him: *You notice you will die because the woman you took is possessor(lord) possessed(owned).* 4 My Papa Is Ruler had not approached her. He said: My Controller(Foundation), will you kill an ethical ethnic group? 5 Has he not said to me: She is my sister? She said: He is my brother. My heart is without guilt. I have done this with my palms clean!

6 Mighty One-3 conveyed to him in the dream: *Yes, I know. You did this with your heart free of guilt. I also withheld you from missing the target for me. For that reason, I did not permit you to touch her.* 7 *You must return the man's woman. He is a Presenter. He will intercede for you. You will live. If you do not return her, you know that you will die – you and all that is for you.*

8 My Papa Is Ruler got up in the morning. He summoned all his servants and stated all these statements in their ears. The men were very afraid. 9 My Papa Is Ruler called to Multitudes' Papa and said to him: What have you done to us? How have I missed the target for you? You brought a great missing the target on my empire and me. You have accomplished actions that must not be accomplished with me. 10 My Papa Is Ruler said to Multitudes' Papa: What have you perceived that you accomplished this issue? 11 Multitudes' Papa said: I thought fear of Mighty One-3 is not in this locale. They will murder me over the issue of my woman.

12 She really is my sister, daughter of my papa. She is not daughter of my mama. She became to me for the woman.

13 It happened Mighty One-3 caused me to wander from my papa's place. I said to her: This is your kindness that you must accomplish for me. At every locale where we go, you must say for me: He is my brother. 14 My Papa Is Ruler took sheep, cattle, servants and female servers and gave them to Multitudes' Papa. He returned his woman High Ranking Woman to him.

2 newly converting

6 Psalm 51:4 I Corinthians 7:1

7 Job 42:8

Genesis 20:15 My Papa Is Ruler said: You notice my land is to your faces. You may inhabit what is best in your eyes.
 16 He said to High Ranking Woman: You notice I gave to your brother a thousand silver [coins]. You notice it is eyes' covering for you for all that are with you and with all. One-f has been corrected for all this.
 17 Multitudes' Papa interceded to Mighty One-3. Mighty One-3 healed My Papa Is Ruler, his woman and his female servers. They gestated.
 18 Originator had closed up every womb for the house of My Papa Is Ruler because of Multitudes' Papa's woman High Ranking Woman.

Genesis 21:1 Originator attended to *High Ranking Woman* as he had said. Originator accomplished for High Ranking Woman as he had stated. 2 High Ranking Woman conceived. *She gestated a son for Multitudes' Papa* in his old age at the designated time that Mighty One-3 had told him. 3 *Multitudes' Papa* called the name of his son that High Ranking Woman gestated for him *Laughter*. 4 Multitudes' Papa cut around his son Laughter, a son of *the eighth day*, as Mighty One-3 had ordered.
 5 Multitudes' Papa was a son of a hundred years. His son Laughter was gestated for him. 6 High Ranking Woman said: Mighty One-3 caused me to laugh. Everyone hearing will laugh with me. 7 She said: He told Multitudes' Papa: High Ranking Woman will nurse children. I gestated a son for his old age.
 8 The boy grew up and was weaned. Multitudes' Papa prepared a great banquet on the day Laughter was weaned. 9 High Ranking Woman saw Double Stronghold resident Forsaken's son whom she had gestated for Multitudes' Papa *mocking*. 10 She told Multitudes' Papa: You must expel this female server and her son. This female server must not inherit with my son Laughter. 11 The situation was very displeasing in the eyes of Multitudes' Papa for the reason of his son. 12 Mighty One-3 told Multitudes' Papa: *You must not be displeased in your eyes because of the youth and because of your female server. You must heed all that High Ranking Woman said to you with her voice. Your sperm will be named with Laughter. I will also make the female server's son an ethnic people. He is your sperm.* 14 Multitudes' Papa rose early in the morning. He took food and a waters skin to give to Forsaken to put on her shoulder. He sent the boy and her away. She left and wandered in the desert of *Well Guaranteed*(Sevened).
 15 The waters from the waters skin were spent. She shoved the boy under one of the bushes. 16 She went and stayed to herself away removed from him according to a bow shot. She said: I will not see the boy lifeless. She stayed away from him, lifted up her voice and wept. 17 Mighty One-3 heard the voice of the youth. Agent Mighty One-3 communicated to Forsaken from *Infinity*. He asked her: *Forsaken, what is for you? You must not fear. Mighty One-3 has heard the voice of the youth where he is.* 18 *You must get up, lift up the youth and grasp him in your hand. I have assigned him for a great ethnic group.*

- 2 Genesis 17:21
- 3 Genesis 17:19
- 4 Genesis 17:10, 12 Acts 7:8
- 5 Genesis 17:1, 17
- 7 Genesis 18:11-12
- 9 Galatians 4:29
- 10 Galatians 4:30
- 12 Romans 9:7 Hebrews 11:18
- 14 Well Seven
- 17 Infinite

Genesis 21:19 Mighty One-3 opened her eyes. She saw a well of the waters. She went and filled the waters skin. She gave the youth a drink.

20 It happened Mighty One-3 was with the youth. He grew up. He lived in the desert and became a bow shooter. 21 He lived in Glorious Desert. His mama took a woman for him from the land of Double Stronghold.

22 It happened at that time period, My Papa Is Ruler and a general of his army Great said to Multitudes' Papa: Mighty One-3 is with you in all that you accomplish. 23 You must guarantee(seven) to me with Mighty One-3: You notice you should not deal falsely with me, my son, my posterity. You must accomplish for me and with the land in which you temporarily reside according to the goodness that I have accomplished with you. 24 Multitudes' Papa said: I will guarantee(seven).

25 Multitudes' Papa corrected My Papa Is Ruler for the reason a well of the waters which My Papa Is Ruler's servers had seized. 26 My Papa Is Ruler said: I do not know who has done this. You had not told me. I have not heard about it except today.

29 Multitudes' Papa took a flock and herd. He gave them to My Papa Is Ruler. Both cut a pledge. 28 Multitudes' Papa stationed seven female lambs of the flock apart. 29 My Papa Is Ruler asked Multitudes' Papa: What are these seven female lambs which you have stationed apart? 30 He said: You must take the seven female lambs from my hand to become for evidence for me that I dug this well. 31 For this reason that place is named Well Guaranteed(Sevener). There both guaranteed(sevener).

32 They cut a pledge at Well Guaranteed(Sevener). My Papa Is Ruler and general of his army Great rose up. They returned to Weakeners land. 33 He planted a tamarisk at Well Guaranteed(Sevener). He contacted with the name: *Mighty Perpetual Originator*. 34 Multitudes' Papa temporarily resided in Weakeners land many days.

Genesis 22:1 It happened after these events Mighty One-3 tested(proved) Multitudes' Papa. He conveyed to him:

Multitudes' Papa. He said: *You notice me. 2 He conveyed: You must take your son – your only one Laughter whom you love – and go into Originator Understood's land and immolate him there for an immolation... on one of the hills that I will convey to you.*

3 Multitudes' Papa rose early in the morning. He saddled his ass and took his two youths with him and his son Laughter. He split immolation... wood. He got up and went to the *locale* that Mighty One-3 had conveyed to him.

4 On the third day Multitudes' Papa lifted his eyes and saw the *locale* from a distance. 5 Multitudes' Papa told his youths: You must stay here with the ass. The youth and I will go further. We will *prostrate* and return to you.

6 Multitudes' Papa took the immolation... wood and placed it on his son Laughter. He took the fire and the knife in his hand. Both went together.

19 spring

1 1-10. 2 Chronicles 32:31 Hebrews 11:17 James 1:12-13 I Peter 1:6-7

2 Genesis 16:7-16 2 Chronicles 3:1 Jewish: teaching, fear or myrrh place about 30

Genesis 22:7 Laughter asked his papa Multitudes' Papa saying: My papa. He said: You notice me my son. He said: You notice the fire and the wood. Where is the lamb for the offering? 8 Multitudes' Papa said: My son, *Mighty One-3 will cause the offering lamb to be visible. Both went together.* 9 They went to the *locale* which Mighty One-3 had conveyed to him. Multitudes' Papa built the Platform and arranged the wood there. *He tied his son Laughter* and placed him on the Platform above the wood.

10 Multitudes' Papa stretched out his hand and took the knife to kill his son. 11 Agent Originator communicated to him from *Infinity* and conveyed: **Multitudes' Papa!** He stated: You notice me. 12 He stated: **You must not extend your hand to the boy or do anything to him. I now know that you revere Mighty One-3. You have not withheld your only son from me.** 13 Multitudes' Papa lifted his eyes and saw. He noticed a *ram* behind him was caught in the bushes with its horns. Multitudes' Papa went, took the ram and presented it for the immolation ... to ascend instead of his son. 14 Multitudes' Papa called that *locale's* name *Originator Will Be Visible*. That is said today: *Originator Will Be Visible* on the hill. 15 Agent Originator called to Multitudes' Papa a second time from *Infinity* 16 and conveyed: Originator's communication: **I guaranteed(sevened) with myself. Because you accomplished this statement and withheld not your son, your only one, 17 I will benefit you and I will increase your sperm as the stars of the 2-skies and the sand that is on the seashore. Your sperm will possess his enemies' gate. 18 All the planet's ethnic groups will be benefited in your sperm since you heeded my voice.** 19 Multitudes' Papa returned to his youths. They rose and went together to Well Guaranteed(Sevened). Multitudes' Papa lived at Well Guaranteed(Sevened).

20 It happened after these events, it was told Multitudes' Papa saying: You notice Queen has gestated sons for your brother Snorting. 21 Counsel is his firstborn. Contempt is his brother. Mighty One's Grain is of Elevated's papa, 22 and As If It Were A Field, Seer, Flashing Steel, He Drips and Mighty One's Virgin. 23 Mighty One's Man generated *Secured*. Queen gestated these eight for Multitudes' Papa's brother Snorting. 24 His kept woman was named Exalted Woman. She gestated Butcher, Flame, Hurrier and Squeezer.

Genesis 23:1 It happened *High Ranking Woman* was living *one hundred twenty seven years*.

2 High Ranking Woman died in Quad Town that is Alliance in Synchronicity land. Multitudes' Papa went to wail and weep for High Ranking Woman.

3 Multitudes' Papa got up from faces of his lifeless one and spoke to Terror's sons saying: 4 I am a foreigner and an alien with you. Will you give to me a property request among you to inter a lifeless one from my faces?

8 John 19:17, 34 Romans 4:3-6, 18

9 James 2:21-22

11 Infinity

12 Micah 6:7-8 John 15:13 I Peter 4:12-13

14 Provides

15 Infinity

17 Genesis 24:60 I Kings 4:20

19 Well Seven

23 Rebekah

1 one hundred, twenty and seven has meaning Esther

Genesis 23:5 Terror's sons answered Multitudes' Papa saying to him: 6 My controller, you should heed us. You are Mighty One-3's leader among us. You should inter one of yours who died in our midst in the best interment property. Not one of us will withhold his interment property from your interring one of yours who died.

7 Multitudes' Papa got up. He bowed himself to the people of the land to Terror's sons. 8 He spoke with them saying: It may suit your person(cardiovascular system) to inter one dying from my faces. You must listen to me and ask Yellow's son Dust Man, 9 to give me *the years cave Double Double Over* that is for him which is at the edge of Yellow's son Dust Man's field. You could have him give it to me for the interment property in your midst for full silver. 10 Dust Man sat among sons of Terror. Fearsome one Dust Man answered Multitudes' Papa in the ears of Terror's sons, to all those entering his towns' entrance saying:

11 No, my controller. You should hear me. I will give the field to you and the cave that is in it to you. I will give it to you to the eyes of my sons' people. I will give it for you to inter one of yours who died. 12 Multitudes' Papa prostrated before the lands' people. 13 He spoke to Dust Man in the ears of the lands' people saying: You hear me. I will give silver for the field. You must take it from me. I will inter my lifeless one there.

14 Dust Man responded to Multitudes' Papa saying to him: 15 My controller(foundation), you must listen to me. Land is four hundred silver weight units. What is that between you and (between) me? You may inter one of yours who died.

16 Multitudes' Papa heard Dust Man. Multitudes' Papa weighed for Dust Man the silver of which he had stated in the ears of Terror's sons, four hundred silver weight units passed for merchandising. 17 Dust Man's field which faces Strong, the field and the cave Double Double Over that is in it and all the trees which are in all its surrounding territory were stood up 18 for Multitudes' Papa for the purchase in the eyes of Terror's sons with all those entering his towns' entrance.

19 After this Exalteds' Papa interred High Ranking Woman his woman at the of the cave Double Double Over to the faces of Strong that is in Alliance. 20 The field and the cave which is in it were stood up for Multitudes' Papa for the interment property from Terror's sons.

Genesis 24:1 Multitudes' Papa became old -- advanced in days. Originator benefited Multitudes' Papa in everything.

2 Multitudes' Papa told his place's servant who was old who managed all that was his: You must put your hand under my genitals. 3 I will have you guarantee(seven) with *Infinite*(sky-3) Originator Mighty One-3 the planet's Mighty One-3 that you will not take a woman for my son from Synchronicity's daughters among whom I live. 4 You must go to my country and to my relatives. You must take a woman for my son Laughter.

19 Genesis 35:19, 26

1 Genesis 22:20-24

4 Genesis 22:23

Genesis 24:5 The servant said to him: Perhaps the woman is not willing to follow me to this country, may I return your son to the country from which you went out? 6 Multitudes' Papa said to him: You must take heed not to return my son there.

7 *Originator Infinite Mighty One-3* who took me from the place of my papa and the country of my birth, stated and guaranteed(sevened) for me conveying: **I will give this country to your sperm.** He will send his Agent to your faces. You must take a woman for my son from there. 8 The woman may not consent to go after you. You are exempt from my guarantee(seven). Only take not my son back there. 9 The servant put his hand under his controller Multitudes' Papa's genitals and guaranteed(sevened) to him about this statement.

10 The servant took ten camels from the camels of his controller and left. All the property of his controller was in his hand. He got up and went to Two Rivers, Elevated to the town of Snorting. 11 He made the camels kneel outside the town at the well of waters at the time of sunset – at the time the women go out to draw waters. 12 He said: Originator, my controller Multitudes' Papa's Mighty One-3, will you cause an encounter to my faces today and show kindness to my controller Multitudes' Papa?

13 You notice I stand at the well of waters. Townsman's daughters go out to draw waters. 14 May it happen you will have the girl to whom I will say: Will you extend your jug? I will drink. You may have her say, "You must drink. I will also water your camels." You have determined she is for your servant Laughter. I will know with it. You will accomplish goodness to my controller.

15 It happened before he had finished speaking, he noticed Secured who was gestated for Mighty One's Place a son of Queen, woman of Snorting, brother of Multitudes' Papa, going out. Her jug was on her shoulder. 16 The girl was a very *beautiful* sight. She was a virgin. No one had known her. She went down to the well, filled her jug, and came up. 17 The servant ran to encounter her and said: Will you give me a little sip of waters from your jug? She said: My controller, you may drink. She hurried and extended her jug on her hand and gave him a drink. 19 She finished giving him drink. She said: I will also draw for your camels until they have finished drinking. 20 She hurried and poured out her jug into the trough. She ran again to the well to draw and drew for all his camels. 21 The man watched her silently to know had Originator made his trip successful or not. 22 It happened when the camels finished drinking, the man took *a gold ring* – *a beka* weight and *two bracelets* for her hands – *ten gold [units] weight*. 23 He said: Whose daughter are you? You must tell me, is there space in your papa's place for us to spend the night? 24 She said to him: I am a daughter of Queen's son Mighty One-3's Man. She gestated him for Snorting.

7 Genesis 12:7 13:15 15:18 17:8 26:4

15 Genesis 11:29 22:23

22 172 words on *two slabs* *ten* statements

Genesis 24:25 She said to him: Both straw and fodder are abundant with us as well as a room to spend the night. 26 The man bowed down and prostrated to Originator. 27 He said: I *kneel gratefully praising* my controller Multitudes' Papa's Mighty One-3 Originator. He has not forsaken his goodness and firmness with my controller. I am in the way. Originator has led me to the place of my controller's relatives. 28 The girl ran and told to her mama's house these statements. 29 Secured's brother's name was White. White ran outside to the well to the man. 30 It happened he had seen the ring and the bracelets on his sister's hands. He heard the statements of his sister Secured saying: The man said this to me. He came to the man and saw him standing by the camels at the well. 31 He said, One Originator benefited, you must come. Why stand outside? I have prepared the place as well as a place for the camels.

32 The man entered the place. He loosened the camels. He gave grain and feed to the camels and waters to wash his feet as well as the feet of the men who were with him. 33 It was set to his faces to eat. He said: I will not eat until I have stated my statements. He said: You must state. 34 He said: I am Multitudes' Papa's servant. 35 Originator has benefited my controller abundantly. He has become great. He gave him flock, herd, silver, gold, servants, female servers, camels and asses. 36 My controller's woman High Ranking Woman gestated a son for my controller when she was old. He has given all that is his to him. 37 My controller had me guarantee(seven) for him: You must not take a woman for my son from Synchronicity daughters in whose country I live. 38 You must go to the place of my papa and to my clan and take a woman for my son.

39 I said to my controller: Perhaps the woman will not go after me. 40 He said to me: I go to Originator's faces. He will send his Agent with you and make your trip successful. You must take a woman for my son from the clan and the place of my papa. 41 You will be exempt from my oath. You may come to my clan. They may not give to you. Then you become exempt from my oath.

42 Today, I went to the well. I said: Originator my controller Multitudes' Papa's Mighty One-3, will you make my way on which I am going succeed. 43 You notice I stand at the waters. It may happen the girl will go out to draw. I will tell her: A little waters from your jug.... 44 Will you have her tell me: "You must drink. I will also draw for your camels." She must be the woman whom Originator has determined for my controller's son. 45 Before I finished stating in my heart, you notice Secured went out. Her jug was on her shoulder. She went down to the well and drew. I said to her: Will you give me a drink?

Genesis 24:46 She hurried, put down her jug from her and said: You must drink. I will also water your camels. I drank. She watered the camels. 47 I asked her and said: Whose daughter are you? She said: Snorting's son Mighty One-3's Man's daughter, whom Queen gestated for him. *I put the pendant on her face* and the bracelets on her hands. 48 I bowed down and prostrated to Originator and kneeled gratefully praising Originator my controller(foundation) Multitudes' Papa's Mighty One-3. He led me in a real path to take my controller's brother's daughter for his son. 49 Now you accomplish goodness and reality with my controller. You may tell me, OK. You may tell me, no. I will turn right or left. 50 White and Mighty One-3's Man responded saying: The statement has gone out from Originator. We cannot state bad or good. 51 You notice Secured is to your faces. *You may take [her] and go*. She will become your controller's son's woman as Originator stated. 52 When Multitudes' Papa's servant heard their statements, he prostrated on earth to Originator. 53 The servant brought out *silver items, gold items and clothes* to give to Secured. He gave her brother and mama jewels. 54 He and the men who were with him ate and drank. They spent the night. They got up in the morning. He said: You must send me to my controller. 55 Her brother and her mama said: The girl must remain with us perhaps ten days. Afterward she will go. 56 He said to them: You must not delay me. Originator has caused my way to succeed. You must send me. I must go to my controller. 57 They said: We will call to the girl and ask her mouth. 58 They called Secured and asked her: Will you go with this man? She said: I will go. 59 They sent their sister Secured and *one who had nursed her* as well as Multitudes' Papa's servant and his men away. 60 They benefited Secured and said to her: Our sister, you will become ten millions. Your sons will possess their enemies' gate. 61 Secured and her female servers got up. They rode on the camels and went after the man. The servant took Secured and went. 62 Laughter was coming from the entrance of my Living One Seeing Me's Well. He lived in the south country. 63 Laughter went out to reflect in the field facing sunset. He lifted his eyes and saw. He noticed camels were coming. 64 Secured lifted her eyes and saw Laughter. She dismounted(fell) from the camel. 65 She asked the servant: Who is this man in the field who goes to meet us? The servant said: He is my controller. She took the shawl and covered herself. 66 The servant told Laughter all the statements that he accomplished. 67 Laughter brought her to his mama High Ranking Woman's tent. *He took Secured. She became for the woman for him*. He loved her. Laughter was comforted after his mama....

47 Genesis 24:22 necklace?

53 I Chronicles 21:3 Ezra 1:6

55 Leviticus 25:29

60 Genesis 22:17

67 Genesis 25:20 Matthew 8:11 premarital My Papa Is Ruler the tent was a bedroom.

Genesis 25:1 Multitudes' Papa proceeded and *took a woman*. Her name was Incense. 2 She gestated Musician, Trapper, Contention, Strife, Frees and Bought Low for him. 3 Trapper generated Seven and Nipple. Nipple's sons were Happy People, Craftsmen and Peoples. 4 Strife's sons were Gloomy(Covering), Stag, Mouth, Knowledgeable Papa and Mighty One Selects. These were all *sons of Incense*.

5 *Multitudes' Papa gave all that was for him to Laughter*. 6 Multitudes' Papa gave gifts to the sons of Multitudes' Papa's kept *women that were for him*. He sent them away from his son Laughter – during his life – east to an eastern land.

7 These were days of years of Multitudes' Papa's life. *He lived one hundred seventy-five years*.

8 Multitudes' Papa expired and died in a fine old age and satisfied. He was gathered to his people. 9 His sons' Laughter and Mighty One's Name interred him at the Double Double Over cave in the field of Stag a son of Radiance Fearsome resident that was at Strong's faces. 10 It was the field that Multitudes' Papa acquired from Exhausted's sons. Multitudes' Papa and his woman High Ranking Woman were interred there. 11 After Multitudes' Papa's death, Mighty One-3 benefited his son Laughter. Laughter lived by the Living One Seeing Me's Well.

12 These are accounts of Multitudes' Papa's son Mighty One's Name whom Forsaken Double Stronghold resident, a female server of High Ranking Woman, gestated for Multitudes' Papa. 13 These are Mighty One's Name's sons by their names for the accounts. Mighty One's Name's firstborn was Spokesman, Dark, Mighty One Grieved, From Sweet Fragrance, 14 Rumor, Deadly Silence, Load, 15 Keen, South Country, Row, Refreshed and East. 16 These were Mighty One's Name's sons. These were their names and their settlements. In their hamlets of people were *twelve Rulers* for their nations.

17 These are years of Mighty One's Name's life: one hundred thirty-seven. He expired and died. He was gathered to this people. 18 They were woven from Languishing Village to Wall that is at the faces of Double Stronghold going to Level Plain. He collapsed before all his relatives.

19 These are accounts of Multitudes' Papa's son Laughter. Multitudes' Papa generated Laughter. 20 *Laughter was a forty year old son when he took Secured, a daughter of Mighty One-3's Man Elevated one, Elevated one White's sister, from Elevated Plain for the woman* for him. 21 Laughter entreated Originator on behalf of his woman. She was barren.

Originator was entreated by him. His woman Secured conceived.

22 The sons clashed inside her. She said: So why am I this way? She went to consult Originator. 23 Originator conveyed to her: **Two ethnic groups are in your womb. Two peoples will separate from your internal organs. One people will be stronger than the [other] people. Older will serve younger.**

24 Her days were filled for the gestating. She noted twins were in her womb.

1 Matthew 8:11 Romans 9:3-10 Hebrews 11:17-20

2 I Chronicles 1:32-33 Cry For Help

3 Hammerer

4 Covering, Dustling

6 Genesis 15:13-16

8 Genesis 15:15

10 Genesis 23:16 Hebrews 11:8-14

11 Genesis 16:14 46:1

20 Genesis 22:23

23 Genesis 27:29, 40 Romans 9:12

Genesis 25:25 The first went out all ruddy like a cloak of hair. They called his name Doer.

26 Afterward his brother went out. His hand grasped on Doer's *heel*. They called his name *Heel*. Laughter was a son of sixty year[s] generating them. 27 The boys matured. Doer became a man knowing hunting – an outdoors(field) man. Heel was an ordinary man inhabiting tents.

28 Laughter liked Doer. Hunting was in his mouth. Secured liked Heel.

29 Heel boiled soup. Doer came from the field. He was famished. 30 Doer said to Heel: You must give me to swallow some from this red stuff. I am famished. For this reason his name has been called Red. 31 Heel said: You must sell me your right of first born today. 32 Doer said: I notice I am going to die. What is this right of first born to me? 33 Heel said: You must guarantee(seven) for me today. He guaranteed(seven) for him. *He sold his right of first born to Heel.*

34 Heel gave food and lentil soup to Doer. He ate, drank, got up and went. Doer despised the right of first born.

Genesis 26:1 It happened *scarcity* was in the land besides the previous scarcity which was in the days of Multitudes' Papa. *Laughter* went to Dragging to Weakeners' Ruler My Papa Is Ruler. 2 Originator appeared to him and said: *You must not go down to Double Stronghold. You must be woven in the land where I tell you 3 and must live in this land. I will be with you and benefit you because I have given all these lands to you and to your sperm. I will maintain my guarantee(seven) that I guaranteed(seven) for your papa Multitudes' Papa. 4 I will increase your sperm like the universe's stars. I will give your sperm all these lands. All the planet's ethnic groups will benefit with your sperm. 5 Multitudes' Papa heeded my voice. He observed my charge – my commands and my directives.*

6 Laughter lived in Dragging. 7 Men of the locale asked about his woman. He said: She is my sister. He feared to say: She is my woman because "men of the area would kill me" because of Secured. She had a beautiful appearance. 8 It happened many days were for him there. Weakeners' Ruler My Papa Is Ruler looked through the window. He saw. He noticed Laughter caressing his woman Secured. 9 My Papa Is Ruler called to Laughter and said: I noticed she is your woman. Why have you said: She is my sister? Laughter said to him: Otherwise I may have been killed over her. 10 My Papa Is Ruler said: What is this you did to us according to a few? One of the people almost laid down with your woman. You would have brought trespass on us. 11 My Papa Is Ruler told all the people: One laying a hand on this man or his woman will be killed. 12 Laughter sowed in that land. He acquired in that year one hundred barleys. Originator benefited him.

26 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 *slabs*. we step with heel first

1 Genesis 12:10

3 Genesis 13:15-16 15:18

4 Genesis 15:5 Exodus 32:13

5 Luke 13:28 only mention in Genesis of Torah

6 second time

11 Psalm 105:15 I Corinthians 7:1

Genesis 26:13 The man became great. *He continued becoming great until he was very great.* 14 He had possessions of flocks and herds as well as his numerous servants. Weakeners envied him. 15 Weakeners had stopped all the wells which his papa's servants had dug in the days of his papa Multitudes' Papa. They soil-filled them. 16 My Papa Is Ruler told Laughter: You must go from us for you are much stronger than we are.

17 Laughter went from there and camped in Dragging Valley. He camped there. 18 Laughter further dug the wells of waters that they had dug in the days of his papa Multitudes' Papa. Weakeners had stopped them after Multitudes' Papa's death. He called them names like the names that his papa had called them. 19 Laughter's servants dug in the valley. They found there a well of flowing(living) waters.

20 Dragging's ones tending contended with Laughter's ones tending saying: The waters are for us. He called the name of the well Contention because they contended with him. 21 They dug another well and contended about it also. He called its name Strife-f. 22 He moved from there and dug another well. They did not contend about it. He called its name Roomy. He said: Originator has now made room for us. We will grow in the land. 23 He went from there to Well Guaranteed(Sevended).

24 Originator appeared to him in that night and conveyed: **I Am is your papa Multitudes' Papa's Mighty One-3. You must not fear. I Am is with you. I will benefit you and increase your sperm because of my servant Multitudes' Papa.** 25 There he built a Platform and called with the name: Originator. There he spread out his home(tent). There Laughter's servants excavated a well.

26 My Papa Is Ruler, his aide Holding Fast and general of his army Great went to him from Dragging. 27 Laughter asked them: Why have you come to me? You hate me and sent me away from you. 28 They said: We have seen. It happens Originator is with you. We say: It must happen, an oath must be between you and us. We must cut a pledge with you.

29 You must not accomplish evil with us just as we have not attacked you. We have accomplished only best with you. We sent you away with success. Now Originator has benefited you. 30 He prepared a banquet for them. They ate and drank. 31 They got up early in the morning and each guaranteed(sevended) to his relative(brother). Laughter sent them away. They left him with success. 32 It happened on That Day, Laughter's servants went and said to him about occasions of the well that they had dug. They said to him: We found water. 33 He called it Guaranteed(Sevended). The town's name is *Well* Guaranteed(Sevended) to this day.

34 Doer was a son of forty years. He took Fearsome one My Well's daughter a Praise Originator-f woman and Fearsome one Oak's daughter Fragrance. 35 They became bitterness of spirit for Laughter and Secured.

19 a spring

33 Genesis 21:31

Genesis 27:1 It happened Laughter became old. His eyes had diminished from seeing. He summoned his older son Doer and said to him: My son. He said to him: You notice me. 2 He said: You notice I am old. I know not my death's day.

3 Now you must carry your implements – your quiver and your bow. You must go out to the field, hunt meat for me,

4 prepare tasty foods as I like and bring to me. I will eat so that my person may benefit you before I die.

5 Secured heard Laughter's statements to his son Doer. Doer went to the field to hunt and bring meat. 6 Secured said to her son Heel: You notice I heard your papa stating to your brother Doer saying: 7 You must bring meat to me and make tasty foods for me. I will eat and benefit you to Originator's faces to my lifelessness' faces. 8 Now my son, you must heed my voice – to what I instruct you. 9 You must go to the flock and take for me *two fine kids of goats* from there. I will prepare them tasty foods for your papa as he likes. 10 You will bring to your papa. He will eat so he will benefit you before his death. 11 Heel said to his mama Secured: You notice my brother Doer is a hairy man. I am a smooth man. 12 Perhaps my papa will feel me. I will be in his eyes as one deceiving. I will bring vilification on me, not benefit. 13 His mama said to him: My son, your vilification will be on me. You just must heed my voice, go and take... for me. 14 He went, took... and brought to his mama. His mama prepared tasty foods as his papa likes. 15 Secured took her older son Doer's clothes – desirable ones that were in the house with her. She dressed Heel her younger son. 16 She dressed goats' kids' skins on his hands and his neck portion. 17 She gave the tasty foods and the bread which she had prepared in her son Heel's hand. 18 He went to his papa and said: My papa. He said: You notice me my son, who are you?

19 Heel said to his papa: I am your firstborn Doer. I have accomplished as you stated to me. You must get up, sit and eat from my meat so that your person will benefit me. 20 Laughter asked his son: My son, how have you found it so quickly? He said: Originator your Mighty One-3 has made it to happen to my faces. 21 Laughter said to Heel: Now, you must come near. My son, I will feel you. Are you my son Doer or not. 22 Heel came near to Laughter his papa. He felt him. He said: The voice is Heel's voice. The hands are Doer's hands. 23 He did not recognize him because his hands were hairy like his brother Doer's hands. He benefited him. 24 He said: Are you my son Doer? He said: I am.

1 Genesis 30:22-24 31:38 37:2 41:46 45:6 47:28

2 about half way to 185

Genesis 27:25 You must come near to me. I will eat of my son's meat that my person will benefit you. He came near to him. He ate. He brought wine to him. He drank. 26 His papa Laughter said to him: My son, you must come near and kiss me. 27 He came near and kissed him. He smelled the scent of his clothes and benefited him. He said: You see, my son's scent is like a field's scent which Originator benefited. 28 *Mighty One-3 will give to you abundance from 1-sky's dew and from land to produce oils, much grain and wine.* 29 Peoples will serve you. Nations will bow down to you. You will become Ruler for your relatives. Your mama's sons will bow down to you. One denouncing you will be denounced. One benefiting you will be benefited. 30 It happened Laughter finished benefiting Heel. Heel had just gone out from his papa Laughter's faces. His brother Doer came from his hunting. 31 He prepared tasty foods and brought to his papa. He said to his papa: My papa must get up and eat from his son's meat that your person may benefit me. 32 His papa Laughter said to him: Who are you? He said: I am your firstborn son Doer. 33 Laughter **trembled** greatly. He said: Who is he who hunted meat and brought to me. I ate from all before you came. I benefited him. He will be benefited. 34 *When Doer heard his papa's statements, he cried out greatly and bitterly to excess.* He said to his papa, You must benefit me. 35 He said, Your brother came with deception and took your benefit. 36 He said: His name has been called Heel. He has seized me by the heel twice. He took my firstborn-f right. You notice he took my benefit. He said: Have you not laid aside a benefit for me? 37 Laughter spoke and said to Doer: You will notice I have set him Ruler over you. I have given all his relatives to him for servants. I have provided grain and wine for him. My son, what can I do for you? 38 Doer told his papa: Is one benefit left for you to benefit me? My papa, I.... *Doer lifted his voice and wept.* 39 His papa Laughter responded and said to him: You will notice *your dwelling will be from the planet's oils* and the 1-sky's dew from above. 40 *You will live by your sword and serve your brother. It will happen that you will be restless and tear his yoke away from your neck.* 41 Doer *hated* Heel because of the benefit that his papa benefited him. Doer said in his heart: Days of mourning my papa come near. *I will kill my brother Heel.* 42 Her older son Doer's statements were told to Secured. She sent and called for her younger son Heel. She said to him: You notice your brother Doer could have compassion on you by killing you.

26-27 touch

33 Isaiah 66:2

34 Hebrews 12:17 emotional, no remorse

38 Hebrews 12:17

39 Genesis 36:6

40 2 Kings 8:20-22 Psalm 83

Genesis 27:43 My son, you must heed my voice, get up, *escape to Mountainous* to White my brother 44 and remain with him *days-p of ones-p* until your brother's rage turns back – 45 until your brother's nose turns back from you. He will forget what you did to him. I will send and get you from there. Why should I be bereaved of both you one day?

46 Secured said to Laughter: I am stressed with my life from Terror's daughters' faces. Heel may take a woman from the daughters of the land like these from Terror's daughters. What is life for me?

Genesis 28:1 *Laughter called Heel. He benefited him.* He instructed him and said to him: You must not take a woman from Synchronicity daughters. 2 You must get up and go to *Elevated Plain* to the house of your mama's papa Mighty One's Virgin. You must take a woman for you from there, from daughters of your mama's brother White. 3 Most Powerful My Destroyer Infinite Dynamic Self Sufficient Rainmaker Source Of Infant Food will benefit you, make you productive and cause you to increase. You will become an assembled multitude.

4 *He will give Multitudes' Papa's benefits to you – to you and to your sperm* with you for you to own the land of your travels which Mighty One-3 gave to Multitudes' Papa. 5 Laughter dispatched Heel. He went to Elevated Plain, to Mighty One's Virgin Elevated's son White – Heel's and Doer's mama Secured's brother.

6 Doer perceived Laughter had benefited Heel and dispatched him to Elevated Plain to take a woman for him from there. With his benefiting him he had instructed him saying: You must not take a woman from Synchronicity daughters.

7 Heel obeyed his papa and his mama. He went to Elevated Plain. 8 Doer perceived that Synchronicity daughters were evil ones in the eyes of his papa Laughter. 9 Doer went to Mighty One's Name and took, Multitudes' Papa's son Mighty One's Name' daughter Blues, Spokesman's sister for his woman with his women.

10 Heel departed *Well Guaranteed(Sevned)* and went toward Mountainous. 11 He reached the locale and spent the night there because the sun had set. He took from the stones of the locale and put it at his head place. He lay down in that locale.

12 He dreamed he saw a ramp was stationed on earth. Its top reached the skies. He saw Mighty One-3's *agents* going up and going down on it.

13 He saw Originator stationed on it. He said: *I Am is Originator your papa Multitudes' Papa's Mighty One-3 and Laughter's Mighty One-3. I will give to you and your sperm the land on which you are lying down.*

14 *Your sperm will become like the soil of the planet. You will burst out west and east, north and south. All the earth's clans will benefit with you and your sperm.*

15 *You will see I Am is with you and will protect you everywhere you go. I will return you to this land. I will not leave you until I have accomplished what I stated to you.*

16 Heel awoke from his sleep and said: Certainly Originator is in this locale. I had not known.

44 Genesis 29:20

46 Genesis 26:35

1 Genesis 24:3

3 Genesis 17:1

9 Genesis 6:34

12 Judges 9:6

14 Genesis 13:16 Australia, New Zealand, Canada, U. S., northwestern Europe, South Africa

Genesis 28:17 He feared. He said: *How awesome* this locale is! It is none other than Mighty One's Place. It is *Infinite realm's entrance*. 18 Heel got up early in the morning. He took *the stone that he had put at his head place* and put a monument. He poured oil on its top. 19 He called the name of that locale Mighty One's Place. At first the town's name was Twisted.

20 Heel promised a promise saying: It may happen, *Mighty One-3 will be with me, protect me on this way that I go, give me food to eat and clothing to wear* 21 and I will return with success to my papa's place, Originator will be for Mighty One-3 to me. 22 This stone that I put a monument will be Mighty One's Place. *I will give a tenth to you of all that you give to me.*

Genesis 29:1 Heel lifted his feet and went to east's sons' land. 2 He looked and noticed a well in the field. He noticed three flocks of sheep and goats lying down there by it. They watered the flocks from that well. The stone at the well's mouth was huge. 3 All the flocks gathered there. They rolled the stone from the well's mouth and watered the sheep and goats. They returned the stone at the well's mouth to its place.

4 Heel said to them: My relatives, you are from where? They said: We are from Mountainous. 5 He said to them: Do you know Snorting's son White? They said: We know him. 6 He said to them: Is success for him? They said: Success is. You notice his daughter *Ewe* goes with the sheep and goats. 7 He said: You notice the day still is at its height. It is not time to gather the cattle. You must water sheep and goats. You must go. You must tend. 8 They said: We cannot until all the flocks have been gathered. When they roll the stone from the well's mouth we water the sheep and goats. 9 As he spoke with them, Ewe came with the sheep and goats which were for her papa that she tended.

10 It happened when Heel saw White's daughter Ewe, his mama's brother and White's sheep and goats. Heel approached and rolled the stone from the well's mouth. He watered his mama's brother White's sheep and goats. 11 *Heel kissed Ewe*, lifted up his voice and wept.

12 Heel made known to Ewe that he was her papa's sibling Secured's son. She ran and made known to her papa. 13 It happened White heard his sister's son Heel's report. He ran to meet him, embraced him and kissed him. He brought him to the home. He related to White all these statements. 14 White said to him: You are actually my bone and my flesh. He lived with him a month's days.

15 White said to Heel: You are my relative. Should you serve me for nothing? You should make known to me what your wages are.

18Genesis 31:13 49:1, 24 Malachi 3:8-11

22 Genesis 35:7, 14, 20 49:22 he was in the inheritance

4 Harran

6 Lambie [Pie]

Genesis 29:16 Two daughters were for White. The elder's name was *Wearied*. The younger's name was Ewe. 17 Wearied's eyes were tender. Ewe was attractive and well formed. 18 Heel liked Ewe. He said: *I will serve seven years* for your younger daughter Ewe. 19 White said: It is better to give her to you than to give her to another man. You must remain with me.

20 Heel served seven years for Ewe. They were *like few days* to him with his liking her.

21 Heel told White: You must provide my woman because my days have been accomplished. I will go in to her. 22 White gathered all the men of the locale and prepared a banquet. 23 It was in the evening. He took his daughter *Wearied* and brought her to him. He went to her. 24 White gave his female server Drop to his daughter Wearied [for] a female server. 25 It happened in the morning he noticed she was Wearied. He said to White: What is this you have done to me? Have I not served with you for Ewe? Why have you done this to me? 26 White said: It is not done this way in our locale – to give the younger to the firstborn-f's faces. 27 You must fulfill her seven. We will give her to you. With the service that you will serve with me is yet another seven years. 28 Heel did. He filled her seven. He gave his daughter Ewe to him for the woman. 29 White gave to his daughter Ewe his female server Calamity for a female server. 30 He went to Ewe. He liked Ewe more than Wearied. He served with him yet another seven years.

31 Originator saw that Wearied was disliked. He opened her womb. Ewe was barren. 32 Wearied conceived and gestated a son. She called his name *See A Son* because she said: Originator looked on(saw) my affliction. Now my man will like me. 33 She conceived again and gestated a son. She said: Originator heard. I am hated. He has given him to me also. She called his name *Heard*. 34 She conceived again and gestated a son. She said: Now is the occurrence. My man joined to me. I gestated three sons for him. She called his name *Joined*. 35 She conceived again and gestated a son. She said: This occurrence I gratefully praise Originator. So she called his name *Praise Originator*. She ceased from gestating.

Genesis 30:1 Ewe saw that she had not gestated for Heel. Ewe envied her sister. She said to Heel: Heel, you must provide me sons. Otherwise I may die.... 2 Heel's nose was hot with Ewe. He said: Am I in place of Mighty One-3? He has withheld womb result from you.

17 Genesis 39:6

20 Genesis 27:44

31 Deuteronomy 21:5

Genesis 30:3 She said: You notice *Calamity* is my female server. You must go to her. She will gestate on my knees. I will be built from her. 4 She gave her female server Calamity to him for a woman. Heel went to her. 5 Calamity conceived and gestated a son for Heel. 6 Ewe said: Mighty One-3 has vindicated me. He heeded my voice and gave me a son. She called his name Vindicator. 7 Ewe's female server Calamity conceived and gestated a second son for Heel. 8 Ewe said: I wrestled great wrestlings with my sister and endured. She called his name *My Wrestlings*.

9 *Wearied* saw that she had stopped from gestating. She took her female server Drop and gave her to Heel for a woman.

10 *Wearied's* female server Drop gestated a son for Heel. 11 *Wearied* said: With the marauding band making inroads...

She called his name *Harrowing Fortune*. 12 *Wearied's* female server Drop gestated a second son for Heel. 13 *Wearied* said, I am in my happiness. Daughters will call me happy. She called his name *Happy*.

14 In the days of wheats harvesting, See A Son went and found *Love Bringers* in the field. He brought them to his mama *Wearied*. Ewe said to *Wearied*: Will you give to me some from your son's Love Bringers? 15 She said to her: Is your taking my man insignificant? Will you take my son's Love Bringers? Ewe said: He will lie down with you tonight for your son's Love Bringer. 16 Heel came from the field at sunset. *Wearied* went out to meet him. She said: You must go to me. I purchased you with my son's Love Bringers. He lay down with her during the night.

17 Mighty One-3 listened to *Wearied*. She conceived and gestated a fifth son for Heel. 18 *Wearied* said: Mighty One-3 gave my compensation since I gave my female server to my man. She called his name *Purchased*. 19 *Wearied* conceived again and gestated a *sixth son* for Heel. 20 *Wearied* said: Mighty One-3 endowed me fine dowry. The occasion my man will prefer me. I have gestated six sons for him. She called his name *Exquisite Dwelling Place*. 21 Later she gestated a daughter and called her name *Vindicator-f*.

22 Mighty One-3 considered Ewe. Mighty One-3 listened to her and opened her womb. 23 She conceived and gestated a son. She said: Mighty One-3 has removed my reproach. 24 She called his name *Originator Increases* saying: *Originator will add(increase) another son to me*. 25 Ewe gestated *Originator Increases*.

Heel said to White: You must send me away. I will go to my locale and my country. 26 You must give [me] my women and children. I served you with them. I must go. You know my service that I have served you. 27 White said to him: I may have found benefit in your eyes, I have had fortune. Originator benefited me on account of you. 28 He said: You must designate to me your compensation. I will provide. 29 He said to him: You know that I have served you and that your livestock were with me.

14-16 mandragora officinarum

24 Genesis 31:38 35:17

Genesis 30:30 You had *little* to my faces. It *burst to abundance*. Originator benefited you for my step. Now when will I accomplish for my household?

31 He said: What will I give to you? Heel said: You must not give anything to me. You must accomplish this statement for me. I will turn to tend your flock. I will keep it. 32 I will pass among your sheep and goats today, taking from there every stripped flock animal and every dark flock animal with lambs and the speckled and spotted with female goats. This will be my compensation.

33 My ethics will speak for me in a future day. My compensation will come to your faces. All that is not speckled and spotted among the goats and brown among the lambs is stolen with me. 34 White said: You must note it will happen according to your statement. 35 He removed the striped and the spotted male goats and the striped and the spotted female goats on That Day – all that were white and every brown with lambs. He gave them in his sons' hands. 36 He put three days journey between Heel and him. Heel tended White's remaining flock.

37 Heel took for himself *a fresh white popular stick as well as almond and plane sticks. He stripped white strips in them.* A laying bare of the white that was on the sticks. 38 *He placed the sticks that he had stripped parallel at the watering troughs* across from where the sheep and the goats went to drink in front of the sheep and the goats that were *in heat* going to drink. 39 The sheep and the goats were *in heat* by the sticks. The sheep and the goats gestated striped, speckled, and spotted ones. 40 Heel separated the lambs and gave the sheep and the goats faces toward the striped and every dark one among the sheep and White's goats. He put his herds by themselves and did not put them with White's sheep and the goats. 41 It happened whenever the invigorated sheep and the goats were *in heat*, Heel placed the sticks before the eyes of the sheep and the goats at the troughs that were *in heat* by the sticks. 42 He did not place with the feeble sheep and the goats. The feeble were for White. The vigorous ones were for Heel.

43 The man burst out greatly. It happened many sheep and the goats, female servers, servants, camels and male asses were for him.

Genesis 31:1 He heard White's sons' statements: Heel took away all that was for our papa. He acquired all this abundance from what was our papa's. 2 Heel saw White's faces. He noticed it was not with him recently(three [days] previous).

3 Originator conveyed to Heel: **You must return to the land of your papas and your relatives. I will be with you.** 4 Heel sent and called for Ewe and for Wearied to his sheep and goats' field. 5 He said to them: I see your papa's faces. He is not toward me recently(three [days] previous). My papa's Mighty One-3 has been with me.

37 chestnut corral

Genesis 31:6 You know I served your papa with all my strength. 7 *Your papa dealt deceitfully with me* and altered my wages *ten* instances. Mighty One-3 never gave him to wrong me. 8 He said this: The speckled are your compensation. All the sheep and goats gestated speckled. He said this: Striped are your compensation. All the sheep and goats gestated stripped.

9 Mighty One-3 snatched away your papa's livestock and gave them to me.

It happened at the occasion when the sheep and goats were in heat, I opened my eyes. I saw in dream. You notice the males that went on the sheep and goats were striped, speckled and spotted. 11 Agent Mighty One-3 conveyed to me in a dream: **Heel**. I said: You notice me. 12 He conveyed: **You must open your eyes and see all the males going on the sheep and goats are striped, speckled and spotted. I have seen all that White did to you.** 13 **I Am is Mighty One of Mighty One's Place. You poured oil on a monument and promised me there. Now you must get up, go out from this land and return to the land of your relatives.**

14 Ewe and Wearied responded and said to him: A portion and an inheritance in our papa's house is still for us. 15 Are we not considered foreigners to him? He sold us and devoured our silver. 16 All the riches that Mighty One-3 snatched away from our papa are for us and for our sons. Now you must do all that Mighty One-3 conveyed to you. 17 Heel got up and lifted his sons and his women on camels. 18 He led all his livestock – all his possessions which he had collected, the livestock of his acquisition which he had collected in Elevated Plain to come to his papa Laughter in Synchronicity land.

19 White went to shear his sheep. *Ewe had stolen the portable images* that were for her papa. 20 Heel stole away Elevated one White. He did not tell him that he hurried away. 21 He and all that were his hurried away. He got up, crossed the river and set his face toward the Camelback hill. 22 It was made known on the third day Heel had hurried away. 23 He took his relatives with him. He pursued after him a seven day trip. He overtook him at the Camelback hill. 24 Mighty One-3 came to the Elevated one White in the night dream and conveyed to him: You must watch out for yourself not to speak with Heel from pleasantry to misery. 25 White overtook Heel. Heel had pitched his tent on a hill. White with his relatives pitched on the Camelback hill. 26 White said to Heel: What have you done? You stole my heart and led my daughters like sword-captivated ones. 27 Why have you hidden hurrying away, stole me and not made it known to me? I will send you away with joy, with songs, tambourine and lyre.

13 Genesis 28:18-20

15 Genesis 29:15, 20, 27

19 Judges 17:5 18:14, 17-18, 20 1 Samuel 15:23 19:13, 16 2 Kings 23:24 Ezekiel 21:21 Hosea 3:4 Zechariah 10:2

Genesis 31:28 You have not allowed me to kiss my sons and my daughters. Now you behave foolishly. 29 It is for my hand's mighty one to harm you. Your papa's Mighty One-3 conveyed to me last night stating: **You must watch out for yourself from speaking with Heel from pleasantry to misery.** 30 Now you went. You longed for your papa's house. Why have you stolen my mighty ones? 31 Heel answered and said to White: I feared. I said: Maybe you will seize your daughters from me. 32 One with whom you find your mighty ones here before our relatives must not live. You look for yourself what is with me and take for yourself. Heel knew not that Ewe had stolen them.

33 White entered Heel's tent and Wearied's tent and the two female servers' tent and found nothing. He went out from Wearied's tent and entered Ewe's tent. 34 Ewe had taken the portable idols and had put them in the camel saddle basket. She sat on them. White felt the entire tent. He found nothing. 35 She said to her papa: It must not be displeasing in the eyes of my controller(foundation). I am not able to get up from your faces. Women's manner is for me. He searched and did not find the portable images.

36 It was displeasing to Heel. He contended with White. Heel responded and said to White: What is my transgression? What is my guilt? You have hotly pursued after me. 37 You felt all my articles. What have you found from all the articles of your place? You must set it here before my relatives and your relatives. They must decide between us two. 38 I was with you these twenty years. Your ewes and female goats have not aborted. I have not eaten males of your sheep and goats. 39 I brought not torn flesh to you. I took the loss of it. You sought [what was] stolen day and stolen night from my hand. 40 It happened during the day heat consumed me and in the night frost.... My sleep fled from my eyes. 41 I have been twenty years in your place. I served fourteen years for your two daughters and six years for your sheep and goats. *You changed my wages ten instances.* 42 Unless my papa's Mighty One-3 – Multitudes' Papa's Mighty One-3 and Laughter's *Greatly Revered* – was for me or you would have sent me away empty. Mighty One-3 saw my trouble and my palm's labor. He decided last night....

43 White responded and said to Heel: The daughters are my daughters. The sons are my sons. The sheep and goats are my sheep and goats. All that you see is for me. What can I do today for these my daughters or for their sons whom they gestated? 44 Now you must go. You and I will cut a pledge. It will be for evidence between you and (between) me. 45 Heel took a stone and set it a monument.

46 Heel said to his relatives: You must pick up stones. They took stones and fashioned a mound. They ate there on the mound. 47 White called it: Evidence Pile-Ch. Heel called it: *Evidence Mound-Ca.*

39 Leviticus 7:24 17:15 22:8

42 Awesome One

45 Genesis 28:18

Genesis 31:48 White said: This mound is evidence between you and (between) me today. So its name is called Evidence Mound. 49 It is Lookout. He said: Originator will watch between you and (between) me. We are hidden each from the other. 50 If you oppress my daughters or take women besides my daughters, no one is with us. You see Mighty One-3 is witness between you and me.

51 White told Heel: You notice this mound. You notice the monument that I threw between you and (between) me. 52 This mound is evidence. The monument is evidence. As for me, I must not pass over this *mound* to you. As for you, you must not pass over this *mound*. This monument is to me for evil. 53 Multitudes' Papa's Mighty One-3 and Snorting's mighty ones – their papas' mighty ones – will separate between us. Heel guaranteed(sevened) by his papa Laughter's Greatly Revered. 54 Heel **slaughtered** on the hill and called his relatives to eat food. They ate food and stayed on the hill.

55 White got up early in the morning, kissed his sons and daughters and benefited them. White went and returned to his locale.

Genesis 32:1 Heel went on his way. *Mighty One-3's agents* met with him. 2 When Heel saw them he said: This is *Mighty One-3's camp*. He called the name of that place *Double Camp*.

3 Heel sent agents to his faces to his brother Doer to Red field, Storm Riders land. 4 He instructed them saying: You must say this to my controller(foundation) Doer. Your servant Heel says this: I have temporarily resided with White and stayed until now. 5 Cattle, asses, sheep and goats, servants and female servers are for me. I have sent to inform my controller(foundation). I may find favor in your eyes.

6 The agents returned to Heel saying: We came to your brother Doer. He and four hundred men with him come to meet you.

7 *Heel feared greatly*. He was stressed. He divided the people, the sheep and goats, the herds and the camels that were with him into *two camps*. 8 He said: Doer may come to the one camp and attack it. The remaining camp will escape.

9 Heel said: My papa Multitudes' Papa's and my papa Laughter's *Originator Mighty One-3* conveyed to me: **You must return to your country and your relatives. I will do good to you.** 10 I am more insignificant than all the kindness and the firmness that you have accomplished with your servant. I crossed this Descending with my stick.

Now I have become two camps. 11 Will you snatch me away from my brother's hand – from Doer's hand? I fear him. He may come and attack me – mama with sons.

12 You said: I will do good to you and make your sperm as the sea's sand that is uncounted from abundance.

52 a boundary marker

53 Joshua 24:2

9 Genesis 31:3, 13

12 Genesis 28:13-15

Genesis 32:13 He stayed there during the night. He took a present from what came in his hand for his brother Doer – 14 two hundred female goats, twenty male goats, two hundred ewes, twenty rams, 15 thirty nursing camels with their male offspring, forty heifers, ten bulls, twenty jenny asses and ten jack asses. 16 He gave a herd in the hand of his servants. He told his servants: You must pass to my faces and put an interval between a herd and (between) a herd. 17 He instructed the foremost saying: My brother Doer will confront you and ask saying: Who are you? Where are you going? Whose are these to your faces?

18 You must say: *Your servant Heel's*. A present was sent to my controller(foundation) Doer. You notice he is behind us. 19 He also instructed the second, the third and all those going after the herds saying: You must speak according to this statement to Doer when you find him. 20 You must say: You notice your servant Heel is behind us. He said: I will cover one coming to my faces' faces with the present. Afterward I will see his faces. Perhaps he will lift my faces. 21 The present crossed to his faces. He stayed during *the night* with the camp.

22 He got up during the night and took his two women, his two female servers and his eleven children. They crossed *Pouring Out* ford. 23 He took them and caused them to cross over the stream. He caused what was his to cross over.

24 *Heel was left alone*. One grappled with him until the dawn ascends. 25 When he saw that he was not winning against him, he struck his hip socket with the palm. *Heel's hip socket* was dislocated with his grappling with him. 26 He said: You must send me away. The dawn ascended. He said: I will not send you away unless you benefit me. 27 He asked him: **What is your name?** He said: Heel. 28 He said: ***Your name will no longer be called Heel but Most Powerful Prevails. You will struggle with Mighty One-3 and with men and endured.*** 29 Heel inquired and said: Will you reveal your name? He said: ***Why have you asked this about my name?*** He benefited him there. 30 Heel called the locale *Mighty One-3's Face*. I saw Mighty One-3 faces to faces. My person will be snatched away.

31 The sun shined on him as he passed Mighty One-3's Face. He limped because of his hip.

32 Because of this Most Powerful Prevails' sons have not eaten the thigh sinew that is at the hip socket to this day. He had struck Heel's hip socket with the thigh sinew.

Genesis 33:1 Heel lifted his eyes and looked. He noticed Doer coming. Four hundred men were with him. He separated the children for Wearied, for Ewe and for the two female servers. 2 He put the female servers and their children first. Wearied and her children were behind. Ewe and *Originator Increases* were the last ones.

17 Genesis 33:8 Exodus 4:24, 27

22 wrestle

24 Hosea 12:3-4 went back across Empty

28 Genesis 17:15 35:10 Hosea 12:4 like Sarah(Princess) small jars numeric equivalent of difference between Jacob *Heel* and Israel *Most Powerful Prevails* 359

Genesis 33:3 He passed to their faces and *prostrated down seven occasions* as he approached his brother. 4 Doer ran to meet him. He embraced him, fell on his neck and kissed him. They wept. 5 He lifted his eyes. He saw the women and the children. He said: Who are these to you? He said: The children whom Mighty One-3 favored your servant. 6 The female servers approached. They and their children prostrated. 7 Wearied also approached with her children. They prostrated. Afterward *Originator Increases* and Ewe approached. They prostrated.

8 He said: What is all this camp which I confront? He said: [It is] to find favor in the eyes of my controller(foundation).

9 Doer said: My brother, much is for me. What is for you must be for you. 10 Heel said: No! Please! I may have found favor in your eyes. You must receive my presentation from my hand. I have seen your faces as I saw Mighty One-3's faces. You must favor me.

11 You must receive my gift that is brought to you. Mighty One-3 favored me. All is for me. He pressed on him. He received it. 12 He said: We must travel. We must go. I will go before you. 13 He said to him: My controller(foundation) knows the children are tender. The herd and flock with me are sucking. They may drive them one day. All the flock will die. 14 My controller(foundation) must pass to his servant's faces. I will lead gently to the pace of the business and to the pace of the children until I come to Storm Rider, my controller(foundation),.

15 Doer said: You must place [some] from the people who are with me with you. He said: Why is it I find favor in my controller's(foundation's) eyes?

16 Doer returned That Day on his trip to Storm Riders. 17 Heel traveled to Shelters(Wovens). He built a place for himself. He made shelters(wovens) for his livestock. For this reason he called the name of the locale Shelters(*Wovens*).

18 Heel went successfully to a town – Shoulder. It is in the land of Synchronicity with his coming from Elevated Plain. He camped at the town's faces. 19 He bought the field parcel where he pitched his tent from sons of Shoulder's papa Red Ass for a hundred monetary units(kesitah). 20 He erected a Platform there. He called it *Mighty Mighty One-3's Most Powerful Prevails*.

Genesis 34:1 Wearied's daughter *Vindicator-f* – she had gestated for Heel – went out to see the daughters of the land. 2 A leader of the land Tent Villager Red Ass' son Shoulder saw her. He took her, lay down with her and was busy with her.

3 His person joined together with Heel's daughter Vindicator-f. He liked the girl and spoke to the girl's heart.

8 Genesis 32:17 Exodus 4:24, 27

17 The seven days of the gathering

18 Joshua 24:1 Acts 7:16

18-19 Joshua 24:32 John 4:5 Acts 7:16 Sense Of Responsibility

1 Genesis 30:21

Genesis 34:4 Shoulder spoke to his father Red Ass, saying, You must *take* for me this girl for *the woman*....

5 Heel heard that he had defiled his daughter Vindicator-f. His sons were in the field with his cattle. Heel was silent until they came. 6 Red Ass father of Shoulder went out to Heel to speak with him. 7 Heel's sons came from the field. When they heard, the men were grieved and became *very angry* at them. He has practiced immorality in Most Powerful Prevails by lying with Heel's daughter. It must not be done.

8 Red Ass spoke with them saying, My son Shoulder's person is attached to your daughter. Will you give her to him for the woman? 9 Will you *intermarry* with us? Will you give *your daughters* to us and take our daughters for you? 10 You will live with us. The land will be to your faces. You will live and trade in it. You will take possession in it. 11 Shoulder said to her father and her brothers, I may find favor in your eyes. What you tell me I will give. 12 You may increase my bride price and gift greatly. I will give as you tell me. You must give me the girl for the woman.

13 Heel's sons answered Shoulder and his father Red Ass with deceit. They spoke that he had defiled their sister Vindicator-f.

14 They said to them, We are not able to do this – to give our sister to a man who is not cut around. It is a reproach to us.

15 On this we will consent to you: You – every male for you – must be cut around as we are. 16 We will give *our daughters* to you. We will take your daughters for us. We will live with you and become one people. 17 You may not heed us to be cut. We will take our daughter and go.

18 Their statements were acceptable in Red Ass' eye and in Red Ass' son Shoulder's eye. 19 The young men did not delay to do this. He was delighted with Heel's daughter. He was more honorable than all his father's house. 20 Red Ass and his son Shoulder came to the gate of their town. They spoke to the townsmen saying, 21 These are peaceable men. They should live in the land and be her merchants. The land is wide of hands for their faces. We will take their daughters for us for women. We will give them our daughters. 22 On this the men will consent to us – to live with us – to be *one* group with every male for us cut around as they are cut around. 23 Will not their livestock, their possessions and all their animals be for us? We consent to them. They will live with us. 24 All that went out the town gate heeded Red Ass and his son Shoulder. Every male that went out the town gate was cut.

25 It happened on the third day with them being pained, two of Heel's sons – Heard and Joined – Vindicator-f's brothers each took his sword. They came to the town boldly and killed every male.

7 2 Samuel 13:12

25 Genesis 29:33 49:5-7

Genesis 34:26 They killed Red Ass and his son Shoulder by the mouth of the sword, took Vindicator-f from Shoulder's place, and exited. 27 Heel's sons came on pierced. They spoiled the town that defiled their sister. 28 They took their sheep and goats, their cattle, their asses, what was in the town and what was in the field – 29 all their wealth. They took their children and women captive and spoiled all that was in the place. 30 Heel said to Heard and Joined: You have troubled me making me stink with one inhabiting(living) the land – with Synchronicity and Tent Villagers. I am few of number. They may gather against me and attack me. My house and I will be exterminated. 31 They said: He treated our sister like one practicing immorality.

Genesis 35:1 Mighty One-3 conveyed to Heel: *You must get up, go up to **Mighty One's Place**, settle there and make a Platform there to Mighty One who appeared to you when you fled from your brother Doer's faces.* 2 Heel said to his household and all that were with him: You must remove the other mighty ones that are among you, clean up and change your clothes.

3 We must get up and go to Mighty One's Place. There I will make a Platform to Mighty One. He answered me in the day of my trouble and was with me on the way that I went.

4 *They gave all the other mighty ones that were in their hand and rings that were in their ears to Heel. Heel buried them under the oak that was near Shoulder.* 5 They set out. Fear of Mighty One-3 was on the towns that were around them. They did not pursue Heel's sons.

6 Heel and all the people that were with him came to Twisted that is in Synchronicity land to Mighty One's Place.

7 He built a Platform there and called the locale Mighty One's Place's Mighty One. Mighty One-3 had disclosed himself to him there fleeing from his brother's faces. 8 Secured's nursing one Bee(Statement-f) died. She was interred (from) near to the Mighty One's Place near the oak. He called its name: Weeping Oak.

9 Mighty One-3 appeared to Heel again when he came from Elevated Plain and benefited him. 10 Mighty One-3 said to him: *Your name is Heel. Your name is not just called Heel. Most Powerful Prevails is your name.* He called his name *Most Powerful Prevails*

11 Mighty One-3 said to him: *I Am is Mighty My Destroyer Infinite Dynamic Self Sufficient Rainmaker Source Of Infant Food. You will connect and become numerous. Ethnic people and an organization of ethnic groups will be from you. Rulers will go out from your loins.* 12 *I will give to you the land that I gave Multitudes' Papa and Laughter. I will give the land to your sperm after you.* 13 Mighty One-3 went up from him at the locale that he had stated to him.

14 Heel set a monument at the locale that he had stated to him. It was a stone monument. He poured a libation on it. He poured oil on it.

1 Genesis 28:13-19

2 one wife had stolen her father's

4 Exodus 21:1-6 32:2-4 Judges 8:24-27 Hosea 2:13 wow

10 Genesis 32:28

11 Genesis 17:1 28:3 38:4 testicles

Genesis 35:15 Heel had called the name of the locale where Mighty One-3 had stated to him Mighty One's Place. 16 They set out from Mighty One's Place. It was still a land distance to enter Productive/Worthless. Ewe was gestating. She had severe labor gestating. 17 It happened with her having severe labor gestating, the one helping conclude gestation said to her: You must not fear. He is a son for you.

18 It happened *with her person(cardiovascular system) hemorrhaging*, she died. She had called his name: This Son Is My Progeny. His papa called him: *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)*. 19 Ewe died and was interred on the way to Worthlessness. It is Food Place. 20 Heel set a monument at her interment. It is Ewe's interment monument to this day.

21 Most Powerful Prevails set out. He pitched his home beyond Flock Tower. 22 It happened with Most Powerful Prevails settling down in that land, *See A Son went and lay down(poured out) with his papa's kept woman Calamity*. Most Powerful Prevails heard. The sons of Heel were twelve. 23 Wearied's sons were Heel's firstborn See A Son, Heard, Joined, Praise Originator, Purchased and Exquisite Dwelling Place.

24 The Ewe's sons were Originator Increases and *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)*. 25 Ewe's female server Calamity's sons were Vindicator and My Wrestlings. 26 Wearied's female server Drop's sons were Harrowing Fortune and Happy. These were Heel's sons who were gestated for him in Elevated Plain.

27 Heel went to his papa Laughter to Strong to Quad Town which is Alliance where Multitudes' Papa and Laughter had resided. 28 Laughter's days were one hundred eighty years. 29 *Laughter expired and died*. He was gathered to his people old and full with days. His sons Doer and Heel interred him.

Genesis 36:1 These are the accounts of Doer. He is Red. 2 Doer took his women from daughters of Synchronicity – Fearsome one Oak's daughter Ornament, Song's daughter High Place Tent, a daughter of Tent Villagers Colorful 3 and Mighty One's Name' daughter Perfume a sister of Spokesman. 4 Ornament gestated My Mighty One Is Agile for Doer. Perfume gestated Mighty One's Friend.

5 High Place Tent gestated Assembler, Concealed and Bald. These were the sons of Doer who were gestated for him in Synchronicity land. 6 Doer took his women, his sons, his daughters – all the persons(cardiovascular systems) of his household, his livestock, all his animals and all his possessions that he had collected in Synchronicity land. He went into a land *away from the face of his brother Heel*.

7 Their property had become too much to live together. The land of their temporary residence was not able to support them because of their livestock. 8 Doer lived in Storm Riders Mountain. Doer is Red.

9 These are accounts of Doer papa of Red's people in Storm Riders Mountain. 10 These are the names of Doer's sons: My Mighty One Is Agile, son of Doer's woman Ornament and Mighty One's Friend, son of Doer's woman Perfume.

18 Son Of The South

22 Genesis 49:4 1 Chronicles 5:1 28 41:1

1 Genesis 25:30

10 Job 2:1 1 Chronicles 1:35

Genesis 36:11 My Mighty One Is Agile's sons were South, Eloquent, Watch, Burnt Valley and Bright. 12 Doer's son My Mighty One Is Agile's kept woman was Restraint. She gestated *People That Wring* for My Mighty One Is Agile. These are Doer's woman Ornament's sons. 13 These are Mighty One's Friend's sons: Rest, Dawning, Appalling Desolation and Despair. These are the sons of Doer's woman Perfume.

14 These are the sons of Doer's woman High Place Tent, Song's daughter, Colorful's daughter. She gestated Assembler, Concealed and Bald for Doer.

15 These were of Doer's sons' governors – Doer's firstborn My Mighty One Is Agile's sons South was a governor. Eloquent was a governor. Watch was a governor. Bright was a governor. 16 Bald was a governor. Burnt Valley was a governor. *People That Wring* was a governor. These were My Mighty One Is Agile's governors in the land of Red. These were Ornament's sons.

17 These were sons of Doer's son Mighty One's Friend. Reptile was a governor. Dawning was a governor. Appalling Desolation was a governor. Despair was a governor. These were Mighty One's Friend's governors in Red's land. These were Doer's woman Perfume's sons.

18 These were Doer's woman High Place Tent's sons. Assembler was a governor. Concealed was a governor. Bald was a governor. These were Doer's woman High Place Tent, daughter of Song's governors. 19 These were sons of Doer. He was Red. These were their governors.

20 These were sons of Storm Riders the Whitey who inhabited the land – Covered, Flowing, Colorful, Song, 21 Thresher, Treasure and *Thresher*. These were governors of the Whitey – sons of Storm Riders' sons in the land of Red – 22 Whitey and He Trusted were Covered's sons. Covered's sister was Restraint.

23 These were sons of Flowing – Tail, Settlement, Twisted, Desert and Pain. 24 These were sons of Colorful – Hawk and Song. This was Song who found the hot springs in the desert as he fed his papa Colorful's asses. 25 These were Song's children – Thresher and High Place Tent, Song's daughter.

26 These were Thresher's sons – Desire, Fire Son, Abundance and Anger. 27 These were Assembler's sons – Modest, Trembling and Swift. 28 These were Leap's sons – Counsel and Mountain Goat.

29 These were the Whitey's governors. Covered was a governor. Flowing was a governor. Colorful was a governor. Song was a governor. 30 Thresher was a governor. Assembler was a governor. Leap was a governor. These were governors of the Whitey according to their governors in the land of Storm Riders.

31 These Rulers ruled in the land of Red before any Ruler ruled over Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

32 Burning's son Destruction ruled in Red. The town's name was Vindicate-f. 33 Destruction died. Dawning's son Call Shrilly ruled in his place from Sheepfold. 34 Call Shrilly died. Evil Crusher of the land of South ruled in his place.

35 Evil Crusher died. Thunder, a son of Alone who struck Strife in the field of Who Is Your Papa?'s people, ruled in his place. His town's name was Perverse. 36 Thunder died. Choice Vines' Left Hand ruled in his place.

21 slight difference from the name earlier in the verse

31 1 Chronicles 1:43-54

Genesis 36:37 Left Hand died. Request ruled in his place from the Big City on the river. 38 Request died. Mouse's son Gracious *Lord(Possessor)* ruled in his place. 39 Mouse's son Gracious Lord(Possessor) died. Surround ruled in his place. His town's name was Small. His woman's name was Goldwater's daughter Exile's daughter Mighty One Will Cause To Be Best. 40 These were names of Doer's governors according to their clans for their places by their names. Restraint was a governor. Exalted was a governor. Nail was a governor. 41 High Place Tent was a governor. Mighty One's Tree was a governor. Pine Part was a governor. 42 Hunter was a governor. South was a governor. Fortress was a governor. 43 Kind Mighty One was a governor. High was a governor. These were governors of Red by their habitations in the land of their possession. He is Doer, papa of Red's people.

Genesis 37:1 Heel *dwelled* in the land of his papa's temporary residences – in Synchronicity land. 2 These are accounts of Heel. *Originator Increases*, a son of seventeen years, was tending (with) the flock with his brothers. He was a youth with sons of Calamity and sons of Drop his papa's kept women. Originator Increases brought their evil statement to their papa. 3 Most Powerful Prevails loved Originator Increases more than all his sons. He was a son of old ages for him. He fashioned a *long-sleeve tunic* for him. 4 His brothers saw that their papa loved him more than all his other brothers. *They hated him* and did not speak peacefully to him.

5 *Originator Increases dreamed* made it known to his brothers. They hated him even more. 6 He told them: You must heed this dream that I dreamed. 7 You notice we were binding sheaves in the center of the field. You notice my sheaf got up and stood. You notice your sheaves encircled and prostrated to my sheaf. 8 His brothers said to him: Will you become Ruler over us? Will you rule over us? They hated him still more for his dreams and for his statements. 9 He dreamed still another dream and related it to his brothers. He said: You notice I have dreamed another dream. You notice the sun, the moon and eleven stars prostrated to me. 10 He related it to his papa and his brothers. His papa chided (with) him saying: What is to this dream that you have dreamed? Will we – your mama, your brothers and I – go to prostrate to you?

11 His brothers envied (with) him. His papa heeded the statement. 12 His brothers went to tend their papa's flock in Shoulder. 13 Most Powerful Prevails said to Originator Increases: Are not your brothers tending in Shoulder? You must go. I send you to them. He said to him: You notice me. 14 He said to him: You must go. You must see your brothers' success and the flock's success. You must return me a statement. He sent him from the Alliance valley. He went to Shoulder.

1 secure

7 Genesis 43:26 9 Revelation 12:1 a world Ruler

38 <i>Baal</i> means husband, lord, owner, possessor	Numbers 22:41	Hanan
Gracious Lord(Possessor)	1 Chronicles 1:49-59	Baalim Lords(Possessors)
Bamoth High Place Lord(Possessor)	Numbers 22:41	Baalah Lord(Possessor)-f Joshua 15:9-11,29
Berith Pledge's Lord(Possessor)	Judges 8:33 9:4	Baalath Lord's(Possessor's) Joshua 19:44
Beer Lord's(Possessor's) Well	Joshua 19:8	Eshbaal Lord's(Possessor's) Man
Balli My Lord(Possessor)	Hosea 2:16	Ethbaal With Lord(Possessor)
Baasha Lord(Possessor) Hears	Jeremiah 41:9	Gur-baal Lord's(Possessor's) War
Gad Harrowing Fortune's Lord(Possessor)	Joshua 11:17 12:7 13:5	Hannibal Lord(Possessor's) Favor
Hamon Thunder's Lord(Possessor)	Song 8:11	<i>Jerubbaal</i> Lord(Possessor) Contends
Hazor Fort's Lord(Possessor)	2 Samuel 13:23	Kiriath-baal Lord(Possessor's) Town
Hermon Soldier's Lord(Possessor) Judges 3:3	1 Chronicles 5:23	Merib-baal Lord(Possessor) Advocate
Meon Habitation's Lord(Possessor)	Numbers 32:38 1 Chronicles 5:8	Ezekiel 25:9
Peor Opening's Lord(Possessor)	Samuel 5:20 1 Chronicles 14:11	
Perazim Division's Lord(Possessor)	Numbers 25:3, 5 Deuteronomy 4:3	Psalm 106:28 Hosea 9:10 2
Slalisha Three's Lord(Possessor)	2 Kings 4:42	
Tamar Palm's Lord(Possessor)	Judges 20:33	
Zebub Flies' Lord(Possessor)	2 Kings 1:2-3 6, 16	
Zephron North's Lord(Possessor) Exodus 14:2, 9	9 Numbers 33:7	
His Place was at Palmyra until IS destroyed it – parts left to Trafalgar square and Times square		

Genesis 37:15 A man found him. He noticed one wandering in the field. The man asked him saying: What do you seek?
 16 He said: I seek my brothers. Will you tell me where they tend?
 17 The man said: They set out from here. I heard them say: We will go to *Two Wells*. Originator Increases went after his brothers and found them at Two Wells. 18 They saw him from a distance before he came near to them. They deceived him to murder him. 19 They told each: You notice this Dreams Lord(*possessor*) comes. 20 They said: You must go. We will kill him and throw him into one of the pits. We will say: An evil creature devoured him. We will see what will become of his dreams. 21 See A Son heard. He snatched him from their hands. He said: We will not kill a person(cardiovascular system). 22 See A Son said to them: You must not shed blood. You must throw him into this pit that is in the desert. You must extend a hand to him – in order to snatch him from their hand to return him to his papa. 23 It happened as Originator Increases came to his brothers, they stripped Originator Increases of his tunic – the long-sleeve tunic that was on him. 24 They took him and threw him into the pit. The pit was empty. No waters were in it. 25 They remained to eat food. They lifted their eyes, saw and noticed a caravan of *Mighty One's Name's people* going from Perpetual Fountain. Their camels carried spice, balm and myrrh going down to Double Stronghold. 26 *Praise Originator* said to his brothers: What is gain? We may kill our brother and cover his blood? 27 You must go. We must sell him to Mighty One's Name's people. Our hand must not be on him. He is our brother – our flesh. His brothers heeded. 28 *Strife's* men who merchandised came by. They drew up Originator Increases from the pit and sold Originator Increases to Mighty One's Name's people with twenty silver [units]. They took Originator Increases to Double Stronghold. 29 See A Son returned to the pit. He noticed Originator Increases was not in the pit. He tore his clothes. 30 He returned to his brothers and said: The boy is not. Where will I go? 31 They took Originator Increases' long coat, killed a hairy female goat and dipped the long coat in the blood. 32 They sent and brought the long-sleeves long coat to their papa. They said: We found this. You must scrutinize. Is it your son's coat or not? 33 He *recognized* it and said: My son's long coat. An evil creature devoured him. Originator Increases has been torn to pieces. 34 Heel tore his mantle and put sackcloth on his waists. He mourned many days over his son. 35 All his sons and *daughters* got up to console him. He refused consoling. He said: I will go down to *hidden* mourning for my son. His papa wept for him. 36 Strife sold him in Double Stronghold to Sun God Given – an official of Great House, the butchers' chief.

25 Judges 8:1-24 Strife's people were from Mighty One's Name
 27 Genesis 40:15 45:4
 28 Acts 7:9
 30 Genesis 42:13, 32, 36 44:31
 35 Genesis 46:7 unseen

Genesis 43:11 Jeremiah 30:13 46:11 Ezekiel 30:21

Genesis 38:1 It happened at that time Praise Originator went down from his brothers. He turned aside to a Refuge man. His name was Noble. 2 Praise Originator saw a daughter of a Synchronicity man there. He was Cry. He took her and went to her. 3 She conceived and gestated a son. He called his name *Wild Ass*. 4 She proceeded again to conceive and gestated a son. She called his name Vigor.

5 She conceived still again and gestated a son. She called his name Prosperity. He was at Deceitful when she gestated him. 6 Praise Originator took a woman for his firstborn Wild Ass. Her name was Palm. 7 Praise Originator's firstborn Wild Ass was evil in Originator's eyes. *Originator killed him.*

8 Praise Originator said to *Vigor*: You must go to your brother's woman, marry her and raise sperm for your brother.

9 Vigor knew that the sperm was not for him. It happened he went to his brother's woman and perverted down to give no sperm for his brother. 10 *What he accomplished was evil in Originator's eyes. He killed him* also. 11 Praise Originator said to his son's woman Palm: You must stay a widow in your papa's house until my son *Prosperity* has grown up. He said: Otherwise he also will die as his brothers. Palm went and lived in her papa's house. 12 The days were numerous. Praise Originator's woman, Cry's daughter died. Praise Originator was consoled. He and his friend Noble of the Refuge went to those shearing his sheep in Restraint. 13 It was made known to Palm saying: Your man's papa went up to shear his flocks at Restraint. 14 After she took her widow's clothes off her, she concealed herself with a veil, disguised herself and sat at the entrance of Two Fountains(eyes) which is on the way to Restraint. She had seen Prosperity had grown up. She had not been for the woman given to him. 15 Praise Originator saw her. He thought to practice immorality. She had covered her face. 16 He turned aside to her in the way and said: You must provide. I will go to you. He did not recognize that she was his son's woman. She said: What will you give to me to come to me? 17 He said, I will send a goat kid from the flock. She said: Will you give me a security until you send?

18 He said: What is the *security* that I must give to you? She said: Your *signet ring*, your bracelet and your staff that are at your hand. He gave [them] to her and went to her. She *conceived* for him. 19 She got up and went. She removed her veil from her and put on widow's clothes. 20 Praise Originator sent the goat kid by hand of the friend Refuge to receive the security from the woman's hand. He did not find her.

4 Sorrow 4

Genesis 4:

8 Deuteronomy 25:5-10

Genesis 38:21 He asked the men of that area saying: Where is the cult prostitute who was at the entrance of Two Fountains(eyes) on the way [to Restraint]? They said: No cult prostitute is here. 22 He returned to Praise Originator and said: I have not found her. The men of that area said: No cult prostitute has been here.

23 Praise Originator said: She must take for herself. Otherwise it will happen for contempt. You note I sent this kid. You have not found her.

24 It happened after about three months it was made known to Praise Originator saying: Your son's woman Palm has been immoral. In fact you will notice she is pregnant through sexual immorality. Praise Originator said: You must bring her out. She must be burned. 25 She was brought out. She sent to her man's papa saying: I am pregnant for the man whose these are. She said: You may know whose signet ring, bracelet and staff these are. 26 Praise Originator *recognized* and said: She has been more ethical than I. I gave not her to my son Prosperity. He never proceeded to know her again [sexually].

27 It happened at the end of her gestating you note *twins* were in her womb. 28 It happened as she concluded gestating, one gave a hand. The one helping conclude gestation took and tied scarlet [thread] on his hand saying: He came out first. 29 It happened his hand returned. You notice his brother came out. She said: How you broke through! One called his name *Breach*(Break). 30 Afterward his brother went out. The scarlet [thread] was on his hand. His name was called *Dawning*.

Genesis 39:1 Originator Increases was down in Double Stronghold. An *official of Great House Sun God Given*, chief of the executioners was a Double Stronghold man. He had bought him from the hand of Mighty One's Name's people who had brought him there. 2 Originator was with Originator Increases. He prospered. He was in the house of his Double Stronghold controller(foundation). 3 His controller(foundation) saw that Originator was with him. Originator caused all that he accomplished to prosper in his hand. 4 Originator Increases found favor in his eyes. He served him. He attended to his place. He gave all that was for him into his hand. 5 From when he attended to his place – over all that was his, Originator benefited Double Stronghold one's place on account of Originator Increases. Originator's benefit was on all that was for his in the place and in the field.

6 He left all that was his in Originator Increases' hand. He knew nothing about what was with him. Only the food that he ate. Originator Increases was attractive and well formed. 7 It happened after these statements his controller's(foundation's) woman lifted her eyes to Originator Increases and said: You must lie down with me. 8 He refused. He said to his controller's(foundation's) woman: You notice my controller(foundation) knows not what is with me in the place. He gave all that is for him into my hand. 9 No one is greater in this house than I. He withheld nothing from me. Only you because you are his woman. How can I do this great evil and miss the target for Mighty One-3?

24 Leviticus 21:9

26 Genesis 37:32

1 Genesis 37:28 castrated

2 Genesis 21:22 26:24, 28 28:15 32:9 1 Samuel 16:18 18:14, 28 Acts 7:9

3 Psalms 1:3

6 Genesis 29:17

7 Proverbs 1:10 6:23-24

9 2 Samuel 12:9, 13 Psalms 51:4

Genesis 39:10 It happened as she spoke to Originator Increases day after day, he would not heed her to lie down beside her to be with her. 11 It happened on this day he went into the place to accomplish his business. *No man from men of the place was there in the place.* 12 She grabbed his clothing saying: You must lie down with me. He left his clothing in her hand, fled and went outside. 13 It happened as she saw that he left his clothing in her hand and fled outside, 14 she called to the men of her place and said to them: You must look. He brought a One From Beyond man to us to mock us. He went to me to lie down with me. I shouted with a loud voice. 15 He heard that I raised my voice and called. He left his clothing with me, fled and went outside. 16 She laid his clothing beside her until his controller(foundation) entered his place. 17 She stated these statements to him saying: *One From Beyond* servant whom you brought to us went to me to mock me. 18 I raised my voice and called. He left his clothing with me and fled outside.

19 It happened as his controller(foundation) heard his woman's statements that she stated to him saying: Your servant has done to me according to these statements, his countenance was intense.

20 Originator Increases' controller(foundation) took him and gave him to the round place, a place where Ruler's prisoners were imprisoned. *He was there in Round Place.* 21 It happened Originator was with Originator Increases. He extended kindness to him and gave him favor in the eyes of the overseer of Round Place. 22 The overseer of Round Place gave all the prisoners in the round place into Originator Increases' hand. He was accomplishing all accomplished there. 23 Round Place's overseer looked after nothing in his hand because Originator was with him. Originator prospered what he accomplished.

Genesis 40:1 It happened after these events Double Stronghold's Ruler's *butler* and *the chef* missed the target for their controller(foundation) – for Double Stronghold's Ruler. 2 Great House was angry against his two officials – against the leading butler and the leading cook. 3 He put them in the executioners' chief's confinement place – into Round Place – the location where Originator Increases was confined. 4 The executioners' chief assigned Originator Increases over them. He worked for them. They were days in confinement. 5 They both dreamed a dream. Each had his dream in one night. Each had his dream according to its meaning. Ruler of Double Stronghold's butler and the one cooking were confined in Round Place. 6 Originator Increases went to them in the morning. He looked at them and noticed they were fretting.

19 LIES nose was heated

Genesis 40:7 He asked Great House's officials who were with him in the confinement place of his controller's(foundation's) place saying: Why are your faces miserable today? 8 They said to him: We dreamed a dream. No one will interpret.

Originator Increases asked them: *Are not interpretations for Mighty One-3?* You must tell me.

9 The leading butler told his dream to Originator Increases. He said to him: I noticed a vine to my faces in my dream.

10 Three tendrils were on the vine. As it budded, its blossom went up. Its clusters of grapes ripened.

11 Great House's cup was in my hand. I took the grapes, squeezed them into Great House's cup and gave the cup into Great House's palm. 12 Originator Increases said to him: This is its interpretation: The three tendrils are three days. 13 Within three days Great House will lift your head. He will restore you to your office. You will give Great House's cup into his hand like the previous disposition when you were his butler. 14 You must mention me when it is well with you. You must show goodness to me and mention me to Great House. You must bring me out of this place. 15 I **was stolen** from One From Beyond's land. I have done nothing here that they have put me in the pit.

16 The leading cook saw he had interpreted well. He said to Originator Increases: In my dream I noticed three baskets of white bread on my head. 17 In the top basket were some from all Great House's food of the chef's achievement.

The flier ate them from the basket from my head.

18 Originator Increases responded and said: This is its interpretation. The three baskets are three days. 19 Within three days Great House will lift your head from you and will hang you on a tree. The fliers will eat your flesh from you.

20 It happened on the third day was Great House's *birthing* day, he prepared a banquet for all his servants. He lifted up the head of the leading cup bearer and the leading chef among his servants. 21 He restored the leading butler to his butlering.

He gave the cup to Great House's palm. 22 He hanged the leading chef as Originator Increases had interpreted for them.

23 *The leading butler remembered not Originator Increases.* He forgot him.

Genesis 41:1 It happened at the end of *two years* of days Great House dreamed. Seemingly he stood by Shining.

2 He noted *seven heifers* of fine appearance and fat with flesh went up from Shining. They fed on the marsh grass.

3 He noted seven other heifers of miserable appearance and scrawny with flesh went up from Shining afterward. They stood by the heifers on the bank of Shining. 4 The heifers of the miserable appearance and scrawny with the flesh ate the seven heifers of the fine appearance and fat. Great House awoke.

13 2 Kings 25:27 Jeremiah 52:31

14 hef

20 job 1:4 3:1-3 14:14-15 Ecclesiastes 7:1 Matthew 14:6

23 Genesis 35:29

1 Nile River

Genesis 41:5 He slept and dreamed a *second*.... He noticed seven fat and *fine heads of grain* went on one stalk – fat and excellent. 6 He noticed seven thin heads of grain east wind-scorched sprouted after them. 7 The seven thin heads of grain swallowed down the seven fat and full heads of grain. Great House awoke. He noted a dream. 8 It happened in the morning his wind was disturbed. He sent and summoned all the Double Stronghold's *occult writers* and related ones. Great House related his dream to them. None of them could interpret its interpretation for Great House.

9 The butlers' leader spoke with Great House saying: I remember my missings of the target today. 10 Great House had been angry with his servants and put me in the confinement place of the executioners' chief's house – the leading chef and me.

11 We dreamed a dream in one night – he and I. We each dreamed according to the interpretation of his dreams. 12 A young One From Beyond was with us – a servant for the executioners' chief. We related to him. He interpreted the interpretation of our dreams to us. He interpreted its interpretation for each according to his dream. 13 It happened just as he interpreted its interpretation to us. He restored me to my office and hanged him.

14 Great House sent and summoned Originator Increases. They rushed him from the pit. He shaved, changed his clothes and went to Great House. 15 Great House said to Originator Increases: I dreamed a dream. No one has interpreted its interpretation. I heard about you. You must hear a dream to interpret its interpretation. 16 Originator Increases answered Great House saying: It is apart from me. *Mighty One-3 will answer Great House successfully*. 17 Great House stated to Originator Increases: In my dream I noticed I stood on the bank of Shining. 18 I noticed seven heifers of fine appearance and fat with flesh went from Shining. They fed on the marsh grass. 19 I noticed seven other destitute heifers of very miserable appearance and scrawny with flesh – I never saw any like them in all Double Stronghold land for the miserable – went up after them. 20 The scrawny evil heifers ate the first seven fat heifers.

21 They had devoured them inwardly. It was not perceived they had devoured them. They had gone to their inwards. Their appearances were still miserable as at the start. I awoke. 22 I saw in my dream. I noticed seven full and fat heads of grain went up on one stalk. 23 I noticed seven dried up scrawny heads of grain east wind-scorched sprouted after them. 24 The scrawny heads of grain devoured the seven excellent heads of grain. I said [this] to the occult writers. No one interpreted it for me.

25 Originator Increases said to Great House: Great House's dream is *unified*. What the Mighty One-3 accomplishes he has made known to Great House. 26 The seven excellent heifers are *seven years*. The seven excellent heads of grain are seven years. One dream. 27 The seven *scrawny* and evil heifers going up after them are seven years. Seven scrawny heads of grain east wind-scorched will be seven years of scarcity.

8 Exodus 7:11 22 Daniel 1:20 2:1-3 4:7

Genesis 41:28 This is the statement that I stated to Great House: What Mighty One-3 accomplishes he has shown Great House. 29 You will notice *seven years of great abundance* will come in all Double Stronghold land. 30 Seven years of scarcity will arise after them. All the abundance will be forgotten in Double Stronghold land. The scarcity will consume the land. 31 The abundance will not be considered in the land from the scarcity's faces afterward. It will be very difficult. 32 The dream was repeated to Great House twice. The statement from Mighty One-3 has been determined. Mighty One-3 will hurry to achieve it. 33 Now Great House must select a discerning and wise man to set over Double Stronghold land. 34 Great House must act and assign officers over the land to *fifth* Double Stronghold land during the seven years of the abundance.

35 They must gather all the food of these coming excellent years. They must heap grains under the hand of Great House. They must preserve food in the towns. 36 The food will be for a store for the land for the seven years of scarcity which will be in Double Stronghold land. The land must not be killed during the scarcity.

37 The statement was excellent in the eyes of Great House and in the eyes of all his servants. 38 Great House asked his servants: Can we find a man in whom Mighty One-3 Infinite Dynamic is like him?

39 Great House said to Originator Increases: Since Mighty One-3 caused you to know all this, no one is discerning and wise as you are. 40 You will be over my place. All my people will obey your bidding(kiss your mouth). Only in the seat of power will I be greater than you. 41 Great House said to Originator Increases: You notice I have set you over all Double Stronghold land. 42 Great House removed his *signet* from his hand, put it on Originator Increases' hand, clothed him with fine linen clothes and put a gold chain about his neck. 43 He had him ride in the second vehicle that was for him. They called to his faces: You must kneel. He put him over all Double Stronghold land. 44 Great House said to Originator Increases: I am Great House. Apart from you no one will lift up his hand or foot in all Double Stronghold land. 45 Great House called Originator Increases' name: Secrets Revealed. He gave him Thorn Bush a daughter of a Worship Server of One Son God Gave – for the woman. Originator Increases went over Double Stronghold land.

46 Originator Increases was a son of thirty years. He stood to the faces of Double Stronghold's Ruler Great House. Originator Increases went out from the faces of Great House and passed through all Double Stronghold land. 47 In the seven abundant years the land accomplished abundance with the fistful. 48 *He gathered all the food of the seven years* that were in Double Stronghold's land and put food in the towns. He put food of the field that surrounded a town in its center. 49 Originator Increases heaped grain like the sand of the sea – very much – until he stopped counting it. It was innumerable.

42 Proverbs 1:7-9

45 Genesis 45:6 46:1 Psalm 81:5 Horus

46 Psalm 81:5

Genesis 41:50 Two sons had been gestated for Originator Increases before a year of scarcity came. Thorn Bush a daughter of a Worship Server of One Son God Gave Strength – gestated them for him. 51 Originator Increases called the name of the firstborn *From Debt(Forgetting)* for Mighty One-3 *caused me to forget all my toil* and my papa's entire household. 52 The name of the second he called *Productive/Worthless* for Mighty One-3 *cause me to connect in the land of my trouble*. 53 Seven years of abundance that was in the land of Double Stronghold ended. 54 *Seven years of scarcity* occurred just as Originator Increases had said. The scarcity was in all the lands. Food was in all Double Stronghold's land. 55 All Double Stronghold's people: You must go to Originator Increases and hear what he tells you. 56 The scarcity was over all the planet's faces. Originator Increases opened all that was in them and sold to Double Stronghold's people. The scarcity held in Double Stronghold land. 57 All the planet came to Originator Increases in Double Stronghold to buy the grain because the scarcity was severe in all the planet.

Genesis 42:1 Heel perceived food was in Double Stronghold. Heel said to his sons: Why do you look at each other? 2 He said: You notice I heard food is in Double Stronghold. You must go down there. You must buy for us from there. We will live and not die. 3 Originator Increases' *ten* brothers went down to purchase grain from Double Stronghold. 4 Heel did not send Originator Increases' brother *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)* with his brothers. He said: Perhaps harm will befall him. 5 Most Powerful Prevails' sons went to purchase among those coming. Scarcity was in *Synchronicity land*. 6 *Originator Increases was the potentate* over the land. He was the one selling to all the land's people. *Originator Increases' brothers went and prostrated nose down to him*. 7 Originator Increases saw his brothers. He recognized them. He made himself unrecognizable to them and spoke severely with them. He said to them: From where have you come? They said: From Synchronicity land to purchase food. 8 Originator Increases had recognized his brothers. They did not recognize him. 9 Originator Increases remembered the dreams that he dreamed about them. He said to them: You are those spying. You have come to see the defenselessness of the land. 10 They said to him: No my controller(foundation). Your servants have come to purchase food. 11 We are all one man's sons. We are 'honest'. Your servants are not spying. 12 He said to them: No, you have come to see the defenselessness of the land. 13 They said: Your servants are twelve brothers. We are sons of one man in Synchronicity land. You note the youngest is with our papa. One has vanished. 14 Originator Increases said to them: This is what I state to you saying: You are those spying. 15 You will be examined about this. Great House lives. You will not go out from here except with your youngest brother coming here.

13 Genesis 5:24 37:30

51 Twice Fruitful

55 Genesis 17:10 Psalm 119:162 Proverbs 6:26

3 Son Of The South

Genesis 42:16 You must send one from you to bring your brother. You must be imprisoned. Your statements will be examined. The veracity may be with you or not. Great House lives. You are those spying. 17 He gathered them in *confinement* three days.

18 Originator Increases said to them on the third day: You must do this and live. I fear Mighty One-3. 19 You may be honest. You must have one of your brothers imprisoned in the confinement place. You must go. You must bring your households' scarcity food 20 and bring your youngest brother to me. Your statements will be confirmed. You will not die. They did.

21 They said each to his brother: We are actually guilty about our brother. We saw his person's(cardiovascular system's) trouble with his requesting to us. We did not heed. Consequently this trouble has come to us. 22 See A Son told them saying: Did I not tell you: We must not miss the target with the boy? You did not heed. You notice his bloods are sought. 23 They did not know Originator Increases heard. One interpreted with them. 24 He turned from them and wept. He returned and spoke to them. He took Heard from them and imprisoned him to their eyes. 25 Originator Increases gave orders. They filled their grain bags, returning one's silvers to his sack and giving to them provision for the trip. He did this for them.

26 They lifted up their food on their asses and went from there. 27 The one opened his sack to give to his ass feed at the inn. He saw his silver. He noticed it was in his bag's mouth. 28 He said to his brothers: My silver has been returned. You notice it is in my bag. Their heart went out. They trembled, each saying to his brother: What is this Mighty One-3 does to us?

29 They went to their papa Heel in Synchronicity land and said to him all that had befallen them saying: 30 The land's controller's(foundation's) man spoke severely with us. He put us as those spying the land. 31 We said to him: We are honest. We are not those spying. 32 We are twelve brothers, sons of our papa. The one is not [living]. The youngest is with our papa today in Synchronicity land. 33 The land's controller's(foundation's) man said to us: I will know. You may be honest. You must leave your one brother with me and take [food] your households' scarcity, go, 34 and bring your youngest brother to me. I will know you are not spying – you are honest. I will give to you your brother. You may merchandise in the land. 35 It happened as they emptied their sacks. They noticed each one's silver pouch was in his sack. They and their papa saw the silvers pouches. They feared. 36 Their papa Heel said to them: *You bereaved me*. Originator Increases has vanished. Heard is not [here]. You want to take *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)*. All these happened to me.

Genesis 42:37 See A Son said to his papa: You may kill my two sons if I do not bring him to you. You must give him into my hand. I will return him to you. 38 He said: My son will not go down with you. His brother has been killed. He alone remains. Harm may befall him on the trip on which you go. You will bring my gray hairs to *hidden* with grief.

Genesis 43:1 The *scarcity was severe* in the land. 2 It happened they finished eating the food which they had brought from Double Stronghold. Their papa said to them: You must return to buy us a little food. 3 Praise Originator said to him: The man repeated to us saying: You will not see my face unless your brother is with you. 4 You may send our brother with us. We will go down and buy food for you.

5 You may not send [him]. We will not go down. The man said to us: You will not see my face unless your brother is with you. 6 Most Powerful Prevails asked: Why have *you caused misery for me*, making known to the man that you also had a brother? 7 They said: The man asked us about us and our relatives saying: Is your papa still living? Is another brother for you? We made known to him according to the mouth of these statements. Could we know that he would say: You must bring your brother down? 8 Praise Originator said to his papa Most Powerful Prevails: You may send the youth with me. We will get up and go. We will live and not die – we, you and our little ones. 9 I will go surety for him. You may seek it from my hand. I may not bring him to you. I may place him to your faces. I may miss the target for you all the days.

10 Had we not delayed, we would now have returned this instance.

11 Their papa Most Powerful Prevails said to them: Now you must do this. You must *take the land's best products* in your bags and bring down a present to the man – a little balm, a little honey, spices, myrrh, *pistachios* and almonds. 12 You must take double silver in your hand and the silver returned in the mouth of your sacks. Perhaps it was a mistake.

13 You may also take your brother, get up and return to the man. 14 Mighty My Destroyer Infinite Dynamic Self Sufficient Rainmaker Source Of Infant Food will give you compassion to the man's faces. He will send away your other brother for you and *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)*. I may be bereaved as I am bereaved. 15 The men took this present. They took double silver in their hand and *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)*. They got up and went down to Double Stronghold. They stood before Originator Increases.

16 Originator Increases saw *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)* with them. He said to the one over his place: You must bring the men, slaughter and prepare. The men will dine with me at midday. 17 The man did as Originator Increases said. The man brought the men to Originator Increases' home. 18 The men feared. They entered Originator Increases' home. They said: We were brought about an issue of the silver returned in our sacks at first. He will roll on us and fall on us to take us for servants and our asses.

37 unseen

11 Genesis 37:25 Jeremiah 30:13 46:11 Ezekiel 30:21

14 Genesis 17:1

Genesis 43:19 They approached the man over Originator Increases' home. They spoke with him at the door of the home
 20 and said: My controller(foundation), we went down before to buy food. 21 We came to the inn. We opened our sacks.
 We noticed each one's silver was in the mouth of his sack – our silver in its weight. We have returned it in our hand. 22 We
 have brought down other silver in our hands to buy food. We do not know who put our silver in our sacks. 23 He said:
 Success is for you. You must not fear. Your Mighty One-3 and your papa's Mighty One-3 gave you treasure in your sacks.
 Your silver went to me. He brought Heard out to them. 24 The man brought the men to Originator Increases' home. He gave
 water. They washed their feet. He provided their asses fodder. 25 They prepared the present for Originator Increases'
 coming at midday. They heard that they were to eat food there.

26 Originator Increases entered the home. They brought the present that was in their hand to the place for him and
 prostrated down to him. 27 He asked about their success. He said: Is your elderly papa whom you mentioned still alive?
 28 They answered: Your servant our papa is successful. He is still alive. They bowed their heads and prostrated themselves.
 29 He lifted his eyes and saw his brother his mama's son *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)*. He said: Is this your
 youngest brother of whom you mentioned to me? He said: My son, Mighty One-3 will favor you. 30 Originator Increases
 hurried. *His compassion was intense* for his brother. He desired to weep. He entered the inner room and wept there. 31 He
 washed his face, went out and restrained himself. He said: You must set out food. 32 They set out for him by himself, for
 them by themselves and for Double Stronghold's people eating with him by themselves because Double Stronghold's people
 are not able to eat food with Ones From Beyond. That is disgusting to Double Stronghold's people. 33 They were seated to
 his faces, the firstborn according to his right of firstborn(f) and the youngest according to his youth. The men looked each
 to his fellow astonished. 34 He had carried portions to them from his faces. *Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Of Strength's)*
 portion was five handfuls more than all their portions. They drank with him. They had drunk amply with him.

Genesis 44:1 He instructed one over his place saying: You must fill the men's sacks with food, as much as they can carry.
 You must put each one's silver in his sack's mouth 2 and put my goblet – my silver goblet – in the youngest sack's mouth as
 well as his grain and silver. He did according to the statement that Originator Increases stated. 3 The morning was light. The
 men and their asses were dispatched. 4 They exited the town. They had not gone far. Originator Increases said to one over
 his home: You must get up, pursue the men and overtake them. You must tell them: Why have you repaid evil for
 excellence?

26 Genesis 37:7, 9-10

34 Genesis 9:21

Genesis 44:5 Is not this with which my controller(foundation) drinks and with which he tells fortune? You have been evil – what you did. 6 He overtook them. He stated these statements to them. 7 They said to him: Why has my controller(foundation) stated according to these statements? It is far from your servants to do according to this statement. 8 You noted we returned to you from Synchronicity land silver that we found in the mouth of our sacks. How could we steal silver or gold from your controller's(foundation's) home? 9 It may be found with one from your servants. He must die. We also will become for my controller's(foundation's) servants. 10 He said: Now, it is according to your statements. He with whom it is found will become for my controller's(foundation's) servant. You will be exempt. 11 They hurried. They each lowered his sack down. They each opened his sack. 12 He searched. He started with the oldest and finished with the youngest. The goblet was found in *Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's)* sack. 13 They tore their clothes. Each loaded his ass and returned to the city. 14 Praise Originator and his brothers went to Originator Increases' home. He was still there. They fell down to his faces. 15 Originator Increases said to them: What is this act that you have done? Have you not known. A man who is like me **practices divination**? 16 Praise Originator said: What will we tell my controller(foundation)? What must we state? How must we rectify ourselves? Mighty One-3 has found your servants' guilt. You notice we are servants for my controller(foundation). We and he in whose hand the goblet has been found. 17 He said: It is far from me to do this. The man in whose hand the goblet has been found will become my servant. You must go for success to your papa. 18 Praise Originator approached him and said: My controller(foundation), will you allow your servant to state a statement in my controller's(foundation's) ears. Your nose must not be hot with your servant? According to you is according to Great House. 19 My controller(foundation) asked his servants: Is a papa or a brother for you? 20 We said to my controller(foundation): An old papa and a young boy of [his] old age is for us. His brother has died. He alone is left for his mama. His papa loves him. 21 You said to your servants: You must bring him down to me. I will set my eyes on him. 22 We said to my controller(foundation): The youth cannot leave his papa. He may leave his papa. He will die. 23 You said to your servants: Your youngest brother may not come down with you. You will not see my face again. 24 It happened he went up to your servant my papa. We made known to him my controller's(foundation's) statements. 25 Our papa said: You must return to buy a little food for us. 26 We said: We cannot go down. Our youngest brother must be with us. We will not go down. We cannot see the man's face. Our youngest brother is not with us. 27 Your servant our papa said to us: You know my woman gestated two for me.

Genesis 44:28 The one went out from me. I said: He has been torn to pieces. I have not seen him to now. 29 You take this one from my faces. Harm may befall him. You may bring my gray hairs down to *unseen* with grief. 30 Now when I go to your servant my papa, the youth will not be with us. His person has been joined together with his person. 31 It will happen as he sees, the youth is not. He will die. Your servants will bring the gray hairs of your servant our papa down to *unseen* with grief. 32 Your servant pledged the youth's security with my papa saying: I may not bring him to you and may miss the target for my papa all the days. 33 Now your servant ought to remain my controller's(foundation's) servant instead of the youth. The youth must go up with his brothers. 34 How will I go up to my papa? The youth will not be with me. Otherwise I will see the misery that will find my papa.

Genesis 45:1 Originator Increases could not control himself before all those standing by him. He called: You must cause each man to go out from me. Not a man stood with him – with Originator Increases making himself known to his brothers. 2 He gave his sound with weeping. Double Stronghold heard. Great House's home heard. 3 Originator Increases said to his brothers: I am Originator Increases. Is my papa still living? His brothers could not answer him. They were *terrified* from his faces.

4 Originator Increases said to his brothers: You must draw near to me. They drew near. He said: I am your brother Originator Increases whom you sold to Double Stronghold. 5 You must not grieve or blaze with your eyes. You sold me here. *Mighty One-3 sent me* to your faces for sustenance.

6 The scarcity is in the land these two years. Still five years are without plowing or harvesting. 7 Mighty One-3 sent me to your faces to put a remnant for you on the land and sustain life for you for a great escape. 8 Now you have not sent me here. Mighty One-3 has put me for the papa for Great House, for the controller(foundation) for his entire place and one to rule in all Double Stronghold land.

9 You must hurry up, go up to my papa and tell him: Your son Originator Increases says this: *Mighty One-3 put me for controller(foundation) for all Double Stronghold*. You must come down to me and not delay.... 10 You must inhabit *Flooded land*. You will be near me – you, your sons, your sons' sons, your flocks, your herds and all that is for you. 11 *I will sustain you there*. Five years of scarcity are still.... Otherwise you, your entire household and all that is for you will be destroyed. 12 You notice your eyes and the eyes of my brother *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)* see. My mouth speaks to you. 13 You must make known to my papa about all my honor in Double Stronghold and all that you have seen. You must hurry and bring my papa down here.

29 hidden

31 hidden

1 Genesis 43:31 I Samuel 13:12

Genesis 45:14 He fell on his brother *Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Of Strength's)* neck and wept. *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)* wept on his neck. 15 He embraced(kissed) all his brothers and wept over them. Afterward his brothers spoke with him. 16 The sound was heard in Great House's place saying: Originator Increases' brothers had come. It was fine in Great House's eyes and in his servants' eyes. 17 Great House said to Originator Increases: You must tell your brothers to accomplish this – load your animals and go to come to Synchronicity land. 18 You must take your papa and your households and come to me. *I will give you Double Stronghold's excellent land. You will eat the finest(fat) of the land.* 19 You have been instructed to accomplish this: You must take carts from Double Stronghold land for your little ones and your women, carry your papa and come. 20 Your eye must not spare your chattels. All Double Stronghold's land's excellence is for you. 21 Most Powerful Prevails' sons accomplished it. Originator Increases gave to them carts according to Great House's mouth. He gave them provision for the trip. 22 He gave to each changes of clothes for all of them. He gave to *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)* three hundred silver units and five changes of clothes. 23 He sent according to this for his papa: ten asses carrying from Double Stronghold's best, ten female asses carrying grain, bread and food for his papa for the trip. 24 He sent his brothers. They went. He said to them: You must not fall out on the trip. 25 They went up from Double Stronghold and entered Synchronicity land to their papa Heel. 26 They made known to him saying: Originator Increases is still alive. He rules in all Double Stronghold land. His heart stopped. He had no trust for them. 27 They stated to him all the statements of Originator Increases that he had stated to them. He saw the carts that Originator Increases had sent to carry him. Their papa Heel's dynamic caused him to revive(live). 28 Most Powerful Prevails said: It is great! My son Originator Increases is still alive. I will go to see him before I die.

Genesis 46:1 Most Powerful Prevails journeyed and all that was for him. He came to Well Guaranteed(Sevended). He slaughtered a slaughter for his papa Laughter's Mighty One-3. 2 Mighty One-3 stated to Most Powerful Prevails One in the night videos and conveyed: **Heel**. He said: You notice me. 3 He conveyed, **I Am is Mighty One your papa's Mighty One-3. You must not fear to go down to Double Stronghold. I will make you a great ethnic people there.** 4 **I will go down with you to Double Stronghold. I will go up with you. Originator Increases will put his hand on your eyes.**

5 Heel got up from Well Guaranteed(Sevended). Most Powerful Prevails' sons carried their papa Heel, their little ones and their women in the carts that Great House had sent to carry him. 6 They took their livestock and their possessions that they had acquired in Synchronicity land. Heel and all his sperm with him went to Double Stronghold –

28 Genesis 25:11

1 Genesis 47:28

3 Genesis 12:2

4 Genesis 50:1

Genesis 46:7 his sons, his sons' sons, his *daughters*, his sons' daughters and all his sperm he brought with him to Double Stronghold. 8 These are names of Most Powerful Prevails' sons going to Double Stronghold – Heel and his sons.

Heel's firstborn See A Son. 9 See A Son's sons were Mouth, Wonder, Enclosed and My Vineyard.

10 Heard's sons were Mighty One's Day, Right Hand, United, Originator Establishes, Yellow and Requested – sons of Synchronicity woman. 11 Joined sons were Expelled, Obedience and Bitter. 12 Praise Originator's sons were Wild Ass, Vigor, Prosperity, Breach and Dawning. Wild Ass and Vigor died in Synchronicity land. Enclosed and Spared were Breach's sons.

13 Purchased's sons were Worm, Splendid, *Being Changed* and Guard. 14 Exquisite Dwelling Place's sons were Trembling, Oak and Await Mighty One. 15 These are sons of Wearied to whom she gestated for Heel in Elevated Plain as well as his daughter Vindicator-f. All his sons' and daughters' persons(cardiovascular systems) were thirty-three. 16 Harrowing Fortune's sons were Lookout, My Celebration, Fortunate, Quick To Discern, Watching, My Wild Ass, My Brave and My Mighty One's Lion.

17 Happy's sons were Right Hand, Alike, Resembling and With Contention. Abundance was their sister. Associate and My Ruler Is Mighty One were sons of With Contention.

18 These are Drop's sons whom White gave to his daughter Wearied. She gestated these sixteen persons(cardiovascular systems) for Heel. 19 Originator Increases and *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)* were Heel's woman Ewe's sons. 20 From Debt(Forgetting) and Productive/Worthless – whom Thorn Bush, a daughter of a Worship Server One Son God Gave gestated for him – were gestated for Originator Increases in Double Stronghold's land. 21 *Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Of Strength's)* sons were Destruction, Rise Early, Lord's(Possessor's) Fire, Grain, Nice Guy, Originator's Brother, Head, Wavings, Covers and Fugitive. 22 They were Ewe's sons gestated for Heel. All the persons(cardiovascular systems) were fourteen. 23 Vindicator's son was Hurriers. 24 My Wrestlings' sons were Mighty One Allots, Painted, Form and Peace.

25 These are sons of Calamity whom White gave to his daughter Ewe. She gestated all these seven persons(cardiovascular systems) for Heel. 26 All persons(cardiovascular systems) who came with Heel into Double Stronghold, that came from his generative parts, besides Heel's sons' women – all were *sixty-six persons*(cardiovascular systems).

27 Originator Increases' sons who had been gestated for him in Double Stronghold were two persons(cardiovascular systems). The entire household of Heel who came into Double Stronghold was *seventy persons*(cardiovascular systems).

28 He sent Praise Originator to his faces to Originator Increases to point out Flooded to his faces. They entered *Flooded Land*. 29 Originator Increases prepared his vehicle and went up to meet his papa Most Powerful Prevails, Flooded Land to see him. He fell on his neck and wept on his neck a long time. 30 Most Powerful Prevails said to Originator Increases, Now I will die. The occurrence is since I have seen your faces. You are still alive. 31 Originator Increases said to his brothers and his papa's household: I will go up and make known to Great House saying to him: My brothers and my papa's household that were in Synchronicity land have come to me.

7 Genesis 37:35

13 Numbers 26:24 1 Chronicles 7:1 Job=Being Converted

27 Exodus 1:5 Acts 7:14

Genesis 46:32 The men tend flock. They have been cattlemen. They have brought their flocks, their herds and all that is for them. 33 It will happen Great House will call for you. He will say: What are your businesses? 34 You must say: Your servants have been cattlemen from our youth until now – both our papas and we – so you may live in Flooded Land. All tending a flock are abhorrent to Double Stronghold residents.

Genesis 47:1 Originator Increases went and made known to Great House saying: My papa, my brothers, their flock, their herd and all that was for them came from Synchronicity land. You will notice they are in Flooded land. 2 He took five men from his brothers and set them to Great House's faces. 3 Great House said to his brothers: What are your businesses? They said to Great House: Your servants tend flock – both our papas and we. 4 They said to Great House: We have come to stay in the land. No pasture is for the flocks that are for your servants. The scarcity is severe in Synchronicity land. Now may your servants live in Flooded Land? 5 Great House told Originator Increases saying: Your papa and brothers came to you. 6 Double Stronghold land is to your faces. You must settle your papa and brothers in *the best land*. They will live in Flooded's land. You may know efficient men among them. You must set them livestock keepers over what are for me. 7 Originator Increases brought in his papa Heel and stood him to Great House's faces. Heel praised Great House. 8 Great House said to Heel: How many days of years is your life? 9 Heel said to Great House: The days of years of my lifetime are one hundred thirty years. Days of the years of my life were few and miserable. They have not reached the days of years of lives of my papas in the days of their lifetimes. 10 Heel praised Great House and went out from Great House's faces. 11 Originator Increases located his papa and brothers and *gave them property* in Double Stronghold land, in the best land, in Sun God Gestated Him's land as Great House had instructed. 12 Originator Increases measured his papa, his brothers and his papa's entire household bread for the mouth of the little ones. 13 No food was in all the land. The scarcity was very severe. Double Stronghold land and Synchronicity land languished from the scarcity's faces. 14 Originator Increases gathered all the silver that was found in Double Stronghold land and in Synchronicity land with the food that they bought. Originator Increases brought the silver to Great House's home. 15 *The silver* had been exhausted from Double Stronghold land and from Synchronicity land. All Double Stronghold's people went to Originator Increases saying: You must provide bread for us. Why must we die in your presence? Silver has come to an end.

Genesis 47:16 Originator Increases said: You must provide your livestock. I will give to you with your livestock since silver has come to an end.

17 They brought *their livestock* to Originator Increases. Originator Increases gave to them bread with horses, with flock animals, with herd animals and with asses. He refreshed them with bread for all their livestock in that year. 18 That year was exhausted. They came to him in the next year and said, We will not conceal [it] from my controller(foundation). Our silver has been exhausted. My controller(foundation) has our livestock. There is nothing left for my controller's(foundation's) faces except *our body and our ground*.

19 Why must we die to your eyes – both our ground and we? You must purchase us and our ground with the bread. We and our ground will serve Great House. You must give seed. We will live and not die and the ground not be ruined.

20 *Originator Increases bought all Double Stronghold's ground* for Great House. Double Stronghold residents each sold his field. The scarcity was strong over them. *The ground* became Great House's.

21 He transferred the people to the towns from Double Stronghold territory's territory to its [other] territory. 22 Only he did not acquire the land of Worship Servers for Worship Servers had an allowance from Great House and ate their portion that Great House gave them. Therefore they sold not their ground. 23 Originator Increases said to the people: You notice today I bought you and your ground for Great House. You notice seed is yours. You must sow the ground. 24 It will happen with the produce, you must *give a fifth to Great House*. Four parts(handfuls) will be for you for field seed and to eat and for you and those in your households and for your little ones to eat. 25 They said: You have preserved us alive. We have found favor in the eyes of my controller(foundation). We will be Great House's servants.

26 Originator Increases set it for a directive over Double Stronghold's ground to this day for Great House – for the fifth is for Great House. *Only the land of Worship Servers was exempted*. It became not Great House's. 27 Most Powerful Prevails lived in the land of Double Stronghold – in Flooded land. They took possession in it, were productive and became very numerous. 28 Heel lived in Double Stronghold land seventeen years. It happened Heel's days of years of his life were one hundred and forty-seven years. 29 Days of Most Powerful Prevails drew near to die. He called for his son Originator Increases. He said to him: I may have found favor in your eyes. You must put your hand under my generative parts. You must accomplish goodness and reliability with me. You must not inter me in Double Stronghold. 30 I must lie down with my papas. You must carry me from Double Stronghold and inter me with their interment. He said: I will accomplish according to your statement. 31 He said: You must guarantee(seven) for me. He guaranteed(sevened) for him. Most Powerful Prevails bowed at the bed's head.

24 maximum tax Israel's inheritance was 10%

29 Genesis 24:21 49

31 1 Kings 1:47 Hebrews 11:21

Genesis 48:1 It happened after these events he said to Originator Increases: You notice your papa is weakening. He took his two sons From Debt(Forgetting) and Productive/Worthless with him. 2 He made known to Heel saying: You notice your son Originator Increases has come to you. Most Powerful Prevails used his strength and sat on the bed. 3 Heel said to Originator Increases: *Mighty One My Destroyer Infinite Dynamic Self Sufficient Rain Maker Source Of Baby Food appeared to me* in Twisted in Synchronicity land and benefited me. 4 He said to me: You will notice *I will make you productive and make you numerous*. I will give you an organization of peoples and give *this land* to your sperm after you – *an lasting possession*. 5 Now your two sons From Debt(Forgetting) and Productive/Worthless were gestated for you in Double Stronghold land previous to my coming to you in Double Stronghold. They will be for me as See A Son and Heard. 6 Your offspring whom you generated after them will be for you. They will be called after their brothers' name in their inheritance. 7 With my going from Plain, Ewe died by me in Synchronicity land on the trip with only a little land distance to go to Fruitful. I interred her there on the trip to Fruitful. It is Food Place. 8 Most Powerful Prevails saw Originator Increases' sons and said: Who are these? 9 Originator Increases told his papa, They are my sons whom Mighty One-3 gave to me in this.... He said: You must take them to me. I will benefit them. 10 Most Powerful Prevails' eyes were heavy from old age. He could not see. He drew them near him. He kissed and embraced them. 11 Most Powerful Prevails said to Originator Increases: I had not supplicated to see your faces. You notice Mighty One-3 has shown me your sperm also. 12 Originator Increases brought them out from his knees. He prostrated his nose down. 13 Originator Increases took both – Productive/Worthless in his right opposite Most Powerful Prevails' left and From Debt(Forgetting) in his left *opposite* Most Powerful Prevails' right. He drew them near to him. 14 Most Powerful Prevails stretched out his right and put it on Productive/Worthless' head – and his left on From Debt's(Forgetting's) head – crossing his hands insightfully for From Debt(Forgetting) was the firstborn. 15 He benefited Originator Increases and said: Mighty One-3 whom my papas Multitudes' Papa and Laughter went to his faces –Mighty One-3 tending me still to this day – 16 *Agent redeeming me from all evil* will benefit the youths. My name and the name of my papas Multitudes' Papa and Laughter will be named on them. They will become numerous for abundance in the center of the earth. 17 Originator Increases saw his papa had put his right hand on Productive/Worthless' head. It was displeasing in his eyes. He grasped his papa's hand. He turned it aside from Productive/Worthless' head to From Debt's(Forgetting's) head. 18 Originator Increases said to his papa: Not this, my papa. He is the firstborn. You must put your right hand on his head. 19 His papa refused saying: My son, I know. He will be for a people. He will be great. *His younger brother will be greater than he*. His sperm will become the ethnic groups' fullness. 20 He benefited them on That Day saying: Most Powerful Prevails will benefit with you saying: Mighty One-3 will put you like Productive/Worthless and From Debt(Forgetting). He put Productive/Worthless to From Debt's(Forgetting's) faces.

3 Genesis 17:1 28:13, 19 35:6, 9

5 1 Chronicles 5:1-2 Jeremiah 31:9

7 Genesis 35:9-19

Genesis 48:21 Most Powerful Prevails said to Originator Increases: You notice I am dying. Mighty One-3 will be with you and return you-p to the land of your papas. 22 I gave to you one slope above your brothers that I took from the hand of Talker with my sword and with my bow.

Genesis 49:1 Heel summoned his sons and said: You must *gather*. I will tell you what you will encounter *in future days*.

2 Heel's sons, you must *assemble* and heed your papa *Most Powerful Prevails*.

3 *See A Son*, you are my firstborn – my strength, my generative power's beginning, excellent dignity and excellent might.

4 Unbridled license is like the waters. *You will not excel*. You went up to your papa's lying down places then defiled [it]. He went up to my bed.

5 *Heard* and *Joined* are brothers. Their devices were *instruments of violence*. 6 My person(cardiovascular system) has not entered their consultation with their invasion nor joined my honor. They killed a man in their anger. They hamstrung a bull in self-will. 7 Their anger is denounced. It was fierce and excessive. It was severe. *I will divide them in Heel and disperse them in Most Powerful Prevails*.

8 *Praise Originator*, your brothers will laud you. Your hand will be on the neck of your enemies. Your papa's children will prostrate to you. 9 Praise Originator is a lion's cub. My son, you will go up from the prey. He will kneel lying down like the lion and lioness. Who will get him up? 10 *Scepter will not depart from Praise Originator* or one decreeing from between his feet until *He Whose It Is* comes. Peoples' obedience will be to him. 11 Binding his jack ass to the grapevine and his jenny ass' colt to the choice vine, he washed his clothing with wine and his garment with grapes' blood. 12 Eyes are brilliant from wine. Teeth are white from the milk.

13 *Exquisite Dwelling Place* will be woven for harbor. He is for ship's harbor. His side is beside Fisher.

14 *Purchased* is a strong jack ass as lying down *between two burdens*. 15 He sees a resting place. It is pleasant and the land that is delightful. He bent his shoulder to bear and became a servant for forced labor.

16 *Vindicator* will govern his people as one of Most Powerful Prevails' states. 17 Vindicator will be a snake on a trip, a horned snake on the path that bites horse's *heels*. One riding will fall backward. 18 Originator, *I await your healing*.

19 A marauding band will invade *Harrowing Fortune*. He will trample *a marauding band*.

20 His food from *Happy* is robust(fat). He will give royal delicacies.

21 *My Wrestlings* is a doe sent, giving beautiful statements.

22 *Originator Increases* is a connecting son over a spring. His daughters run over a wall.

1 Deuteronomy 33:6-25 Revelation 7:4-8

3 France

4 Genesis 35:22

5 Genesis 34:26 scattered in brothers – Heard and Joined Worship Servers

8 Joshua 10:24 2 Samuel 22:41 1 Chronicles 5:2 scattered worldwide Praise Originator is *Judah & scattered*

9 Revelation 5:5

10 John 4:22

13 Holland

14 Finland 1 Chronicles 12:32

16 Joshua 19:47 Eire

17 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first

18 Revelation 7:1-8 omitted

19 Switzerland heel numerically is 172. words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first 20 Belgium

21 Swedish

22 US, UK, Canada, New Zealand, Australia, South Africa

Genesis 49:23 *They will hate him* bitterly and shoot opposing him Lords'(possessors') arrows. 24 His bow will remain firm. Forearms of his hands are supple from the hands of Heel's Strong One. Most Powerful Prevails' *stone* is One Tending from there.

25 He is from your papa's Mighty One who helps you. My Destroyer Infinite Dynamic Self Sufficient Rain Maker Source Of Baby Food will benefit you with benefits from the 1-sky above and benefits from the deep that lies beneath, benefits of the breasts and womb. 26 Your papa's benefits will excel the benefits of my offspring to the boundary of lasting hills. They will be for Originator Increases' head and for his brothers' scalp separated(untrimmed) one.

27 *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)* is a wolf tearing. In the morning he will devour booty. He apportions spoil for the evening.

28 All these states of Most Powerful Prevails were twelve. This is what their papa stated to them. He benefited them. He benefited them each according to his benefits. 29 He instructed them and said to them: I will be gathered to my people. You must inter me beside my papas in the cave that is in the field of Stag the Fearsome resident – 30 in the cave that is in the Double Double Over field which is to the faces of Strong in Synchronicity land which Multitudes' Papa bought in the Fearsome resident Stag's field for an interment place. 31 They interred Multitudes' Papa and his woman High Ranking Woman there. They interred Laughter and his woman Secured there. I interred Wearied there. 32 The field and the cave that is in it was purchased from Terror's sons.

33 Heel finished instructing his sons. He gathered his feet up to the bed and expired. He was gathered to his people.

Genesis 50:1 Originator Increases fell on his papa's faces, wept over him and touched him. 2 Originator Increases instructed his servants those healing to *embalm* his papa. Those healing embalmed *Most Powerful Prevails*. 3 They dedicated forty days for him. They dedicated days of embalming ones. *Double Stronghold wept for him seventy days*.

4 Days of his weeping passed. Originator Increases stated to the household of Great House: I may now have found favor in your eyes. You must state in the ears of Great House saying: 5 My papa had me guarantee(seven) saying: You notice I am dying. You must inter me there in the interment place which I dug for myself in Synchronicity land. Now may I go up and inter my papa? I will return. 6 Great House said: You must go up and inter your papa as he had you guarantee(seven). 7 Originator Increases went up to inter his papa. All Great House's servants, his household's elders, all Double Stronghold land's elders, 8 all Originator Increases' household, his brothers and his papa's household went up with him. They left only their little ones, their flock and their herd in Flooded Land. 9 Both vehicles and horsemen went up with him. The camp was very numerous.

24 Genesis 28:22

25 Genesis 17:1

27 Norway Son Of The South

30 Genesis 23:16-17

Genesis 50:10 They went to Brambles threshing floor which is this side of Descending. There they lamented with great and very heavy lamentation. He mourned for his papa seven days. 11 The inhabitants of Synchronicity land saw mourning at Brambles threshing floor. They said, This is a heavy lamentation for Double Stronghold's people. Therefore they called its name Double Stronghold Whiff. It is on this side of Descending. 12 His sons accomplished this for him as he instructed them. 13 His sons carried him to Synchronicity land and interred him in Double Double Over field cave that Multitudes' Papa had bought for the interment place from Fearsome resident Stag near Strong.

14 Originator Increases returned to Double Stronghold – he, his brothers and all going up with him to inter his papa – after he had interred his papa. 15 Originator Increases' brothers saw that their papa had died. They said: Originator Increases may hate us and **may return** to us all the misery that we dealt him. 16 They gave orders to Originator Increases saying: Your papa gave orders to his death's faces saying: 17 You tell Originator Increases: You must pardon your brothers' rebellion and wrong. They were evil to you. You must have pardon for your papa's Mighty One-3's servants' rebellion. Originator Increases wept as they stated [this] to him. 18 His brothers also went and fell before his faces. They said: You notice we are to you for *servants*. 19 Originator Increases said to them: You must not fear. Am I instead of Mighty One-3? 20 You devised misery for me. Mighty One-3 devised it for the best to fashion it as it is this day – to preserve many people alive. 21 You must not fear. I will sustain you and your little ones. He consoled them and spoke to their heart.

22 Originator Increases lived in Double Stronghold – he and his papa's household. *Originator Increases lived one hundred ten years.* 23 Originator Increases saw for Productive/Worthless' sons – three generations, as well as sons of From Debt's(Forgetting's) son Bartered who “were gestated on Originator Increases' knees.”

24 Originator Increases said to his relatives: I am dying. Mighty One-3 will take care of you and bring you from this land to the land that he guaranteed(sevened) to Multitudes' Papa, to Laughter and to Heel. 25 Originator Increases guaranteed(sevened) Most Powerful Prevails' sons: Mighty One-3 will take care of you. You must carry my bones up from here.

26 Originator Increases died a son of one hundred ten years. They embalmed him. He was placed in a chest in Double Stronghold.

13 Genesis 23:16

20 Genesis 45:5-7

23 Number 32:39 1 Chronicles 7:14

24 Genesis 15:14, 18

Escape(Exit) – B

Exodus 1:1 *These are names* of Most Powerful Prevails' sons who went to Double Stronghold with Heel – each and his household went – 2 See A Son, Heard, Joined, Praise Originator, 3 Purchased, Exquisite Dwelling Place, *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)*, 4 Vindicator, My Wrestlings, Harrowing Fortune and Happy. 5 Each person(cardiovascular system) going out from Heel's generative parts were seventy persons(cardiovascular systems). Originator Increases was in Double Stronghold. 6 Originator Increases, all his brothers and all that generation died.

7 Most Powerful Prevails' sons connected, abounded, became numerous and were very vast. The land was filled with them.

8 A *new Ruler* got up over Double Stronghold who had not known Originator Increases. 9 He said to his people: You notice Most Powerful Prevails' sons' people are more and mightier than we are. 10 You must be wise. We must act wisely toward him. Otherwise he will become numerous. It will happen they will cause war. He will increase. He will hate us, fight with us and go up from the land.

11 They put tax collectors over him for the purpose of busying them with their burdens. He built towns of supplies – Solar Deity's Place and Sun God Generated – for Great House. 12 As much as they busied him he became more numerous. He burst out. They felt dread from Most Powerful Prevails' sons' faces. 13 *Double Stronghold enticed Most Powerful Prevails' sons to serve with harshness.*

14 They made their lives bitter with intense service with mortar and with bricks and with all the service in the field – all their service that they served them with harshness.

15 Double Stronghold's Ruler spoke to Ones From Beyond-f helping conclude gestation – the one's name was *Beauty* and the other's name was *Splendid* – 16 and said, With your helping conclude gestation Ones From Beyond females and seeing on the stool a son, *you must kill him* – a daughter may live. 17 Those helping conclude gestation feared Mighty One-3. They did not accomplish as Double Stronghold's Ruler said to them. They kept the boys alive.

18 Double Stronghold's Ruler called to the ones helping conclude gestation and said to them: Why have you accomplished this and kept the boys alive? 19 Ones helping gestate said to Great House: Ones From Beyond females are not like Double Stronghold women. They are vigorous. They have concluded gestation before the one to help conclude gestation goes to them. 20 Mighty One-3 was pleased with the ones helping conclude gestation. The people became numerous and were vast. 21 It happened he made households for them. Those helping conclude gestation feared Mighty One-3. 22 Great House instructed to all his people saying: *You must toss each son that is born into Shining.* You may keep alive each daughter.

5 Genesis 46:27

6 Genesis 50:26

8 Acts 7:18

9 Psalms 105:24

17 Acts 5:29

21 2 Samuel 7:11 13:27

Exodus 2:1 A man from Joined house went and took a daughter of Joined. 2 *The woman conceived and gestated a son. She saw him. He was fine. She concealed him three months.* 3 She could no longer conceal him. She took a bulrush chest for him and sealed it with pitch and with tar. She put the boy in it. She put [it] in reeds by Shining's bank(lip).

4 His sister stationed herself from a distance to know what happened to him.
 5 Great House's daughter went down to bathe at Shining. Her female attendants went along the side(hand) of Shining. She saw the chest in the center of the reeds, sent her female servants and took it. 6 She opened [it]. She saw the boy. She noticed a young boy crying. She spared him and said: He is one from Ones From Beyond boys. 7 His sister said to Great House's daughter: May I go and call a nursing woman for you from among Ones From Beyond women to nurse the boy for you? 8 Great House's daughter said to her: You must go. The girl went and called the boy's mama.
 9 Great House's daughter said to her: You must take this boy and nurse him for me. I will give you pay. The woman took the boy and nursed him. 10 The boy grew. She brought him to Great House's daughter. He became to her like a son. She called his name Drawn. She said: I *drew* him from waters.
 11 It happened during those days Drawn grew up. He went out to his relatives and saw their service. He saw a Double Stronghold man strike a One From Beyond man from his relatives. 12 He faced here and there and saw no one. He killed the Double Stronghold one and concealed him in the sand. 13 He went out on the second day. He noticed two From Beyond men struggled. He said to the criminal: Why strike your fellow? 14 He said: Who assigned you for top man and one to govern over us? Will you kill me as you killed the Double Stronghold one? Drawn feared. He said: Surely the event is known.
 15 Great House heard this event. He sought to kill Drawn. However Drawn had escaped from Great House's faces and settled in Strife land. He settled near the well. 16 Seven daughters were for Strife's Worship Server. They-m went, dangled a bucket and filled the watering boxes to water their papa's flocks. 17 Those tending went and drove them-m away. Drawn got up, liberated them-f and watered their flock. 18 They went to their papa Mighty One's Friend. He said: Why have you quick to come today? 19 They said: A Double Stronghold man rescued us from the hand of those tending. He even dangled a bucket for us and watered the flock. 20 He said to his daughters: Where is he? Why have you neglected the man? You must call for him. He must eat food.

1 Exodus 6:20

2 Acts 7:20 Hebrews 11:23

10 Acts 7:21 Hebrews 11:24

11 Acts 7:23-24 Hebrews 11:24-26

18 Exodus 3:1 4:18 18:1-

Exodus 2:21 Drawn showed willingness to remain with the man. He gave his daughter Bird to Drawn. 22 She gestated a son. He called his name Exile. He said: I have been a stranger in a foreign land. 23 It happened during these many days, *the Ruler of Double Stronghold had died*. Most Powerful Prevails' sons groaned from the service. They cried out for help. Their

cry for help from the service went up to Mighty One-3. 24 Mighty One-3 heard their groaning. Mighty One-3 remembered his pledge with Multitudes' Papa, with Laughter and with Heel. 25 Mighty One-3 saw *Most Powerful Prevails' sons*. *Mighty One-3 knew!*

Exodus 3:1 Drawn was tending the flock of his woman's papa Strife's Worship Server Remnant. He led the flock in desert. He came to *Mighty One-3's Arid Mountain*. 2 *Agent Originator appeared to him in blazing fire* from the center of the thorn bush. He looked and noticed the thorn bush burned with fire. The thorn bush was not devoured.

3 Drawn said: I will turn aside now and see this great sight. Why has the *thorn bush* not burned up?

4 Originator saw he had turned aside to see. Mighty One-3 called to him from the center of the thorn bush saying: **Drawn**. He said: You notice me.

5 He conveyed: *You must not come near here. You must slip off your sandals from your feet. The locale on which you stand is distinguished ground.* 6 He conveyed: *I Am is your papa's Mighty One-3 – Multitudes' Papa's Mighty One-3, Laughter's Mighty One-3 and Heel's Mighty One-3.* Drawn concealed his faces because he had fear from looking at Mighty One-3. 7 Originator conveyed: *I saw trouble of my people who are in Double Stronghold. I heard their outcry from ones pressing his faces. I know his pains.* 8 I have gone down to snatch him away from Double Stronghold ones' hand and bring him up from that land to an excellent and a roomy land flowing milk and honey to Synchronicity locale – Fearsome, Talker, Village's, Tent Villagers and Trampers.

9 Now you will note Most Powerful Prevails' sons' outcry has gone to me. I saw the oppression which Double Stronghold's leaders oppressed them. 10 Now you must go. I send you to Great House. You must bring out my people – Most Powerful Prevails' sons – from Double Stronghold.

11 Drawn said to Mighty One-3: Who am I to go to Great House and bring out Most Powerful Prevails' sons from Double Stronghold?

12 He conveyed: *I will be with you. This is the proof for you. I have sent you to bring out the people from Double Stronghold. You-p will serve Mighty One-3 on this mountain.* 13 Drawn said to Mighty One-3: You notice I will go to Most Powerful Prevails' sons and tell them: Your papa's Mighty One-3 sent me to you. They will ask me: What is his *name*? What will I tell them?

22 Exodus 18:3

23 Psalm 12:5

24 Genesis 15:14 Exodus 6:5 Psalm 105:8, 42

1 Exodus 4:27 1 Kings 19:8 Galatians 1:17 4:25

2 Malachi 3:1 4:4 Acts 7:30-31

7 Exodus 2:23 5:6, 10

8 Genesis 15:18-21

Exodus 3:14 Mighty One-3 conveyed to Drawn: *[I Am discloses] I Am [accomplishes] What I Am [determines]*. He conveyed: **You must say this to the Most Powerful Prevails' sons: I Am has sent me to you.** 15 Mighty One-3 again conveyed to Drawn: **You must say this to Most Powerful Prevails' sons: Originator your papas' Mighty One-3 –**

Multitudes' Papa's Mighty One-3, Laughter's – Mighty One-3 and Heel's Mighty One-3 sent me to you. *This is my name for everlasting. This is my identity for generations.*

16 You must go, gather Most Powerful Prevails' elders and tell them: *Eternal Originator*, your papas' Mighty One-3, appeared to me. Multitudes' Papa's, Laughter's and Heel's Mighty One-3 has conveyed: **I will attend to you** and what has been done to you in Double Stronghold. 17 I conveyed: I will bring you up from the trouble of Double Stronghold to Synchronicity land –Fearsome, Talker, Villages', Tent Villager and Trampers – to a land flowing milk and honey.

18 They must hear your voice. *You and Most Powerful Prevails' elders must go to Double Stronghold's Ruler and tell him: One From Beyond Ones' Eternal Originator Mighty One-3 met with us. Now we must go a three days' trip in the desert. We must slaughter to Originator our Mighty One-3.* 19 I know Double Stronghold's Ruler will not permit(give) you to go – unless with a strong hand.

20 I will extend my hand and strike Double Stronghold with all my *surpassings that I will accomplish* in the center of it. Afterward he will send you away. 21 I will give this people favor in Double Stronghold's eyes. It will happen you will go. You will not go without cause. 22 A woman will ask from her neighbor and from one residing in her place silver items, gold items and clothing. You must put [them] on your sons and on your daughters. *You will strip Double Stronghold.*

Exodus 4:1 Drawn responded and said: You note they will not believe me or heed my voice. They will say Originator has not appeared to you. 2 Originator said to him: **What is this in your hand?** He said: A *staff*. 3 He conveyed: **You must throw it down.** He threw it down. It became a *reptile*. Drawn escaped from its faces. 4 Originator said to Drawn: **You must extend your hand and grasp it with its tail.** He extended his hand and griped firmly onto it. It became for a staff in his palm. 5 **They will believe this.** Originator their papas' Mighty One-3 – Multitudes' Papa's Mighty One-3, Laughter's Mighty One-3 and Heel's Mighty One-3 has appeared to you. 6 Originator said to him further: **Now you must bring your hand to your bosom.** He brought his hand to his bosom. He brought it out. He noticed *his hand was malignant* like snow. 7 He said: **You must return your hand to your bosom.** He returned his hand to his bosom. He brought it out from his bosom. He noticed it had returned like his flesh. 8 **It may happen, they may not believe you and not heed the sound of the first proof. They may believe the sound of the later proof.**

13 Exodus 6:3 Matthew 22:23-33 John 8:58 Hebrews 13:8 Revelation 1:4 4:8 determines – *purpose, intent*

15 *Three separate identities of his name* Matthew 28:19

18 Exodus 4:31 5:1

20 Exodus 7-13

21 Genesis 15:14 Exodus 12:35-36

22 Exodus 11

6 Numbers 12:10, 12 2 King 5:27 three proofs

Exodus 4:9 **They may not believe these two *proofs* and may not heed your voice. You must take waters from Shining and pour out on the land. You must take from Shining's waters and pour them on the soil. It will happen the waters that you take from Shining will become for *bloods* on soil.**

10 Drawn said to Originator: My Controller(Foundation), I am not a man of statements from recently(three [days] previous) as you stated to your servant. I am dull of mouth and dull of tongue.

11 Originator said to him: *Who placed a mouth for earthling? Who placed mute, deaf, clear sighted or sightless? Is it not I, Originator?* 12 *You must go now. I will be with your mouth and cast what you must state.* 13 He said: My Controller(Foundation), you send with the hand you will send.

14 *Originator's nose was hot with Drawn.* He conveyed: *Is not your brother Joined Illuminate? I know he will speak. You will note he is coming out to meet you. He will see you and be glad in his heart.* 15 *You must state to him and place statements in his mouth. I will be with your mouth and his mouth. I will cast you-p what you must accomplish.* 16 *He will state for you to the people. It will happen he will be for the mouth for you. You will be for him for Mighty One-3.*

17 *You must take this staff in your hand. You must accomplish the proofs with it.*

18 Drawn went and returned to his woman's papa Remnant. He said to him: I must go and return to my relatives who are in Double Stronghold. I will see if they are alive. Remnant said to Drawn: You must go with success. 19 Originator conveyed to Drawn in Strife: *You must go. You must return to Double Stronghold. All the men who sought your person(cardiovascular system) have died.* 20 Drawn took his woman and his sons and mounted them on the ass. He returned to Double Stronghold land. Drawn took the *Mighty One-3's staff* in his hand.

21 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *With your going to return to Double Stronghold, you will see all the displays I will put in your hand and accomplish them to Great House's faces. I Am holds his heart. He will not send away the people.*

22 *You must tell Great House: Originator conveys this: Most Powerful Prevails is my firstborn son.* 23 *I convey to you: You must dismiss my son. He must serve me. You may refuse to dismiss him. You will notice I will kill your firstborn son.*

24 It happened on the trip at the inn, Originator *confronted* him and sought to kill him. 25 Bird took a flint, cut off her son's foreskin and touched it to his feet. She said: You are a groom of bloods to me. 26 He dropped him. Then she said: ...groom of bloods because of cutting around.

27 Originator conveyed to Illuminate: *You must go to the desert to meet Drawn.* He went and confronted him on Mighty One-3's Mountain. He hugged(kissed) him.

9 Exodus 7:19
 10 Exodus 6:12 Acts 7:22 man of action
 16 Exodus 7:1
 21 26 displays in all
 22 Hosea 11:1
 24 Genesis 42:27 43:21 32:17 33:8 Exodus 4:24, 27
 25 Exodus 18:1-7
 27 Exodus 3:1 Sinai Arid

Exodus 4:28 Drawn made known to Illuminate all Originator's statements that he sent him and all the proofs which he instructed him. 29 *Drawn and Illuminate* went and gathered all the elders of Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

30 Illuminate stated all the statements that Originator had stated to Drawn. *He executed the proofs in eyes of the people.*

31 The people believed. They heard. Originator observed Most Powerful Prevails' sons and saw their trouble. They bowed their heads and prostrated.

Exodus 5:1 Afterward Drawn and Illuminate went and said to Great House: Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: **You must dismiss my people. They must celebrate to me in desert.** 2 Great House said: Who is Originator that I must hear his voice to dismiss Most Powerful Prevails? I know not Originator. I will not dismiss *Most Powerful Prevails*.

3 They said: Ones From Beyond's Mighty One-3 met with us. Now we must go a three days' trip in the desert and slaughter to Originator our Mighty One-3. Otherwise he will attack us with disease or sword.

4 Double Stronghold's Ruler said to them: Drawn and Illuminate, why have you caused the people to refrain from their labors? You must go to your forced labors. 5 Great House said: You notice people of the land are many now. You cause them to desist from their forced labors. 6 On That Day Great House instructed those pressing on the people and his officers saying: 7 You must no longer continue giving straw to the people to make the bricks recently(three [days] previous). They must go and collect straw for themselves.

8 You must put on them the bricks' quota that they made *recently*(three [days] previous). You must not diminish from it. They have slackened. So they cry out for help saying: We must go. We must slaughter to our Mighty One-3. 9 The labor on the men will be heavy. They must accomplish in it and not regard deceptive statements.

10 Those pressing the people and their officials went out and said to the people: Great House has said this: I will not give straw to you. 11 You must go. You must take straw for yourselves from wherever you can find it. Nothing will be diminished from your labor quota(statement). 12 The people scattered in all Double Stronghold land to collect stubble for straw. 13 Those pressing insisted saying: You must finish your labors – a day's quota in its day as when there was straw.

14 Most Powerful Prevails' sons' overs Great House's ones pressing had put them over them saying: Why have you not completed your assigned quantity to make recently(three [days] previous) both yesterday and today?

15 Most Powerful Prevails' sons' officers went and cried for help to Great House saying: Why have you done this to your servants?

16 Straw has not been given to your servants. They tell us: You must make bricks. You notice your servants have been beaten. Your people have missed the target. 17 He said: You have slackened. So you say: We must go slaughter to Originator.

28 Exodus 4:14-15, 19

29 Exodus 3:16

31 Exodus 3:16

1 Ezekiel 29:3

3 Exodus 3:18 Numbers 33:8

4 Exodus 1:11

6 Exodus 3:7

7 8 Exodus 4:10

Exodus 5:18 You must go now. You must serve. Straw will not be given to you. You must give a fixed quantity of bricks. 19 Leaders of Most Powerful Prevails' sons' officers saw themselves in misery. They said: You must not diminish from your bricks quota a day in its day.

20 They confronted Drawn and Illuminate standing to encounter them as they went out from Great House. 21 They said to them: Originator will look at you and discriminate because you made our reputation(scent) abhorred(stink) in the eyes of Great House and in the eyes of his servants giving a sword in their hand to kill us. 22 Drawn returned to Originator and

said: My Controller(Foundation), why have you *caused misery* for this people? Is this why you have sent me? 23 Since I went to Great House to speak with your name, he has caused this people misery. You have not snatched away your people.

Exodus 6:1 Originator conveyed to Drawn: **You will see what I will do to Great House. He will dismiss them with a strong hand. He will expel them from his land.**

2 Mighty One-3 stated to Drawn conveying to him: **I Am is Originator. 3 I appeared to Multitudes' Papa, Laughter and Heel as Most Powerful My Destroyer Infinite Dynamic Self Sufficient Rain Maker Source Of Baby Food. I have not made my name Originator known to them.**

4 However I established my pledge with them to give to them Synchronicity land– the land of their residences in which they resided. 5 I have heard Most Powerful Prevails' sons' groans. Double Stronghold made them work-. I remembered my pledge. 6 Consequently you must tell Most Powerful Prevails' sons: I Am is Originator. I will bring you out from under Double Stronghold's burdens. *I will you away* from under their work-f. I will *redeem* you with extended arm and *intense judgments*. 7 I will take you for the people for me. I will become for you for Mighty One-3. Then you will know, *I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3* – who brings you from under Double Strongholds' burdens. 8 I will take you to the land that I lifted my hand to give to Multitudes' Papa, Laughter and Heel. I will give it your possession. *I Am is Originator.*

9 Drawn stated this to Most Powerful Prevails' sons. They did not heed Drawn from *shortness of dynamic* and severe work-f.

10 Originator stated to Drawn, 11 **You must come. You must state to Double Stronghold's Ruler Great House: He must dismiss Most Powerful Prevails' sons from his land.** 12 Drawn stated to Originator's faces saying: You notice Most Powerful Prevails' sons have not heeded me. How will Great House heed me? *My lips are with foreskin.*

13 Originator stated to Drawn and to Illuminate giving them orders for Most Powerful Prevails' sons and for Double Stronghold's Ruler Great House to bring out Most Powerful Prevails' sons from Double Stronghold land.

21 Exodus 2:14

3 Genesis 3:14 17:1 Identity

9

- 1 Exodus 14:10-12
- 2 Exodus 15:23-24
- 3 Exodus 16:2-21
- 4 Exodus 16:22-31
- 5 Exodus 17:1-3
- 6 Exodus 32:1-35
- 7 Numbers 11:1-3
- 8 Numbers 11:4-34
- 9 Numbers 12:1-15
- 10 Numbers 14:1-37

12 Exodus 4:10 Acts 4:10 7:51

Exodus 6:14 These are heads of their papa's place. Most Powerful Prevails' firstborn See A Son's sons are Mouth, Wonder, Enclosed and My Vineyard. These are See A Son's clans.

15 Heard's sons are Mighty One's Day, Right Hand, United, Originator Establishes, Yellow and Requested – sons of Synchronicity one. These are clans of Heard.

16 These are Joined [1] sons' names for their genealogies: Expelled, Obedience [2] and Bitter. Joined lives' years were one hundred thirty-seven. 17 Expelled's sons are White and Famous for their clans. 18 Obedience's sons are Servings [3], Produces Oil, Association and My Strength Is Mighty One. Obedience's lives' years were one hundred thirty-three. 19 Bitter's sons were Weakling and Yielding. These are the Joined clans for their genealogies. 20 Servings took his father's sister Glorious Originator for him for the woman. She gestated Illuminate and Drawn [4] for him. Servings' lives' years were one hundred thirty-seven years. 21 Produces Oil's sons are Bald, Sprout and Remembered 22 My Strength Is Mighty One's sons are Who Is What Mighty One Is?, Mighty One Protects and My Bowl. 23 Illuminate took My Mighty One's Seven, a daughter of My Generous Relative, a sister of Enchanter to him for the woman. She gestated Generous, My Papa Originator, Mighty One Helps and Land Of Palms. 24 Bald's sons are Prisoner, Mighty One Acquired and My Papa Gathers. These are the Balds' clans. 25 Illuminate's son Mighty One Helps took from the daughters of Mighty One Afflicted for him for the woman. She gestated Copper Mouth for him. These are heads of the Joined papas for their clans. 26 Originator conveyed to Illuminate and Drawn: You must bring out the Most Powerful Prevails' sons from the land of Double Stronghold by their groups. 27 They stated to Double Stronghold's Ruler Great House to bring out Most Powerful Prevails from Double Stronghold. They are Drawn and Illuminate. 28 It happened on the day Originator stated to Drawn in Double Stronghold land. 29 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: *I Am is Originator. You must state to Double Stronghold's Ruler Great House all that I state to you.* 30 Drawn said to Originator's faces: You notice *my lips are with foreskin*. How will Great House hear me?

Exodus 7:1 Originator said to Drawn: *You will see I assigned you to be Mighty One-3 to Great House. Your brother Illuminate will become your Presenter.* 2 *You must state all that I instruct you. Your brother Illuminate must state to Great House. He will dismiss the Most Powerful Prevails' sons from his land.* 3 *I will make Great House's heart fierce. I will increase my proofs and my displays in Double Stronghold land.* 4 *Great House will not heed you. I will give my hand with Double Stronghold and bring out my groups – my people – Most Powerful Prevails' sons from Double Stronghold land with intense judgments.*

5 *Double Stronghold will know I Am is Originator with my extending my hand on Double Stronghold and bringing out Most Powerful Prevails' sons from among them.*

30 Exodus 6:12

1 Exodus 4:16

4 Exodus 6:6, 26 14:4, 18

Exodus 7:6 Drawn and Illuminate accomplished as Originator instructed them. 7 *Drawn was a son of eighty years.* Illuminate was a son of eighty-three years with their stating to Great House.

8 Originator conveyed to Drawn and to Illuminate: 9 *Great House may state to you saying: You must give a display. You must tell Illuminate: You must take your staff and throw it toward Great House's faces. It will become a reptile.*

10 Drawn and Illuminate came to Great House. They accomplished as Originator instructed. Illuminate threw his staff toward Great House's faces and his servants' faces. It became for a reptile. 11 Great House called for wise and those practicing demonism. Double Stronghold's occult writers also accomplished it with their flames. 12 They threw each his staff. They became for reptiles. However *Illuminate's staff swallowed their staffs*. 13 Great House's heart held. He did not heed them as Originator had stated.

14 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *Great House's heart is stupid. He refuses to dismiss the people.* 15 *You must go to Great House in the morning. You will notice he will go out to the waters. You must stand to encounter him at Shining's bank(lip) take in your hand the staff that turned to the reptile* 16 *and tell him: One From Beyond's Originator Mighty One-3 sent me to you to say: You must dismiss my people. They must serve me in desert. You notice you have not heeded until this.*

17 *Originator conveys this: With this you will know I Am is Originator. You will notice I will strike on the waters that are in Shining with the staff that is in my hand. It will turn to bloods.* 18 *The fish that are in Shining will die. Shining will stink. Double Stronghold will loath to drink waters from Shining.*

19 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *You must tell Illuminate: You must take your staff and extend your hand over Double Stronghold's waters – over their streams, their canals, their pools and all their reservoirs of waters. They will become bloods. Bloods will be in all the land of Double Stronghold – in the wood and the stone [containers].* 20 Drawn and Illuminate accomplished as Originator instructed. He lifted up the staff. He struck the waters that were in Shining to the eyes of Great House and to the eyes of his servants. All the waters that were in Shining turned to bloods. 21 The fish that were in Shining died. Shining stank. Double Stronghold ones were not able to drink waters from Shining. The bloods were in all Double Stronghold land. 22 Double Stronghold's occult writers with their *mysteries* also accomplished it. Great House's heart held. He did not heed them as Originator had stated.

23 Great House turned and entered his place. He set not his heart to this also. 24 All Double Stronghold dug around Shining's waters to drink because they could not drink from Shining's waters. 25 It ended seven days after Originator struck Shining.

7 Acts 7:23, 30

9 Exodus 7:15 2 Timothy 3:9

11 Genesis 41:8

17 Exodus 4:9 Revelation 16:4-6

19 Genesis 1:10

20 Psalms 78:44 105:29

22 smoke and mirrors

Exodus 8:1 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *You must go to Great House and say this to him: Originator conveys: You must dismiss my people to serve me.* 2 *You may refuse to dismiss them. You will notice I will strike all your territory with frogs.* 3 *Shining will abound with frogs. They will go up and enter your house, your bedroom, your bed, your servants' places, your people's..., your stoves and your dough bowls.* 4 *The frogs will go up on you, on your people and on all your servants.* 5 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *You must tell Illuminate: You must extend your hand with your staff over the streams, the canals and the pools. The frogs will go up on Double Stronghold land.*

6 Illuminate extended his hand over Double Stronghold's waters. The frogs went up and covered Double Stronghold land. 7 Occult writers accomplished it with their flames. They brought the frogs up on Double Stronghold land. 8 Great House called for Drawn and for Illuminate. He said: You must appeal to Originator. He must remove the frogs from my people and from me. I will send the people away. They may slaughter to Originator. 9 Drawn said to Great House: You may assume the honor over me. When will I appeal for you, for your servants and for your people to cut off the frogs from you and from your places remaining only in Shining? 10 He said: For tomorrow. He said: It will be according to your statement so that you may know. No one is like Originator our Mighty One-3. 11 The frogs will be removed from you, your houses, your servants and your people remaining only in Shining. 12 Drawn and Illuminate went out from Great House. Drawn cried for help to Originator about the event(statement) of the frogs that he had appointed for Great House. 13 Originator accomplished according to Drawn's statement. The frogs died from the places, from the enclosures and from the fields. 14 They gathered **heaps** of them. The land reeked. 15 Great House saw. The relief occurred. *His heart was stupid. He did not heed* them as Originator had stated. 16 Originator conveyed to Drawn: **You must tell Illuminate: You must extend your staff and strike the land's soil. It will become for *stinging insects* in all Double Stronghold land.** 17 They did so. Illuminate extended his hand with his staff and struck the land's soil. The stinging insect was on earthling and on animal. All the dust of the land became *stinging insects* in all Double Stronghold land. 18 The occult writers attempted to bring out the stinging insects with their mysteries. They *could not*. The stinging insect was on earthling and animal.

2 Revelation 16:13
 3 Psalm 105:30
 5 Exodus 7:19
 6 Psalms 78:45 105:30
 7 Exodus 7:11, 22 smoke and mirrors
 16 biting
 17 Psalm 105:31
 18 Exodus 7:11 smoke and mirrors

Exodus 8:19 The occult writers said to Great House: *It is Mighty One-3's finger*. Great House's heart held. He did not heed them as Originator had stated. 20 Originator said to Drawn: **You must get up early in the morning and position yourself to Great House's faces. He certainly will go out to the waters. You must tell him: Originator conveys this: You must dismiss my people. They must serve me.** 21 **You may not dismiss my people. You will notice I will send the *mosquitoes* on you, on your servants, on your people and on your places. The mosquitoes will fill Double Stronghold's places and the ground on which they are.** 22 ***In That Day, I will set apart the Flooded Land*** where my people remain. There will be no mosquitoes. You will know I Am is

Originator in the land. 23 I will appoint ransom [distinguishing] between my people and your people tomorrow. This proof will occur.

24 Originator accomplished it. Numerous *mosquitoes* entered Great House's place, his servants and all Double Stronghold land. The land was *ruined* from mosquitoes.

25 Great House called for Drawn and for Illuminate and said: You must go. You must slaughter to your Mighty One-3 in the land. 26 Drawn said: It is not proper to accomplish such. We will slaughter to Originator our Mighty One-3 Double Stronghold's abhorrence. You will notice we will slaughter Double Stronghold's abhorrence to their eyes. Will they not pelt us with stones? 27 We must go three days' journey in the desert and slaughter to Originator our Mighty One-3 as he conveys to us.

28 Great House said: I will send you away. You may slaughter to Originator your Mighty One-3 in desert. But you must not go far. You must appeal for me. 29 Drawn said: You will notice, I will go out from you and appeal to Originator. The mosquitoes will be removed from Great House, from his servants and from his people tomorrow. Only you must not continue to deceive – not dismissing my people to slaughter to Originator.

30 Drawn went out from Great House and appealed to Originator. 31 Originator accomplished according to Drawn's statement. The mosquitoes were removed from Great House, from his servants and from his people. None remained.

32 Great House's heart was stupid at this time. He did not dismiss the people.

Exodus 9:1 Originator conveyed to Drawn: You must go to Great House and state this to him: One From *Beyond's* Originator Mighty One-3 conveys this: You must dismiss my people. They must serve me. 2 You may refuse to dismiss and still be obstinate with them. 3 You will notice, *Originator's hand will be on your livestock that are in the field. Very severe pestilence will be on the horses, the asses, the camels, the cattle and the sheep.* 4 Originator will set apart between Most Powerful Prevails' livestock and (between) Double Stronghold's livestock. None from Most Powerful Prevails' sons' chattel will die.

21 most deadly alive

22 Exodus 9:4 11:7 delta

24 Psalms 78:45 105:31

1 Infinity

Exodus 9:5 Originator set an appointed occasion conveying: Tomorrow Originator will accomplish this statement on the land. 6 Originator accomplished the statement on the next day. *All Double Stronghold's livestock died. Not one died from the livestock of Most Powerful Prevails' sons.* 7 Great House sent and noted not as much as one died from Most Powerful Prevails' livestock. Great House's heart was stupid. He did not dismiss the people.

8 Originator conveyed to Drawn and to Illuminate: You must take *both your palms full of the kiln ashes.* Drawn, you must toss it to the 1-sky to Great House's eyes. 9 It will become for powder over all Double Stronghold land and will spread *staphylococci eruption on the human and on the livestock in all Double Stronghold land.* 10 They took kiln ashes and stood to Great House's faces. Drawn tossed it to the 1-sky. It became spreading staphylococci eruption on human and on

livestock. 11 The occult writers were not able to stand to Drawn's faces from the eruption's faces. The eruption was on the occultists and on all Double Stronghold.

12 Originator held Great House's heart. He did not heed them as Originator had stated to Drawn.

13 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *You must get up early in the morning, position yourself to Great House's faces and tell him: One From Beyond's Originator Mighty One-3 conveys this: You must dismiss my people. They must serve me.*

14 *During this occurrence I will send all my blows to your heart, with your servants' and your people's so you know. No one is like me in all the planet.*

15 *Now I Am will extended my hand and strike you and your people with disease. You will be effaced from the land.*

16 *However for this reason I Am endured you – for this reason to show you my strength and for the purpose of relating my name in all the earth.* 17 *You still exalt yourself with my people, not dismissing them.*

18 *You will notice at this time period tomorrow, I will rain very heavy hail such as has not occurred in Double Stronghold from the day it was established until now.* 19 *Now you must send away your livestock and all that is for you in the field to take refuge. The hail will go down on any human and livestock that are found in the field and not brought to the place. They will die.*

20 Those fearing Originator's statement from Great House's servants had his servants and livestock escape to the places.

21 One that had not placed his heart on Originator's statement left his servants and his livestock in the field.

22 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *You must extend your hand to the 1-sky. Hail will occur in all the land of Double Stronghold on the human and on the livestock as well as every plant of the field in Double Stronghold land.*

23 Drawn extended his staff to the 1-sky. Originator gave thunders(sounds) and hail. *Fire* went down. Originator rained hail on Double Stronghold land. 24 Hail and fire mingling with the hail was very heavy such as had not been in Double Stronghold land since it was for an ethnic people.

9 Leviticus 13:18-19 Job 2:7 Revelation 16:2

11 Exodus 7:11 8:18-19 2 Timothy 3:9

16 Romans 9:17

22 Revelation 16:21

23 Genesis 19:24 Psalms 78:47-48 105:32

Exodus 9:25 *The hail struck* in all Double Stronghold land – all that was in the field from human to livestock. The hail struck every plant of the field and shattered every tree of the field. 26 Only in the Flooded Land where Most Powerful Prevails' sons lived was no hail.

27 Great House sent away and called for Drawn and for Illuminate. He said to them: I have missed Ethical Originator's target this occurrence. My people and I are the criminals. 28 You must appeal to Originator. Mighty One-3's

thunders(sounds) and hail are enough. I will dismiss you. You must not continue to remain.... 29 Drawn said to him: As I will go out from the city. I will extend my palms to Originator. The thunders(sounds) will stop. The hail will occur no more

so that you know. *The planet is for Originator.* 30 I know you and your servants. You have not had fear for Mighty One-3 Originator's faces.

31 The flaxes and the barleys were struck – the barleys young ear and the flaxes bud.

32 The wheats and the spelts had not been struck. They were late. 33 Drawn went out from Great House's city and extended his palms to Originator. The thunders(sounds) and the hail ceased. Rain did not pour down. 34 Great House saw the rain, hail and thunders(sounds) stopped. He continued to miss the target. His heart as well and his servants' was stupid.

35 Great House's heart was heavy. He did not dismiss Most Powerful Prevails' sons as Originator had stated with Drawn's hand.

Exodus 10:1 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *You must go to Great House. I made his heart and his servants' heart insensible so that I may put these my proofs with him.* 2 *For the reason you must relate in your son's and your son's son's ears that I dealt with Double Stronghold severely, I accomplished my proofs in them. You will know I Am is Originator.* 3 Drawn and Illuminate went to Great House and said to him: One From Beyond's Originator Mighty One-3 says this: *How long will you refuse to bow to my faces? You must dismiss my people. They must serve me.* 4 *You may refuse to dismiss my people. You will notice a locust swarm will enter your territory tomorrow.*

5 *It will cover the land's eye. One will not be able to see the land. It will eat residue of what escaped that remains for you from the hail. It will eat every stalk sprouting for you from the field.* 6 *It will fill your places, all your servants' places and all Double Stronghold's places. Your papas and your papa's papas have not seen that from the day they were on the ground until this day.* He faced about and went out from Great House. 7 Great House's servants said to him: How long will he be a snare for us? You must send the men away. They must serve Originator their Mighty One-3. Did you not know Double Stronghold has perished?

26 Exodus 8:2

35 Exodus 4:13

2 Deuteronomy 4:9 1 Samuel 6:6 Psalm 78:5

4 Joel 1:4 2:25 Revelation 9:3

5 Exodus 9:32 Numbers 22:5 world view

Exodus 10:8 He brought Drawn and Illuminate back to Great House. He said to them: You must go. You are to serve Originator your Mighty One-3. **Who** are those going? 9 Drawn said: *We must go with our young and with our old, with our sons and with our daughters. We will go with our flock and our herd.* Originator's Celebration is for us. 10 He said to them: Since Originator is with you as I will dismiss you and your little ones away, you will see evil in front of your faces. 11 No! You the strong men must go and serve Originator. You seek it. He expelled them from Great House's faces.

12 Originator said to Drawn: *You must extend your hand over Double Stronghold land with locust swarm. It will go up over the Double Stronghold land and eat all the land's vegetation – all that the hail left.* 13 Drawn extended his staff over Double Stronghold land. Originator conducted east wind on the land all the day and all the night. It became morning.

The *east wind* carried the locust swarm.

14 The locust swarm went over all Double Stronghold land and settled down on all Double Stronghold territory. No very massive locust swarm was like it. None was after it. 15 It covered all the land's eye. The land became dark. They ate all the land's vegetation and all the tree's product that the hail had left. Nothing remained on the green tree or on the field's vegetation in all Double Stronghold land.

16 Great House hurried to call for Drawn and for Illuminate. He said: I have missed the target for Originator your Mighty One-3 and for you. 17 Now, you must pardon the occurrence of my missing the target and appeal to Originator your Mighty One-3. He must remove from me this lifelessness. 18 He went out from Great House. He appealed to Originator.

19 Originator turned a very strong *west* wind. It carried the locust swarm and blew it to the Red Sea. Not one locust swarm remained in all Double Stronghold territory.

20 Originator held Great House's heart. He did not dismiss Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

21 Originator said to Drawn: *You must extend your hand to the 1-sky. Darkness will be on Double Stronghold land – darkness causing one to grope.* 22 Drawn extended his hand to the 1-sky. Calamity of darkness occurred in all Double Stronghold land three days. 23 They could not each see his relative. No one left from his home *three days*. Light was for all Most Powerful Prevails' sons in all their homes.

24 Great House called for Drawn and said: You must go. You must serve Originator. *Only your flock and herd must stay.* Your little ones must go with you. 25 Drawn said: You must give slaughters with our hand. We must present immolation....s to Originator our Mighty One-3. 26 Our livestock must go with us. *Not a hoof must remain.* We will take from them to serve Originator our Mighty One-3. We know not how we are to serve Originator until we go there.

14 Psalms 78:46 105:34

15 Psalm 105:35

16 Exodus 9:27

Exodus 10:27 *Originator made Great House's heart firm.* He did not consent to dismiss them. 28 Great House said to him: You must go from me. You must watch for yourself. You must not continue to see my faces. You will die on the day you see my face.

29 Drawn said: You stated it. *I will not continue to see your face* ever again.

Exodus 11:1 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *Again I will bring one blow to come on Great House and Double Stronghold. Afterward he will dismiss you from here. He will dismiss you away from here – expelling you as he dismisses you from here.* 2 Now state in the ears of the people, They each must request from his neighbor and a woman from her neighbor-f silver and gold items.

3 Originator gave the people the favor in the eyes of Double Stronghold. The man Drawn was very great in Double Stronghold land – in the Great House's servants' eyes and in the people's eyes. 4 Drawn said: Originator conveys this: About midnight, I will go out in the center of Double Stronghold. 5 *Every firstborn in Double Stronghold land will die* – from the firstborn of Great House's sitting on his seat of power to the firstborn of the female servant following after the millstones as well as *every firstborn animal*. 6 A great cry will be in all Double Stronghold land. Such has not been like it and such will not occur again like it. 7 *Not a dog will move its tongue to human or to livestock* against any of Most Powerful Prevails' sons so you will know that Originator distinguishes between Double Stronghold and *Most Powerful Prevails*. 8 All these your servants will go down for me and prostrate to me saying: You and all the people who are at your feet must go out. Afterward, I will go out. He went out from Great House with a heated nose. 9 Originator conveyed to Drawn: Great House did not heed you so that my displays became great in Double Stronghold land. 10 Drawn and Illuminate accomplished all these displays to Great House's faces. Originator held Great House's heart. He did not dismiss Most Powerful Prevails' sons from his land.

Exodus 12:1 Originator conveyed to Drawn and Illuminate in Double Stronghold land: 2 *This month is your head of months. It is the year's first month.* 3 You must state to all Most Powerful Prevails' assembly saying: On the tenth for this month they must each take for themselves a flock animal for a papas' home – a flock animal for the home. 3 The home for the flock animal may be few for a flock animal. He – and his nearest friend to his home – may take according to the number of persons. You must calculate each for the mouth of his food for the flock animal.

- 1 Exodus 4:23 12:31, 33, 39
- 2 *Rosh Hashanah* Exodus 40:2 Numbers 28
- 3 Exodus 3:22 12:35 2 Kings 4:3
- 7 Joshua 10:21
- 8 Exodus 12:33
- 2 Exodus 40:2
- 3 Genesis 22 John 1:29 Revelation 13:8
- 4 Ezekiel 45:18 Ezra 7:9 10:17 2 Chronicles 29:17

Exodus 12:5 A flock animal must be a healthy male offspring of a year for you. You may take it from the lambs or the goats. 6 You must preserve for you until *day fourteen* for this month. All Most Powerful Prevails' congregation's assembly must slaughter it *between the evenings*. 7 They must take from bloods and put [it] on two doorposts and lintel on homes in which they eat it. 8 They must eat the fire-roasted flesh during this night. They must eat yeastless(unfermented) [foods] with *bitter vegetables*. 9 You must not eat it raw or **boiled** in waters. Its top with its legs and with its middle must be fire-roasted. 10 You must leave nothing over from it until morning. You must burn with fire what is left over from it until the morning. 11 You must eat it this way – your waists bound, your sandals on your feet and your staff in your hand. You must eat it in hurried flight. It is the Exemption Lamb for Originator. 12 I will pass in Double Stronghold land during this night. I will strike every firstborn in Double Stronghold land from human to livestock. I will accomplish intense discriminations against

all with Double Stronghold's mighty ones. I Am is Originator. 13 The bloods become for you for proof on the homes where you are. I will see the bloods. I will *spare* you. A blow will not be on you. I will strike in Double Stronghold land for ruin.

14 It will happen, this day will be for a memorial for you. You must celebrate it to Originator for your generations. You must make it a lasting pilgrimage to Originator for you. 15 You must eat yeastless(unfermented) [foods] seven days. *You must end yeast(fermented) [foods] from your homes on the first day.* One may eat yeast(fermented) [foods] from the first through the seventh day. That person will be cut off from *Most Powerful Prevails*. 16 On the first day is *distinguished reading*. On the seventh day is *distinguished reading* for you. No business must be accomplished on them – except what is for every person to eat. You may accomplish that alone. 17 You must observe the yeastless(unfermented) [foods]. On this *bone* day, I brought your groups from Double Stronghold land. This day is a lasting directive for your generations to observe.

18 In the first month on the fourteenth day at sunset, you may eat yeastless(unfermented) [foods] through the twenty-first day for the month at sunset. 19 No yeast(fermented) food must be found in your homes seven days. Any persons(cardiovascular systems) eating yeast(fermented) [foods] will be cut off from Most Powerful Prevails' assembly with foreigner or the land's native. 20 You must not eat yeast(fermented) [foods] in all your homes. You may eat yeastless(unfermented) [foods].

21 Drawn called for all the elders of Most Powerful Prevails and said to them: You must proceed, take a flock animal for you and your families and slaughter Exemption Lamb. 22 You must take a bunch of hyssop, dip it in the bloods that are in the basin and paint some of the bloods which are in the basin to lintel and to two doorposts. None of you must go out from his home's entrance until morning.

5 Leviticus 23:18 1 Peter 1:19

6 Genesis 16:12 22 29:41 Leviticus 23:5 Numbers 9:3 Joshua 5:10 Ezra 6:19 *midafternoon* between the evening of the 14th and 15th

8 2 Chronicles 30:2, 5 Ezekiel 45:21 1 Corinthians 5:8

11 Deuteronomy 16:5 talking mouth

12 Psalm 141:10

14 Exodus 3:9-10

15 Exodus 13:6 Leviticus 23:6 Numbers 28:17 Deuteronomy 16:2

16 Leviticus 23:7-8

18 Leviticus 23:32 end of 14th

21 talking mouth

22 Leviticus 14:6 1 Kings 4:33 Psalm 51:7 John 19:29 Hebrews 9:19

Exodus 12:23 Originator will pass over to strike Double Stronghold. He will see the bloods on lintel and on two doorposts. Originator will spare at the entrance. He will not give *one ruining* to enter your homes to strike. 24 You must observe this statement for a directive for you and for your sons for the future. 25 It will happen after you enter the land which Originator will give to you as he stated, you must observe this service. 26 It will happen, your sons will ask you: What is this service to you?

27 You must say: It is *Exemption Lamb* slaughter for Originator. He spared Most Powerful Prevails' sons' homes in Double Stronghold with his striking Double Stronghold. He preserved our homes. The people bowed and prostrated.

28 Most Powerful Prevails' sons went out and accomplished as Originator instructed Drawn and Illuminate. They accomplished it.

30 It happened *at midnight* Originator struck every firstborn in Double Stronghold land from Great House's firstborn sitting on his seat of power to the firstborn of the captive who is in the pit home as well as every firstborn animal.

31 Great House, all his servants and all Double Stronghold got up for night. A great outcry was in Double Stronghold. Not a home was where no one died. 31 He called for Drawn and for Illuminate at night and said: **You must get up. You and Most Powerful Prevails' sons must go out from among my people and serve Originator as you stated.** 32 **You must take your flock and your herd as you stated, go and kneel praising me.**

33 Double Stronghold *strongly urged on the people to hurry* dismissing them from the land. They said: All of us will die.

34 The people picked up its dough before it fermented, binding their dough bowls with their clothes on their backs.

35 Most Powerful Prevails' sons accomplished according to Drawn's statement. They had requested silver items, gold items and clothes from Double Stronghold. 36 Originator had given the people favor in Double Stronghold's eyes.

They had requested them. They stripped Double Stronghold.

37 Most Powerful Prevails' sons traveled from Sun God Gestated Him to Woven. *About six hundred thousand strong men* were on foot besides children. 38 A large mix also went up with them. Flock and herd was a very massive livestock.

39 They baked the dough that was brought out from Double Stronghold yeastless(unfermented) discs. It had not fermented. They had been expelled from Double Stronghold. They could not linger. They had prepared no food for themselves.

40 Most Powerful Prevails' sons' company who lived in Double Stronghold was *four hundred thirty years*. 41 It happened from the end were *four hundred thirty years*. It happened at the *bone* of the day, all Originator's groups went out from Double Stronghold land. 42 It was a night of *vigils* for Originator for bringing them out from Double Stronghold land. This *night of vigils* for Originator is for all Most Powerful Prevails' sons for their generation.

27 talking mouth

29 Genesis 40:15 41:14 Exodus 4:23 11:4-5 Numbers 8:17 33:4 Psalm 78:51

33 Psalm 105:38

35 Exodus 3:22 11:2

37 Genesis 47:11 and women

40 Genesis 12:1-3, 7-9

42 Romans 8:1-23

Exodus 12:43 Originator conveyed to Drawn and to Illuminate: **This is the Exemption Lamb directive: No descendant of a foreigner's son may eat with him.** 44 **You must cut every man's silver-purchased servant. Then he may eat with him.** 45 **A traveler or a hired laborer must not eat with him.** 46 **It must be eaten in one home. You must not bring any of the flesh out from the home. You must not break a bone in it.** 47 **All Most Powerful Prevails' assembly must prepare it.** 48 **A newcomer residing with you and preparing Exemption for Originator must have every male for him cut. Then, he may approach to prepare it. He will become as the land's native. No uncut one must eat with him.** 49 **One Direction is for native and newcomer residing with you.**

50 All Most Powerful Prevails' sons must prepare as Originator ordered Drawn and Illuminate. So they prepared it. 51 It happened on this *bone* day, Originator brought Most Powerful Prevails' sons out from Double Stronghold land by their *groups*.

Exodus 13:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 2 *You must set apart every firstborn for me – whatever opens womb first in Most Powerful Prevails' sons with earthling and with animal is for me.*

3 Drawn said to the people: You must remember this day which you went out from Double Stronghold from servants' place. Originator brought you out from here with *strength of hand*. Yeast(fermented) [foods] must not be eaten. 4 Today you went out in *Fresh Ears month*. 5 It will happen, Originator will bring you into Synchronicity land, Fearsome, Talkers, Tent Villagers and Trampers. He guaranteed(sevened) to your papas to give you a land flowing milk and honey. You must serve this service during this month. 6 You may eat yeastless(unfermented) [foods] seven days. The seventh day is celebration for Originator. 7 You may eat yeastless(unfermented)[foods] seven days. Yeast(fermented) [foods] must not be seen among you. Sourdough(yeast) must not be seen among you in all your territory.

8 You must make known to your son on That Day saying: It is because of what Originator accomplished for me with my coming out from Double Stronghold. 9 It is for proof for you on your hand and for a *reminder* between your eyes so Originator's Direction will be in your mouth. Originator brought you out from Double Stronghold with *strength of hand*.

10 You must observe this directive for its appointed occasion from the days' days.

11 It will happen Originator will bring you to Synchronicity land. He will give it to you as he guaranteed(sevened) to you and your papas.

49 Numbers 9:14 15:15-16

51 fives

2 Leviticus 27:26 Numbers 3:12 Deuteronomy 15:19 21:15-17 2 Chronicles 21:13

Exodus 12:8, 42 Deuteronomy 16:3

7 Matthew 4:4

9 Exodus 13:16 Deuteronomy 6:8 11:18 emblems

Exodus 13:12 You must devote every womb's first opener to Originator. *Every womb opener* that are for you – *the males* are for Originator. 13 You must ransom every first opener male ass with a flock animal. You may not ransom it. You must break its neck. *You must ransom every firstborn earthling with your sons*. 14 It will happen tomorrow your son may ask: What is this? You must tell him: Originator brought us out from Double Stronghold from servants' place with *strength of hand*. 15 It happened Great House was severe about dismissing us. Originator killed every firstborn in Double Stronghold land from the firstborn of humans to the firstborn of livestock. Therefore I slaughter to Originator every womb *opener – all males*. I ransom every firstborn of my sons. 16 It is for proof on your hand and for the bands above your eyes. Originator brought us out from Double Stronghold with strength of hand.

17 It happened Great House dismissed the people. Mighty One-3 led them not Weakener's land route. It was shorter. Mighty One-3 said, Otherwise the people will regret with them seeing war and return to Double Stronghold.

- 18 Mighty One-3 turned the people aside the desert way – Red Sea route. Most Powerful Prevails' sons went up *in orderly array* from Double Stronghold land.
- 19 Drawn took Originator Increases' bones with him. He had Most Powerful Prevails' sons guarantee(seven) saying: Mighty One-3 will take care of you. You must bring up my bones from here with you.
- 20 They traveled to Wovens. They settled at Sea Coast at the edge of the desert. 21 Originator went to their faces daily with the *cloud* column to lead the way and nightly with the fire column to shine for them to *go daily and nightly*. 22 Cloud column departed not daily and *fire* column nightly to the people's faces.

Exodus 14:1 Eternal Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 2 *You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons: You must turn and camp toward Place Where Sedge Grows' faces between Tower and (between) the sea to North Lord's faces. You must camp opposite it at the sea.* 3 Great House will say about Most Powerful Prevails' sons: *They are confused in the land. Desert has imprisoned them.* 4 *I make Great House's heart firm. He will pursue them. I will be honored with Great House and with all his army. Double Stronghold will know I Am is Originator.* They did so.

5 It was told to Ruler of Double Stronghold. The people had fled. The heart of Great House and his servants turned against the people. They said: What is this we have done? We dismissed Most Powerful Prevails from serving us. 6 He harnessed his vehicles. He took his people with him.

6 He readied his vehicle and took his people with him.

13 Numbers 3:12, 46-47 18:15-16

15 Genesis 49:7 12:29

16 emblems

17 Exodus 14:11-12

18 Exodus 2:3 3:12 five

21 Isaiah 4:5 1 Corinthians 10:1

1 *Psalm 105:37*

2 Speech Place

4 Exodus 7:5 *Psalm 106:7* Romans 9:17, 22-23

Exodus 14:7 He took six hundred select vehicles – all Double Stronghold's vehicles – and generals(thirds) over all of them. 8 *Originator made Double Stronghold's Ruler Great House's heart firm.* He pursued after Most Powerful Prevails' sons. Most Powerful Prevails' sons were going out with hand raised high. 9 Double Stronghold pursued after them. All the horses of Great House's vehicles, his horsemen and *his army overtook them* camping by the sea at Place Where Sedge Grows to North Lord's(Possessor's) faces.

10 Great House approached. Most Powerful Prevails' sons lifted their eyes. They noticed Double Stronghold had set out after them. They feared greatly. Most Powerful Prevails' sons cried out for help to Originator.

11 They said to Drawn: Are no interment places in Double Stronghold? Have you taken us to die in desert? What is this you have accomplished for us bringing us out from Double Stronghold? 12 Is this not the statement that we stated to you in Double Stronghold saying: You must desist from us? We will work for Double Stronghold. It is better for us to work

for Double Stronghold than our dying in desert. 13 Drawn said to the people: *You must not fear*. You must present yourselves. *You will see Originator's victory* which he will accomplish for you today. You will not continue to see Double Stronghold as you see them today again for the future. 14 *Originator will fight for you*. You must *be silent*. 15 Originator conveyed to Drawn: **Why cry to me for help? You must tell Most Powerful Prevails' sons: You must set out. You must raise your staff and extend your hand over sea and split it. Most Powerful Prevails' sons will go in the center of sea on soil.** 17 You notice me I make Double Stronghold's heart firm. They will go after them. I will be honored with Great House, with all his army, with his vehicles and with his horsemen. 18 Double Stronghold will know I Am is Originator with my being honored with Great House, with his vehicles and with his horsemen. 19 Agent Mighty One-3 – who went before Most Powerful Prevails' body's faces – set out. He went behind them. *The cloud column set out from their faces. He remained behind them.* 20 He went between Double Stronghold's body and Most Powerful Prevails' body. He was cloud and darkness. He lit the night. *No one went near to the other all night.* 21 Drawn extended his hand over sea. Originator caused the sea go with a strong east wind all night. He made the sea into dry ground. The waters had split. 22 Most Powerful Prevails' sons went in the center of the sea on soil. The waters were a wall for them from their right and from their left. 23 Double Stronghold pursued. All Great House's horses, his vehicles and his horsemen went after them into the center of the sea. 24 It happened during the morning watch. Originator *looked* down at Double Stronghold's camp in the fire and cloud column. He *panicked* Double Stronghold's camp.

8 Numbers 33:3

9 Speech Place

11 *Psalms* 106:7-8

12 Exodus 5:21

13 2 Chronicles 20:15, 17

14 Deuteronomy 1:30 3:22 2 Chronicles 20:17, 20, 29 Nehemiah 4:20 24 *Psalms* 77:17-20

Exodus 14:25 He swerved their vehicles' wheels. He made it drive with difficulty. Double Stronghold said: We must escape from Most Powerful Prevails' faces. Originator fights for them against Double Stronghold.

26 Originator conveyed to Drawn: **You must extend your hand over sea. The waters will return on Double Stronghold, on his vehicles and on his horsemen.** 27 Drawn extended his hand over the sea. The sea returned to its normal flow for morning dawning. Double Stronghold fled for his encounter. *Originator tumbled Double Stronghold in the center of sea.* 28 *The waters returned and covered the vehicles and the horsemen – all Great House's army going after them into the sea. Not even one remained among them.* 29 Most Powerful Prevails' sons had gone on soil in the center of the sea. The waters were a wall for them from their right and their left.

30 *Originator liberated Most Powerful Prevails on That Day* from Double Stronghold's hand. *Most Powerful Prevails saw on the seashore Double Stronghold killed.* 31 Most Powerful Prevails saw the great hand which Originator accomplished with Double Stronghold. The people feared Originator. They fully relied on Originator and on his servant Drawn.

Exodus 15:1 *Drawn* and Most Powerful Prevails' sons sang this *song* to Originator: They said: I sing to Originator. He is exalted. He hurled horse and one riding it in the sea.

2 *Originator is my strength and song*. Originator has become victory for me. He is my Mighty One. I celebrate my papa's Mighty One-3. I extol him. 3 *Originator is Warrior Man*. His name: Originator.

4 He tossed Great House's vehicles and his army in the sea. His selected generals(thirds) drowned in the Red Sea.

5 A surging mass of water covered them. They went down in depths like stone. 6 Originator, your right is great in strength. Originator, your right shattered an enemy. 7 With your majesty you overthrew those getting up against you. You sent your heat. It devoured them like chaff. 8 Waters gathered together with your nose's Infinite Dynamic. Flowing stood like the harvest wave. Surging masses of water thickened in the sea's heart. 9 An enemy said: I will pursue. I will overtake. I will share plunder. My person(cardiovascular system) will be full. I will draw my sword. My hand will seize them. 10 You blew with wind. Sea covered them. They sank like lead in great waters.

11 Originator, who is like you among mighty ones? Who is like you – glorious in distinction, awesome in adoration praises, accomplishing wonderfully? 12 You extended your right. Planet engulfed them. 13 You guided with your goodness. You ransomed. You led with your strength to your distinct home.

27 *Psalms* 78:53 136:15

28 *Psalm* 106:11

30 *Psalm* 106:8

3 *Revelation* 19:11

8 *Exodus* 4:14

13 *1 Kings* 9:6

Exodus 15:14 Peoples heard. They trembled. Anguish seized Grief-stricken Dust Rollers' inhabitants. 15 Then Red's chiefs were alarmed. Trembling seized Who Is Your Papa?'s strong men. All inhabiting Synchronicity melted.

16 Terror and dread fell on them. Originator, they were silenced like stone with your arm's greatness until your people passed over – until this people you acquired passed over. 17 You will bring them and plant them in the mountain of your property. Originator, you ordained a site for your inhabiting. My Controller(Foundation), your hands established.

18 *Originator rules for everlasting and perpetuity*. 19 Great House's horse went with his vehicle and with his horsemen into the sea. Originator returned the sea's waters over them. Most Powerful Prevails' sons had gone on dry ground in the center of the sea.

20 *Illuminate's sister Presenter-f Strong Waters* took the tambourine in her hand. All the women went out after her with tambourines and with dances. 21 Strong Waters spoke to them: You must sing to Originator. He **is exalted**. He sanctioned horse and one riding it in the sea.

22 Drawn had Most Powerful Prevails set out from Red Sea. They went out to desert Wall. They had gone three days in the desert and found no waters. 23 They went to *Bitter*. They could not drink waters from Bitter. They were bitter. Consequently one called its name Bitter.

24 *The people complained* about Drawn saying: What are we to drink? 25 He cried out to Originator for help. Originator pointed out wood. He threw it into the waters. The waters became sweet. He put a directive and decision for him there. He had tested him there. 26 He said: You may hear Originator your Mighty One-3's sound, accomplishing what is right in his eyes, giving ear to his instructions and observing all his directives. *I will put on you none of the infirmities* that I put on Double Stronghold. *I Am is Originator healing you*.

27 They came to Palms. *Twelve springs* of waters and seventy palms were there. They camped there by the waters.

Exodus 16:1 They set out from Palms. All Most Powerful Prevails' sons' assembly entered Thorn Bush Desert, which is between Palms and Thorn Bush on *the fifteenth day for the second month* of their going out from Double Stronghold land.

2 *All Most Powerful Prevails' sons' assembly complained* about Drawn and Illuminate in desert.

3 Most Powerful Prevails' sons said to them: We should have died with Originator's hand in Double Stronghold land ensconced by the fleshpot with eating food to satisfaction. You brought us out to this desert to kill all this assembly with scarcity.

15 Isaiah 14:29, 31 Joel 3:4

20 before Moses Exodus 2:2 Judges 4:4 2 Samuel 15:25 Jeremiah 31:4 Luke 15:25

23 Numbers 14 16 17 Joshua 9:18 1 Corinthians 10:10

24 Exodus 16:2 17:3

26 Exodus 23:25 Deuteronomy 7:12 28:27, 60 *Psalms* 103:3 26 proofs

27 Palm Springs

1 Numbers 33:10-11

2 Exodus 15:24 17:13 Numbers 11:4 1 Corinthians 10:10

Exodus 16:4 Originator said to Drawn: **You will notice I will *rain food* from the 1-sky for you. The people will go out and pick up a day's quota on its day so that I may test him. Will he go in my Direction or not? 5 It will happen on *the sixth day*. They must secure what they brought. It will occur double what they picked up daily.** 6 Drawn and Illuminate said to all Most Powerful Prevails' sons: Evening you will know. Originator brought you out from Double Stronghold land.

7 In the morning you will see Magnificent Originator with his hearing your complaints against Originator. What are we that you **have complained** about us? 8 Drawn said: With Originator giving flesh to you in the evening to eat and food in the morning to satisfy – with Originator hearing your complaints that your complaints are about him what are we? Your complaints are not about us, but about Originator.

9 Drawn said to Illuminate: You must tell all Most Powerful Prevails' sons' assembly: You must approach to Originator's faces. He has heard your complaints. 10 It happened as Illuminate stated to all Most Powerful Prevails' sons' assembly facing desert. *They saw Originator Splendor appear in cloud*. 11 Originator stated to Drawn conveying:

12 I heard the complaints of Most Powerful Prevails' sons. You must state to them saying: You will eat flesh *between the two evenings*, be food-satisfied in the morning and know *I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3*.

13 It happened the *quail* went up in the evening and covered the camp. It happened in the morning the dew lay around the camp. 14 The dew lying went up. They noticed on the desert's faces was a thin flake – thin as frost on the land. 15 Most Powerful Prevails' sons inspected and said each to his relative: *What is it?* They did not know what it was. Drawn said to them: This is the product which Originator gives to you for food. 16 This is the statement that Originator instructed: Each must pick up from it each for the mouth of his supply – one-half gallon per head for the number of your persons(cardiovascular systems). Each will take for those in his home.

17 Most Powerful Prevails' sons accomplished it. They picked up – some more and some less. 18 They measured with the half-gallon dry measure – some more was not redundant and some less was not lacking. *Each picked up for the mouth of his supply*.

19 Drawn said to them: You must leave nothing from it until the morning. 20 They did not heed Drawn. Men left from it until the morning. It bred maggots and stank. Drawn was displeased with them. 21 They picked it up **in the morning** each according to the mouth of his supply. The sun warmed it. It melted.

22 It happened *on the sixth day they picked up double product* – two half-gallon dry measures for each. All the leaders of the assembly went and reported to Drawn.

4 Exodus 15:25 *Psalms* 78:24-25 105:40 Proverbs 17:3 John 6:31-58

7 Numbers 16:11

8 1 Samuel 9:8

12 mid afternoon

13 Numbers 11:7, 9, 31 *Psalms* 78:27-28 105:40

15 Deuteronomy 8:3 Inquest

Exodus 16:23 He said to them: This is what Originator stated: Tomorrow is a *distinguished Cessation's Cessation* to Originator. You must bake what you will bake and boil what you will boil. You must set for yourselves all that remains over until the morning for use. 24 They set it until the morning just as Drawn instructed. It did not stink. No maggot was in it. 25 Drawn said: You must eat it today. Today is Cessation to Originator. Today you will not find it in the field. 26 You must pick it up six days. *On the seventh is Cessation*. None will be on it.

27 It happened some from the people went out on the seventh day to pick it up and found none.

28 Originator conveyed to Drawn: **How long will you-p refuse to observe my directives and my instructions?** 29 You see Originator gave Cessation to you. Therefore he gave to you on the sixth day two-days' product. Each must remain at his place. None must go out from his locale on the seventh day. 30 The people ceased on the seventh day.

31 Most Powerful Prevails' house called its name *Inquest*. It was *like white coriander seed*. *Its taste was like pancakes with honey*. 32 Drawn said: This is the statement that Originator instructed: **A full half-gallon dry measure from it is for use for your generations. They will see the product that I had you eat in the desert with my bringing you from Double**

Stronghold land. 33 Drawn said to Illuminate: You must take one container, put all the full half-gallon dry measure of Inquest there and set it to Originator's faces for your generations. 34 Illuminate set it to the evidence's faces. For use as Originator instructed Drawn for use. 35 *Most Powerful Prevails' sons ate Inquest forty years* until their entering inhabited land. They ate Inquest until their entering the extremity of Synchronicity land. 36 The half-gallon dry measure is a tenth of the bushel(covering).

Exodus 17:1 All Most Powerful Prevails' sons' assembly set out from Thorn Bush Desert for their travels by Originator's mouth. They camped in Stays. The people had no waters to drink. 2 The people contended with Drawn and said: You must give waters to us. We must drink. Drawn said to them: Why have you contended with me? Why have you tested Originator? 3 The people thirsted there for waters and complained about Drawn. They said: Why is this? Have you brought us from Double Stronghold to kill me, my children and my livestock with thirst? 4 Drawn cried to Originator for help saying: What am I to do for this people? A little further and they will pelt me with stones. 5 Originator said to Drawn: **You must pass over the people's faces, take some from Most Powerful Prevails' elders with you, take your staff with which you struck Shining in your hands and go.**

23 fiftieth day from seventh day of week during the seven days of yeastless foods

26 Matthew 12:127

Romans 8:7

29 Joshua 5:8 Acts 1:12

31 Numbers 11:7-8 What Is it?

33 Hebrews 9:4

35 Joshua 512

2 Numbers 20:3-4 Deuteronomy 6:16 *Psalms* 78:18, 41 1 Corinthians 10:9

3 Bald

4 Numbers 14:11 John 8:59 10:31-33

Exodus 17:6 **You notice I will stand to your faces there on the boulder in Arid. You must strike the boulder. Waters will come out from it. The people will drink.** Drawn accomplished it to Most Powerful Prevails' elders' eyes. 7 He called the locale's name Test and From Contention because of Most Powerful Prevails' sons' *contention* and because they tested Originator saying: Is Originator with us or not?

8 People That Wring went and fought against Most Powerful Prevails in Stays. 9 Drawn said to Originator Is Liberator: You must choose men for us to go out to fight with *People That Wring*. Tomorrow I will stand on the top of the hill. The Mighty One-3's *staff* will be with my hand.

10 Originator Is Liberator accomplished as Drawn had said to him fighting with People That Wring. Drawn, Illuminate and Holes went to the hilltop. 11 It happened as Drawn raised his hand, Most Powerful Prevails prevailed. As he rested his hand, People That Wring prevailed. 12 Drawn's hands were heavy. They took a stone and put it under it. He sat on it. Illuminate and Holes supported his hands – one from this [side] and one from that [side]. It happened, his hands were stable until the sun went.

13 Originator Is Liberator defeated People That Wring and his people to sword's mouth. 14 Originator conveyed to Drawn: **You must write this reminder in the document. You must impress it on Originator Is Liberator's ears. I will wipe out the memory of People That Wring from under the 1-sky.**

15 Drawn built a Platform. He called its name *Originator Is My Standard*. 16 He said: A hand is on Originator's seat of power. War is for Originator with People That Wring from generation's generation.

Exodus 18:1 Strife's Worship Server Drawn's woman's papa *His Remnant* heard all that Mighty One-3 accomplished for Drawn and for his people *Most Powerful Prevails*. Originator had brought Most Powerful Prevails out from Double Stronghold.

2 Drawn's woman's papa His Remnant took Drawn's woman *Bird* after he had *sent* her *away* 3 and her two sons. One's name was Stranger. He said: I have become a newcomer in a foreign land. 4 The other's name was My Mighty One Is Help. My Papa's Mighty One-3 is my Helper. He snatched me away from Great House's sword. 5 Drawn's woman's papa His Remnant, his sons and his woman went to Drawn in the desert where he remained. Mighty One-3's mountain is there. 6 He said to Drawn: I am your *woman's papa His Remnant*. Your woman and her two sons with her have come to you. 7 Drawn went out to meet his woman's papa. He bowed himself and embraced him. They asked each about the other's success. They went home. 8 Drawn recounted to his woman's papa all that Originator accomplished to Great House and for Double Stronghold about Most Powerful Prevails' hardships – all the trouble that found them on the way and how Originator had snatched them away.

6 Psalm 18:15-16 Deuteronomy 11:24

7 Numbers 20:13 *Psalm 81:7* rebellion

2 Exodus 4:26

5 Exodus 3:1, 12

Exodus 18:9 *Remnant rejoiced* over all the good Originator accomplished for Most Powerful Prevails whom he had snatched away from Double Stronghold's hand. 10 Remnant said: Gratefully praised kneeling is Originator who snatched you away from Double Stronghold's hand and snatched you away from Great House's hand.

11 Now I know *Originator is greater than all the mighty ones*. In the matter as to which they acted presumptuously with them. 12 Drawn's woman's papa His Remnant took an immolation... and slaughter...s for Mighty One-3. Illuminate and all Most Powerful Prevails' elders went to eat food with Drawn's woman's papa to Mighty One-3's faces. 13 It happened from the next day Drawn sat to *sift* the people. The people remained beside Drawn from the sunrise until sunset.

14 Drawn's woman's papa saw all he achieved for the people. He said: What is this that you achieve for the people? Why do only you sit and have all the people standing beside you from the sunrise until the sunset?

15 Drawn said to his woman's papa: The people go to me to seek Mighty One-3. 16 It happens, a situation may be for them. They go to me. I *sift* between one and another. I discriminate the Mighty One-3's directives and his Directions.

17 Drawn's woman's papa said to him: The situation you accomplish is not good. 18 Both you and this people who are with you **droop**. The situation from you is heavy. You are not able to accomplish it alone.

19 Now you must heed my voice. I will advise you. It happens Mighty One-3 is with you. You are on behalf of Mighty One-3 for the people. You bring the situations to Mighty One-3.

20 You teach them and discriminate the directives and the Directions for them – the way they must go and the work that they must achieve. 21 You should provide from all the people capable men, fearing Mighty One-3, honest men, hating greed. You should *place over them leaders of thousands, leaders of hundreds, leaders of fifties and leaders of tens*. 22 You should sift the people in every instance. It must happen they must bring the important situation to you. They will be *sifted* in every less important situation. They will lighten you and carry you. 23 You may achieve this situation. Mighty One-3 instructs you. You will be able to remain. This entire people will go to their locale with success.

24 Drawn heeded his woman's papa's voice. He accomplished all that he said. 25 Drawn chose capable men from all Most Powerful Prevails and set(gave) them heads over the people – *leaders of thousands, leaders of hundreds, leaders of fifties and leaders of tens*. 26 They sifted the people in every instance. They brought the difficult situation to Drawn. They *sifted* the people in every unimportant situation.

27 Drawn dismissed his woman's papa. He went to his land.

16 Deuteronomy 17:8

21 Numbers 1:16 10:4 Deuteronomy 1:15 16:19 Originator Is Liberator 22:14, 30 1 Samuel 8:12 17:18 18:13 2 Kings 11 1 Chronicles 13:1 14:20 26:26 2 Chronicles 17:14-15, 23 25:5

22 Deuteronomy 1:17

26 Isaiah

Exodus 19:1 During *the third month* for going out from Double Stronghold land Most Powerful Prevails' sons entered Thorn Bush Desert on this day. 2 They set out from *Stays* and entered *Thorn Bush Desert*. They camped in desert. Most Powerful Prevails camped there before the mountain. 3 Drawn went up to Mighty One-3. Originator called to him from the mountain conveying: **You must say this to Heel's house-f. You must make known to Most Powerful Prevails' sons: 4 You have seen what I have done to Double Stronghold. *I carried you on eagles' wings* and brought you towards me.**

5 You may hear my sound. You may observe my pledge. You will become treasure to me more valued than all peoples. All the planet is for me.

6 *You will become an empire of Worship Servers and a distinguished ethnic group for me. These are the statements that you must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons.*

7 Drawn came and called for the people's elders. He put all these statements that Originator instructed him to their faces.

8 All the people responded together and said: We will accomplish all that Originator states. Drawn returned the people's statements to Originator. 9 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *You notice I went to you in the dense cloud so that the people may hear with my stating to you and rely fully on you for the future.* Drawn made known the people's statements to Originator. 10 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *You must go to the people and distinguish them today and tomorrow. They must wash their clothes.* 11 *They must be ready for the third day. On the third day Originator will go down to all the people's eyes on Thorn Bush Mountain.*

12 *You must set limits for the people all around saying: You must give heed to yourselves going up on the mountain or reaching its outskirts. Any reaching the mountain will die.* 13 *You must not reach a hand to it. One must be pelted with stones or shot – no livestock or human must live. When the Ram's horn sounds, they must go up on the mountain.*

14 Drawn came down from the mountain to the people. He distinguished the people. They washed their clothes. 15 He said to the people: You must be ready for the third day and not approach to a woman.

16 It happened on the third day the morning occurred. *Thunders, lightnings and a massive cloud was on the mountain* and a very strong ram's horn's sound. All the people who were in the body trembled. 17 Drawn brought the people from the body to meet Mighty One-3. They stood on the mountain's lowest parts. 18 All Thorn Bush Mountain smoked – from all its faces as Originator went down on it in blaze. Its smoke went up like smoke of the kiln. The entire mountain quaked intensely. 19 It happened the *ram's horn's* sounded loud and was intensified. Drawn spoke. Mighty One-3 responded with sound. 20 Originator went down on Thorn Bush Mountain to the mountain's top. Originator invited Drawn to the mountain's top. Drawn went up.

1 Wednesday 3-1 was a new month. Galatians 4:25

3 Saturday 3-4 was a Cessation.

4 Deuteronomy 32:11 *Isaiah 40:31* Revelation 12:14 lacerators

5 engagement Exodus 34:10 Deuteronomy 26:17-18 marriage 29:13 30:31:24-27 Jeremiah 31:32 Ezekiel 16:8 6 Deuteronomy 7:6 1 Peter 2:5, 9 Revelation 1:6

8 Exodus 24:3, 7 34:10 Deuteronomy 5:27 31:24-27 Jeremiah 31:32 Ezekiel 16:8

11 Friday 3-10 washed clothes. Saturday 3-11 Cessation distinguished. Sunday 3-12 50th. The same weekdays occur forty years later

16 Hebrews 12:18 Revelation 4:5

Exodus 19:21 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *You must go down. You must give warning to the people. Otherwise they may break through to look at Originator. Many from them will fall.* 22 *You must have Worship Servers approaching to Originator distinguished. Otherwise Originator will break out on them.* 23 Drawn said to Originator: The people cannot go up to Thorn Bush Mountain. You gave warning to us saying: You must set limits to the mountain and distinguish it.

24 Originator conveyed to him: *You must go down. You and Illuminate must go up. Worship Servers and the people must not break through to go up to Originator. Otherwise one will break out on them.* 25 Drawn went down to the people and said to them:

Exodus 20:1 *I, Mighty One-3 states-s all these statements conveying-s:*

2 *I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3 who brought you out from Double Stronghold land – from Slaves' Place.*

3 *Others' mighty ones must not be for you over my faces. [prefer no one to Supreme]*

4 You must not fashion an image – any form that is in the 1-sky from above, that is on the planet from beneath or that is in the waters from beneath for the planet – 5 to bow to them or serve *them*. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3 Ardent Mighty One – taking care of papas' guilts on sons, on thirds ... and on fourths ... for those hating me 6 and *fashioning goodness* for thousands loving me and those observing my instructions. [*have no image used for worship*]

7 You must not carry Originator your Mighty One-3's name deceptively. Originator will not exempt one carrying his name deceptively. [*don't mishandle or disrespect his authority*]

8 You must remember to distinguish Cessation day. 9 You may work *six days* and accomplish all your business. 10 *The seventh day* is Cessation to Originator your Mighty One-3. You, your son or your daughter, your servant or your female servant, your livestock or your newcomer who is in your gates must not accomplish any business. 11 Six days Originator fashioned the 1-sky, the land and the sea and all that is in them. He was inactive the seventh day. Originator benefited Cessation day and distinguished it. [*focus on or identify him correctly*]

12 You must *honor your papa and mama* so that your days on the earth which Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you will be prolonged.

13 You must not kill. [*not to murder, harm or abuse anyone*]

14 You must not violate marriage. [*sex often in marriage no premarital or extramarital activity*]

15 You must not steal. [*as well as not damage or destroy what is another's*]

16 You must not deliberately convey *deceptive information* about your fellow earthling. [*don't fraud, lie to or deceive*]

17 You must not crave your fellow earthling's house, your fellow earthling's woman, his servant, his female servant, his bull or his jack ass – any that is for your fellow earthling's. [*getting another's commodity, mate or service*]

18 All the people noted(saw) the sounds, the torches, the ram's horn's sound and the mountain smoking. The people noted(saw), shook and stood from a distance. 19 They said to Drawn: You must state to us. We will hear. Mighty One-3 must not state to us. Otherwise we will die.

2 Matthew 22:37 Genesis 50:18-19 death penalties

4 Exodus 20:23 Leviticus 26:1 I Samuel 15:23 2 Kings 18:4 Ezekiel 8 Acts 19:19

5 Exodus 25:18 32:4 2 Kings 17:35 6 Deuteronomy 7:9 7 23:13 Leviticus 19:12 2 Samuel 22:30 Matthew 5:33 12:22-37

8 Leviticus 19:3 9 Leviticus 23:3 Deuteronomy 5:12-15 Ecclesiastes 9:10 Isaiah 56:1-8 58:13-14 Ezekiel 20:12 week

10 Exodus 16 31:12-17 34:21 35:2 Nehemiah 13:16-19 Mark 2:27-28 11 Genesis 2:2

12 Jeremiah 35:7, 18 Matthew 15:4 Mark 7:10 Luke 2:43-51 18:20 Ephesians 6:3 13 Matthew 5:21

13 Number 35:30 Deuteronomy 4:42

14 Leviticus 18:20 Deuteronomy 22:22 Proverbs 6:29 Matthew 5:27 Romans 2:22 13:9 1 Corinthians 6:9 Hebrews 13:4 15

Ephesians 4:28 17 Exodus 34:24 Deuteronomy 2:6 5:21 7:25 Originator Is Liberator 7:21 Proverbs 6:25 Matthew 5:28

Romans 7:7 18 Hebrews 12:18 19 Deuteronomy 5:25, 27

Exodus 20:20 Drawn said to the people: You must not fear. Mighty One-3 came in order to *test* you so that his reverence(fear) occurs over your faces so that you do not miss the target. 21 The people stood from a distance. Drawn approached the dark cloud where Mighty One-3 was.

22 Originator conveyed to Drawn: You must say this to Most Powerful Prevails' sons: You notice I stated to you from *Infinity*. 23 You must not fashion me silver mighty ones or fashion gold mighty ones for you.

24 You must fashion an *earth Platform* for me and slaughter...s on it your immolation...s and your appreciations of success...s of your flock and your herd. In every locale that I put my name, I will go to you and benefit you.

25 You must fashion a *stone Platform* of for me. You must not construct it hewn stone. You may wield your implement on it. You will defile it. 26 You must not go up on steps to my Platform that your pudenda are not be exposed on it.

Exodus 21:1 These are the values which you must place to their faces. 2 You may buy a One From Beyond servant. He may serve six years. In the seventh he must go out for free for nothing. 3 He may have come in by himself. He must go out by himself. He may have been a woman possessor. His woman must go out with him. 4 His controller may give a woman to

him. She may gestate sons or daughters for him. The woman and her children are for her controller. He must go out by himself.

5 The servant **may say**: I love my controller, my woman and my sons. I will not go out for free. 6 His controller must bring him close to magistrates. He must bring him close to door or door post. His controller must pierce his ear with an awl. He must for the future work for him. 7 A man may sell his daughter for a female servant. She must not go out as the servants. 8 She may be displeasing in the eyes of her controller who has not engaged her. She may be redeemed. He has no authority to sell her to foreign people to deal with her deceitfully. 9 He may engage her to his son. He must accomplish for her according to the daughters' ethics. 10 He may take another for himself. Her *flesh, her covering and her cohabitation* must not diminish. 11 He may not accomplish these three for her. She may go out freely without silver. 12 One hitting another who dies **must die**. 13 One must not lie in wait. Mighty One-3 may seek occasion to his hand. I will place a locale for you where he may escape. 14 Because one may seethe against his fellow human killing him with craftiness. You must take him from my Platform to die. 15 One hitting his papa or mama **must die**.

16 One stealing a fellow human may sell him or he may be found in his hand – must die.

20 Genesis 22:1 Deuteronomy 4:10 13:3 Proverbs 3:7 Isaiah 8:13

21 2 Samuel 22:10

26 ramp

2 Leviticus 25:29-41 Deuteronomy 15:12 Jeremiah 34:14

10 room and board also

12 Genesis 9:6 2 Corinthians 3:7

16 Deuteronomy 24:7

Exodus 21:17 One treating his papa or mama with contempt **must die**.

18 I fellow humans may strive, a fellow human may hit his fellow with a stone or fist. He may not die. He may fall lying down. 19 He may get up and go outside on his support. The fellow human hitting him is acquitted. Only he must provide for his loss of time and **healing**.

20 A fellow human may hit his servant or female slave with a club. He may die under his hand. He **must be avenged**.

21 He may *stand* in a day or two days. He should not be avenged. He is his silver.

22 Men may struggle and hurt a pregnant woman. She may prematurely give birth. No harm may occur. He **must be fined** according to what the woman's lord(possessor) puts on him and gives with the magistrates. 23 Harm may occur. You must give person instead of person, 24 *eye instead of eye*, tooth instead of tooth, hand instead of hand, foot instead of foot, 25 scar instead of scar, bruise instead of bruise, wound instead of wound. 26 A fellow human may hit his slave's eye or female slave's eye and ruin it. He may dismiss him for liberty instead of his eye. 27 He may knock out his slave's tooth or female slave's tooth. He may dismiss him for liberty instead of his tooth.

28 A bull may gore a man or a woman. He may die. The bull must be pelted with stones. Its flesh must not be eaten. The bull's lord is free from obligations. 29 A bull may have been apt to goring recently(three [days] previous).

Evidence may have been given to the lord. He may not have restrained it. It may cause a man or a woman to die.

The bull must be pelted with stones. Its lord must die.

30 Ransom may be laid on him. He may give his person's ransom according to what is laid on him. 31 If it gore a son or daughter, he may accomplish this for him according to this ethic. 32 If bull gore a server or female server, he must give thirty silver weight units to his controller. The bull must be pelted with stones.

33 A fellow human may open a pit or a fellow human may dig a pit. He may not cover it. A bull or a jack ass may fall there.

34 *The pit's possessor must compensate silver.* He must recompense to its possessor. The that dies is for him.

35 A fellow human's bull may hurt his fellow human's bull. It may die. They must sell the live bull and split its silver in half. They must split in two, what died. 36 It may have been known. A bull may have been apt to gore recently(three [days] previous). Its possessor may not have restrained it. He must compensate bull instead of bull. What died is for him.

Exodus 22:1 One may steal a bull or a flock animal and slaughter or sell it. He must *recompense five head of cattle* instead of the bull and *four sheep or goats* instead of the flock animal.

2 The thief may be found in a burglary, may be struck and may die. Bloods are not for him.

17 Leviticus 29 Deuteronomy 27:16 Matthew 15:4

23 Deuteronomy 19:21

24 Leviticus 24:20 Deuteronomy 19:21 Matthew 5:38

1 2 Samuel 12:6 Proverbs 6:31 Luke 19:8 tool, asset

Exodus 22:3 The sun may have risen on him. Bloods are for him. He **must recompense**. Nothing may be for him. He must be sold with his theft. 4 The theft **may be found** alive in his hand from bull to jack ass to flock animal. He must *recompense double*.

5 One may cause a field or a vineyard to be consumed, loose his livestock and consume in another's field. He must *recompense* his best field and his best vineyard.

6 Fire may break out, may find thorn bushes, may devour shocks, grain or the field. One igniting the blaze **must recompense**. 7 A man may give silver or items to his fellow human to preserve. It may be stolen from the man's house. The thief may be found. He must recompense double. 8 The thief may not be found. The place's lord(possessor) will be brought to the magistrates. He may have extended his hand against his fellow human's business.

9 Every transgression issue over bull, over jack ass, over flock animal, over clothing or over anything lost that one says, It is his. An issue of both must go to the *magistrates*. *Magistrates* may declare wrong. He must recompense double to his fellow human.

10 One may give a jack ass, a bull, a flock animal or any livestock to his fellow human to preserve. It may die, be hurt or be taken with no one seeing. 11 *Originator's guarantee* is between both that he has not stretched out his hand with his fellow

human's business. If its possessor accept, he will not recompense. 12 If it **was stolen** from him, he must recompense its possessor.

13 It may have been torn in pieces. He must bring evidence of what was torn. He will not recompense.

14 A man may borrow from his fellow human. It may be hurt or die. Its possessor may not have been with it. He must not **recompense**. 15 Its possessor may have been with it. He must recompense. It may have been hired. It goes with its hire.

16 A man may seduce a virgin who is not engaged and lie with her. He **must endow** for him for the woman. 17 Her papa **may refuse** to give her to him. He must weigh silver according to the virgins' dowry.

18 You must not keep a woman practicing divination alive.

19 Any *lying* with an animal **must die**.

20 One *slaughtering to mighty ones* – except to Originator alone – must be exterminated.

21 You must not oppress or crush a newcomer. You were newcomers in Double Stronghold land.

22 You must not mistreat any widow or papaless children. 23 You **may mistreat** one. He **may cry** to me for help. I **will hear** his cry.

24 *My nose will burn*. I will kill you with sword. Your women will be widows. Your sons will be papaless.

25 You may lend my people silver – the destitute among you. You must not be to him like the *biter*. You must not put a bite on him.

9 mighty one 3

16 Deuteronomy 22:28-29

17 Leviticus 19:20-22

18 Leviticus 19:26-31 20:27 Deuteronomy 18:10-11 1 Samuel 28:3, 9

19 Leviticus 18:23 20:15 Sex

20 Deuteronomy 9:13-15 13:1-2, 5-6 17:2-3, 5 mighty ones 3 demons 22 Isaiah 1:17, 23

25 collector with excessive, exorbitant or high interest

Exodus 22:26 You **may take security** of your fellow human's garment. You must return it to him before the sun goes down.

27 It is his only covering. It is his covering garment for his skin. With what will he lie down? It will happen he will cry to me for help. I will hear. I am *gracious*.

28 You must not despise magistrates or *denounce* a leader in your people.

29 You must not delay your full produce and your liquor. You must give your *firstborn* sons for me.

30 You must accomplish for your bull, for your flock animal. It must be with its mama seven days. You must give it to me on the eighth day.

31 You are distinguished men for me. You must not eat flesh torn to pieces in the field. You may throw it to the dog.

Exodus 23:1 You must not carry a false report. You must not put your hand with a criminal to cause wrong evidence.

2 You must not follow after the majority for evil. You must not communicate about a dispute after many to **turn aside**....

3 You must not show destitute partiality in his dispute.

4 You may encounter your foe's bull or jack ass wandering about. You **must return** it to him.

5 You may see a jack ass of one hating you has fallen down under its load and refrain from loosening for it. You **must loosen** it.

- 6 You must not turn aside ethics of your destitute one in his dispute. 7 You must *refrain from a statement of deception*. You must not kill innocent or ethical. I will not vindicate a criminal.
- 8 You must not take a *bribe*. The bribe blinds intelligent and subverts ethical statements.
- 9 You must not oppress a newcomer. You must know the newcomer's person. You were newcomers in Double Stronghold land.
- 10 *You may sow your land six years and gather its product*. 11 You must let it drop and leave it *the seventh....* Your people's destitute may eat. Field animals may eat what they left. You may use your *vineyard* and your olive *tree*.
- 12 You may work six days to accomplish all your business. You must cease on the seventh day. Your bull and your jack ass must rest. A son of your female server and the newcomer must take a breather.
- 13 You must give heed with all that I state to you. You must not bring to mind a name of others' mighty ones. It must not be heard from your mouth.
- 14 You must celebrate to me *three occasions* during the year. 15 You must keep *the Yeastless Celebration*. You may eat yeastless seven days as I instructed for the appointed occasion of Green Ears month. You went out from Double Stronghold during it. They must not see my faces without cause.
- 16 *The First Harvest Celebration* of efforts that you sowed in the field and *the Harvest Celebration* with the year's going out with your harvesting your products from the field....

27 very full of mercy

28 2 Samuel 19:21 Acts 23:5 mighty ones 3

31 all heart failed

1 Exodus 20:7, 16

3 Leviticus 19:15

4 Deuteronomy 22:1 Proverbs 25:21 Matthew 5:43-48 Luke 6:27-38 Romans 12:20 5 2 Samuel 12:4

9 Exodus 22:1

10 Leviticus 25:3

14 Deuteronomy 16:16

15 Leviticus 19:15 Deuteronomy 16:8, 16

16 Genesis 49:1 Exodus 40:1-2, 17 Leviticus 23:10 Numbers 28:26 Deuteronomy 16:13 Jeremiah 7:21-26 Galatians 3:19

Exodus 23:17 *Three occasions during the year* all your males must be seen at Controller Originator's faces. 18 You must not slaughter my bloods slaughter with yeast. My Celebration's fat must not remain all night until morning. 19 You must bring your ground's First Harvest to your Originator your Mighty One's Place.

You must not cook a kid with its mama's milk.

20 You notice I will send Agent to your faces to keep you on the way and bring you to the place that I have prepared.

21 You must keep yourself from his faces. You must heed his sound. You must not be embittered with him. He will not lift your trespass. My name is with him.

22 You must hear his sound. You must accomplish all that I state. I will be your foes' foe and be your adversaries' adversary.

23 My Agent will go to your faces and bring you to Talkers, Fearsome, Tent Villagers, Synchronicity, Village's and Trampler. I will *annihilate* them. 24 You must not prostrate to their mighty ones. You must not serve them. You must not accomplish according to their businesses. *You must tear down and wreck phalli*. 25 You must serve Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3. He will benefit your food and your waters. I will remove infirmity from you.

26 *No one-f will miscarry* or be sterile in your land. I will fill your days' number. 27 I will send my dread to your faces. I will confuse all the people whom you enter. I will give all your foes' neck to you.

28 I will send hornets to your faces. They will expel Tent Villagers, Synchronicity and Fearsome from your faces. 29 I will not expel them from your faces in one year. Otherwise the land would become desolate. The field animal would be many against you. 30 Little by little, I will expel him from your faces until you grow and inherit the land. 31 I will set your territory from Red Sea to Weakensers' sea – from desert to river. I will give those inhabiting the land into your hand. You must expel him from your faces. 32 You must not cut a pledge for them or their mighty ones. 33 They must not remain in your land. Otherwise they will cause you to miss the target for me and serve their mighty ones. It will be for a *snare* to you.

Exodus 24:1 He conveyed to Drawn: You must go up to Originator – you, Illuminate, Generous, My Papa Originator and *seventy from the elders* of Most Powerful Prevails – and prostrate from a distance. 2 Drawn must approach Originator by himself. They must not approach. The people must not go up with him. 3 Drawn went and spoke to the people all Originator's statements and all the ethics. All the people responded one voice and said: *All the statements that Originator stated we will do.*

19 Numbers 18:12 Deuteronomy 14:21
 21 Numbers 14:35
 24 Numbers 33:52
 25 Exodus 15:26
 26 Malachi 3:10
 27 Genesis 49:3 2 Samuel 22:41
 31 Genesis 15:18 Originator Is Liberator Exodus 21:44 Mediterranean
 32 Exodus 34:12, 15 Deuteronomy 7:2
 33 Deuteronomy 7:16 12:30 Judges 2:3
 3 Exodus 19:8 Deuteronomy 5:27

Exodus 24:4 Drawn wrote all Originator's statements. He got up early in the morning and built a Platform below the mountain. *Twelve monuments were for Most Powerful Prevails' twelve states.* 5 He sent Most Powerful Prevails' sons' youths. They brought up immolation...s and slaughtered slaughters of appreciations of success...s bulls for Originator. 6 Drawn took half the bloods. He put [it] in basins. He scattered half the bloods on the Platform. 7 He took the pledge document and read in the ears of the people. They said: *We will do all that Originator stated.* We will heed.

8 Drawn took the bloods and scattered [it] on the people. He said: This is the Pledge's bloods that Originator cut with you about all these statements.

9 Drawn went up – also Illuminate, Generous and My Papa Originator and seventy from Most Powerful Prevails' elders. 10 They saw Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. Under his feet was *the sapphire sculptured tile* like the *bone* 1-sky for brightness. 11 *He extended not his hand* to Most Powerful Prevails' sons' chiefs. They saw Mighty One-3. They ate and drank.

12 Originator conveyed to Drawn: You must go up to the mountain to me and be there. I will give to you *the stone slabs, the Direction and the directive that I have written to inform them.* 13 Drawn got up also one assisting him, Originator Is Liberator. Drawn went up to Mighty One-3's Mountain. 14 He said to the elders, You must wait here for us until we return to you. You notice Illuminate and Holes are with you. *Husband(possessor) of statements* may approach them. 15 Drawn went up to the mountain. The cloud covered the mountain. 16 Magnificent Originator remained on Thorn Bush Mountain. The cloud covered it six days. He called to Drawn on the seventh day from the center of the cloud. 17 Magnificent

Originator's sight was like *devouring fire* on the mountain top to the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' eyes. 18 Drawn entered the center of the cloud. He went up to the mountain. *Drawn was in the mountain forty days and forty nights.*

Exodus 25:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 2 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons: You must take a contribution for me from every one whose heart impels him. You must take my contribution. 3 This is the *contribution* to take from them – gold, silver, copper, 4 blue, purple, scarlet crimson, fine linen, goats' hair 5 and ram's skins dyed red, leather skins, acacias wood, 6 oil for the lamp, aromatics for the oil and the incense fragrances, 7 onyx stones and setting stones for the ephod and the chest piece. 8 You must fashion a distinguished locale for me. I will *settle* with them.

9 You must fashion according to all that I showed you – *the Dwelling's blueprint* and all its items' blueprint. So you must accomplish.

5 Exodus 19:22

8 Hebrews 9:19-20 be woven

9 Isaiah 6:1, 5 Ezekiel 1:26 blueprints

10 Psalm 89:44 Isaiah 6:1, 5 Ezekiel 1:26 Revelation

12 Exodus 31:18 Deuteronomy 5:22

15 Matthew 17:5

17 Hebrews 12:18, 29

18 Exodus 34:28 Deuteronomy 9:9

2 Exodus 35:4-9, 21 36:5

9 Genesis 7 Exodus 2:3 2 Peter 2:5

Exodus 25:10 You must make an acacias wood Chest. Its length must be two and one-half forearm's length. Its width must be one and one-half forearm's length. Its height must be one and one-half forearm's length. 11 You must lay over it pure gold from inside and lay over it outside. You must fashion a gold border on it all around. 12 You must cast four gold rings for it. You must put on its four feet -- two rings on one side and two rings on the other side. 13 You must fashion acacias wood poles and lay gold over them. 14 You must insert poles in the rings on the sides of the Chest to transport the Chest with them. 15 The poles must be in the rings of the Chest. They must not be removed from it. 16 You must put the evidence which I will give you in the Chest. 17 You must fashion a pure gold lid. Its length must be two and one-half forearm's length. Its width must be one and one-half forearm's length. 18 You must fashion two gold Intimate Approaching Ones. You must fashion them from a hammered piece from the two ends of the lid. 19 You must fashion an Intimate Approaching One from this end and an Intimate Approaching One from that end, from the lid. You must fashion the Intimate Approaching Ones on both its ends. 20 Intimate Approaching Ones must spread extremities screening to above the lid with their extremities. Their faces must be each toward another. Intimate Approaching Ones' faces must be toward the lid. 21 You must put

the lid on the chest from above and put toward the evidence chest what I will give to you. 22 There I will meet with you and state to you from above the lid from between the two Intimate Approaching Ones that are over the Evidence Chest -- all that I will instruct you for Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

23 You must fashion an acacias wood table. Its length must be two forearm's length. Its width must be one forearm's length. Its height must be one and one-half forearm's length. 24 You must lay over it pure gold. You **must make** a gold border for it **all around**. 25 You must make a hand's width rim for it. You must make a gold border for its rim all around.

26 You must make four gold rings for it and put the rings on four corners which are for its four feet.

27 The rings for the poles' housings to transport the table must be near its rim. 28 You must make the acacias wood poles and lay gold over them. The table must be transported with them. 29 You must make its dishes, pans, jars and pitchers with which to pour. You must make them pure gold.

30 You must put faces' food to my faces on the table continuously.

31 You must make a pure hammered gold lamp stand. You must make the lamp stand's base, its stems, its bowls, its discs and buds must be from it.

10 Genesis 7 Exodus 2:3 37:1 Deuteronomy 10:3 Hebrews 9:4 2 Peter 2:5

14 1 Chronicles 5:13 15:15

16 Exodus 16:34

17 Exodus 37:6 Hebrews 9:5 propitiatory

23 Hebrews 9:2

31 Exodus 37:17 Zechariah 4:2 Hebrews 9:2 Revelation 1:12

Exodus 25:32 Six stems must go out from its sides – three Lamp Stand stems from the one side and three Lamp Stand stems from the other side. 33 Three bowls are from almonds with a stem and a bud on one shaft. Three bowls are from almonds with a stem and a bud on the other shaft for the *six stems going out from the Lamp Stand*.

34 Four bowls from almonds are on the Lamp Stand [with] its stems and its buds. 35 A stem is under two of its shafts. A stem is under two of its shafts. A stem is under two of its stems for the six stems going out from the lamp stand.

36 Their stems and stems are from it. All of it is only hammered pure gold. 37 You must fashion *seven lamps* for it. It must cause its lamps to burn and give light to its face. 38 Its tongs and its snuffer must be pure gold. 39 You must fashion it a round weight of pure gold with all these items. 40 You must see they fashion with their blueprint that you have been shown in the mountain.

Exodus 26:1 You must *fashion the Dwelling [with] ten curtains of fine twisted blue, purple and scarlet crimson linen*. You must *make Intimate Approaching Ones artistically sculpted*. 2 The length of the one curtain must be twenty-eight with the forearm's length. Its width must be four with the forearm's length. The one curtain is one standard for all the curtains. 3 **Five curtains must be joined to each other**. 4 You must make *blue* loops on the edge of the one curtain from the coupled end. You must make this on the outer edge of the curtain at the second coupling. 5 You must make fifty loops on the one curtain and make fifty loops at the end of the curtain which is coupled second – corresponding to the loops of the other. 6 You must make fifty gold hooks. You must join each one of the curtains to the other by the hooks. *The Dwelling must be singular*. 7 You must make goatskin curtains for a tent over the *Dwelling*. You must make eleven curtains. 8 One curtain's length must be thirty by the forearm's length. The one curtain's width is four by the forearm's length the one standard for all eleven

curtains. ⁹ You must join five curtains separately and six curtains separately. You must double over the six curtains into the *Dwelling's* faces. ¹⁰ You must make fifty loops on the edge of the one curtain – the last coupled. Fifty loops on the edge of the curtain coupling the second.

Exodus 26:11 You must make fifty copper hooks and put the hooks in the loops and couple the tent. It must be one.
 12 The remaining surplus of the tent's curtains – half the remaining curtains – must overrun the back of the *Dwelling*.
 13 The forearm's length from one and forearm's length from that remaining in the length of the tent curtains must overrun the sides of the *Dwelling* from this side and from that side to cover it. 14 You must take a covering for the tent of red rams' skins and leather skins covering from above.
 15 You must make the acacias wood boards for the *Dwelling* erect. 16 The boards' length must be ten forearm's length. The boards' width must be one and one half forearm's length. 17 Two tenons must be for the one board coupled each to the other. You must do this for all the boards of the *Dwelling*. 18 You must make the boards for the *Dwelling*. Twenty boards are for the south side south wind. 19 You must make forty silver bases under the twenty boards. Two bases must be under each board. Its tenons are for the two. Two bases under each board. Its tenons are for the two.
 20 Twenty boards are for the second side of the *Dwelling* on the north side. 21 Their forty bases must be silver. Two bases under each board. Their two bases under each board. 22 You must make for the extremes of the *Dwelling* west.
 23 You must make two boards for the corners of the *Dwelling* in the extremes. 24 They must be doubled from beneath. They must be complete on the top to each ring. It must be this way for both. They must be for the two corners.
 25 They must be eight boards and their bases – sixteen silver bases. **Two bases under each board.** 26 You must make acacias wood bars for the boards of the side of the *Dwelling*. 27 Five bars are for the boards of the second side of the *Dwelling*. Five bars are for the boards of the west side of the *Dwelling* to the rear.
 28 The center bar in the center of the boards goes through from end to end. 29 You must lay gold over the boards. You must make their rings – housing for the bars – gold. You must lay gold over the bars. 30 You must build the *Dwelling* according to its *pattern* you saw in the mountain.
 31 You must make a fine blue, purple and scarlet crimson twisted linen *Permanent Curtain* – an artistic work. You must design it with Intimate Approaching(near) Ones. 32 You must put it on four pillars of gold laid over acacias wood. Their gold hooks must be on four silver bases. 33 You must hang the Permanent Curtain under the hooks and bring the Evidence Chest there inside the Permanent Curtain. The Permanent Curtain must divide for you between the distinguished and the distinguisheds' distinguished.

31 Matthew 27:51 Hebrews 9:3-4

33 Exodus 26:36 27:16 35:12

Exodus 26:34 You must put the lid with the Evidence Chest in the distinguisheds' distinguished. 35 You must place the table outside the Permanent Curtain and the lamp across from the table on the south side of the Dwelling. You must put the table on the north side.

36 You must *make a blue, purple and scarlet crimson fine twisted linen screen* for the opening of the tent's colorful work.

37 You must make five acacias pillars for the screen and lay gold over them. Their hooks must be gold. You must cast fine copper bases for them.

Exodus 27:1 You must make the Platform of acacias timbers five forearm's length long and five forearm's length wide. The Platform must be *square*. Its height must be three forearm's length. 2 You must make *horns* on its four corners. Its *horns* must be one piece with it. You must lay over it. 3 You must make pots for its ashes, its shovels, its bowls, its three-pronged forks, and its fire-holders – make all its implements. 4 You must make a grate grill product for it and make four rings on the grill at its four corners. 5 You must put it under the rim of the Platform from beneath. The grill must extend as far as the center of the Platform. 6 You must make poles for the Platform – acacias wood poles – and lay over them. 7 Its poles must come in rings. The poles must be on both sides of the Platform for transporting it. 8 You must hollow it out making it with boards as I showed you in the mountain. So they must make it.

9 You must make the enclosure for the Dwelling. For the south side south must be twisted linen curtains for the enclosure. A length for one's side is one hundred by the forearm. 10 Its twenty pillars and their twenty bases must be *copper*. The hooks of the pillars and their bands must be *silver*. 11 For the north side in length must be curtains a hundred length. Its twenty pillars and their twenty bases must be copper. The hooks of the pillars and their bands must be *silver*.

12 The enclosure width on the west side [must have] fifty forearm's length curtains – their ten pillars and their bases. 13 The enclosure width for the east side east is fifty forearm's length. 14 Fifteen forearm's length curtains, their three pillars and their three bases must be for the one side. 15 For the other side, must be fifteen curtains, their three pillars and their three bases. 16 A ten forearm's length blue, purple, and scarlet crimson – a twisted linen woven piece screen – their four pillars and their four bases must be for the entrance's opening.

Exodus 27:17 All the pillars around the enclosure must have silver bands. Their rings must be silver. Their bases must be copper.

18 The court length must be one hundred by the forearm's length and width must be fifty by fifty and height five forearm's length of twisted linen. Their bases must be copper. 19 All the Dwelling's furnishing must be for all the items of the Dwelling in all its service, all its pins and all the pins of the enclosure are copper.

20 You must command Most Powerful Prevails' sons to bring *beaten pure olive oil* to you for the lamp to cause flame to go up continuously. 21 Illuminate and his sons must arrange it from evening until morning to Originator's faces in the appointed home from outside to the permanent curtain that is at the evidence. It is an unending directive for their generations from Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

Exodus 28:1 You must bring your brother *Illuminate and his sons* with him from Most Powerful Prevails' sons near to you to *officiate for me*: Illuminate, Generous, My Papa Originator, Mighty One Helps and Land Of Palms are Illuminate's sons.

2 You must make distinctive clothes for your brother Illuminate – for honor and for beauty. 3 You must speak to all wise of heart whom I have Infinite Group Dynamic Wisdom-filled. They must make Illuminate's clothes to distinguish him to officiate for me. 4 These are the clothes which they must make: a chest piece, an ephod, a robe, a long coat, checkered headgear and a sash. You must make distinctive clothes for your brother Illuminate and his sons to officiate for me. 5 They must take gold, blue, purple, scarlet crimson and linen.

6 You must make *the ephod* gold, blue, purple, scarlet crimson and twisted linen a planned work. 7 Two shoulder pieces **must unite** for it at two edges. 8 Ingenious work ephod which is on it must descend according to its design from him – gold, blue, purple, scarlet crimson and twisted linen. 9 You must take *two onyx stones*. You must engrave on them Most Powerful Prevails' sons' names. 10 Six from their names on the one stone and the remaining six names on the second stone according to their genealogies. 11 You must *engrave* the two stones – handiwork of stone engravings seal – with the names of Most Powerful Prevails' sons. You must make them set in gold filigrees. 12 You must put the two stones on the ephod shoulders – memorial stones for Most Powerful Prevails' sons. Illuminate must carry their names to Originator's faces on his two shoulders for memorial stones. 13 You must make gold checkered settings.

12 indelible and freedom

Exodus 28:14 You must make them two twisted pure gold chains – dedicated handiwork cord – checkered chains of cord. 15 You must make *Chest Piece of Scrutiny*. You must make it according to the designing of the ephod handiwork. You must make it gold, blue, purple, scarlet crimson and twisted linen. 16 It must be square doubled. Its length must be a hand span. Its width must be a hand span. 17 You must set in it *stone setting of four rows* of stones.

The first row must be a row of carnelian(red), topaz and emerald.

18 The second row must be ruby, sapphire and diamond(precious stone).

19 The third row must be red-blue stone, agate and amethyst.

20 The fourth row must be yellow jasper, onyx and jasper.

They must be embroidered with their gold setting. 21 *The stones must be according to the names of Most Powerful Prevails' sons' names*. Engravings seal of each on its name. They are for the twelve states. 22 You must make twisted chains on chest piece – pure gold cord handiwork.

23 You must make two gold rings on *Chest Piece*. You must put the two rings on the two ends of *Chest Piece*.

24 You must put two gold cords on the two rings at the ends of *Chest Piece*.

25 You must put the two ends of the cords on the two checkered works. You must put them on the shoulder pieces of the ephod to its front. 26 You must make two gold rings. You must put them on the two ends of *Chest Piece* at its edge that is toward the inner side of the ephod. 27 You must make two gold rings and put them on the two shoulder pieces of the ephod– from beneath from its faces corresponding to its joining from above seam. 28 You must bind *Chest Piece* to the rings of the ephod with a *blue* cord. It is to be over the ephod ingenious work. The chest piece must not be removed from the ephod. 29 Illuminate must carry Most Powerful Prevails' sons' names with the chest piece of Scrutiny over his heart with his entering the distinguished [area] for memorial to Originator's faces continuously. 30 You must put [two] *Shinings* and *Completes* [twelve] to *Chest Piece* of Scrutiny. They must be over Illuminate's heart with his entering to Originator's faces. Illuminate must carry the discretion of Most Powerful Prevails' sons over his heart before Originator continuously.

31 You must make the ephod robe of the leader's robe all blue. 32 Its head mouth must be at its center. Its lips are for its mouth. A woven handiwork must be all around like the mouth of a corslet that will not tear for him. 33 You must make blue, purple, and scarlet crimson pomegranates around its bottoms – gold bells among them all around.

Exodus 28:34 *A gold bell and a pomegranate must be all around on the robe's hem.* 35 It must be on Illuminate for serving. *Its sound must be heard with his entering the distinguished [area] to Originator's faces and his exiting.* Otherwise he will die.

You must take a pure gold flower and engrave on it engravings of a distinguished seal for Originator. 37 You must put it on a *blue* cord. It must be on the brow of the headgear. It must be for the headgear's front faces. 38 It must be on Illuminate's brow. Illuminate must carry the distinguisheds' punishment which Most Powerful Prevails' sons distinguish for all their distinguished gifts. It must be on his brow continuously for the acceptance for them to Originator's faces.

39 You must weave the linen tunic. You must make a fine linen headgear and make a sash of variegated handiwork.

40 You must make tunics for Illuminate's sons. You must make sashes and headgears for them for honor and for beauty.

41 You must put them on your brother Illuminate and his sons with him. You must anoint them, fill their hand and distinguish them. They must officiate for me. 42 You must make for them *linen undergarments to cover pudenda flesh*. They must be from the hips as far the thighs. 43 They must be on Illuminate and on his sons with their entering the appointed home or with their approaching the Platform to serve in the distinguished. They must not carry punishment and die. It must be a lasting directive for him and his sperm after him.

Exodus 29:1 This is the statement that you must accomplish for them to distinguish them to officiate for me: You must take one young bull, two blemish-free rams, 2 yeastless bread, yeastless cakes mixed with oil and yeastless wafers smeared with oil. You must prepare with them fine wheats flour 3 and put them in the one basket and bring them near with the basket, the bull and the two rams. 4 Illuminate and his sons must approach the door of *the Meeting Tent*. You must wash them with waters. 5 You must take the clothes and clothe Illuminate with the *tunic*, the ephod robe, the leader's robe and the *Chest Piece*. You must bind to him the ephod ingenious work.

6 You must place the headgear on his head. You must put *the distinguished Crown on the headgear*.

7 You must take the portion of oil, pour it on his head and smear him. 8 You must bring his sons near and put undergarments on them. 9 You must belt Illuminate and his sons with sashes and bind headgear on them. Worship Server's office will be for them for the lasting directive. You must fill Illuminate's hand and his sons' hand.

Exodus 29:10 You must bring a bull to the appointed Place's faces and have Illuminate and his sons lay their hands on the bull's head. 11 You must slaughter the bull in the presence of Originator at the Meeting Tent. 12 You must take from the bull's blood, put it on the Platform's horns with your finger and pour out all the bloods at the Platform's base.

13 *You must take away all the fat covering the entrails, the liver lobe, the two kidneys and the fat that is on them and burn them on the Platform.* 14 *You must burn the bull's flesh, its skin and its offal in the fire outside camp. It is an offense....*

15 You must take the one ram. Illuminate and his sons must lay their hands on the ram's head. 16 You must slaughter the ram. You must take its bloods and scatter it all around the Platform. 17 You must butcher the ram for its pieces, wash its entrails and its legs to put on its pieces and on its head. 18 You must burn all the ram on the Platform. It is an *immolation...* for Originator. It is a pleasant fragrant fire offering to Originator.

19 You must take the second ram. Illuminate and his sons must lay their hands on the ram's head.

20 You must slaughter the ram. You must take from its bloods and put it on *the tip of the right ear* of Illuminate and his sons, the thumb of their right hand and the great toe of their right foot. You must scatter the bloods on the Platform all around. 21 You must take from the bloods that is on the Platform and from the oil portion and spatter it on Illuminate, on his clothes, on his sons and on his son's clothes with him. He, his clothes, his sons and his sons' clothes with him are distinguished. 22 You must take the fat from the ram, the tail, the fat covering the entrails, the liver lobe, the two kidneys, the fat that is on them and the right shoulder. It is an installation ram. 23 One bread disc, one cake of oil bread and one wafer are from the basket of the yeastless(unfermented) [foods] that is to Originator's faces. 24 You must place all on Illuminate's palms and on his sons' palms. You must **wave** them to Originator's faces. 25 You must take them from their hands and burn them on the immolation... Platform is for a pleasant fragrance to Originator's faces. It is an offering made by fire to Originator.

26 You must take the breast from the installation ram which is for Illuminate. You must **wave** it to Originator's faces. It will be your part. 27 You must set apart the wave breast and the leg contribution which is waved and which is moved to and fro from the installation ram from what is for Illuminate and from what is for his sons.

Exodus 29:28 It is for Illuminate and for his sons from Most Powerful Prevails' sons for a lasting directive. It is a contribution. It will be a contribution from Most Powerful Prevails' sons from slaughtering of their appreciation...s of success contribution for Originator.

29 The distinctive clothes that are for Illuminate will be for his sons after him for the oil portion with them and filling their hand with them. 30 Worship Servers from his sons who enter the appointed Place to serve in the distinguished [area] instead of him must put them on seven days.

31 You must take the installation ram and boil its flesh in the distinguished locale. 32 Illuminate and his sons must eat the ram's flesh and bread that is in the basket at the Meeting Tent's entrance. 33 They must eat what ransom their handsets apart. No stranger must eat. They are distinguished. 34 You **must burn** *what is left* from the installation flesh and from the bread until the morning in the fire. It must not be eaten. It is distinguished.

35 You must accomplish this for Illuminate and his sons according to all that I instructed you. You must fill their hand seven days. 36 You must prepare the guilt bull for the Coverings' Day you must miss the mark. You must expiate on the Platform with your ransom over it. You must smear it to set it apart. 37 You must appease the Platform seven days and set it apart. The Platform will become most sacred. Whatever touches the Platform must be set apart.

38 This is what you must accomplish on the Platform – two male lambs' offspring of a year continuously *daily*. 39 You must present the one male lamb in the morning and present the second male lamb *between the two evenings*. 40 A tenth of fine flour mixed with a fourth hin of oil and a fourth hin of a libation is for the one male lamb. 41 You must prepare the second lamb *between the two evenings* like the morning presentation and make its libation for it for the pleasant fragrance of fire to Originator.

42 A continuous immolation... for your generations is at the Tent entrance to Originator's faces where I will meet you to state there to you. 43 I will meet Most Powerful Prevails' sons there. It will be set apart with my honor.

44 I will set apart Meeting Tent and the Platform. I will set apart Illuminate and his sons to officiate for me. 45 I will *dwell* among Most Powerful Prevails' sons. I will be for their Mighty One-3. 46 They will know that *I Am is Originator their Mighty One-3 who brought them from Double Stronghold land to dwell among them*. I Am is Originator their Mighty One-3.

36 rub = cover + blot = expiate

38 Numbers 28:3

39 Exodus 12:6

41 mid afternoon

Exodus 30:1 You must make an *incense burning Platform*. You must make it acacias wood. 2 Its length must be a forearm's length. Its width must be a forearm's length. It must be square. Its height must be two forearm's length from its horns. 3 You must lay pure gold over its top, its walls all around and *its horns*. You must make a gold border around it. 4 You must make two gold rings for it from under to border it on its two walls. You must make its two sides. It is for housings for poles to transport it with them. 5 You must make acacias wood poles and lay gold over them. 6 You must put it to the Permanent Curtain's faces which is at the Evidence Chest to the lid's faces that is on the evidence where I meet you. 7 Illuminate must burn fragrant incense on it in the morning. He must burn it with his taking care of the lamps. 8 With Illuminate causing the lamps to go up *between the two evenings*, he must continually burn incense to Originator's faces for your generations. 9 You must not cause different incense, immolation presentation nor pour out libation to go up on it. 10 Illuminate must cover at its horns once in the year from the offense bloods of the ransom *once in the year*. He must cover over it for your generations. It is *distinguished distinguisheds* to Originator. 11 Originator stated to Drawn: 12 You must lift Most Powerful Prevails' sons' total to number them. They each must cover his person to Originator with numbering them. A blow will not be among them with numbering them. 13 All passing the numbering must give this: half a silver weight with the distinguished silver weight – twenty small weight units are a silver weight. Half the silver weight is a contribution to Originator. 14 All passing the numbering from a son of twenty years and above must give Originator a contribution. 15 The rich must not be more.... The destitute must not be less than half the silver unit to give Originator's contribution to cover for your persons. 16 You must take the ransoms silver from Most Powerful Prevails' sons to Originator's faces *to cover over* your persons. 17 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 18 You must make a basin and its base for washing, put it between the Meeting Tent and (between) the Platform and put waters there. 19 Illuminate and his sons must wash their hands and their feet from it.

1 Revelation 8:3

6 Exodus 25:21-22

7 Exodus 25:6 31:11 37:29 40:27 1 Samuel 2:18 1 Chronicles 23:13

8 mid afternoon

10 Leviticus 16:18 23:27 rub = cover + blot = expiate

12 2 Samuel 24:2

13 Leviticus 27:25 Numbers 3:47 18:16 Nehemiah 10:32 Ezekiel 45:12 carob bean 15 shekel

16 rub = cover + blot = expiate

Exodus 30:20 With entering the Meeting Tent, they must wash and not die. With approaching the Platform to serve to burn a fire to Originator, 21 they must wash their hands and their feet and not die. It must be a lasting directive for them – to him and to his sperm for their generations.

22 Originator stated to Drawn: 23 You must take for yourself the top aromatics, five hundred flowing myrrh, half of it two hundred fifty aromatic cinnamon, two hundred fifty aromatic calamus, 24 five hundred cassia with the distinguished silver weight and an hin of olive oil. 25 You must make a distinguished oil portion – an ointment handiwork mix. It must be a distinguished oil portion. 26 You must smear the Meeting Tent, the Evidence Chest, 27 the Table and all its furnishings, the Lamp Stand and its furnishings, the Incense Platform, 28 the Immolation... Platform and all its furnishings, and the basin and its base with it. 29 You must distinguish them. They must become distinguished distinguisheds. Any touching them must be distinguished. 30 You must smear Illuminate and his sons and distinguish them to officiate for me. 31 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying: It is distinguished oil portion for me for your generations. 32 It must not be poured on an earthling's flesh. You must make nothing like it with this composition. It must be distinguished distinguisheds to you. 33 A man who mixes anything like it or puts from it to turn aside must be cut off from his peoples.

34 Originator conveyed to Drawn: You must take for yourself aromatics –gum drop, onycha, galbanum – aromatics. Pure frankincense must be alone by itself. 35 You must make it incense handiwork mix mixed, pulverized, distinguished, pure. 36 You must rub it fine and put from the Evidence's faces in the Meeting Tent where I meet you. It must be distinguished distinguisheds to you. 37 The incense that you make must not be made for yourselves with this composition. 38 A man who makes anything like it to smell it must be cut off from his peoples.

Exodus 31:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 2 You will see I called by name for Praise Originator's state's Holes' son My Flame's son *In Mighty One's Shadow*. 3 *I, Infinite Mighty One-3, filled him with wisdom, with understanding, with knowledge and with all workmanship*

24 almost 4 liters

2 Exodus 35:30 36:1 1 Chronicles 2:20

3 Exodus 35:31

Exodus 31:4 to devise plans, to work with the gold, with the silver and with the copper, 5 skillfully working stones for settings and skillfully working wood to make with every workmanship.

6 You will note I gave My Brother Supports' son Papa's Tent for Vindicator's state with him. I gave wisdom in every heart of wise of heart. They must make all that I instructed you. 7 The Meeting Tent, the Chest for the Evidence, the lid that is on it, all the Place's furnishings, 8 the Table and its furnishings, the pure Lamp Stand and its furnishings, the incense Platform, 9 the immolation... Platform and all its furnishings, the basin and its base, 10 the braided clothes – the distinguished clothes for Worship Server Illuminate and his sons' clothes to officiate, 11 the oil portion and the fragrances of incense for the distinguished. You must make according to all that I have instructed.

12 Originator **conveyed** to Drawn: 13 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying: You must observe my *Cessations*. It is proof between me and (between) you for your generations to know: *I Am is Originator distinguishing you*. 14 You must observe Cessations. It is distinguished for you. One defiling it **must die**. Any accomplishing business during it – that person must be cut off from among his people. 15 Business may be accomplished six days. During the seventh day is **Cessation**. Any accomplishing business during Cessation day **must die**. 16 Most Powerful Prevails' sons must celebrate Cessation observing Cessation. It is a lasting pledge for their generations.

17 It is proof between me and (between) Most Powerful Prevails' sons for the future. Originator made the 2-skies and the planet six days. *He ceased on the seventh day. He took a breather.*

18 He gave to Drawn *the two Evidence Slabs* – stone slabs – *written with Mighty One-3's finger* as he finished communicating with him on Thorn Bush Mountain.

Exodus 32:1 The people saw Drawn was delayed going down from the mountain. The people gathered to Illuminate and said to him: You must get up and make mighty ones for us. They will go to our faces. We do not know what has become of this Drawn – the man who brought us up from Double Stronghold land. We know not what happened to him.

2 Illuminate said to them: You must tear off the gold rings that are in your women's, your sons' and your daughters' ears and come to me. 3 All the people tore off the gold rings that were in their ears and came to Illuminate. 4 He received from their hand and formed it with an engraving tool. He cast(fashioned) a bull calf image. They said: Most Powerful Prevails, these are your mighty ones who brought you up from Double Stronghold land.

6 Exodus 35:34

13 Exodus 11:7 20:8 23:12 35:2 Leviticus 25:2 Deuteronomy 5:12 Isaiah 66:23 Ezekiel 20:12, 20 Acts 16:13 17:2 24:14

14 Exodus 35:2 Numbers 15:35

15 Exodus 16:23 20:9-10 Genesis 2:2

17 Ezekiel 20:12, 20 Genesis 1:31 2:2 lasting

18 Exodus 24:12 2 Corinthians 3:3

1 Acts 7:40

4 Deuteronomy 9:16 Psalm 106:19 Acts 7:41

Exodus 32:5 Illuminate saw he built a Platform to its faces. Illuminate called and said: Tomorrow is celebration to 'Originator'. 6 They got up early the next day. They immolated immolation...s and brought appreciations of success... near. The people remained eating and drinking. They got up to revel.

7 Originator stated to Drawn: *You must go. Your people whom you brought from Double Stronghold land have been corrupted.* 8 They quickly turned aside from the way that I ordered them. They cast(fashioned) *a calf image* for themselves, prostrated to it and slaughtered to it. They said: These are your mighty ones who brought you up from Double Stronghold's land. 9 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *I saw this people. You will notice he is a stiff-necked people.* 10 *Now you must depart from me. My nose is heated with them. I will end them. I will fashion you into a great ethnic people.*

11 Drawn entreated Originator his Mighty One-3's faces. He said: Originator, why is your nose heated with your people whom you have brought from Double Stronghold land with great strength and a firm hand? 12 Why **should** Double Stronghold **say**: With evil he brought them out to kill them on the mountains and to end them from the earth's faces? You must turn back from your nose's heat and have compassion about the misery for your people. 13 You remember, *you guaranteed*(sevened) to your servants to Multitudes' Papa, to Laughter and to Most Powerful Prevails by yourself. You stated to them: *I will increase your sperm like the stars of the 2-skies. I will give your sperm all this land which I have mentioned. They will possess it for everlasting.* 14 Originator had compassion about the misery that he stated he would accomplish to his people.

15 Drawn turned and went down from the mountain. *Two Evidence Slabs* were in his hand. Slabs had *writing from both sides*. They were written from this and from that. 16 The slabs were from the Mighty One-3's achievement. The Writing was *Mighty One-3's Writing* engraved on the *slabs*. 17 Originator Is Liberator heard the people's sound with their noise. He conveyed to Drawn: War sound is in the body. 18 He said: It is not a sound singing victory or a sound singing defeat. I hear a singing sound.

19 It happened as he approached the body and saw the bull calf and dancing, Drawn's nose was heated. He threw the slabs from his hands and shattered them beneath the mountain. 20 He took the bull calf that they had fashioned. He melted it in the fire and ground it until it was pulverized. He scattered it on the waters' faces and had Most Powerful Prevails' sons drink it.

21 Drawn said to Illuminate: What have this people done to you? You brought great offense on him.

22 Illuminate said: My controller's(foundation's) nose must not be heated. You know the people. He is with evil.

6 1 Corinthians 10:7 Easter Christmas etc.

7 Genesis 6:11-12 Deuteronomy 9:8-12

8 Exodus 20:3-4, 23

10 Deuteronomy 9:14, 16-17, 21

11 Deuteronomy 9:18, 26-29

12 Genesis 6:6 Numbers 14:13

13 Genesis 22:16 48:16

14 Psalm 106:45 Jeremiah 18:8 26:13, 19

15 4 sides

16 Exodus 31:18

19 Deuteronomy 9:16-17, 21

Exodus 32:23 They said to me: *You must make mighty ones* for us. They will go to our faces. We do not know what has happened to this Drawn – the man who brought us from Double Stronghold land. 24 I said to them: Gold is with those who must tear it off. They gave it to me. I threw it in fire. It came out this bull calf.

25 Drawn saw the people. He was unrestrained. Illuminate had unrestrained him for shame among their getting up.

26 Drawn stood at the entrance of the body and said: Who is for Originator with me? *All Joined sons gathered to him.*

27 He said to them: Most Powerful Prevails' Originator Mighty One-3 conveys this: *Each must put his sword on his thigh, pass and returning from the entrance to the entrance in the body. Each must kill his relative, his friend and his neighbor.* 28 Joined sons accomplished according to Drawn' statement. On That Day about *three thousand men fell* from the people. 29 Drawn said: You have filled your hand today for Originator – each with his son and with his relative – to bestow on you a benefit today.

30 It happened on the next day Drawn said to the people: You **have missed the target greatly**. Now I will go up to Originator. Perhaps I will cover over for your missing the target.

31 Drawn returned to Originator and said: Wretchedness, *this people has missed the target greatly*. They fashioned for themselves gold mighty ones. 32 Now *you may lift their missing the target*. If not, you may blot my name from your document that you wrote. 33 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *I will blot any who missed the target for me from my document.* 34 *Now you must go. You must lead the people to where I stated to you. You will notice my Agent will go to your faces. In the day of my taking care, I will take care of their missing the target.* 35 Originator struck the people because they fashioned the bull calf that Illuminate fashioned.

Exodus 33:1 Originator stated to Drawn: *You must go. You must go up from here. You and the people with whom you went up from Double Stronghold to the land that I guaranteed(sevened) to Multitudes' Papa, to Laughter and to Heel conveying: I will give it to your sperm – 2 I will send my Agent to your faces. I will expel Synchronicity, Talker, Fearsome, Tent Villagers, Villagers and Trodden. 3 It is land flowing milk and honey. I will not go up with you. You are stiff-necked people. Otherwise I would end you on the way.*

4 The people heard this unpleasant statement. They mourned. They each put not his *ornaments* on him.

5 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *You must tell Most Powerful Prevails' sons: You are stiff-necked people. I will go up with you one moment and end you. Now you must take down your ornaments from you. I know what I will do to you.*

23 demons

32 *Psalm 69:28* Daniel 12:1 Romans 9:3 Revelation 22:19

33 Ezekiel 18:4, 20

1 Genesis 12:7

2 Exodus 32:34

3 Exodus 32:10

Exodus 33:6 Most Powerful Prevails' sons tore away their *ornaments* at(from) *Arid Mountain*.

7 Drawn took the tent and pitched it outside for the camp – removed from the camp. He called it Meeting Tent. It happened any seeking Originator went out to Meeting Tent that was outside for the body. 8 It happened as Drawn went out to the tent, all the people got up. They each stood at his tent's entrance and watched Drawn until he entered the tent. 9 It happened as Drawn entered the tent, the cloud column went down and remained at the tent's entrance. He spoke with Drawn. 10 All the people saw the cloud column remaining at the tent's entrance. All the people got up and prostrated each at his tent's entrance. 11 *Originator stated to Drawn face to face as a man states to a fellow earthling*. He returned to the camp. A youth serving him Fish's son Originator Is Liberator departed not from the Place's center.

12 Drawn said to Originator: You note you conveyed to me: You must bring up this people. You have not caused me to know whom you will send with me. You have conveyed: *I know you by name. You have found favor in my eyes*. 13 Now, I may have found favor in your eyes. Will you cause me to know your way? Will I know you so that I find favor in your eyes? You will see. *This ethnic group is your people*. 14 He conveyed: *They will go to my faces. I will rest you*. 15 He said to him: Your faces may not go. You may not bring us up from here. 16 How will it be known that I and your people have found favor in your eyes? Will it not be with your going with us? Will your people and I be distinguished from all the ethnic groups that are on the earth's faces?

17 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *I will accomplish this statement that you stated. You have found favor in my eyes. I know you by name*. 18 He said: Will you show me your splendor? 19 He conveyed: *I will pass all my goodness to your faces. I will call with Originator's name to your faces. I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious. I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion*. 20 He conveyed: *You cannot see my faces. The earthling cannot see me and live*.

21 Originator conveyed: *You will notice a locale for me. You must stand on Rock Solid Mountain*. 22 *It will happen with my splendor passing. I will place you in Rock Solid Mountain's crevice. I will screen my palm over you until my passing*.

23 *I will remove my palm. You will see my back. My faces must not be seen*.

Exodus 34:1 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *You must carve two stone slabs like the first ones. I will write on the slabs the statements that were on the first ones that you broke*.

11 Numbers 12:8

14 *Psalm 95:11* Matthew 11:28-30

19 Exodus 34:5-7 Romans 9:15

20 Revelation 1:16-17

1 different in Deuteronomy 5

Exodus 34:2 You must be prepared for morning and go up in morning to *Thorn Bush Mountain* and stand there by me on the mountain top. 3 No one must go up with you. No one must be seen on the entire mountain. Flocks and herds must not feed in front of the mountain. 4 He carved *two Stone Slabs* like the first ones. Drawn got up early in the morning and went up to Thorn Bush Mountain as Originator had instructed. He took two stone slabs in his hand. 5 Originator went down in the cloud. He stood there with him and called with the name Originator. 6 Originator passed by his faces. He is called Originator – *Mighty Originator is compassionate, gracious, patient of nostrils, abundant goodness and reliable*. 7 He preserves goodness for thousands lifting guilt, transgression and offense. He **will exempt** unattended guilt of papas on sons and on sons' sons to thirds... and to fourths.... 8 Drawn hurried. He bowed down and prostrated. 9 He said: My Controller(Foundation), I may have found favor in your eyes. Will my Controller(Foundation) go with us? He is *stiff-necked* people. *Will you grant pardon to our guilt and to our offense and own us?*

10 He conveyed: You will notice I will cut a pledge before all your people. I will accomplish what are surpassings that have never been formed on all the earth or with any ethnic groups. All the people that are in you will see Originator's work. What I will accomplish in you is awesome. 11 You must give heed to yourself – what I instruct you today. You will notice me I will expel Talkers, Synchronicity, Fearsome, Tent Villagers, Village's and Trampler from your faces. 12 You must guard yourself. Otherwise you will cut a pledge with those inhabiting the earth which you enter. That will become for a snare in you. 13 *You must tear down their platforms, break down their phalli and cut down his Happy Progressions*. 14 You must not prostrate to another mighty one. Originator's name is zealous. Mighty One is zealous. 15 Otherwise you may cut a pledge with people of the land. *They practice immorality with their mighty ones* and slaughter to their mighty ones. One may call to you. You may eat from his slaughter. 16 You may take from his daughters for your sons. Their daughters may practice immorality with their mighty ones-f. They may cause your sons to practice immorality with their mighty ones-f. 17 You must not make an image of mighty ones for yourself. 18 You must observe the Yeastless [foods] Celebration. You may eat yeastless [foods] seven days which I instructed you for the appointed occasion in Green Ears month. You went out from Double Stronghold in Green Ears month. 19 All opening a womb are for me – all your male livestock – first born cattle or sheep. 20 You may redeem a first born ass with a flock animal. You may not redeem it. You must break its neck. You must redeem all firstborn of your sons. They must not see my faces empty.

5 Exodus 33:19

7 Deuteronomy 5:9-10 Jeremiah 32:18 Daniel 9:4, 9 1 John 1:9

9 Exodus 32:9 Jeremiah 10:16

10 Deuteronomy 5:2 12 Exodus 23:33

13 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

15 1 Corinthians 8:4, 7, 10 10:27

16 Deuteronomy 7:23 1 Kings 11:2 Ezra 9:2 Nehemiah 13:25

19 Deuteronomy 15:19

23 Exodus 23:15 tenth

Exodus 34:21 You may work six days. You must *cease on the seventh day*. You must cease during plowing and during harvest.

22 You must observe *Weeks(sevens) Celebration* for you -- *Wheats Harvest's First Result* and *Harvest Celebration* – the year's circuit. 23 Three *occasions* during a year every male of yours must be seen to Controller Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3's faces. 24 I will dispossess ethnic groups from your faces and enlarge your territory. No one will get your land with your going up to see your Mighty One-3 Originator's faces three *occasions* during a year.

25 *You must not kill my bloods slaughter... with yeast*. Exemption Lamb Celebration's slaughter... must not pass the night to morning. 26 You must bring your soil's *First Results* [to] your Mighty One-3 Originator's Place.

You must not cook a kid in its mama's milk.

27 Originator conveyed to Drawn: You must write these statements for yourself: I will cut a pledge of these statements. I will cut a pledge after these statements' mouth with you and with Most Powerful Prevails 28 *He was there with Originator forty days and nights. He ate no food and drank no water*. He wrote on the slabs the pledge's statements – *the Ten Statements*.

29 It happened with Drawn going down from Thorn Bush mountain, *two evidence slabs* were in Drawn's hand with his going down from the mountain. Drawn did not know *his face's skin shined* with his speaking with him. 30 Illuminate and all Most Powerful Prevails' sons saw Drawn. They noticed, his face's skin shined. They feared to approach him.

31 Drawn called to them. Illuminate and all the leaders returned to him. Drawn stated to them. 32 Afterward all Most Powerful Prevails' sons approached. He instructed them all that Originator had stated to him on Thorn Bush Mountain.

33 Drawn ended speaking to them. *He put a veil on his faces*. 34 With Drawn going to Originator's faces to speak with him he removed the veil until his exiting. He went out and said to Most Powerful Prevails' sons what he had instructed.

35 Most Powerful Prevails' sons saw Drawn's faces. *Drawn's faces' skin shined*. Drawn returned the veil to his faces until he went to speak with him.

Exodus 35:1 Drawn gathered all the congregation of Most Powerful Prevails' sons. He said to them, These are the statements that Originator instructed [you] to accomplish. 2 *You must accomplish business six days. During the seventh day is distinguished Cessation* for you to Originator. Any accomplishing business during it must die. 3 *You must not burn a blaze in all your dwellings during Cessation day*.

25 Exodus 12:10

26 Exodus 23:19 Deuteronomy 14:21

28 Exodus 24:18 Deuteronomy 4:13 9:9, 18 10:2, 4

29 2 Corinthians 3:7

33 2 Corinthians 3:13-15

34 2 Corinthians 3:16

2 Exodus 20:9

3 Exodus 16:23 Leviticus 6:13 Numbers 15:30-36

Exodus 35:4 Drawn said to all the congregation of Most Powerful Prevails' sons: This is the statement that Originator instructed conveying: 5 *You must take a contribution from you for Originator. All whose heart is generous ought to bring Originator's contribution* of gold, silver, copper, 6 blue, purple, scarlet crimson, fine linen, goats' [hair], 7 ram's skins dyed red, leather skins, acacias wood, 8 oil for the light source, aromatics for the smearing oil, the incense fragrances, 9 onyx stones and *setting stones for the Ephod and Chest Piece*.

10 All the wise of heart among you must come and accomplish all that Originator instructed – 11 the Dwelling: its tent, its covering, its hooks, its boards, its bars, its pillars and its sockets, 12 the Chest, its poles, the lid, *the Permanent Curtain*, 13 the Table, its poles, all its accouterments, the Display Bread, 14 the Light Source's Lampstand, its accouterments – its lamps, the Light Source's oil, 15 the Incense Platform, its poles, the smearing oil, the incense fragrances, the entrance screen for the Dwelling's entrance, 16 the Immolation... Platform, the grate that is for it, its poles, all its accouterments, the basin, its base, 17 the enclosure's drapes, its pillars, its sockets, the enclosure's entrance screen, 18 the Dwelling's pegs, the enclosure's pegs, their ropes, 19 the braided clothes for serving in the distinguished and the distinguished clothes for Worship Servers Illuminate and his sons' clothes for officiating.

20 All Most Powerful Prevails' sons' congregation went out from Drawn's faces. 21 Everyone whose heart prompted him and everyone whose dynamic impelled him brought Originator's contribution for the assigned Place's business for the distinguished clothes. 22 All the ones of the generous hearted women brought bracelet, earring, ring, jewel – every gold item. Everyone waved a gold presentation to Originator. 23 Everyone with whom was found blue, purple, scarlet crimson, fine linen, goats' [hair], rams' skins dyed red, leather skins brought it. 24 Everyone raising a contribution of silver and copper brought Originator a contribution. Everyone with whom was found acacias wood brought [them] for any job of the business. 25 Every woman skilled hearted with her hands spun. They brought spun blue, purple, scarlet crimson, and fine linen. 26 All the women whose hearts prompted them with skill spun the goats' [hair]. 27 The leaders brought the onyx stones and the settings' stones for Ephod and Chest plate,

Exodus 35:28 the aromatic, the oil for the light source, the smearing oil, fragrances for the incense.

29 Most Powerful Prevails' sons brought a contribution for Originator – every man and woman whose hearts prompted them brought for all the business that Originator instructed to accomplish with the hand of Drawn.

30 Drawn said to Most Powerful Prevails' sons: You notice Originator called by name for Praise Originator's state Holes' son My Flame's son Mighty One's Shadow. 31 Infinite Mighty One-3 filled him with wisdom, with understanding and skill in all business 32 to formulate plans for accomplishing with gold, with silver, with, 33 with carving stone to fill, and carving wood to accomplish with all business plans. 34 He put in his heart to teach – he and for the Vindicator's state My Brother Supports' son Papa's Tent's.... 35 He filled them wisdom of heart to accomplish every craftsman's business – formulating, embroidering with blue, purple, scarlet crimson, fine linen and weaving – to accomplish every business of formulating and plans.

Exodus 36:1 Mighty One's Shadow accomplished as well as Papa's Tent and every one of heart in whom Originator put wisdom and understanding knowing to accomplish every business of the distinguished's service for all that Originator instructed.

2 Drawn called to Mighty One's Shadow, Papa's Tent and every wise of heart one whom Originator put wisdom in everyone's heart whose heart prompted him to approach the business to accomplish it.

3 They took every contribution that Most Powerful Prevails' sons brought for the business of the distinguished's service to fashion it from Drawn's faces. They still brought a donation to him in the morning. 4 All the wise went accomplishing all the distinguished's business – each from his business that he accomplished. 5 They said to Drawn: The people have brought more than enough for the service business that Originator instructed to accomplish it. 6 Drawn instructed. They passed voice in the body saying: A man or woman must not accomplish further business for the distinguished's contribution. They restrained the people from bringing. 7 Their amount was sufficient to accomplish its whole business and more than enough. 8 All wise of heart with those accomplishing the Dwelling's business fashioned ten *blue*, purple and scarlet crimson twined linen curtains. One formulating fashioned artistic Intimate Approaching(near) Ones. 9 Length of the one curtain was twenty eight with the forearm's length. Width of the one curtain was four with the forearm's length. The one measure was one for all the curtains.

29 1 Chronicles 29:9

30 Exodus 31:2-6

2 Exodus 35:21

8 Exodus 26:1-14

Exodus 36:10 He joined five curtains one to the other. He joined five curtains one to the other. 11 He fashioned *blue* loops on the edge of one curtain from the end to the juncture. He fashioned it at the edge of the last curtain at the second juncture. 12 He fashioned fifty loops on the one curtain. He fashioned fifty loops on the end of the curtain that is at the second juncture. The loops corresponded to each other. 13 He fashioned fifty gold hooks. He joined one curtain to the other by hooks. The Dwelling became one. 14 He fashioned goat's [hair] curtains for the Dwelling over the Dwelling – eleven curtains.

15 Length of the one curtain is thirty with the forearm's length. Width of the one curtain is four with the forearm's length. One measurement is for all eleven curtains. 16 He joined the five curtains alone and the six curtains alone. 17 He fashioned fifty loops on the outer edge of the curtain that joined the second. He fashioned fifty loops on the edge of the curtain that joined the second.

18 He fashioned fifty hooks to join the Dwelling – uniting it as one. 19 He fashioned a leather cover for the tent of rams' skins dyed [red].

20 He fashioned the boards for the Dwelling of upright acacias planks. 21 The board's length was ten forearm's length. One of the board's widths was a one and one-half forearm's length. 22 Two pins for the one board connected one to the other. He fashioned all the boards for the Dwelling this way. 23 He fashioned the boards for the Dwelling – twenty boards for the south side on the right hand. 24 He fashioned forty silver sockets under the twenty boards. Two sockets were under the one board for its two pins. 25 For the second side of the Dwelling on the north corner he fashioned twenty boards and 26 their forty silver sockets. Two sockets were under each board. 27 He fashioned six boards for the west side of the Dwelling. 28 He fashioned boards for the corners on the sides. 29 They were doubled from below. In a similar way they were complete to its top to the first ring. 30 [There] were eight boards and their sixteen silver sockets – two sockets under each board.

31 He fashioned five acacias wood bars for the boards of the one side of the Dwelling and 32 five bars for the other side of the Dwelling and five bars for the boards on the west side of the Dwelling. 33 He fashioned the center bar go through the center of the boards from one end to the other end. 34 He laid gold over the boards. He fashioned the gold rings' housing for the poles. He laid gold over the bars.

35 A skilled craftsman fashioned the permanent Curtain of blue, purple, and scarlet crimson linen –devised work of Intimate Approaching(near) Ones.

Exodus 36:36 He fashioned four acacias pillars for it. He laid gold over them. Their nails were gold. He cast four silver bases for them. 37 He fashioned a hanging for the entrance of the Dwelling of artistic embroidered blue, purple and scarlet crimson linen. 38 He laid gold over the top and bands of its five pillars and their nails. Their five bases were copper.

Exodus 37:1 Mighty One's Shadow fashioned the acacias wood Chest. Its length was two and one-half forearms. Its width was one and one-half forearms. Its height was one-half forearm. 2 He laid pure gold over it from inside and from outside. He fashioned a gold border for it all around.

3 He cast four gold rings for its four feet. Two rings were on the one side and two rings were on the other side.

4 He fashioned acacias wood poles. He laid gold over them. 5 He inserted the poles in the rings on the sides of the Chest to transport the Chest. 6 He fashioned a pure gold lid. Its length was two and one-half forearms. Its width was one and one-half forearms. 7 He fashioned *two gold Intimate Approaching(near) Ones*. He fashioned them from hammered work at the two ends of the lid.

8 Intimate Approaching(near) One was at the one end. Intimate Approaching(near) One was at the other end. He fashioned Intimate Approaching(near) Ones from both ends of the lid. 9 Intimate Approaching(near) Ones were extending their extremities to the above covering over the lid with their extremities. Intimate Approaching(near) Ones' faces were toward each other toward the lid.

10 He fashioned the acacias wood *table*. Its length was two forearms. Its width was one forearm. Its height was one-half a forearm. 11 He laid pure gold over it. He fashioned a gold territory all around for it. 12 He fashioned a rim a hand's width all around for it. He fashioned a gold territory all around for its rim. 13 He cast four gold rings for it. He put the rings on its four corners that were for its four feet. 14 The rings near the rim were fixtures for the poles to transport the table. 15 He fashioned the acacias wood poles. He laid gold over them to transport the table.

16 He fashioned the items that were on the table: its dishes, its spoons, its bowls, and the pure gold pitchers with which he poured.

17 He fashioned the pure gold lamp stand. He fashioned the lamp stand hammered work – its base, its stems, its flowers and its blossoms were from it. 18 Six branches went out from its stem: three branches from the one stem of the *lamp* stand and three branches from the second [stem]. 19 Three almond-shaped flowers were on the one branch stem and blossom and three almond-shaped flowers were on the other branch stem and blossom for six of the branches going out from the Lamp Stand.

Exodus 37:20 Four almond-shaped flowers, its stems and its blossoms were on the lamp stand. 21 A stem under a pair of branches, a knob under a pair of branches and a knob under a pair of branches corresponded to the six branches going out from it. 22 Their knobs and branches were from it. All of it was one pure gold hammered piece. 23 He fashioned its seven lamps, its seven snuffers and its pure gold trays. 24 He used a pure gold unit(round) weight to make it and all its items.

25 He used acacias wood to make the incense Platform. Its length and width were one forearm square. Its height was two forearms. Its horns were from it. 26 He laid pure gold over it, its top, its sides and its horns. He fashioned a gold territory all around it. 27 He fashioned two gold rings for it from beneath for its territory on two sides and on its two stems to hold the poles for transporting it. 28 He fashioned *acacias wood poles* and laid gold over them. 29 He fashioned the distinguished oil portion and the pure incense fragrances mixed product.

Exodus 38:1 He made the acacias wood *Immolation... Platform*. Its length and its width were five forearms squared. Its height was three forearms. 2 He made its horns on its four corners. Its horns were part of it. He laid over it. 3 He made all the Platform accouterments – the pots, the shovels, the basins, the forks and the fire pans. He made all its accouterments. 4 He made a grate for the Platform – a handiwork under its ledge extending down halfway. 5 He cast four rings on the four corners of the grate to hold the poles. 6 He made acacias wood poles and over laid them. 7 He put the poles through *the rings on the sides of the Platform to transport it* with them. He made it hollow with boards.

8 He made the basin copper with its stand copper with the mirrors of those who served at Meeting Tent's entrance.

9 He made the court – for the south side the hangings of the court were of fine twisted linen one hundred forearms length.

10 Its pillars were twenty. Their bases were twenty. The hooks of the pillars and their bands were silver. 11 [Hangings] for the north side were one hundred forearms length. Its pillars were twenty. Their bases were twenty. The hooks of the pillars and their bands were silver. 12 [Hangings] for the west side were fifty forearm's length with ten pillars and ten bases. The hooks of the pillars and their bands were silver.

Exodus 38:13 [Hangings] for the east side were fifty forearm's length. 14 Hangings for the side were fifteen forearm's length. Their pillars were three. Their bases were three. 15 The second is for the side opposite(from) this. Fifteen forearm's length drapes were opposite(from) this to the gate of the court. Their pillars were three. Their bases were three. 16 All the drapes of the court all around were twisted linen. 17 The bases were for the pillars. Hooks of the pillars and their connectors were silver. Their heads were silver plated. All pillars of the court connect silver. 18 A covering of the gate of the court was an embroidered product of *blue*, purple and crimson-scarlet twisted linen – a length is twenty forearms, a height of five forearms with width corresponding to drapes of the court. 19 Their pillars were four. Their four bases were copper, their silver hooks, their plated heads and their connectors were silver. 20 All the pegs for the Dwelling and for the court all around were copper.

21 These sum up the Dwelling. Dwelling Evidence that was summed up according to Drawn's mouth Joined service with the hand of Land Of Palms a son of Illuminate Worship Server.

22 Holes' son My Fire's son In Mighty One's Shadow for the state Praise Originator fashioned all that Originator instructed Drawn. 23 My Brother Supports' son Papa's Place for the state Vindicator a craftsman and variegating and embroidering with blue, purple and crimson-scarlet twisted linen was with him.

24 All the gold that was used for the business in all the business of the distinguished – the gold swinging device was twenty nine round weight units and seven hundred thirty silver weight units in the distinctive silver weight. 25 Silver of the gathering numbered a hundred round weight units and a thousand seven hundred seventy five silver weight units in the distinctive silver weight.

26 A half for the poll of the middle silver weight in the distinctive silver weight for each who passed to be numbered from the son of *twenty years and above* – for the *six hundred thousand three thousand five hundred fifty*. 27 A hundred round weight units were to pour the bases of the distinguished and bases of the permanent curtain – a hundred bases for a hundred of the round silver weight units – a round weight to the base. 28 He fashioned hooks for the pillars of the thousand seven hundred seventy five. He overlaid their heads. He connected them. 29 A swinging device was seventy round weight units and two thousand four hundred silver weight units. 30 He fashioned bases of Meeting Tent's entrance's opening with it, the Platform, the grate that is for it and all the Platform's accouterments, 31 bases around the court, bases of the court's gate, all pegs of the Dwelling and all pegs around the court.

24 weight probably referred to a weight of barleys – three coins of gold, silver and copper

Exodus 39:1 They fashioned stitched garments from the *blue*, the purple and the crimson-scarlet twisted linen for serving in the distinguished place. They fashioned the distinguished garments that were for Illuminate as Originator had instructed Drawn.

2 He fashioned the leader's robe of gold, blue, purple and crimson-scarlet lace(thread) and twisted linen.

3 They pounded the gold sheets. He cut threads to make it in the middle of the blue, in the middle of the purple, in the middle of the crimson-scarlet and in the middle of the twisted linen designed handiwork. 4 They fashioned shoulder pieces for it to join on its two ends. It was joined. 5 Its shoulder band that was on it was from it according to its handiwork gold, blue, purple, crimson-scarlet thread and twisted linen as Originator had instructed Drawn.

6 They fashioned the onyx stones enclosed gold settings engraved seal engravings with Most Powerful Prevails' sons' names. 7 He put them on the shoulder pieces of the ephod – memorial stones for the Most Powerful Prevails' sons – as Originator had instructed Drawn.

8 He fashioned the Chest Piece – devised like the ephod handiwork – gold, blue, purple, crimson-scarlet thread and twisted linen. 9 It was *squared*. They fashioned the Chest Piece doubled. Its length was a hand span. Its width was a hand span doubled. 10 They set(filled) in it four rows of stone – a row of ruby, topaz and emerald was the first row

11 a row of turquoise, sapphire and diamond was the second row

12 a row of jacinth, agate and amethyst was the third row

13 a row of beryl, onyx and jasper was the fourth row.

14 *The stones corresponded to Most Powerful Prevails' sons' names – their twelve names were signet engravings – a corresponding name of each for the twelve states.*

15 They fashioned twisted chains on the Chest Piece – like pure gold cords handiwork. 16 They fashioned two gold settings and two gold rings. They placed the two rings on the two edges of the Chest Piece. 17 They put the two gold chains in the two rings on the edges of the chest piece. 18 They put two ends(edges) of the two chains in the two settings. They put them on the shoulder pieces of the ephod before its faces. 19 They fashioned two gold rings. They placed them on the two edges of the chest piece on its lip that was opposite the leader's robe's inside.

20 They fashioned two gold rings. They put them on the two shoulder pieces of the ephod from beneath opposite its faces corresponding with its juncture from above for the band of his leader's robe. 21 They tied the Chest Piece from its rings the ephod's rings with blue thread to be over its leader's robe band. The Chest Piece did not loosen from the ephod as Originator instructed Drawn.

Exodus 39:22 He fashioned the garment of the ephod all *blue* woven handiwork. 23 The garment's mouth was in the middle of it for the mouth of body army's lip all around for its mouth. It will not tear. 24 They fashioned blue, purple and crimson-scarlet pomegranate-like items of twisted linen on the bottom edge of the garment. 25 They fashioned gold bells and put the bells between the pomegranate-like items on the bottom edge of the garment all around (between) the pomegranate-like items – 26 *a bell and the pomegranate-like item*, a bell and the pomegranate-like item on the bottom edge of the garment all around for serving as Originator had instructed Drawn.

27 They fashioned the tunics of fine linen woven handiwork for Illuminate and for his sons. 28 The headgears were fine linen. The headdress of the headgear was fine linen. The white linen underwear was fine twisted linen. 29 The sash was fine twisted linen – blue, purple and crimson-scarlet variegated handiwork as Originator had instructed Drawn.

30 They fashioned the pure gold plate of the distinguished designation. They wrote on it writing of a seal's engravings – Distinguished For Originator. 31 They put on it blue lace(thread) to put on the headgear above as Originator had instructed Drawn.

32 *Most Powerful Prevails' sons finished all the Dwelling's Meeting Tent work.* They accomplished all as Originator had instructed Drawn. 33 They introduced the Dwelling to Drawn – the Place and all its furnishings, its hooks, its boards, its bars, its pillars and its bases, 34 the covering of the rams' skins dyed red and the covering of the sheep's hides, the Permanent Curtain, 35 the Evidence Chest, its poles and the lid, 36 the table, all its furnishings and the Display Bread, 37 the pure Lamp Stands, its lamps, the row of lamps, all its furnishings, the Light Source's oil, 38 the gold Platform, the oil portion, incense fragrances and entrance of the Place's covering, 39 the Platform, the grate, its poles that were for it, all its furnishings, the basin and its base, 40 the drapes of the enclosure, its pillars and its bases and the covering for the gate of the court, its cords, its pegs and all furnishings of work of the Dwelling for the Place's Meeting Place, 41 the stitching of the garments for serving in the distinguished, the distinguished garments for Illuminate and his sons' garments to officiate

42 according to all that Originator had instructed Drawn. Most Powerful Prevails' sons fashioned all the work.

43 Drawn saw all the business. He noticed they had fashioned it *as Originator instructed Drawn*. Drawn praised them.

Exodus 40:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying,

35 propitiatory

Exodus 40:2 *On the first day in the first month, you must set Dwelling Meeting Tent.* 3 You must place the Evidence Chest there. You must screen the Chest with the Permanent Curtain. 4 You must bring in the table. You must arrange its Table. You must bring in the lamp stand. You must light its lamps. 5 You must put the gold Platform for incense to the Evidence Chest's faces. You must place the screen of the entrance for the Dwelling. 6 You must put the Platform of *the Immolation...s Platform* to the faces of the entrance of Dwelling Meeting Tent. 7 You must put the basin between Meeting Tent and Platform. You must put waters there. 8 You must designate the court all around. You must put the screen of the entrance of the court. 9 You must take the smearing oil. You must smear the Dwelling and all that is in it. You must distinguish it and all its furnishings. It will become distinguished. 10 You must smear the Immolation...s Platform and all its furnishings. You must distinguish the Platform. It will become distinguished of distinguisheds' Platform. 11 You must smear the basin and its base. You must distinguish it. 12 You must bring Illuminate and his sons to the Meeting Tent's opening. You must wash them with the water. 13 You must dress Illuminate in the distinguished clothing. You must smear him. You must distinguish him. He must officiate for me. 14 You must bring his sons and dress them with tunics. 15 You must smear them as you smeared their papa. They must officiate for me. **It will happen** their smearing is for them a lasting Worship Server's office for their generations.

16 Drawn accomplished according to all that Originator had instructed him. 17 It happened on *the first in the month in the first month in the second year*, the Dwelling was set. 18 Drawn had the Dwelling standing. He had its bases put. He had its boards placed. He had its bars put. He had its pillars set. 19 He had the tent's [covering] spread over the Dwelling. He had the tent's covering placed over it from above as Originator had instructed Drawn. 20 He had the evidence taken and put into the Chest. He had the poles placed in the Chest. He had the lid put on the Chest from the top. 21 He had the Chest brought to the Dwelling. He had the permanent curtain's screen placed and the Evidence Chest screened as Originator had instructed Drawn.

22 He had the table put in Meeting Tent on the north side of the Dwelling from outside for the permanent curtain. 23 He had *bread arranged on it to Originator's faces* as Originator had instructed Drawn. 24 He had the lamp stand placed in the Meeting Tent opposite the table on the south side of the Dwelling. 25 He had the lamps lit to Originator's faces as Originator had instructed Drawn.

2 New

17 New Year is Rosh Hashanah in spring, not the fall

Exodus 40:26 He had the gold Platform placed in the Meeting Tent to *the Permanent Curtain*. 27 He had incense fragrances burned on it as Originator had instructed Drawn. 28 He had the screen placed at the entrance to the Dwelling. 29 He had the immolation presentation Platform placed at the entrance of the Dwelling's Meeting Tent as well as the immolation... and the grain... on it as Originator had instructed Drawn. 30 He had the basin placed between Meeting Tent and the Platform. He had waters put there to wash. 31 Drawn, Illuminate and his sons washed their hands and their feet from it. 32 With entering the Meeting Tent and approaching the Platform, they washed as Originator had instructed Drawn. 33 He had the enclosure set up all around for the Dwelling and for the Platform. He had put the screen of the entrance of the court. Drawn finished the business. 34 The cloud covered the Meeting Tent. *Magnificent Originator* filled the Dwelling. 35 Drawn was unable to enter the Meeting Tent. The cloud settled above it. Magnificent Originator had filled the Dwelling. 36 The cloud may go up from on the Dwelling. *Most Powerful Prevails' sons* traveled on all their trips. 37 The cloud may not go up. They did not travel until the day of its going up. 38 Originator's cloud was over the Dwelling daily. Fire was in it nightly for the eyes of all Most Powerful Prevails' House on all their trips.

The Directives – C

Leviticus 1:1 Originator called to Drawn and stated to him from the Meeting Tent conveying, 2 **You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons and tell them: Earthling, you must **present** from you to Originator. You may present from the cattle, from the herd and from the flock.** 3 **He may present an immolation... from the herd a *healthy male*. He must present at the Meeting Place entrance his freewill to Originator's faces.** 4 **He must lay his hand on the head of the immolation.... It will be accepted to cover over him.** 5 **He must kill the young bovine to Originator's faces. *Worship Servers* Illuminate's sons must bring the bloods and spatter the bloods all around the Platform that is near Meeting Tent's entrance.** 6 **He must strip the immolation....s He must butcher it to its pieces.** 7 **Worship Server Illuminate's sons must put fire on the Platform. They must arrange woods on the fire.**

Leviticus 1:8 Worship Server Illuminate's sons must put the pieces, the head and the fat on the woods that are in the fire that is on the Platform. 9 He must wash its inward part and its legs with waters. Worship Servers must burn the entire immolation... on the Platform. It is an immolation – a fragrant *presentation* to Originator.

10 His presentation from the flock – the sheep or the goats immolation... must present a healthy male. 11 He must kill it at the north side of the Platform to Originator's faces. Illuminate's sons must spatter its bloods on the Platform all around. 12 He must butcher it to its pieces – the head and its fat. Worship Servers must arrange them on the woods that are in the fire that is on the Platform. 13 He must wash its inward part and its legs with waters. Worship Servers must burn the entire immolation... on the Platform. It is a presentation – a fragrant presentation to Originator.

14 He may **present** his immolation... to Originator from the flier. He may present from *doves' or pigeons' young*.

15 Worship Servers must present it on the Platform. He must wring off its head. He must smoke [it] on the Platform. Its bloods must be drained out on the side of the Platform. 16 He must remove its crop with its feathers. He must throw it beside the Platform east toward the location of the ashes. 17 He must tear it in two with its wings but not separate it. Worship Servers must smoke it on the Platform over the woods that are on the fire

Leviticus 2:1 A person may present a grain presentation on it. His presentation must be fine flour. He must put frankincense on it. 2 He must bring it to Worship Servers Illuminate's sons. He must grasp from it a fist full from its fine flour and from its oil with all its frankincense. A Worship Server must burn the memorial on the Platform – a immolation... soothing scent to Originator. 3 What remains from the grain... is for Illuminate and for his sons. It is Originator's distinguished of distinguisheds from the immolation...s.

4 You may present a stove-baked grain.... It must be fine flour yeastless *cakes* mixed with oil or yeastless thin cakes smeared with oil. 5 You may present your grain... on the pan. It must be fine flour mixed with the oil. It must be yeastless.

6 You must crumble it into crumbles. You must pour oil on it. It is *a grain*....

7 You may present a grain... of a frying pan. Fine flour must be prepared with the oil. 8 You may bring the grain... that has been prepared from these to Originator. He must present it to Worship Servers. He must approach the Platform.

9 Worship Servers must raise from the grain... a memorial. He must burn the offering on the Platform – a soothing scent to Originator.

4 more like cookies

Leviticus 2:10 What remains from the grain... is for Illuminate and his sons. It is Originator's distinguished distinguisheds from the immolation...s.

11 Every grain... that you present to Originator must be prepared with no yeast(fermentation). *You must not burn yeast or honey* from any immolation... to Originator. 12 You may present first results to Originator. They must not go up on the Platform for soothing scent.

13 *You must season with salt* any grain... you present. You must not omit your *Mighty One-3's Pledge's salt* from your grain.... You must present salt on every presentation.

14 You may present a grain... of first results to Originator – your first results of fresh dried barleys roasted with fire. You may present a grain... of first results. 15 You must put oil on it. You must place frankincense on it. It is a grain....

16 Worship Servers must burn its first results and its oil with all its frankincense. It is an immolation... to Originator.

Leviticus 3:1 He may **present** his appreciations' slaughter... from the herd. He must present a healthy male or female. It must be presented to Originator's faces. 2 He must lay his hand on the head of his presentation. He must kill it at Meeting Tent's entrance. Worship Servers Illuminate's sons must spatter the bloods on the Platform all around. 3 He must present from the slaughter of the appreciations' slaughter... of the immolation... to Originator, the fat that covers the inwards and all the fat that is on the inwards. 4 *He must remove the two kidneys, the fat that is on them, what is on the viscera, the liver lobe with the kidneys.* 5 Illuminate's sons must burn it on the offering Platform that is over the woods that are on the fire. It is an immolation... of soothing scent to Originator.

6 He may **present** his appreciations' slaughter... of a healthy male or female from the flock to Originator.

7 He may **present** a lamb. He must present his presentation to Originator's faces. 8 He must lay his hand on its head. He must kill it to Meeting Tent's faces. Illuminate's sons must spatter its bloods on the Platform all around. 9 You must **present** from the appreciations' slaughter... an immolation... to Originator. He must remove its fat, the healthy rump close to the backbone, the fat covering the inwards and all the fat that is on the inwards. 10 *He must remove the two kidneys, the fat that is on them, what is on the viscera and the liver lobe with the kidneys.*

12 meat

13 vegetable

14 husks removed

Leviticus 3:11 Worship Servers must smoke it on the Platform. It is a food offering by fire to Originator.

12 His presentation may be a goat. He must present it to Originator's faces. 13 He must lay his hand on its head. He must kill it to the Meeting Tent's faces. Illuminate's sons must spatter its bloods on the Platform all around. 14 He must **present** from it. It is a immolation... to Originator – the fat that covers the inwards and all the fat that is on the inwards. 15 He must *remove* the two kidneys, the fat that is on them, what is on the viscera, the *liver* lobe with the *kidneys*. Worship Servers must smoke them on the Platform. It is a food immolation. All the fat is for a soothing scent to Originator. 17 ***You must not eat any fat or any bloods*** is a lasting directive for your generations in all your locales.

Leviticus 4:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 2 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying, A person may *miss the target inadvertently* from any of Originator's instructions – what they must not do. He may have done from one from them.

3 *Assigned Worship Server* may miss the target for the people's trespass. He must present about his missing the target that he has missed the target a healthy young bull – a healthy herd offspring to Originator for missing the target. 4 He must present the young bull to the Meeting Tent's entrance to Originator's faces. 5 Assigned Worship Server must take from the bloods of the young bull and present it to the Meeting Tent.

6 Worship Server must dip his finger in the bloods. He must spatter from the bloods *seven* times to Originator's faces – the distinguished permanent Curtain's faces. 7 Worship Server must put from the bloods on the aromatic incense Platform's horns to Originator's faces that is in the Meeting Tent. He must pour all the bloods of the young bull at the bottom of the immolation Platform that is at the Meeting Tent's entrance. 8 He must lift up all the fat of the young bull of the missing the target... from it – the fat that covers over the inwards and all the fat that is on the inwards.

9 He must remove the two kidneys, the fat that is on them, what is on the viscera and the liver lobe with the kidneys – 10 like what was lifted up from the bull of the appreciations' slaughter.... Worship Servers must burn them on the immolation Platform – 11 the hide of the young bull and all its flesh with its head, its legs, its inwards and its *offal*.

12 He must bring out all the young bull to outside the camp to a clean locale for pouring out ashes. He must burn it over woods with fire. He must burn it at the pouring of the ashes.

17 Acts 15:20

Leviticus 4:13 All Most Powerful Prevails' *congregation* may stray. A matter may be concealed from the assembly's eyes. They may have done any from Originator's instructions that must not be done and have done wrong.

14 The missing the target may become known that they missed the target about it. The assembly must present a young bull – a herd offspring for the missing the target. They must bring it to the Meeting Tent's faces. 15 The congregation's elders must lay their hands on the head of the young bull to Originator's faces. He must kill the young bull to Originator's faces.

16 Assigned Worship Server must bring from bloods of the young bull to Meeting Tent's. 17 Worship Server must dip his finger from the bloods. He must spatter seven times to Originator's faces – at the permanent curtain's faces.

18 He must put from the bloods on the Platform's horns that is to Originator's faces that are in Meeting Tent. He must pour all the remaining bloods at the bottom of the immolation Platform that is Meeting Tent's entrance. 19 He must lift all the fat from it and burn it on the Platform. 20 He must accomplish for the young bull what he accomplished for the missing the target... young bull. He must accomplish it. Worship Server covers over them. It will be forgiven to them.

21 He must bring the young bull out to outside the camp. He must burn it as he burned the previous assembly's missing the target... young bull.

22 A *leader* may miss the target. He may have done one from any of Originator his Mighty One-3's instructions that must not be done and has done wrong. 23 The missing the target may become known to him. He must bring his presentation – a healthy male kid of goats. 24 He must lay his hand on the head of the kid. He must kill it in the locale that the missing the target immolation... is killed to Originator's faces.

25 Worship Server must take from the bloods of the missing the target... with his finger. He must put it on the immolation Platform's horns. He must pour out its bloods at the bottom of the immolation Platform. 26 He must burn all its fat on the Platform like the fat of the appreciations' slaughter.... Worship Server covers over him from his missing the target. It will be *forgiven* to him.

27 One person from the land's people may miss the target inadvertently with doing one of Originator's instructions that must not be done. He has *done wrong*. 28 His missing the target with which he has *missed the target* may become known to him. He must bring his presentation – a healthy female kid of goats on behalf of his missing the target with which he has missed the target. 29 He must lay his hand on the head of the missing the target.... He must kill the missing the target... in the locale of the immolation.... 30 Worship Server must take from its bloods with his finger. He must put it on the immolation... Platform's horns. He must pour out its bloods at the bottom of the immolation... Platform.

Leviticus 4:31 He must remove all its fat as he removed fat from on the appreciations' slaughter.... Worship Server must burn it on the Platform for a soothing scent to Originator. Worship Server *covers over him*. It will be *forgiven for* him.

32 He may bring a lamb – his presentation for the missing the target. He must bring a healthy female. 33 He must lay his hand on the head of the missing the target.... He must kill it for the missing the target in the locale of the immolation... is killed.

34 Worship Server must take from the bloods of the missing the target... with his finger. He must put it on the horns of the immolation Platform. He must pour out all its bloods at the bottom of the Platform. 35 He must remove all its fat as the fat of the sheep was removed from the appreciations' slaughter.... Worship Server must burn them on the Originator's immolation...s Platform. Worship Server *covers over* him about his missing the target that he has missed the target. It will be *forgiven for* him.

Leviticus 5:1 A person may miss the target and hear a voice of denunciation. He is witness whether seeing or knowing. It may not become known. He supported its guilt.

2 A person may touch anything *impure* – whether impure lifeform's carcass, impure animal's carcass or any impure other carcass. It may have been concealed from him. It is death concealed. He has trespassed. 3 He may touch an earthling's filth. For whatever his filth he is defilement with it, it may have been *concealed* from him. It becomes known he has trespassed. 4 A person may guarantee(**seven**) speaking rashly with lips to displease or to please – whatever the earthling speaks rashly with a guarantee(**seven**). It may have been concealed from him. It becomes known. He has trespassed to one from these. 5 It may have happened he trespassed for one from these. He must admit that he has missed the target on that ground. 6 He must bring his trespass... to Originator about his missing the target which he has missed the target – a female from the sheep or hairy goats – is for the missing the target. Worship Server *covers over* him from his missing the target.

7 His hand may not extend to one flock animal. He must bring his trespass... that he has missed the target – two doves or two pigeon offspring – to Originator – one for the missing the target and one for the immolation....

8 He must bring them to Worship Server. He must present what is for the missing the target first. He must wring off its head at its neck but not divide it into two.

9 He must spatter from the bloods of the missing the target... on the side of the Platform. What remains with the bloods must be drained at the bottom of the Platform. 10 He must prepare the second immolation... according to the procedure. Worship Server *covers over* him from his missing the target that he has missed the target. It will be *forgiven to* him.

31 pardoned

35 pardoned

10 pardoned

Leviticus 5:11 His hand may not extend to two doves or two pigeon offspring. He must bring his *Presentation* – that he has missed the target – a tenth of the bushel of fine flour for the missing the target. He must not place oil in it. He must not put frankincense on it. It is missing the target... 12 He must bring it to Worship Server. Worship Server must grasp from it a fist full of memorial. He must burn it on Originator's offerings' Platform. It is missing the target....

13 Worship Server *covers over* him for his missing the target that he has missed the target from one of these. It will be *forgiven to him*. It is like a grain... for Worship Server.

14 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 15 A person may transgress a transgression and miss the target inadvertently from Originator's distinguisheds. He must bring his trespass... to Originator – a healthy ram from the flock from your evaluation of silver weight units in the distinguished for the trespass. 16 He must *recompense* from the distinguished what he has missed the target. He must add a fifth of it on it. He must give it to Worship Server. Worship Server *covers over* him with the trespass... ram. It will be *forgiven to him*.

17 A person may miss the target and do one from any of Originator's instructions that must not be done. He knew not he trespassed yet he is guilty. 18 He must bring a healthy ram from the flock with your evaluation for the trespass to Worship Server. Worship Server *covers over* him for his inadvertent transgression that he went astray. He did not know. It *will be forgiven to him*. 19 He **TRESPASSED** against Originator.

Leviticus 6:1 Originator stated to Drawn and conveyed, 2 A person may miss the target, **transgress** with Originator and deceive with his fellow with a deposit, with hand's security, with robbery or defrauding his fellow. 3 He may find something lost, deceive about it and guarantee by deception about one from all that the earthling has done. He misses the target with them. 4 It happens he has missed the target. He has trespassed. He must restore the taken items that he took, the fraud that he defrauded, the deposit that was his deposit, the lost item that he found 5 or from all that he guaranteed to him by deception. He must *recompense him with it totally*. He must *add its fifth to it*. He must give it to him to whom it is on the day of his offense.... 6 He must bring his trespass... to Originator. A healthy ram from the flock with your *evaluation* is for the trespass to Worship Server.

11 Exodus 16:36 The half-gallon is a tenth of the bushel(covering) a tenth of the bushel(covering) of fine flour

13 16 pardoned

Leviticus 6:7 Worship Server *covers over* him to Originator's faces. It will be *forgiven to* him about one from all that he did for the trespass with it.

8 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 9 You must instruct Illuminate and his sons saying, This is the immolation... Direction. The immolation... is on fuel on the Platform all the night until the morning. The Platform's blaze must be burning with it.

10 Worship Server must wear his linen garment. *He must wear linen underwear* over his flesh. He must remove the ash that the immolation... blaze devoured on the Platform. He must place it beside the Platform. 11 He must strip off his clothing and wear other clothing. He must bring the ash outside the camp to a clean locale.

12 The fire on the Platform must burn with it. It must not go out. Worship Server must ignite woods on it **in the morning**. He must arrange the immolation... on it. He must burn appreciation...s' fats... on it. 13 Fire must burn continuously.

14 This is the grain... direction. Illuminate's sons must present it to Originator's faces – to the Platform's faces. 15 He must raise from it with his fist full from the fine flour of the grain... and from its oil as well as all the frankincense that is on the grain... He must burn it on the Platform – a soothing scent of its token portion to Originator. 16 Illuminate and his sons must eat what remains from it. It must be eaten in the distinguished locale of yeastless [foods] in the Meeting Tent's enclosure. They must eat it. 17 Their portion must not be baked yeast [food]. I have given it from my fire offerings. It is distinguished distinguisheds as the offense... and as the trespass.... 18 Any male among Illuminate's sons may eat it. It is a lasting directive for your generations from Originator's fire offerings – all that touches them must be distinguished.

19 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 20 This is Illuminate and his sons presentation that they must present to Originator on the day he is *assigned*. It is a tenth of the bushel(covering) of fine flour offering. It must be a continuous grain... – *half in the morning, half in the evening*. 21 It must be prepared in the pan mixed with the oil. You must bring it – a baked grain offering. You must present a soothing scent to Originator. 22 Worship Server *assigned* in his place from his sons must accomplish it. It is a continuous directive for Originator. It must be a holocaust.

23 Every Worship Server's grain... must be a *holocaust*. It must not be eaten.

24 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 25 You must state to Illuminate and to his sons saying, This is the offense... Direction. In the locale where the immolation... is killed the offense... must be killed to Originator's faces. It is distinguished distinguisheds.

7 pardoned

20 messiahed or assigned Exodus 16:36 the half-gallon is a tenth of the bushel(covering)

21 resembling cookies

22 messiahed or appointed

Leviticus 6:26 Worship Server must eat the missing the target's ones... He must eat in the distinguished locale in the Meeting Tent's enclosure. 27 Any who touch its flesh must be distinguished. What is spattered from the bloods on the clothing and on what it spattered must be washed in the distinguished locale. 28 A clay container in which it was cooked must be shattered. It may be cooked in a container. It must be scoured and rinsed with waters. 29 Any male in the Worship Servers may eat it. It is distinguished distinguisheds. 30 Any offense... that has been brought from its bloods to the Meeting Tent to cover in the distinguished must not be eaten. It must be burned with the blaze.

Leviticus 7:1 This is the offense... direction. It is distinguished distinguisheds. 2 They must kill the offense... in the locale where they kill the immolation.... He must spatter its bloods on the Platform all around. 3 He must bring all its fat from it – the rump and the fat covering the inwards. 4 He must remove two kidneys, the fat on that which is the viscera and the liver lobe with the kidneys. 5 Worship Server must burn them on the Platform. A trespass... is a fire... to Originator. 6 Any male among Worship Servers may eat it. It must be eaten in the distinguished locale. It is distinguished distinguisheds. 7 [Just] as the trespass... as is the offense... – one direction is for them. It is for Worship Server who covered with it. 8 The immolation... hide is for Worship Server who presents each immolation.... 9 Any grain... that has been baked in the oven and any prepared in the baking pan or on the pan is for Worship Server presenting it. It is for him. 10 Any grain... mixed with oil or roasted is for all Illuminate's sons – each according to his sibling. 11 This is appreciations' slaughter... direction that he presents to Originator. 12 He may present it about grateful praise. He must present with the grateful praise slaughter... yeastless cakes mixed with the oil, yeastless cookies smeared with the oil or fine flour baked cakes mixed with oil. 13 He must present his presentation of a grateful praise slaughter... with yeastless cakes of grain. 14 He must present from it one from every presentation of a contribution to Originator for Worship Server who spatters the bloods of the appreciations... It is for him. 15 A grateful praise slaughter... flesh must be eaten on the day of his presentation. Nothing from it must remain until morning. 16 A slaughter of his presentation may be promise or voluntary. It must be eaten in the day its slaughter is presented. What remains may be eaten the day after.

Leviticus 7:17 *What remains from the slaughter... flesh on the third day must be burned in fire.* 18 Any from the flesh of the appreciations' slaughter... may be eaten on the third day. It is displeasing. It will not be credited to one presenting. It becomes refuse. The person who ate from it will bear his guilt.

19 The flesh that touches anything *impure* must not be eaten. It must be burned in the fire. Every pure one may eat flesh of the flesh. 20 The person – his filth may be on him – who eats flesh from the appreciations' slaughter... that is to Originator – that person must be cut from his peoples. 21 The person touching anything *impure* – an earthling's impurity, an animal's impurity or any impure abhorrence and eating from the appreciation slaughter... that was for Originator – that person must be cut from his peoples.

22 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 23 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying, ***You must not eat any fat of cattle, sheep or goat.*** 24 *Fat of a carcass or fat of what has been torn may be used for any business.* You must not **eat** it. 25 Anyone eating fat from the animal that he presented from it – a presentation from it to Originator – the person eating must be cut from his peoples. 26 ***You must not ingest any bloods*** for the flier or the animal in any of your habitations. 27 Any person who eats any bloods – that person must be cut from his peoples.

28 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 29 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying, One presenting the appreciations' slaughter... to Originator must bring his presentation from the appreciations' slaughter... for Originator. 30 His hands must bring Originator's offering – the fat with the breast. He must bring the breast to wave a wave... to Originator's faces. 31 Worship Server must burn the fat on the Platform. The chest is for Illuminate and for his sons. 32 You must give the right leg as a contribution to Worship Server from your appreciations' slaughter.... 33 The right leg is for the token portion of one from Illuminate's sons presenting bloods of the appreciations... and the fat. 34 I will take the chest of the wave... and the leg of the contribution from Most Powerful Prevails' sons from their appreciations' slaughters.... I give them to Worship Server Illuminate and to his sons for a lasting directive from Most Powerful Prevails' sons. 35 This is assigned Illuminate's and his assigned sons' from Originator's immolation... on the day he presented them to officiate for Originator.

Leviticus 7:36 Originator instructed this be given to them on the day he assigned them from Most Powerful Prevails' sons – a lasting directive for their generations.

37 This is the Direction for the immolation..., for the grain..., for the offense..., for the trespass..., for the installations and for the appreciations' slaughter... 38 that Originator instructed Drawn on Thorn Bush Mountain on the day instructing Most Powerful Prevails' sons to present their presentations to Originator in Thorn Bush Desert.

Leviticus 8:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 2 **You must take Illuminate, his sons with him, the clothing, the assigning oil, a young bull of the offense..., two rams... and a basket of yeastless [food].... You must gather all the congregation at Meeting Tent's opening.** 4 Drawn did as Originator instructed him. The congregation gathered at Meeting Tent's opening. 5 Drawn said to the congregation, This is what Originator instructed doing. 6 Drawn presented Illuminate and his sons. He washed them with the water. 7 He put the tunic on him. He belted him with the sash. He clothed him with the robe. He put the ephod on him. He belted him with the *band* of the ephod. He bound the ephod to him with it. 8 He placed the Chest Piece on him. He put the *Shinings* and the *Completes* on the Chest Piece. 9 He placed the headgear on his head. He placed the gold flower on the headgear to its faces – the distinguished differentiation that Originator had instructed Drawn.

10 Drawn took the assigning oil. He anointed the Dwelling and all that was in it. He distinguished them. 11 He spattered from it on the Platform seven times. He anointed the Platform, all its furnishings, the basin and its base to distinguish them. 12 He poured from the assigning oil on Illuminate's head. He anointed him to distinguish him. 13 Drawn presented Illuminate's sons. He clothed them with long coats. He belted them with a sash. He tied headgear on them as Originator had instructed Drawn.

14 He brought the young bull of the offense... near. Illuminate and his sons laid their hands on the head of the young bull of the offense.... 15 Drawn killed it. He took the bloods. He put it all around on the Platform's horns with his finger. He purified(missed the target) the Platform. He poured out the bloods at the Platform's bottom. He distinguished it for covering over it. 16 He took all the fat that was on the inwards, the liver lobe, two kidneys and their fat. Drawn burned it on the Platform. 17 He burned the young bull, its hide, its flesh and its offal with fire outside the camp as Originator had instructed Drawn.

38 Sharp

7 artistically woven

Leviticus 8:18 He presented the immolation... ram. Illuminate and his sons placed their hands on the ram's head. 19 Drawn killed and spattered the bloods on the Platform all around. 20 He cut the ram into its pieces. Drawn burned the head, the pieces and the fat. 21 He washed the inwards and the legs in water. Drawn burned all the ram on the Platform. The immolation... was for a pleasant fragrance(soothing scent) to Originator as Originator had instructed Drawn. 22 He presented the second ram of the settings. Illuminate and his sons placed their hands on the ram's head. 23 Drawn killed it and took from its bloods. He put it on *the right ear tip* of Illuminate, on his *right thumb* and on the *right big toe* of his foot. 24 Drawn presented Illuminate and his sons and put from the bloods on the right lobe of their ear, on their right thumb and on the right big toe of their foot. 25 He took the fat that was on the inwards, the liver's lobe, two kidneys and their fat as well as the right leg. 26 He took from the basket of the yeastless(unfermented) [foods]... that was to Originator's faces – a yeastless(unfermented) cake, a grain-oil cookie. He placed them on the fat and on the right leg. 27 He put all these on Illuminate's palms and on his sons' palms. He waved them a wave... to Originator's faces. 28 Drawn took them from their palms. He burned them on the Platform of the installations' immolation.... They were for a pleasant fragrance of an immolation... to Originator. 29 Drawn took the breast. He waved a wave... to Originator's faces from the ram of the installation. It was for Drawn's portion as Originator had instructed Drawn. 30 Drawn took from the *assigning* oil and from the bloods that were on the Platform. He spattered it on Illuminate, on his clothes and on his sons and on his sons' clothes with him. He distinguished Illuminate, his clothes, his sons and his sons' clothes with him. 31 Drawn said to Illuminate and to his sons, You must cook the flesh at the Meeting Tent's opening. You must eat the installations' food that is in the basket there as I instructed saying, Illuminate and his sons must eat it. 32 You must burn what remains of the flesh and the food in the fire. 33 You must not go out from the Meeting Tent's opening seven days until a day filling your installations' days. It will fill your hand seven days. 34 Like what he accomplished with this day Originator instructed to accomplish for your *covering*. 35 You must remain at the Meeting Tent's opening night and day seven days. You must keep Originator's charge and not die. So I have been instructed.

Leviticus 8:36 Illuminate and his sons accomplished all the statements that Originator had instructed with the hand of Drawn.

Leviticus 9:1 It happened *on the eighth day* Drawn called to Illuminate, his sons and Most Powerful Prevails' elders. 2 He said to Illuminate, You must take a bull calf – a herd animal for the offense..., a healthy ram for the immolation... and present them to Originator's faces. 3 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying, You must take a kid of goats for the offense..., a bull calf and a healthy lamb – offspring of a year – for the immolation....

4 A bull and a ram is for the appreciations' slaughter... and a grain... mixed with oil to Originator's faces. Today Originator will appear to you. 5 They took what Drawn instructed to the Meeting Tent's faces. All the congregation approached and stood to Originator's faces. 6 Drawn said, This is the statement that Originator instructed you must do. *Magnificent Originator will appear to you.* 7 Drawn said to Illuminate, You must present at the Platform and prepare your offense... and your immolation... You must *cover over* you and the people and prepare the people's presentation. You must cover over them as Originator instructed.

8 Illuminate presented at the Platform. He killed the calf of the offense... that was for him. 9 Illuminate's sons presented the bloods to him. He dipped his finger in the bloods and put it on the Platform's horns. He poured the bloods at the Platform's bottom. 10 He burned the fat, the kidneys and the liver lobe on the Platform as Originator had instructed Drawn. 11 He burned the flesh and the hide in the fire outside the camp.

12 He killed the immolation.... Illuminate's sons presented the bloods to him. He spattered it on the Platform all around. 13 They presented the immolation... to him piece by piece(for its pieces) and the head. He burned it on the Platform. 14 He washed the inwards and the legs. He burned them on the immolation... Platform. 15 He presented the people's presentation. He took a kid of the offense... that was for the people. He killed it. He purified(missed the target) like the first. 16 He presented the immolation.... He accomplished according to the procedure. 17 He presented the grain.... He filled his palm from it. He burned it on the Platform in addition to the morning immolation.... 18 He killed the bull and the ram appreciations' slaughter... that was for the people. Illuminate's sons presented the bloods to him. He spattered it on the Platform all around 19 as well as the fat from the bull and from the ram, the rump, the omentum(covering), the kidneys and the liver lobe.

Leviticus 9:20 They placed the fat on the breasts. He burned the fat on the Platform. 21 Illuminate waved a wave... of the breasts and the right leg to Originator's faces as Drawn instructed.

22 *Illuminate lifted his hands to the people. He benefited them* and went down from accomplishing the purification..., the immolation... and the appreciation...s. 23 Drawn and Illuminate entered the Meeting Tent. They went out. They benefited the people. Magnificent Originator appeared to all the people. 24 A blaze went out from Originator's faces. It devoured the immolation... and the fat on the Platform. All the people saw. They shouted for joy. They fell on their faces.

Leviticus 10:1 Illuminate's sons Generous and My Papa Originator each took his fire holder. They put fire in them and placed incense on it. *They presented **strange** fire to Originator's faces* that he had not instructed them.

2 Fire went out from Originator's faces and devoured them. They died to Originator's faces. 3 Drawn said to Illuminate: This is what Originator stated conveying, *I will be distinguished with my near ones. I will be honored on all the people's faces. Illuminate was silent.*

4 Drawn called to Illuminate's father's brother Mighty One Strengthens Me's sons Who Is What Mighty One Is? And Mighty One Protects and said to them, You must approach. You must carry your relatives from the distinguished's faces to outside the camp(body). 5 They approached and carried them in their tunics to outside the camp(body) as Drawn had stated. 6 Drawn said to Illuminate and to his sons Mighty One Helps and Land Of Palms: You must not expose your heads or tear your clothing. You will not die. He will be displeased with all the congregation. Your relatives and all Most Powerful Prevails' House may lament the burning Originator burned. 7 You must not go out from the Meeting Tent or you will die. Originator's assignment oil is on you. They accomplished according to Drawn's statement.

8 Originator stated to Illuminate conveying, 9 *You and your sons with you must not drink wine or intoxicant with entering the Meeting Tent. You will not die. It is a lasting directive for your generations.* 10 *You must scrutinize between the distinguished and the normal – (between) the impure and the pure* 11 *teaching Most Powerful Prevails' sons all the directives that Originator stated for them with Drawn's hand.*

12 Drawn stated to Illuminate and to his sons Mighty One Helps and Land Of Palms who remained, You must take the grain... remaining from Originator's fire. You must eat it yeastless(unfermented) beside the Platform. It is distinguished distinguisheds. 13 You must eat it in the distinguished locale. It is your directive and your sons' directive from Originator's fire. So I instructed.

Leviticus 10:14 You, your sons and your daughters with you must eat the chest of the Wave... and the leg of the contribution in a clean locale. Your directive and your sons' directive is they are given from Most Powerful Prevails' sons' appreciations' slaughters.... 15 They must bring the leg of the contribution and a chest of the Wave... – besides the fire... of the fat – to wave a wave... to Originator. It is for you and your sons with you for a lasting directive as Originator instructed. 16 Drawn **investigated** the kid of the Offense... He noticed it had been burned. He was displeased with Illuminate's remaining sons' Mighty One Helps and Land Of Palms, saying, 17 Why have you not eaten the offense... in the distinguished locale? It is distinguished distinguisheds. He gave it to you to remove(lift) the congregation's guilt to cover over them to Originator's faces. 18 You notice its bloods have not been brought inside to the distinguished. You **must eat** it in the distinguished as I instructed. 19 Illuminate stated to Drawn, You notice today, they presented their offense... and the immolation... to Originator's faces. They encountered me like this. I ate an offense... today. Is it pleasing in Originator's eyes? 20 Drawn listened. It was pleasing in his eyes.

Leviticus 11:1 Originator stated to Drawn and to Illuminate conveying to them, 2 **You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying, *This is the life form that you may eat* from all the animals that are on the planet.** 3 **You may eat any dividing hoof, splitting a split of *hoofs* and regurgitating cud in the animal.** 4 **You must not eat from those [only] regurgitating cud or splitting the hoof. The camel regurgitates cud but splits no hoof. It is *impure* to you.** 5 **The hyrax regurgitates cud but splits not a hoof. It is *impure* to you.** 6 **The arnebeth regurgitates cud but splits not a hoof. It is *impure* to you.** 7 **The hog splits a hoof and divides a divide of a hoof. It chews not cud. It is impure to you.** 8 **You must not eat from their flesh. You must not touch their carcass. They are impure to you.** 9 **You may eat this from what is in the waters – you may eat any that fin and scale are for it in the waters, in the sea and in the streams.** 10 **All that fin and scale are not for it in the seas and streams from any teeming the waters or from any living person that is in the waters are impure to you.** 11 **They are abhorrent to you from their flesh. You must not eat it. You must abhor their carcass.** 12 **All that *fin and scale* are not for it in the waters must be abhorrent to you.** 13 **You must abhor these from the flier. They must not be eaten. These are abhorrent – the eagle, the vulture, the buzzard,**

3 claws

Leviticus 11:14 the bird of prey or the hawk for its species – 15 every raven for its species 16 the owl daughter, the great owl, the gull or the falcon for its species – 17 the small owl, the cormorant, the eared owl, 18 the ibis, the pelican, the carrion vulture, 19 the stork, the heron for its species, the hoopoe or the bat.

20 Any insect of the flier going on four is abhorrent to you. 21 You may eat from any insect of the flier going on four whose legs are for it from above its feet to leap with them on the land. 22 You may eat these from them the locust swarm for its species, the bald locust swarm for its species, the cricket for its species or the grasshopper for its species. 23 Any insect(small animal) of the flier that four feet are for it is abhorrent for you.

24 *You become impure for these* – all touching their carcass becomes impure until the evening. 25 Anyone carrying their carcass must wash his clothes. He is impure until the evening. 26 For every animal that splits a hoof, cleaves a cleave of hoofs and not regurgitating cud is *impure* to you. Any touching them is impure. 27 All going on its paws among every animal going on four are impure ones to you. Any touching their carcass is impure until the evening. 28 One carrying their carcass must wash his clothes. They are impure to you until the evening. 29 These are the impure to you among the small animal abounding on the land – the weasel, the mouse, the clinging lizard for its species, 30 the gecko, the chameleon, the lizard, the sand lizard and the hard breather. 31 These are the impure ones to you with any small animal – all touching them in their dying become impure until the evening. 32 Everything on which it falls from them in their lifelessness is impure – from any item of wood, clothing, hide or sack cloth – any item of business that is used with them must enter the waters and still be impure until the evening. It will be purified. 33 Any clay item that may fall on one from them on its contents or any of the contents is impure. You must break it into pieces. 34 If waters enter from any of the food that may be eaten, it is impure. Any drink that is drunk in any container... is impure. 35 Everything on which falls some from their carcass is impure – oven or stoves. It must be broken down. They are impure to you. 36 Spring, well or plentiful water... is pure. *One touching their carcass is impure*. 37 What falls from their carcass on any seed of sowing that is to be sown is pure.

Leviticus 11:38 Waters may have been put on the seed. Some from their carcass may fall on it. He is impure to you.

39 *One touching the carcass killed from the animal that is for food for you is impure until the evening.* 40 One eating from its carcass must wash his clothes. He is impure until the evening. One carrying its carcass must wash his clothes. He is impure until the evening.

41 Any small animal abounding on the land is abhorrent. It must not be eaten. 42 You must not eat any going on belly and going on four or for all of many feet among all the insects that abound on the land. They are abhorrent.

43 You must not cause your persons to be made detestable with any insect that abounds. You must not cause yourselves to be impure with them. You will be stupid with them. 44 I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3. You must distinguish yourselves. You must be distinguished ones. I Am is distinguished. You must not cause your persons to be impure with any insect that moves on the land. 45 I Am is Originator who brought you from the land of Double Stronghold to be for you for the Mighty One-3. You must be distinguished ones. I Am is distinguished.

46 This is the Direction of the animal, the flier and every living breather moving in the waters and every person abounding on the land – 47 *scrutinizing between the impure and the pure* – (between) the lifeform to eat and the lifeform not to eat.

Leviticus 12:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 2 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying, A woman may receive sperm and gestate a male. She *becomes impure seven days*. She is impure according to the days of filth – her being unwell. 3 *His foreskin flesh must be cut on the eighth day.* 4 She must continue thirty three days with the bloods of her purification. She must not touch any distinguished. She must not enter the distinguished until her purification days have filled. 5 She may gestate a female. She becomes *impure two sevens*. She must continue sixty six days according to filth with the bloods of her purification.

6 She must bring a male lamb offspring of a year for the immolation... with filling her purification days for a son or a daughter. ...*a dove or pigeon offspring*... for the purification to the Meeting Tent's entrance for Worship Server. 7 He must present it to Originator's faces. He has covered over her. She is purified from her bloods' flow. This is Direction of the gestating for a male or for a female. 8 Her hand may not find an adequate flock animal. She must take two dove or two pigeon offspring – one for the immolation... and one for the purification.... Worship Server will cover over her. She will be purified.

2 after the birth

3 after a week old

Leviticus 13:1 Originator stated to Drawn and Illuminate conveying, 2 An earthling may have a swelling, a scab or a white spot on his flesh's skin. It may be for a *malignant disease* on his flesh's skin. *He must come to Worship Server* – Illuminate or one of Worship Servers from his sons. 3 Worship Server must inspect the disease on his flesh's skin. A hair with the disease may turn white. The disease *phenomenon* may be deeper than his skin's flesh. It is a *malignant* disease. Worship Server must inspect him. He must declare him impure. 4 A white spot may be white on his flesh's skin. Its phenomenon is not from the skin. Its hair may not turn white. Worship Server must *quarantine* the disease seven days. 5 On the seventh day Worship Server must inspect him. He may notice the disease remains with his eyes. The disease on his skin has not spread. Worship Server must quarantine him a second seven days. 6 Worship Server must inspect him on the second seventh day. He may notice the disease may be faint. The disease on his skin has not spread. Worship Server must declare him pure. It is an eruption. He must wash his clothes. He is pure. 7 The eruption **may have spread** on the skin for Worship Server inspecting him for his purification. It is for Worship Server to inspect him a second [instance]. 8 Worship Server must inspect. He may notice the eruption may have spread on the skin. Worship Server must declare him impure. It is malignant. 9 A malignant disease may be on the earthling. He must come to Worship Server. 10 Worship Server must inspect. He may notice a white swelling may be on his flesh's skin. A hair may turn white. Tender flesh may be active in the swelling. 11 A malignancy is festering on his flesh's skin. He must declare him impure. 12 The malignancy **may have spread** on the skin. The malignancy may cover over all the skin. The disease from his head to his feet for all the phenomenon is Worship Server's eyes. 13 Worship Server must inspect. He may notice the disease has covered over all his flesh. He must declare the malignancy pure. All of it turned white. He is pure. 14 On the day of the inspecting tender flesh may be on him. He is impure. 15 The Worship Server must inspect the festering flesh. He must declare him impure. The festering flesh is impure. It is malignant. 16 The festering flesh may return. It may turn to white. He must come to The Worship Server. 17 The Worship Server must inspect him. He may notice the disease has turned to white. The *Worship Server must declare the malignancy pure*. He is pure. 18 Inflammation may be on his flesh's skin. It may heal. 19 A white swelling or a white reddish spot may be in the locale of the inflammation. It is for The Worship Server to inspect. 20 The Worship Server must inspect it. He may notice its phenomenon may be lower than the skin. Its hair may have turned white. The Worship Server must declare him impure. Malignant disease has spread in the inflammation.

Leviticus 13:21 The Worship Server must inspect him. He may notice no white hair may be in it. It may not be lower than the skin in it. It may be dull. Worship Server must quarantine him seven days. 22 It **may have spread** on the skin. The Worship Server must declare him impure. It is a disease. 23 The spot may remain in its place. It may not spread. It is a scab of the inflammation. The Worship Server must declare him pure.

24 Flesh may be on his skin – a hot burning. The burning reddish white or white spot may be tender. 25 The Worship Server must inspect him. He may notice a hair in the spot may have turned white. Its phenomenon may be deeper than the skin. A malignancy may break out from the spot with the burning. The Worship Server must declare him impure. It is a malignant disease. 26 The Worship Server must inspect him. He may notice no white hair is in the spot. It may not be lower than the skin. It may be dull. The Worship Server must quarantine him seven days.

27 The Worship Server must inspect him on the seventh day. It **may have spread** on the skin. The Worship Server must declare him impure. It is a malignant disease. 28 The spot may remain in its place. It may not have spread on the skin. It may be dull. It may be a swelling burning. The Worship Server must declare him pure. It is a burning inflammation. 29 A man or a woman may have a disease on his head or on his chin. 30 The Worship Server must inspect the disease. He may notice its phenomenon may be deeper than the skin. A thin yellow hair may be in it. The Worship Server must declare him impure. It is a malignant eruption of the head or chin. 31 The Worship Server must inspect the eruption of disease. He may notice its phenomenon is not deeper than the skin. No *black hair* is in it. The Worship Server must *quarantine* one with the disease of the eruption seven days.

32 The Worship Server must inspect the disease on the seventh day. He may notice the eruption may not have spread. A yellow hair may not be in it. The eruption's phenomenon may not have been deeper than the skin. 33 He must shave. He must not shave the eruption. The Worship Server must quarantine the eruption a second seven days. 34 The Worship Server must inspect the eruption on the seventh day. He may notice the eruption in the skin has not spread. Its phenomenon may not be deeper than the skin. The Worship Server must declare him pure. He must wash his clothes. He is pure. 35 The eruption **may have spread** on the skin after his purification. 36 The Worship Server must inspect him. He may notice the eruption may have spread on the skin. The Worship Server is not to look for the yellow hair. He is impure. 37 The eruption may have stopped in his eyes. The black hair may have grown in it. The eruption has healed. The Worship Server must declare him pure.

Leviticus 13:38 A man or a woman may have white **spots** on his flesh's skin. 39 The Worship Server must inspect it. He may notice white spots on the skin of the flesh may be dull. An eruption may have spread on the skin. He is pure. 40 A man's [hair] may have fallen off his bald head. He is pure. 41 [Hair] may have fallen off from the edge of his faces of his forehead. He is pure. 42 A reddish white sore(disease) may be on his bald head or his bald forehead. Malignancy may have spread on his bald head or his bald forehead. 43 The Worship Server must inspect him. He may notice a swelling of the reddish white sore(disease) on his bald head or his bald forehead like the phenomenon of a malignancy of flesh's skin. 44 He is a diseased man. He is impure. The Worship Server **must pronounce him impure**. His disease is on his head. 45 The diseased one in whom the contagion is: his garments must be torn, his head must be exposed and he must cover his lip. He must proclaim, **Impure**. 46 He **is impure** all the days that the contagion is in him. He must live alone. His habitat must be from outside the body. 47 The malignant disease may be in the garment – with the garment of wool or the garment of flax, 48 in the warp(weaving) or the woof(interweaving) for the flax or for the wool – or in any hide workmanship(business). 49 The blow may be green or red in the garment, in the hide, in the warp, in the woof or any item of hide. It is a malignant blow. The Worship Server must inspect it. 50 The Worship Server must inspect the blow. The disease must be quarantined seven days. 51 He must inspect the disease on the seventh day. The disease in the garment or the hide, in the warp or the woof or in the hide for anything that has been produced for hide workmanship may have spread. The malignant disease has festered. It is impure. 52 He must burn the garment – in the warp or woof – or in any item of hide in which disease is. Malignancy is festering. It must be burned in the fire. 53 The Worship Server must inspect. He may notice the disease has not spread in the garment – in the warp or woof – or in any item of hide. 54 The Worship Server must instruct. They must wash that in which the disease was. He must quarantine it seven days again. 55 The Worship Server must inspect it after the diseased has been washed. He may notice, the disease may not have changed its color. It may not have spread. It is impure. You must burn it in the fire. It is eating out on his bald head or his bald forehead. 56 The Worship Server must inspect. He may notice the disease is dull after washing it from the garment or from the hide – from the warp or the woof. 57 It may still be seen in the garment – in the warp or woof – or in any item of hide. It may have spread. You must burn that in which the disease was in fire.

47 plant or animal

Leviticus 13:58 The warp or woof of the garment or the hide that you wash and the disease is removed from them must be washed again. It will be pure. 59 This is *the Direction of the malignant disease* of the wool or the flax and the warp or woof of the garment or any hide to declare it pure or to declare he is impure.

Leviticus 14:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 2 This is *malignancy's Direction*. In the day of his purification he must go to The Worship Server. 3 The Worship Server must go outside the camp. The Worship Server must inspect. He may notice the malignant disease has been healed from the one having a malignancy. 4 The Worship Server must instruct. He must take two living pure hoppers, cedar wood, scarlet crimson and hyssop for purifying. 5 The Worship Server must instruct. He must kill the one hopper over fresh waters into a clay container. 6 He must take the living hopper, the cedar wood, scarlet crimson and the hyssop and dip them and the living hopper in the bloods of the hopper killed over the fresh waters. 7 He must spatter the one seven instances to be purified from the malignancy. He must declare him impure. He must free the living hopper over the field's faces. 8 The one to be purified must wash his garments. He must shave all his hair. He must wash in the water. He is pure. After that he may enter the camp. He must remain outside his place seven days. 9 On the seventh day he is to shave all his hair of his head, his beard and his eyes' brow – all his hair. He must wash his garments. He must bathe his flesh in water. He is pure. 10 On the eighth day he must take two healthy male lambs and a female lamb a healthy offspring of one year, a grain... of three tenths fine flour mixed with oil – the liquid measure of oil. 11 The Worship Server declaring the man pure must have one to be purified stand. They must be to Originator's faces at the Meeting Tent's entrance. 12 The Worship Server must take the one male lamb and present it for the trespass... and one liquid measure of oil. He must wave a wave... to Originator's faces. 13 He must kill the male lamb in the locale where the offense... and the immolation... are killed in the distinguished locale. Like the offense... the trespass... is for the Worship Server. It is distinguished distinguisheds. 14 Worship Server must take from the bloods of the trespass.... The Worship Server must put [it] on the one to be purified one's ear lobe, on the thumb of the right hand and the big toe of the right foot. 15 The Worship Server must take from the liquid measure of oil. Worship Server must pour it on the left palm. 16 The Worship Server must dip his finger of the right hand into the oil that is in his left palm. He must spatter from the oil on his finger seven instances to Originator's faces.

10 half liter

Leviticus 14:17 The Worship Server must put from the remainder of the oil that is in his palm on the one to be purified's ear lobe, on the thumb of the right hand and the big toe of the right foot on the bloods of the trespass.... 18 The Worship Server must put what remains with the oil that is in the palm on the head of the one to be purified. The Worship Server has covered over him to Originator's faces. 19 The Worship Server must prepare the offense... and cover over the one to be purified from his filthiness. Afterward he must kill the immolation.... 20 The Worship Server must bring the immolation... and the grain... afterward. The Worship Server has covered over him. He is pure.

21 *He may be destitute.* His hand may not have enough. He may take a trespass... of one male lamb for the wave... to cover over him as well as one tenth fine flour mixed with oil for the offering and a liquid measure of oil 22 *or* two dove or two pigeon offspring... that his hand has enough. One is an offense... One is an immolation.... 23 He must bring them on the eighth day to the Worship Server for his purification at the Meeting Tent's opening to Originator's faces. 24 The Worship Server must present the male lamb of the trespass... and the liquid measure of oil. The Worship Server must wave them a wave... to Originator's faces. 25 He must kill the male lamb of the trespass... The Worship Server must present from the bloods of the trespass.... He must put it of the one to be purified's ear lobe, on the thumb of the right hand and the big toe of the right foot. 26 The Worship Server must pour from the oil on the Worship Server's left hand. 27 The Worship Server must spatter with his finger of the right hand from the oil in his left palm seven instances to Originator's faces. 28 The Worship Server must put from the oil that is in his palm of the one to be purified's ear lobe, on the thumb of the right hand and the big toe of the right foot on the locale of bloods trespass... 29 He must put what remains from the oil that was in the Worship Server's palm on the head of the one to be purified to cover over him to Originator's faces.

30 He must prepare the one from the dove or the pigeon offspring from **what his hand has enough**. 31 The one is an offense... The other is an immolation... with the grain.... The Worship Server has covered over the one to be purified to Originator's faces. 32 This is Direction of one in whom a malignant blow is whose hand has not enough in his purification. 33 Originator stated to Drawn and to Illuminate conveying, 34 *You will enter Synchronicity land that I am giving to you for possession. I may put a malignant disease in the place of your possession land.*

Leviticus 14:35 He whose place it is must come and make known to the Worship Server saying, Something like a disease has appeared in my place. 36 Worship Server must instruct. They must empty the place before the Worship Server enters to inspect the disease. All that is in the place may not be impure. Afterward the Worship Server must enter to inspect the place. 37 He must inspect the disease. He may notice the disease on the walls of the place – green or red depressions. Their phenomena may be lower than the wall. 38 The Worship Server must go out from the place to the place's entrance. He must quarantine the house seven days. 39 The Worship Server must return on the seventh day and inspect it. He may notice the disease may have spread in the places' walls. 40 The Worship Server must instruct. They must remove the stones on which the disease was and throw them into the impure locale outside the town. 41 They must scrape it off from the inside of the place all around. They must pour the mortar that they scraped off to the impure locale outside the town. 42 They must take other stones and insert them instead of the stones. He must take other mortar and spread over the place. 43 The disease may return. It may spread in the place after he removed the stones, scraped off the place and spread over it. 44 The Worship Server must go and inspect it. He may notice the disease has spread in the place. A malignancy is festering in the place. It is impure. 45 He must destroy the place – its stones, its lumber and all its mortar. He must transport it into the impure locale outside the town. 46 Those entering the place any days it is quarantined are impure until the evening. 47 One who laid down in the place must wash his garments. One eating in the place must wash his garments. 48 The Worship Server **must enter** and inspect. He may notice the disease may not have spread in the place after the place was spread over. The Worship Server must declare the place pure. The disease has been healed. 49 He must take two hoppers, cedar wood, scarlet crimson and hyssop for the place purification. 50 He must kill the one hopper over fresh waters in a clay container. 51 He must take the cedar wood, the hyssop, the scarlet crimson and the living hopper and dip them into the bloods of the killed bird in the fresh water. He must spatter toward the place seven instances. 52 He purifies the place with the bloods of the hopper, with fresh water, with the living hopper, with the cedar wood, with the hyssop and the scarlet crimson. 53 He must free the living hopper to the outside for the town to the field's faces. He has covered over the place. It is pure. 54 This is the Direction for any malignant disease – for the *eruption*,

Leviticus 14:55 for the *malignancy* of the garment and for the place, 56 for the *swelling*, the scab or the bright spot – 57 teaching it is in the day of the impure and it is on the day of the pure. This is the malignancy Direction.

Leviticus 15:1 Originator stated to Drawn and to Illuminate conveying: 2 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons and tell them: A **man** that may have a discharge from his flesh, his flow is impure. 3 This is his impure flow. His flesh may emit a fluid with his flow. His flesh may have stopped from his flow. It is his impure.

4 Any bed on which one flowing lies down is impure. Anything on which one sits is impure -- 5 a man who touches his bed must wash his garments must bathe in waters. He is impure until sunset. 6 One sitting on what one flowing sat must wash his garments. He must bathe in waters. He is impure until sunset. 7 One touching the flesh of one flowing must wash his garments. He must bathe in waters. He is impure until sunset. 8 One flowing may have spat on a pure one. He must wash his garments. He must bathe in waters. He is impure until sunset. 9 Any place on which one flowing rode is impure.

10 Any touching anything that has been under him is impure until sunset. One carrying them must wash his garments. He must bathe in waters. He is impure until sunset. 11 Anyone may have touched one flowing and has not rinsed his hands in waters. He must wash his garments. He must bathe in waters. He is impure until sunset.

12 A clay container that one flowing touches must be broken. Any wood container must be rinsed in waters.

13 One flowing may be purified from his flow. He must number seven days for himself for his purification. He must wash his garments. He must bathe his flesh in flowing(living) waters. He is pure. 14 On the eighth day he must take for himself two dove or two pigeon offspring. He must come to Meeting Tent's entrance to the Origination's faces. He must give them to the Worship Server. 15 The Worship Server must prepare them. One is an offense... and the other is an immolation.... The Worship Server covers over for him from his flow to the Origination's faces.

16 A man's sperm ejaculation may be from him. He must bathe all his flesh in waters. He is impure until sunset.

17 Any garment or any hide on which sperm ejaculation may have occurred must be washed in waters. He is impure until sunset. 18 A woman with whom a man laid down – *sperm ejaculation* – both must bathe in waters. They are impure until sunset.

19 A woman's flow may be bloods. It is her flowing in her flesh. She must be set apart seven days. Any touching her is impure until sunset.

18 in and or on her

Leviticus 15:20 Anything on which she lies with her discharge is impure. Anything on which she sits is impure. 21 Any touching her couch must wash his garments. He must bathe with waters. He is impure until sunset. 22 Any touching any item on which she sat must wash his garments. He must bathe in waters. He is impure until sunset. 23 One is impure until evening with touching it – whether on the bed or any item on which she sat. 24 A man **may lie down** with her. She may have her discharge with him. He is impure seven days. Every bed on which he lies down is impure.

25 A woman **may flow** bloods many days without her time of discharge or flow beyond her discharge. All the days she flows her impure is as the days of her discharge. She is impure. 26 Any couch on which she lies any days of her flow are for her as the couch of her discharge. Any item on which she sat is impure as the impurity of her discharge.

27 Anyone touching them is impure. He must wash his garments. He must bathe in waters. He is impure until sunset.

28 She may be purified from her flow. She must count for herself seven days. Afterward she is pure. 29 On the eighth day she must take for herself two dove or two pigeon offspring.... She must bring them to the Worship Server at the Meeting Tent's entrance.

30 The Worship Server must prepare the one an offense... and the other an immolation.... The Worship Server covers over her from the flow of her impurity to Originator's faces.

32 You must differentiate Most Powerful Prevails' sons from their impure. With their being defiled they must not die in their impure in my Dwelling that is among them.

33 This is Direction of one flowing, one whose ejaculated sperm goes out from him defiling him with it, 33 the menstruating one with her impurity, for the male or female flowing his flow or for the man lying down with an impure-f [one].

Leviticus 16:1 Originator stated to Drawn after Illuminate's two sons' death with their presenting to Originator's faces and dying. 2 Originator conveyed to Drawn: *You must state to your sibling Illuminate, One must not go at any time to the distinguished inside the permanent curtain to the faces of the lid that is on the Chest. Then he will not die. I Am is present in the cloud over the lid.* 3 Illuminate must enter this distinguished [locale] with the young bull – a herd offspring – for the offense... and a ram for the immolation.... 4 He must wear a distinguished linen tunic. Linen underwear must be over his flesh. He must be belted with a linen sash. He must be wrapped with linen headgear. These are distinguished garments. He must bathe his flesh in waters and wear them.

1 Leviticus 10:1-2

Leviticus 16:5 You must take from the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' congregation two kids of goats for the offense... and one ram for the immolation....

6 Illuminate must present the young bull of the offense... that is for him. He covers over himself and his house. 7 He must take the two kids and stand them to Originator's faces at the Meeting Tent's entrance. 8 Illuminate must give pebbles over the two kids. One pebble is for Originator. Another pebble is *for Most Powerful's Strength*.

9 Illuminate must present the kid over which the pebble went up for Originator and make it an offense.... 10 The kid over which the pebble went up *for Most Powerful's Strength must remain alive* to Originator's faces to cover over it sending it away in the desert *for Most Powerful's Strength*.

11 Illuminate must present a young bull of the offense... that is for himself. He must cover over about himself and about his house. He must kill a young bull of the offense... that is for him. 12 He must present the fire holder full of embers of fire from the Platform from Originator's faces and his fist full of crushed aromatic incense and bring it inside the Permanent Curtain. 13 He must put the incense on the fire to Originator's faces. A cloud of the incense will conceal the lid that is on the evidence. He will not die. 14 He must present from the young bull's bloods. He must spatter from his finger on the lid's surfaces eastward. He must spatter from the bloods with his finger on the lid's surfaces *seven* instances.

15 He must kill the goat of the offense... that is for the people. He must bring its bloods inside the Permanent Curtain. He must do with the bloods as he did to the young bull's bloods. He must spatter it on the lid and to the lid's surfaces. 16 He covers over the distinguished from the filth of Most Powerful Prevails' sons and *their transgressions* for all their guilts. *He must do this for the tent's quarters of the one remaining in the center of their filth.*

17 No earthling must be in the Meeting Tent with his entering to cover in the distinguished until he exits. He must cover over himself, his house and all Most Powerful Prevails' congregation. 18 He must exit to the Platform that is to Originator's faces. He must cover over himself. He must take from the young bull's bloods and from the kid's bloods. He must put it on the Platform's *horns* all around. 19 He must spatter on it from the bloods with his fingers *seven* instances.

He must purify himself and distinguish Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

20 He must cease from covering the distinguished Meeting Tent and the Platform. He must present the living kid.

21 Illuminate must *lay two of his hands on the head of the living kid*. He must admit *all the guilts* of Most Powerful Prevails' sons and *all their transgressions*, for all their missings of the target. He must put them on the head of the kid. He must send it away with the hand of an appropriate man [in] the desert.

8 Mighty One Is Strong, Departure Goat

Leviticus 16:22 The kid will carry all their guilts on it to a *separate land*. He must send the kid away in desert.

23 Illuminate must enter the Meeting Tent. He must strip off his linen clothing that he wore entering the distinguished. He must set them down there. 24 He must bathe his flesh in waters in the distinguished Place. He must wear his garments. He must go out and prepare his immolation... and the people's immolation.... *He must cover over for himself and for the people.*

25 He must burn fat of the offense... on the Platform. 26 One sending the kid away *for Most Powerful's Strength* must wash his clothes. He must bathe his flesh in waters. Afterward he may enter the camp. 27 One must bring the young bull of the offense... and the kid of the offense... whose bloods went to the distinguished to cover in the distinguished outside the body. Their hides, their flesh and the offal must be burned in the fire. 28 One burning them must wash his clothing and bathe his flesh in waters. Afterward he may enter the camp.

29 There is a lasting directive for you in *the seventh month on the tenth for the month*. *You must humble your persons.* You the native or a traveler traveling among you must not accomplish any business. 30 On That Day he covers over you to purify you from all your offenses. You will be pure to Originator's faces. 31 It is a Cessation's Cessation for you. You must humble your persons. It is a lasting directive. 32 Worship Server whom he assigned and whom he *filled his hand* to officiate instead of his papa covers for you. He must wear clothing – the distinguished clothing. 33 He must cover over the distinguished Meeting Tent and the Platform. He must cover over Worship Servers and over all the congregation's people. 34 This is for a lasting directive for you to *cover over* Most Powerful Prevails' sons from all their offenses *once in the year*. He must accomplish according to what Originator instructed Drawn.

Leviticus 17:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying. 2 You must state to Illuminate, his sons and all Most Powerful Prevails' sons and tell them: This is what Originator instructed me to say, 3 **Each** from Most Powerful Prevails' House who may kill a bull, sheep or goat in the camp or who may kill outside the camp 4 and may not bring it to Meeting Tent's entrance to present a *Presentation* to Originator's faces of Originator's Dwelling, bloods will be considered for the man. He shed bloods. That man must be cut from his people.

32 installed

Leviticus 17:5 Therefore Most Powerful Prevails' sons must bring their slaughters that they slaughtered in the field's faces. They must bring them to Originator to the Meeting Tent's entrance to Worship Server. They must slaughter appreciations' slaughters... to Originator. 6 Worship Server must spatter the bloods on Originator's Platform at Meeting Tent's entrance. He must burn the fat for the pleasant fragrance to Originator. 7 They must no longer slaughter their *slaughter....s to the demons after which they practice immorality*. This is a lasting directive for them for their generations.

8 You must tell them, **Each** from Most Powerful Prevails' House or from the traveler who is traveling among them that immolates an immolation... or a slaughter... 9 and may not bring it to Meeting Tent's entrance to prepare it for Originator. That man must be cut off from his peoples.

10 **Each** from Most Powerful Prevails' House or from the traveler who is traveling among them that eats any bloods – I will set(give) my faces against the person eating bloods. I will cut him off from his people. 11 *The flesh person is in bloods*. I gave it to you on the Platform to cover over your persons. The bloods cover over in the person.

12 Therefore I convey to Most Powerful Prevails' sons, **No person from you must eat bloods**. The traveler who is traveling among you must not eat bloods. 13 **Each** from Most Powerful Prevails' sons or from the traveler who is traveling among them that hunts living food or flier that is to be eaten must pour out its bloods and cover it with soil.

14 *Every flesh's person is its bloods*. It is with its bloods. I convey to Most Powerful Prevails' sons, **You must not eat bloods of any flesh**. Every flesh's person is its bloods. All eating it will be cut off. 15 Any person – whether native or traveler – may eat a carcass that is torn. He must wash his clothes and bathe in water. He is impure until sunset. He will be pure.

16 He may not wash or bathe his flesh in water. He carries his guilt.

Leviticus 18:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 2 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons. You must tell them, I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3. 3 You must not follow according to the practice of Double Stronghold land in which you lived. *You must not follow according to the practice of Synchronicity land* where I bring you. You must not go in their directives. 4 You must *follow my ethics*. You must keep my directives going in them. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3. 5 You must keep my directives and my ethics. The earthling who follows them will live in them. I Am is Originator.

11 14 soul

3 customs of the nations

Leviticus 18:6 **A man must not approach to any relatives of his flesh to uncover pudenda.** I Am is Originator. 7 You must not uncover your papa's pudenda or your mama's pudenda. She is your mama. You must not uncover her pudenda. 8 You must not uncover your papa's woman's pudenda. She is your papa's pudenda. 9 You must not uncover your sister's, your papa's daughter's, or your mama's daughter's, a home relative or an outside relative's pudenda. 10 You must not uncover your son's daughter's or your daughter's daughter's pudenda. They-f are your pudenda. 11 You must not uncover your papa's woman's daughter of your papa's relative's pudenda. She is your sister. 12 You must not uncover your papa's sister's pudenda. She is your papa's flesh. 13 You must not uncover your mama's sister's pudenda. She is your mama's flesh. 14 You must not uncover your papa's brother's pudenda. You must not approach to his woman. She is your papa's brother's woman. 15 You must not uncover your son's woman's pudenda. She is your son's woman. You must not uncover her pudenda. 16 You must not uncover your brother's woman's pudenda. She is your brother's pudenda. 17 You must not uncover a woman's and her daughter's, her son's daughter's or her daughter's daughter's pudenda. You must not take to uncover her pudenda. They are female relatives. It is *incest*. 18 You must not take to a woman's sister to uncover her pudenda to harass her in her living. 19 You must not approach to *the woman* in her menstruation of her filth to discover her pudenda. 20 You must not give your sperm copulating lying with your friend's woman being impure with her. 21 Your offspring must not give from your sperm to pass through the fire to 'Ruler'. You must not pierce your Mighty One-3's name. I Am is *Originator*. 22 You must not lie with a male [as] with a woman lies.... It is horrible. 23 You must not lie with any animal copulating with it. No woman must not present to an animal to lie down in copulation. It is *confusion*. 24 You must not defile yourselves with any of these. The ethnic groups that I will send away from your faces have been defiled with all these. 25 The land is defiled. I will tend to all its guilt. The land will vomit those inhabiting it. 26 You must keep my directives and my ethics. You – native or the traveler traveling among you – must not follow these horrible customs. 27 The land's mortals who are to your faces followed all these horrible customs. The land is impure.

21 Leviticus 20:2-5 2 Kings 23:10 Jeremiah 32:35 Molech

Leviticus 18:28 Will the land not vomit you with your defiling it as it vomited out the ethnic people that are to your faces? 29 All persons following any from these horrible customs will be cut off from their people. 30 You must keep my charge not to follow from directives of horrible customs that they have been followed to your faces. You must not become impure yourselves with them. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3.

Leviticus 19:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 2 You must state to all Most Powerful Prevails' sons congregation. You must tell them, You must be distinguished. I Am Originator your Mighty One-3 is distinguished.

3 *Each must respect his mama and his papa.* You must stand in awe of my Cessations. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3.

4 You must not turn to *good-for-nothings*. You must not make mighty ones image for yourselves. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3.

5 You may slaughter an appreciation slaughter... to Originator. You may slaughter it *at your pleasure*. 6 It must be eaten on the day of your slaughter... or the next day. What remains until the third day must be burned in fire. 7 Any **eaten** on the third day is refuse. It is displeasing. 8 Those eating it will carry his guilt. He has pierced Originator's distinguished. That person will be cut off from his peoples.

9 With your harvesting the harvest of your land you must not wholly harvest your field's edge. You must not glean your *harvest's gleanings*. 10 You must not glean your vineyard. You must not pick up fallen grapes of your vineyard. You must leave them for the destitute and the traveler. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3.

11 You must not steal. You must not deceive. You must not fraud – a human with his fellow human. 12 You must not guarantee with my name deceive or pierce Mighty One-3's name. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3. 13 You must not wrong your fellow human. You must not rob your fellow human. A hired one's recompense must not pass the night with you until morning. 14 You must not slight a deaf one or put an obstacle to a blind one's faces.

15 You must not *accomplish* unethical scrutiny. You must not regard a lowly one's faces. You must not honor a great one's faces. *You must govern your fellow human with ethics*. 16 You must not go about *as a slanderer in* your peoples. You must not stand beside the bloods of your fellow human. I Am is Originator.

17 You must not hate your relative in your heart. *You must correct your friend and not carry his guilt*. 18 You must not avenge or resent your people's sons. You must *love your fellow human as yourself*. I Am is Originator. 19 You must observe my directives. *You must not copulate two species of your livestock. You must not sow your field two kinds. Two kinds of clothing – plant-animal – must not go up on you.*

28 Yes, it did

4 images

5 voluntarily

16 hearsay, slander

19 cross breeding

Leviticus 19:20 A man may ejaculate lying with a woman. She may be a female servant acquired for the man and not **redeemed**. Freedom may not have been given to her. Punishment is for her. They must not be killed. She was not free.

21 He must bring his offense... a ram of the offense... to Originator to the Meeting Tent's entrance.

22 The Worship Server covers over him with the ram of the trespass... to Originator's faces for his guilt that he has missed the target. He will spare him from his guilt that he has missed the target.

23 You will enter the land. *You may plant every food tree*. You must regard their product uncut. It must be uncut *three years* to you. It must not be eaten. 24 All its product is *distinguished grateful praises to Originator in the fourth year*.

25 *You may eat its product in the fifth year*. Its product will increase for you. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3.

26 *You must not eat bloods*.

You must not fortune tell or cloud consult.

27 You must not strike off your head's edges. You must not corrupt your beard's edges. 28 You must not make an incision in your flesh for a person or set a tattoo on you. I Am is Originator.

29 You must not *prostitute* your daughter causing her to be immoral. The land must not be immoral and evil filled. 30 You must stand in awe of my Cessations. You must respect my distinguished. I Am is Originator.

31 You must not turn to the necromancer or the conjurer. You must not seek to be defiled with them. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3.

32 You must rise from white hair's faces. You must honor an elder's faces. You must have fear from your Mighty One-3. I Am is Originator.

33 You must not abuse a traveler traveling among you in your land. 34 The traveler traveling among you must be to you as the native from you. *You must love him as yourself*. You were travelers in Double Stronghold land. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3.

35 You must not follow evil with ethics with *the dry measure*, with *the weight* or with *the liquid measure*. 36 Correct balances, correct stones, correct *tenth of the bushel* and correct liquid measure must be for you. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3 who brought you from Double Stronghold land. 37 You must observe all my directives. You must follow all my ethics. I Am is Originator.

Leviticus 20:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 2 You must tell Most Powerful Prevails' sons: **Each** from Most Powerful Prevails' sons or from traveler traveling in Most Powerful Prevails who gives from his sperm to 'Ruler' **must be killed**. The land's people must pelt him with stones.

2 Leviticus 18:21

27 Leviticus 21:5

28 Leviticus 21:1 Deuteronomy 24:1 Jeremiah 16:6 48:37

35 Deuteronomy 15:13-15

36 Exodus 16:36 The half-gallon is a tenth of the bushel(covering) a tenth of the bushel(covering) of fine flour

1 Moloch means king. Religion is demonic.

Leviticus 20:3 I will put my faces against that man. I will cut him off from his people. He gave from his sperm to 'Ruler' making my distinguished defiled and profaning my distinguished name. 4 The land's people **may hide** their eyes from that man with his giving from his sperm to 'Ruler' not killing him. 5 I will put my faces against that man and his clan. I will cut him off and all practicing immorality after him – *practicing immorality after 'Ruler'* – from their people – 6 the person who turns to the necromancer or the conjurer practicing immorality after them. I will put my faces against that person. I will cut him off from his people. 7 You must distinguish yourselves. You must become distinguished. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3. 8 You must observe my directives. You must practice them. I Am is Originator distinguishing you. 9 **Each** who slights his papa and/or his mama **must be killed**. Bloods are on one slighting his papa or his mama.

10 Each who violates marriage with a woman – who violates marriage with his fellow human's woman – the man violating marriage *and* the woman violating marriage **must be killed**.

11 A man who lies down with his papa's woman – uncovering his papa's pudenda – both **must be killed**. Their bloods are on them. 12 Each who lies down with his son's woman must be killed – both must be killed. They accomplish perversion. Their bloods are on them.

13 Each who lies down a male [as] a woman's lying down practices a horrible custom. Both **must be killed**. Their bloods are on them. 14 They must burn in fire a man who takes the woman and her mama. That is unchastity. Unchastity must not be among you. 15 A man who gives his ejaculation with the animal **must be killed**. You must kill the animal. 16 A woman who postures to any animal to lie in copulation with it – you **must kill** the woman and the animal. Their bloods are on them.

17 Each who takes his sister – his papa's daughter or his mama's daughter – *and sees her pudenda and she sees his pudenda* is evil. They must be cut off to the eyes their people's sons. He uncovered his sister's pudenda. He must bear his guilt. 18 A man who lies down with a menstruating woman and uncovers her pudenda, has uncovered her source. She exposed her bloods' source. They both must be cut off from their people. 19 You must not uncover your mama's sister's or your papa's sister's pudenda. It exposes his relative's.... They must bear their guilt. 20 Each who lies down with his papa's sister uncovers his papa's brother's pudenda. They must bear their guilt. They will die childless.

3-5 Leviticus 18:21 *Moloch* means king. Religion is demonic “passing child through fire”

11 Reuben

Leviticus 20:21 A man who takes his brother's woman is *filth*. He uncovered his brother's pudenda. They will be childless.

22 You must observe all my directives and all my ethics. You must practice them. The land where I am bringing you to inhabit will not vomit you out. 23 You must not go in the directives of the ethnic people that I sent from your faces. They practice all these. I have been disgusted with them. 24 I conveyed to you, You will inherit their territory. I will give it to you to inherit it – a land flowing milk and honey. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3 who set you apart from the peoples.

25 You must set apart between the pure animal and the impure, (between) the impure flier and the pure. You must not make your persons detestable with the animal, with the flier or with any moving creature of the earth that I set you apart from being impure. 26 You must be distinguished ones for me. I Am is distinguished Originator. I have set you apart from the peoples to be for me.

27 A man or a woman that is in them [who is] a necromancer or a conjurer **must be killed**. They must pelt them with the stones. Their bloods are on them.

Leviticus 21:1 Originator conveyed to Drawn, You **must tell** the *Worship Servers* Illuminate's sons, He must not make himself impure for a person in his peoples – 2 except for the near relative to him – for his mama, for his papa, for his son, for his daughter, for his brother, 3 for his sister – the virgin the near one to him who is not for a man. He may make himself impure for her. 4 Lord must not make himself impure with his people to pollute himself.

5 They must not **make baldness** on their head. They must not shave the beard's edges. They must not make incisions in their flesh.

6 They are distinguished ones to their Mighty One-3. They must not pollute their Mighty One-3's name. They present Originator's immolation...s – their Mighty One-3's food. They must be distinct. 7 They must not take a woman who practices immorality or is pierced woman or a woman *expelled* from her man. He is distinguished for his Mighty One-3.

8 You must distinguish him. He presents your Mighty One-3's food. He is distinguished to you. I, Originator who distinguished you, am distinguished. 9 A daughter of a Worship Server may pollute herself practicing immorality. She pollutes her papa. She must be *burned in fire*.

10 Worship Server is from his brothers on whom the assigning oil has been poured on his head. His hand is filled to wear the garments. He must not uncover his head or tear his garments. 11 He must not go to any persons who died to make himself impure for his papa or his mama.

22 Revelation 3:16

5 Leviticus 19:27

7 we say divorced

Leviticus 21:12 He must not go out from the distinguished. He must not pollute his Mighty One-3's distinguished Place. Mighty One-3's assigning oil of differentiation is on him. I Am is Originator. 13 *He must take a woman with her virginities.* 14 *He must not take a widow, one expelled or defiled or immoral.* Instead, he must take a virgin woman from his peoples. 15 He must not pollute his sperm with his people. I Am is Originator distinguishing him. 16 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 17 You must state to Illuminate saying, No man from your sperm for their generations in whom is a defect **must present** Mighty One-3's food. 18 Any man in whom is a defect must not present – blind, lame, mutilated, deformed or 19 a man with whom is a fractured foot or a fractured hand, 20 crooked back, stunted, a cataract in his eye, a scab, an eruption or a crushed testicle. 21 Any man from Worship Server Illuminate's sperm in whom is a defect must not approach to present Originator's offerings. He must not approach to present Mighty One-3's food. 22 He may eat Mighty One-3's food from the distinguished distinguisheds or from the distinguisheds. 23 He must not enter the permanent curtain or approach the Platform. A defect is in him. He must not pierce my Place. I Am is Originator distinguishing him. 24 Drawn stated [this] to Illuminate, his sons and all Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

Leviticus 22:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 2 You must state to Illuminate and to his sons, They must *differentiate* themselves from Most Powerful Prevails' sons' distinguisheds. They must not pollute my distinguished name which they distinguish to me. I Am is Originator. You must tell them, Any man who presents from the distinguisheds that Most Powerful Prevails' sons distinguish to Originator for your generations, his filth is on him – that person must be cut off from my faces. I Am is Originator. 4 **One** from Illuminate's sperm may be malignant or be flowing. He must not eat with the distinguisheds until he is pure. One may touch any defiled person or be a man whose sperm ejaculation went out from him. 5 Each who touches any small animal that is impure for him or with an earthling who is impure to him for whatever his filth is. 6 A person who touches him is impure until the evening and must not eat from the distinguisheds unless he has bathed his flesh in waters. 7 The sun sets. He is purified. Afterward, he may eat from the distinguisheds. It is his food. 8 He must not eat a carcass or torn animal becoming impure with it. I Am is Originator. 9 They must observe my charge. They must not bear guilt about it and die piercing it. I Am is Originator distinguishing them.

14 we say divorced

Leviticus 22:10 Any one estranged must not eat distinguished.... The Worship Server's visitor or hired worker must not eat distinguished.... 11 The Worship Server may acquire a person of his silver's acquisition. He may eat with him. One born in his place may eat food with him. 12 The Worship Server's daughter may be for the estranged man. She must not eat what is distinguished with a contribution. 13 The Worship Server's daughter may be a widow or *expelled*. No sperm may be for her. She may return to her papa's place according to her youth. She may eat from her papa's food. No estranged one must eat with it. 14 One may eat distinguished.... He must add a fifth to it and give the distinguished... to a Worship Server. 15 They must not pollute Most Powerful Prevails' sons' distinguisheds that are raised to Originator. 16 They must bear their guilt wrong with their eating their distinguisheds.... I Am Originator distinguishes them. 17 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 18 You must state to Illuminate, to his sons and to all Most Powerful Prevails' sons and tell them: A **man** from Most Powerful Prevails' House or from the traveler in Most Powerful Prevails' who presents his Presentation for all their promises and for all their offerings that they may present to Originator's desire – 19 for your acceptance a healthy male in the herd, with the sheep or with the goats. 20 You must not present any that is unhealthy. It will not be for acceptance for you. 21 A man may present an appreciations' slaughter... to Originator for surpassingly accomplishing a promise or for a presentation with the herd or with the flock. It must be healthy for acceptance. No unhealthiness must be in it. 22 You must not present these to Originator – blind, fractured, cut, open sore, scab or eruption. You must not give an immolation... from them on the Platform to Originator. 23 You must not make a deformed or stunted bull or flock animal a presentation. It will not be accepted for the promise. 24 You must not present to Originator emasculated, beaten, torn or cut... You must not do it with your land. 25 You must not present your Mighty One-3's food from the hand of a foreigner's son – from any of them. Their disfigurement is in them. A defect is with them. They are not acceptable for you. 26 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 27 A bull, a young ram or a female kid may be born and be seven days under its mama. From the eighth day and beyond it is acceptable to present an offering to Originator. 28 You must not kill a bull or a flock animal and its offspring on the first day. 29 You may slaughter a slaughter... of grateful praise to Originator. You may slaughter it for your acceptance. 30 It must be eaten on the same day. You must leave nothing until morning. I Am is Originator.

13 we say divorced

Leviticus 22:31 You must observe my Directions and follow them. I Am is Originator. 32 You must not pollute my distinguished name. I Am is distinguished among Most Powerful Prevails' sons. I Am is Originator distinguishing you

33 who brought you out from Double Stronghold land to be for the Mighty One-3 for you. I Am is Originator.

Leviticus 23:1 Eternal Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 2 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons and tell them, These are Eternal *Originator's appointments* that you must proclaim *distinguished readings*. These are my *appointments*.

3 Business may be accomplished six days. A rest **Cessation** is on *the seventh day* – a distinguished reading. You must not accomplish any business. It is Cessation for Eternal Originator in all your habitations.

4 These are Eternal Originator's appointments – distinguished *readings* – that you must proclaim with their appointment.

5 In the *first month on the fourteenth for the month between two evenings* is *Exemption Lamb* for Eternal Originator. 6 On *the fifteenth day* for this month is the **Yeastless [food] Celebration** for Eternal Originator. You must eat yeastless [food] seven days. 7 On the first day you must have distinguished reading. You must not accomplish any business work.

8 You must present an immolation... to Originator *seven days*. On the seventh day is distinguished reading. You must not accomplish any business.

9 Eternal Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 10 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons and tell them, You will enter the land that I will give to you. You will *harvest* its harvest. You must bring a *half-gallon dry measure* of your harvest's choicest to Worship Server. 11 He must wave the *half-gallon dry measure* to Eternal Originator's faces for your acceptance. Worship Server must wave it from *the day after Cessation*. 12 You must prepare a healthy male lamb – offspring of its year – on the day for a wave... the *half-gallon dry measure* for immolation... to Eternal Originator. 13 Its grain... must be two tenths... of fine flour mixed with oil – a Presentation to Eternal Originator – a pleasant fragrance. Its wine *libation*... must be a fourth of the liquid measure. 14 You must not eat bread, fire dried [grain] or produce until this bone day – until you bring your Mighty One-3 a Presentation. It is a lasting directive for your generations in all your habitations.

15 You must *number* for yourselves from *the day after Cessation* – from the day you bring the *half-gallon dry measure* of the wave... *seven Cessations* must be complete 16 until the day after the seventh Cessation. You must number *fifty days*. You must present a fresh Presentation to Eternal Originator. 17 You must bring bread of a wave... of two tenths of fine flour from your habitations. They are **yeast baked** first crop for Eternal Originator. 18 You must present with the bread seven healthy male lambs offspring of a year, one young bull a herd offspring and two rams. They must be an immolation... to Eternal Originator. Their grain... and their libations are a Presentation of pleasant fragrance to Eternal Originator.

4 day portion

5 mid afternoon

10 2 liters

12 the weekly Cessation during those seven days

13 about 5 quarts

15 the *weekly Cessation* during those seven days Weeks

Leviticus 23:19 You must prepare one kid of goats for offense... and two male lambs offspring of a year for appreciations' slaughter.... 20 Worship Servers must wave them with the bread of the prime portions wave... to Eternal Originator's faces with the two male lambs. They must be distinguished to Eternal Originator for Worship Servers. 21 You must proclaim on this bone day it is distinguished *reading* for you. You must not accomplish any business work. It is a lasting directive in all your habitations for your generations.

22 With harvesting your land's Harvest you must not finish harvesting your field's edge. You must not harvest your harvest's *gleanings*. You must leave them for destitute and traveler. I Am is Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3.

23 Eternal Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 24 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying, Cessation is for you *in the seventh month on the first* for the month. It is *Sounds Memento* – a distinguished reading.

25 You must not accomplish any business work. You must present a Presentation to Eternal Originator.

26 Eternal Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 27 *On the tenth for this seventh month is Coverings Day*. It is distinguished reading for you. You must *humble* your persons. You must present a Presentation to Eternal Originator.

28 You must not accomplish any business on this bone day. It is Coverings Day. *You must cover over yourselves to Eternal Originator* your Mighty One-3's faces. 29 Every person not humble on this bone day will be cut off from his peoples. 30 I will destroy that person from his people – every person who accomplishes any business on this bone day.

31 You must not accomplish any business. It is a lasting directive for your generations in all your habitations. 32 It is *Cessation of rest*. You must humble your persons on the ninth for the month at sunset. It is Cessation for you from sunset to sunset.

33 Eternal Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 34 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying, *on the fifteenth day for the seventh month is the seven days of the Wovens Celebration* to Eternal Originator.

35 Distinguished reading is on the first. You must not accomplish any business work. 36 You must present fire... to Originator seven days. On *the eighth day* is distinguished *reading* for you. You must present fire... to Eternal Originator. You must not accomplish any business work.

37 These are Eternal *Originator's occasions* that you must proclaim *distinguished readings* for presenting a fire... to Originator – an immolation... a grain... – a slaughter... and libations... a day in its stated day, 38 apart from Eternal Originator's Cessations, apart from your gifts, apart from all your promises and apart from all your offerings that you give to Eternal Originator.

24 Psalm 47:5 89:11

27 rub = cover + blot = expiate

189(7x27) slaughters

34 Exodus 23:10, 16 34:22

36 The Extreme Day The Future Day The Great Celebration The 8th Day 19th annual occasion on 7-22 John 8:37

Leviticus 23:39 *On the fifteenth day for the seventh month with your having harvested the product of the land you must celebrate Eternal Originator's Celebration seven days. Cessation is on the first day. Cessation is on the eighth day.*
 40 *On the first day you must take for yourselves fruit of a tree, splendid palm fronds, a branch of a leafy tree and willows of a stream. You must rejoice to Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3's faces seven days.* 41 *You must celebrate seven days for Eternal Originator's Celebration. It is a lasting directive for your generations. You must celebrate in the seventh month.*
 42 *You must live in Wovens. Every native in Most Powerful Prevails must live in Wovens* 43 *so your generations will know I caused Most Powerful Prevails' sons to go in Wovens with my bringing them out from Double Stronghold's land. I Am is Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3.* 44 *Drawn stated Eternal Originator's readings to Most Powerful Prevails' sons.*

Leviticus 24:1 *Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 2 You must instruct Most Powerful Prevails' sons. They must take for themselves pure beaten olive oil for lamp flame to go up continually* 3 *from outside for the evidence's Permanent Curtain in the Meeting Tent. Illuminate must arrange it from evening until morning to Originator's faces continually. It is a lasting directive for your generations.* 4 *He must arrange the flames' pure [gold] Lamp Stand to Originator's faces continually.*
 5 *You must take fine flour and bake it – twelve cakes. Two tenths must be in each cake.* 6 *You must arrange two rows of six in the row on the display table to Originator's faces.* 7 *You must put pure frankincense on each row. It is for the food token offering to Originator.* 8 *Illuminate must arrange it on Cessation Day to Originator's faces continually. It is the Most Powerful Prevails' sons lasting pledge.* 9 *It is for Illuminate and for his sons. They must eat in the distinguished locale. It is distinguished distinguisheds for him from Originator's offering – a lasting directive.*
 10 *A Most Powerful Prevails' woman's son went out. A Double Stronghold's man's son was among Most Powerful Prevails' sons. Most Powerful Prevails' woman's son and Most Powerful Prevails' son struggled in the body.* 11 *The Most Powerful Prevails' woman's son perforated the name and slighted it. They brought him to Drawn. His mama's name was Recompense Eloquent's daughter for the state of Vindicator.* 12 *They held him in confinement to make Originator's mouth clear to them.* 13 *Originator stated to Drawn conveying,* 14 *You must bring the one despising... to outside the camp. All those hearing must lay their hands on his head. All the congregation must pelt him with stones.* 15 *You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying, One slighting his Mighty One-3 will bear his offense.*

39 John 7:37-38

Leviticus 24:16 One perforating Originator's name **must die**. All the congregation **must pelt him with stones**. He must die – like the traveler so the native – with his perforating ...name.

17 A man may have killed an earthling person. He **must die**. 18 One may have killed an animal person. He must recompense it – person instead of person. 19 A man may have put a defect on his fellow human. According to what he did must be done to him – 20 fracture for fracture, eye for eye, tooth for tooth. It must be put on him just as he put a defect on the earthling. 21 One killing an animal must recompense it. One killing an earthling must die. 22 One ethical standard is for you – like the traveler so the native. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3. 23 Drawn stated this to Most Powerful Prevails' sons. They brought the one *despising* outside the body. They pelted him with stones as Originator commanded Drawn

Leviticus 25:1 Originator stated to Drawn *on Thorn Bush Mountain* conveying: 2 **You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons and tell them, When you will enter the land that I will give to you, you must keep *the land Cessation to Originator*.**

3 You may sow your field six years. You may prune your vineyard. You may gather its yield. 4 In *the seventh year* is a **Cessation** for land – a Cessation to Originator. You must not sow your field or prune your vineyard. 5 You must not harvest your volunteer harvest or gather grapes of your untrimmed ones. It must be a Cessation year for land. 6 It must be a *Land Cessation* for you. It is for food for you, for your servant, for your female servant, for your hired servant or for your guest remaining with you. 7 All of its yield is for your animal and the living who are in your land to eat.

8 You must **count seven Cessation years** for you – seven years times seven. They are for days of the years of seven Cessations – *forty nine years* for you. 9 You must pass a ram's horn alarm ***in the seventh month on the tenth for the month on Coverings day***. You must pass a ram's horn in all your land. 10 ***You must distinguish the fiftieth year***. You must ***proclaim liberty*** in the land for all its inhabitants. It is *Ram's Horn* for you. You must return a man to his inheritance. You must return a man to his family.... 11 ***Ram's Horn*** is the fiftieth year for you. You must not sow, harvest its volunteers or gather(pick) its untrimmed ones. 12 ***Ram's Horn*** must be distinguished for you. You may eat from the field's yield.

13 You must return a man to his inheritance in this ***Ram's Horn year***.

20 Exodus 21:24

10-13 yobel=ram's Horn – a ram's horn freedom

Leviticus 25:14 You may sell an item(sale) to your fellow human or acquire... from the hand of your fellow human. You must not *wrong* another. 15 You may acquire... from your fellow with the number of years after *Ram's Horn*. He may sell to you with the number of years of yields. 16 You may increase its sum paid for the multitude of many years. You may decrease its sum paid for the number of fewer years. ...number ...he sells yields to you. 17 You each must not *wrong* another. You must have fear your Mighty One-3. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3.

18 You must practice my directives. You must observe my ethics. You must follow them. You will inhabit the land securely. 19 The land will yield(give) its yield. You will inhabit it securely. 20 You may say, What will we eat in the seventh year. You will notice, you must not plant or gather our yield. 21 I will instruct my benefit to you in the sixth year. It will produce the yield for *three years*. 22 You will sow the eighth year. You will eat from the old yield until the ninth year. Until its yield comes, you must eat old. 23 The land must not be sold for perpetuity. *The land is mine!* You are guests and travelers with me. 24 You must give *a redemption for the land* with all the land you inherit.

25 Your relative may be impoverished and sell his inheritance. *His kin may come to redeem what his relative sold*. 26 A man to redeem may not exist for him. His hand may attain. He may find enough for its redemption. 27 He must calculate the years of his sale. He must return what has been overpaid to the man to whom he sold it. He must return his inheritance. 28 His hand may not attain enough to return it to him. His sale is in the hand of the one acquiring until the year of *Ram's Horn*. It goes out in *Ram's Horn*. It will return to his inheritance.

29 A man may sell a walled town dwelling place. Its redemption is until a full year of its sale. Its redemption is days... 30 It may not be redeemed until an entire year has been filled for it. The place that is in the town stands to him for perpetuity to one acquiring it for his generations. It must not go out in *Ram's Horn*. 31 Villages' places that no wall is for them all around are calculated as a field of the land. Redemption may be for it. It must go out in *Ram's Horn*. 32 Joined towns' places are their inheritance. Redemption for Joineds is lasting. 33 What may be redeemed from Joineds – a sale of a place and the town of his inheritance go out in *Ram's Horn*. Joined towns' places are their inheritance among the Most Powerful Prevails' sons. 34 Their towns' field open land must not be sold. It is a lasting inheritance for them.

14 17 tyrannize

15 28 30-21 33 yobel=ram's Horn or yield – a ram's horn yobel

Leviticus 25:35 Your relative may be impoverished. His hand may waver with you. You must stabilize him – guest and traveler. He may live with you. 36 *You must not take a bite or increase.* You should fear your Mighty One-3. Your relative may live with you. 37 You must not give your silver to him with the bite or give him your food with increase. 38 I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3 who brought you to Double Stronghold land to give Synchronicity land to be to you for Mighty One-3.

39 Your relative with you may be impoverished. He may sell himself to you. *You must not slave him with slave as a slave.* 40 He is like a hired man – like the traveler. He must work with you until *Ram's Horn year.* 41 He and his sons with him must go out from you. He must return to his clan. He must return to his papa's inheritance. 42 They are my servants whom I brought out from Double Stronghold land. They must not be sold a servant's sale. 43 You must not subjugate him with harshness. You should fear your Mighty One-3. 44 Your slave and your female servant who are yours must be from the ethnic groups that are all around you. You may purchase a slave or female servants from them. 45 You may purchase from sons of a guest or traveler or from their clan who are among you whom they generated in your land. They may be for you for a possession. 46 You may bequeath them to your sons after you to inherit a lasting possession. You may work them. You must not subjugate your relatives of Most Powerful Prevails' sons with harshness – a man with his relative.

47 A guest or traveler's hand may have enough with you. Your relative with you may be impoverished. He may sell himself to a guest – a traveler with you or to a member of a guest's clan. 48 After he sold himself, a redemption is possible for him. One of his relatives may redeem him. 49 His father's brother or his father's brother's son may redeem him. Kin of his flesh from his clan may redeem him. His hand may have enough. He may redeem himself. 50 He must calculate with one acquiring him from the year sold for him until *Ram's Horn year.* His sale's silver is in the number of years. It is with him as the days of a hired man. 51 It may be many years still to his mouth. His redemption must recompense his acquisition from silver.

52 Little may remain in the years until *Ram's Horn year.* He must calculate for him. He must recompense his redemption as the mouth of his years. 53 It must be with him as a hired man – year with year. He must not subjugate him with harshness to your eyes. 54 He may not be redeemed with these. He and his sons with him must go out in *Ram's Horn year.*

36-37 excessive, exorbitant, windfall increase or high interest is wrong

40 50 52 54 yobel=ram's Horn

46 abuse

Leviticus 25:55 Most Powerful Prevails' sons are servants for me. They are my servants whom I brought out from Double Stronghold land. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3.

Leviticus 26:1 You must not make *good-for-nothings* or a *statue*. You must not erect a *phallus* for yourselves. You must not put a stone figure giving it in your land for bowing to it. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3. 2 You must observe my Cessations. You must respect(fear) my distinguished Dwelling. I Am is Originator.

3 You may go in my directives, observe my instructions and follow them. 4 *I will give you rains on their occasions*. The land will give its produce. The field's tree will give its result. 5 *Threshing will overtake clipping* for you. Clipping will overtake sowing. You will eat your food to satisfaction. You will live securely in your land. 6 I will give success in the land. You will lie down. Nothing will terrify you. I will remove dangerous life from the land. Sword will not pass in your land. 7 You will chase your enemies. They will fall to sword to your faces. 8 Five from you will pursue a hundred. A hundred from you will pursue ten thousand. Your enemies will fall to sword to your faces. 9 I will turn to you. I will cause you to grow. *I will cause you to become great*. I will maintain my pledge to you. 10 You will eat stored up store. You will bring out stored up from the faces of fresh. 11 I will put my Dwelling among you. My person will not reject you. 12 I will go among you. I will be for you for Mighty One-3. You will be for me for people. 13 I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3 who brought you out from Double Stronghold land from being slaves for them. *I broke your yoke's bars*. I caused you to go erect.

14 You may not heed me and follow all these instructions. 15 You may despise my directives. Your person may reject my ethics – not following all my instructions, voiding my pledge. 16 I will follow this for you. I will oversee *terror* on you, the lung disease and the inflammation causing eyes to fail and causing a person *sorrow*. You will sow your seed uselessly. Your enemies will eat it. 17 I will put my faces against you. You will be *attacked* to your enemies' faces. Those hating you will subjugate you. You will flee but no one pursues you. 18 You may not heed me for these. I will intensify discipline you *seven-a* on account of your *offenses*.

19 *I will break your might's excellence*. *I will give you 1-sky like iron and land like copper*. 20 *Your strength will be spent uselessly*. Your land will not give its product. The land's tree will not give its yield.

21 You may go contrary to me and not desire to heed me. I will intensify a blow *seven-b* on account of your *offenses*.

1 images worship related
 5 clipping grapes
 18 21 violations
 19 Ezekiel 24:21 30:6, 18 32:12 33:28
 21 casual

Leviticus 26:22 I will send field animal in you. *It will bereave you*, cut off your cattle and diminish you. Your roadways will be deserted.

23 You may not be corrected for me with these. You may go contrary to me. 24 I will go *contrary* to you. I will strike you *seven-c* on account of your *offenses*. 25 I will bring a *sword* on you, avenging pledge vengeance. You may gather to your cities. I will send *disease* among you. You will be given into the enemy's hand. 26 I will break food support for you. Ten women will cook your food in one oven. They will bring back your food with weight. You will eat and not be satisfied.

27 You may not heed me with this. You may go contrary to me. 28 I will go contrary to you with extreme displeasure. I will actually correct you *seven-d* on account of your *offenses*. 29 You will eat your sons' flesh and *eat your daughters' flesh*. 30 I will destroy your *high places*. I will cut down your sun's incense platforms. I will put your carcasses on carcasses of your phalli. My person will reject you. 31 I will put your cities to ruin. I will desolate your distinguisheds. I will not smell (with) your pleasant fragrances. 32 I will make the land *appalling desolation*. Your enemies that inhabit it will be appalling desolated over it. 33 I will scatter you in the ethnic groups. I will unsheathe sword after you. Your land will become devastation. Your cities will become ruin.

34 *The land will accept its Cessations* all the days it is appalling desolation. You will be in your enemies' land. The land will cease... and accept its Cessations. 35 It will cease... all the days it ceased not with its Cessations with your inhabiting it. 36 Ones may remain in you. I will bring softness in their heart in their enemies' land. A sound of a shaken leaf will chase them. They will flee a sword's flight and fall, but no one chases. 37 A man will stumble into another as from sword's faces, but no one chases. Ability to stand to the faces of your enemies will not exist. 38 You will perish in the ethnic groups. Your enemies' land will devour you. 39 Those remaining in you will rot in their guilt in their enemies' land. Actually, they will rot in their papa's guilts.

40 They must admit their guilt and their papas' guilt with their treachery that is their treachery with me. They actually went contrary to me. 41 I went contrary to them. I brought them into the land of their enemies. *Their uncut heart will be humbled*.
They will accept their guilt.

24 violations

30 steeples

40 seventh casual

Leviticus 26:42 I will *remember* my pledge with Heel and Laughter. I will *remember* my pledge with Multitudes' Papa. I will remember the land. 43 The land *was loosened* from them. It accepted its Cessations in its appalling desolation from them. They must accept their guilt **because** they rejected my ethics. Their person rejected my directives.

44 Actually, despite this with their being in the land of their enemies I have not rejected them or make a complete end of them for voiding my pledge to them. I Am is Originator their Mighty One-3. 45 I remember my former pledge for their sake whom I brought out from Double Stronghold land to the eyes of the ethnic groups to be Mighty One-3 for them. I Am is Originator.

46 These are the directives, ethics and Directions that Originator gave between him and Most Powerful Prevails' sons on Thorn Bush Mountain with Drawn's hand.

Leviticus 27:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 2 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons. You must tell them, A man may make a surpassing promise. Persons with your *valuation* are for Originator. 3 Your valuation of the male must be from *a son of twenty years to a son of sixty* – fifty silver weight units is your valuation in the distinct silver weight units. 4 Your valuation of a female must be *thirty silver weight units*. 5 Your valuation of *the male from the son of five years* to the son of twenty must be *twenty silver weight units*. ...for the female *ten silver weight units*. 6 Your valuation of the male from the son of a month to the son of five years must be five silver weight units. ...for the female three silver weight units. 7 Your valuation of the male from the son of sixty and above must be fifteen silver weight units. ...for the female ten silver weight units. 8 He may be impoverished from your evaluation. He must stand to Worship Server's faces. Worship Server must evaluate him. Worship Server must evaluate a mouth of what a hand of one promising will reach.

9 An animal that men may present is Presentation for Originator all that will give from him to Originator will be distinguished. 10 He must not alter it or exchange it – excellent with worse or worse with excellent. Exchanged he may exchange animal with animal. It and its exchange will be distinguished. 11 It may be any impure animal which they must not present from it to Originator. He must stand the animal to the Worship Server's faces. 12 The Worship Server must evaluate it between excellent and worse. It must be as you the Worship Server evaluates it. 13 He **must redeem** it and add its fifth on your valuation.

14 A man may distinguish his place – distinguished to Originator. The Worship Server must evaluate it between excellent and worse. It must be as the Worship Server evaluates it.. It will stand

42 Genesis 28:13-15 31:11-13 35:1 10-12 Heel

Leviticus 25:23 26:2-5 24 Laughter

Leviticus 17:1-16 19-21 18:10 13-14 17-21 21:12-13 22:15-18 Multitudes' Papa

Leviticus 12:1-3 7 13:14-17 15:1 4-5 7 13-16 18-21 Exalted's Papa

43 freed

Leviticus 27:15 The distinguished one may redeem his place. He must add a fifth of silver weight unit of your valuation of it. It will be for him.

16 A man may distinguish something from his inheritance's field to Originator. Your evaluation must be to the seed of its seed. A *dry measure* of *barleys* seed is fifty silver weight units. 17 One may distinguish his field from *Ram's Horn year*.

It must stand according to your evaluation. 18 He may distinguish his field after *Ram's Horn*. Worship Server must calculate for him the silver weight units on the mouth of the years remaining until *Ram's Horn year*. It must be diminished from your evaluation. 19 One distinguishing the field **may redeem** it. He must add a fifth to your evaluation for it. It will stand for him. 20 He may not redeem the field. He may sell the field to another man. It must no longer be redeemed. 21 The field with its going out in *Ram's Horn year* may be distinguished to Originator like the dedicated field. Its inheritance is for Worship Server.

22 One may distinguish the field of his purchase that is not from the field of his inheritance to Originator. 23 The Worship Server must calculate for him the silver of your evaluation until *Ram's Horn year*. He must give your evaluation on the day that is distinguished to Originator. 24 The field must return to whom acquired it from him to whom the land's possession is for him in *Ram's Horn year*. 25 All your evaluations must be in the distinct silver weight units. The weight is *twenty small silver weight units*.

26 A first born that is born first is for Originator with animal. A man must not distinguish it whether bull or flock animal. It is for Originator. 27 The animal may be impure. He may ransom it with your evaluation. He must add its fifth. It may not be redeemed. It must be sold with your evaluation.

28 Nothing dedicated that a man dedicates to Originator is from all that is for him from earthling, (and) animal and from field of his possession must be sold or redeemed. Anything dedicated must be distinguished distinguisheds to Originator.

29 Anything dedicated that is dedicated from earthling must be ransomed. It must be *killed*.

30 *Every tenth of land -- the land's seed, the tree's yield --* is for Originator. It is distinguished to Originator.

31 A man **may redeem** from his tenth. He must add a fifth to it. 32 *Every tenth* of herd and flock of all passing under the rod – *the tenth* is distinguished to Originator. 33 He must not investigate between excellent and worse. He must not exchange it. He **may exchange** it. It and its exchange are distinguished. It shall not be redeemed. 34 These are Directions that Originator instructed Drawn for the *Most Powerful Prevails' sons on Thorn Bush Mountain*.

16 about 65 imperial gallons

21 dedicated-n is completely destroy-v

25 carob bean

The *Demographics* IN THE DESERT – D

- Numbers 1:1 Originator stated to Drawn in *Thorn Bush Desert* at the Meeting Tent on the first for the month in the second year for going out from Double Stronghold land conveying: 2 *You must take the census of all Most Powerful Prevails' sons' congregation for their clans for their papa's house with the number of names of every male for their skulls.* 3 *You and Illuminate must number them for their groups from the son of twenty and upward – all Most Powerful Prevails' group going out....* 4 *They must be with you – man for the state – each a head for his papa's house.*
- 5 These are the names of the men who must stand with you: for See A Son – Light Destroyer's son Light Darter
6 for Heard – Mighty One's Friend's son Boulder My Destroyer Infinite Dynamic Self Sufficient Rain Maker Source Of Infant Food
7 for Praise Originator – My Generous Relative's son Predictor
8 for Purchased – Little One's son Mighty One Gives
9 for Exquisite Dwelling Place – Strength's son My Mighty Papa
10 for Originator Increases' sons – for Productive/Worthless – My Dark People's son My Mighty One's Name for From Debt(Forgetting) – Redemption Boulder's son Mighty One Is My Reward
11 for Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) – My Hower Is Papa's son My Manager
12 for Vindicator – My Relative's son Rock My Destroyer, Rain Maker, Self Sufficient, Infant Food Source, Infinite Dynamic
13 for Happy Troubled's son Mighty One's Friend
14 for Harrowing Fortune – Mighty One Knows' son My Mighty One Increases
15 for My Wrestlings – Keen Eyed's son Friend Of Purpose
16 These are select of the congregation – leaders of their papas' nations – heads of Most Powerful Prevails' thousands.
17 Drawn and Illuminate took these men that are specified with names. 18 They gathered all the congregation on *the first for the second month*. They declared their clans' pedigrees(births) for their papas' house with a number of names from the son of *twenty and above* with their skulls 19 as Originator instructed Drawn. He numbered them *in Thorn Bush desert*.
- 20 See A Son was Most Powerful Prevails' firstborn. Their accounts for their clans for their papas' house were with the number of names with their skulls of every male from a son of twenty and above – every group going out...
21 They numbered for See A Son's *state* forty six thousand five hundred.
22 For the sons of Heard their accounts for their clans for their papas' house numbered with the number of names with their skulls of every male from a son of twenty and above– every group going out... 23 They numbered for Heard's state fifty nine thousand three hundred.

9 sea

15 not Joined

Numbers 1:24 For Harrowing Fortune's sons their accounts for their clans for their papas' house... with the number of names from twenty years and above – every group going out... 25 They numbered for Harrowing Fortune's state forty five thousand six hundred fifty.

26 For Praise Originator's sons their accounts for their clans for their papas' house... with the number of names from twenty years and above – every group going out.... 27 They numbered for Praise Originator's state seventy four thousand six hundred.

28 For Purchased's sons their accounts for their clans for their papas' house... with the number of names from twenty years and above – every group going out... 29 They numbered for Purchased's state fifty four thousand four hundred.

30 For Exquisite Dwelling Place's sons their accounts for their clans for their papas' house... with the number of names from twenty years and above – every group going out... . 31 They numbered for Exquisite Dwelling Place's state seventy five thousand four hundred.

32 For Originator Increases' sons for Productive/Worthless' sons their accounts for their clans for their papas' house... with the number of names from twenty years and above – every group going out... 33 They numbered for Productive/Worthless' state forty five thousand five hundred.

34 For From Debt's(Forgetting's) sons their accounts for their clans for their papas' house... with the number of names from twenty years and above – every group going out... 35 They numbered for From Debt's(Forgetting's) state thirty two thousand two hundred.

36 For Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons their accounts for their clans for their papas' house... with the number of names from twenty years and above – every group going out... 37 They numbered for Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) state thirty five thousand four hundred.

38 For Vindicator's sons their accounts for their clans for their papas' house... with the number of names from twenty years and above – every group going out... 39 They numbered for Vindicator's state sixty two thousand seven hundred.

40 For Happy's sons their accounts for their clans for their papas' house... with the number of names from twenty years and above – every group going out... 41 They numbered for Happy's state forty thousand five hundred.

42 For My Wrestling's sons their accounts for their clans for their papas' house... with the number of names from twenty years and above – every group going out...

Numbers 1:43 They numbered for My Wrestlings' state fifty three thousand four hundred.

44 These are those numbered whom Drawn and Illuminate numbered. Most Powerful Prevails' twelve leaders were a **man** for his papas' house. 45 They were all numbered – *Most Powerful Prevails' sons* for the house of their papas from the son of twenty and above – every group going out... 46 They all *numbered six hundred three thousand five hundred fifty*.

47 Joineds for the state of their papas had not been numbered among them.

47 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 49 *You must not number Joined state or take their census(sum) among Most Powerful Prevails' sons*. 50 *You must number Joineds over the Evidence Dwelling and over all its items and all that is for it. They must transport the Dwelling and all its items. They must serve it and encamp all around the Dwelling*. 51 *Joineds must take it down with the Dwelling setting out. Joineds must set the Dwelling up with the encamping. Another involved must die*. 52 *Most Powerful Prevails' sons will encamp – each in his camp and each with his banner for their groups*. 53 *The Joined body must be all around Evidence Dwelling. Strife will not be touching the congregation of Most Powerful Prevails' sons. Joineds have charge of the obligation of the Evidence Dwelling*. 54 Most Powerful Prevails' sons **accomplished** *all that Originator instructed Drawn*.

Numbers 2:1 Originator stated to Drawn and to Illuminate conveying, 2 *Each must encamp with his banner with emblems for their papas' house – Most Powerful Prevails' sons must encamp from what is in front all around the home quarters*.

3 Those encamping *east(sunrise)* – Praise Originator's banner is for their groups, a leader for Praise Originator's sons My Generous Relative's son Predictor and 4 his group. They numbered *seventy four thousand six hundred*. 5 Those encamping next to him were Man Of Recompense's state, a leader Little One's son Mighty One Gives, 6 their group numbered fifty four thousand four hundred. 7 Exquisite Dwelling Place's state and a leader for Exquisite Dwelling Place's sons Strength's son My Mighty Papa and 8 his group. They numbered fifty seven thousand four hundred. 9 All numbered for *Praise Originator's camp* one hundred eighty six thousand four hundred for their groups. They must set out *first*.

48 total of 2-3-million

Numbers 2:10 *South* is See A Son's camp (body's) banner for their groups, a leader for See A Son's sons – Light Darter's son My Mighty Boulder and 11 his group. They numbered forty six thousand five hundred. 12 Those encamping next to him Heard's state, a leader for Heard's sons My Boulder Rain Maker Self Sufficient Infant Food Source Our Infinite Dynamic My Destroyer's son Mighty One's Friend and 13 his group. They numbered fifty nine thousand three hundred.

14 Harrowing Fortune's state, a leader for Harrowing Fortune – Mighty One Knows' son My Mighty One Increases and 15 his group. They numbered forty five thousand six hundred fifty. 16 All those for See A Son's camp numbered one hundred fifty one thousand four hundred fifty for their groups. They must set out second.

17 Meeting Tent's camp of Joineds must set out in the center of the camps. They must encamp and must travel – a man with his hand for their banners.

18 *West*(sea) is Productive/Worthless' camp for their groups, a leader for Productive/Worthless' sons – My Dark People's son My Mighty One's Name and 19 his group. They numbered forty thousand five hundred. 20 From Debt's(Forgetting's) state is next to him, a leader for From Debt's(Forgetting's) sons – Redemption Boulder's son and Mighty One Is My Reward 21 his group. They numbered thirty two thousand two hundred. 22 Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) state – a leader for My Right Hands Son's sons – My Hewer's son My Papa Is Governor and 23 his group. They numbered thirty five thousand four hundred. 24 All those for Productive/Worthless' body numbered one hundred eight thousand one hundred for their groups. They must set out third.

25 *North* is Vindicator's camp's banner for their groups, a leader for sons of Vindicator – Relative My Rain Maker Self Sufficient Infant Food Source Our Infinite Dynamic My Destroyer's son My Brother's Help and 26 his group. They numbered sixty two thousand seven hundred. 27 Those encamping next to him were Happy's state, a leader for Happy's sons – Trouble's son Mighty One's Intervention 28 and his group. They numbered forty one thousand five hundred. 29 My Wrestlings' state, a leader My Wrestlings' sons – Keen Eyed's son Friend Of Purpose 30 and his group. They numbered fifty three thousand four hundred. 31 All those for Vindicator's camp numbered one hundred fifty seven thousand six hundred. They must set out last for their banners.

Numbers 2:32 Most Powerful Prevails' sons were counted(numbered) for their papas' house. All the camps for their groups numbered six hundred three thousand five hundred fifty. 33 Joineds were not numbered with Most Powerful Prevails' sons as Originator instructed Drawn.

34 Most Powerful Prevails' sons did all that Originator instructed Drawn. They camped by their banners. They set out – each by their clans according to the house of his papas.

Numbers 3:1 These are the accounts of Illuminate and Drawn on the day Originator stated through Drawn in Thorn Bush Mountain. 2 These are the names of Illuminate's sons – the firstborn Generous, My Papa Originator, Mighty One Helps and Land Of Palms. 3 These are the names of Illuminate's sons Assigned Worship Servers whose hand he filled to officiate. 4 Generous and My Papa Originator died to Originator's faces with their *presenting estranged fire* to Originator's faces in Thorn Bush Desert. No sons were for them. Mighty One Helps and Land Of Palms officiated in addition to the faces of their papa Illuminate.

5 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 6 *You must present Joined state. You must stand him to Illuminate Worship Servers' faces. They must assist him.* 7 *They have charge of his obligation and all the congregation's obligation to the faces of Meeting Tent to serve the service of the Dwelling.* 8 *They have charge of all the items of Meeting Tent and Most Powerful Prevails' sons' obligation to serve the service of the Dwelling.* 9 *You must give Joineds to Illuminate and to his sons. They have been given to him from Most Powerful Prevails' sons.*

10 *You must assign Illuminate and his sons to have charge of their Worship Server's office. One estranged approaching must die.* 11 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 12 *You notice I have taken Joineds from Most Powerful Prevails' sons instead of every firstborn(m) womb opener from Most Powerful Prevails' sons. Joineds are for me.* 13 *Every firstborn is for me.* On the day I attacked every firstborn on Double Stronghold land I distinguished every first born for me in Most Powerful Prevails from earthling to animal. I Am is Originator.

14 Originator stated to Drawn in Thorn Bush Desert conveying, 15 *You must assign Joined's sons for the house of their papas for their clans. You must number every male from the son of a month and above.* 16 Drawn numbered them on *Originator's mouth* as he instructed. 17 These were Joined sons with their names: Expelled, Obedience and Bitter.

18 These are the names of Expelled's sons for their clans White and Heed.

Numbers 3:19 Obedience's sons for their clans are Exalted People, Shining Oil, Associate and My Strength Is Mighty One. 20 Bitter's sons for their clans are My Sick One and Yielding. These are Joined clans for the house of their papas. 21 White clan and Famous clan are for Expelled. These are clans of Expelled. 22 Those numbered with the count – every male from the son of a month and above numbered seven thousand five hundred. 23 Expelled's clans must encamp west(sea) behind the Dwelling. 24 Papa's house's leader for Expelled is Mighty One's son Mighty One Increases. 25 Expelled's sons' obligation in the Meeting Tent is the Dwelling, the home's covering, entrance of Meeting Tent's Curtain, 26 the enclosure's curtains, the enclosure's entrance's screen that is for the Dwelling as well as the Platform all around and its ropes for all its service. 27 These are clans of the Obedience: for Obedience servings' clan, Shining Oil's clan, Sick's clan and Yielding's clan. 28 ...with the count every male son of a month and above were eight thousand six hundred to have charge of the obligation of the distinguished. 29 Clans of Obedience's sons must be on the side south of the Dwelling. 30 Papa's house leader for the Obedience's clans is My Strength Is Mighty One's son My Mighty One Protects. 31 Their obligation is the Chest, the Table, the Lamp Stand, the Platforms, the furnishings of the distinguished in which they serve, the screen and all its service. 32 Joined's leader of leaders is Worship Server Illuminate's son Mighty One Helps. He is overseer of those charged with the distinguished obligation. 33 My Sick One's clan and Yield's clan are for Bitter's clan. These are Bitter's clans. 34 Those numbered in the count of every male from the son of a month and above was six thousand two hundred. 35 Papa's house leader for Bitter's clans was My Papa Is Strong's son My Boulder Is Mighty One. They must be on the side north of the Dwelling. 36 Bitter's sons oversight obligation is the Dwelling's planks, its bars, its pillars, its bases, all its furnishings, all its service, 37 pillars all around the enclosure, their bases, their pegs and their ropes. 38 Drawn and Illuminate and his sons must encamp to the Dwelling's faces east – to Meeting Tent's faces east(sunrise). They have charge of the obligation of the distinguished for the function of Most Powerful Prevails' sons. The estranged who approaches must die.

Numbers 3:39 All Joineds numbered whom *Drawn and Illuminate* numbered at Originator's mouth for their clans – every male son of a month and above – twenty two thousand.

40 Originator conveyed to Drawn, *You must number every firstborn male for the Most Powerful Prevails' sons. You must obtain the count of their names.* 41 *I Am is Originator. You must take Joineds for me instead of every firstborn with Most Powerful Prevails' sons. The Joined animal instead of firstborn of the animal of Most Powerful Prevails' sons.*

42 Drawn numbered as Originator instructed him every firstborn with the Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

43 Every firstborn male with the count of names from *the son of a month and above* numbered twenty two thousand two hundred seventy three.

44 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 45 *You must take the Joineds animal instead of every firstborn animal with Mighty One Prevails sons. Joined are for me. I Am is Originator.*

46 *The ransoms of the two hundred seventy three are excess over Joineds from the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' firstborn are:* 47 *You must take five of five silver weight units for the skull in the distinct silver weight unit. You must take the silver weight unit of twenty **small silver weight units.*** 48 *You must give the silver to Illuminate and his sons took excess of them.* 49 Drawn took the silver of the ransoms from what were excess over what Joined ransomed 50 from the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' firstborn. He took the silver a thousand three hundred sixty five in the distinctive silver weight units.

51 Drawn gave the silver of the ransoms to Illuminate and his sons on the mouth of Originator as Originator instructed Drawn.

Numbers 4:1 Originator stated to Drawn and Illuminate conveying, 2 *You must obtain the sum of Obedience's sons from among Joined's sons for their clans for the house of their papas* 3 *from the son of thirty and above to a son of fifty years – everyone entering the group to accomplish business in the Meeting Tent.* 4 *This is service of Obedience's sons in the Meeting Tent's distinguished distinguisheds.*

5 *Illuminate and his sons must come in the setting out of the camp on the trip. They must take down the *Permanent Curtain*. They must cover the evidence chest.* 6 *They must put on it a leather hide covering. They must spread over on it an entirely blue cloth. They must place its poles.* 7 *They must spread over the *Display Table* an entirely blue cloth. They must put the dishes, the spoons, the cups, the libation jars and the *Uninterrupted Food* on it.*

47 carob bean

Numbers 4:8 They must spread a scarlet crimson cloth over it. They must cover it with a leather hide covering. They must place its poles. 9 They must take a blue cloth and cover the lamp stand of the light, its lamps, its snuffers, its trays and all its oil containers with which they wait on it. 10 They must put it and all its furnishings under covering of leather hide. They must put it on the frame. 11 They must spread a blue cloth on the gold Platform. They must cover it with a leather hide covering. They must place its poles. 12 They must take all the furnishings of the service that they serve in the distinguished. They must put them in a blue cloth and cover them with the leather hide covering. They must put it on the frame. 13 They must remove the Platform's grease. They must spread a purple cloth over it. 14 They must put all its furnishings on it on which they wait – with them the fire pans, the flesh hooks, the shovels and the basins – all the Platform's furnishings. They must spread a covering of leather hide over it. They must place its poles. 15 Illuminate with his sons must finish covering the distinguished and all the distinguished furnishings with the setting out of the body.

Afterward Obedience's sons must transport. They must not touch the distinguished or they will die. These are the responsibility of Obedience's sons in Meeting Tent.

16 Worship Server Illuminate's son Mighty One Helps' oversight is oil of the light, aromatic fragrance, the *Uninterrupted Grain...* and assigning oil. Oversight of all the Dwelling and all that is in the distinguished and its furnishings.

17 Originator stated to Drawn and Illuminate conveying, 18 You must not cut off the state of Obedience's clans from Joineds. 19 You must accomplish this for them. Then they will remain alive not dying with their approaching the distinguished distinguisheds. Illuminate and his sons must enter. They must each assign a man for themselves to his service or to his responsibility. 20 They must not go to inspect the distinguished or they will die.

21 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 22 You must obtain the sum of Expelled's sons for the house of their papas for their clans. 23 You must number Expelled's sons of thirty years and above to the son of fifty years – every group going to go out to serve a service in the Meeting Tent. 24 This is Expelled's clan's service for serving and for responsibility.

25 They must transport the Dwelling's curtains, the Meeting Tent's covering, the leather covering that is on it from above and the Meeting Tent's opening's screen. 26 The enclosure's drapes, the screen of the enclosure's opening entrance that is the Dwelling, the Platform all around, their ropes, all their service's furnishings and all that has been fashioned for them. They must serve.

Numbers 4:27 All the service of Expelled's sons is at Illuminate's mouth and his sons for all their responsibility and for all their service. You must number them with the obligation of all their responsibility. 28 This is the service of Expelled's sons in the Meeting Tent. Their obligation is in the hand of Worship Server Illuminate's son Land Of Palms. 29 You must number Bitters' sons for their clans for their papas' house. 30 You must number them from a son of a month to a son of fifty years – everyone entering the group to serve the Meeting Tent's service. 31 This is their responsibility's obligation for all their service in the Meeting Tent – the Dwelling's planks, its bars, its pillars, its bases, 32 the enclosure's pillars all around and all their service. You must number with names the furnishings of their responsibility's function. 33 This is the service of Bitter's sons' clans for all their service in the Meeting Tent with Illuminate's son Land Of Palms' hand.

34 Drawn, Illuminate and the congregation's leaders numbered Obedience's sons for their clans and for their papas' house 35 from the son of thirty and above to the son of fifty – everyone entering the group... for the Meeting Tent's service. 36 They numbered for their clans two thousand seven hundred fifty. 37 Obedience's clans were numbered every one serving in the Meeting Tent whom Drawn and Illuminate numbered with Drawn's hand at Originator's mouth.

38 Expelled's sons were numbered for their clans and for their papas' house 39 *from the son of a month to the son of fifty* years – everyone entering the group... for the Meeting Tent's service. 40 They numbered for their clans and for their papas' house two thousand six hundred thirty. 41 Expelled's sons' clans were numbered – everyone serving in the Meeting Tent that Drawn and Illuminate numbered... at Originator's mouth.

42 Bitter's sons were numbered for their clans for their papas' house 43 from the son of a month to the son of fifty years – everyone entering the group... for the Meeting Tent's service. 44 They numbered for their clans three thousand two hundred.

Numbers 4:45 Bitter's sons whom Drawn and Illuminate numbered with Drawn's hand at Originator's mouth were numbered for their clans.

46 All Joineds numbered whom Drawn, Illuminate and Most Powerful Prevails' leaders numbered for their clans and for their papas' house 47 from the son of a month to the son of fifty years – everyone entering the group to serve a service of service and a service of responsibility for the Meeting Tent. 48 They numbered eight thousand five hundred eighty. 49 He numbered them with Drawn's hand at Originator's mouth **each** according to his service and his responsibility. They numbered what Originator instructed Drawn.

Numbers 5:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 2 **You must instruct Most Powerful Prevails' sons: They must expel from the camp all who are malignant, all flowing and all impure to the person. 3 You must expel from male to female outside the camp. You must expel them. They must not defile their camps. I reside there among them.**

4 Most Powerful Prevails' sons did it. They expelled them to outside the camp. Most Powerful Prevails' sons did as Originator stated to Drawn.

5 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 6 **You must speak to Most Powerful Prevails' sons. A man or a woman may do (from) any violations. The earthling **may trespass** with Originator. That person has done *wrong*. 7 They must admit their offense that they did. He must restore his trespass with the sum of its *fifth* added on it. He must give it to whom he wronged.**

8 If no man *recompenses* the wrong to him the wrong must be recompensed to Originator – to Worship Server. Besides the ransoms ram which ransoms for him.

9 Every contribution to all the Most Powerful Prevails' sons distinguisheds presented to Worship Server is for him.

10 A man's distinguisheds are for him. What a man gives to Worship Server is for him.

11 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 12 **You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons and tell them: A man's woman may deviate and **trespass** against him. 13 A man's sperm ejaculation may be lying down with her. It may have been hidden from the eyes of her man. She may have concealed it. She is impure. No evidence may be against her. She may not have been caught. 14 Dynamic zeal may overtake him. He may be zealous about his woman. She is impure. Dynamic zeal may overtake him. He may be zealous about his woman. She may not be impure.**

15 The man must bring his woman to Worship Server. He must bring a grain... for her **a tenth of the bushel** of fine flour of barleys. He must not pour oil on it. He must not put frankincense on it. It is a grain... of zealousnesses –a memorial grain... calling to mind guilt.

15 Exodus 16:36 the half-gallon is a tenth of the bushel(covering)

Numbers 5:16 Worship Server must approach her and stand her to Originator's faces. 17 Worship Server must take distinguished waters in a clay container. Worship Server must take from the soil that is on the floor of the Dwelling and put it to the waters. 18 Worship Server must stand the woman to Originator's faces and uncover the woman's head. He must put in her palms the grain.... It is the memorial grain... of zeal. The bitter waters must be in Worship Server's hand that will denounce.

19 Worship Server must guarantee(seven) her. He must tell the woman, No one must have laid with you. You must not have deviated to impurity under your man. You will be unaffected from the bitter waters that will denounce. 20 You may have deviated... besides your man. You may be impure. A man besides your man may have given his copulation in you.

21 Worship Server must guarantee(seven) the woman with the denouncement of the guarantee(seven). Worship Server must tell the woman, Originator will give you to the guarantee(seven) of the attestation in your people. Originator will give your genitals to prolapse and your womb to swell. 22 The waters will go to denounce what is in your inwards causing your womb to swell and your genitals to prolapse. The woman must say, **Surely**.

23 Worship Server must write these denouncements in the document and rub them into bitter waters. 24 He must have the woman drink the bitter waters that denounces. The waters for the bitterness that denounces will enter her. 25 Worship Server must present the grain... of the zeal from the hand of the woman to Originator's faces. He must present it to the Platform. 26 Worship Server must take her portion from the grain.... He must burn it on the Platform. Afterward he must *have the woman drink the waters*. 27 He must have her drink the waters. She may be defiled. She may **have trespassed** against her man. The waters for the bitterness that denounces may enter her causing her womb to swell and her genitals to prolapse. The woman becomes for denouncement among her people. 28 The woman may not have been impure. She is pure and cleared. She may become sperm impregnated.

29 This is the Direction of zeal: a woman that deviates from under her man is defiled. 30 A man may have dynamic zeal overtake him. He may be zealous about his woman. He must stand the woman to Originator's faces. Worship Server must accomplish all this Direction for her. 31 The man may be pure from guilt. The woman must carry her guilt.

Numbers 6:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 2 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons and say to them: A man or a woman that *accomplishes surpassingly* may **promise differentiation** to separate oneself for Originator.

Numbers 6:3 One must separate oneself from wine and alcoholic drink and not drink fermented wine, fermented alcoholic drink, drink any grape juice, eat fresh or *dried grapes*. 4 All the days of one's *separation* must not eat from all that has been fashioned from the wine vine – from seeds to skin.

5 All the days of one's separation no cutting edge(knife) must pass over one's head until the days the one separated to Originator have ended. *One is separated – growing one's head's hair long*.

6 One has been separated to Originator all days. One must not go to a dead person. 7 One must not be impure for one's papa, for one's mama, for one's brother or for one's sister with their dying. One's Mighty One-3 separation is on one's head.

8 One is distinguished to Originator all days of one's separation.

9 If one **die** touching one suddenly, he makes impure his separation head. One must cut off one's head's hair on the day of one's purification. One must cut hair off on the seventh day. 10 On the eighth day he must bring two dove or two pigeon offspring to Worship Server at the Meeting Tent's entrance. 11 The Worship Server must prepare one for the offense... and one for the immolation... He covers over one from the one who has missed the target about the person. One must distinguish one's head on That Day 12 and separate oneself to Originator the days of the separation. He must bring a lamb a male offspring of its year for the trespass.... The previous days have been voided. One's *separation* was made impure.

13 This is the *separation* Direction. He on the day one's days of *separation* ended must approach the Meeting Tent's entrance. 14 One must present his Presentation of a healthy lamb a male offspring of its year to Originator for the immolation..., a healthy lamb a female offspring for the offense..., one healthy ram for the appreciations..., 15 and a basket of yeastless [foods] – flour cookies mixed with the oil, yeastless wafers smeared with the oil, their grain... – and their libation...s. 16 One must present to the Worship Server for Originator's faces. One must prepare one's offense... and one's immolation.... 17 He must prepare the ram – appreciations' slaughter... to Originator with the basket of yeastless [food].... Worship Server must prepare one's grain... and one's libation....

18 The *separation* one must cut off hair [at] the Meeting Tent's entrance – the head of one's *separation* and put it in the fire that is under the appreciations' slaughter.... 19 Worship Server must take the shoulder from the ram cooked, one yeastless cookie from the basket, one yeastless wafer and put [it] on the palms of the *separation* one after cutting off one's *separation* hair.

3 raisins

5 1 Corinthians 11:

Numbers 6:20 Worship Server **must wave them a wave... to Originator's faces. It is distinguished for Worship Server beside the wave breast and beside the leg presentation. Afterward the differentiation one may drink wine.**

21 This is the Direction of the differentiation one who promised his Presentation to Originator of his differentiation apart from what his hand attains like the mouth of his promise that he promises. He must accomplish on the basis of his *separation Direction*.

22 Originator stated to Drawn saying, 23 **You must state to Illuminate and his sons saying: You must benefit Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying to them, 24 *Originator favors you and protects you. 25 Originator shines his faces on you and benefits you. 26 Originator makes his faces arise for you and appoints peace for you. 27 They assigned my name over Most Powerful Prevails' sons. I will benefit them.***

Numbers 7:1 It happened on the day Drawn finished setting up, he smeared it and distinguished the Dwelling. He smeared and distinguished all its furnishings, the Platform and all its furnishings. 2 Most Powerful Prevails' leaders – heads of their papas' house – presented.... They were leaders of the states. They stood over those numbered. 3 They brought their Presentation to Originator's faces – six covered carts, twelve cattle – a cart for two of the leaders and a bull for one. They presented them to the Dwelling's faces.

4 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 5 **You must take from them. They must serve the service of Meeting Tent. You must give them to Joineds – *each according to the mouth of his service.*** 6 Drawn took the carts and the cattle. He gave them to Joineds. 7 He gave the two carts and the four cattle to *Expelled's sons* according to the mouth of their service.

8 He gave the four carts and the eight cattle to *Bitter's sons* according to the mouth of their service with Worship Server Illuminate's son Land Of Palms' hand. 9 He gave *Obedience's sons* nothing. The distinguished service was on them. They carried [it] on their shoulder.

10 The leaders presented the Platform's dedication on the day it was smeared. The leaders presented their Presentation to the Platform's faces.

11 Originator conveyed to Drawn, **One leader for the day must present their Presentation for the dedication of the Platform.**

12 **On the first day** My Generous Relative's son Predictor presented the Presentation for the state of Praise Originator.

13 His Presentation was a silver dish – its weighing was one hundred thirty.... One silver bowl was seventy silver weight units in the distinctive silver weight. These two were full of flour mixed with the oil for the grain.... 14 One gold spoon of ten... was full of incense.

Numbers 7:15 One young bull a herd offspring, one ram, one male lamb an offspring of its year for the immolation....

16 One kid of goats is for the offense.... 17 Two head of cattle, five rams, five male goats and five male lambs – offspring of a year are for the appreciations' slaughter.... This was My Generous Relative's son Predictor's Presentation.

18 *On the second day*, Little One's son Mighty One Gives leader for Purchased's(Man Of Recompense's) sons 19 **presented** one silver dish.... Its weighing was a hundred thirty.... One silver bowl was seventy silver weight units in the distinguished's weight. These two were full of flour mixed with the oil for the grain.... 20 One gold spoon was full of incense. 21 One young bull a herd offspring, one ram and one male lamb an offspring of its year for the immolation....

22 One kid of goats is for the offense.... 23 Two head of cattle, five rams, five male goats and five male lambs – offspring of a year are for the appreciations' slaughter.... This was Little One's son Mighty One Gives' Presentation.

24 *On the third day* was Strength's son My Mighty Papa leader for Exquisite Dwelling Place's sons. 25 His Presentation was one silver dish... its weighing was a hundred thirty.... One silver bowl was seventy silver weight units in the distinguished's weight. These two were full of flour mixed with the oil for the grain.... 26 One gold spoon of ten... was full of incense. 27 One young bull a herd offspring, one ram, one male lamb an offspring of its year for the immolation....

28 One kid of goats is for the offense... 29 Two head of cattle, five rams, five male goats and five male lambs – offspring of a year are for the appreciations' slaughter.... This was Strength's son My Mighty Papa's Presentation.

30 *On the fourth day* was Light Darter's son My Mighty Boulder leader for See A Son's sons. 31 His Presentation was one silver dish.... Its weighing was a hundred thirty.... One silver bowl was seventy silver weight units in the distinguished's weight. These two were full of flour mixed with the oil for the grain.... 32 One gold spoon of ten... was full of incense.

33 One young bull a herd offspring, one ram, one male lamb – offspring of its year for the immolation....

34 One kid of goats is for the offense... 35 Two head of cattle, five rams, five male goats and five male lambs – offspring of a year are for the appreciations' slaughter.... This was Light Darter's son My Mighty Boulder's Presentation.

36 *On the fifth day* was Boulder My Rain Maker Self Sufficient Infant Food Source Our Infinite Dynamic My Destroyer's son Mighty One's Friend leader for Heard's sons. 37 His presentation was one silver dish... its weighing was a hundred thirty.... One silver bowl was seventy silver weight units in the distinguished's weight. These two were full of flour mixed with the oil for the grain.... 38 One gold spoon of ten... was full of incense. 39 One young bull a herd offspring, one ram, one male lamb – offspring of its year for the immolation....

40 One kid of goats is for the offense.... 41 Two head of cattle, five rams, five male goats and five male lambs – offspring of a year were the appreciations' slaughter.... This was Boulder My Rain Maker Self Sufficient Infant Food Source Our Infinite Dynamic My Destroyer's son Mighty One's Friend's Presentation.

42 *On the sixth day* was Mighty One Knows' son My Mighty One Increases leader for Harrowing Fortune's sons. 43 His Presentation was one silver dish. Its weighing was a hundred thirty... and one silver bowl was seventy silver weight units in the distinguished's weight. These two were full of flour mixed with the oil for the grain....

Numbers 7:44 One gold spoon of ten... was full of incense. 45 One young bull a herd offspring, one ram, one male lamb an offspring of its year for the immolation.... 46 One kid of goats is for the offense....

47 Two head of cattle, five rams, five male goats and five male lambs offspring of a year are for the appreciations' slaughter.... This was Mighty One Knows' son My Mighty One Increases' Presentation.

48 *On the seventh day* was My Dark People's son My Mighty One's Name leader for Productive/Worthless' sons.

49 His Presentation was one silver dish. Its weighing was a hundred thirty... and one silver bowl was seventy silver weight units in the distinguished's weight. These two were full of flour mixed with the oil for the grain....

50 One gold spoon of ten... was full of incense. 51 One young bull a herd offspring, one ram, one male lamb an offspring of its year for the immolation....

52 One kid of goats is for the offense.... 53 Two head of cattle, five rams, five male goats and five male lambs – offspring of a year are for the appreciations' slaughter.... This was My Dark People's son My Mighty One's Name' Presentation.

54 *On the eighth day* was Redemption Boulder's son Mighty One Is My Reward leader for From Debt's(Forgetting)'s sons.

55 His Presentation was one silver dish. Its weighing was a hundred thirty... and one silver bowl was seventy silver weight units in the distinguished's weight. These two were full of flour mixed with the oil for the grain.... 56 One gold spoon of ten... was full of incense. 57 One young bull a herd offspring, one ram, one male lamb – offspring of its year for the immolation....

58 One kid of goats is for the offense.... 59 Two head of cattle, five rams, five male goats and five male lambs offspring of a year are for the appreciations' slaughter.... This was Redemption Boulder's son Mighty One Is My Reward's Presentation.

60 *On the ninth day* was My Hower's son My Papa Is Governor leader for Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons.

61 His Presentation was one silver dish. Its weighing was a hundred thirty... and one silver bowl was seventy silver weight units in the distinguished's weight. These two were full of flour mixed with the oil for the grain.... 62 One gold spoon of ten... was full of incense. 63 One young bull a herd offspring, one ram, one male lamb an offspring of its year for the immolation.... 64 One kid of goats is for the offense... 65 Two head of cattle, five rams, five male goats and five male lambs – offspring of a year are for the appreciations' slaughter.... This was My Hower's son My Papa Is Governor's

Presentation.

66 *On the tenth day* was Relative My Rain Maker Self Sufficient Infant Food Source Our Infinite Dynamic My Destroyer's son My Brother's Help leader for Vindicator's sons... 67 His Presentation was one silver dish. Its weighing was a hundred thirty... and one silver bowl was seventy silver weight units in the distinguished's weight. These two were fine flour mixed with the oil for the grain.... 68 One gold spoon of ten... was full of incense. 69 One young bull a herd offspring, one ram,

one male lamb an offspring of its year for the immolation....

Numbers 7:70 One kid of goats is for the offense.... 71 Two head of cattle, five rams, five male goats and five male lambs – offspring of a year are for the appreciations' slaughter.... This was Relative My Rain Maker Self Sufficient Infant Food Source Our Infinite Dynamic My Destroyer's son My Brother's Help's Presentation.

72 *On the eleventh day* was Trouble's son Mighty One's Intervention leader for Happy's sons. 73 His Presentation was one silver dish.... Its weighing was a hundred thirty... and one silver bowl was seventy silver weight units in the distinguished's weight. These two were full of flour mixed with the oil for the grain.... 74 One gold spoon of ten... was full of incense.

75 One young bull a herd offspring, one ram, one male lamb an offspring of its year for the immolation....

76 One kid of goats is for the offense... 77 Two head of cattle, five rams, five male goats and five male lambs – offspring of a year are for the appreciations' slaughter.... This was Trouble's son Mighty One's Intervention's Presentation.

78 *On the twelfth day* was Keen Eyed's son Friend Of Purpose leader for My Wrestling's sons. 79 His Presentation was one silver dish. Its weighing was a hundred thirty.... One silver bowl was seventy silver weight units in the distinguished's weight. These two were full of flour mixed with the oil for the grain.... 80 One gold spoon of ten... was full of incense.

81 One young bull a herd offspring, one ram, one male lamb an offspring of its year for the immolation....

82 One kid of goats is for the offense.... 83 Two head of cattle, five rams, five male goats and five male lambs – offspring of a year are for the appreciations' slaughter.... This was Keen Eyed's son Friend Of Purpose's Presentation.

84 This was *the Platform's dedication* on the day it was smeared from Most Powerful Prevails' leaders – twelve silver dishes, twelve silver bowls, twelve gold spoons. 85 The silver dish was a hundred thirty.... The bowl was *seventy*. All the silver items were two thousand four hundred in the distinguished's weight. 86 Twelve gold spoons were full of incense – the spoon – **TEN** apiece in the distinguished's weight. All the gold spoons were a hundred twenty....

87 All the cattle for the immolation... were twelve young bulls, twelve rams, twelve male lambs – offspring of a year plus their grain... and twelve kids of goats for the offense... 88 All the cattle of the slaughter of the appreciation... were twenty four young bulls, sixty rams, sixty male goats, sixty male lambs – offspring of a year. This was the Platform's dedication after it was smeared.

89 With Drawn entering the Meeting Tent to speak with him. He heard the voice speaking to him from above the lid that is on the Evidence Chest – from between the two Intimate Approaching(near) Ones. He stated this to him:

Numbers 8:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 2 **You must state to Illuminate and tell him, With your setting up the lamps, the Seven Lamps must shine light before the Lamp Stand's faces.**

Numbers 8:3 Illuminate accomplished it. He set up its lamps before the lamp stand's faces as Originator instructed Drawn. 4 This was the lamp stand's handiwork. Hammered gold was for its shaft, hammered... for its spout. It was according to the pattern that Originator showed Drawn. He fashioned *the Lamp Stand*.

5 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 6 **You must take Joineds from among Most Powerful Prevails' sons. You must purify them.** 7 **You must accomplish this for them to purify them. You must sprinkle waters of offense.... They must shave over all their flesh. They must wash their garments. They must purify themselves.** 8 **They must take a young bull, a herd offspring and its grain... of flour mixed with oil. You must take a second young bull a herd offspring for the offense...** 9 **You must present Joineds to Meeting Tent's faces. You must gather all Most Powerful Prevails' sons' congregation.**

10 **You must present Joineds to Originator's faces. Most Powerful Prevails' sons must *lay hands* on Joineds.**

11 **Illuminate must wave Joined wave... to Originator's faces from Most Powerful Prevails' sons. They must serve Originator's service.** 12 **Joineds must lay hands on the young bulls' head. You must prepare the one an offense... and the other an immolation... to Originator to cover over Joineds.** 13 **You must stand Joineds to Illuminate's faces and to his sons' faces. You must wave the wave... to Originator.**

14 **You must set apart Joineds from Most Powerful Prevails' sons. Joineds are for me!**

15 **Afterward Joineds must go to serve Meeting Tent. You must purify them. You must wave them a wave....**

16 ***They have been given to me from among Most Powerful Prevails' sons instead of openers of every womb* – all firstborn from all Most Powerful Prevails' sons. I took them for me.** 17 **All firstborn in Most Powerful Prevails' sons are mine with the human and the animal on the day I struck every firstborn in Double Stronghold land. I have distinguished them to me.** 18 **I have taken Joineds instead of firstborn in Most Powerful Prevails' sons.** 19 **I have given Joineds to Illuminate and his sons from among Most Powerful Prevails' sons to *serve* Most Powerful Prevails' sons' Meeting Tent and to cover over Most Powerful Prevails' sons. No blow will be in Most Powerful Prevails' sons with Most Powerful Prevails' sons coming near the Distinguished [Dwelling].**

20 Drawn, Illuminate and all the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' congregation accomplished for Joineds according to all that Originator instructed Drawn for Joineds. Most Powerful Prevails' sons accomplished it for them. 21 Joineds were purified(missed the target). They washed their garments. Illuminate waved them a wave... to Originator's faces. Illuminate covered over them to purify them.

Numbers 8:22 Afterward Joineds came to **serve** in Meeting Tent to Illuminate's faces and his sons' faces as Originator instructed Drawn about Joineds. They accomplished this for them.

23 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 24 **This is what is for Joineds from *the son of twenty five* and above. A group must go to go out in the Meeting Tent's service. 25 *He must return from the son of fifty from the group of service. He must no longer serve.* 26 He must serve with his brothers in Meeting Tent to functions. He shall do no work. You must accomplish this for Joineds with their functions.**

Numbers 9:1 Originator stated to Drawn in Thorn Bush Desert in the second year for their going out from Double Stronghold land in the first month conveying, 2 **Most Powerful Prevails' sons must prepare Exemption Lamb at its appointed occasion. 3 You must prepare it at its appointed occasion on the fourteenth day in this month *between two evenings* according to all its directives. You must prepare it according to all its ethics.** 4 Drawn stated to the Most Powerful Prevails' sons to prepare Exemption. 5 They prepared *Exemption Lamb in the first... on the fourteenth day for the month between two evenings* in Thorn Bush Desert as Originator had instructed Drawn – Most Powerful Prevails' sons prepared. 6 It happened men who became impure for the earthling person were not able to prepare Exemption Lamb on That Day. They presented to Drawn's and Illuminate's faces on That Day. 7 Those men said to him, We are impure for the earthling person. Why are we restrained not to present Originator's Presentation at its appointed occasion among Most Powerful Prevails' sons? 8 Drawn said to them, You must wait. I will hear what Originator instructs for you.

9 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 10 **You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying: A man may be impure for the person or be on a distant trip for a time. He must prepare Exemption Lamb for Originator.... 11 They must prepare it in *the second month on the fourteenth day between two evenings*. They must eat it with yeastless [food] and bitter herbs. 12 Nothing must remain from it until the morning. They must not break a bone in it. They prepared Exemption Lamb according to every directive. 13 The man who is pure and not on a trip may forsake preparing Exemption Lamb. That person must be cut off from his peoples. He presented not Originator's Presentation at its appointed occasion. That man must bear his offense. 14 A traveler may travel with you and may prepare Exemption Lamb for Originator. He must prepare according to Exemption's directives. He must prepare it according to its ethics. One directive is for you, the traveler or the native in the land.**

3 afternoon

5 afternoon

11 afternoon

Numbers 9:15 *The cloud covered the Dwelling* – for the evidence of the home on the day the Dwelling was set up. It was over the Dwelling *in the evening until the morning as the appearance of fire*. 16 The cloud was continuously covering it. Appearance of fire was nightly. 17 When the mouth of the cloud ascended from the home, then Most Powerful Prevails' sons set out. In the place where the cloud settled, there Most Powerful Prevails' sons camped. 18 Most Powerful Prevails' sons set out at Originator's mouth and camped at Originator's mouth. They camped all the days that *the cloud* settled over the Dwelling. 19 Most Powerful Prevails' sons have Originator's charge with the cloud prolonged over the Dwelling many days. They set not out. 20 It happened that the cloud was a number of days over the Dwelling at Originator's mouth. They camped. They set out at Originator's mouth. 21 It happened that the cloud was from evening until morning. The Cloud ascended in the morning. They set out. Day and night... The cloud ascended. They set out. 22 With the Cloud prolonged over the Dwelling settling over it days, a month or [a year of] days Most Powerful Prevails' sons camped. They set not out. With its ascending they set out. 23 They camped at Originator's mouth. They set out at Originator's mouth. They have Originator's charge at Originator's mouth with Drawn's hand.

Numbers 10:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 2 **You must fashion** for yourselves *two hammered silver trumpets*. They are for you for the congregation's assembly and for the camps setting out. 3 They must blow them. All the congregation must meet for you at Meeting Tent's opening. 4 They may blow one. The leaders – heads of Most Powerful Prevails' thousands – must meet you. 5 You blow. The camps encamping east must set out. 6 You blow a second alarm. The camps encamping south must set out. They blow alarm for their setting out. 7 You may blow with assembling the assembly and not shout. 8 Worship Servers Illuminate's sons must blow the trumpets. These are for you for a lasting directive for your generations.

Numbers 10:9 You may enter a battle in your land against a foe showing hostility toward you. You must *sound with trumpets*. You will be remembered to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces. You will be safe from your enemies. 10 You must blow the trumpets over your immolations... and over your appreciations' slaughters... on the day of your joy, on your appointed occasions and on your *months' head*. They are for a token for you to your Mighty One-3's faces. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3.

11 It happened in the second year *in the second month on the twentieth in the month*. The Cloud ascended from Evidence Dwelling. 12 Most Powerful Prevails' sons set out for their travels from Thorn Bush Desert. The Cloud settled in Glorious Desert. 13 They set out with the first on the basis of Originator's mouth with Drawn's hand.

14 Praise Originator's sons' camp's banner set out with the first for their groups. My Generous Relative's son Predictor was over his group. 15 Little One's son Mighty One Gives was over the group of Purchased's state.

16 Strength's son My Mighty Papa was over the group of Exquisite Dwelling Place's state. 17 The Dwelling was taken down. Expelled's and Bitter's sons carried the Dwelling.

18 See A Son's sons' camp's banner set out for their groups. Flame's son My Mighty Boulder was over its group.

19 Boulder son Mighty One's Friend was over the group of Heard's state. 20 Mighty One Knows' son My Mighty One Increases was over the group of Harrowing Fortune's state. 21 Obedience's... carried the distinguished.... They had set up the Dwelling before their coming.

22 Productive/Worthless' sons' camp's banner set out for their groups. My Dark People's son My Mighty One's Name was over his group. 23 From Debt's(Forgetting's) sons' body's banner set out. Redemption Boulder's son Mighty One Is My Reward was.... 24 My Hearer's son My Papa Is Governor was over Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) state's group. 25 Vindicator's sons' camp's banner set out for their groups, taking up the rear for all their groups' bodies. Relative's son My Brother's Help was over his group.

26 Trouble's son Mighty One's Intervention was over the group of Happy's sons' state. 27 Keen Eyed's son Friend Of Purpose was over the group of My Wrestlings' sons' state. 28 These are Most Powerful Prevails' sons' travels for their groups when they set out.

29 Drawn said to Drawn's woman's papa Contentious ones Mighty One's Friend's son Cherished, We are setting out for the place that Originator conveyed: *I will give it to you*. You must go with us. We will show kindness to you. Originator has stated good about Most Powerful Prevails.

Numbers 10:30 He said to him, I will not go. I will go to my land and to my relatives. 31 He said, You must not leave us. You know our encamping in the desert. You will be eyes for us. 32 It may happen, you may go with us. It may be best(pleasant) that Originator will show kindness with us. We will show kindness to you.

33 *They set out from Originator's Mountain three days distance. Originator's Pledge Chest set out to their faces three days distance to seek a resting place for them.* 34 Originator's cloud was over them daily on their setting out from the camp .

35 It happened with the Chest setting out, Drawn said, Originator, you will stand. Your enemies will scatter. Those hating you will flee from your faces. 36 With it settling, he said, Originator you will back Most Powerful Prevails' ten thousand thousands.

Numbers 11:1 The people complained of adversity. Originator heard. He was displeased. His nose burned. *Originator's fire burned among them.* It consumed at the camp outskirts. 2 The people cried to Drawn. He interposed. The fire sank. 3 The name of that location was Burning. Originator's fire burned in them.

4 The rabble that was in them inclined to desire. Most Powerful Prevails' sons turned back and wept. They said, Who will give us *flesh* to consume? 5 We remember the fish, the cucumbers, the melons, the leaks, the onions and the garlic that we consumed in Double Stronghold freely. 6 Now our person is dry. **Nothing** is for our eyes except *Inquest*.

7 The Inquest was *like coriander seed*. It was eye catching like the amber is eye catching. 8 The people went about. They picked it up. They ground it with hand mills or pounded it with the mortar. They cooked it in the pot. They made cookies. Its taste was like the taste of fresh oil. 9 The dew fell on the camp. Nightly the Inquest fell on it.

10 Drawn heard the people weeping – each for his clan for the home's entrance. Originator's nose was very heated. It was evil in Drawn's eyes. 11 Drawn said to Originator, Why have you displeased your servant? Why have I not found favor in your eyes? ...placing the load of all this people on me. 12 Have I gestated all this people? Have I generated him? You said to me, You must carry them in your bosom like one supporting carries the nursing one to the soil you guaranteed(sevined) to his papas. 13 Where is flesh for me to give to all this people? They weep to me saying, You must give us flesh. We must consume. 14 I am unable to carry all this people alone. It is too massive for me.

4 wanted to get

6 Exodus 16:15-

Numbers 11:15 You must accomplish this for me. You **must kill** me. I may have found favor in your eyes. You must not have me see my misery.

16 Originator conveyed to Drawn, *You must gather seventy men from the Most Powerful Prevails' elders whom you know. They must be elders of the people and its officials. You must take them to Meeting Tent. They must stand there with you.*

17 I will come out. I will state to you there. I will reserve from Infinite Dynamic that is with you and set it with them. They will carry with you with the load of the people. You will not carry... alone. 18 You must tell the people, You must distinguish yourselves for tomorrow. You will consume flesh! You wept in Originator's ears saying, Who will give us flesh to consume? It was pleasant for us in Double Stronghold. Originator will give flesh to you. You will consume.

19 You will consume – not one day, two days, five days, ten days or twenty days – 20 *but for a month of days* until it goes out your nose. It will become for something loathsome to you. *You have rejected Originator* who is among you. You wept to his faces saying, *Why have we exited from Double Stronghold?*

21 Drawn said, The people whom I am among are six hundred thousand men on foot. You said, Flesh. I will give flesh to them. They will consume a month of days. 22 Will the flock and herd be slaughtered for them? Will it be found sufficient for them? Will all the sea's fishes be gathered for them? Will it be found sufficient for them?

23 Originator conveyed to Drawn, *Has Originator's hand been shortened? Now you will see whether my statement will occur or not.*

24 Drawn went out and stated Originator's statements to the people. He gathered *seventy* from the people's elders. He stood them around the Home. 25 Originator came out in the cloud and stated to him. He reserved from Infinite Dynamic what was with him and gave it with the seventy male elders. It happened *Infinite Dynamic settled with them*. They presented and did not continue.

26 Two men remained in the camp. The one's name was Mighty One Loved. The second's name was Waters Loved. The Infinite Dynamic rested with them. They were with those reserved but had not gone out to the Home. They presented in the camp. 27 The boy ran and made it known to Drawn. He said, Mighty One Loved and Waters Loved presented in the camp. 28 Fish's son *Originator Is Liberator* serving Drawn one from his youth responded and said, My controller(foundation) Drawn, you must restrain them. 29 Drawn said to him, Are you zealous for me? Originator may give all his people to be Presenters – Originator may give his Infinite Dynamic with them. 30 Drawn gathered him and all Most Powerful Prevails' elders.

31 Wind went out from Originator and brought quails from the sea. It dispersed them beside the camp – like a day's distance this and like a day's distance that – all around the camp, like forearms above the land's faces.

16 Exodus 24:1, 9

23 Isaiah 50:2

25 Acts 2:1-18

26 72

28 Mark 3:17

Numbers 11:32 The people got up. *All that day, all that night and all next day they gathered the quail.* The least gathered was ten half gallons. They **had spread** themselves all around the camp. 33 *The flesh was still between their teeth.* Originator's nose was heated with the people. Originator struck an exceedingly great *blow* with the people. 34 He called the name of the location Graves Of Desire. The people who were *greedy* were interred there. 35 The people set out from Graves Of Desire to Synchronicity's Wall Of Stones. They were in Synchronicity's Wall Of Stones.

Numbers 12:1 *Strong Waters and Illuminate made statements against Drawn* because of the *As If He Were Getting Smarter* woman whom he had taken. He had taken an *As If He Were Getting Smarter* woman. 2 They said, Has Originator stated only by Drawn? He has stated by us, too. Originator heard. 3 *The man Drawn was very humble* more than any earthling on the soil's faces. 4 Originator conveyed suddenly to Drawn, to Illuminate and to Strong Waters, **You three must go out to Meeting Tent.** The three went out. 5 Originator went down in the cloud pillar and remained at the home opening. He summoned Illuminate and Strong Waters. The two went out. 6 He conveyed, **You must heed my statements. If a Presenter exists, I, Originator make myself known in video to him. I will convey by him in dreams.**

7 **Not so with my servant Drawn. He is loyal with all in my Place.** 8 *I convey mouth to mouth with him clearly, not with riddles. He sees Originator's form.* Why have you not feared to make statements against my servant Drawn?

9 Originator's nose was heated with them. He went. 10 The cloud departed from the tent. He noticed Strong Waters was malignant like the snow. Illuminate turned to Strong Waters. He noticed she was malignant. 11 Illuminate said to Drawn, My controller(foundation), will you please not set on us this our offense that we foolishly did and that we offended?

12 Will you please not have her be as one *dying* who went out from the womb of his mama and his flesh was half consumed?

13 Drawn cried out to Originator saying, Mighty One, will you heal her? 14 Originator conveyed to Drawn, **Your papa may spit in her faces. Will she not be shamed seven days? Have her shut out from the camp seven days. Afterward she was assembled.** 15 Strong Waters was shut outside the body seven days. The people set not out until Strong Waters was assembled.

1 Nubian As If He Were Weak

Numbers 12:16 The people set out from Synchronicity's Wall Of Stones. They camped in Glorious Desert.

Numbers 13:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 2 **You must send men for you. They must explore Synchronicity land that I am giving to Most Powerful Prevails' sons. You must send **one man** for his papas' state – each a leader in them.**

3 Drawn sent them from Glorious Desert at Originator's mouth. All of these men were heads of Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

4 These were their names: for See A Son's state –
Mindful Male's son Renown

5 for Heard's state – Cave Dweller's son Ethical
Governor

6 for Praise Originator's state – Turner's son *All Heart*

7 for Purchased's(Man Of Recompense's) state – Increaser's son Avenged

8 *for Productive/Worthless' state* – Fish's son *Liberator*

9 for Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) state – Healed's son My Delivered

10 for Exquisite Dwelling Place's state – Acquaintance's son My Fortune Is Mighty One

11 for Originator Increaser's state, *for From Debt's(Forgetting's) state* – My Horse's son My Fortune

12 for Vindicator's state – Camel Owner's son My Relative Is Mighty One

13 for Happy's state – What Is Like Mighty One's son Always

14 for My Wrestlings's state – My Abundance's son My Secret

15 for Harrowing Fortune's state – Decrease's son Mighty One's Majesty

16 These are the names of the men Drawn sent to explore the land. Drawn called Fish's son *Liberator*: Originator Is
Liberator.

17 Drawn sent them to explore Synchronicity land. He said to them, You must go up here in the south. You must go up the mountain 18 and see what the land is. Are the people inhabiting it: strong or weak – few or many? 19 Is the land that he inhabits pleasant or unpleasant? Are the cities that he inhabits bodies or forts? 20 Is the land rich or destitute? Is timber in it or not? You must be resolute and take from the land's produce. The days were the days of prime portions of grapes.

21 They went up. They explored the land from the Thorn Desert as far as Broadway to approach Protectorate.

22 They went up in the south. He came to Alliance. My Brother Gives, Noble and My Furrowed – born of Necklace were there. Alliance was built seven years to the faces of Low Region, Double Stronghold. 23 They came to Cluster Valley and cut from there a vine and *cluster of grapes*. They carried it on a pole between two. ...from the pomegranates and the figs. 24 He called the place *Cluster Valley* because of the cluster that Most Powerful Prevails' sons had cut from there.

25 They returned from exploring the land at the end of *forty days*. 26 They went and came to Drawn, to Illuminate and to all Most Powerful Prevails' sons' congregation in Glorious Desert of Distinguished. They brought them back information. They showed all the congregation the land's produce. 27 They related to him and said, We entered the land where you sent us.... It flows milk and honey. This is its product.

6 turned away

16 Numbers 11:28

Numbers 13:28 Finally the people inhabiting the land are *fierce*! The cities are fortified and very great. We saw those Necklaces generated there. 29 People That Wring inhabit the south country. Fearsome, Trampler, Talkers inhabit the mountain. Synchronicity ones live by the sea and by the region of Descending.

30 *All Heart* hushed the people against Drawn. He said, We **must go up**. We must inherit it. We **will prevail** against it.

31 The men who went up with him said, We will not prevail going up against the people. He is stronger than we. 32 They brought *unfavorable information* about the land that they had explored for Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying, *the land we passed through to explore devours its inhabitants*. All the people whom we saw in it are men of size. 33 There we saw Big Shots – sons of Necklaces – one from the Big Shots. We **were in their eyes** like grasshoppers.

Numbers 14:1 All the congregation raised and gave their voice. The people wept during that night. 2 All Most Powerful Prevails' sons *grumbled about Drawn and Illuminate*. All the congregation said to them, We should have died in Double Stronghold land or died in that desert. 3 *Why has Originator brought us to this land to be felled with sword?* Our women and our children will be for spoil. Is it not best (pleasant) to return to Double Stronghold? 4 They said each to his fellow, We must set a Head and return to Double Stronghold.

5 Drawn and Illuminate fell on their faces to the assembly of Most Powerful Prevails' congregation's faces.

6 Fish's son *Originator Is Liberator* and **Turner's** son All Heart from ones exploring the land tore their garments. 7 They **said** to all Most Powerful Prevails' sons' congregation, The land that we passed through exploring is **very** fine. 8 *Originator delights in us*. He will bring us into this land. He will give to us a land that flows milk and honey. 9 *You must not rebel against Originator*. You must not fear the people of the land. They are our food. Their shadow has withdrawn from them. *Originator is with us*. You must not fear them. 10 *The congregation pelted them with stones*. Magnificent Originator appeared at Meeting Tent to all Most Powerful Prevails' sons. 11 Originator conveyed to Drawn, **How long will this people despise me? How long will they not trust me with all the proofs I have accomplished in them?** 12 **I will strike them with the blow. I will disinherit them. I will fashion you for the ethnic people – greater and mightier than they.** 13 Drawn said to Originator, Double Stronghold will hear you brought this people up from them with your strength.

28 fiction

6 turned away

Numbers 14:14 They will tell one inhabiting this land, they heard, Originator you were with this people that saw eye with eye. Your cloud stood over them. You went to their faces with the cloud pillar daily and with the fire pillar nightly. 15 You may kill this people as one man. Ethnic groups who heard your report **will say**, 16 Originator has not been able to bring this people to the land that he guaranteed(sevened) to them. He killed them in the desert. 17 Now, my Controller's(Foundation's) strength is great according to what you stated conveying, 18 Originator's nostrils are patient, goodness is abundant to endure guilt and rebellion, not **exempting** any – attending to papas' guilt on behalf of sons on behalf of third... and on behalf of fourth... 19 You must forgive this people's guilt according to the greatness of your goodness. Just as you endured for this people from Double Stronghold until here.

20 Originator conveyed, **I forgave just as you stated**. 21 **I Am lives. Magnificent Originator fills all the planet**. 22 **All these men saw my Magnificence and my proofs that I accomplished in Double Stronghold and desert. They proved me *these ten occasions* and have not heard my voice**. 23 ***They will not see the land that I guaranteed to their papas***. None despising me will see it. 24 **A different Dynamic is with my servant All Heart. He has fully followed after me. I will bring him into the land where he goes. His sperm will possess it**. 25 **People That Wring and Synchronicity inhabit the valley. You must turn tomorrow and set out for the desert – Red Sea way**.

26 Originator stated to Drawn and to Illuminate conveying, 27 **How long will this *evil congregation* exist that *complain* about me? I hear Most Powerful Prevails' sons' complaints that they complain about me**.

28 **You must tell them, Originator's communication: *I Am lives*. I will accomplish for you according to what you stated in my ears**. 29 **Your carcasses will fall in this desert. All of you have been numbered for all your count from a son of twenty and above who complained about me**. 30 **You will not enter the land that I raised my hand to your settling in it, except *Turner's* son All Heart and Fish's son Originator Is Liberator**. 31 **I will bring your little ones whom you said are for spoil. They will know the land you rejected**. 32 **Your carcasses will fall in this desert**. 33 **Your sons will be tending in desert *forty years*. They will carry your immoralities until your carcasses have been wasted in desert**.

22 ten instances plus....

- 1 Exodus 14:10-12 Originator tricked them into a trap
- 2 Exodus 15:23-26 Complaining about no water
- 3 Exodus 16:1-18 Complaining about food
- 4 Exodus 16:19-20 Kept Inquest overnight
- 5 Exodus 16:27-30 Trying to gather on Cessation
- 6 Exodus 17:1-4 Complaining about no water
- 7 Exodus 32:1-35 Made gold bull
- 8 Numbers 11:1-3 Complaining about Originator
- 9 Numbers 11:3-34 Complaining about no flesh to eat
- 10 Numbers 14:1-10 Complaining about Originator four after these tenfour more
- 11 Numbers 16 Bald and their congregation defy Originator's
- 12 Numbers 20:1-3 Complaining about no water
- 13 Numbers 21:4-9 Complaining about no food or water. Healing instrument used as an image later...
- 14 Numbers 25:1-18 Seduced into practicing immorality

24 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first

30 turned away

Numbers 14:34 *With the number of the days that you explored the land – forty days – a day to the year. You must carry your guilts forty years. You will know my opposition...* 35 I, Originator stated, I will accomplish all this for the evil *congregation* gathering against me in this desert – they will be wasted and die there.

36 The mortals whom Drawn sent to explore the land and return led all the congregation to complain about it, bringing out an unfavorable information about the land. 37 The men bringing the land an evil unfavorable saying... died with the blow to Originator's faces. 38 Fish's son Originator Is Liberator and Turner's son All Heart remained alive from those men going to explore the land.

39 Drawn stated these statements to all Most Powerful Prevails' sons. The people mourned exceedingly. 40 They got up early and went up the mountain top saying, You notice us we will go to the place that Originator conveyed. We missed the target. 41 Drawn asked, Why this? *You are violating Originator's mouth.* It will not succeed. 42 You must not go up. Originator is not with you. ...you will not be struck to your enemies faces. 43 People That Wring and Synchronicity will be there to your faces. You will fall with the sword. You have turned back from Originator. Originator will not be with you.

44 They presumed to go up to the mountain top. Originator's Pledge Chest and Drawn departed not from the camp.

45 People That Wring and Synchronicity inhabiting that mountain went down and struck them. They crushed them up to Broken Rock.

Numbers 15:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 2 *You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons and tell them, You must go to land that you are to inhabit that I am giving you.* 3 *You must prepare a presentation to Originator – immolation... or slaughter... to fulfill a vow or your appointed occasions to create a pleasant fragrance to Originator from the herd or from the flock.* 4 *The one presenting his grain... to Originator must [present] a tenth of fine flour mixed with the fourth of the liquid measure of oil.* 5 *Wine for the libation... must be a fourth of the liquid measure.* You must prepare it according to the immolation... or slaughter... for one male lamb.

6 *You must prepare a grain... for the ram of two tenths fine flour mixed with the third of the liquid measure of oil.*

7 *Wine for the libation... must be a third of the liquid measure.* You must present a pleasant fragrance to Originator.

8 *You may prepare an immolation... or slaughter... of a herd offspring to accomplish surpassingly a promise or appreciation... to Originator.* 9 *He must present a grain... with the herd offspring of three tenths fine flour mixed with half the liquid measure of oil.*

38 turned away

4 about five quarts

5 about five quarts

6 about five quarts

7 about five quarts

9 about five quarts

Numbers 15:10 You must present half a *liquid measure* of wine for the libation... – an immolation... of a pleasant fragrance to Originator. 11 It must be prepared for the one bull, for the one ram, for the flock animal with the lambs or the goats like this – 12 according to the number that you must do it must be prepared for the one like this – 13 every native must do these like this to present an immolation... of a pleasant fragrance to Originator. 14 A traveler may travel in you or one may be among you for your contemporaries to prepare an immolation... of a pleasant fragrance to Originator. He must prepare as you prepare. 15 One directive is for you the assembly and for the traveler traveling. It is a lasting directive for your contemporaries. It is to Originator's faces according to you, according to the traveler. 16 One Direction and one ethic is for you and for the traveler traveling among you.

17 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 18 You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons and tell them, With *coming to the land where I am bringing you*, 19 it will happen with the eating from the food of the land, you must raise a contribution to Originator. 20 You must raise a contribution of your choice barleys. You must raise it as a contribution from the threshing floor. 21 You must give a contribution from choice barleys to Originator for your generations. 22 You may err and not accomplish all these instructions that Originator stated to Drawn. 23 All that Originator instructed you with the hand of Drawn from the day that Originator instructed and beyond for your generations. 24 It may happen, it is done from the eyes of the congregation inadvertently. All the congregation must prepare a young bull one of a herd offspring for the immolation..., for the pleasant fragrance to Originator – its grain..., its libation... according to the ethics and one kid of goats for the offense.... 25 Worship Server must cover over all the congregation of Most Powerful Prevails' sons. It will be *covered* for them. It was an inadvertence. They must present a Presentation to Originator and their offense... to Originator's faces about their inadvertence. 26 All the congregation of Most Powerful Prevails' sons will be covered as well as the traveler traveling among them – all the people in the inadvertence. 27 One person may miss the target with the inadvertence. He must present a female goat of her year for the offense.... 28 Worship Server will cover over the person of the inadvertence with missing the target in the erring to Originator's faces to cover over him. It will be covered for him. 29 One Direction is for the natives in Most Powerful Prevails' sons and for the traveler traveling among them for you who errs inadvertently.

10 about five quarts

Numbers 15:30 Originator will reproach the person who accomplishes deceiving with the hand from the native or from the traveler. The person will be cut off from his people. 31 He despises Originator's statement and violates his instruction. The person must **be cut off**. His guilt is on him.

32 Most Powerful Prevails' sons were in desert. They found a man gathering wood on Cessation day.

33 Those finding him gathering wood presented him to Drawn, to Illuminate and to all the congregation. 34 They placed him in *confinement*. What must be done to him had not been declared. 35 Originator conveyed to Drawn: **The man must be killed. All the congregation must pelt him with the stones (from) outside (for) the camp.** 36 All the congregation brought him to (from) outside (for) the camp. They pelted him with the stones. He died as Originator had instructed Drawn.

37 Originator **conveyed** to Drawn, 38 **You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons and tell them they must fashion for themselves a *fringe* on the edge of their clothing and put *blue* cord on a fringe of the edge.** 39 **It will be for you for fringe. You will see it. You will remember all Originator's instructions and follow them. *You must not follow your heart or your eyes* after which you practice immorality.** 40 ***You must remember and follow all my instructions.* You must be distinguished for your Mighty One-3.** 41 **I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3. I brought you from Double Stronghold land to be for Mighty One-3 for you. I Am is Mighty One-3 Originator.**

Numbers 16:1 Joined's son Obedience's son Produces Oil's son *Bald* took My Mighty One Is Papa's sons Fountain and My Exalted Papa and Swiftmess' son Wealth – See A Son's sons. 2 *Two hundred fifty men* from Most Powerful Prevails' sons – congregation's leaders, selected famous appointed mortals *rose up* to Drawn's faces. 3 *They assembled against Drawn and against Illuminate* and said to them, Much is for you – all the congregation – all are distinguished ones. Originator is in them. Why have you lifted yourselves over Originator's assembly? 4 Drawn heard and fell on his faces. 5 He stated to *Bald* and all his congregation saying, It will be morning. Originator will make known those who are for him – the distinguished. He will approach to him. He will approach to one he selected with him. 6 *Bald* and all his congregation, you do this: You take fire holders for yourselves. 7 You put fire in them and place incense on them to Originator's faces tomorrow. It will happen the man whom Originator selects is the distinguished one. Joined's sons, much is for you.

39 Jeremiah 17:9

Numbers 16:8 Drawn said to *Bald*, Joined's sons, you must heed. 9 Is it little from you? Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 separated you from Most Powerful Prevails' congregation for you to approach to him to serve the service of Originator's Dwelling and remain to the congregation's faces to serve them. 10 Joined's sons, he presented you and all your brothers with you. But you seek Religious Leader's office. 11 Therefore you and all your congregation have met against Originator. Who is Illuminate? You complain about him.

12 Drawn sent to summon My Mighty One Is Papa's sons *Fountain* and *My Exalted Papa* They said, We will not go up.

13 Is it little? You brought us from the land flowing milk and honey to kill us in the desert. You **domineer** over us. 14 You have not brought us to the land flowing milk and honey or given to us an inheritance of field and vineyard. Will you bore out the eyes of these men? We will not go up.

15 It was extremely displeasing for Drawn. He said to Originator, You must not regard their grain.... I have not taken one jack ass from them. I have not wronged one from them. 16 Drawn said to Bald, You and all your congregation will be to Originator's faces – you, they and Illuminate tomorrow. 17 You each must take his censer. You put incense on them and each present his censer to Originator's faces – two hundred fifty censers – you and Illuminate each his censer. 18 Each man took his censer. They gave them fire. They placed incense on them. They, Drawn and Illuminate stood [at] Meeting Tent's entrance. 19 Bald assembled all the congregation to Meeting Tent's entrance. Magnificent Originator appeared to all the congregation.

20 Originator stated to Drawn and to Illuminate conveying, 21 **You must separate from this congregation. I will consume them in a short space of time.** 22 They fell on their faces and said, Mighty One Infinite Mighty One-3 for all the human flesh, one may miss the target. Are you displeased with all the congregation?

23 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 24 **You must state to the congregation saying, You must go away from around for the Dwelling of Bald, Fountain and My Exalted Papa** 25 Drawn got up and went to Fountain and My Exalted Papa. Most Powerful Prevails' elders went after him. 26 He stated to the congregation saying, You must *depart from these evil men's homes and not touch anything that is theirs*. Otherwise you will be swept away with all their offenses.

27 They went away from around the Dwelling of Bald, Fountain and My Exalted Papa. Fountain and My Exalted Papa went out standing their women, their sons and their little children [at] their home's entrance. 28 Drawn said, You will know with this. Originator has commissioned me to accomplish all these achievements. They are not from my heart.

Numbers 16:29 Their death may be according to the dying of any earthling. Or they may be taken care of a *taking care* of any earthling on them. ...Originator has not commissioned me. 30 Originator will **create**. The ground will open its mouth and swallow them and all that is for them. Life will go to *hidden*. You will know these mortals despised Originator. 31 It happened as he finished stating all these statements, *the ground that was under them split*. 32 The earth opened its mouth and swallowed them and their households – every earthling who was for Bald and all the possessions. 33 They and all that was for them – alive went to *hidden*. The earth covered over them. They perished from the assembly. 34 All Most Powerful Prevails who were all around them fled their sound. They said, The earth could swallow us. 35 Fire went out from Originator and devoured the two hundred fifty men who presented the incense. 36 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 37 **You must tell Worship Server Illuminate's son Mighty One Helps. He must take the censers from the burning and *disperse the fire yonder*.** 38 **These offenders' censers with their persons must be fashioned beaten plates – a covering for the Platform. They presented them to Originator's faces. They have been distinguished and are proof to Most Powerful Prevails' sons.** 39 **Worship Server Mighty One Helps took the censers that those burned had presented. They hammered a covering for the Platform –** 40 **a reminder for the Most Powerful Prevails' sons. Another man who is not from Illuminate's sperm must not present burning incense to Originator's faces. One must not be like Bald and his congregation according to what Originator stated with Drawn's hand to him.** 41 **All the congregation of Most Powerful Prevails' sons complained against Drawn and Illuminate on the next day saying, You killed Originator's people!** 42 It happened with the congregation assembling against Drawn and Illuminate, they turned to the Meeting Tent. They noticed the cloud covered it. Magnificent Originator appeared. 43 Drawn and Illuminate entered the Meeting Tent's faces. 44 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 45 **You must get away from this congregation. I will consume them in a moment.** They fell on their faces. 46 Drawn said to Illuminate, You must take the censer and put fire in it from the Platform and put incense. You must go quickly to the congregation to cover over them. The splinter goes out from Originator's faces. The blow is playing out. 47 Illuminate took as Drawn stated and ran among the assembly. He noticed the blow was playing out. He put the incense and covered over the people. 48 He stood between the dying ones and the living ones. The blow was restrained.

Numbers 16:49 *Those dying in the blow were fourteen thousand seven hundred more than those dying over Bald's issue.*
 50 Illuminate returned to Drawn to the Meeting Tent's entrance. The blow was restrained.

Numbers 17:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 2 *You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons and take from them a staff – a staff for the papa's house for all the leaders for their papas' house – twelve staffs. Each of you must write his name on his staff.* 3 *You must write Illuminate's name on Joined's staff for the head of their papas' House.*
 4 *You must deposit them in the Meeting Tent to the faces of the Evidence where I meet you.* 5 *It will happen the man whom I select – his staff will sprout. I will allay Most Powerful Prevails' sons' complaints about me that they complain about you.* 6 Drawn stated to Most Powerful Prevails' sons. All their leaders must give to him a staff – one staff for one leader – one staff for one leader for their papas' house *twelve staffs* and Illuminate's staff with their staffs.
 7 Drawn deposited the staffs to Originator's faces in the Evidence home.
 8 It happened on the next day Drawn went to the Evidence home. He notice, *Illuminate's staff had sprouted* for Joined's house. A bud had gone out. *A blossom blossomed and produced almonds.* 9 Drawn brought out all the staffs from Originator's faces to Most Powerful Prevails' sons. They noticed each took his staff.
 10 Originator conveyed to Drawn, *You must return Illuminate's staff to the faces of the Evidence. It is an obligation for proof to sons of rebellion and take away their complaints from me. They will not die.* 11 Drawn did as Originator instructed him. He did it. 12 Most Powerful Prevails' sons **said** to Drawn, You will notice we will perish. We **will** all **vanish**. 13 All **approaching** Originator's Dwelling will die. We will all end perishing.

Numbers 18:1 Originator conveyed to Illuminate, *You, your sons and your papa's House with you carry guilt of the distinguished. You and your sons with you carry the guilt of your Worship Server's office.*
 2 *You must approach your relatives of Joined your papas' state with you. They must join you – you and your sons with you to the Evidence home's faces.* 3 *They have your charge and all Dwelling's charge. They must not approach to distinguished's furnishings and to Platform. Then they or you will not die.*

Numbers 18:4 They have joined you. They have charge of Meeting Tent functions for all the Dwelling's service. One estranged must not approach you. 5 You have charge of the distinguished's functions and the Platform's functions. Indignation will no longer be touching Most Powerful Prevails' sons. 6 You will notice I took your relatives Joineds from Most Powerful Prevails' sons. They are given a gift for you to Originator to serve the home quarters' service. 7 You and your sons with you have Worship Server office's charge for every issue of Platform and for what is for the permanent curtain. You serve a service. I will give you a gift – your Worship Server office. One estranged approaching will die. 8 Originator stated to Illuminate. You notice I gave you the obligation of my grain... for all Most Powerful Prevails' sons' distinguished.... I gave these to you and your sons for the assigning for a lasting directive. 9 This is for you from the distinguished distinguisheds from fire of all their Presentation for all their grain.... Distinguished distinguisheds for all their offense ... and for all their trespass... that they render to me are for you and your sons. 10 You must eat the distinguished distinguisheds. Every male may eat it. It is distinguished for you. 11 This is for you – their gift of grain.... I give them to you, your sons and daughters with you for all Most Powerful Prevails' sons' wave... for a lasting directive. All pure in your place may eat it. 12 I give to you all fine oil, all fine wine and all choice grain that they give to Originator. 13 Prime portions of all that is in their land that they bring to Originator are for you. All pure in your place may eat it. 14 All *dedicated* in Most Powerful Prevails is for you. 15 Every firstborn of a womb for all flesh that they present to Originator with the earthling and the livestock is for you. You **must redeem** the earthling firstborn. You must redeem the impure livestock firstborn. 16 You must redeem what is to be redeemed from the *offspring of a month* with your evaluation five silver weight units in the distinguished's weight of twenty ***small weight units***. 17 *You must not redeem firstborn* bull, firstborn sheep or firstborn goat. They are distinguished. You must spatter their bloods on Platform. You must burn their fat in fire... for a pleasant fragrance to Originator. 18 Their flesh the wave breast is for you as the right leg is for you. 19 I give to you, to your sons and your daughters with you all contributions of the distinguisheds that Most Powerful Prevails' sons raise to Originator for a lasting directive. It is *lasting salt pledge* to Originator's faces for you and for your sperm with you.

14 completely destroy-v

16 carob bean

Numbers 18:20 Originator conveyed to Illuminate, *You will not inherit in land. No share is for you in them. I Am is your share and your portion in Most Powerful Prevails' sons.*

21 Joined's sons, you must notice I have given every *tenth* in Most Powerful Prevails for the inheritance in return for their service that they serve – the service of the Meeting Tent. 22 Most Powerful Prevails' sons must not go around to approach the Meeting Tent carrying offense to die. 23 Joined serves the service of the Meeting Tent. They must carry their guilt – a lasting directive for your generations. They will not inherit an inheritance in Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

24 I am giving the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' *tenth* that they contribute a contribution to Originator to Joineds for the inheritance. I conveyed to them, They will not inherit an *inheritance* in Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

25 Originator stated to Drawn conveying: 26 You must state to Joineds and tell them, *You will receive the tenth* from Most Powerful Prevails' sons. I am giving it to you from them with your inheritance. You must raise from the contribution of Originator's *tenth from the tenth*. 27 Your contribution must be calculated like the grain from the threshing floor and like full product from wine press. 28 You must raise a contribution of Originator's from all your tenths that you take from Most Powerful Prevails' sons. You must give from Originator's contribution to Worship Server Illuminate. 29 You must offer(raise) from all your gifts – all Originator's contribution. Its *distinguished is from all its finest*. 30 *You must tell them, With your raising from its finest, it is calculated for Joineds like produce of a threshing floor and like product of a wine press.* 31 *You and your house may eat it in any locale. It is in return for your service in Meeting Tent.* 32 *You will not carry offense about it with your raising from its finest. You must not defile Most Powerful Prevails' sons' distinguisheds. You will not die.*

Numbers 19:1 Originator stated to Drawn and to Illuminate, 2 This directive is the Direction that Originator instructed conveying, You must state to the Most Powerful Prevails' sons. You must take a *healthy red heifer* for yourselves – in which *no defect* is, that no yoke went on her neck. 3 You must give it to Worship Server Mighty One Helps. He must bring it outside the camp. He must kill it to its faces. 4 Worship Server Mighty One Helps must take from its bloods with his finger and spatter to opposite faces of Meeting Tent from its bloods seven instances.

Numbers 19:5 He must burn the heifer to his eyes. He must *burn its skin, its flesh and its bloods in addition to its offal*.

6 Worship Server must take cedar wood, hyssop and scarlet crimson. He must throw it to the center of the burning heifer.

7 Worship Server must wash his garments. He must bathe his flesh in water. Afterward he must go to the camp. Worship Server is impure until sunset. 8 One burning it must wash his garments and bathe his flesh in water. He is impure until sunset. 9 A pure man must collect the ash of the heifer and deposit it outside the camp in a pure location. It is for Most Powerful Prevails' sons' congregation's keeping. It is for the waters of impurity of an offense...

10 One collecting the ash of the heifer must wash his garments and is impure until the sunset. It is for Most Powerful Prevails' sons and for the traveler traveling in them for a lasting directive.

11 One touching any earthling person who has died is impure seven days. 12 He must be *purified* with it on the third day. He will be pure on the seventh day. He may not be purified on the third day. He will not be pure on the seventh day.

13 Any touching the earthling person who **has died** and has not purified himself defiles Originator's Dwelling. That person must be cut off from Most Powerful Prevails, Waters of impurity was not sprinkled on him. He is still impure. His filthiness is with him.

14 This is the Direction of earthling. He may die at home. All entering the home and all who are in the home are impure seven days. 15 Every opened container that has no bound cover on it is impure. 16 Anyone who touches one sword-pierced on the field's faces, one who has died, an earthling's bone or a *grave* is impure seven days. 17 They must take for the impure one from the powder of the burning of the offense... He must put fresh waters in it in a container. 18 A clean man must take hyssop and dip it in the waters and spatter it in the home, on all the containers and on all the persons who are there or on one touching the bone, one pierced, one who has died or one in the grave.

19 The pure must sprinkle on the impure on the third day and on the seventh day. He must be purified on the seventh day, wash his garments and bathe in the waters. He will be purified in the sunset. 20 A man who becomes impure and has not been purified – that person must be cut off from the assembly. He has made Originator's distinguished impure. Waters of impurity were not sprinkled on him. He is impure.

21 It is a lasting directive for them. One sprinkling waters of impurity must wash his garments. One touching waters of impurity becomes impure until sunset.

Numbers 19:22 **Any touching impure is impure. The person touching is impure until sunset.**

Numbers 20:1 All of Most Powerful Prevails' sons' congregation entered Thorn desert in *the first month*. The people remained in Distinguished. Strong Waters died there. She was interred there.

2 No waters were for the congregation. They assembled against Drawn and Illuminate. 3 The people contended with Drawn and **said**, We should have died with our relatives dying to Originator's faces. 4 Why have you brought Originator's assembly to this desert? Must we and our livestock die there? 5 Why have you brought us up from Double Stronghold to bring us into this miserable locale. This is not a locale of seed, fig, vine or pomegranate. No waters are for drinking. 6 Drawn and Illuminate went from the assembly's faces to The Meeting Tent's entrance. They fell on their faces.

Magnificent Originator appeared to them.

7 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 8 **You must take the staff and assemble the congregation. You and your brother Illuminate must *state* to the Rock for their eyes. It will give its waters. You will cause waters to come for them from the Rock and provide drink for the congregation and their livestock.**

9 Drawn took the staff from Originator's faces as he had instructed him. 10 Drawn and Illuminate assembled the assembly to the Rock's faces. He said to them, Those rebelling, you must heed. Must we cause waters to come from this the Rock for you? 11 Drawn raised his hand and *struck the Rock twice* with his staff. Abundant waters came out. The congregation and their livestock drank. 12 Originator conveyed to Drawn and Illuminate, **You have not relied fully on me to distinguish me to the eyes of Most Powerful Prevails' sons. You will not bring this assembly to the land that I will give them.** 13 Those were Contention waters. Most Powerful Prevails' sons contended there with Originator. He distinguished himself with them.

14 Drawn sent agents from Distinguished to Red's Ruler. Your brother Most Powerful Prevails says this: You know all the hardship that found us. 15 Our papas went down to Double Stronghold. We remained in Double Stronghold many days. Double Stronghold leaders were evil to us and our papas. 16 We cried out to Originator. He heard our voice. He sent an agent. He brought us out from Double Stronghold. Now you notice, we are in a town in your territory's outskirts Distinguished. 17 May we pass your land? We will not pass your field or vineyard. We will not drink well water. We will go Ruler's Way, not turning aside right or left until we have passed through your territory.

1 an area

Numbers 20:18 Red said to him, You must not pass me. Otherwise I will go out to confront you with the sword. 19 Most Powerful Prevails' sons said to him, We will go up the highway. My animals and I may drink your waters. I will give their price. However it is not an issue. I will pass with my feet. 20 He said, You will not pass. Red went out to confront him with numerous people and with a strong hand. 21 Red refused to give Most Powerful Prevails to pass his territory. Most Powerful Prevails turned from him.

22 They set out from Distinguished. Most Powerful Prevails' sons – all the congregation entered Mountain Mountain. 23 Originator **conveyed** to Drawn and to Illuminate in Mountain Mountain in the territory of Red's land, 24 *Illuminate will be gathered to his people. He will not enter the land that I am giving to Most Powerful Prevails sons about which you rebelled against my mouth at Contention's waters.* 25 *You must take Illuminate and his son **Mighty One Helps** and bring them up Mountain Mountain.* 26 *You must strip Illuminate of his garments and put them on his son **Mighty One Helps**. Illuminate will be gathered and die there.* 27 Drawn accomplished what Originator instructed. They went up to Mountain Mountain to all the congregation's eyes. 28 Drawn stripped Illuminate of his garments and put them on his son Mighty One Helps. Illuminate died there on the mountain summit. Drawn and Mighty One Helps went down from the mountain. 29 All the congregation noticed Illuminate had died. All Most Powerful Prevails' House mourned Illuminate thirty days.

Numbers 21:1 Synchronicity Ruler Wild Ass inhabiting the south heard Most Powerful Prevails was coming Steps Way. He fought with Most Powerful Prevails. He **took captives** from him. 2 Most Powerful Prevails **promised** to Originator and said, You **give** this people in my hand. I will completely destroy their towns. 3 Originator heard the Most Powerful Prevails' voice. He gave Synchronicity. They completely destroyed them and their towns. He called the locale's name Broken Rock. 4 They set out from Mountain Mountain the Red Sea Way to skirt Red's land. The people's person was impatient with the way. 5 The people stated with Mighty One-3 and with Drawn, Why have you brought us from Double Stronghold to die in the desert? No food! No water! Our person abhors *the unsubstantial food*. 6 *Originator sent poisonous reptiles* in the people. They bit the people. Many people from Most Powerful Prevails died. 7 The people went to Drawn. They said, We have missed the target. We stated with Mighty One-3 and with you. Will you entreat Originator? He will turn aside the reptile. Drawn entreated on behalf of the people.

Numbers 21:8 Originator conveyed to Drawn, *You must fashion for yourself a reptile and place it on a pole. It will happen, anyone bitten and viewing it will live.* 9 Drawn fashioned a copper hisser and placed it on a pole. It happened one whom the hisser bit and who viewed the copper hisser lived.

10 Most Powerful Prevails' sons set out and camped in Dragons. 11 They set out from Dragons and camped in Ruins of Regions Beyond(Passings) desert that is on Who Is Your Papa?'s faces east(sun rising). 12 They set out from there and camped in Willow Brook valley. 13 They set out from there and camped opposite Rushing Stream that is in desert going out from the territory of Talkers. Rushing Stream is Who Is Your Papa?'s territory between Who Is Your Papa? and Talkers. 14 It is recorded in the document of Originator's wars, the Gives is in the Overflow and Rushing Stream's brooks. 15 Slope's brooks that spread to remaining Town and lies in Who Is Your Papa?'s territory. 16 ...from there Spring. It is the spring where Originator conveyed to Drawn, *You must gather the people. I will give waters to them.* 17 Most Powerful Prevails sang this song: Spring, you will go up. You will respond to it. 18 Leaders sought a well. The people's willingly dug it cutting it out with their support. ...from desert to Originator Gives. 19 ...from Originator Gives to. ...from Mighty One's Valley to High Places. 20 ...from the valley of High Places that is in Who Is Your Papa?'s field to Cleft's summit that overlooks the waste. 21 Most Powerful Prevails sent agents to Warrior(Striking Down) Talkers' Ruler saying, 22 I must pass your land. We will not spread out in the field or in the vineyard. We will not drink well water. We will go Ruler's Way until we pass your territory. 23 Warrior(Striking Down) would not give Most Powerful Prevails to pass.

Warrior(Striking Down) gathered all his people and went out to confront Most Powerful Prevails [in] desert.

He went [to] *Land Site(Trodden Down)* and fought with Most Powerful Prevails. Most Powerful Prevails attacked him [with] sword's mouth and possessed his land from Rushing Stream until Pouring Out as far as Relatives' sons. Relatives' sons was a strong territory. 25 Most Powerful Prevails took all these towns. Most Powerful Prevails inhabited all the Talkers' towns in Intelligence and all its outskirts.

26 Intelligence was a town of Warrior(Striking Down) Talkers' Ruler. He had fought with the previous Ruler of Who Is Your Papa? And took all his land from his hand as far as Rushing Stream. 27 Those composing a comparison: You entered Intelligence and built and stabilized Warrior's(Striking Down's) town. 28 A fire went out from Intelligence – a blaze from Warrior's(Striking Down's) town. It devoured Who Is Your Papa?'s town and Lord's(Possessor's) Rushing Stream's high places. 29 Who Is Your Papa?, wretchedness is yours. *As If He Saves'(As If He Feels')* people, you will vanish. He gave his sons refugees and his daughters in captivity to Warrior(Striking Down) Talkers' Ruler.

8 2 Kings 18:4 John 3:14-15 Jesus depicted

23 Dispute

29 required human sacrifice. black stone was symbol. Fish god

Numbers 21:30 We shot them. Intelligence vanished as far as Wasting. We desolated them as far as Blast that... to Quiet Waters.

31 Most Powerful Prevails inhabited Talkers' land. 32 Drawn sent to explore the Helps. They captured its outskirts. He dispossessed Talkers who were there.

33 They turned and went out the Fertile way. Fertile's Ruler Long Necked went out to confront them – he and all the people for the battle of Mighty. 34 Originator conveyed to Drawn, **You must not fear him. I will put him, all his people and his land in your hand. You must do to him as you did to Warrior Talkers' Ruler who inhabited Intelligence.** 35 They attacked him, his sons and all his people until *no survivor remained* for him. They possessed his land.

Numbers 22:1 Most Powerful Prevails' sons set out and camped in Who Is Your Papa?'s valleys opposite to Descending, Moon Town(Fragrant Place). 2 *Bird's son Devastator saw all that Most Powerful Prevails did* to Talkers.

3 Who Is Your Papa? traveled from great people. Who Is Your Papa? felt a very sickening dread from the faces of Most Powerful Prevails' sons. 4 Who Is Your Papa? said to Strife, Now they have licked the assembly of all those around us as the bull licks the grass of the field. Bird's son Devastator was a Ruler for Who Is Your Papa? at that time. 5 He sent agents to Burning's son *Not Of The People*. He was a *Dream Interpreter* who was on the stream of sons of his people's land. They were to summon him saying, You have noticed, people went out from Double Stronghold. You notice, he covers the land's eye. He remains next to me. 6 Now will you go? Will you curse this people for me? He is stronger than I. Perhaps I could be victorious attacking him. I will expel him from the land. I know one you benefit is benefited and one you *curse* is cursed.

7 Who Is Your Papa?'s elders and Strife's elders went. *Divination [fees]* were in their hand. They went to Not Of The People. They stated Devastator's statements to him. 8 He said to them, You must lodge the night here. I will return you a statement according to what Originator states to me. Who Is Your Papa?'s leaders remained with Not Of The People.

9 Mighty One-3 went to Not Of The People and conveyed, Who are these men with you? 10 Not Of The People said to Mighty One-3, Bird's son Devastator, Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler sent [them] to me. 11 He noticed the people went out from Double Stronghold and *covered the land's eye*. You must go and must curse him for me. Perhaps I could fight with him and expel him. 12 Mighty One-3 conveyed to Not Of The People, You must not proceed(go) with them and *curse* people. He is benefited. 13 Not Of The People got up in the morning and said: Devastator's leaders, you must go to your land. Originator refused to give me [permission] to go with you.

5 Exodus 10:5 world view Destroyer Of The People

7 demonism costs

Numbers 22:14 Who Is Your Papa?'s leaders got up and went to Devastator. They said, Not Of The People refused to go with us.

15 Devastator proceeded to send leaders again – many and more honored than these. 16 They went to Not Of The People and said this to him, Bird's son Devastator says you must not refrain from going to me. 17 I will honor you exceedingly. I will accomplish all that you tell me. You must go and curse this people for me. 18 Not Of The People responded and said to Devastator's servants, He could give me his house full of silver and gold. I could not pass over Originator my Mighty One-3's mouth to accomplish less or more. 19 Now you must remain with this the night. I will know what Originator proceeds to state with me. 20 Mighty One-3 went to Not Of The People [at] night and conveyed to him, The men went to summon you to get up and go with them. You must accomplish the statement that I stated to you. 21 Not Of The People got up in the morning, saddled his jenny ass and went with Who Is Your Papa?'s leaders.

22 Mighty One-3's nose was heated. He had gone. Agent Originator stationed himself in the way for the *adversary* to him. He rode on his jenny ass. His two young servants were with him. 23 The jenny ass saw Agent Originator stationed in the way. His sword had been drawn with his hand. The jenny ass turned from the way and went into the field. Not Of The People struck-1 the jenny ass to turn the way. 24 Agent Originator remained in the narrow passage of the vineyards – a wall from this and a wall from that. 25 The jenny ass saw Agent Originator. It squeezed to the side and squeezed Not Of The People's foot to the side. He proceeded to strike-2 it. 26 Agent Originator proceeded to pass. He remained in the narrow locale where no way was for turning right or left. 27 The jenny ass saw Agent Originator. It lay down from under Not Of The People. Not Of The People's nose was heated and struck-3 the jenny ass with the staff. 28 Originator opened the jenny ass' mouth. It said to Not Of The People, What have I done to you? You struck me these *three* times.

29 Not Of The People said to the jenny ass, You have been ruthless with me. A sword could be in my hand. I would kill you. 30 The jenny ass said to Not Of The People, Am I not your jenny ass on which you ride from going around until this day? Have I been used to doing this to you. He said, No.

31 Originator *uncovered* Not Of The People's eyes. He saw Agent Originator stationed in the way. His sword had been drawn with his hand. He bowed down prostrating himself to his nose. 32 Agent Originator said to him, *Why have you struck your jenny ass these three times? You notice I went out for the adversary. The way in front of me is precipitous.*

33 *The jenny ass saw me and turned to my faces these three times. I would have killed you and let her live.*

5 2 Peter 2:15 Jude 1:11 Revelation 2:14

Numbers 22:34 Not Of The People said to Agent Originator, I missed the target. I did not know. You were stationed in the way to confront me. Since it is evil in your eyes, I will return to mine. 35 Agent Originator conveyed to Not Of The People, **You go with the men. You must state only the statement that I state to you.** Not Of The People went with Devastator's leaders.

36 Devastator heard. Not Of The People came. He went out to Who Is Your Papa?'s town that is in Rushing Stream's territory that is in the territory's outskirts to meet him. 37 Devastator said to Not Of The People, **Have** I not **sent** to you to summon you? Why have you not gone to me? Am I not able to honor you? 38 Not Of The People said to Devastator, You note I have come to you. Am I able to state anything. I must state the statement what Mighty One-3 puts in my mouth.

39 Not Of The People went with Devastator. They came to Streets' City. 40 Devastator slaughtered a herd animal and a flock animal. He sent for Not Of The People and for the leaders who were with him. 41 It happened in the morning, Devastator took Not Of The People and brought him up Lords'(Possessors') High Place. From there he saw the people's outskirts.

Numbers 23:1 Not Of The People said to Devastator, You must build seven platforms here for me. You must prepare seven young bulls and seven rams here for me. 2 Devastator accomplished what Not Of The People stated. Devastator offered a young bull and a ram on the platform with Not Of The People. 3 Not Of The People said to Devastator, You must stand by your immolation.... I will go. Perhaps it will happen Originator will meet me. I will make known to you what statement he shows me. He went to a high place.

4 Mighty One-3 met Not Of The People. He conveyed to him, I have arranged seven platforms. I offered a young bull and a ram on the platform. 5 Originator put a statement in Not Of The People's mouth. He conveyed, **You must return to Devastator and state this:** 6 He returned to him. He noticed he and all Who Is Your Papa?'s leaders stood by his immolation.... 7 He lifted his pithy saying and said, Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler Devastator led me from Elevated from the mountain east. You must go. *You must curse Heel for me. You must go denounce Most Powerful Prevails.* 8 I will not specify what Mighty One has not specified. I will not **curse** what Originator has not **cursed**. 9 I saw him from the top of boulders. I looked at him from the hills. I noticed, people are woven alone. He has not considered himself in the ethnic groups. 10 Who will count Heel's soil's number – Most Powerful Prevails' fourth? My person should die a death of ethical. My end should be like his.

11 Devastator said to Not Of The People, What have you done to me? I took you to **curse** my enemies. I have noticed you **have benefited**.... 12 He responded and said, Must I not take care to state what Originator placed in my mouth?

13 Devastator said to him, You must go with me to another location from which you will see him. You will see only his outskirts. You will not see all of him. You must **curse** him from there for me.

41 Genesis 37
9 cannot

Numbers 23:14 He brought him to Watchers' field to Cleft's summit. He built seven platforms and offered a young bull and ram on the platform. 15 He said to Devastator, You must stand here by your immolation.... I will meet here.

16 Originator met Not Of The People. He put a statement in his mouth and conveyed, **You must return to Devastator. You must state this.** 17 He went to him. He noticed him standing by his immolation.... Who Is Your Papa?'s leaders were with him. Devastator said to him, What has Originator stated? 18 Not Of The People lifted his pithy saying and said, Devastator, you must stand, hear and listen to me Bird's son. 19 Mighty One is not a man who lies. ...a son of earthling who regrets. Will he convey and not accomplish or state and not validate it? 20 You will notice I have received to benefit. He will benefit. I will not revoke it. 21 He has not regarded evil in Heel or seen trouble in Most Powerful Prevails. Originator his Mighty One-3 is with him and Ruler's alarm in him. 22 Mighty One brought them from Double Stronghold.

It is according to the eminence of a wild bull to him. 23 No demonism must be in Heel or *divination* in Most Powerful Prevails. 24 You notice a people standing like a lioness and carrying himself like a lion. He will not lie down until he devours prey and drinks pierced ones bloods.

25 Devastator said to Not Of The People, You **may** not **curse** him. However you must not **benefit** him. 26 Not Of The People responded and said to Devastator, Have I not stated to you saying, I must accomplish all that Originator states. 27 Devastator said to Not Of The People, You must go. I will take you to another locale. Perhaps, it is correct in Mighty One-3's eyes. You may curse him from there for me. 28 Devastator took Not Of The People to *Open Wide* summit overlooking the faces of the waste. 29 Not Of The People said to Devastator, You must build seven Platforms here for me and prepare seven young bulls and seven rams here for me. 30 Devastator accomplished just as Not Of The People said. He offered a young bull and ram ...

Numbers 24:1 Not Of The People saw it was best in Originator's eyes to benefit Most Powerful Prevails. He went not as previous times at times to encounter demonism. He set his faces to the desert. 2 Not Of The People lifted his eyes and saw the Most Powerful Prevails woven to his states. Infinite Mighty One-3 was with him.

3 He lifted his pithy saying and said, Burning's son's Not Of The Peoples communication – a warrior's communication: will open the eye – 4 a communication of one hearing Mighty One's conveyings. He saw My Destroyer Infinite Dynamic Self Sufficient Rainmaker Source Of Infant Food's video – prostrated, eyes uncovered.

23 demonism

28 sexual connotation

Numbers 24:5 *Heel*, your homes – *Most Powerful Prevails*, your facilities – are fine. 6 They extend like the valleys, like the orchards on the streams, like aloes Originator planted, like cedar trees by waters. 7 Waters flow from his buckets. His sperm is in many waters. His Ruler is more exalted than Violent. His Empire will endure. 8 Mighty One brought him from Double Stronghold. It is to him like the eminence of a wild bull. He will devour his foes of ethnic groups. He will leave their bones clean. His arrows will severely wound. 9 He crouches lying down like the lion and the lioness. Who will endure(stand) him? One benefiting you will benefit. One denouncing you will be denounced.

10 Devastator's nose was heated with Not Of The People. He clapped his palms. Devastator said to Not Of The People, I summoned you to curse my enemies. You notice you **have benefited** these *three times*. 11 Now you must escape to your locale. I said, I **will honor** you. You notice, Originator has kept you back from honor. 12 Not Of The People said to Devastator, Have I not stated to your agents whom you sent saying: 13 Devastator may give me his house full of silver and gold. I am unable to pass Originator's mouth accomplishing pleasantries or misery from my heart. I will speak what Originator states. 14 Now you will notice me going to my people. You must go. *I will advise you what this people will accomplish in future days.*

15 He lifted his pithy saying and said, A communication of Burning's son Not Of The People is: The warrior's communication will open the eye. 16 Hearing communication of Mighty One's sayings and knowing *Supreme's* knowledge – seeing My Destroyer Infinite Dynamic Self Sufficient Rainmaker Infant Food Source video – prostrated, eyes uncovered. 17 I see him. I will not regard him now. He will not march near. A star is from Heel. A staff will rise from Most Powerful Prevails It will severely wound Who Is Your Papa?'s sides. It will wall up all Butt's sons. 18 Red will become a possession. Storm Riders will become a possession. Most Powerful Prevails will accomplish valiantly. 19 One will rule from Heel and put to lifelessness a remnant from the city.

20 He saw People That Wring.

21 He lifted his pithy saying and said, People That Wring is chief of ethnic groups. His future is destruction. 21 He saw the Buyers. He lifted his pithy saying and said, Your assembly is constant. Your nest has been placed on Rock.

22 Smith will be burning. How long will Level Plain take you captive?

23 He lifted his pithy saying and said, Wretchedness! Who will remain alive from Mighty One's determining it? 24 Ships from Pulverizers' hand will occupy Level Plain and occupy One From Beyond. It also is for destruction. 25 Not Of The People got up and went. He returned to his locale. Devastator went away.

14 Trump

Numbers 25:1 Most Powerful Prevails remained in Acacias. The people were defiled *practicing immorality* with Who Is Your Papa?'s women(daughters). 2 They invited the people to the slaughters of their mighty ones. *The people ate. They served their mighty ones.* 3 Most Powerful Prevails hitched up to the Lord(Possessor) *Open Wide*. Originator's nose was heated with Most Powerful Prevails. 4 Originator conveyed to Drawn, *You must take all the people's heads and hang them for Originator in the sight of the sun. Originator's nose's heat will turn back from Most Powerful Prevails.*

5 Drawn said to those managing Most Powerful Prevails, You must each kill his men hitched up to the Lord(Possessor) *Open Wide*.

6 They noticed a man went from the Most Powerful Prevails' sons and brought to his relatives the Strife woman to Drawn's eyes and to all the congregation of Most Powerful Prevails' sons' eyes. They wept [at] home Place's entrance.

7 Worship Server Illuminate's son Mighty One Helps' son *Copper Mouth* perceived. He got from the center of the congregation and took his spear in his hand. 8 He went after the man of Most Powerful Prevails into the home. *He pierced the two of them – the man of Most Powerful Prevails and the woman – through her belly.*

9 Twenty four thousand died in the blow.

10 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 11 *Worship Server Illuminate's son Mighty One Helps' son Copper Mouth turned back my extreme displeasure from Most Powerful Prevails' sons with his zeal of my zeal in the center of them.*

12 *Therefore you must say, You will notice me giving him my pledge of appreciation.* 13 *A lasting pledge of Worship Server's office is for him and his sperm after him because he has been zealous for the Mighty One-3. He will cover over Most Powerful Prevails' sons.*

14 Most Powerful Prevails' man's name who was killed with the Strife woman was Originator Exalted's(Weighed's) son My Musician his papa's house's leader for Heard. 15 Strife woman's name killed was My Lie a daughter of Rock[y]. He was a clan's head of his papa's house in Strife.

16 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 17 You must afflict Strife people and kill them. 18 *They have afflicted you with their plots that they plotted for you over the matter of Open Wide and over the matter their relative(sister) My Lie a daughter of a leader of Strife who was killed in the day of the blow over the matter of Open Wide.*

Numbers 26:1 It happened after the blow, Originator **conveyed** to Drawn and to Worship Server Illuminate's son Mighty One Helps, 2 *You must obtain a head [count] of all the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' congregation from the son of twenty years and beyond for their papas' house – all going out with Most Powerful Prevails' group.*

1 Immorality and idolatry, serving other gods and joining group condemned – religious political sexual

2 demons

3, 5, 18 sexual connotation

9 1 Corinthians 10:8

2 census

Numbers 26:3 Drawn and Worship Server Mighty One Helps stated to them in Who Is Your Papa?'s plains of Descending opposite *Moon Town(Fragrant Place)* conveying, 4 ...Most Powerful Prevails' sons that went out from Double Stronghold land from the son of twenty and beyond as Originator instructed Drawn.

5 Most Powerful Prevails' sons' firstborn See A Son – See A Son's sons were – for Mouth of Mouth's clan, for Wonder of Wonder's clan, 6 for Enclosed of Enclosed's clan, for My Vineyard of My Vineyard's clan.

7 These are the See A Son's clans. Forty three thousand seven hundred thirty were numbered. 8 Wonderful's son was My Mighty One's papa. 9 My Mighty One's papa's sons were Mighty One's Day, Fountain's, My Exalted Papa – Fountain's and My Exalted Papa who summoned the congregation that quarreled with Drawn and with Illuminate in Bald's congregation in their quarrel with Originator. 10 The earth opened its mouth and swallowed them and Bald with the death of the congregation of two hundred fifty men with the devouring fire. They were for an ensign. 11 *Bald's sons did not die.*

12 Heard's sons for their clans were – for Mighty One's Day of Mighty One's Day's clan, for Right Hand of Right Hand's clan, for Establisher of Establisher's clan, 13 for Rising Light of Rising Light's clan, for Requested of Requested's clan.

14 Heard's clans are twenty thousand two hundred.

15 Harrowing Fortune's sons for their clans were – for Treasure of Treasure's clans, for My Celebration of My Celebration's clan, for Fortunate of Fortunate's clan, 16 for My Ear of My Ear's clan, for Watching of Watching's clan, 17 for Wild Ass of Wild Ass' clan, for Brave of Brave's clan. 18 These clans were Harrowing Fortune's sons numbering forty thousand five hundred. 19 Praise Originator's sons were Awake and Strong. Strong died in Synchronicity land.

20 Praise Originator's sons for their clans were – for Prosperity of Prosperity's clan, for Breach of Breach's clan, for Rising Light of Rising Light's clan. 21 Breach's sons were – for Enclosed of Enclosed's clan, for Spared of Spared's clan,

22 Praise Originator's clans numbered seventy six thousand five hundred.

23 Purchased's(Man Of Recompense's) sons for their clans were – for Worm of Worm's clan, for Splendid of Splendid's clan, 24 for Returner of Returner's clan, for Guard of Guard's clan. 25 Purchased's(Man Of Recompense's) clans numbered sixty four thousand three hundred.

3 Fragrant Place

Numbers 26:26 Exquisite Dwelling Place's sons for their clans were – for Fear of Fear's clan, for Mighty One's Tree for Mighty One's Tree's clan, for Mighty One Waits of Mighty One Waits' clan. 27 These clans of Exquisite Dwelling Place numbered sixty thousand five hundred.

28 Originator Increases' sons for their clans were From Debt(Forgetting) and Productive/Worthless. 29 From Debt's(Forgetting's) sons were – for Bartered of Bartered's clan who generated the Camelback for Camelback of Camelback's clan. 30 These were Camelback's sons – Island Of Help of Island Of Help's clan, for Portion of Portion's clan, 31 Mighty One Led of Mighty One Led's clan, shoulder of shoulder's clan, 32 Wise of Wise's clan, Stream of Stream's clan.

33 Firstborn was a son of Stream. *No sons* were for him – just daughters. Firstborn's daughters' names: Disease, *Shaky Girl*(Lady Wanderer), Partridge(Hop), Queen and Pleasantness. 34 These were Originator Increases' clans. Fifty thousand seven hundred were numbered.

35 These were Productive/Worthless for their clans – for Breaking Noise of Breaking Noise's clan, Rise Early of Rise Early's clan, body of Camp's clan. 36 These were Breaking Noise's sons – Awakened of Awakened's clan.

37 These clans of Productive/Worthless' sons numbered thirty two thousand five hundred. These are Originator Increases' sons for their clans.

38 Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons for their clans were – for Destruction of Destruction's clan, for Lord's(Possessor's) Fire of Lord's(Possessor's) Fire's clan, for My Exalted Brother of My Exalted Brother's clan, 39 for Reptile of Reptile's clan, for Covers of Covers' clan, 40 Destruction's sons were Fugitive and Pleasantness – ...fugitives clan, for Pleasantness of Pleasantness' clan.

41 These were Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons for their clans. Forty five thousand six hundred were numbered.

42 Vindicator's sons for their clans were – for Digger of the Digger's clan, These clans of Vindicator were for their clans.

43 All Digger's clans numbered sixty four thousand four hundred.

44 Happy's sons for their clans were – for Right Hand of Right Hand's clan, for Resembling of Resembling's clan, for With Shouting of With Shouting's clan. 45 With Shouting's sons were – Associate of the Associate's clans, for My Ruler Is Mighty of My Ruler Is Mighty's clan. 46 Happy's daughter's name was Affluence. 47 These Happy's sons' clans numbered fifty three thousand four hundred.

48 My Wrestlings's sons for their clans were – for Mighty One Apportions of Mighty One Apportions' clan, for My Defender of My Defender's clan,

33 Noah-f Noach-m

Numbers 26:49 for Forming of Forming's clan, for Recompense of Recompense's clan. These clans of My Wrestlings are for their clans. 50 Forty five thousand four hundred were numbered.

51 Six hundred thousand seven hundred thirty were numbered of Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

52 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 53 *The land must be apportioned for these with the inheritance in the number of names.* 54 *You must increase for the many's inheritance and decrease for the few's inheritance. Each must be given his inheritance for the mouth of his numbered.* 55 *The land must be apportioned with pebbles. They must be apportioned for the names of the states of their papas.* 56 *Its inheritance must be apportioned between many and few according to the mouth of the pebbles.*

57 Joineds were numbered for their clans – for Expelled of Expelled's clan, for Assembly of Assembly's clan, for Bitter of Bitter's clan. 58 These were Joined clans – for White's clan, for Alliance's clan, for My Sickness' clan, for Yielding's clan, for Bald's clan.

Assembly generated Exalted People. 59 Exalted People's woman's name was Originator Is Heavy a daughter of Joined. Her... gestated her for Joined in Double Stronghold. She gestated Illuminate, Drawn and the Strong Waters their sister for Exalted People.

60 Generous, My Papa Originator, Mighty One Helps and Land Of Palms were gestated for Illuminate. 61 Generous and My Papa Originator were killed with their presenting estranged fire to Originator's faces. 62 Twenty three thousand were numbered – every male from *the son of a month and above*. They were not numbered with Most Powerful Prevails' sons. No inheritance was given to them with Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

63 Drawn and Worship Servers Mighty One Helps numbered. They numbered Most Powerful Prevails' sons in the valleys of Who Is Your Papa?'s plains of Descending opposite *Moon Town(Fragrant Place)*. 64 No man was with those Drawn and Worship Servers Mighty One Helps numbered that had been numbered in the Thorn Bush desert of Most Powerful Prevails' sons. 65 Originator conveyed to them, They **must die** in the desert. *No man remained from them except Turner's son All Heart and Fish's son Originator Is Liberator.*

Numbers 27:1 Originator Increaser's son From Debt's(Forgetting's) son Sold's son Camelback's son Stream's son Firstborn's daughters approached. These are the names of his daughters – Disease, *Shaky Girl(Lady Wanderer)*, Partridge(Hop), Queen and Pleasantness.

2 They stood to Drawn's faces to Worship Server Mighty One Helps' faces, to the leaders' faces and all the congregation [at] the Meeting Tent's entrance saying,

65 turned away

1 Noah-f

Numbers 27:3 Our papa died in desert. He was not in the congregation of those conspiring(meeting) against Originator with Bald's congregation. He died with his offense. No sons were for him. 4 Why remove our papa's name from his clan?

No son was for him. You must give to us an inheritance with our papa's brothers.

5 Drawn presented their ethical dilemma to Originator's faces. 6 Originator **conveyed** to Drawn, 7 **Firstborn's daughters have stated. You must give to them an inheritance property with their papa's brothers. You must pass their papa's property to them.** 8 You must state conveying to the Most Powerful Prevails' sons, A man may die and no son is for him. You must pass his property to his daughter. 9 No daughter may be for him. You must give his property to his brothers. 10 No brothers may be for him. You must give his property to his papa's brothers. 11 No brothers may be for his papa. You must give his property to his nearest relative for him from his clan. *He must possess it.* This is an ethical directive for the Most Powerful Prevails' sons as Originator instructed Drawn.

12 Originator conveyed to Drawn, **You must go up this Eye Fountains Mountain and see the land I will give to the Most Powerful Prevails' sons.** 13 You will see it and gather to your peoples as your brother Illuminate was gathered. 14 You rebelled against my mouth in Thorn Desert – with the congregation's contention – distinguishing me with the waters for their eyes. Bitter's waters were in Thorn Desert's Distinguished.

15 Drawn stated to Originator saying, 16 Originator Infinite Dynamic Mighty One-3 will assign a man for all flesh over the congregation 17 who goes out to their faces, who goes into their faces, who brought them out and who brings them in. Originator's congregation must not be like the flock that no one tends to them. 18 Originator conveyed to Drawn, **You must take for you Fish's son Originator Is Liberator – a man in whom Infinite Dynamic is. You must place your hands on him.** 19 You must stand him to Worship Server Mighty One Helps' faces and to all the congregation's faces. You must instruct him to their eyes. 20 You must give from your honor to him. All the congregation of all Most Powerful Prevails' sons must hear. 21 He will stand to Worship Server Mighty One Helps' faces. He must request for him with the ethics of *the Shinings* for Originator's faces. All Most Powerful Prevails' sons and all the congregation will go out by his mouth and enter by his mouth. 22 Drawn accomplished what Originator instructed him. He took Originator Is Liberator and stood him to Worship Server Mighty One Helps' faces and to all the congregation's faces. 23 He **placed his hands** on him. He instructed him according to what Originator stated with Drawn's hand.

Numbers 27:3-11 Numbers 36:1-13

Numbers 28:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 2 You must instruct the Most Powerful Prevails' sons and tell them, You must present my Presentation of my food offering – my pleasant fragrance. You must observe to present to me in its appointed time. 3 You must tell them, This is the offering that you must present to Originator – two male lambs healthy offspring of a year – a daily *continuous* immolation.... 4 The one male lamb must be prepared in the morning. The second male lamb must be prepared *between the two evenings*. 5 *A tenth of the bushel* of fine flour is for the grain ... mixed with a fourth *liquid measure* of pure oil. 6 Continuous immolation... prepared in Thorn Bush Mountain was for the pleasant fragrance of a presentation to Originator. 7 Its libation... was a fourth *liquid measure* for the one male lamb in the distinguished. You must pour a libation... of intoxicant to Originator. 8 You must prepare the second male lamb *between two evenings* according to the morning grain... and according to its libation.... You must prepare a presentation of pleasant fragrance to Originator.

9 ...on Cessation Day are two male lambs healthy offspring of a year and two tenths of fine flour grain... mixed with oil and its libation(what is poured).... 10 Cessation's immolation... is on its Cessation and a continuous immolation... with its libation(what is poured)....

11 You must present an immolation... to Originator with the beginnings of your months of two young bulls – herd offspring – one ram, seven male lambs healthy offspring of a year 12 as well as three tenths fine flour of a grain... mixed with oil for the one ram, 13 a **tenth** fine flour of a grain... mixed with oil for the one male lamb immolation... of a pleasant fragrance to Originator. 14 Their libations(what is poured)... of wine: half *a liquid measure* of it is for the young bull, a third of *a liquid measure* for the ram and a fourth of *a liquid measure* for the male lamb. This immolation... is a month in its month for the months of the year. 15 One kid of the goats for the offense... to Originator must be prepared as a continuous immolation... and its libation....

16 In the first month on the fourteenth day for the month is Exemption Lamb for Originator. 17 On the fifteenth day for this month is seven days Celebration. You may eat yeastless [food]. 18 On the first day is distinguished reading. You must not accomplish any business work. 19 You must present a Presentation immolation to Originator. Two young bulls a herd's offspring, one ram and seven male lambs healthy offspring of a year are for you. 20 You must prepare their grain... three tenths of fine flour mixed with oil for the young bull and two tenths for the ram.

4 mid afternoon

5 Exodus 16:36 the half-gallon is a tenth of the bushel(covering) liquid was about one quart⁷ about one quart

8 mid afternoon

14 five quarts

Numbers 28:21 You must prepare a **tenth** for the one male lamb for the seven male lambs. 22 One kid of offense... is to cover over you. 23 You must prepare these beside the morning immolation... that is for the continuous immolation.... 24 You must prepare according to these for the seven days a food offering a pleasant fragrance to Originator – it must be prepared with the continuous immolation... and its libation.... 25 On the seventh day is distinguished *reading* for you. You must not accomplish any business work.

26 On the day of the prime portions with your fresh Presentation to Originator with your *Weeks* is a distinguished reading for you. You must not accomplish any business work. 27 You must present an immolation... for a pleasant fragrance to Originator two young bulls – a herd offspring one ram, seven male lambs – offspring of a year. 28 A grain... is three tenths. ...fine flour mixed with oil is for one young bull. Two tenths... is for one ram. 29 A **tenth** is for the male lamb – the one... for the seven male lambs. 30 One kid of goats is to cover over you. 31 You must prepare besides the continuous immolation..., its grain.... They must be healthy – and their libation....

Numbers 29:1 *In the seventh month on the first* for the month is distinguished *reading* for you. You must not accomplish any business work. It is *Sounds Memento Day* for you. 2 You must prepare an immolation... for a pleasant fragrance to Originator – one young bull – a herd offspring, one ram, one male lamb – healthy offspring of a year. 3 Their grain... is fine flour mixed with oil – three tenths for the young bull, two tenths for the ram 4 and one tenth for the male lamb – the one... for the seven male lambs. 5 One kid of goats offense ... is to cover over you. 6 You must prepare besides the monthly immolation ... and its grain ... as well as the continuous immolation..., its grain... and its libations according to the ethics for a pleasant fragrance of a presentation to Originator. 7 *On the tenth for this seventh month* is distinguished *reading* for you. You must afflict your persons. You must not accomplish any business. 8 You must present an immolation... to Originator, a pleasant fragrance. A young bull – herd offspring, one ram and seven healthy male lambs offsprings of a year are for you. 9 Their grain... must be fine flour mixed with three tenths oil for the young bull, two tenths for the one ram, 10 a **tenth** for the male lamb for the seven male lambs. 11 One kid of the goats is the offense... beside the offense... of the *Coverings*..., the continuous immolation..., its grain... and its libations....

26 weeks

1 signal Leviticus 23:1-

Numbers 29:12 *On the fifteenth day of the seventh month* is distinguished reading for you. You must not accomplish any business work. You **must celebrate seven days** to Originator. 13 ...you must present an immolation... – a presentation of a pleasant fragrance to Originator – thirteen young bulls – herd's offsprings, two rams and fourteen healthy offsprings of a year male lambs. 14 Their grain... is three tenths fine flour mixed with the oil is for one young bull for thirteen young bulls, two tenths for one ram for the two rams, 15 a **tenth** for one male lamb for the fourteen male lambs. 16 One kid of goats is an offense ... besides the continuous immolation..., its grain.. and its libation....

17 On the *second* day... twelve young bulls – herd's offsprings, two rams and fourteen healthy offspring of a year male lambs, 18 the grain... and the libations... for the young bull, for the rams and for the healthy lambs according to their number as governed. 19 One kid of goats offense... beside the continuous immolation..., its grain... and their libations....

20 On the *third* day... eleven young bulls – herd's offsprings, two rams and fourteen healthy offspring of a year male lambs, 21 the grain... and the libations... for the young bull, for the rams and for the healthy lambs according to their number as governed. 22 One kid of goats offense ... beside the continuous immolation..., its grain... and its libation....

23 On the *fourth* day... ten young bulls – herd's offsprings, two rams and fourteen healthy offsprings of a year male lambs, 24 the grain... and the libations... for the young bull, for the rams and for the healthy lambs according to their number as governed. 25 One kid of goats offense... beside the continuous immolation..., its grain... and its libation....

26 On the *fifth* day... nine young bulls – herd's offsprings, two rams and fourteen healthy offsprings of a year male lambs, 27 the grain... and the libations... for the young bull, for the rams and for the healthy lambs according to their number as governed. 28 One kid of goats offense... beside the continuous immolation..., its grain... and its libation....

29 On the *sixth* day... eight young bulls – herd's offsprings, two rams and fourteen healthy offsprings of a year male lambs, 30 the grain... and the libations... for the young bull, for the rams and for the healthy lambs according to their number as governed. 31 One kid of goats offense... beside the continuous immolation..., its grain... and its libation....

32 On the *seventh* day... seven young bulls – herd's offsprings, two rams and fourteen healthy offsprings of a year male lambs, 33 the grain... and the libations... for the young bull, for the rams and for the healthy lambs according to their number as governed. 34 One kid of goats offense... beside the continuous immolation..., its grain... and its libation....

Numbers 29:35 A reading is for you on *the eighth day*. You must not accomplish any business work. 36 You must present an immolation offering of pleasant fragrance to Originator one young bull, one ram and seven healthy offsprings of year old male lambs, 37 the grain... and the libations... for the young bull, for the ram and for the male lambs according to their number as governed. 38 One kid of goats offense... beside the continuous immolation..., its grain... and its libation.... 39 You must accomplish this for Originator in your appointed occasions beside your promises and your contributions – for your immolation..., for your grain..., for your libations... and for your appreciation....

40 Drawn said to the Most Powerful Prevails' sons all that Originator instructed Drawn.

Numbers 30:1 Drawn stated to the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' heads of state saying, This is the statement that Originator instructed: 2 A man may **promise** to Originator or guarantee(seven) a guarantee(seven) to **obligate** his person.

He must not violate his statement. He must accomplish all that goes out from his mouth.

3 A woman may **promise** to Originator and **obligate** her papa's house in her youth. 4 Her papa may hear her promise and her obligation that she obligated on her person. Her papa may remain silent. Then all her promises will stand. Every obligation she obligated on her person will stand. 5 *Her papa may disapprove* it on the day of his hearing all her promises and obligations that she obligated on her person will not stand. Originator will spare her. Her papa disapproved her. 6 It may happen, *she is the man's* and promises or is rash of lips that she has obligated her person. 7 Her man may hear it on the day of his hearing and remain silent to it. Then her promises and obligation that she obligated on her person will stand. 8 On the day of her man's hearing he may disapprove it. He causes her promise that was hers or rashness of her lips that she obligated her person to cease. Originator will spare her. 9 A widow's promise or anyone *expelled* that obligates her person will stand on it. 10 One may guarantee(seven) in *her man's* house – **obligate** her person – with a guarantee(seven). 11 Her man may hear it and remain silent to it and not disapprove. Then all her promises stand. Every obligation that she obligated on her person will stand. 12 *Her man may disapprove* them on the day of his hearing it all going out of her lips for her promises and for her person's obligation will not stand. Her man causes them to cease. Originator will spare her.

6 married

9 we say divorced

10 husband

Numbers 30:13 Her man may cause to stand or to cease any promise and any guarantee(seven) to humble a person. 14 Her man may **remain silent** to it from day to day. Then he causes all her promises or all her obligations that are hers to stand. He causes it to stand. He remained silent to it on the day of his hearing. 15 He may cause them to cease after his hearing. She must endure her guilt. 16 These are the directives that Originator instructed Drawn about a man for his woman, about a papa for his daughter in her papa's house in her youth.

Numbers 31:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 2 **You must avenge Most Powerful Prevails' sons' vengeance from the Strife ones. Afterward you will be gathered to your people.** 3 Drawn stated to the people saying, You must equip men from you for the group. They will be against Strife to give Originator's vengeance in Strife. 4 You must send **a thousand for a state** for all Most Powerful Prevails' states for the group. 5 They assigned from thousands of Most Powerful Prevails a thousand for a state. A group of *twelve thousand* was equipped. 6 Drawn sent a thousand for the state for the group. Worship Server Mighty One Helps' son Copper Mouth was for the group. Furnishings of the distinguished and the alarm trumpets were in his hand. 7 They went out against Strife as Originator instructed Drawn and killed every male. 8 They killed Strife's Rulers, piercing them – five of Strife's Rulers were My Desire, Friendship, Rock, Holes and Four. They killed Burning's son Not Of The People with the sword. 9 Most Powerful Prevails' sons captured Strife's women, their children. They seized(spoiled) all their animals, all their cattle and all their wealth. 10 They burned with fire all their towns with their habitations and encampments. 11 They took all the spoil and all the booty with the earthling and the animal. 12 They brought the captives, the spoil and the booty to Drawn, to Worship Server Mighty One Helps and to the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' congregation to the camp to Who Is Your Papa?'s valleys at Descending opposite *Moon Town(Fragrant Place)*.

13 Drawn, Worship Server Mighty One Helps and all the congregation's leaders went out to meet them outside the camp. 14 Drawn was displeased with those supervising the group – the leaders of thousands and the leaders of hundreds who were from the battle group. 15 Drawn said to them, Why have you preserved alive any female? 16 You have noticed they caused for Most Powerful Prevails' sons with Not Of The People's statement assigning a trespass with Originator about the *Open Wide's* statement. The blow was in Originator's congregation. 17 Now *you must kill every male among children. You must kill every woman knowing a male man for lying down.*

16 sexual connotation

Numbers 31:18 You may preserve alive for yourselves any young women who has not known a male man intimately.

19 You must encamp all killing a person or touching slain seven days outside the camp. You and your captives must purify yourselves on the third day and on the seventh day. 20 You must purify every garment, every item of hide and every item of wood.

21 Worship Server Mighty One Helps said to the men of the group who went to the battle, This is the directive of the Direction that Originator instructed Drawn: 22 The gold, the silver, the copper, the iron, the tin and the lead – 23 any item going in fire – you must pass through fire. It **must be purified** with waters of filth. All going in fire you must pass through waters. 24 You must wash your garments on the seventh day. You will be clean. Afterward you may come to the camp .

25 Originator **conveyed** to Drawn, 26 **You, Worship Server Mighty One Helps and heads of papas of the congregation must take the sum of booty, the captives with the earthling and the animal** 27 **and divide the booty between those handling the battle going out to the group and all the congregation.** 28 **You must raise an assessment for Originator from the men of battle going out to the group. One person from five hundred – from the earthling, from the herd, from the donkeys and from the flock.** 29 **You must take from half of them and give Originator's contribution to Worship Server Mighty One Helps.**

30 **You must take from half of Most Powerful Prevails' sons' ...one seized from the fifty – from the earthling, from the herd, from the donkeys and from the flock – from every animal and give them to Joineds keeping a charge of Originator's Dwelling .** 31 Drawn and Worship Server Mighty One Helps accomplished what Originator instructed Drawn.

32 The booty was the excess spoil that people of the group spoiled – six hundred seventy five thousand flock animals, 33 seventy two thousand herd animals, 34 sixty one thousand donkeys, 35 every person – an earthling person from the women who have not known a male lying down – was thirty two thousand.

36 The half portion of those going out in the group the flock animals' number was three hundred thirty seven thousand five hundred. 37 The assessment for Originator from the flock was six hundred thousand seventy five. 38 The herd... was thirty thousand. Their assessment for Originator was seventy two. 39 Donkeys... were thirty thousand five hundred. Their assessment for Originator was sixty one. 40 Earthling persons... were sixteen thousand. Their assessment for Originator was thirty two persons. 41 Drawn gave the assessment of Originator's contribution to Worship Server Mighty One Helps as Originator instructed Drawn.

Numbers 31:42 Some were from the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' half that Drawn divided from the men that had been numbered. 43 Half of the congregation was from the flock three hundred thirty seven thousand five hundred.

44 ...herd thirty six thousand. 45 ...donkeys thirty thousand five hundred. 46 ...earthling person sixteen thousand.

47 Drawn took from the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' half that had been seized one from the fifty from earthling and from animal. He gave them to Joineds.

48 Those supervising who were for the thousands of the group – leaders of thousands and leaders of hundreds – presented to Drawn. 49 They said to Drawn, Your servants have brought the sum of men of the battle in our hand. No man has been overlooked(supervised) from us. 50 They presented Originator's Presentation a man that found a gold item – a bracelet, an arm clasp, a ring, an earring, an accessory to cover over our persons to Originator's faces.

51 Drawn and Worship Server Mighty One Helps took the gold from them – every item of craftsmanship.

52 All the gold of the contribution that they lifted to Originator was sixteen thousand seven hundred fifty silver weight units from the leaders of the thousands and from the leaders of the hundreds. 53 Men of the group seized(plundered) – each for himself. 54 Drawn and Worship Server Mighty One Helps took the gold from the leaders of the thousands and the hundreds. They brought it to the Meeting Tent – a token for the Most Powerful Prevails' sons to Originator's faces.

Numbers 32:1 Very substantial cattle were for See A Son's sons and for Harrowing Fortune's sons. They saw Help land and Perpetual Fountain land and noticed the locale was a cattle locale. 2 Harrowing Fortune's sons and See A Son's sons went and said to Drawn, to Worship Server Mighty One Helps and to the congregation's leaders, 3 Crowns, Wasting, Helper, Pure, Intelligence, Mighty One Transcends, Fragment, Presenter and Indwelling – 4 the land Originator struck for the Most Powerful Prevails' congregation is cattle *country*. Cattle are for your servants. 5 They said, We may find favor in your eyes. This land may be given to your servants. You must not cause us to cross Descending for the inheritance. 6 Drawn said to Harrowing Fortune's sons and to See A Son's sons, must your brothers go to the battle and you remain here? 7 Why would you discourage the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' heart from crossing to the land that Originator gives to them. 8 Your papas did this with my sending them from Distinguished Wandering to see the land.

9 They went up into Cluster Valley and saw the land. They discouraged the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' heart not to enter the land that Originator gave to them.

8 Numbers 13:3, 21-33

Numbers 32:10 Originator's nose was heated on that day. He guaranteed conveying, 11 **None of the men coming from Double Stronghold from a son of twenty years and above will see the ground that I guaranteed to Multitudes' Papa, to Laughter and to Heel. They did not fill a hand after me,** 12 **except Turner's son All Heart the Buyers' one and Fish's son Originator Is Liberator filled a hand after Originator.** 13 Originator's nose was heated with Most Powerful Prevails. He caused them to stagger forty years in desert until all the generation practicing what was wrong in Originator's eyes had ended. 14 You notice you stand instead of your papas – mortal offspring of criminal men – again to catch Originator's nose's heat toward Most Powerful Prevails 15 You may turn back from him. He will increase further to cause him to remain in desert. You will destroy all this people.

16 They approached him and said, We will build flock hedges for our livestock here and towns for our children. 17 We will be equipped to be ready for the Most Powerful Prevails' sons until we have brought them to their locale. Our children will remain in the fortified towns from the faces the land's inhabitants. 18 We will not turn back to our places until each of Most Powerful Prevails' sons inherit his inheritance. 19 We will not inherit with them from the other side for Descending and beyond. Our inheritance will be from this side of Descending east.

20 Drawn said to them, You must accomplish this statement. You must be equipped to Originator's faces for the battle.

21 All equipped must pass Descending to Originator's faces to seize it from the faces of his enemies. 22 The land must be conquered for Originator's faces. Afterward you may turn back and be free from Originator and from Most Powerful Prevails. This land will be for you for your inheritance to Originator's faces. 23 You may not accomplish this. You will notice. You have missed the target for Originator. You know your missing the target that it will find you.

24 You may build your towns for your children and hedges for your flocks. You may accomplish what proceeds from your mouth.

25 See A Son's sons and Harrowing Fortune's sons **said** to Drawn, Your servants will accomplish what my controller(foundation) instructed. 26 Our children, our women, our cattle and all our livestock will be there in the Perpetual Fountain's towns.

27 Your servants will pass – every group equipped for the battle to Originator's faces as my controller(foundation) stated. 28 Drawn instructed Worship Server Mighty One Helps, Fish's son Originator Is Liberator and heads of the papas' states for Most Powerful Prevails' sons about them. 29 Drawn said to them, See A Son's sons and Harrowing Fortune's sons will pass Descending with you all equipped for the battle to Originator's faces. The land will be conquered to your faces. You must give to them Perpetual Fountain land for the inheritance.

12 Genesis 36:9-11 turned away

Numbers 32:30 They may not cross with you equipped or take possession with you in Synchronicity land. 31 See A Son's sons and Harrowing Fortune's sons responded saying, We will accomplish what Originator stated to your servants. 32 We will cross... Synchronicity land equipped to Originator's faces with us taking possessions of our inheritance from this side for Descending.

33 Drawn gave to See A Son's sons, to Harrowing Fortune's sons and to *Originator Increases' son From Debt's(Forgetting's) half state* the Warrior(Striking Down) Ruler of Talkers' empire and the Ruler Long Necked's Fertile's empire – the land for its towns in the regions of the land's town's all around. 34 Harrowing Fortune's sons built Wasting, Crowns and Ruins, 35 Rapine Crowns, Helper, Lofty, 36 Leopard Place, Mount House, fortified towns and flock hedges.

37 See A Son's sons built Intelligence, Mighty One Transcends, Twin Towns, 38 Presenter, Habitation's Lord(Possessor) – they changed a name – and Coolness. They called with the name of the towns that they built. 39 From Debt's (Forgetting's) son Sold's sons went to Perpetual Fountain. They captured it and dispossessed Talkers who were in it. 40 Drawn gave Perpetual Fountain to From Debt's(Forgetting's) son Sold. He inhabited it. 41 From Debt's (Forgetting's) son Enlightener went and seized their villages. He called them Enlightener's Encampments. 42 Bark went and seized the Possession and its outskirts. He called it with his name Bark.

Numbers 33:1 These are the travels of Most Powerful Prevails' sons who went from Double Stronghold land for their groups by the hand of Drawn and Illuminate. 2 *Drawn wrote their places of departure* for their travels by Originator's mouth. These were their travels – their places of departure. 3 They set out from Sun God Gestated Him *on the first month on the fifteenth day* for the first month. Most Powerful Prevails' sons went out from the day after Exemption with the hand raised to the eyes of all Double Stronghold's residents. 4 Double Stronghold's residents were interring every firstborn whom Originator struck in them. Originator accomplished sentences with their *mighty ones*.

5 Most Powerful Prevails' sons traveled from Sun God Gestated Him. They camped in Wovens. 6 They traveled from Wovens. They camped in Sea Coast. 7 They traveled from Sea Coast. He turned to *Place Where Reeds Grow* that is on the faces of *Lord(Possessor) Of North*. They camped to the faces of Tower. 8 They set out from Freedom's faces. They passed in the middle of the sea [toward] desert. They went away of three days in the desert of Sea Coast. They camped in Bitter. 9 They set out from Bitter. They came to Palms. Twelve springs of waters and *seventy date palms* were in Palms. They camped there.

4 demons

7 Mouth Of Freedom, Gorges or waters / Mount Tiran

Numbers 33:10 They traveled from Palms. They camped at Red Sea. 11 They traveled from Red Sea. They camped in Thorn Bush Desert. 12 They traveled from Thorn Bush Desert. They camped in Knocking(Push Over). 13 They traveled from Knocking(Push Over). They camped in Wild Place. 14 They traveled from Wild Place. They camped in Stays. No waters were there for the people to drink.

15 They traveled from Stays. They camped in Thorn Bush Desert. 16 They traveled from Thorn Bush Desert. They camped in Graves Of Desire. 17 They traveled from Graves Of Desire. They camped in Synchronicity Wall Of Stones. 18 They traveled from Synchronicity Wall Of Stones. They camped in Broom Bushes. 19 They traveled from Broom Bushes. They camped in Pomegranate Breach. 20 They traveled from Pomegranate Breach. They camped in White. 21 They traveled from White. They camped in Dew. 22 They traveled from Dew. They camped in Gathering Place. 23 They traveled from Gathering Place. They camped in Beauty Mountain. 24 They traveled from Beauty Mountain. They camped in Fear. 25 They traveled from Fear. They camped in Assembling Place. 26 They traveled from Assembling Place. They camped in Station. 27 They traveled from Station. They camped in Inspired. 28 They traveled from Wanderer(Spirited). They camped in Sweetness. 29 They traveled from Sweetness. They camped in Fatness. 30 They traveled from Fatness. They camped in Bonds. 31 They traveled from Bonds. They camped in Twisting One's Sons. 32 They traveled from Twisting One's Sons. They camped on Rolling Plateau. 33 They traveled from Rolling Plateau. They camped in Pleasantness. 34 They traveled from Pleasantness. They camped in Passage. 35 They traveled from Passage. They camped in Giant's Backbone. 36 They traveled from Giant's Backbone. They camped in Thorn Desert. It was Distinguished. 37 They traveled from Distinguished. They camped in Mountain Mountain on the edge of Red's land.

38 Worship Server Illuminate went up into Mountain Mountain at Originator's mouth. He died there in the fortieth year Most Powerful Prevails' sons going out from Double Stronghold's land *in the fifth month on the first* for the month.

39 *Illuminate was a hundred twenty three year old son with his dying* on Mountain Mountain.

40 Synchronicity Ruler Wild Ass inhabiting the south in Synchronicity land heard of Most Powerful Prevails' sons' coming.

41 They traveled from the Mountain Mountain. They camped in Shady(Gloomy) area. 42 They traveled from Shady area. They camped in Darkness. 43 They traveled from Darkness. They camped in Dragons.

Numbers 33:44 They traveled from Dragons. They camped in Ruins Of The Regions Beyond(Passings) in Who Is Your Papa?'s territory. 45 They traveled from Ruins.... They camped in Harrowing Fortune's Wasting. 46 They traveled from Wasting, Harrowing Fortune. They camped in Concealing Double Fig Cakes. 47 They traveled from Concealing Double Fig Cakes. They camped in the mountains of Regions Beyond(Passings) to Presenter's faces. 48 They traveled from the mountains of Regions Beyond(Passings). They camped in Who Is Your Papa?'s valleys at Descending of Moon Town(Fragrant Place). 49 They camped at Descending from Place Of Desolation. Acacias' Whiff was in Who Is Your Papa?'s plains.

50 Originator stated to Drawn in Who Is Your Papa?'s valleys at Descending Moon Town(Fragrant Place), conveying,

51 *You must state to the Most Powerful Prevails' sons. You must tell them, You must cross Descending into Synchronicity land. 52 You must expel(evict) all the land's inhabitants from your faces. You must **destroy all their pictures and destroy all their statues and devastate all their high places**. 53 You must seize the land and inhabit it. I give the land to you to possess it. 54 You must apportion the land with the pebbles for your clans. You must make his apportionment much for the many. You must make his apportionment less for the few. His apportionment is for whom it goes out. You must apportion the pebble for him for the states of your papas. 55 You must expel(evict) all the land's inhabitants from your faces. It will happen those you leave from them will be *thorns* in your eyes and *pricks* in your sides, they will distress you in the land that you will inhabit. 56 I will accomplish what I intended to accomplish to them to you.*

Numbers 34:1 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 2 *You must instruct Most Powerful Prevails' sons and tell them: You will come into Synchronicity land that will fall to you in the apportionment of Synchronicity land for its territories.*

3 *South side from Thorn Desert on the sides of Red is for you. It is your southern territory from the outskirts of Dissolved Sea east. 4 The territory from the south turns to you to Ascent Of Scorpions and passes Thorn.... Its extremities are from the south to Distinguished Wandering. It goes out to Splendid Enclosure and passes Strong. 5 The territory turns from Strong to Double Stronghold river. It goes out from the sea. Western territory is Great Sea for you. This western territory is territory for you.*

6 *This northern territory is for you. You must trace Mountain Mountain for you from the great sea. 8 You must trace Mountain Mountain to entering Protectorate. They are extremities of Mountain Side territory.*

Numbers 34:9 The territory goes out to Fragrant. Its extremities are Fountains' Village. This will be northern territory for you.

10 You must trace your eastern territory for you from Fountains' Village to Treeless. 11 The territory goes down from Treeless to Fertile area east to Spring. The territory goes down and rubs on the shoulder of Harps' sea east.

12 The territory goes from Descending. Its extremities are Dissolved Sea. This will be the land for you for its territories all around.

13 Drawn instructed Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying, This is the land that you must apportion with the *pebble* that Originator instructed to give to the nine and one half states. 14 A state of the See A Son's sons for their papas' house, a state of the Harrowing Fortune's sons for their papas' house and half a state of From Debt(Forgetting) **took** the apportionment.

15 The two states and the half state took their apportionment from this side of Moon Town(Fragrant Place) east toward sunrise.

16 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 17 These are the names of the men who will apportion the land to you – Worship Server Mighty One Helps and Fish's son *Originator Is Liberator*. 18 You must take one leader – one leader from the state – to allot the land. 19 These are the names of the men: for the state of Praise Originator... Turner's son All Heart, 20 for the state of Heard's sons... My People Grateful Praise's son Mighty One's Name, 21 for the state of This Son Is Strength... Confidence's son Mighty One Loved, 22 for the state of Vindicator's sons a leader was Exiled's son Wasting, 23 for Originator Increases' sons for the state of From Debt a leader was Leader's Robe's son Mighty One Favored, 24 for the state of Productive/Worthless' sons a leader was Judicial's son Mighty One's Grain, 25 for the state of Exquisite Dwelling Place's sons a leader was Dedicate's son My Mighty One Protects, 26 for the state of Recompense Man's sons a leader was Very Strong's son Mighty One Delivers, 27 for the state of Happy's sons... My Prosperity's son Majesty's Brother, 28 for the state of My Wrestlings's sons a leader was My People Grateful Praise's son Mighty One's Ransom.

29 They are whom Originator instructed to allot Most Powerful Prevails' sons in Synchronicity land.

Numbers 35:1 Originator stated to Drawn in Who Is Your Papa?'s valleys at Descending near Moon Town(Fragrant Place) conveying, 2 You must instruct the Most Powerful Prevails' sons: They must give to Joineds towns from the apportionment of their property to settle. You must give open lands for the towns around them to Joineds.

3 They will be the towns for them to inhabit. They will be their open lands for their animals and for their livestock – all their livestock. 4 The towns' open lands that you give to Joineds from the wall of the town and beyond of a thousand forearms all around.

Numbers 35:5 You must measure from the outside to the town on the east side two thousand with the forearm, on the south side two thousand with the forearm, on the west side two thousand with the forearm and on the north side two thousand with the forearm. The town will be in the center. This is open lands for them.

6 Six of the towns that you designate for Joineds must be *refuge towns* that you designate(give) for one killing to escape there. You must designate forty two towns besides them. 7 All the towns you designate for Joineds are *forty eight cities* and their open lands. 8 The towns you designate must be from Most Powerful Prevails' sons' property – from those with the many much, from those with the few less. Each according to the mouth of his apportionment that they have been apportioned must give from his towns to Joineds.

9 Originator stated to Drawn conveying, 10 You must state to the Most Powerful Prevails' sons and tell them: You must cross Descending into Synchronicity land. 11 You must appoint towns for you. They must be refuge towns for you. One killing may escape there – *striking a person inadvertently*. 12 They must be refuge towns for you from one avenging. One killing must not die until his standing to the congregation's faces for what is ethical.

13 The towns that you designate must be six refuge towns for you. 14 Three of the towns you designate(give) must be opposite Descending. Three of the towns you designate must be refuge towns in Synchronicity land. 15 These six towns must be for the Most Powerful Prevails' sons, for the newcomer and for the foreigner among them for the refuge of any striking a person inadvertently for escaping there.

16 He may have struck him with an iron object. He may die. He has killed him. One killing him **must die**. 17 He may have struck him with the stone of hand with which he **dies**. He has killed him. One killing him **must die**.

18 He may have struck him with a wood object with which he **dies**. One killing him **must die**. 19 The bloods' avenger may cause one killing to die. He may cause him to die with his encountering him. 20 One may thrust him with hatred or throw on him with ambushing. He must die. 21 He may strike him with his fist(hand) with enmity. He must die. One striking **must die**. He killed him. The avenger of bloods must cause him to die with his encountering him.

22 He may suddenly thrust him with no enmity, throw any object on him with no ambushing or 23 with any stone that he dies with it not seen. It may fall on him. He may die. He was not an enemy to him and not seeking his harm. 24 The congregation must be ethical between one striking and the bloods' avenger according to these ethics.

Numbers 35:25 The congregation may deliver one killing from the hand of the bloods' avenging one and return him to the refuge town where he fled. He must remain in it until the lifelessness of the Top Worship Server who has been assigned with the distinguished oil. 26 One killing **may exit** his refuge town limits where he fled. 27 The bloods' avenging one may find him outside his refuge town limits. The bloods' avenging one may kill one killing. No bloods are to him. 28 He must remain in the refuge town until the lifelessness of Top Worship Server. One killing may return after the lifelessness of Top Worship Servers to the land of his property. 29 These are an ethical directive for you for your generations in all your habitations. 30 Any may strike a person. One killing must be killed to the mouth of witnesses. One witness must not testify with the person to die. 31 You must not take a bribe for the person of one killing who is a criminal to die. He **must die**. 32 You must not take a bribe for one escaping to his refuge town to return to remain in the land before the lifelessness of top Worship Servers. 33 You must not defile the land in which you are. Bloods defile the land. It will not cover for bloods of the land that is shed in it. Only with bloods of one shedding it... 34 You must not defile the land in which you remain. I Am is woven in it. *I, Originator, have been woven with Most Powerful Prevails' sons.*

Numbers 36:1 Heads of the papas for the clan of From Debt's(Forgetting's) son Sold's son Perpetual Fountain's sons from the clans of Originator Increases' sons approached and stated to Drawn's faces and the leaders' faces – papas' heads for the Most Powerful Prevails' sons. 2 They said, My Controller(Foundation), Originator instructed us to give the land in the apportionment with the pebble to Most Powerful Prevails' sons. My Controller(Foundation), Originator instructed to give the apportionment of our relative Firstborn to his daughters. 3 They may become for one from the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' states for the women. Their apportionment would be withdrawn from the apportionment of our papas. It will be added to the apportionment of the state that they are for them. Our apportionment would be withdrawn.

4 *Ram's Horn* will occur for the Most Powerful Prevails' sons. Their apportionment will be added to the state's apportionment that is for them. Their apportionment would be withdrawn from the apportionment of our papas' state.

5 Drawn instructed the Most Powerful Prevails' sons according to Originator's mouth saying, Originator Increases' sons' state, You have stated. 6 This is the statement that Originator has stated to the Firstborn's daughters conveying, They may become for the women to what is best(pleasant) in their eyes. *They must be for the women for the clan of their papas' state.*

2 Numbers 27:1-11

4 Yobel erroneously translated jubilee

6 must marry within their state or lose inheritance

Numbers 36:7 The apportionment for the Most Powerful Prevails' sons must not turn from state to state. *Each of Most Powerful Prevails' sons must stay with his papas' state's apportionment.* 8 Every woman(daughter) possessing an apportionment from the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' states must be for the woman to one from the clan of her papa's state. Most Powerful Prevails' sons each must possess his papas' apportionment. 9 An apportionment must not turn from the state to another state. Most Powerful Prevails' sons each must stay with his apportionment. 10 Firstborn's daughters accomplished according to what Originator instructed Drawn. 11 Disease, Pleasantness, Partridge(Hop), Queen and *Shaky Girl(Lady Wanderer)*. 12 They were for the women from the clans of From Debt(Forgetting) a son of Originator Increases' sons. Their apportionment was in the state of their papa's clan. 13 These were the Directions and the ethics that Originator instructed for the *Most Powerful Prevails'* sons with Drawn's hand in Who Is Your Papa?'s valleys of Descending opposite Moon Town(Fragrant Place).

The Statements – E

Deuteronomy 1:1 *These are the statements that Drawn stated to all Most Powerful Prevails' sons opposite Descending in desert in the valley in front of Red area between Glorious and Lime, White, Synchronicity Wall Of Stones and Gold Region.* 2 Storm Riders Mountain Way was an eleven day trip from Arid Desert to Distinguished Wandering. 3 It happened in the fortieth year *in the eleventh month on the first* for the month, Drawn stated to Most Powerful Prevails' sons according to what Originator instructed him for them. 4 After slaying Warrior(Striking Down) Talkers' Ruler who inhabited Intelligence and Long Necked Fertile's Ruler who inhabited *Happy Progressions* in Powerful.

5 Drawn made this Direction plain opposite Descending in Who Is Your Papa?'s land saying, 6 Originator our Mighty One-3 stated to us in Arid conveying, *It is long enough for you to remain in this mountain. 7 You must turn and set out for yourselves. You must enter Talkers' mountain and all his acquaintances in valley, in mountain, in lowland, in Synchronicity land, seashore and Whiteness as far as the river – great river Wide Flowing.* 8 *You see I have put the land to your faces.*

You must enter and seize the land that Originator guaranteed to your papas to give to Multitudes' Papa, to Laughter and to Heel and their sperm after them.

11 Noah is feminine

4 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Religious Dwelling

2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

7 Mediterranean and Shining(Nile) to the Euphrates

Joshua 15:4,47 2 Kings 24:7 2 Chronicles 7:8

Deuteronomy 1:9 I **said** to you at that time, I am unable to carry you alone. 10 Originator your Mighty One-3 increased you. *You notice you are today like stars of 2-skies for abundance.* 11 Originator your papas' Mighty One-3 will increase you as you are a thousand times. He will benefit you as what he stated to you. 12 How will I by myself carry your trouble, your load and your strife? 13 **You-p must select** wise, discerning and known men for your states. I will make them your heads. 14 You answered me. You said, The statement that you stated to accomplish is excellent. 15 I took the heads of your states – wise and known men. I put them **heads over you -- leaders of thousands, leaders of hundreds, leaders of fifties, leaders of tens and officers for your states.** 16 I instructed those ethically managing you at that time saying, You must hear between your relatives. You must govern correctly between a man and his relative or his guest. 17 *You must not regard faces in deciding a case.* You must hear insignificant as well as great. You must not shrink from a man's faces. *Deciding a case* is for Mighty One-3. You must present the issue that is too difficult for you to me. I will hear it. 18 I instructed you at that time all the statements that you must accomplish. 19 We set out from Arid. *We traversed all the large and terrifying desert* that you saw Talkers' Mountain Way as Originator our Mighty One-3 instructed us. We came as far as Distinguished Wandering. 20 I said to you, You came to Talkers' mountains that Originator our Mighty One-3 gave to us. 21 You see Originator your Mighty One-3 put the land to your faces. You must go up to seize it according to what Originator your papas' Mighty One-3 stated to you. You must not fear and be shattered. 22 Then all of you presented to me and said. We will send men to our faces. They will explore the land for us and bring back a statement of the way that we must go up in it and the towns that we must enter. 23 The statement was fine in my eyes. I took twelve men from you – each for the one state. 24 They turned and went up the mountain. They came to Cluster Valley and explored it. 25 They took from the produce of the land in their hand and went back to us. They brought us a statement. They said, *The land that Originator our Mighty One-3 gives to us is excellent.* 26 *You would not consent to go up and rebelled at Originator our Mighty One-3's mouth.* 27 *You grumbled* in your homes. You said with *hatred*, Originator brought us from Double Stronghold land to give us into Talkers' hand to exterminate.

28 Where are we going? Our brothers have melted our heart saying, People are greater and more exalted than we. Towns are large and fortified into the 1-sky. We saw Necklaces' sons there. 29 I said to you, You must not have terror or have fear from them.

15 Exodus 18:25

22 Numbers 13:3

Deuteronomy 1:30 Originator your Mighty One-3 will go to your faces and fight for you like all that he accomplished with you to your eyes in Double Stronghold 31 and in desert where *you saw that Originator your Mighty One-3 carried you as a man carries his son* on all the way that you went until you came here to this locale. 32 *You did not rely fully on Originator your Mighty One-3 in this situation*(statement). 33 He went in the way to your faces to explore a locale for you to camp with *the nightly fire* to see on the way in which you went and with *the daily cloud*.

34 *Originator heard the voice of your statements and was displeased*. He guaranteed conveying, 35 **No man with these men of this evil generation will see the excellent land that I guaranteed to give to your papas,** 36 **except Turner's son All Heart. He will see it. I will give the land in it that he trod to him and his sons because he filled his hand after Originator.**

37 Originator was upset with me for your sake, conveying: **You will not enter there.** 38 **Fish's son Originator Is Liberator who stands to your faces will enter there. You must strengthen him. He will apportion it to Most Powerful Prevails.**

39 **Your children whom you said would be spoil, your sons who have not [yet] *known pleasantry and misery* daily will enter there. I will give it to them. *They must seize it.*** 40 **You must turn for yourselves and travel the desert way of Red Sea.**

41 You responded and said, We missed the target for Originator. We will go up and fight like all that Originator our Mighty One-3 instructed. You belted each his battle weapons and readily went up the mountain. 42 Originator conveyed to me: **You must tell them, You must not go up or fight. I Am is not with you. Then you will not be defeated to the enemies' faces.** 43 I stated it to you. You did not heed. *You rebelled against Originator's mouth.* You were presumptuous and ascended the mountain. 44 Talker inhabiting that mountain went out to confront you. They chased you as the bees do and crushed you in Storm Riders as far as Broken Rock. 45 You returned and wept to Originator's faces. **Originator did not listen to your voice nor hear you.** 46 You have remained in the Distinguished many days according to the days that you remained.

Deuteronomy 2:1 We turned and we traveled the desert way of Red Sea according to what Originator stated to me. We *circled Storm Riders Mountain many days*. 2 Originator **conveyed** to me: 3 **You have circled this mountain enough. You must turn north.** 4 **You must instruct the people saying, You must pass One From Beyond your relatives Doer's sons inhabiting Storm Riders territory. They will have fear from you. You must be very careful.**

35 turned away

39 excellence and evil Genesis

Deuteronomy 2:5 **You must not wage war with them. I will not give to you from their land for your foot's sole's stepping place. I have given Storm Riders Mountain for Doer's possession.** 6 **You may purchase food from them with silver and eat. You may buy waters from them with silver and drink.** 7 Originator your Mighty One-3 will benefit in all your hand's activity. He knows *your traveling this large desert forty years*. Originator your Mighty One-3 is with you. *You have needed nothing.*

8 We passed our brothers Doer's sons inhabiting Storm Riders from the way of Lofty Trees valley and from Giant's Backbone. We turned and passed a way of Who Is Your Papa?'s desert.

9 Originator conveyed to me, **You must not blockade Who Is Your Papa? or wage war of battle with them. I will not give you a possession from his land. I have given City a possession for Envelope's sons.** 10 Terrors inhabited it to the faces... – a people great, numerous and exalted as Necklace. 11 **Terrible** were regarded as Necklace. Who Is Your Papa? called them Terrors. 12 Cave Dwellers remained in Storm Riders before. Doer's sons seized them and annihilated them from their faces. They remain instead of them as Most Powerful Prevails will accomplish for the land of his inheritance that Originator gives to them. 13 You must rise and pass Luxuriant Valley for yourselves. We passed Luxuriant Valley.

14 The days that we went from the Distinguished Wandering until when we passed Luxuriant Valley were **thirty eight [19x2] years** until all the generation of the battle men completed from the camp as what Originator guaranteed to them.

15 Originator's hand was with them to confuse from the body until he completed them.

16 It happened as they were completed – all the battle men were killed from the people. 17 Originator stated to me conveying, 18 **Today you pass City on Who Is Your Papa?'s territory.** 19 **You will come near My Relatives. You must not blockade them or wage war with them. I will not give a possession for you from My Relatives' land. I have given it a possession to Envelope's sons –** 20 land regarded **Terrible. Terrible** remained in it before. People called them **Strong ones –** 21 **a people great, numerous and exalted as Necklace. Originator annihilated them from their faces.** They seized them and remain instead of them 22 as he accomplished for Doer's sons remaining in Storm Riders when he annihilated the Cave Dwellers from their faces. They seized them and remained instead of them until this day. 23 They annihilated the Perverters remaining in the villages as far as Strong Place Knobs coming out from Knob. They remain instead of them. 24 **You must rise, travel and pass Rushing Stream valley. You will see. I will give Talker Warrior Ruler of Intelligence. You must start to seize his land. You must wage war of battle with him.**

11, 20 Faded Remedy

Deuteronomy 2:25 This day I will start to put your fear and your respect on peoples' faces under all 1-sky who hear your report. They will tremble and be distressed from your faces.

26 I will send agents from the eastern desert to Intelligence's Ruler Warrior with statements of success conveying, 27 I will pass on your land. I will go **on the way**. I will not turn aside right or left. 28 You must sell me food with silver. I will eat. You must give me waters with silver. I will drink. I will pass on my feet 29 like what Doer's sons remaining in Storm Riders and the Who Is Your Papa? remaining in City accomplished for me until when I pass Descending to land that Originator our Mighty One-3 is giving to us. 30 Intelligence's Ruler Warrior(Striking Down) would not consent with him to have us pass. Originator your Mighty One-3 hardened his dynamic and emboldened his heart to give him in your hand like this day.

31 Originator conveyed to me, **You will see. I have started to give Warrior and his land to your faces. You must start to seize his land.** 32 Warrior(Striking Down) and all his people went out to confront us for *Land Site(Trodden Down)* battle.

33 Originator our Mighty One-3 gave him to our faces. We attacked him, his sons and all his people. 34 We took all his towns at that time. We completely destroyed every town – men, women and children. No one was left alive. 35 Only we plundered livestock for ourselves. We took the towns' booty. 36 No town was inaccessible to us from Ruins that is on the ridge of Rushing Stream Valley as far as Perpetual Fountain. Originator our Mighty One-3 gave the all to our faces. 37 Only you must not come near to My Relatives' land – any land of Pouring Out Valley, mountain towns and all that Originator our Mighty One-3 instructed.

Deuteronomy 3:1 We turned and went up Fertile Way. Fertile's Ruler Long Neck and all his people went to confront us for the battle of Cloud. 2 Originator conveyed to me, **You must not fear him. I will give him, all his people and his land into your hand. You must accomplish for him as you accomplished for Talker's Ruler Warrior who remained in Intelligence.**

3 Originator our Mighty One-3 gave Fertile's Ruler Long Neck and all his people into our hand. We attacked until *no one was left alive*. 4 We captured all his towns at that time. No town was what we did not take from them – *sixty towns*, all the Stony Heap's territory, Long Neck's empire in Fertile. 5 All these towns were fortified – a high wall, gates and a bar – besides from the towns were *very many villages*. 6 We completely destroyed them like what we accomplished for Intelligence's Ruler Warrior(Striking Down) – completely destroying every town – men, women and children.

32 Dispute

Deuteronomy 3:7 We plundered all the livestock and towns' booty for us.

8 At that time we took the land from the hand of two of Talkers' Rulers that were on this side of Descending from Rushing Stream valley as far as Distinctive Mountain. 9 Talker's residents called Distinctive Breastplate. Talkers called it Peak.

10 All the towns of the plain, all Perpetual Fountain, all Fertile as far as Migration and Mighty Towns of Long Neck's

empire in Fertile. 11 Fertile's Ruler Long Neck was left from the remainder of **Terrible**. You noticed his bedstead was an iron bedstead. Is it not in Great of My Relatives' sons – its length nine forearms and its width four forearms with a man's forearm?

12 At that time we seized this land from Ruins that is in the Rushing Stream valley and half Perpetual Fountain Mountain. I gave its towns to the See A Son's sons and Harrowing Fortune's sons. 13 I gave the remainder of Perpetual

Fountain and all Fertile of Long Neck's empire to *half the state of From Debt(Forgetting)* – all Stony Heap's territory to

Fertile which is called **Terrible** land. 14 From Debt's(Forgetting's) son Enlightener seized all Stony Heap territory as far

as Bridgeland and Presses territory. He called them after his name Enlightener's Encampments of Fertile until this day. 15 I

gave Perpetual Fountain to Sold. 16 I gave to See A Son's sons and Harrowing Fortune's sons from Perpetual Fountain as

far as Rushing Stream Valley – the middle valley. Territory was as far as Pouring Out valley – My Relatives' sons' territory.

17 Desert plain and Descending are territory from Harps as far as desert plain of salt sea below slopes of Cleft east.

18 I instructed you at that time saying, *Originator your Mighty One-3 gave you this land* to seize it. You must pass

equipped to the faces of all your brothers Most Powerful Prevails' sons – all sons of strength. 19 I know your women, your

children and your cattle. Numerous cattle are for you. They will remain in the towns that I give to you 20 until when Originator

has rested your brothers as you. They must seize the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to them on the other side

of Descending. Then you each may return to his possession that I gave you. 21 At that time I instructed Originator Is Liberator

saying, Your eyes have seen all that Originator your Mighty One-3 accomplished to these two Rulers. Originator will

accomplish all empires where you pass. 22 You must not fear them. *Originator your Mighty One-3 fights for you.*

23 At that time, I implored Originator saying, 24 My Controller(Foundation) Originator, you started to show your servant

your greatness and your strong arm. Is mighty one in sky and on earth who accomplishes like your pursuits and your

masteries? 25 I would like to pass and see the pleasant land that is on the other side of Descending – this pleasant mountain

and Whiteness. 26 Originator passed with me for your sake and did not listen to me. Originator conveyed to me, **It is**

enough for you. You must no longer continue to state to me with this statement.

11, 13 Faded Remedy

Deuteronomy 3:27 **You must go up Cleft Summit and lift up your eyes west, north, south and east. You will see it with your eyes. You will not pass this Descending.** 28 **You must instruct Originator Is Liberator, strengthen him and embolden him. He must pass to the faces of this people. He must apportion them the land that you will see.** 29 We remained in the steep valley opposite Lord(Possessor) *Open Wide*.

Deuteronomy 4:1 Most Powerful Prevails, you must heed the directives and ethics that I have taught you to practice. You will live. You must enter and seize the land that Originator your papas' Mighty One-3 gives to you. 2 You must not *add* to the **statement** that I instruct you. You must not *take away* from it heeding Originator your Mighty One-3's instructions that I have instructed you. 3 Your eyes have seen what Originator accomplished in Lord(Possessor) *Open Wide*.

Originator Mighty One-3 exterminated every one of the men who went after the Lord(Possessor) *Open Wide* from you.

4 *All of you today who adhere to Originator your Mighty One-3 are living.*

5 You see I have taught you directives and ethics as Originator my Mighty One-3 instructed me to practice in the land where you enter to seize. 6 You must heed and practice.... It is your wisdom and discernment in the eyes of the peoples who hear all these directives and say, This great ethnic group is a wise people. 7 Is any [other] great ethnic group for whom Mighty One-3 is near as Originator our Mighty One-3 with all calling to him? 8 Is any [other] ethnic group for whom directives and ethics are correct great like all this Direction which I give to your faces today?

9 You must heed for yourself. You must heed your person especially. Otherwise you will forget the events(statements) that your eyes saw. Otherwise they will be turned aside from your heart all the days of your living. You must make them known to your sons and your sons' sons. 10 A day that you stood to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces in Arid with Originator conveying to me, You must assemble the people for me. I will cause them to hear my statements that they learn to revere me all the days that they are living on the ground and teach their sons. 11 You approached and stood at the foot of the mountain. The mountain was burning with the blaze as far as the 1-sky's heart – a cloud of darkness and thick darkness.

12 Originator stated to you from the blaze's center. You heard a sound of statements, but saw no form – only a sound.

13 He made known to you his pledge. **The ten statements** are what he instructed you to follow. He wrote them on **two stone slabs**. 14 At that time *Originator instructed me to teach you* to accomplish directives and ethics in the land where you pass to seize it.

29 sexual connotation Genesis 37:38

2 Revelation 22:18-19

3 sexual connotation Numbers

12 Acts 9:7

Deuteronomy 4:15 You must heed for your persons wholly. You saw no form on the day Originator stated to you in Arid from blaze's center. 16 Otherwise you may become corrupt and fashion for yourselves a statue of a form of any image – a male or female pattern, 17 a pattern of any animal on the earth, a pattern of any winged bird that flies in 1-sky, 18 a pattern of any moving [creature] on the ground, a pattern of any fish that is in the waters from beneath for the land. 19 Otherwise you may lift up your *eyes* to the 2-skies and see the sun, the moon and the stars – all 2-skies' group. You may be compelled to *serve* and *serve* those that Originator your Mighty One-3 apportioned for all the peoples under all 2-skies. 20 Originator took you and brought you from the iron smelting – from Double Stronghold to become for him for the people of possession as this day. 21 Originator was displeased with me about your statements and guaranteed I will not pass Descending and enter the pleasant land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gave you as a possession. 22 I will die in this land and not pass Descending. You will pass and seize this pleasant land. 23 You must heed yourself. Otherwise you will forget Originator's pledge that he cut with you and fashion for yourselves a form of an image of any that Originator your Mighty One-3 instructed you.... 24 Originator your Mighty One-3 is *devouring blaze*. Mighty One is zealous. 25 You will generate sons and *sons' sons*. You will sleep in the land. You will become corrupt, fashion a form of an image and practice evil in the eyes of Originator your Mighty One-3 to provoke him. 26 I invoke today the 1-sky and the earth with you. You **will perish** quickly from the land which you pass Descending to seize. You will not lengthen days on it. You **will be exterminated**. 27 Originator will scatter you in the peoples. You will be left few men of number in the ethnic groups where Originator will drive you. 28 There you will serve mighty ones of earthling's handiwork – wood and stone that do not see, hear, eat or smell. 29 You may seek Originator your Mighty One-3 from there and find him. You must carefully seek him with all your heart and with all your person 30 in distress for you. All these statements will find you in *future days*. You must turn to Originator your Mighty One-3 and heed his sound. 31 Originator Mighty One-3 your Mighty One is compassionate and will not drop you, destroy you or forget your papas' pledge that he guaranteed to them. 32 You must ask about *previous days* that were to your faces from the day that Mighty One-3 created earthling on earth. Has it occurred as this great matter from 1-sky's extremity to 1-sky's extremity? Has its like been heard?

16 Genesis

19 worship

Deuteronomy 4:33 Have people heard Mighty One-3's sound stating from blaze's center as you heard and remained alive?
 34 Has Mighty One-3 attempted going to take an ethnic people from an ethnic people with proving, with proofs, with displays, with battle, with a strong hand, with stretched out arm, with great terrors as all Originator your Mighty One-3 accomplished for you in Double Stronghold to your eyes? 35 You saw to know. *Originator is Mighty One-3. No other is beside him.* 36 He caused you to hear his sound from the 1-sky to correct you. He caused you to see his great blaze on the earth. You hear his statements from the blaze's center. 37 He loved your papas. He selected with his sperm after him. He brought you out in his faces with his great strength from Double Stronghold, 38 expelling great and numerous ethnic groups from your faces to enter giving their land an apportionment to you as it is this day. 39 You know the day and bring [it] back to your heart. *Originator is Mighty One-3. No other in 2-skies above or on earth beneath is beside him.* 40 You must heed his directives and his Directions that I instructed you today that it will be pleasant for you and your sons after you. You will lengthen days on the ground that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you all the days. 41 Drawn separated three towns on this side of Descending east to sunrise 42 for one killing his fellow without knowledge and not hating him from recently(three [days] previous). He may escape there. He may escape to one from these towns and remain alive. 43 Gold Ore in desert in land of the plain is for See A Son's. Heights in Perpetual Fountain is for Harrowing Fortune's. Exile in Fertile is for From Debt's(Forgetting's). 44 This is the Direction that Drawn placed to the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' faces. 45 These are the evidences, the directives and the ethics that Drawn stated to Most Powerful Prevails' sons with bringing them out from Double Stronghold 46 on this side of Descending in the steep valley in front of *Open Wide* Place in the land of Talkers' Ruler Warrior who remained in Intelligence. Drawn and Most Powerful Prevails' sons attacked them with their coming out from Double Stronghold. 47 They seized his land and the land of the Fertile's Ruler Long Neck – two of Talkers' Rulers who were on this side of the Descending east to sunrise 48 from Ruins that is on the ridge of Rushing Stream valley as far as Bald mountain. It is Distinctive. 49 All desert plain across Descending east as far as desert plain sea under Cleft's slopes.

Deuteronomy 5:1 Drawn called for all Most Powerful Prevails and said to them, Most Powerful Prevails, you must *heed* the directives and the *ethics* that I state in your ears today. You must learn them and take heed to practice them.

35 Exodus 20

42 Numbers 35 19:4

46 sexual connotation

Deuteronomy 5:2 *Originator our Mighty One-3 cut a pledge for us in Arid.* 3 Originator did not cut this pledge with our papas – but with us, we these here today, all of us living. 4 Originator stated faces with faces with you in the mountain from the blaze's center – 5 I stood between Originator and you at that time to make known Originator's statement to you. You had fear from blaze's faces. You went not up in mountain. 6 *I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3. I Am is who brought you from Double Stronghold land – from the place of slaves.*

7 *Others' mighty ones must not be for you to my faces. [must not prefer anyone to Supreme]*

8 You must not fashion an image of any form that is in 1-sky above, that is on the earth beneath or that is in waters beneath earth 9 bowing down to them or serving them. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3 Ardent Mighty One appointing guilts of papas, sons, thirds ... and fourths ... for those hating me 10 and accomplishing goodness to thousands loving me and observing my Directions. *[must not have any image in worship]*

11 You must not carry Originator your Mighty One-3's name deceptively. Originator will not exempt one carrying his name deceptively. *[must not mishandle or disrespect his authority]*

12 You must observe Cessation Day to distinguish it as Originator your Mighty One-3 instructed you. You may work *six days* and accomplish all your business. 14 *The seventh day* is Cessation to Originator your Mighty One-3. You, your son, your daughter, your male servant and female servant, your livestock as well as your ass – any of your animals – and your guests that are in your locales must not accomplish any business. Your male servant and your female servant must rest like you. 15 You remember, you were a servant in Double Stronghold land. Originator your Mighty One-3 brought you from there with strong hand and outstretched arm. Originator your Mighty One-3 instructed you to accomplish Cessation. *[must focus on and identify him correctly]*

16 You must *honor your papa and mama* as Originator your Mighty One-3 instructed. Your days will be lengthened. It will be pleasant for you on the ground that Originator your Mighty One-3 gave to you.

17 You must not kill. *[must not murder, harm or abuse anyone]*

18 You must not to violate marriage. *[must not have premarital or extramarital activity but have sex daily in marriage]*

19 You must not steal. *[as well as damage or destroy what is another's]*

20 You must not convey deceptive evidence against your fellow earthling. *[must not fraud, lie to or deceive one]*

21 You must not take pleasure(delight) in your fellow earthling's woman. You must not crave your fellow earthling's house or field, male servant or female servant, livestock or ass – any that is for your fellow earthling. *[must not get another's mate, commodity or service]*

22 Originator stated these *statements* to all your assembly in the mountain at the blaze's center – the cloud and the thick darkness, a loud sound and proceeded no further. He wrote them on two stone slabs and gave them to me. 23 It happened you heard the sound from the center of the darkness and the mountain burning with the blaze. All heads of your states and your elders approached me. 24 You said, You noticed Originator our Mighty One-3 caused us to see his splendor and his greatness. We heard his sound from the center of the blaze this day. We have seen. Mighty One-3 stated with earthling. He remained alive.

2 marriage Horeb

6 Exodus 20

12 observe seven day week

17 Number 35:30 Deuteronomy 4:42

22 Exodus 24:12

Deuteronomy 5:25 Why will we die? This great blaze will devour us. We will proceed to hear Mighty One-3 Originator's sound further and die. 26 Who of all flesh has heard Living Mighty One-3's sound stating for blaze's center as we and lived? 27 You must approach and hear all that Originator our Mighty One-3 conveys. You must state to us all that Originator our Mighty One-3 states to you. We will hear and accomplish.

28 Originator heard the sound of your statements with your stating to me. Originator conveyed to me, *I heard the sound of this people's statements that they stated to you. They have reasonably stated all that they stated.* 29 *Will he give any? This must be their heart for them to revere me and observe all my Directions all days. It will be best for them and their sons for the future.* 30 *You must go. You must tell them, You-p must return for yourselves to your homes.*

31 *You-s must stand here with me. I will state to you all the Direction, the directives and the ethics that you must teach them. They must practice in land that I give to them to seize it.* 32 You must observe practicing as Originator your Mighty One-3 instructed you and live. It will be best for you. You will lengthen days in the land that you seize.

Deuteronomy 6:1 These are the instructions, the directives and the ethics that Originator your Mighty One-3 instructed to teach you to *practice* in the land where you will pass to seize it. 2 You must revere Originator your Mighty One-3 to keep all his directives and his instructions that I instruct you, your son and your son's son all the days of your living. Your days will be lengthened. 3 Most Powerful Prevails', you must heed and observe practicing what is best for you and what will make you very numerous as Originator your papas' Mighty One-3 stated to you – land flowing milk and honey. 4 Most Powerful Prevails', you must heed. *Originator your-s Mighty One-3 is one Originator.* 5 You-s must *love-s Originator your-s Mighty One-3 with all your-s heart, with all your-s person and with all your-s might.*

6 These statements that I instruct you today must be in your heart. 7 You must *teach them incisively to your sons.* You must communicate with them while remaining in your home or going in the way and while lying down or getting up. 8 You must *join them together for proof in your hand. They must be for bands between your eyes.* 9 You must write them on doorposts of your places and in your locales.

10 It will happen Originator your Mighty One-3 will bring you to the land that he guaranteed to your papas – to Multitudes' Papa, to Laughter and to Heel to give to you great and excellent towns that you have not built.

4 not two or three persons. Supreme became a flesh and bloods person in time and space just over two thousand years ago
Mark 12:28-29, 32-34 James 2:19 1 Corinthians 8:4-6

5 Deuteronomy 11:13

7 not in class

8 Exodus 13:9, 16 Deuteronomy 11:18 Numbers 15:39 emblems

Deuteronomy 6:11 Homes full of all pleasantries cisterns that you have not hewed as well as vineyards and olive trees that you have not planted. You will eat and be satisfied. 12 You must keep yourselves.

Otherwise you will forget *Originator who brought you out from Double Stronghold land from the place of slaves.*

13 *You must revere Originator your Mighty One-3*, serve him and guarantee with his name. 14 You must not go after others' mighty ones from the peoples' mighty ones around you. 15 Originator your Mighty One-3 is Ardent Mighty One with you. Otherwise Originator your Mighty One-3's nose will be hot with you. He will exterminate you from the faces of the earth.

16 You must not try Originator your Mighty One-3 as you tried at Bitter. 17 You **must observe** Originator your Mighty One-3's Directions – his evidences and his directives that he has instructed you. 18 You must accomplish what is the correct and what is the best in Originator's eyes. It will be pleasant for you. You must enter and seize the Pleasant Land that Originator guaranteed to your Papas 19 to expel all of your enemies from your faces as Originator stated.

20 Your son will ask you tomorrow saying, What are the evidences, the directives and the ethics that Originator your Mighty One-3 instructed you. 21 You must tell your son, We were servants to Great House in Double Stronghold.

Originator brought us out from Double Stronghold with a strong hand. 22 Originator gave proofs as well as numerous and miserable displays in Double Stronghold on Great House and all his household to our eyes. 23 He brought us out from there to bring us to give the land that he guaranteed to our papas to us. 24 Originator instructed us to accomplish all these directives, to revere Originator our Mighty One-3 for our best(pleasant) all the days our living as this day.

25 It is ethical for us. We must observe practicing this entire Direction to Originator our Mighty One-3's faces as he instructed us.

Deuteronomy 7:1 Originator your Mighty One-3 will cause you to go to the land where you to go to seize it. He will clear out many ethnic groups from your faces – Fearsome, Take And Stroke, Talkers, Synchronicity, Village, Tent Villagers and Trampers – *seven* more numerous and mighty ethnic groups than you. 2 Originator your Mighty One-3 will give them to your faces. You must attack **completely destroying** them. You must not cut a pledge to them or show them favor. 3 You must not contract with them. You must not give your woman(daughter) to his son or take his woman(daughter) for your son. 4 He will turn aside your son from after me. They will serve others' mighty ones. Originator's nose will be hot with you. He will exterminate you suddenly.

14 demons

3 Exodus 34:15-16 1 Kings 11:3-4

Deuteronomy 7:5 You must accomplish this for them. You must pull down their platforms, *break their phalli into pieces*, chop down their *Happy Progressions* and burn images in fire. 6 You are a people *distinguished* to Originator your Mighty One-3. Originator your Mighty One-3 selected you to be for him for the people – more *special* than all the peoples that are on the face of the ground.

7 Originator has been attached to you and selected you not from your abundance more than all the peoples. *You were more insignificant than all the peoples*. 8 From Originator's love from his keeping the guarantee(seven) that he guaranteed(sevened) to your papas. *Originator brought you out with strong hand and ransomed you from the place of slaves – from Double Stronghold's Ruler Great House's hand*. 9 You know Originator your Mighty One-3 is Mighty One-3. Reliable Mighty One keeps the pledge and the goodness to those loving him and observing his instructions for a thousand time period[s] 10 and recompenses ones hating him to his faces. He will not delay destroying one hating him. He recompenses him to his faces. 11 You must keep the instruction, the directives and the ethics that I instructed you today to practice them.

12 It must happen you must heed these ethics. Originator your Mighty One-3 keeps the pledge and the goodness to you that he guaranteed to your papas. 13 He loves you and benefits you. He increases you and benefits your belly's result and you ground's result – your grain, your wine, your oil, your cattle's offspring and your flock's cohesiveness on the ground that he guaranteed(sevened) to your papas to give to you. 14 You will benefit more than all peoples. No sterile male or sterile female will be with you or with your animal. 15 *Originator will turn aside every sickness and every disease from Double Stronghold from you*. He will place the miseries that you know not in you and put them on all hating you.

16 You must destroy(devour) all the peoples whom Originator your Mighty One-3 will give you. Your eye must not pity them. You must not serve their mighty ones. It is a trap for you.

17 You may say in your heart, These ethnic groups are greater than I. How am I able to seize them? 18 You must not have fear from them. You **must remember** what Originator your Mighty One-3 accomplished to Great House and to all Double Stronghold. 19 The great provings, the proofs(signs), the displays, the strong hand and the stretched out arm that your eyes saw are how Originator your Mighty One-3 brought you out. Originator your Mighty One-3 will accomplish to all the peoples from whose faces you have fear. 20 *Originator your Mighty One-3 will also send wasps on them* until those remaining and hiding vanish from your faces. 21 You must not have dread from their faces. Originator your Mighty One-3 is with you. *Mighty One is great and must be revered*.

5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2

Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

12 *heel numerically is 172 words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first*

15 Exodus 15:26

Deuteronomy 7:22 Originator your Mighty One-3 will clear these ethnic groups away from your faces little [by] little. You may not be able to finish them quickly. Otherwise animal of the ground would become numerous for you.

23 Originator your Mighty One-3 will give them to your faces and *confuse them with great confusion* until they are exterminated. 24 He will put their Rulers in your hands. You must destroy their name from under the 1-sky. No man will place himself in your faces until you exterminate them. 25 You must burn their mighty ones' images in fire. You must not get silver or gold on them or take them for yourselves. Otherwise you will be trapped with it. It is disgusting Originator your Mighty One-3. 26 *You must not bring what is disgusting to your place. You will be completely destroyed* like it. You **must detest** it. You **must abhor** it. It must be completely destroyed.

Deuteronomy 8:1 You must *observe practicing* all the instructions I instruct you today. You will have *life* and become numerous. You must enter and seize the land that Originator guaranteed to your papas. 2 You must remember all the way that Originator your Mighty One-3 caused you to go these forty years in desert to *humble* you, to test you, to know what is in your heart – will you heed his instructions or not? 3 He humbled you. He allowed you to hunger and fed you the *Inquest* which you had not known and your papas had not known. He caused you to know *earthling lives not on food alone*. ***Earthling must live on all going from Originator's mouth.*** 4 Your clothing from you has not worn out. *Your foot has not blistered these forty years.*

5 You know with your heart Originator your Mighty One-3 corrected you as a man corrects his son. 6 You must heed Originator your Mighty One-3's instructions – going in his ways and revering him. 7 Originator your Mighty One-3 will bring you to pleasant land of waters, streams of springs and subterranean depths going out in valley and in mountain – 8 a land of wheats, barleys, vine, fig trees and pomegranates – a land of olive oil and honey. 9 In that land you will not eat food in scarcity. *You will not need anything* in it. That land's stones are iron. You will quarry copper from its hills.

10 You will eat and be satisfied. You must gratefully praise Originator your Mighty One-3 for *Pleasant Land* that he has given you. 11 You yourselves must heed otherwise you will forget Originator your Mighty One-3 not heeding his instructions, his ethics and directives that I instruct you today -- 12 otherwise you will eat, be satisfied, build and inhabit pleasant places. 13 Your herd and your flock will increase. Silver and gold will increase for you. All that is for you will increase. 14 Your heart may be exalted. You may forget Originator your Mighty One-3 who brought you out from Double Stronghold land – from the place of slaves.

26 dedicated-n is completely destroy-v

3 Matthew 4:4 Luke 4:4 Supreme had a flesh mouth just over two thousand years ago What is it?

4 amazing

Deuteronomy 8:15 He led you in the great and dreaded desert of poisonous reptile and scorpion as well as thirsty ground. He brought out waters for you from the solid boulder where no waters were. 16 He fed you Inquest in desert that your papas had not known to humble you, to test you, to please you in your future. 17 You may say in your heart, My strength and my hands' power accomplished this wealth for me. 18 You must remember Originator your Mighty One-3. He gave strength to you to accomplish wealth confirming his pledge that he guaranteed to your papas as this day. 19 It may happen, you **may forget** Originator your Mighty One-3. You may go after others' mighty ones. You may serve them and bow down go them. I testify with you today. You **will perish** 20 like the ethnic groups that Originator causes to perish from your faces. You will perish for not heeding Originator your-p Mighty One-3's *voice*.

Deuteronomy 9:1 Most Powerful Prevails, you must *heed*. The day you cross Descending to enter to seize greater and mightier ethnic groups than you – great and fortified into the 1-sky's towns. 2 A great and exalted people – Necklace's sons – whom you have known and heard, Who will place himself to the Necklace's sons' faces? 3 That Day you must know Originator your Mighty One-3 passing to your faces is a consuming blaze. He will *exterminate* them. He will subdue them to your faces. You must seize them and destroy them quickly as Originator stated to you.

4 You **must not say** in your heart with Originator your Mighty One-3 driving them from your faces, Originator brought me to seize this land *with my ethics*. Originator dispossesses(seizes) these ethnic groups from your faces in their wrong behavior. 5 You must not enter to seize their land with your ethics and your heart's right feeling. Originator your Mighty One-3 dispossesses(seizes) them from your faces with these ethnic groups' wrong behavior – confirming the statement that he guaranteed to your papas – to Multitudes' Papa, to Laughter and to Heel.

6 You know Originator your Mighty One-3 gives not this *Pleasant Land* to you to seize with your ethics. You are *stiff-necked people*. 7 You must remember you must not forget how you provoked Originator your Mighty One-3 in desert. You have rebelled against Originator from the day you went out from Double Stronghold's land until you came to this locale.

8 You provoked Originator in Arid. Originator was displeased with you to exterminate you. 9 I remained in the mountain ***forty days and forty nights*** with my going up the mountain to take the StoneSlabs – ***the Pledge Slabs*** that Originator cut with you. ***I ate no food and drank no water.***

20 numerically is 172. words on 2 slabs

Deuteronomy 9:10 Originator gave to me **two Stone Slabs** written with Mighty One-3's finger. On them were all the *statements* that Originator stated with you on the mountain from the center of the blaze on the day of the assembly. 11 It happened Originator gave the two Stone Slabs of the Pledge Slabs to me after the end of forty days and forty nights.

12 Originator conveyed to me, **You must get up. You must go down quickly from here. Your people whom you brought from Double Stronghold are corrupted. They have turned aside quickly from the way that I instructed them and fashioned a statue for themselves.** 13 Originator **conveyed** to me, **I saw this people. You notice it is a stiff-necked people.** 14 **You must refrain from me. I will exterminate them. I will wipe out their name from under the 1-sky. I will fashion you for the ethnic people mightier and more numerous than he.**

15 I turned and went down from the mountain. The mountain burned with the blaze. *Two Pledge Slabs* were in my hands.

16 I looked and noticed you had missed the target for Originator your Mighty One-3 and fashioned for yourselves a bull calf statue. You turned aside quickly from the way that Originator instructed you. 17 I grabbed hold of **the two Slabs**. I flung them from my two hands. I shattered them to your eyes. 18 I prostrated to Originator's faces as the first forty days and forty nights. *I ate no food and drank no waters* on account of all your offense when you missed the target accomplishing what was evil in Originator's eyes grieving him. 19 I feared from the face's nose and the extreme displeasure that displeased Originator about you to exterminate you. Originator listened to me at that time.

20 *Originator was very displeased with Illuminate to exterminate him.* I interceded about Illuminate at that time. 21 Your offense is that you fashioned the calf. I took and burned it in the fire. I hammered it to grind it thoroughly until it was fine for the soil. I flung its powder into the stream that went down the mountain.

22 You were displeasing Originator in Burning, in Place Of Contention and in Graves Of Desire 23 with Originator sending you from Distinguished Wandering conveying, **You must go up and seize the land that I give you. You defied(rebelled against) Originator your Mighty One-3's mouth. You distrusted him and heeded not his sound.** 24 You defied(rebelled against) Originator from the day I knew you.

25 I prostrated myself to Originator's faces – that was forty days and forty nights I prostrated. Originator conveyed, **You were to be exterminated.** 26 I interceded to Originator and said, My Controller(Foundation) Originator, you must not destroy your people and your possession that you ransomed in your goodness – that you brought from Double Stronghold with the strong hand. 27 You remember your servants Multitudes' Papa, Laughter and Heel. You must not turn to the people's stubbornness or to its wrong behavior and offense.

14 Exodus 32:4 stand down

Deuteronomy 9:28 They – the land from which you brought us – will say, Originator could not bring them to the land that he stated to them. He brought them out to kill them in the desert from his hatred of them. 29 They are *your people and your possession whom you brought out with your great strength and your stretched out arm.*

Deuteronomy 10:1 Originator conveyed to me at that time, *You must cut for yourself two Stone Slabs like the first ones. You must go up the mountain to me. You must fashion for yourself a wooden Chest. 2 I will write on the Slabs the statements that were on the first Slabs which you shattered. You must place them in the Chest.* 3 I fashioned a wooden Chest of hewn acacias. I cut two Stone Slabs like the first ones. I went up the mountain. The two Slabs were in my hand. 4 He wrote on the Slabs *the ten statements* that Originator stated to you on the mountain from the center of the blaze like the first ones on the day of the assembly. Originator gave them to me. 5 I turned and went down from the mountain. I placed the Slabs in the Chest that I had fashioned. They are there as Originator instructed me. 6 Most Powerful Prevails' sons traveled from One Who Twists' sons Wells [to] Bonds. Illuminate died there and was interred there. His son Mighty One Helps became Worship Server in his stead. 7 They traveled [to] *Slashing Place* and from Slashing Place [to] Pleasantness – a land of waters streams. 8 At that time, Originator separated Joined's state to carry the Chest of Originator's Pledge, to stand to Originator's faces, to serve him and to kneel gratefully praising his name until this day. 9 No share or portion is for Joined with his brothers. He is Originator's portion as Originator your Mighty One-3 stated to him. 10 I remained in the mountain forty days and forty nights as the first days. Originator listened to me at that time. Originator did not destroy you. 11 Originator conveyed to me, *You must get up. You must go traveling to your people's faces. They must enter and seize the land that I guaranteed to their papas to give to them.* 12 Most Powerful Prevails, *what has Originator your Mighty One-3 required from you? Only to revere Originator your Mighty One-3, to go in all his ways, to love him, to serve Originator your Mighty One-3 with all your heart and with all your person* 13 and to keep all his instructions and his directives that I instruct you today for your good. 14 You notice the 1-sky and 1-sky of the 2-skies, the planet and all that is in it is for Originator your Mighty One-3. 15 Originator was attached to your papas loving them. He selected in their sperm after them in you from all the peoples as this day. 16 *You must cut foreskin of your heart. You must no longer stiffen your neck.*

7 happiness cave

16 Genesis 17

Deuteronomy 10:17 *Originator your Mighty One-3 is the Mighty One-3 Mighty One-3. He is My Controller(Foundation) -- Controller(Foundation): the great, the strong and the revered Mighty One who regards not faces, takes no bribe* 18 accomplishing ethical for bereaved and widow as well as loving a temporary resident *giving food and clothing* to him.

19 You must love the temporary resident. You were temporary residents in Double Stronghold land. 20 You must revere Originator your Mighty One-3, serve him and cling to him. You must guarantee(seven) in his name. 21 He is your Adoration and your Mighty One-3 who accomplished with you these great and awesome occasions that your eyes saw. 22 Your papas went down to Double Stronghold with seventy persons. Now Originator your Mighty One-3 has set you as the 2-skies' stars for abundance.

Deuteronomy 11:1 *You-p must love Originator your Mighty One-3.* You-p must observe his charge – his directives, his ethics and his instructions all the days. 2 You know today, not your sons who have not known nor have seen Originator your Mighty One-3's correction, his greatness, his strong hand, his stretched out arm, 3 his proofs and his works that he accomplished in Double Stronghold's center for Double Stronghold's Ruler Great House and all his land – 4 what he did to Double Stronghold's army, to its horses, to its vehicles that he overflowed Red Sea's waters over their faces with their pursuing after you. Originator destroyed them until this day. 5 What he did for you in desert until you came to this locale.... 6 What he did to See A Son's son My Mighty One Is Papa's sons Fountain's and My Exalted's Mighty One Is Papa's and Swift's son Wealth – that the earth opened its mouth and swallowed them down, their households, their homes and all substance that was at their feet in the middle of Most Powerful Prevails. 7 Your eyes saw all Originator's great work that he accomplished.

8 You-p must keep all the instruction I instruct you today. You must be strong. You must enter and **seize** the land where you cross. 9 You-p will lengthen days on the ground that Originator guaranteed to your papas to give to them and to their sperm – land flowing milk and honey. 10 The land where you enter is not like Double Stronghold land that you exited. You-p will sow your seed and irrigate it with your foot like the vegetable garden. 11 The land where you pass to seize is a land of mountains and valleys – drinking waters of 1-sky's rain. 12 Land that Originator your Mighty One-3 seeks. Originator your Mighty One-3's eyes continually are on it from the first of the year until end of year.

13 **It may happen, you-p may heed my instructions that I instruct you-p today – loving Originator your-p Mighty One-3 and serving him with all your-p heart and all your-p person.**

22 Genesis 15:5 46:27 Deuteronomy 28:62

1 Deuteronomy 6:5 singular

13 Deuteronomy 6:5 singular

Deuteronomy 11:14 *I will give your land rain in its season -- autumn rain and spring rain. You will harvest your grain, your wine and your oil.* 15 *I will give vegetation in your field for your animal. You will eat and be satisfied.*

16 You must guard for yourselves. Otherwise your heart will be open. You will turn. You may serve others' mighty ones and bow down to them. 17 Originator's nose will be heated with you. He will shut the 1-sky. It will not rain. The ground will not give its produce. You will perish quickly from the pleasant land that Originator gives to you.

18 You must place these my statements in your heart and in your person. You must join them together for proof on your hand. They must be for bands between your eyes. 19 You must teach your sons them speaking with them with sitting in your home, going in the way, with lying down and getting up. 20 You must write them on your place's doorposts and on your locales. 21 Your days and your sons' days will be many on the ground that Originator guaranteed to your papas to give to them like days of 1-sky over the planet.

22 You **must guard all** this instruction that I instructed you to practice – loving Originator your Mighty One-3, going in all his ways and clinging to him. 23 Originator will dispossess(seize) all these ethnic groups from your faces. You will seize ethnic groups greater and stronger than you. 24 *Each locale on which your foot's sole treads is for you* from desert and Whiteness *from Wide Flowing as far as Western sea* – this is your territory. 25 No man will stand in your faces. Originator your Mighty One-3 will give your dread and fear on all the faces of all the land that you tread in it as he stated to you.

26 You will see, today I give to your faces prosperity and vilification. 27 The prosperity is that you heed Originator your Mighty One-3's instructions that I instruct you today. 28 The vilification is you not listening to Originator your Mighty One-3's instructions that I instruct you today going after others' mighty ones that you have not known.

29 It will happen Originator your Mighty One-3 will bring you to the land where you enter to seize it. You must give the prosperity on Cuttings Off Mountain and vilification on Twisted Mountain. 30 Are they not on the other side of Descending beyond a way of the sun setting in Synchronicity land who reside in the plain opposite Rolled Away beside Teacher's Oaks?

31 You must pass Descending to enter to seize the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you. You must seize it and inhabit it. 32 You must keep practicing all the directives and the ethics that I give to your faces today.

18 emblems Exodus 13:9

24 Mediterranean to Euphrates

Deuteronomy 12:1 These are the directives and the *ethics* that you must heed to practice in land that your papas' Originator our Mighty One-3 gives to you to possess(seize) it all the days that you are living on the ground. 2 You **must destroy** all the locales where the ethnic groups you seize served their mighty ones on exalted mountains, on hills and under flourishing tree. 3 You must *pull down their platforms, break their phalli in pieces, burn their Happy Progressions with fire and chop down their mighty ones' images*. You must destroy their name from that locale. 4 You must not practice this for Originator your Mighty One-3. 5 You must seek and go to the locale where Originator your Mighty One-3 selects from all the states to place his name to settle himself. 6 You must bring your immolation..., your slaughter..., your *tenths*, your hands' grain..., your promises, your spontaneous..., your herd's and your flock's firstborn there. 7 You must eat there to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces. You and your families that Originator your Mighty One-3 benefited must be happy with all your hand's undertaking.

8 *You must not practice like all that we practice here today -- every man what is correct in his eyes*. 9 You have not entered the rest and the inheritance that Originator your Mighty One-3 will give to you. 10 You will cross Descending and remain in land that Originator your Mighty One-3 will cause you to acquire. He will cause rest for you from all your enemies from all around. You will remain secure. 11 It will happen the locale in which Originator your Mighty One-3 selects to settle his name is **there**. You must bring all that I instruct you – your immolation..., your slaughter..., *your tenths*, your hands' grain... and all your select promises that you promised to Originator. 12 You, your sons, your daughters, your servants, your female servants and Joined who is in your locales – no share or portion with you is for him – must be happy to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces.

13 You must heed yourself. Otherwise you will bring your immolation.... in any locale that you see. 14 You must bring your immolation.... there in the locale that Originator your Mighty One-3 selects in one of your states. You must accomplish all that I instructed you there.

15 You may slaughter and eat flesh with what your person's desire is as your Originator your Mighty One-3's benefit. He gives to you – the impure or the pure – to eat in all your locales like the gazelle and the deer. 16 You must not eat the bloods. You must pour it out like waters on the land. 17 You cannot eat in your locales a tenth of your grain, your wine your oil your herd's firstborn, any promises that you promise, your spontaneous ... or your hand's contribution.

3 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling

2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

9 Hebrews 4

Deuteronomy 12:18 You, your sons, your daughters, your servants, your female servants and Joined who is in your locales must eat it to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces in the locale in which Originator your Mighty One-3 selects. You must be happy with all your hand's undertaking. 19 You must guard yourself. Otherwise you may abandon Joined any of your days on your ground.

20 Originator your Mighty One-3 will widen your territory as he stated to you. You may say I will eat flesh. Your person may desire to eat flesh. You may eat flesh with every personal desire. 21 The locale where Originator your Mighty One-3 selects to settle his name may be distant from you. You must slaughter from your herd and your flock that Originator your Mighty One-3 gave to you as I instructed you. You may eat in your locales with every personal desire. 22 You may eat it as the gazelle or deer is eaten. The impure or the pure may eat it together. 23 You must be firm not to eat the bloods. *The bloods are the person*(cardio-vascular). *You must not eat the person with flesh.* 24 You must not eat it. You must pour it on the land like waters. 25 You must not eat it. That is best for you and your sons after you. *You must practice what is right in Originator's eyes.* 26 You must transport your distinguished items that are for you and your promises. You must go to the locale that Originator your Mighty One-3 selects. 27 You must prepare your immolation... – the flesh and the bloods at Originator your Mighty One-3's Platform. Your slaughter's bloods must be poured on Originator your Mighty One-3's Platform. You may eat flesh.

28 You must keep and heed all these statements that I instruct you that is best for you and your sons after you until the future. *You must practice what is right in Originator your Mighty One-3's eyes.*

29 Originator your Mighty One-3 will cut off ethnic groups where you enter to seize them from your faces. You will seize them and inhabit their land. 30 You must guard yourself. Otherwise you may be entrapped from following after them after exterminating them from your faces. Otherwise you may inquire to their mighty ones saying, How have these ethnic groups served their mighty ones? I will practice that. 31 You must not practice this to Originator your Mighty One-3. They practice all disgusting Originator that he hates for their mighty ones. *They burn their sons and their daughters in fire for their mighty ones.* 32 You must keep practicing *every statement* that I instructed you. You must not add to it. You must not take away from it.

Deuteronomy 13:1 A Presenter or a **dreamer** may arise in you and give you 'proof' or 'display'. 2 The 'proof' or the 'display' may *occur* which he stated to you saying, We must go after others' mighty ones whom you have not known. We must serve them.

23 Acts 15:29

31 Genesis 11:3 2 Kings 17:31 Isaiah 6:6 send them to Gehenna

32 Revelation 22:18-19

Deuteronomy 13:3 **You must not heed that Presenter or that dreamers' statements.** Originator your Mighty One-3 tests you to know: Are you loving Originator your Mighty One-3 with all your heart and with all your person?

4 You must go after Originator your Mighty One-3! You must *revere him!* You must observe his instructions. You must heed his sound. You must serve him. You must cling to him. 5 You must *kill* that Presenter or that **dreamer**. He stated *rebellion* against Originator your Mighty One-3 who brought you out from Double Stronghold land and ransomed you from the place of servants – to move you from the way in which Originator your Mighty One-3 instructed you to go. You must *burn evil from you*.

6 Your brother, your mama's son, your son, your daughter, your bosom's woman or your friend who is like your person privately may say, We must go and serve others' mighty ones whom you and your papas have not known, 7 from mighty ones of peoples around you – those near to you or those far from you from the end of the earth to the end of the earth. You must not consent to him. **You must not heed him.** Your eyes must not pity him. You must not spare him. You must not conceal him. 9 You **must kill** him. Your hand must be with the first on him to put him to lifelessness and all the people subsequently. 10 You must pelt him with stones. He must die. He sought to move you from Originator your Mighty One-3 who brought you out from Double Stronghold land from the place of servants. 11 All Most Powerful Prevails will hear, fear and not add to practice what is like this evil in you.

12 You may hear one in one of your towns that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives you to inhabit saying, 13 Good for nothing sons of men *went out* from you. They may move those inhabiting their town saying, We must go and serve others' mighty ones whom you have not known. 14 You must *question, investigate* and *ask* what is best. You will note veracity must establish the statement. This disgusting behavior may be done in you. 15 You **must attack** those inhabiting the town with the edge of the sword. You must completely destroy it – all that is in it and its animal with the edge of the sword.

16 You must gather all its plunder to the center of its plaza and burn the town with fire. All the loot must be an immolation... to Originator your Mighty One-3. It must be a lasting heap of ruins. It must *not be rebuilt ever*.

17 Nothing from what is to be completely destroyed must cling in your hand. Originator will turn from his nose's heat. He will give to you compassion(bowels) and love you. He will make you great as he guaranteed to your papas. 18 You must heed Originator your Mighty One-3's sound observing all his instructions that I instruct you today – practicing what is right in Originator your Mighty One-3's eyes.

17 dedicated-n is completely destroy-v

Deuteronomy 14:1 You are sons to Originator your Mighty One-3. You must not cut yourselves. You must not put baldness between your eyes for the dying. 2 You are special people for Originator your Mighty One-3. He selected in you to be for the people more special than all the peoples to him who are on the surfaces of the ground.

3 *You must not eat what is disgusting.* 4 This is the animal you may eat – a bovine, a flock's sheep, a flock's goats, 5 a deer, a gazelle, a roebuck, an ibex an antelope, an oryx, a mountain sheep. 6 With the animal you may eat every animal bisecting a hoof, splitting a split of two hooves and regurgitating cud. 7 You must not eat these that regurgitate the cud or bisect the hoof splitting... – the camel, the hare and the rock badger. They regurgitate cud. But they bisect not a hoof. They are impure to you. 8 The hog bisects a hoof but ... cud. It is impure to you. You must not eat from their flesh or touch their carcass. 9 You may eat this from any that is in the waters: you may eat any that fin and scale are for it. 10 You must not eat any that fin and scale are not for it. It is impure to you.

11 You may eat any pure hopper. 12 That which you must not eat from them are the eagle, the vulture, the osprey, 13 the glade, the falcon, the kite for its species, 14 the raven for its species, the ostrich offspring, the male ostrich, the gull, the hawk for its species, 16 the little owl, the great owl, the ibis, 17 the pelican, the carrion vulture, the cormorant, 18 the stork, the heron for its species, the hoopoe and the bat.

19 Every insect of the flier that is impure for you must not be eaten. 20 You may eat any pure flier.

21 You must not eat any carcass. You may give it to the traveler who is in your locales. He may eat it or sell it to the foreigner. You are distinguished people for Originator your Mighty One-3. *You must not cook a kid in its mama's milk.*

22 You **must give a tenth of all your seed crop the land produces yearly.** 23 You must eat to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces in the locale that he selects to settle his name there – a tenth of your grain, your wine, your oil and your herd's and flock's firstborn. You must learn to revere Originator your Mighty One-3 all the days. 24 The way may be long from you. You may not be able to transport it. The locale that Originator your Mighty One-3 selects to place his name there may be far from you.

1 tattoo

21 Exodus 23:19

22 inheritance crop sharing

Deuteronomy 14:25 You may give it with the silver. You must bundle the silver in your hand and go to the locale that Originator your Mighty One-3 selects. 26 You may give the silver with all that your person's desires with the herd, with the flock, with the wine and with the intoxicant with all that your person asks you. You must eat there to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces. *You and your household must be happy.* 27 You must not neglect Joined who is in your locales. No share or portion with you is for him.

28 *You must bring every tenth of your product in that year* and deposit it in your locales *from the end of three years.*

29 Joined may come. No share or portion with you is for him. The traveler, the bereaved and the widow who are in your locales must eat and be satisfied. Originator your Mighty One-3 will benefit you in all your hand's effort that you accomplish.

Deuteronomy 15:1 You must make release *from the end of seven years.* 2 This is the statement: You **must release**. Every lord(possessor) of a loan of his hand that is a creditor with his friend must not press his friend or his sibling. *Release* is proclaimed for Originator. 3 You may exact the foreigner. Your hand must release what is for you with your sibling. 4 Nevertheless – *destitute must not be in you.* Originator **will benefit** you in the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you a possession to seize. 5 Only – you **must heed** Originator your Mighty One-3's sound to observe practicing all this instruction that I instruct you today. 6 Originator your Mighty One-3 will benefit you as he stated to you. You **may take pledges** of many ethnic groups. You must not give pledges. You may rule over many ethnic groups. They must not rule over you. 7 Destitute may be in you from one of your siblings in one of your gates in the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you. You must not harden your heart. You must not close your hand from your destitute sibling. 8 You **must open** your hand to him and **pledge** him enough of his need that is a need for him. 9 You must heed yourself. Otherwise a statement will be in your good-for-nothing heart saying, *The seventh year remitting* may be near. Your eye may be displeased with your destitute sibling. You may not give to him. He will call to Originator about you. Offense is in you. 10 You **must give** to him. Your heart must not be displeased with your giving to him. Originator your Mighty One-3 will benefit you on account of this statement in all your work and in all your hand's undertaking.

11 *Destitute will not cease from the land.* I instruct you conveying, You **must open** your hand to your sibling to your destitute and your destitute in your land.

28 Deuteronomy 26:12

4 view of self

6 lend to

8 Leviticus 19:9-10

11 temporarily Matthew 26:11

Deuteronomy 15:12 Your male From Beyond or female From Beyond may be sold to you. He may work six years. You must send him away from you free. 13 You must not send him away without cause from you free. 14 You must furnish(make a necklace) for him from your flock, from your threshing floor and from your wine press. You must give to him what Originator your Mighty One-3 has benefited you. 15 You must remember. *You were a slave in Double Stronghold land.* Originator your Mighty One-3 ransomed you. Consequently I instruct you this statement today. 16 It may happen he may tell you, I will not go out from you. He may love you and your household. It may be pleasing for him to be with you. 17 You must take the awl and put it with his ear and with the door. He becomes a permanent servant for you. You must do this for your female servant also.

18 It must not be difficult in your eyes with your sending him away from you free. Double hire of a hired one has served you six years. Originator your Mighty One-3 benefited you in all that you accomplished. 19 You must distinguish every firstborn male that is born in your herd or your flock to Originator your Mighty One-3. You must not work with your firstborn bull or shear with your male flock firstborn. 20 You and your household must eat it to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces year with the year in the locale that Originator selects. 21 A defect, lameness or blindness – any displeasing defect – may be in it. You must not slaughter it to Originator your Mighty One-3.

22 You – the pure and the impure together – must eat it in your gates like the gazelle and like the deer. 23 *You must not eat its bloods.* You must pour it on the land like water.

Deuteronomy 16:1 To observe Green Ears month you must prepare Exemption Lamb for Originator your Mighty One-3. Originator your Mighty One-3 brought you out from Double Stronghold a night in Green Ears month. 2 You must slaughter Exemption Lamb for Originator your Mighty One-3 of flock or herd in the locale that Originator selects to weave his name there.

3 You must not eat yeast(fermented) [food] during it. You may eat *yeastless*(unfermented) [food] during it seven

days – affliction(poverty) food. You went out from Double Stronghold's land hurriedly. You must remember the day you went out from Double Strongholds land all your living. 4 No yeast must be seen for you in all your territory seven days.

None from the flesh that you slaughter in *the afternoon* must pass the night to the morning on the first day. 5 You may not slaughter Exemption Lamb in one of your gates that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you.

14 severance

4 fourteenth

Deuteronomy 16:6 You must *slaughter Exemption Lamb in the afternoon as the sun goes down* -- the appointed time of going out from Double Stronghold only at the locale that Originator your Mighty One-3 selects to weave his name there.

7 You must roast and eat it at the locale that Originator your Mighty One-3 selects. You may turn in the morning and go to your homes.

8 You may eat yeastless(unfermented) [food] six days. On the seventh day is a meeting to Originator your Mighty One-3. You must accomplish no business.

9 You must count *seven sevens* for you. You must start to count seven sevens from starting a sickle in the grown grain.

10 You must accomplish *Weeks(Sevens) Celebration* to Originator your Mighty One-3. You must give a liberal donation of your hand according to Originator your Mighty One-3 benefiting you. 11 You, your son, your daughter, your servant, your female servant, Joined who is in your gate, the traveler, the bereaved and the widow must rejoice to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces at the gates that Originator your Mighty One-3 selects to weave his name there. 12 You remember you were a servant in Double Stronghold. You must observe and accomplish these directives.

13 You must accomplish *the Wovens Celebration* for yourselves seven days after your *gathering* from the threshing floor and from your wine press. 14 You, your son, your daughter, your servant, your female servant, Joined, the traveler, the bereaved and the widow who are in your gates must rejoice in your Celebration. 15 You must celebrate *seven days* to Originator your Mighty One-3 in the locale Originator selects. Originator your Mighty One-3 benefits you with all your crop and with all your hands' work. You must rejoice.

16 Your *every male must appear three occurrences in the year to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces in the locale that he selects*: with *Yeastless(unfermented) [food] Celebration*, with *Weeks(Sevens) Celebration* and with *Wovens Celebration*. One must not be seen at Originator your Mighty One-3's faces empty. 17 Each according to his hand's gift according to Originator your Mighty One-3's benefit that he gave you.

18 You must put for yourselves managing ones and officers in all your gates that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you for your states. They must manage the people ethically. 19 You must not twist management. You must not regard faces. You must not take a gift. The gift will blind the eyes of wise and subvert ethical ones' statements. 20 You must pursue **ethics**. You will live and seize the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you.

21 You must not fashion for yourselves any wooden *Happy Progressions* – in conjunction with Originator your Mighty One-3's Platform – that you fashion for yourselves. 22 You must not erect for yourselves a phallus. Originator your Mighty One-3 *hates* it.

6 post meridian – after noon

21 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's

Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

Deuteronomy 17:1 You must not slaughter a bull or flock animal with a defect – anything bad – to Originator your Mighty One-3. It disgusts Originator your Mighty One-3. 2 A man or a woman who *practices what is evil* in Originator your Mighty One-3's eyes – *transgressing* his pledge – may be found in you in one of your gates that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you. 3 He may go and serve others' mighty ones. He may worship them – the sun, the moon or all of the 2-skies' group. I have not instructed that! 4 It may be made known to you. You must heed and resort to doing well. You must note accuracy of the statement must be established. This *disgusting habit* is done in Most Powerful Prevails. 5 You must bring the man or the woman who has practiced this evil issue out to your gates. You must pelt them with the stones. They must die. 6 *The killed one must be killed at the mouth of two witnesses or three witnesses*. He must not be killed at the mouth of one witness. 7 The witnesses' hand must be with the first on him to kill him. All the peoples' hand subsequently... You must *burn* evil from you.

8 An issue between bloods for bloods, (between) strife for strife, (between) wound for wound for ethical management from you of disputes in your gates may be very difficult matters(statements). You must get up and go to the locale that Originator your Mighty One-3 selects. 9 You must go to Joined Worship Servers and the one who is managing during those days and request. They will make the ethical statement known to you. 10 You must practice *the statement's mouth* that they made known to you from that locale that Originator your Mighty One-3 selects. You must practice according to all that they throw at you. 11 You must follow *the Direction's mouth* that they instruct you and the ethic that they tell you – not turning aside right or left from the statement that they make known to you.

12 The man who *reacts presumptuously*, not heeding Worship Server who stands there to serve Originator your Mighty One-3 or the one managing, must be killed. You must burn the evil from you. 13 All the people must hear and fear and not act presumptuously again.

14 You must enter the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you and seize it. You will inhabit it and may say, I will place a Ruler over me like all the ethnic groups who surround me. 15 You **must place** a Ruler over you whom Originator your Mighty One-3 *selects* from your siblings. You must not accomplish placing a Ruler over you – giving a foreign man over you who is not your relative. 16 *He must not increase horses for himself*. He must not turn the people to Double Stronghold to increase horse[s]. Originator conveys to you, **You must not proceed again to return to that way**. 17 *He must not increase women for himself*. His heart will turn aside. He must not increase abundance of silver and gold.

14 1 Samuel 8:5 19-20

16 1 Kings 4:26 10:26 28 2 Chronicles 1:19 9:28 Jeremiah 42:15-19

Deuteronomy 17:18 It must happen as he continues on his Empire's seat of power, he must write a duplicate of this Direction for himself in a document from the faces of Joined Worship Servers. 19 It must be with him all the days of his living. He must *learn to revere Originator* his Mighty One-3 – observing all the statements of this Direction and practicing these directives. 20 His heart must not be exalted more than his siblings or turn aside from the instruction right or left to lengthen days on behalf of his and his sons' Empire in Most Powerful Prevails.

Deuteronomy 18:1 No share or portion with Most Powerful Prevails is for Joined Worship Servers – all Joined state. They must eat Originator's offering and his portion. 2 No portion is for him with his siblings. Originator is his portion as he stated to him.

3 Worship Servers' procedure from the people slaughtering the slaughter of bull or flock animal is this: He must give the shoulder, the jaws and the stomach to the Worship Servers. 4 You must give your *choice* grain, your choice wine and your flock's choice fleece to him. 5 Originator your Mighty One-3 selected him and his sons from all your states to stand to serve in Originator's name all the days.

6 Joined must come from one of your locales from all Most Powerful Prevails where he traveled. He must come with all desire of his person to the locale Originator selects. 7 He serves with Originator his Mighty One-3's name like all his Joined brothers to stand there to Originator's faces. 8 They must eat a share like the share alone. Its incomes are on behalf of the papas.

9 You must enter the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you. You must not learn to practice according to the *disgusting customs* of those ethnic groups: 10 *one passing his son or daughter in fire* – divining divinations, cloud consulting, fortune telling or a woman using demonism, 11 casting(spelling) a spell, seeking a familiar spirit, a demon consulter, seeking ones who are lifeless – must not be found in you. 12 Any practicing these are disgusting Originator. Originator your Mighty One-3 will dispossess them from your faces on account of these disgusting customs. 13 You must become mature(complete) with Originator your Mighty One-3. 14 These ethnic groups whom you seize listen to cloud-consulting and divining. You must not! Originator your Mighty One-3 will not give it to you.

15 *Originator your Mighty One-3 will raise up a Presenter in you* from your relatives like me. You must heed him. 16 All you requested from Originator your Mighty One-3 in Arid on the day of assembly saying, I will not again(increase) hear Originator my Mighty One-3's sound nor any longer see this great blaze. I must not die.

19 Torah or five documents of Moses

10 horoscope, palm reader, séance

15 Jeshua

Deuteronomy 18:17 Originator conveyed to me, *They have reasonably [stated] what they stated.* 18 *I will raise up a Presenter for them from their relatives like you. I will put my statements in his mouth.* He will state to them all that I instruct him. 19 *It will happen I will demand it from the man who will not heed my statements that he states with my name.* 20 *The Presenter who is presumptuous to state a statement with my name that I have not instructed him to state or who states with the name of others' mighty ones must be killed.* 21 *You may say in your heart, How will we know that statement that Originator has not stated?* 22 *The statement that the Presenter states with Originator's name and does not occur or the statement does not come to pass. Originator did not state it. The Presenter stated it presumptuously. You must not be in awe from him.*

Deuteronomy 19:1 Originator your Mighty One-3 will cut off the ethnic groups whose land Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you. You must dispossess(seize) them and inhabit their towns and their homes. 2 You must *separate* three towns for yourselves in the center of your land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you to dispossess(seize) it. 3 You must establish the way for yourselves. You must *trisection* your land's territory that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives you to possess. It will happen anyone killing may escape there.

4 This is a statement of the one killing who flees there. He who killed his fellow without knowledge and not hating him from *recently*(three [days] previous) may remain alive. 5 One may enter the forest with his fellow to cut down trees. His hand may wield the ax to cut the tree. The iron may slip from the wood and find his fellow. He may die. He may escape to one of these towns and live. 6 Otherwise the one avenging bloods may pursue after the one killing. His heart may be hot. He may overtake him. The way may be long. He may kill a person. However no lethal *ethical* was for him. He had not hated him from recently(three [days] previous). 7 I instructed you conveying, You must separate three towns for yourselves.

8 Originator your Mighty One-3 will enlarge your territory as he guaranteed to your papas. He will give to you all the land that he stated to give to your papas. 9 You must keep all this instruction – practicing what I instruct you today – loving Originator your Mighty One-3 and going in his ways all the days. You will further add three towns besides these three.

10 You must not shed exempt bloods in your land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you a possession. It will happen. Bloods will be on you.

11 A man may hate his *fellow*. He may lie in wait for him and rise against him. He may strike a person. He may die. He may escape to one of these towns. 12 The elders of his town must send and take him from there. They must put him into the hand of the one avenging bloods. He must be killed.

18 Deuteronomy 8:3 Matthew 4:4 John 7:19 Jeshua

3 at three

6 offense

Deuteronomy 19:13 Your eye must not pity him. You must purge the exempt bloods from Most Powerful Prevails. It is best for you.

14 *You must not move your fellow's border* that they previous had set as a border in your apportionment that was apportioned in the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you to possess.

15 One witness must not rise with a man for any Guilt or any offense. A matter must be confirmed with any offense that one offends at the mouth of two witnesses or at the mouth of three witnesses. 16 A witness may confirm wrong with the man speaking *rebellion* with him. 17 The two men for whom the dispute is must stand to Originator's faces – to Worship Server's faces and managing ones' faces who are in those days. 18 Those managing must question what is best. You may note *the deceptive witness* is a deceptive witness with his sibling. 19 You must do to him what he planned to do to his relative. You must purge the evil from you. 20 Those remaining must heed and revere. They must not proceed to do again according to this evil matter in you. 21 Your eye must not pity – a person with the person, a tooth with the tooth, a hand with the hand, a foot with the foot.

Deuteronomy 20:1 You must go out for battle against your enemies. You will see horse and vehicle – many more people than you. You must not have fear from them. Originator your Mighty One-3 who brought you from Double Stronghold land is with you. 2 It will happen as you come near the battle Worship Server must approach and speak to the people

3 and tell them, Most Powerful Prevails, you are near the day for the battle against your enemies. *Your heart must not be soft.* You must not have fear, flee or have terror from their faces.

4 *Originator your Mighty One-3 goes with you to fight for you against your enemies to give you victory.*

5 The officers must state to the people saying, The man who built a new home and has not inaugurated it must go and return to his home. Otherwise he may die in the battle. Another man may inaugurate it. 6 The man who planted a vineyard and has not used it must go and return to his home. Another man may use it. 7 The man who has engaged a woman and has not taken her must go and return to his home. Otherwise he may die in the battle. Another man may take her. 8 The officers must additionally state to the people and say, The man having fear and softness of heart must go and return to his home. He must not melt his relatives heart as his is. 9 It will happen after the officers finish speaking to the people, they must shoulder armies' leaders with the head of the people.

21 Exodus 21:21, 23, 24

Deuteronomy 20:10 You will come near to the town to fight against it. You must call to it for success. 11 It may happen it may respond success and open to you. It may happen, all the people found in it must be to you for tribute and serve you. 12 It may not make success with you. It may engage a battle with you. You must lay siege against it. 13 Originator your Mighty One-3 will give it into your hand. *You must kill its every male with the sword's mouth – the women, the children and the animals – all that is in the town. All its loot you plunder are for you. You may eat the loot of your enemies that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you.* 15 You must accomplish this for all the ***very distant towns from you*** that are not from these ethnic groups. 16 You must not preserve alive any of breath from these ethnic groups' towns that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you a possession. 17 You **must completely destroy** them – Fearsome, Talker, Synchronicity, Village's, Tent Villagers and Trampers – as Originator your Mighty One-3 instructed you 18 that they not teach you to practice according to all their disgusting customs that they practice for their mighty ones. You will miss Originator your Mighty One-3's target. 19 You must lay siege against the town many days fighting against it to take it. *You must not ruin its tree wielding an ax against it.* You may eat from it. You must not cut it down. Is the field's tree the earthling coming from your faces in the siege? 20 You may ruin a tree that you know is not a food tree. You may cut it down and build a siege work against the town that engages a battle with you until it has been subdued.

Deuteronomy 21:1 *One may be found killed* on the ground lying in the field that Originator your Mighty One-3 gave to you to possess. It may not be known who killed him. 2 Your elders and those managing you must go out. They must measure to the towns surrounding the one killed. 3 It must be *the nearest town* to the one killed. Elders of that town must take a herd heifer that has not been worked – that has not drawn in the yoke. 4 That town's elders must take the heifer down to the perennial stream that is not used(worked) and is not sowed. There they must behead the heifer in the stream. 5 Joined's sons Worship Servers must approach. Originator your Mighty One-3 selected them to assist him and to *kneel gratefully praising* with his name. Every dispute and every blow is according to their mouth. 6 All that are nearest the one killed's town's elders must wash their hands in the stream over the *beheaded heifer*.

Deuteronomy 21:7 They must respond and say, Our hands have not shed these bloods. Our eyes have not seen it.

8 Originator, you cover over for your people Most Powerful Prevails whom you ransomed. You must not put exempt bloods in your people Most Powerful Prevails. The bloods covers for them. 9 You must purge the exempt bloods from you. You must *practice what is right in Originator's eyes*.

10 You must go out to the battle against your enemies Originator your Mighty One-3 will put in your hand. You **must take** him **captive**. 11 You may see a beautiful shapely woman with the captives. You may delight in her. You may take her for you for the woman. 12 You must bring her to the center of your home. She must shave her head and *pare her fingernails*.

13 She must put aside the garment of her captivity from her. She must remain in your home and lament her papa and her mama a month's days. Afterward you may go to her. You are her lord(possessor). She is for you for the woman.

14 It may happen *you may have no delight in her. You must set her free for her person*. You must not **sell** her with silver or deal tyrannically(manipulate) with her since you were *busy* with her.

15 *Two women may be for the man* – the one loved and the other hated. They may bear sons to him. The one is loved. The other is disliked. The firstborn son was to the disliked one. 16 It may happen on the day his sons inherit that it is not for him to empower the loved one's son for the firstborn against the disliked one's firstborn's faces. 17 He must recognize the firstborn son of the disliked one giving to him two portions(mouths) with all that is found for him. He is his strength's beginning. The firstborn right is for him.

18 It may happen a *rebellious and contending son* may be for a man – not heeding his papa's voice or his mama's voice. They corrected him. But he did not heed them. 19 His papa and mama must take hold of him and bring him out to his town's elders and to the gate of his locale. 20 They must tell the town's elders, This son of ours is rebellious and contending – not heeding our voice, eating and drinking too much. 21 *All the town's men must pelt him with stones*. He must die. You must purge the evil from you. All Most Powerful Prevails will heed and fear.

22 A lethal ethical offense may be with the man. You must hang him on the tree. 23 His carcass must not spend the night on the tree. You **must inter** it that day. *One hanged is Mighty One-3's vilification*. You must not defile the ground that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you a possession.

Deuteronomy 22:1 You must not see your relative's bull or his flock animal straying and shirk(hide) from it. You must return them to your relative.

15 Genesis 29:31

19 overindulging food, drink,
etc.

1 Exodus 23:4

Deuteronomy 22:2 Your relative may not be near to you. You may not know him. You must gather it to the center of your place. It must be with you until your relative seeks it. You must return it to him. 3 You must accomplish for his ass.... You must accomplish for his garment that is lost from him. You may find it and must not shirk(hide)....

4 You may see your relative's ass or his bull have fallen on the way. You must not shirk(hide) from them. You **must get it up**.

5 A man's article must not be on the woman. ***A man must not wear a woman's garment.*** All practicing these are disgusting to Originator your Mighty One-3.

6 It may happen a hopper's nest may be in the way in any tree or on the land – young birds or eggs. The mama may recline on the young or on the eggs. You must not take the mama on the offsprings. 7 You **must release** the mama and you may take the offsprings for yourselves. You will lengthen days.

8 You may build a new place. You must fashion a parapet for your house top. You must not put bloods in your home. One **may fall** from it.

9 You must not sow your vineyard mixtures. Otherwise, the full product of the seed that you sow and the vineyard's product is taboo.

10 You must not plow with the bull and the ass together.

11 *You must not wear mixed wool and linen together.*

12 You must not fashion for yourselves fringes on the four extremities of your cover with which you cover with. 13 A man may take a woman, go to her and dislike her. 14 He may put to her statements of wrong actions. He may bring out a bad name against her. He may say, I took this woman and approached her. ***I found no virginity [proof] for her.***

15 He must take the girl's papa and her mama. They must bring out the girl's virginity [proof] to the town's elders at the gate.

16 The papa must tell the elders, I gave my daughter to this man for the woman. He dislikes the woman. 17 You notice he must put statements of wrong actions saying, I have found no virginity [proof] for your daughter. These are my daughter's virginity [proof]. They must display the garment to the faces of the town's elders. 18 The town's elders must take that man and correct him. 19 They must fine him a hundred silver and give it to the girl's papa. He brought out a bad name against Most Powerful Prevails' virgin. She is for the woman to him. He cannot send her away all his days. 20 This statement may be accurate. Virginity [proof]s were not found for the girl. 21 They must bring out the girl to the papa's home's entrance. They must pelt her with the stones. She must die. She accomplished folly in Most Powerful Prevails practicing immorality in her papa's home. You must purge the evil from you.

22 A man found lying down with the woman a ***lord(possessor) possesses***. Both of them – the man lying down with the woman and the woman – must die. You must purge the evil from Most Powerful Prevails.

5 habitually, transvestite

9 Leviticus 19:19

11 animal and plant fiber

13 Deuteronomy 21:13

14 fraud

22 an owner owns

Deuteronomy 22:23 A virgin girl may be engaged to the man. A man may find her in the town and lie down with her.

24 You must bring both of them to that town's gate. You must pelt them with the stones. They must die – the girl on the issue that she *did not scream in the town* and the man on the issue that he was busy with his fellow human's woman. You must purge the evil from you.

25 A man may find the engaged virgin girl in the field. The man may grow rigid with her and lie down with her. Just the man who lay down with her must die. 26 You must do nothing to the girl. No lethal offense is for the girl. It is like a man rising against his fellow and kills his person. This is the issue. 27 He had found her in the field. The engaged girl *screamed*. No one rescued her.

28 A man may find a virgin girl who is not engaged. He may coerce her and lie down with her. They may be discovered(found). 29 The man lying down with her must give fifty silver to the girl's papa. She must be for the woman. Since he was *busy* with her, he must not send her away all his days.

30 The man must not take his papa's woman or uncover his papa's... extremity.

Deuteronomy 23:1 One wounded [with] a crushed or a cut off male organ must not enter Originator's assembly. 2 A bastard must not enter Originator's assembly. Generation ten must not enter Originator's assembly. 3 None of People or Who Is Your Papa? must enter Originator's assembly. Generation ten for them must not enter Originator's assembly until the future. 4 About the issue that they would not meet you with food and waters on the way going out from Double Stronghold and that they hired Burning's son Not Of The People from Dream Interpreter of Elevated's Two Rivers to vilify you.

5 Originator your Mighty One-3 consented not to hear Not Of The People.

Originator your Mighty One-3 turned the vilification for you to prosperity. Originator your Mighty One-3 loves you. 6 You must not seek their welfare or best all your days for the future.

7 You must not abhor Red. He is your brother. You must not abhor Double Stronghold people. You were a temporary resident in their land. 8 Sons whom they generated – generation three – may enter Originator's assembly.

9 When a camp goes out against your enemies, you must keep from every evil issue.

10 A man may be in you who is impure from a nocturnal incident. He must go out from the camp. He must not enter among the camp. 11 It will happen to turn sunset. He must bathe in the waters. As the sunsets he may enter among the camp.

30 Leviticus 20:11 17-18 20-21

4 Numbers 22:5-6 Deuteronomy 2:29

7 loathe, hate or oppress

Deuteronomy 23:12 A hand [tool] is for you from outside camp. You must go outside there. 13 *A spade* must be for you with your tools. It must happen with you remaining outside, you must dig with it, turn back and *cover your feces*.

14 Originator your Mighty One-3 goes in the center of you in your camp to heal you and give your enemies to your faces. Your camp is distinguished. He must see nothing of pudenda on you.

15 You must not surrender a servant to his controllers(foundations) who is rescued to you from his controllers(foundations).

16 He must remain with you in the locale that he selects in one of your gates best for him. You must not oppress him.

17 A prostitute must not be from Most Powerful Prevails' daughters. A gigolo must not be from Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

18 You must not present a prostitute's fee or hire a male prostitute(dog) at Originator your Mighty One's Place for any promise. Both of these are disgusting(abhorrent) customs to Originator your Mighty One-3.

19 *You must not bite your relative* – a silver bite, a food bite or anything that bites. 20 You may bite the foreigner. You must not bite your relative. Originator your Mighty One-3 will benefit you with all your hand's business where you enter to inherit it.

21 You **may vow** to Originator your Mighty One-3. You must not hesitate to complete it. Originator your Mighty One-3 **requires** it from you. It will be an offense with you... 22 You may desist to *promise*. It will not be an offense with you.

23 You must observe what exits your lips. You must practice according to what you *promised* a presentation to Originator your Mighty One-3 that you stated with your mouth.

24 You may enter your fellow human's vineyard and eat grapes as your person desires of your satisfaction. You must not put any in your container.

25 You may enter your fellow's standing grain and pluck heads of grain in your hand. You must not swing a sickle to your fellow's standing grain.

Deuteronomy 24:1 *A man may take a woman and possess her*. It may happen she finds no favor in his eyes. He may have found a pudenda issue with her. He must write a *dismissal document* for her, put it in her hand and send her away from his place. 2 She must go out from his place. She may go and become another man's woman. 3 The subsequent man may dislike her. He must write a dismissal document for her, put it in her hand and send her away from his home. The subsequent man who took her for the woman to him may die. 4 Her previous possessor who sent her away cannot return to *take her to be for the woman* for him after which she has been impure. It is a disgusting(abhorrent) custom to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces. You must not miss the target of the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you as a possession.

13 squatting to defecate

15 Philemon 18

Revelation 22:

19 excessive, exorbitant, windfall increase or high interest is wrong

1 sexually

21-23 vow

25 Matthew 12:1 Mark 2:23 Luke 6:1

Deuteronomy 24:5 *A man may have taken a new woman. He must not go out in [military] service. Nothing must pass on him for any matter. He is free at his home one year to make his woman whom he took happy.*

6 You must not take millstones or vehicles as security. A person is security.

7 A man may be found *stealing a person* from his brothers – from Most Powerful Prevails' sons – enslaving him or selling him. That *thief must die*. You must burn the evil from you.

8 You **must guard** against the *malignant disease* especially observing all that Joined's Worship Servers instruct you. You must observe practicing as I instructed them. 9 You must remember what Originator your Mighty One-3 did to *Strong Waters* on the way going out from Double Stronghold.

10 You may lend your fellow human a *loan*. You must not enter his place to secure his security. 11 You must stand outside. The man to whom you are a creditor must bring the security outside to you. 12 A man may be destitute. You must not spend the night with his security. 13 You **must return** the security to him by the sun setting. He must spend the night with his garment. It will benefit you. It becomes ethical for you to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces.

14 You must not defraud a destitute hireling from your brothers or your temporary resident who is in your land in your gates.

15 You must give him his hire on his day. The sun must not set on it. He is destitute. He must regard his person for it. He will not call to Originator about you. It is an offense with you.

16 Papas must not be killed about sons. *Sons must not be killed about papas*. Each must be killed in his own offense.

17 You must not turn aside a bereaved temporary resident's scrutiny or take a widow's garment as security. 18 You must remember this. *You were a servant in Double Stronghold*. Originator your Mighty One-3 ransomed you from there. Therefore I instruct you to practice this statement.

19 You will harvest your harvest in your field. You may forget a *half-gallon dry measure* in the field. You must not return to take it. It is for the temporary resident, the bereaved and the widow. Originator your Mighty One-3 will benefit in all your hands' work. 20 You will beat your olive trees. You must not go over the boughs afterward. It is for the temporary resident, the bereaved and the widow.

21 You will clip your vineyard. You must not glean afterward. It is for the temporary resident, the bereaved and the widow.

22 You must remember this. *You were a slave in Double Stronghold*. Therefore I instruct you to practice this statement.

6 unsecured

9 Numbers 12:10

16 Ezekiel 18:2 4 20 item

Deuteronomy 25:1 A quarrel may be between mortals. They must approach to the court and be scrutinized. They will declare correct the correct one and declare wrong the wrong(criminal) one. 2 It may happen, the wrong(criminal) one may be a son to be beaten. The one scrutinizing must cause him to fall and be beaten to his faces enough for his wrong(crime) by the number. 3 *He may beat him forty.* He must not add to it – not adding to his striking over these many blows. Your relative may be despised to your eyes.

4 You must not muzzle the bull with his treading.

5 Relatives may live together. One from them may die. No son may have been for him. The lifeless one's woman must not be for the outside man who is foreign. Her man's relative must go to her, take her for the woman to him and perform her man's relative's duty.

6 It must happen the firstborn whom she bore must stand on his lifeless relative's name. His name must not be blotted out from Most Powerful Prevails. 7 The man may not delight to take his relative's woman. His relative's woman may go up to the entrance to the elders and say, My man's relative refuses to raise up a name for his relative in Most Powerful Prevails. He will not perform my man's relative's duty. 8 His town's elders must summon him and speak to him. He may stand and say I delight not to take her. 9 His relative's woman may approach him to the eyes of the elders, remove his sandal from his foot, spit in his face, respond and say, This must be done to the man who will not build his relative's stead.

10 His name in Most Powerful Prevails will be called Removed Sandal Place.

11 A man and his relative may struggle together. The one's woman may approach to rescue her man from the hand of one beating him. She may extend her hand and grab his genitals. 12 You must cut off her palm. Your eye must not pity.

13 *A heavy(great) and a lesser(small) weight(stone) must not be for you in your place.* 14 A heavy(great) ***dry measure*** and a lesser(small) ***dry measure*** must not be for you. 15 A full and ethical weight(stone) must be for you. A full and ethical ***dry measure*** must be for you. Your days will be lengthened on the ground that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you.

16 All practicing these – all practicing wrong – are disgusting to Originator your Mighty One-3.

17 You must remember what People That Wring did to you coming out from Double Stronghold – 18 that he confronted you on the way and cut off all in you who were feeble behind you. You were exhausted and tired. He did not fear Mighty One-3. 19 It must happen with Originator your Mighty One-3 giving rest to you from all your enemies from all around in the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you – a possession to seize, you must blot out remembrance of People That Wring from under the 1-sky. You must not forget.

4 Proverbs 12:10 1 Corinthians 9:9 1 Timothy 5:18

5 Ruth Matthew

14-15 bushel(covering) Leviticus 19:35-36

19 1 Samuel 15 samech

Deuteronomy 26:1 It will happen you will enter the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you [as] a possession. You must seize it. 2 You may take from the best of all the ground's produce that you bring from the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you and place it in the basket. You must go to the locale where Originator your Mighty One-3 *selects to weave his name*. 3 You must go to Worship Server who is in those days. You must tell him, Today I declare to Originator your Mighty One-3. I entered the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 guaranteed to our papas to give to us.

4 Worship Server must take the basket from your hand and deposit it to Originator your Mighty One-3's Platform's faces.

5 You must respond and tell Originator your Mighty One-3's faces, A dying Elevated one was my papa. He went down to Double Stronghold. He temporarily resided there with the dignified few. There he became a great, vast and strong ethnic people. 6 Double Stronghold leaders displeased us, oppressed us and gave us cruel labor. 7 We shouted to our papas'

Originator your Mighty One-3. Originator heard our voice and saw our affliction, our trouble and our oppression.

8 Originator brought us from Double Stronghold with a strong hand, with a stretched out arm, with great awesomeness, with proofs and displays. 9 He brought us to this locale and gave this land to us – a land flowing milk and honey. 10 Originator, you notice, I have brought the best of the ground's produce that you gave to me. You deposited it to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces. You must prostrate to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces.

11 You must rejoice with all the good that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you, to your household, to Joined and to the temporary resident who is with you.

12 When you give a *tenth of all from the tenth of your produce(income) in the third year of the tenth and* given to Joined, to the temporary resident, to the bereaved and to the widow. They must eat in your gates and be satisfied.

13 You must tell Originator your Mighty One-3's faces, I burned the distinguished from the place. I gave to Joined, to the temporary resident, to the bereaved and to the widow according to all your instruction that you instructed me. I have not passed over or ignored your directions. 14 I have not eaten from it in my trouble. I have not burned from it in impurity. I gave not from it to one dying. I have heeded Originator my Mighty One-3's sound. I have accomplished according to all that you instructed me. 15 *You look out from your distinguished abode – from the sky*. Originator your Mighty One-3, you benefit your people and the ground that you gave to us as you guaranteed to our papas – a land flowing milk and honey.

16 Originator your Mighty One-3 directs you this day to practice all these directives and ethics. You must keep and practice them with all your heart and with all your person.

12 Deuteronomy 14:28-29

15 infinity

Deuteronomy 26:17 *Today you declare Originator is for you for Mighty One-3, to go in all his ways, to keep his directives, his instructions and his ethics as well as to heed his sound. 18 Today Originator declares, you are to be special for him for the* people as he stated to you. You must observe all his instructions.

19 He will put you highest over all the ethnic groups that he fashioned for the praise, for the name, for the splendor and for you to be people distinguished to Originator my Mighty One-3 as he stated.

Deuteronomy 27:1 Drawn and Most Powerful Prevails' elders instructed the people saying, You must observe all the instruction I instruct you today. 2 It will happen on the day that you cross Descending into the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 will give to you, you must place great stones for yourselves and **whitewash** them. 3 You must write on them all the statements of this Direction with your crossing so that you enter the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you – land flowing milk and honey that Originator your papas' Mighty One-3 stated to you. 4 It will happen with you crossing Descending you must place these stones that I instruct you today on **Twisted Mountain**. You must **whitewash** them. 5 You must build a Platform to Originator your Mighty One-3 – *a Platform of stones*. You must not wield iron on them.

6 You must build Originator your Mighty One-3's Platform of complete stones. You must present immolation...s to Originator your Mighty One-3. 7 You must slaughter appreciation...s. You must *eat there and rejoice* to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces. 8 You must *write on the stones all the statements of this Direction* – distinct, very small.

9 Drawn and Joined Worship Servers stated to all Most Powerful Prevails saying, Today Most Powerful Prevails you must keep silence and heed. You are for the people for Originator your Mighty One-3. 10 You must hear Originator your Mighty One-3's sound. You must practice his instructions and his directives that I instruct you today.

11 Drawn instructed the people in That Day saying, 12 These must stand to benefit the people on Cutting Off [Limestone] Mountain with your crossing Descending – Heard, Joined, Praise Originator, Purchased, Originator Increases and Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength).

13 These must stand about the vilification on Twisted Mountain – See A Son, Harrowing Fortune, Happy, Exquisite Dwelling Place, **Vindicator** and Wrestling. 14 Joineds must declare to every man of Most Powerful Prevails' voice raised, 15 The man who fashions an image or a statue will be denounced as a disgusting custom of hands' work of a craftsman for Originator. He places it in secrecy. All the people must declare and say, Surely!

16 *One despising his papa and/or his mama must be denounced*. All the people must declare and say, Surely!

1 samech

13 Dan

17-18 Malachi 3:17 marriage

19 Exodus 19:5

Deuteronomy 27:17 *One moving his fellow human's boundary must be denounced.* All the people must declare and say, Surely!

18 One misleading a blind one must be denounced. All the people must declare and say, Surely!

19 One twisting a temporary resident, a bereaved one or a widow's ethical scrutiny must be denounced. All the people must declare and say, Surely!

20 *One lying down with his papa's woman must be denounced.* All the people must declare and say, Surely!

21 *One lying down with any animal must be denounced.* All the people must declare and say, Surely!

22 One lying down with his sister – a daughter of his papa or a daughter of his mama – must be denounced. All the people must declare and say, Surely!

23 One lying down with his woman's mama must be denounced. All the people must declare and say, Surely!

24 One attacking his fellow human in secrecy must be denounced. All the people must declare and say, Surely!

25 One taking a gift to attack a person of exempt bloods must be denounced. All the people must declare and say, Surely!

26 One not standing on all this Direction's statements to practice them must be denounced. All the people must declare and say, Surely!

Deuteronomy 28:1 It will happen, you **must heed** Originator your Mighty One-3's sound to *observe practicing all of his instructions* that I instruct you today. Originator your Mighty One-3 will put you *highest* over all the planet's ethnic groups.

2 Then, all these benefits will come on you and overtake you. You must heed Originator your Mighty One-3's sound.

3 You will benefit in town and benefit in country(field).

4 Your belly's result, your ground's result and your animal's result – your cattle's offspring and your flock's young will benefit.

5 Your basket and your kneading bowl will benefit.

6 You will benefit in your going and benefit in your coming.

7 Originator will give your enemies who rise against you to be put to the worse to your faces. They will come against you in one way. They will flee to your faces in seven ways. 8 Originator will instruct you the benefit in your storehouses and every business of your hand. He will benefit you in the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives you.

9 Originator will raise up a distinguished people for himself as he guaranteed to you. You must observe Originator your Mighty One-3's instructions and go in his ways. 10 All the planet's people will see. *Originator's name has been called over you.* They will have fear from you. 11 Originator will cause you to abound for the best with your belly's result, with your animal's result and with your earth's result that he guaranteed to your papas to give to you. 12 Originator will open his excellent treasury of the 1-sky for you – *giving your land rain in its season*, benefiting all your hand's work. You will lend many ethnic groups. You will **not borrow**.

Deuteronomy 28:13 *Originator will put you at the head and not at the tail. You will be only for the top and not for the bottom. You must heed Originator your Mighty One-3's instructions that I have instructed you today – observing and practicing them.* 14 You must not turn aside right or left from any of the statements I instruct you today to go after others' mighty ones serving them.

15 It will happen, *you will not heed Originator your Mighty One-3's* sound to observe practicing all of his instructions and his directives that I have instructed today. *All these denunciations(vilifications) will come on you and overtake you.*

16 You will be denounced in town and be denounced in field.

17 Your basket and your kneading bowl will be denounced.

18 Your belly's result, your ground's result, your cattle's offspring and your flock's young will be denounced.

19 You will be denounced in your going and denounced in your coming.

20 Originator will send the *execration*, the confusion and the rebuke in you with all your hand's business that you accomplish until you have been *annihilated* – until you perish speedily from the faces of your evil actions that left me out. 21 Originator will cause the disease to adhere in you until it causes you to cease from the land where you go to seize it. 22 Originator will strike you with emaciation, with fever, with inflammation, with extreme heat, with sword, with blight and with mildew. They will pursue you until you perish. 23 Your 1-sky that are over your head will be copper. The land that is under you will be iron. 24 Originator will give your land's rain of powder. Dust will go down on you from the 1-sky until you perish.

25 *Originator will put you to the worst to your enemies faces.* You will come against him in one way and flee to his faces in seven ways. You will become for the object of terror for all the planet's empires. 26 Your carcass will be for food for every 1-sky flier and for every land animal. No one will scare them off.

27 Originator will strike you with Double Stronghold's boils, with piles, with scurvy and with *itch that you cannot heal.*

28 Originator will strike you with madness, with blindness and with heartfelt consternation. 29 You will grope at noons like the blind grope in darkness. You will not advance your way. You will certainly be oppressed and ripped off all your days. *No one will liberate you.*

30 You will engage a woman. Another man will copulate with her. You will build a place and not inhabit it. You will plant a vineyard and not use it. 31 Your bull will be slaughtered to your eyes. You will not eat from it. Your ass seized from your faces and not returned to you. Your flock will be given to your enemies. No one will liberate it for you.

13 superpower

15 heed

Deuteronomy 28:32 *Your sons and your daughters will be given to another people.* Your eyes will look and long for them all the days. Your hand is not for Mighty One. 33 People whom you do not know will devour result of your ground and all your labor. You will certainly be oppressed and crushed all days. 34 You will become mad from your eyes' sight that you will see. 35 Originator will strike with an evil boil on the knees and on the legs from your foot's sole to your scalp that you cannot heal.

36 Originator will cause you and your Ruler whom you set over you to go to the ethnic people whom you and your papas have not known. You will serve others' mighty ones of wood and stone there. 37 You will be for a pithy saying and for a taunt with all the peoples where Originator conducts you.

38 You will bring out much seed to the field. You will gather little. The locust swarm will have consumed it.

39 You will plant vineyards and labor. You will not drink the wine or even gather.... The worm will have devoured it.

40 Olive trees will be for you in all your territory. You will not smear oil. Your olive tree will have dropped.... 41 You will generate sons and daughters. They will not be for you. They will go into *captivity*. 42 The whirring locusts will seize all your trees and impoverish your ground's result. 43 The temporary resident who is in you will ascend **high** over you.

You will descend **down**.

44 He will lend to you. You will not lend to him. He will be for the head. You will be for the tail.

45 All these denunciations(vilifications) will come on you. They will pursue you and overtake you until you have been *exterminated* because you have not heeded Originator your Mighty One-3's sound to observe his instructions and his directives that he instructed. 46 They are with you and your sperm for *proof* and for display for the future.

47 Because you have not served Originator your Mighty One-3 with pleasure and with heartfelt happiness from abundance of all, 48 you will serve your enemies whom Originator will send in you with scarcity, with thirst, with

nakedness and with need of all. He will put an iron yoke on your neck until he exterminates you. 49 Originator will bring an ethnic people from a distance – from the planet's extremities – against you as the *eagle darts* – an ethnic people whose language(tongue) you understand not. 50 An ethnic people of fierce face who regards not elder's and pities not youth's faces. 51 He will consume your animal's result and your ground's result until you have been exterminated. He will not leave grain, wine, oil, cattle offspring or flock young for you until he has caused you to perish.

48 lack of clothes

Deuteronomy 28:52 *He will lay siege to you in all your gates* until your *high and inaccessible walls in which you trust* in all your land come down. He will lay siege to you in all your gates in all your land that Originator your Mighty One-3 has given to you. 53 You will eat the result of your belly – your sons' and your daughters' flesh whom Originator your Mighty One-3 gave to you – with the siege and with the stress that your enemy will press for you.

54 The tender man in you and the very delicate one's eye will be malicious with his relative, with the woman of his bosom and with the rest of his sons whom he has left 55 from giving to one from them from his sons' flesh that he ate from nothing remaining for him with the siege and the stress that your enemy will press for you in all your gates.

56 The tender woman in you and delicate one who tries not to place her foot's sole on the land from being delicate and from tenderness – her eye will be malicious with the man of her bosom, with her son, with her daughter, 57 with her newborn coming out between her feet and with her sons whom she bore. She will eat them with the need of all in secrecy – with the siege and with the stress that your enemy will press for you in all your gates.

58 You may not observe practicing all this Direction's statements written in this document – *revering this honorable and revered name*: Originator your Mighty One-3. 59 Originator will cause your *blows* and your sperm's blows to be surpassingly great and lasting blows as well as severe and lasting *illnesses*. 60 He will return in you all Double Stronghold's diseases that you dreaded from their faces. They will adhere in you. 61 Originator will bring on you every sickness and every blow that has not been written in this Direction's document until you have been exterminated. 62 You will have few men remaining instead of what you were as 2-skies' stars for multitude because you did not heed Originator your Mighty One-3's sound.

63 It will happen as Originator was glad about you to please you and increase you, Originator will be glad about you to destroy you and annihilate you. You will be torn away from the ground where you entered to seize it.

64 Originator will disperse you in all the peoples from the planet's extremity to the planet's extremity. There you will serve others' mighty ones that you and your papas' have not known – wood and stone. 65 You will not rest with those ethnic groups. No rest will be for your foot's sole. There Originator will give to you a timid heart, depletion of eyes and sorrow of person. 66 Your living will be suspended for you from the front. You will fear night and day. You will not be lasting with your living. 67 In the morning you will ask, Will it give evening? In the evening you will ask, Will it give morning? ...from your heart's terror that you fear and from the eyes' sight that you see.

52 defenses

Deuteronomy 28:68 *Originator will return you to Double Stronghold* in ships in the way that I said to you, You must not proceed again to see it. There you will want to sell yourselves to your enemies for slaves and female servants. No one will buy.

Deuteronomy 29:1 These are the pledge statements that Originator instructed Drawn to cut with Most Powerful Prevails' sons in *Whose Your Papa?*'s land besides the pledge that he cut with them in *Arid*.

2 Drawn called to all Most Powerful Prevails and said to them, You saw all that Originator accomplished for your eyes in Double Stronghold's land for Great House, to all his servants and to all his land. 3 Great are the provings that your eyes saw – the proofs and the great displays. 4 Originator has not given a heart to you to know, eyes to see and ears to hear until this day. 5 I have led you forty years in the desert. ***Your clothes have not worn out. Your sandal on your foot has not worn out.*** 6 *You have not eaten food, drank no wine or intoxicant so you know I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3.*

7 You came to this locale. Intelligence's Ruler Warrior(Striking Down) and Fertile's Ruler Long Neck confronted us for battle. We attacked them. 8 We took their land and gave it to See A Son, to Harrowing Fortune and to half the state of From Debt(Forgetting) for a possession. 9 You must observe this pledge's statements and practice them. You will succeed in all that you do.

10 You stand today. All of you are to Originator your Mighty One-3's faces – your states' heads, your elders and officers – every man of Most Powerful Prevails, 11 your children, your women and your temporary resident who is in your camps from one chopping your woods to one drawing your waters, 12 passing into Originator your Mighty One-3's Pledge and into his denunciation that Originator your Mighty One-3 cut with you today. 13 He will stand you today for him for the people. ***He will be for you for Mighty One-3*** as he stated to you and as he guaranteed to your papas – to Multitudes' Papa, to Laughter and to Heel. 4 I have cut this pledge and this denunciation not only with you – 15 with those standing here with us today Originator your Mighty One-3's faces and those not here with us today. 16 You know that we lived in Double Stronghold land and that we passed in the ethnic groups whom you passed. 17 You saw their terrors and their woods, stone, silver and gold phalli that were with them. 18 Otherwise a man, a woman, a clan or a state whose heart turns today from Originator your Mighty One-3 going to serve these ethnic groups' mighty ones will bear *a root of bitter poison*.

15 future ones too

18 Deuteronomy 32:32 Revelation 8:11 drug hateful

Deuteronomy 29:19 It will happen with the hearing the statements of this denunciation, he will praise himself in his heart saying, Success is for me. I will go in my heart's obstinacy – he will be satisfied together with thirsty.

20 Originator will not consent to extend forgiveness to him. Originator's nose and his ardor will smoke against that man. All the denunciation that has been written in this document will fall down on him. Originator will blot out his name from under 1-sky. 21 Originator will set him apart for the worst from all Most Powerful Prevails' states according to Pledge's denunciations written in the document of this Direction. 22 The subsequent generation of your sons who will rise after you and the foreigner who will come from a distant land will see that land's blows and its diseases that Originator had laid in it. They will say, 23 All its land is *burning sulfur and salt*. It will not be sowed, not sprout or grow any vegetation in it like the destruction of Demon, Tyranny, Earthling-f and Fingers that Originator transformed with his nose and with his extreme displeasure. 24 All the ethnic groups will say, Why has Originator done this to this land? Why is this great nose heat?

25 They will say, Because they departed from Originator their papas' Mighty One-3's pledge that he cut in spite of them in bringing them out from Double Stronghold land. 26 *They went and served others' mighty ones and prostrated to them -- mighty ones whom they had not known and he had not assigned to them.*

27 Originator's nose will burn against this land to bring on it every denunciation written in this document. 28 Originator will uproot them from the ground with the nose, with his extreme displeasure and great indignation. He will throw them into another land as this day. 29 What is concealed is for Originator our Mighty One-3. What is disclosed is for us and our sons until the future – to practice all the statements of this Direction.

Deuteronomy 30:1 It will happen *all these statements will come on you – the benefit and the denunciation* that I put to your faces. You must recall to your heart in all the ethnic groups where Originator your Mighty One-3 banished you.

2 You must *return to Originator your Mighty One-3 and heed his sound* according to all that I instruct you and your sons today with all your heart and with all your person. 3 Originator your Mighty One-3 will turn back your captivity. He *loves* you. He will return and gather you from all the ethnic groups where Originator your Mighty One-3 dispersed you. 4 It will happen, he banished you under 1-sky extremities. *Originator your Mighty One-3 will gather you* from there and take you from there. 5 Originator your Mighty One-3 will bring you to the land that your papas seized. You will seize it. He will make you more successful and numerous than your papas.

23 Genesis 19:24-25 29

Deuteronomy 30:6 *Originator your Mighty One-3 will cut around your heart* and your sperm's heart to love Originator your Mighty One-3 with all your heart and with all your person for your life. 7 Originator your Mighty One-3 will put all these denunciations on your enemies and on ones hating you who persecuted you. 8 You must **turn and heed Originator's** sound. You must **practice all his instructions** that I instruct you today. 9 Originator your Mighty One-3 will cause you to abound in all your hand's work, with your belly's result, with your animal's result and with the result of your ground for excellence. Originator your Mighty One-3 will turn to rejoice over you for excellence as he rejoiced over your papas. 10 You must **heed** Originator your Mighty One-3's sound – to observe his instructions and his directives written in this Direction. You must turn to Originator your Mighty One-3 with all your heart and with all your person.

11 This instruction that I instructed you today is not beyond you, remote or 12 in 1-sky for you to say, Who will go to 1-sky for us and bring it to us? Then we will heed and practice. 13 Nor is it from across the sea for you to say, Who **will cross** the seas for us and bring it to us? Then we will heed and practice. 14 The statement is very near for you to practice it in your mouth and in your heart.

15 You see I have put to your faces today the lives and the pleasantry or the lifelessness and the misery – 16 which I instructed you today to love Originator your Mighty One-3, going in his ways and observing his instructions, his directives and his ethics. You will live and become numerous. Originator your Mighty One-3 will benefit you in the land where you enter to seize it. 17 Your heart may turn. You may not heed. You may be misled, worship others' mighty ones and serve them. 18 I make known to you today. You **will perish** and not lengthen days on the ground that you crossed Descending to enter there and seize it. 19 This day, ***I call as witnesses against you the 1-sky and the planet. I have put to your faces the lives or the lifelessness - the benefit or the denunciation. You must select the lives. You and your sperm will live -- 20 to love Originator your Mighty One-3, to heed his articulating and adhere to him.*** He is your live and your length of days remaining on the ground that Originator guaranteed to your papas to Multitudes' Papa, to Laughter and to Heel to give to them.

Deuteronomy 31:1 Drawn went and **stated** these to all Most Powerful Prevails 2 He said to them, I am a son of one hundred and twenty years today. I can no longer go and come. Originator conveyed to me, **You will not cross this Descending.**

6 Jeremiah 31:33

14 Romans 10:8-10

19 Proverbs 12:28 Psalm 16:11 Matthew 7:13-14

Deuteronomy 31:3 Originator your Mighty One-3 will cross to your faces. He will exterminate these ethnic groups from your faces. You must evict(seize) them. Originator Is Liberator will cross to your faces as Originator stated.

4 Originator will do to them as he did to Talker's Rulers Warrior(Striking Down) and Long Neck – and to their land – when he exterminated them. 5 Originator will give them to your faces. You must do to them according to all the instruction that I instructed you. 6 You must *be strong and courageous*. You must not have fear or dread from their faces.

Originator your Mighty One-3 goes with you. He will not drop or forsake you.

7 Drawn called for *Originator Is Liberator* and said to him to the eyes of all Most Powerful Prevails, You must be strong and courageous. You must go with this people to the land that Originator guaranteed to their papas to give to them.

You must cause them to acquire it. 8 Originator will go to your faces. He will be with you. He will not drop or forsake you. You must not have fear or be shattered.

9 Drawn wrote this Direction and gave it to Worship Servers Joined's sons carrying the Chest of Originator's Pledge – and to all Most Powerful Prevails' elders. 10 Drawn instructed them saying, From *the culmination of seven years in the appointed year -- the Remitting Year -- during Wovens Celebration*, 11 you must *read* this Direction in front

of all Most Powerful Prevails in their ears with all Most Powerful Prevails coming to be seen by Originator your Mighty One-3's faces in the locale that he selects. 12 You must convene the people – the men, the women, the children and your temporary resident who is in your gates to hear, to learn and to revere Originator your Mighty One-3. They must observe practicing all this Direction's statements. 13 Their sons that have not known must hear and learn to revere Originator your Mighty One-3 all the days that are yours of their living on the ground where you cross Descending to seize it.

14 Originator conveyed to Drawn. *You will see. Your days approach for dying. You must call Originator Is Liberator and place yourselves in Meeting Tent. I will instruct him.* Drawn went. He and Originator Is Liberator placed themselves in Meeting Tent. 15 Originator was seen in the home in the cloud column. The cloud column stood over the entrance of the home.

16 Originator conveyed to Drawn. *You notice you will lie down with your papas. This people will rise and practice immorality with the alien mighty ones of the land which he enters. He will forsake me and frustrate my pledge that I cut for him. 17 My nose will burn against him in That Day. I will forsake them and hide my faces from them – devouring will occur. They will find many miseries and troubles. He will say in That Day, Is my Mighty One-3 **not** with me? These miseries found me. 18 I **will hide** my faces in That Day for all the misery that he accomplished. He turned to others' mighty ones.*

Deuteronomy 31:19 Now you must write for yourselves *this song* and teach Most Powerful Prevails' sons it. You must place it in their mouth. This song will be for evidence for me in Most Powerful Prevails' sons. 20 I will bring him to the ground flowing milk and honey that I guaranteed to his papas. He will eat, be satisfied and prosper. He will turn to others' mighty ones. They will serve them and despise me. He will break my pledge. 21 It will happen, many miseries and troubles will find him. This lyric will speak to his faces for evidence. It must not cease from the mouth of his sperm. I know his purpose that he accomplishes today before I brought him to the land that I guaranteed. 22 Drawn wrote *this song* in that day and taught Most Powerful Prevails' sons it.

23 He instructed Fish's son Originator Is Liberator and said, You must be strong and courageous. You must bring Most Powerful Prevails' sons to the land that I guaranteed to them. I will be with you.

24 It happened with Drawn finished writing this Direction's statements in the document until they were completed,

25 Drawn instructed Joined's to carry Originator's Chest Pledge saying, 26 You must take this Direction's document and place it from the side of Originator your Mighty One-3's Pledge Chest. It must be there with you for evidence. 27 ***I***

know your rebellion and your neck that has stiffened. You note, I still live with you today. You have been contentious with Originator. So much the more... after my lifelessness. 28 You must gather to me all your states' elders and your officers . I will state in their ears these statements. I warn the 1-sky and the planet with them.

29 I know after my lifelessness you **will corrupt** and turn aside from the way that I instructed you. *The misery will occur in future days.* You will practice the evil in Originator's eyes to provoke him with your hands' work. 30 Drawn stated in the ears of all the Most Powerful Prevails' assembly *the statements of this lyric* until they were completed.

Deuteronomy 32:1 *Infinite realm*, you must hear. I will state. The planet, you must heed my mouth's sayings.

2 My teaching will *trickle down* like the rain. My saying will distill as night mist, as drizzle on vegetation and heavy showers on plants. 3 *I proclaim Originator's name.* You must ascribe greatness to our Mighty One-3.

4 Crag's work is flawless. All his ways are ethical. Mighty One is stable – not evil – correct and pleasing. 5 He is corrupt to him. Their defect is not his sons – a perverse and twisted generation. 6 Vile and unwise people, will you recompense to Originator this way? Is he not your Papa who acquired you? He fashioned you and established you.

28 Deuteronomy 30:19 32:1

1 Beyonds Infinity

2- like a Psalm

Deuteronomy 32:7 You must remember past days. You must discern years of generation and generation. You must ask your papa. He will tell you. ...your elders. They will certify to you. 8 *With Supreme apportioning the ethnic groups* with separating earthling's sons, he placed people's territories according to Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

9 Originator's part is his people. Heel is his portion.

10 He found him in desert land and in the place of chaos – a howling waste. He turned him. He discerned him. He *protected him like the pupil of his eye* – 11 as an eagle stirs its nest, hovering over its young, spreading its wings, *carrying it on its feathers*. 12 *Originator alone leads him*. An alien mighty one is not with him. 13 He caused him to sit on the land's high places, eat field's produce and suck honey from the rock solid mountain and oil from the crag. 14 You will drink wine of grape bloods, herd's butter, flock's milk, with fine(fat) lambs and Fertile's rams' sons and with fine kidneys of wheats. 15 *Upright One* will become fat and kick. You will become fat, gross and gorged with food. He will abandon Mighty One-2 who fashioned him and despise his Help's Crag. 16 They provoked him with alienating, sorrowing him with disgusting customs. 17 They slaughtered to demons, not Mighty One-2, mighty ones they knew not new ones coming from near. Your papas did not fear them. 18 Crag generated you. You have forgotten Mighty One who labored with you.

19 Originator saw and spurned his sons and his daughters from provocation. 20 He conveyed, *I will hide my faces from them. I will see what is the culmination. They will be a generation of guilt – sons in whom no faithfulness is.* 21 They provoked me with one not Mighty One. They sorrowed me with their evanescences. I will provoke them with not a people. I will sorrow them with a vile ethnic people. 22 Fire is ignited in my nose and will burn to lowest *unseen*. It will devour land and its crops. It will blaze mountains' foundations. 23 *I will sweep miseries over them.* I will spend my arrows on them -- 24 one's scarcity exhausted and one's battling flame and bitter destruction. I will send animals' tooth in them with ground's poisonous crawling ones. 25 A sword will bereave from outside and terror from within – youth with virgin, nursing with white haired man. 26 I said, I will shatter them. I will eradicate their memory from humanity. 27 I feared enemy's provocation. Their foes recognized. They will say, Our hands are raising high. Has Originator not caused all this?

15 Israel

Deuteronomy 32:28 They are ethnic people of destructive purpose. No understanding is in them. 29 They were wise and prudent. They must discern this to their culmination. 30 How will one pursue a thousand and two not cause ten thousand to flee? Their Crag sold them. Originator caused them to surrender. 31 Their boulder is not like our Crag. Our enemies are judges. 32 Their vine is from Demon's vine. Their wines are from Tyranny's fields. Bitter wine is a cluster of poison for them. 33 Their wine is reptiles' poison and snakes' cruel venom.

34 Has it not been stored with me, sealed in my storehouses. 35 Vengeance and recompense are for me. Their foot will slip for time. Their *Calamity Day is near*. What is prepared for them hastens.

36 Originator manages his people. He has compassion on his servants. He sees. A hand went away. What restrains and loosens is ceasing. 37 He will say, Where is their Mighty Crag? They trusted in him. 38 Who ate their slaughters fat?

...drank wine of their libation? Will they arise and help you? Shelter will be over you.

39 You will see now. I Am is he. No mighty ones are with me. *I kill. I revive.* I shatter. I heal. No one snatches from my hand. 40 I lift my hand to 1-sky. I convey I Am is life for everlasting. 41 I whet my flashing sword. My hand holds ethics. I give back vengeance to my foes. I will recompense those hating me. 42 I intoxicate my arrows from bloods. My sword eats flesh. It is from bloods of pierced. A captive is from the head of enemy directors.

42 Ethnic groups of his people, you will shout for joy. He will avenge his servants' bloods and give back vengeance to his foes. He will cover over his people's ground.

44 Drawn went and stated all *this lyric's* statements in the ears of the people – he and Fish's son *Originator Is Liberator*.

45 Drawn finished stating all these statements to all Most Powerful Prevails. 46 He said to them, You must set your heart to all the statements that I testify in you today that you must instruct your sons to observe practicing all this Direction's statements. 47 It is not a worthless statement for you. It is your lives! You will lengthen your days on the ground where you cross Descending to seize it with this statement.

48 Originator stated to Drawn in the bone day conveying, 49 You must go to this Mountain Beyond – Presenter Mountain that is in Who Is Your Papa?'s land which is opposite Moon Town. You will see Synchronicity land that I give to Most Powerful Prevails' sons for a possession. 50 You will die in the mountain where you go up and withdraw to your people as Illuminate your brother died in Mountain Mountain and was gathered to his people.

35 Romans

39 1 Samuel 2:6

44 Numbers 13:8, 16 changed to Originator Is Liberator

Deuteronomy 32:51 **You trespassed against me in the center of Most Powerful Prevails' sons with the Waters Of Contention, Distinguished Thorn Desert. You did not distinguish me in the center of Most Powerful Prevails' sons. 52 You will see the land from a distance. You will not enter the land that I give to Most Powerful Prevails' sons.**

Deuteronomy 33:1 This is the benefit which the Mighty One-3's man Drawn benefited Most Powerful Prevails' sons to faces of his lifelessness. 2 He said, Originator went from Thorn Bush and shined from Storm Riders for them. He shined out from Glorious Mountain. He came from ten thousands distinguished. *Fiery law for them is* from his right.

3 He fervently loved peoples. All his distinguished ones are in your hand. They assemble at your foot. He has regard from your statements. 4 Drawn instructed Direction for us – Heel's congregation's possession. 5 He was Ruler in *Upright One* with gathering people's heads together – Most Powerful Prevails' states.

6 *See A Son* will survive(live) and not die [out]. His mortals will be innumerable.

7 This is for *Praise Originator*: He said, Originator, you hear Praise Originator's voice. ***You will cause him to come to his people.*** His hands are strong for him. ***You will be help from his foes.***

8 He said to *Joined: Your [two] Shinings and your [twelve] Completes* are for the godly man whom you proved in Test. You contended against him at Contention Waters. 9 One said to his papa and to his mama, I have not seen him. He did not acknowledge his relative. He knew not his sons. They observed your sayings. They preserved your pledge. 10 They instructed your ethics to Heel and your Direction to Most Powerful Prevails. They have set incense in your nostrils and fire... on your Platform. 11 You kneeled gratefully praising Originator. You accepted his strength and hand's work. You shattered hips of those opposing him and hating him from opposing.

12 He said to *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)*: Originator's darling will reside securely in him. He will shelter him all day. He will reside between his shoulders.

13 He said to *Originator Increases*: Originator will benefit his land – from the 1-sky excellence, from the dew and from the depths lying underneath, 14 from the excellence of sun's yield, from the excellence of month's produce and 15 from ancient mountains' top, from lasting hills' excellence, 16 from land's excellence and its contents. Delight of One Weaving Thorn Bush will go to Originator Increases' head and to the scalp of his brothers' separated(untrimmed) one. 17 His firstborn bull is splendor for him. His horns are a wild bull's horns. He will engage people with them – a union of planet's extremities – *Productive/Worthless'* ten thousands and *From Debt's(Forgetting's)* thousands.

51 two

1 Genesis 49:1-28 Revelation 7:4-8 but no Simeon here

2 uncertain Genesis 5:18 Jude 1:14-15

6 France

7 Judah & scattered

8 Levi & scattered Exodus 17:7 28:30

12 Norway

13 US, UK, Canada, New Zealand, Australia, South Africa

Deuteronomy 33:18 He said to *Exquisite Dwelling Place*: Exquisite Dwelling Place, you will rejoice in *your going out. Purchased...* in your tents. 19 They will call it Peoples Mountain. They will slaughter ethical slaughters. They will milk seas' abundance and what *sand* covers to hide.

20 He said to *Harrowing Fortune*: One enlarging Harrowing Fortune will benefit. He resides a lion. He tears arm with head.

21 He provided(saw) first for himself. A portion will be cut to panel there. He brought people's heads. He practices

Originator's justice and his ethics with Most Powerful Prevails.

22 He said to *Vindicator*: Vindicator is a lion's whelp. He will leap from Fertile.

23 He said to *My Wrestlings*: My Wrestlings will be pleasure satisfied – Originator's full benefit. You will seize west(sea) and south.

24 He said to *Happy*: Happy will benefit from sons. He will be pleasing his brothers and plunging his foot in oil. 25 Your bolts are iron and copper. Your quiet is like your days.

26 No one is like *Upright One's* Mighty One. He mounts 1-sky with your help. Clouds are with his majesty. 27 *Mighty One's dwelling is before time and from everlasting arms*. He will expel an enemy from your faces and say, You must

annihilate. 28 Most Powerful Prevails will reside securely in isolation. Heel's eye is to a land of grain and wine. Its 1-sky

drops dew. 29 Most Powerful Prevails will rejoice. Who is like you? A people liberated by Originator – your Help's Shield.

Who is your sword's majesty? Your enemies lie to you. You will tread on their high places.

Deuteronomy 34:1 Drawn went up from Who Is Your Papa?'s valley to Presenter Mountain, Cleft Summit that is to the faces of Moon Town(Fragrant Place). Originator showed him all the land – Perpetual Fountain as far as Vindicator, 2 all My Wrestlings', Productive/Worthless' and From Debt's(Forgetting's) land, all Praise Originator as far as the western sea,

3 the South, the tract of Moon Town's(Fragrant Place's) plain – a city of palm trees – to Insignificant. 3 Originator conveyed to him, *This is the land I guaranteed to Multitudes' Papa, to Laughter and to Heel conveying, I will give it to your sperm. I caused you to see it with your eyes. You will not cross there*. 5 Originator's servant Drawn died there in Who Is Your Papa?'s land according to Originator's mouth. 6 He interred him in the valley in Who Is Your Papa?'s land opposite *Open Wide* Place. No man knows his interment to this day.

18 Holland travel Finland Genesis 49:13 1 Chronicles 12:33 Understanding 20

Switzerland

22 Eire

23 Sweden

24 Belgium

6 sexual

Deuteronomy 34:7 *Drawn was a son of one hundred twenty years with his lifelessness. His eye was not weak. His vigor had not departed.* 8 Most Powerful Prevails' sons wept in Who Is Your Papa?'s valleys thirty days. Days of Drawn's weeping and mourning ended.

9 Fish's son Originator Is Liberator was full of *Infinite Dynamic Wisdom*. Drawn had laid hands on him. Most Powerful Prevails' sons heeded him. They practiced what Originator instructed Drawn.

10 No Presenter has arisen again in Most Powerful Prevails like Drawn whom Originator knew faces to faces.

11 With *all the proofs and displays* that Originator sent him to accomplish in the land of Double Stronghold to Great House, to all his servants, to all the land, 12 to all the strong of hand and to all the great of awe that Drawn accomplished for the eyes of all *Most Powerful Prevails*.

The early Presenters

The Managers

Originator Is Liberator – F1

Joshua 1:1 It happened after Originator's servant Drawn's lifelessness, Originator conveyed to Fish's son Originator Is Liberator who had assisted Drawn, 2 *My servant Drawn has died. Now you must get up. You and all this people must cross this Descending to this land that I give to them – to Most Powerful Prevails' sons.* 3 *I will give every locale on which your foot's sole treads to you as I stated to Drawn* 4 *from the desert and this Whiteness to great river -- River Wide Flowing, all Fearsome land to the great sea of the setting sun will be your territory.*

5 *No man will [be able to] stand up to your faces all the days of your living. I will be with you as I was with Drawn. I will not neglect you or leave you.* 6 *You must be courageous and be strong. You will apportion the people this land that I guaranteed to their papas to give it to them.* 7 *You must be courageous and be strong to observe practicing all the Direction that my servant Drawn instructed you. You must not turn aside from it to the right or the left. You will prosper everywhere you go.* 8 *The Direction document must not depart from your mouth. You must ponder it day and night. You must observe practicing it according to all written in it. You will bring your way to success and prosperity.* 9 *Have I not instructed you to be courageous and be strong? You must not dread or be shattered. Originator your Mighty One-3 is with you everywhere you go.*

10 Originator Is Liberator instructed the people's officers saying, 11 You must pass with the camp and instruct the people saying, You must prepare provision for yourselves. In just three days you must cross this Descending to enter to seize the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to you to seize.

3 Genesis 15:18 Exodus 23:31 Numbers 34:3-12 Deuteronomy 11:24

4 vast territory

Joshua 1:12 Originator Is Liberator said to See A Son, to Harrowing Fortune and to From Debt's(Forgetting's) half state, 13 You must remember the statement that Originator's servant Drawn instructed saying, Originator your Mighty One-3 has granted rest for you. He gave this land to you. 14 Your women, your children and your cattle may remain in the land that Drawn gave to you on this side of Descending. All the strong valiant ones, you must cross in battle array to your relatives' faces. You must help them 15 until Originator has granted rest to your relatives as you. They must seize the land that Originator your Mighty One-3 gives to them. Then you may return to the land you seized. You have seized that which Originator's servant Drawn gave to you on this side of Descending to the sun rising. 16 They answered Originator Is Liberator saying, All that you instructed us we will accomplish. We will go everywhere you send us. 17 Just as we heeded Drawn according to all this so we will heed you. Certainly Originator your Mighty One-3 will be with you as he was with Drawn. 18 Any man who *rebels against your mouth* and will not heed your statements for all that you instructed him must be killed. Certainly you must *be courageous and be strong*.

Joshua 2:1 Fish's son *Originator Is Liberator* sent two men from Acacias to go on foot secretly saying, You must go. You must view the land and Moon Town(Fragrant Place). They went and entered a home of *an immoral woman*. Her name was *Broad*. They lay down there to sleep. 2 It **was said** to Moon Town's(Fragrant Place's) Ruler, You will notice men came in here tonight from Most Powerful Prevails' sons to explore the land. 3 Moon Town's(Fragrant Place's) Ruler sent to Broad to say, You must bring out the men coming to you who came to your place. They have come to explore all the land. 4 The woman took the two men and hid each. She said, The men came to me. I know not from where they are. 5 It happened the men went out during closing the entrance with the darkness. I know not where they went. You must pursue after them quickly. You may overtake them. 6 She had brought them to the housetop and concealed them in the stalk of flax arranged for her on the housetop. 7 The men pursued after them a way to Descending at the ford. They closed the entrance just after those pursuing after them went out. 8 Before they had laid down, she went up to them on the housetop. 9 She said to the men, *I know Originator gave land to you*. Your dread has fallen on us. All those inhabiting the land have softened from your faces. 10 We have heard that Originator dried waters of Red sea from your faces with your coming out from Double Stronghold and what you did to the two Rulers of Talkers who were on the other side of Descending – to Warrior(Striking Down) and to Long Neck, whom you completely destroyed.

1 inn keeper

Joshua 2:11 We heard. Our heart melted. Dynamic no longer arises in one from your faces because *Originator your Mighty One-3 in Infinity is Mighty One-3 above and on the planet underneath*. 12 Now you must please guarantee to me in Originator. I have accomplished goodness with you. You also must... goodness with my papa's place. You must give to me proof of honesty. 13 You must keep alive my papa, my mama, my brothers, my sisters and all who are theirs. You must snatch our persons from lifelessness. 14 The men responded to her, Our person instead you-p dying. You must not make known this our business. It will happen with Originator giving to us the land, we will accomplish goodness and honesty with you.

15 She had them descend with a rope through the window. Her place was in the wall's side. She lived at the wall. 16 She said to them, You must go to the mountain. Otherwise those pursuing will confront you. You must hide there three days until those pursuing return. Afterward you must go your way. 17 The men said to her, We are exempt from this your guarantee that you caused us to guarantee. 18 You must note, we will enter the land. You must tie this *crimson cord* of expectation in the window where you will cause us to descend. You must gather to your place your papa, your mama, your brothers, your sisters and all your papa's household. 19 It may happen the bloods of any who go outside from your home's doors is on his head. We are exempt. The bloods of any who is with you in the home is on our head. 20 You may make known this our business. We will be exempt from the guarantee you had us guarantee. 21 She said, It will be according to your statements. She sent them away. They went. She tied the crimson rope in the window.

22 They went and came to the mountain. They remained there three days until those pursuing returned. Those pursuing had sought in all the way and had not found. 23 The two men returned going down from the mountain. They crossed and came to Fish's son Originator Is Liberator. They related to him all that had found them. 24 They said to Originator Is Liberator, Originator gives all the land into our hand. All remaining in the land have softened from our faces.

Joshua 3:1 Originator Is Liberator started early in the morning. He and all Most Powerful Prevails' sons traveled from Acacias and came to Descending. They spent the night there before crossing. 2 It happened from three days extremity, the officers passed in the camp. 3 They instructed the people saying, When you see Worship Servers Joineds carrying Originator your Mighty One-3's Pledge Chest, you must travel from your locale and go after it.

11 Beyonds

Joshua 3:4 A distance must be between you and it according to two thousand forearms with the measure. You must not approach it. It is the way that you know the way that you must go. You must not pass in the way from recently(three [days] previous).

5 Originator Is Liberator said to the people, You must distinguish yourselves. Tomorrow Originator will accomplish surpassingly with you. 6 Originator Is Liberator **said** to Worship Servers, You must carry the Pledge Chest and cross to the people's faces. They carried the Pledge Chest and went to the people's faces.

7 Originator conveyed to Originator Is Liberator, *This day I will start to make you great in the eyes of all Most Powerful Prevails that they will know I will be with you as I was with Drawn.* 8 *You must instruct Worship Servers to carry the Pledge Chest saying, With your coming to Descending's waters' edge, you must stand in Descending.*

9 Originator Is Liberator said to the Most Powerful Prevails' sons, You must come here and hear Originator your Mighty One-3's statements. 10 Originator Is Liberator said, You will know with this. Living Mighty One is with you. He **will evict** from your faces Synchronicity, Fearsome, Tent Villagers, Village, Take And Stroke, Talker and Trampler. 11 You will notice the entire planet's Controller's(Foundation's) Pledge Chest will cross to your faces in Descending. 12 Now you must take *twelve* men for yourselves – one man from Most Powerful Prevails' states – **one man** for a state. 13 It will happen as Worship Servers carrying the entire planet's Controller's(Foundation's) pledge chest feet's soles rest in waters of Descending – waters of Descending waters from the upper part will be cut off. They will remain one mound.

14 It happened with the people setting out from their homes to cross Descending, Worship Servers carried the Pledge Chest to the people's faces. 15 As those carrying the Chest came to Descending and Worship Servers carrying the Chest's feet immersed the waters' edge – Descending was overflowing all its banks all harvest days. 16 *Descending waters from upper part rose one mound* becoming very distant from the Earthling city from the side of In The Clay Ground. What descended to *Desert Sea, Salt Sea* was ended. It was cut off. The people crossed in the sight of Moon Town(Fragrant Place).

17 Worship Servers stood carrying Originator's Pledge Chest on the dry ground in the center of Descending's established area. *All Most Powerful Prevails crossed on the dry ground* until all the ethnic people crossing Descending finished.

Joshua 4:1 It happened all the ethnic group crossing Descending finished. Originator had **conveyed** to Originator Is Liberator, 2 *You must take for yourselves twelve men from the people – one man from one state.* 3 *You must instruct them saying, You must take for yourselves from here in the middle of Descending from the outpost where Religious Servers' feet are established twelve stones. You must cross with them. You must leave them at the lodging in which you spend the night.*

Joshua 4:4 Originator Is Lib0erator called the twelve men whom he had established from Most Powerful Prevails' sons – **one man** from a state. 5 Originator Is Liberator said to them, You must cross to Originator's faces your Mighty One-3's Pledge Chest to the center of Descending and lift up for yourselves one man a stone on his shoulder for the number of Most Powerful Prevails' sons' states. 6 This will be proof in you. Tomorrow your sons will ask saying, What are these stones to you? 7 You must tell them that Descending's waters were cut off from Originator's Pledge Chest's faces. With its crossing in Descending, Descending's waters were cut off. These stones are for a memorial for the Most Powerful Prevails' sons for the future.

8 Most Powerful Prevails' sons accomplished as Originator Is Liberator instructed. They lifted up *twelve stones* from the center of Descending – as Originator stated to Originator Is Liberator – for the number of Most Powerful Prevails' sons' states. They carried them with them to the lodging and rested them there. 9 Originator Is Liberator fixed twelve stones in Descending's center under the outpost of Worship Servers' feet carrying the Pledge Chest. They are there until this day. 10 Worship Servers carrying the Chest stood in Descending's center until all the statement that Originator instructed Originator Is Liberator to state to the people according to all that Drawn had instructed Originator Is Liberator was finished. The people hurried and crossed. 11 It happened as all the people finished crossing, Originator's Chest with Worship Servers crossed to the people's faces. 12 See A Son's, Harrowing Fortune's and half the state of From Debt's (Forgetting's) sons crossed arrayed for battle by fives to the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' faces as Drawn had stated to them – 13 accordingly forty thousand of the group equipped crossed to Originator's faces for the battle to Moon Town's (Fragrant Place's) plain. 14 On That Day Originator magnified Originator Is Liberator in the eyes of all Most Powerful Prevails. They honored Originator Is Liberator as they had honored Drawn all the days of his life. 15 Originator **conveyed** to Originator Is Liberator, 16 **You must instruct Worship Servers carrying *the Evidence Chest*, They must go up from Descending.**

17 Originator Is Liberator instructed Worship Servers saying, You must go up from Descending. 18 It happened with Worship Servers carrying *Originator's Pledge Chest* from Descending's center, their feet's soles pulled out to the dry ground. Descending's waters returned to their locale and went recently (three [days] previous) over all its banks.

19 The people went up from Descending on *the tenth for the first month*. They camped in Rolled Away on the east edge of Moon Town (Fragrant Place). 20 Originator Is Liberator fixed the twelve stones that they had taken for Descending in Rolled Away. 21 He **said** to Most Powerful Prevails' sons that, Your sons will ask their papas tomorrow saying, What are these stones?

Joshua 4:22 You must cause your sons to know saying, Most Powerful Prevails crossed this Descending on dry ground

23 that Originator your Mighty One-3 dried Descending's waters from your faces until you crossed as Originator your Mighty One-3 did to Red Sea that he dried from their faces until our crossing. 24 All the planet's peoples' knowledge will be Originator your Mighty One-3's arm is strong. You must revere Originator your Mighty One-3 all your days.

Joshua 5:1 It happened as all *Talker's* Rulers that were in the west side of Descending and all Synchronicity's Rulers that were at the sea heard that Originator dried up Descending's waters from Most Powerful Prevails' sons' faces until we crossed, their *heart melted*. No longer was dynamic in them from Most Powerful Prevails' sons' faces.

2 At that time Originator conveyed to Originator Is Liberator, **You must work sharp knives for yourself. You must turn to cut Most Powerful Prevails' sons again**(second). 3 Originator Is Liberator made sharp knives for himself and had Most Powerful Prevails' sons cut at Foreskins Hill. 4 This is the reason that Originator Is Liberator had all the males of the people coming out from Double Stronghold *cut*. All the men of the battle died in desert on the way coming out from Double Stronghold. 5 All the people coming out had been cut. They had not cut any of the people born in desert on the way with their coming out from Double Stronghold.

6 Most Powerful Prevails' sons went *forty years in desert* until all the ethnic people's men of the battle coming out from Double Stronghold who had not heeded Originator's sound to whom Originator guaranteed not to have them see the land that he guaranteed to the papas to give to us – land flowing milk and honey – had finished. 7 He stood their sons in their stead. Originator Is Liberator had them cut around. They had been *uncut*. They had not cut them on the way.

8 It happened as all ethnic people finished cutting, they stayed in camp until they *recovered*. 9 Originator conveyed to Originator Is Liberator, **Today I have rolled away Double Stronghold's pudenda from you**. He called that locale's name *Rolled Away* until this day.

10 Most Powerful Prevails' sons camped in Rolled Away and *prepared Exemption Lamb* on the fourteenth day for the month in the evening in Moon Town's(Fragrant Place's) plain. 11 They ate yeastless(unfermented) and dried [food] from the land's produce on this bone day from the day after Exemption Lamb. 12 Inquest ceased from the day with their eating from the land's produce. Inquest was no longer for Most Powerful Prevails' sons. They ate from Synchronicity land's crops in that year.

13 It happened with Originator Is Liberator being at Moon Town(Fragrant Place), he lifted his eyes, saw and noticed a man standing opposite him. His sword was drawn with his hand. Originator Is Liberator went to him. He said to him, Are you for us or for our foes?

1 Genesis 15:16

2, 3 sharp

Joshua 5:14 **Not [for your foes]. I Am is Originator Group's Leader. I have come at this time.** Originator Is Liberator fell down to his faces, prostrated himself and said to him, What has my Controller(Foundation) to state to his servant.

15 Originator Group's Leader said to Originator Is Liberator, **You must slip off your sandal from on your foot. The locale on which you stand is distinguished.** Originator Is Liberator did.

Joshua 6:1 Moon Town(Fragrant Place) had been shut and locked from Most Powerful Prevails' sons' faces. None exited. None entered. 2 Originator said to Originator Is Liberator, **You will see. I will give Moon Town(Fragrant Place) and its Ruler of strong mighty ones into your hand.** 3 **You must encircle the town – all the men of battle – going around the town one occurrence. You must accomplish this six days.**

4 **Seven Worship Servers must carry the Ram's Horns' seven ram's horns to the Chest's faces. You must encircle the town seven occurrences on the seventh day.** Worship Servers must blow on the ram's horns. 5 **It must happen with your prolonging with Ram's Horns, as you hear the Ram's Horn sound, all the people must shout a loud alarm sound for joy! The town's wall will fall where it stands. The people each will go up in front of it.** 6 Fish's son Originator Is Liberator called to Worship Servers and said to them, You must carry the Pledge Chest. Seven Worship Servers must carry Ram's Horns' seven ram's horns to Originator's Chest's faces. 7 He said to the people, You must traverse encircling the town. One equipped must traverse to Originator's Chest's faces.

8 It happened as Originator Is Liberator spoke to the people, the seven Worship Servers carrying seven Ram's Horns' trumpets to Originator's faces traversed. They blew on the trumpets. Originator's Pledge Chest went after them.

9 One equipped went to faces of Worship Servers blowing the trumpets. One bringing up the rear went after the Chest went and blew the trumpets. 10 Originator Is Liberator instructed the people saying, *You must not shout or have your voice heard.* No statement must come out from your mouth until a day of my saying to you, You must shout! Then you must shout.

11 Originator's Chest encircled the town – going around one occurrence. They entered the camp and passed the night with the camp.

12 Originator Is Liberator started early in the morning. Worship Servers carried Originator's Chest. 13 Seven Worship Servers carrying the seven Ram's Horns' trumpets to Originator's Chest's faces **went**. They blew on the trumpets. One equipped went to their faces. One bringing up the rear went after Originator's Chest and blew on the trumpets. 14 The second occurrence they encircled the town once. They returned to the camp. They accomplished this six days. 15 It happened on the seventh day, they started early as the dawn came. They encircled the town according to this procedure seven occurrences. On That Day they encircled the town seven occurrences.

1 Haggai 2:10-23

6 three horn types

Joshua 6:16 It happened at *the seventh occurrence*, Worship Servers blew on the trumpets. Originator Is Liberator said to the people, You must *shout!* Originator gives the town to you. 17 The town must be *dedicated to complete destruction* for Originator – all that is in it -- except the *immoral* Broad must live – all in the home who are with her. She hid the agents whom we sent. 18 Surely you must keep away from what is dedicated to complete destruction. Otherwise you will be dedicated to complete destruction. You must not take from what is dedicated to complete destruction. You will place the Most Powerful Prevails' camp for what is dedicated to complete destruction and trouble him. 19 All silver and gold, iron and copper items must be distinguished for Originator. It must go to *Originator's storehouse*. 20 The people shouted. They blew on the trumpets. It happened as the people heard the trumpets sound, the people shouted a loud alarm sound. The wall fell in its place. The people went up to the town each in front of it. They seized the town. 21 *They completely destroyed all that was in the town from man to woman, from youth to old one, to herd, to flock and to ass to sword's mouth.* 22 Originator Is Liberator said to the two men who had viewed the land, You must enter the home of the woman who had practiced immorality and bring her out from there – the woman and all who are hers as you guaranteed to her. 23 *The youths who had viewed came and brought out Broad, her papa, her mama, her siblings and those who were hers.* They brought out all her clan and settled them outside Most Powerful Prevails' camp. 24 *They burned the town* and all that was in it with fire. Only they put the silver and the gold, the copper and the iron items in Originator's Place's storehouse. 25 Originator Is Liberator kept alive the *immoral* Broad, her papa's household and all for her. She remains in Most Powerful Prevails until this day. She had hid the agents whom Originator Is Liberator sent to view Moon Town(Fragrant Place). 26 At that time Originator Is Liberator guaranteed them saying, The man who arises and rebuilds this town is denounced to Originator's faces. He will found Moon Town(Fragrant Place) with his firstborn. He will place its gates with his youngest. 27 Originator was with Originator Is Liberator. *His fame was in all the earth.*

Joshua 7:1 Most Powerful Prevails' sons **transgressed** with what was dedicated to complete destruction. Dawning's son My Giving's son My Vineyard's son Troubler for Praise Originator nation took what was dedicated to complete destruction. Originator's nose was heated against Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

2 Originator Is Liberator sent men from Moon Town(Fragrant Place) to Ruins' Heap that is Nothingness Place east to Mighty One's Place. He **said** to them, You must go up and view the land. The men went up and viewed the Ruins' Heap.

3 They returned to Originator Is Liberator. They said to him, All the people will not have to go. Just two thousand men or three thousand men must attack Ruins' Heap. You must not weary all the people there. They are few.

17 the inn keeper

18 dedicated-n is completely destroy-v

26 1 Kings 16:34

Joshua 7:4 About three thousand men went there from the people. *They were annihilated* to Ruins' Heap's faces. 5 About thirty six men from Ruins' Heap attacked them. They chased them to the entrances' faces as far as Quarries(Breaks). They struck them in the descent. The people's heart melted. It became water.

6 Originator Is Liberator tore his clothes and fell down to his faces to Originator's Chest's faces with Most Powerful Prevails' elders until evening. They lifted loose earth on their heads. 7 Originator Is Liberator said, My

Controller(Foundation) Originator, why **have** you **brought** this people across Descending giving us into Talker's hand – to destroy us? We should have been content and remained on the other side of Descending. 8 My

Controller(Foundation), what must I say after Most Powerful Prevails' back has turned to his enemies' faces?

9 Synchronicity residents – all inhabiting the land – will hear. They may surround us and cut off our name from the earth. What will you accomplish for your great name?

10 Originator conveyed to Originator Is Liberator. **You must stand. Why is this for you – you fall on your faces?** 11 *Most Powerful Prevails has missed the target and transgressed my Pledge* that I instructed them and took what is dedicated to complete destruction. They carried away, deceived and placed it with their items. 12 Most Powerful Prevails' sons could not stand to their enemies' faces. They turned a back to their enemies' faces. They became dedicated to complete destruction. I will not again be with you unless you destroy what is dedicated to complete destruction from you. 13 You must stand and distinguish the people. You must say, You must distinguish yourselves for tomorrow. Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: What is dedicated to complete destruction is in you. Most Powerful Prevails is not able to stand to your enemies' faces until you *remove what is dedicated to complete destruction from you*. 14 You will be brought for your states in the morning. It will happen the state that Originator catches will be brought for the clans. The clan that Originator catches will be brought for the households. The household that Originator catches will be brought for the men. 15 It will happen one captured with what is dedicated to complete destruction – he and all that are his – **must** be burned in fire. He transgressed Originator's Pledge. He accomplished *crime* in the Most Powerful Prevails.

16 Originator Is Liberator started early in the morning. Most Powerful Prevails was brought for its states. Praise Originator's state was caught. 17 Praise Originator's clan was brought. Rising Light clan was caught. Dawning clan was brought for the men. My Giving was caught. 18 His household was brought for the men. Dawning's son My Giving's son My Vineyard's son Troubler Praise Originator's state was caught. 19 Originator Is Liberator said to Troubler. My son, you must place honor to Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. You must give grateful praise to him.

You must make known to me what you have done. You must not conceal it from me.

20 Troubler answered Originator Is Liberator and said, Surely I have missed the target for Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. I did like this and that.

19 admit your mistake(s)

Joshua 7:21 I saw one excellent Sharp Town's cloak in the loot, hundreds of silver weight units and one gold wedge(tongue) – fifty weight units was its heaviness. I craved them and took them. You will notice them in earth in the center of my home. The silver is under it.

22 Originator Is Liberator sent agents. They ran to the home and noticed it buried(interred) in his home. The silver was under it. 23 They took them from the home's center and brought them to Originator Is Liberator and all Most Powerful Prevails' sons. They set them down to Originator's faces. 24 Originator Is Liberator and all Most Powerful Prevails took Dawning's son *Troubler*, the silver, the cloak, the gold wedge(tongue), his sons, his daughters, his bull, his ass, his flock, his home and all that was for him. They brought them to Troubler Valley. 25 Originator Is Liberator said, Why have you troubled us? Originator will trouble you on this day. All Most Powerful Prevails *pelted him with stones* and burned them in fire. They had pelted them with the stones. 26 They raised a mound of large stones over him. It is to this day. Originator turned his nose's heat. He called the locale's name *Troubler Valley* until this day.

Joshua 8:1 Originator conveyed to Originator Is Liberator, *You must not fear or be shattered. You must take all the people of the battle with you, get up and go to Ruins' Heap. You will see, I will give Ruins' Heap's Ruler, his people, his town and his land into your hand. 2 You must do to Ruins' Heap and to its Ruler like what you did to Moon Town and to its Ruler except you may plunder its loot and its cattle for yourselves. You must set yourselves to lie in wait for the town behind it.*

3 Originator Is Liberator got up. All the battle people went to *Ruins' Heap*. Originator Is Liberator selected thirty thousand men strong of the strength. He sent them at night. 4 He instructed them saying, You must note, you must lie in wait for the town behind the town. You must not go very far from the town. All of you, you must be established. 5 I and all the people who are with me will approach the town. It will happen, they will come out to confront us as at the first. We will escape to their faces. 6 They will come out after us until we draw them from the town. They will say, They escape to their faces as at the first. We will escape to their faces. 7 You must get up from lying in wait and seize the town. Originator your Mighty One-3 will give it into your hand. 8 It will happen as you capture the town, you must burn the town with fire. You must do according to Originator's statement. You see, I have instructed you. 9 Originator Is Liberator sent them. They went to the ambush and remained between Mighty One's Place and Ruins' Heap – from the west(sea) for Ruins' Heap. Originator Is Liberator passed that night in the center of the people.

21 Genesis 10:10 12:2

26 killed and cremated

Joshua 8:10 Originator Is Liberator started early and mustered the people. He went up with Most Powerful Prevails' elders to the faces of the people of Ruins' Heap. 11 All the people of the battle who were with him went up, approached and came before the town. They were from the north to Ruins' Heap. The gorge was between it and Ruins' Heap.

12 He had taken about five thousand men and set them to lie in wait between Mighty One's Place and Ruins' Heap – from the west(sea) for the town. 13 They set the people – all the body that was from the north for the town and its rear – from the west(sea) for the town. Originator Is Liberator went in that night into the center of the *valley*. 14 It happened as Ruins' Heap's Ruler saw, they hurried and started early. The town's men went out to confront Most Powerful Prevails for the battle – he and all his people to the meeting to the faces of the gorge. He did not know. They were lying in wait for him behind the town. 15 They reached Originator Is Liberator and all Most Powerful Prevails' faces. They fled the desert way. 16 All the people who were in Ruins' Heap assembled to pursue after them. They pursued after Originator Is Liberator and were pulled away from the town. 17 No man remained in Ruins' Heap or Mighty One's Place who were not pursuing after Most Powerful Prevails. They had left the town open and pursued after Most Powerful Prevails.

18 Originator conveyed to Originator Is Liberator, **You must extend with the javelin that is in your hand to Ruins' Heap. I will give it into your hand.** Originator Is Liberator extended with the javelin that was in his hand to the town. 19 The one lying in wait got up quickly from his locale. They ran as he extended his hand. They entered the town and seized it. They hurried and burned the town with fire. 20 Ruins' Heap's men turned back and saw. They noticed the town's smoke going up to the 1-sky. No strength(hand) was in them to escape here or there. The people that had fled to the desert turned to those pursuing. 21 Originator Is Liberator and all Most Powerful Prevails saw. Those lying in wait had seized the town. The town's smoke was going up. They turned and attacked Ruins' Heap's men. 22 They went out from the town to confront them. They were in the center to Most Powerful Prevails – these from this and those from that. They attacked them until no survivor or escapee remained for him. 23 They grabbed Ruins' Heap's Ruler alive and brought him to Originator Is Liberator.

24 It happened as Most Powerful Prevails finished killing all the Ruins' Heap's ones remaining in the field in desert in which they had pursued them, all of them fell to the sword's mouth until they had finished them off. All Most Powerful Prevails returned to Ruins' Heap and struck it to the sword's mouth. 25 It happened all those falling in That Day from man to woman were twelve thousand – all Ruins' Heap's humans. 26 Originator Is Liberator did not return his hand that extended with the javelin until all Ruins' Heap's inhabitants had been completely destroyed.

20 powerless

Joshua 8:27 Most Powerful Prevails plundered cattle and the town's loot for themselves according to Originator's statement that he instructed Originator Is Liberator. 28 Originator Is Liberator burned Ruins' Heap and set it a lasting mound of waste until this day. 29 He hanged Ruins' Heap's Ruler on the tree until the time of sunset. Originator Is Liberator had instructed as the sun sets they must bring his carcass down from the tree, throw it at the town's opening entrance and raise a pile of large stones over it. It is until this day.

30 Originator Is Liberator built a Platform to Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 on Twisted Mountain 31 as Originator's servant Drawn instructed Most Powerful Prevails' sons as written in Drawn's Direction document. A Platform of complete stones over which no one wielded iron. They **immolated**... to Originator on it and slaughtered appreciations of success.... 32 He wrote there on the stones the copy of Drawn's Direction that he wrote to Most Powerful Prevails' sons' faces. 33 All Most Powerful Prevails – his elders, officers and his ethical Governors – stood from this and from that in front of the Chest Worship Servers Joineds carried Originator's Pledge Chest – temporary resident like native, one half opposite Cutting Off(Limestone) Mountain and one half opposite Twisted Mountain as Originator's servant Drawn instructed to benefit the Most Powerful Prevails' people in the former. 34 Afterward he read all the statements of the Direction – the benefit and the denunciation – according to all written in the Direction document.

35 No statement from all that Drawn instructed was what Originator Is Liberator had not read before all Most Powerful Prevails' assembly – the women, the children and the temporary resident going with them.

Joshua 9:1 It happened as all Rulers on this side of Descending in the mountain, in the lowland and in every port of the great sea to Whiteness, Fearsome, Talker, Synchronicity, Village's, Tent Villagers and Trampers heard, 2 they gathered together *one mouth* to fight against Originator Is Liberator and against Most Powerful Prevails.

3 *Hill Place's* ones heard what Originator Is Liberator did to Moon Town(Fragrant Place) and to Ruins' Heap. 4 They did with guile, proceeded, took provisions – taking old sackcloths for their asses and old tattered, split wine skins, 5 worn out and patched sandals on their feet and worn our garments on them. All food of their provision was dry and had become moldy. 6 They went to Originator Is Liberator to Rolling Wheel camp and said to him – to Most Powerful Prevails' man, We have come from the distant land. You must cut a pledge for us. 7 Most Powerful Prevails' man said to Tent Villagers, Perhaps you live in my locale. Why must we cut a pledge with you? 8 They said to Originator Is Liberator, We are your servants. Originator Is Liberator said to them, Who are you? From where have you come?

31 Deuteronomy 27:4-5

Joshua 9:9 They said to him, Your servants have come from a very distant land for the name of Originator your Mighty One-3. We heard his fame and all that he did in Double Stronghold, 10 all that he did to the two Talker's rulers on the other side of Descending – Intelligence's Ruler Warrior(Striking Down) and Fertile's Ruler Long Neck who was in *Happy Progressions*. 11 Our elders and all inhabitants of our land **said** to us, You must take provision in your hand for the way and go to confront them. You must tell them, We are your servants. You must cut a pledge for us. 12 We provisioned warm bread from our places on the day we went out to go to you. Now, you see it is dry and has become moldy. 13 These are wine skins that we that we had filled fresh. You see they have split. These are our worn out garments and our worn out sandals from the very great distance. 14 The men took their provision and *asked not Originator's mouth*. 15 Originator Is Liberator fashioned success for them and cut a pledge for them to live. The congregation's leaders guaranteed it to them. 16 It happened from the end of three days after they cut a pledge for them, they heard they were near to him. They lived in his vicinity. 17 Most Powerful Prevails' sons set out and came to their towns on the third day. Their towns were Hill Place, Lions' Queen, Wells and Forest City. 18 Most Powerful Prevails' sons did not attack them. The congregation's leaders had guaranteed to them with Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. *All the congregation complained about leaders*. 19 All the leaders said to all the congregation, We guaranteed to them with Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. Now we cannot touch them. 20 We will accomplish this for them. They will live. Indignation will not happen to us about the guarantee that we guaranteed to them. 21 The leaders said to them, They will live and chop wood and draw waters for all the congregation as they stated to the leaders. 22 Originator Is Liberator called for them and stated to them saying, You live in our vicinity. Why did you deceive us saying, We are very distant from you? 23 *Now you have been denounced*. A servant will not be cut off from you – to chop wood and draw waters for my *Mighty One's Place*. 24 They answered Originator Is Liberator saying, It **was told** to your servants that Originator your Mighty One-3 instructed his servant Drawn for giving you all the land and exterminating all the land's inhabitants from your faces. We feared exceedingly for our person from your faces. We fashioned this statement. 25 Now you notice us in your hand. You must accomplish for us accomplishing what is best and correct in your eyes. 26 He accomplished this for them and snatched them from the hand of Most Powerful Prevails' sons. They did not kill them.

10 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

15 'Palestinians'

17 Joshua 18:25

26 'Palestinians'

Joshua 9:27 On That Day Originator Is Liberator put chopping wood and drawing waters for the congregation and for Originator's Platform until this day in the locale that he selects.

Joshua 10:1 It happened as Success Legacy's Ruler My Controller(Foundation) Is Ethical heard Originator Is Liberator had seized Ruins' Heap and completely destroyed it like what he had done to Moon Town(Fragrant Place) and to its Ruler, he did to Ruins' Heap and to its Ruler. But those inhabiting Hill Place have Success Legacy with Most Powerful Prevails and are in them, 2 they feared exceedingly. Hill Place was a great city like one of the empire's cities. It was greater than Ruin's Heaps. All its men were mighty. 3 Success Legacy's Ruler My Controller(Foundation) Is Ethical sent to Alliance's Ruler Originator Impels, to Height's Ruler Like A Wild Ass, to Invincible's Ruler Shining and to Young Bull's Ruler Oracle saying, 4 You must come to me and help me. We must attack Hill Place. It has Success Legacy with Originator Is Liberator and Most Powerful Prevails 5 Five of Talker's Rulers – Success Legacy's Ruler, Alliance's Ruler, Height's Ruler, Invincible's Ruler and Young Bull's Ruler and all their bodies gathered and went up. They camped at Hill Place and fought against it.

6 Hill Place's men sent to Originator Is Liberator to Rolling Wheel body saying, You must not drop your hands from your servants. You must come to us hurriedly and extricate us. You must help us. All Talker's Rulers inhabiting the mountain have gathered to us. 7 Originator Is Liberator went up from Rolling Wheel – he and all the people of battle with him and all the men of the strength. 8 Originator conveyed to Originator Is Liberator, **You must not have fear from them. I will give them into your hand. No one from them will stand to your faces.** 9 Originator Is Liberator came suddenly to them. He went up all the night from Rolling Wheel. 10 Originator confused them to the Most Powerful Prevails' faces. He attacked them with a great blow in Hill Place. He pursued them Hollow Place's ascent way. He attacked them as far as Dug Over and as far as Herdsman's Place. 11 It happened with their fleeing from Most Powerful Prevails' faces, they were in Hollow Place's descent. Originator flung large stones on them from the 1-sky as far as Dug Over. Many more **died** with *hail stones* than those Most Powerful Prevails' sons killed with sword.

12 Originator Is Liberator stated to Originator in the day Originator gave Talker ones to Most Powerful Prevails One's faces and said to the eyes of all to the Most Powerful Prevails, Sun, you must wait in Hill Place. Moon... in Deerfield Valley. 13 The sun waited. Moon remained until he avenged an ethnic group's enemies. Is it not written in the Upright Document. The sun remained in the 1-sky's half and was not pressed to go according to a complete day.

Joshua 10:14 None was like That Day to its faces or after it for Originator listening to a man's voice. Originator fought for ***Most Powerful Prevails***.

15 Originator Is Liberator returned – all Most Powerful Prevails was with him – to Rolling Wheel camp.

16 These five Rulers fled and hid in the cave in Hollow Place. 17 It was made known to Originator Is Liberator saying, The five Rulers have been found hiding in the cave in Hollow Place. 18 Originator Is Liberator said, You must roll large stones to the cave's mouth and have men take care of it guarding them. 19 You must not remain. You must pursue after your enemies. You must cut them off and not give them to enter their towns. Originator your Mighty One-3 gives them into your hand.

20 It happened as Originator Is Liberator and Most Powerful Prevails' sons finished striking them a very great blow until they consumed them, the remnant escaped from them. They entered the fortified cities. 21 All the people returned to the camp to Originator Is Liberator at Hollow Place in safety. No one moved his tongue against any of ***Most Powerful Prevails*** sons.

22 Originator Is Liberator said, You must open the cave's mouth and bring out these five Rulers to me from the cave.

23 They did. They brought out these five Rulers to him from the cave – Success Legacy's Ruler, Alliance's Ruler, Height's Ruler, Invincible's Ruler and Young Bull's Ruler. 24 It happened they brought out these five Rulers to Originator Is Liberator. Originator Is Liberator called for every man of Most Powerful Prevails and said to the captains of the men of the battle who went with him, You must approach and place your feet on these Rulers' necks. They approached and placed their feet on their necks. 25 Originator Is Liberator said to them, You must not fear them. You must not be shattered. You must be courageous and bold. *Originator will accomplish like this to all your enemies whom you fight.*

26 Originator Is Liberator struck them, killed them and hanged them on the trees until sunset. 27 It happened at the time of the sun setting, Originator Is Liberator instructed. They brought them down from the trees and tossed them into the cave where they had hidden. They placed large stones over the mouth of the cave until this bone day.

28 Originator Is Liberator seized Hollow Place on That Day. He attacked it and its Ruler with sword's mouth. He completely destroyed them. No person who was in it remained a survivor. He did to Hollow Place's Ruler as he had done to Moon Town's(Fragrant Place's) Ruler.

29 Originator Is Liberator passed from Hollow Place – all Most Powerful Prevails was with him to White. He fought with White. 30 Originator gave it and its Ruler into Most Powerful Prevails' hand. He attacked with the sword's mouth. No person who was in it remained a survivor in it. He did to its Ruler as he had done to Moon Town's(Fragrant Place's) Ruler. 31 Originator Is Liberator passed from White. All Most Powerful Prevails was with him to Invincible. He camped against it and fought against it. 32 Originator gave the Invincible into Most Powerful Prevails' hand. He captured(seized) it on the second day. He attacked it with the sword's mouth. Every person in it was as all that he had done in White.

Joshua 10:33 Precipice's Ruler High went up to help Invincible. Originator Is Liberator attacked him and his people until no one remained a survivor for him.

34 Originator Is Liberator passed from Invincible to Young Bull. All Most Powerful Prevails was with him. They camped against it and fought against it. 35 They seized it in That Day. They attacked it with the sword's mouth. He *completely destroyed every person in it* on That Day like all that he had done to Invincible.

36 Originator Is Liberator passed from Young Bull to Alliance. All Most Powerful Prevails was with him. They fought against it. 37 They seized it and attacked it with the sword's mouth – its Ruler, all its towns and every person who was in it. No one remained a survivor like all that he did to Young Bull. He completely destroyed it and every person who was in it.

38 Originator Is Liberator returned to Oracle. All Most Powerful Prevails was with him. He fought against it. 39 He seized it, its Ruler and all its towns. They attacked it with the sword's mouth and completely destroyed every person who was in it. *No one remained a survivor.* He did to Oracle according to all that he had done to Alliance and its Ruler and according to all that he had done to Oracle and its Ruler 40 Originator Is Liberator attacked all the land – the mountain, the south, the lowland and the slopes – all their rulers. No one remained a survivor. He completely destroyed *all the breath* as Originator

Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 instructed. 41 Originator Is Liberator attacked them from Distinguished Wandering as far as Strong and all the Flooded land to Hill Place. 42 *Originator Is Liberator seized all these rulers and their land at one time.* Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 fought for Most Powerful Prevails. 43 Originator Is Liberator returned to Rolling Wheel camp. All Most Powerful Prevails was with him.

Joshua 11:1 It happened as Leek's Ruler Discerner heard, he sent to Strife's Ruler Call Shrilly – to Post's Ruler Guard, ...to Fascination's Ruler – 2 to rulers who were from the north in the mountain, in the south plain of Chimneys, in lowland and in Generation Heights from the west(sea), 3 Synchronicity east and from the west(sea), *Talker*, Fearsome, Village, Trampler in the mountain and Tent Villagers in the land of Lookout.

4 They and all their bodies of many people went out – like the sand that is on the seashore for multitude – very numerous horse and vehicle. 5 All these Rulers met by appointment. They came and camped together at High Place's waters to fight against Most Powerful Prevails.

6 Originator conveyed to Originator Is Liberator, *You must not have fear from their faces. Tomorrow about this time, I will give them all pierced to Most Powerful Prevails' faces. You must exterminate their horses and burn their vehicles in fire.*

Joshua 11:7 Originator Is Liberator came – all the people of the battle were with him – against them suddenly at High Place's waters. They fell on them. 8 Originator gave them into Most Powerful Prevails' hand. They attacked them and pursued them as far as great *Talker*, as far as Burning waters and as far as Lookout plain east. *They attacked them until no one remained a survivor for them.* 9 Originator Is Liberator did to them as what Originator conveyed to him. He exterminated their horses and burned their vehicles in fire.

10 Originator Is Liberator turned back at that time and seized Leek. He killed(struck) its Ruler with the sword. *Leek was head of all these empires* to the faces [of that time period]. 11 They killed(struck) every person who was in it to the sword's mouth *completely destroying* it. No breath remained. He burned Leek in the fire. 12 Originator Is Liberator seized all those town's rulers and all their rulers and killed(struck) them to the sword's mouth *completely destroying* them as Originator had instructed Originator's servant Drawn.

13 Most Powerful Prevails burned all the towns standing on their mounds except Leek. Originator Is Liberator burned it for himself. 14 They plundered all these towns' loot and the animal for Most Powerful Prevails' sons themselves. *They struck every earthling with the sword's mouth completely destroying them.* No breath remained 15 as Originator instructed his servant Drawn. Drawn had instructed Originator Is Liberator. Originator Is Liberator accomplished and did not turn aside a statement from all that Originator instructed Drawn.

16 *Originator Is Liberator took all this land* – the mountain, all the south, all the Flooded land, the lowland and the plain – Most Powerful Prevails' mountains and its lowlands 17 from Smooth Mountain going up Storm Riders and as far as Harrowing Fortune's Lord(Possessor) in Whiteness Valley under Distinctive Mountain. He seized all their rulers, struck them and killed them. 18 Originator Is Liberator had engaged battle with all those Rulers many days. 19 No town existed that had Success Legacy with Most Powerful Prevails' sons except Tent Villagers inhabiting Hill Place. They took the all in battle. 20 It was from Originator to harden their heart to encounter the battle with Most Powerful Prevails to *completely* destroy them. No benefit was for them. He exterminated them as Originator had instructed Drawn.

21 Originator Is Liberator came at that time and cut off Necklace. *He completely destroyed them with their towns* from the Mountains, from *Alliance*, from Oracle, from Grape Town – from all Praise Originator's mountains and from all Most Powerful Prevails' mountains. 22 No Necklace ones were left in the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' land. However *some remained in Strong, in Wine Press and in Effusion.* 23 Originator Is Liberator took all the land according to all Originator had stated to Drawn. Originator Is Liberator gave it for *inheritance* to the Most Powerful Prevails as their allotments for their states. The land rested from battle.

Joshua 12:1 Most Powerful Prevails' sons killed(struck) these land's rulers and had seized their land on the other side of Descending east(the sun rising) from Rushing Stream Valley as far as Distinctive Mountain and all the plain east. 2 *Talkers'* Ruler Warrior(Striking Down) who lived in Intelligence ruled from Ruins that is on the shore(lip) of Rushing Stream Valley and half Perpetual Fountain as far as My Relatives' Pouring Out valley's territory – 3 desert plain as far as Chimneys Sea east, as far as a sea of desert plain, Salt Sea east of Desolation Place's way and from the south under Cleft's slopes.

4 Fertile's Ruler Long Necked's territory from the rest of *Terrible* inhabiting *Happy Progressions* in Mighty 5 and ruling in Distinguished Mountain, in Wandering in all Fertile as far as Bridgeland territory, Pressure oppression and half Perpetual Fountain, Warrior(Striking Down) Intelligence's Ruler's territory. 6 Eternal *Originator's servant Drawn and Most Powerful Prevails' sons had killed(struck) them*. Originator's servant Drawn gave it a possession to See A Son, to Harrowing Fortune and half the From Debt(Forgetting) state.

7 These are Rulers of the land whom Originator Is Liberator and Most Powerful Prevails' sons on the other side of Descending west from Harrowing Fortune's Lord(Possessor) in Whiteness Valley and as far as Smooth Mountain going up Storm Riders. Originator Is Liberator to Most Powerful Prevails' states a possession according to their allotments 8 with mountain, with lowland, with desert plain, with slopes, with desert and with south – Fearsome, *Talker*, Synchronicity, Village, Tent Villagers and Trampers: 9 Moon Town(Fragrant Place's) Ruler, Ruins' Heap's Ruler – it was next to Mighty One's Place

10 Success Legacy's Ruler Alliance's Ruler

11 Height's Ruler Invincible's Ruler

12 Young Bull's Ruler Leek's Ruler

13 Oracle's Ruler Stone Wall's Ruler

14 Broken Rock's Ruler Wild Ass' Ruler

15 Pavement's Ruler White's Ruler

16 Hollow Place's Ruler Mighty One's Place's Ruler

17 Apple City's Ruler Well's Ruler

18 Stronghold's Ruler For Body Armor's Ruler

19 Strife's Ruler Leek's Ruler

20 Watch Place's Ruler Fascination's Ruler

21 Sandy's Ruler Invading's Ruler

22 Distinguished's Ruler People's Excavation's Ruler for the Plantation

23 Generation's Ruler for Generation Heights Rolling Wheels' ethnic groups' Ruler

24 Pleasantness'-f Ruler

All the rulers were *thirty one*.

4 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal,
her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

Joshua 13:1 Originator Is Liberator was old. He came in days. Originator conveyed to him, *You are old. You have come in days. Very much land remains to be seized.* 2 This is the remaining land – all Weakensers' and all Bridgeland's districts 3 from *Dark* that is on the faces of Double Stronghold as far as Weakensers' territory North. It is calculated for Synchronicity. Weakensers' five tyrants are Strong, Stronghold, Weighed, Wine Press and Weakener. Perverters 4 are from the south of all Synchronicity land. Cave is for Talker as far as Leek as far as Talker. 5 Tract(Line) land, all of Whiteness east(the sun rising) from Harrowing Fortune's Lord(Possessor) under Distinctive Mountain as far as entering Protectorate. 6 I will evict all inhabiting the mountain from Whiteness as far as Burning waters – all Fishers from the faces of Most Powerful Prevails' sons. You must assign it to Most Powerful Prevails as I instructed you. 7 Now you must allot this land with the portion for the nine states and half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state.

8 See A Son and Harrowing Fortune took their portion that Drawn gave to them on the other side of Descending east with them as Originator's servant Drawn gave to them 9 from Ruins that is on the shore(mouth) of Rushing Stream Valley – the town that is in the center of the valley and all the Quiet waters plateau as far as Blast, 10 all Talker's Ruler Warrior's(Striking Down's) towns – who ruled in Intelligence as far as My Relatives' territory – 11 Perpetual Fountain, Bridgeland, Pressure, all Distinctive Mountain and all Fertile as far as Migration, as far as Wandering, 12 all Long Necked's empire in Fertile – who ruled in *Happy Progressions* in Mighty {he remained from the rest of *Terrible*} Drawn attacked them and seized them. 13 Most Powerful Prevails' sons did not seize Bridgeland or Pressure. Bridgeland and Pressure live in Most Powerful Prevails until this day.

14 He gave no inheritance to Joined's state alone. As he stated to them Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3's fire... is his inheritance.

15 Drawn gave to See A Son's sons' state for their clans. 16 The territory for them is from Ruins that is on the shore(mouth) Rushing Stream valley – the town that is in the center of the valley and all Quiet waters plateau, 17 Ruins, all its towns that are on the Quiet waters plateau, Lord's(Possessor's) Heights, Lord's(Possessor's) Dwelling Place, 18 *Land Site(Trodden Down)*, Black, Abyss(Splendor), 19 Twin Towns, Fragrance, Dawn's Splendor in Mountain Valley, 20 *Open Wide's Place*, Cleft's slopes, Desolations' Place, 21 all towns of the plateau, all Talker's Ruler Warrior's(Striking Down's) empire who ruled in Ruins – whom Drawn killed(struck), Strife's leaders – My Desire, Variegation, Crag, Holes and Four were Warrior's(Striking Down's) appointed ones inhabiting the land.

3 Nile

12 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

18 Dispute

20 sexual connotation

Joshua 13:22 Burning's son Not Of The People divined. They killed Most Powerful Prevails' sons with sword – piercing them. 23 See A Son's sons' territory is Descending. This See A Son's sons' possession's territory is for their clans, the towns and their villages.

24 Drawn gave to Harrowing Fortune's state for Harrowing Fortune's sons for their clans. 25 Helper's territory was for them, all the Perpetual Fountain's town's and My Relatives' land as far as Ruins that is at the faces of Great, 26 from Intelligence as far as Height Lookout and *Pistachio Nuts* and from Twin Camps as far as the territory for Oracle' 27 Elevated Place's, Leopard's, Wovens Place and North – rest of Intelligence's Ruler Warrior's(Striking Down's) empire's in the lowland, Descending and a territory as far as extremity of Chimneys sea on the other side of Descending east. 28 Harrowing Fortune's sons' allotment was for their clans, the towns and their villages.

29 Drawn gave for half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state. It was for half From Debt's(Forgetting's) states sons' clans. 30 It was their territory from Twin Camps, all Fertile, all Fertile's Ruler Long Necked's empire, all Enlightener's encampments that are in Fertile – sixty towns – 31 half Perpetual Fountain, *Happy Progressions* and Cleft's slopes – towns of Long Necked's empire in Fertile was for From Debt's(Forgetting's) son Sold for half Sold's sons for their clans.

32 These are what Drawn allotted in Who Is Your Papa?'s desert plains from the other side of Descending east.

33 Drawn gave Joined's state no allotment. Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 is their allotment as he stated to them.

Joshua 14:1 These are what Most Powerful Prevails' sons were allotted in Synchronicity land which Worship Server Mighty One Helps, Fish's son Originator Is Liberator and heads of papas' states allotted for Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

2 Their allotment was with *pebbles* as Originator instructed with Drawn's hand for nine and a half states. 3 Drawn gave two and a half states an allotment on the other side of Descending. He gave no allotment to Joineds in them.

4 Originator Increases' sons were two states – From Debt(Forgetting) and Productive/Worthless. They gave no portion to Joineds in the land – just towns to inhabit and their open land for their livestock and their property.

5 Most Powerful Prevails' sons accomplished as Originator instructed Drawn. They apportioned the land.

6 Praise Originator's sons came to Originator Is Liberator in Rolling Wheel. Hunter descendant Turner's son All Heart said to him, You know the statement that Originator stated to Drawn Mighty One-3's man about my situations in Distinguished Wandering. 7 I was a son of forty years with Originator's servant Drawn sending me from Distinguished Wandering to explore the land. I returned him a statement that was in my heart.

31 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

Joshua 14:8 My brothers who went up with me caused the people's heart to melt. I was fully after Originator my Mighty One-3. 9 Drawn guaranteed in That Day saying, *Will not the land on which your foot trod be for a share for you* and for your sons as far as the future? You are fully after Originator my Mighty One-3. 10 Now you notice Originator has preserved me alive as he stated forty five years ago. Originator stated this statement to Drawn when Most Powerful Prevails went in desert. Now you see today I am a son of eighty five years. 11 I am yet strong today as on the day Drawn sent me as my strength was then as my strength now for the battle to go out and to go in. 12 Now you must give to me this mountain that Originator stated on That Day. You heard on That Day. Necklace were there and great fortified towns. Originator was with me. I seized it as Originator stated.

13 Originator Is Liberator benefited him. He gave the Alliance to Turner's son All Heart for a share. 14 Alliance was for Hunter Turner's son All Heart for a share until this day. He was fully after Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty

One-3. 15 The name Alliance was to the faces of *Quad Town* the great earthling in Necklace. The land rested from battle.

Joshua 15:1 It was the portion for Praise Originator's sons' state, for their clans to the border of Red, Thorn Desert south – from extreme south. 2 It was a southern border for them from the extreme of the salt sea – from the tip(tongue) facing south. 3 It goes out from the south to Ascent Of Scorpions. It crosses Thorn and ascends from the south to Distinguished Wandering. It crosses Enclosed, ascends Dark and goes around Floor. 4 It crosses Mighty and goes out *Double Stronghold river. Its territory extremities are west(sea)*. This is a southern border for you.

5 Salt Sea is an east border at Descending's extremity. Territory for the mouth north is from the tongue of the sea from Descending's extremity. 6 The territory ascends Partridge Place and crosses from the north to the Dry Place. The territory ascends Thumb See A Son's son's stone. 7 The territory ascends Oracle from Trouble Valley and north facing toward Rolling Wheel that is opposite for ascent of Red Spots that is from the south for the river. The territory goes to Sun's Fountains' waters. Its extremities are to Foot's Fountain. 8 The territory goes up *Lamentation's Son's Valley* to Trampers' shoulder from the south. It is Success Legacy. The territory goes to mountain summit that is on *Lamentation's Son's Valley's* faces west(sea) which is in the extremity of Faded Valley north.

Joshua 15:9 The territory extends from the mountain summit to the waters spring Opening. It goes to the towns of Stag Mountain. The territory extends to Mistress Lord(Possessor) which is Forest City. 10 The territory circles west from Stag to Storm Riders Mountain. It crosses to the shoulder of Woods Mountain which is Place Of Hope from the north. It goes to Sun Place and crosses Portion. 11 The territory goes to the shoulder of Weakensers(Extermination) north. The territory extends to Drunkenness. It crosses Mistress Lord(Possessor) mountain and goes out to Mighty One Builds – the territory's extremities west. 12 The great sea is its west border. This territory is Praise Originator's sons' territory circling for their clans.

13 He gave a portion in the center of Praise Originator's sons to Turner's son All Heart – Necklace Papa's Alliance which is Alliance according to Originator's mouth to Originator Is Liberator. 14 All Heart had seized Necklace's three sons –Whitish, Who Is My Brother? and Furrow Man had been born to Necklace. 15 He went up from there to Oracle's inhabitants. Oracle's name was Book Town. 16 All Heart said, I will give my daughter Anklet for the woman of whoever attacks Book Town and captures it. 17 Mighty One's Lion's son Hunter a brother of All Heart captured it. He gave his daughter Anklet for his woman. 18 It happened with her coming she urged him to request a field from her papa. She got down from the ass. All Heart said to her, What is for you? 19 She said, You gave me a gift. You gave me the south country.

You gave to me waters springs. He had given to her upper springs and lower springs.

20 This is Praise Originator's sons' state's property for their clans. 21 The towns from the extremity for Praise Originator's state to Red's territory in the south were Mighty One Gathers, Flock, Traveler,

22 Lamentation, Riverbed, Boundary,

23 Distinguished, Leek, Hire,

24 Battlement, Oppression, Mistresses' Lords(Possessors),

25 New Leek, Towns, Enclosed which is Leek,

26 Their Mama, Hear, Birth,

27 Good Fortune Village, Rich Soil, Place Of Escape,

28 Jackal Village, Well Guaranteed(Sevned), Originator's Contempt,

29 Mistress Lord(Possessor), Ruins, Bone,

30 Mighty One's Generation, Foolish, Devotion,

31 Winding, Dunghill, Palm Branch,

32 Witness, Fountains, Spring and Pomegranate. All towns were twenty nine plus their villages. $29+8=37$

33 In the lowland were Entreaty, Wasp, Change,

34 Cast Off, Garden Fountain, Apple Town, Double Spring,

35 Heights, People's Justice, Bushy, Dug Over,

Joshua 15:36 Double Gate, Double Ornament, Wall and Two Walls – fourteen towns and their villages.

37 Pointed, New, Harrowing Fortune's Tower,

38 Gourd, Lookout, Mighty One Subdued,

39 Invincible, Rocky Height, Young Bull,

40 The Builder, Provisions, Man's Wall,

41 Walls, *Grain Place*, Lovely and Shepherds' Place – sixteen towns and their villages.

42 Pavement, Abundant, Smoke,

43 Originator Frees, Changer, Garrison,

44 Fortress, Deceit, Hill Crest – nine towns and their villages.

45 Weakeners(Extermination), its outskirts(daughters) and its villages,

46 from Weakeners(Extermination) *west(sea)* – all that is near Effusion and their villages,

47 Effusion, its outskirts(daughters) and its villages, Strong, its outskirts(daughters) and its villages as far as *Double Stronghold's river and the great sea* and a territory.

48 In the mountain – Thorn, Plenty, Bushy,

49 Slander-f, Book Town, Oracle,

50 Fruit, Obedience, Fountains,

51 Flooded, Sandy and Exile – eleven towns and their villages.

52 Ambush, Silence, Support,

53 Asleep, Apple Town, Leek-f,

54 Lizard Place, Quad Town which is Alliance and Smallness – nine towns and their villages.

55 Habitation, Park, Battlement, Stretched Out,

56 Mighty One Sows, People Burning, Cast Off,

57 Smith, Hill and Portion – ten towns and their villages.

58 Trembling, Rock Place, Wall,

59 Bareness, Place Of Afflictions and Mighty One Is Straight – six towns and their villages.

60 Lord(Possessor) Town which is Forest City and Great – two towns and their villages.

61 In the desert –Dry(Demon) Place, Measures, Thicket,

62 Soft Soil, Salt Town and Goat Spring – six towns and their villages.

63 Trampers inhabited Success Legacy. Praise Originator's sons did not dispossess them. Trampers inhabit Success Legacy in Praise Originator until this day.

Joshua 16:1 The pebble went for Originator Increases' sons from Moon Town(Fragrant Place) Descending to Moon Town(Fragrant Place's) waters east –desert going [from] Moon Town(Fragrant Place) in Mighty One's Place Mountain. 2 It went from Mighty One's Place to Twisted. It crosses to the territory to Lengthy Crowns. 3 It goes down west to Excavation territory as far as lower Hollow Place and to Portion. They were its extremities west. 4 Originator Increases' sons From Debt(Forgetting) and Productive/Worthless acquired that.

5 Productive/Worthless' sons' territory was for their clans. Their inheritance's territory was east Crowns Of Glory as far as upper Hollow Place. 6 The territory went to the sea to Hiding Place from the north. The territory circled east to Pleasantville's Approach and passes it east of Restful.

41 fertility, phallus, plow, fish 1 Samuel 5:2-7

61 before David 2 Samuel 5:6

Joshua 16:7 It goes from Restful to Lengthy Crowns and Maid-f. It reaches Moon Town(Fragrant Place) and goes out to Descending. 8 The territory goes from Apple City west to Reed stream. The west was its extremities. This is Productive/Worthless' sons' state's inheritance for their clans 9 and the separate ones' towns for Productive/Worthless' sons in the center of From Debt's(Forgetting's) sons' inheritance – all the towns and their villages. 10 They did not evict Synchronicity people inhabiting Portion. Synchronicity people inhabit Productive/Worthless until this day. He works as forced labor.

Joshua 17:1 The pebble was for From Debt's(Forgetting's) state who was Originator Increases' firstborn for From Debt's(Forgetting's) firstborn Sold, Perpetual Fountain's papa. He was a man of battle. It was for him – Perpetual Fountain and Fertile. 2 It was for From Debt's(Forgetting's) sons left – for their clans – for My Papa Is Help's sons, Portion's sons, Mighty One's Leader's sons, Shoulder's sons, Well's sons and Wise's sons. These were Originator Increases' son From Debt's(Forgetting's) male sons for their clans.

3 No sons were for From Debt's(Forgetting's) son Sold's son Perpetual Fountain's son Stream's son *Firstborn – just daughters*. The names of his daughters were Disease, Shaky Girl(Lady Wanderer), Partridge(Hop), Queen and Pleasantness. 4 They approached Worship Server Mighty One Helps' faces, Fish's son Originator Is Liberator's faces and the leaders' faces saying, Originator instructed Drawn to give to us an inheritance in the center of our relatives. He gave to them an inheritance in the center of their papa's brothers according to Originator's mouth. 5 Ten districts fell to From Debt(Forgetting) aside from the land of the Perpetual Fountain and the Fertile on the other side for Descending. 6 From Debt's(Forgetting's) daughters inherited an inheritance in the center of his sons. The land of *Perpetual Fountain was left for From Debt's(Forgetting's) sons*.

7 From Debt's(Forgetting's) territory was from Happy to Hiding Place that is on Shoulder's faces. The territory goes to the right to ones inhabiting toward Apple City Fountain. 8 Apple City's land was for From Debt(Forgetting). Apple City at From Debt's(Forgetting's) territory was for Productive/Worthless. 9 The territory goes to Reed stream south of the stream. These towns are for Productive/Worthless in the center of From Debt's(Forgetting's) towns and From Debt's(Forgetting's) territory from the north of the stream. The west was its extremities. 10 South was for Productive/Worthless. North was for From Debt(Forgetting). Its odor was the sea. They reached Happy from the north and Recompense Man from the east. 11 It was for From Debt(Forgetting) in Purchased and in Happy Place Of Ease and its outskirts(daughters), Devouring The People and its outskirts(daughters), those inhabiting Surrounding and its outskirts(daughters), those inhabiting Eye Of Surrounding and its outskirts(daughters), those inhabiting Sandy and its outskirts(daughters), those inhabiting Invading and its outskirts(daughters) – the three heights.

3 Numbers 26:33 27:1 36:2, 11 1 Chronicles 7:15

Joshua 17:12 From Debt's(Forgetting's) sons did not evict these towns. Synchronicity people were determined to inhabit this land. 13 It happened, most Powerful Prevails' sons were strong and put Synchronicity people to forced labor and did not **evict** him.

14 Originator Increases' sons talked with Originator Is Liberator saying, Why have you given to me a portion of one pebble and one district. I am a great people. Until this until that Originator benefited me. 15 Originator Is Liberator said to them, Since you are a great people, you must go up yourselves to the forest and carve out for yourselves there the land of Village and *Terrible* – since Productive/Worthless Mountain confines you. 16 Originator Increases' sons said, The mountain is not enough for us. Iron vehicles are with all Synchronicity people inhabiting the land of the lowland – for those in Place Of Ease and its outskirts(daughters) and for those in Mighty One Sows' lowland. 17 Originator Is Liberator **said** to Originator Increases' house – to Productive/Worthless and to From Debt(Forgetting), You are a great people and much strength is for you. One pebble is not for you. 18 A mountain is for you. It is a forest. You must carve it out. It will happen. Its extremities are for you. You must evict Synchronicity people. Iron vehicles are for him. He is strong.

Joshua 18:1 All Most Powerful Prevails' sons' congregation assembled at *He Whose It Is* and established home quarters there. The land had been conquered to their faces.

2 *Seven states remained in Most Powerful Prevails' sons that had not inherited their inheritance.* 3 Originator Is Liberator said to Most Powerful Prevails' sons, How long will you relax going to seize the land that Originator your papas' Mighty One-3 gives to you? 4 You must provide three men for the states. I will send them. They must get up, go in the land, map it for the mouth of their inheritance and come to me. 5 They must apportion it into seven portions. Praise Originator will remain in his territory from the *south*. Originator Increases house will remain in their territory from the *north*. 6 You must map the land's seven portions and bring them here to me. I will throw a pebble for you to Originator our Mighty One-3's faces. 7 No portion for Joineds is in you. His inheritance is Originator's Worship Servers' office. Harrowing Fortune, See A Son and half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state received their inheritance on the other side of Descending east. Originator's servant Drawn had given it to them.

8 The men got up and went. Originator Is Liberator had instructed them to go mapping the land saying, You **must go** in the land, map it and return to me. I will throw a pebble for you to Originator's faces in Pleasantville.

15 Faded Remedy

1 Shiloh

5 Judah and Joseph

Joshua 18:9 The men went and traversed the land. They *mapped* it for the towns for the seven portions on the document. They came to Originator Is Liberator to the body at Pleasantville. 10 Originator Is Liberator threw a pebble for them in *He Whose It Is* to Originator's faces.

11 A *pebble* came up for Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) state's clans. The territory of their pebble went out between Praise Originator's sons and Originator Increases' sons. 12 The territory for them on the north edge was from the Descending.

The territory came up to Moon Town(Fragrant Place's) shoulder from the north and came up in the mountain west. Its extremities were desert Nothingness Place. 13 The territory crosses from there to Twisted – to Twisted's shoulder south which is Mighty One's Place. The territory goes down to Crowns Of Glory over the mountain that is from the south to lower Hollow Place. 14 The territory extends and turns to the southwest edge from the mountain that is on Hollow Place's faces south. Its extremities are to Lord(Possessor) Town which is Forest City – Praise Originator's sons' town. This is the west extremity. 15 The south extremity is from the Forest City's outskirts. The territory goes out west and goes to Waters Spring Opening.

16 The territory extends to mountain's extremity that is at Lamentation's son's Valley's faces which is in *Terrible's* lowland north. It extends to Lamentation son's Valley to Trampers' shoulder south and extends to Foot's Fountain. 17 It extends from the north and goes to Sun's Fountain to Circles that is opposite Ruddy One's ascent and extends to See A Son's son Thumb's stone. 18 It crosses to the shoulder in front of Desert Plain north and goes down Desert Plain.

19 The territory crosses to the Partridge Place's shoulder. The territory's extremities are at Salt Sea's tongue north to the extremity of the descending south. This is the south territory. 20 Descending was its border to the east. This is This Son Is Strength's sons' inheritance for its borders all around for their clans.

21 The towns for Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons' state for their clans are Moon Town(Fragrant Place), Partridge Place, Cut Off lowland,

22 Desert Plain Place, Double Fleece, Mighty One's Place,

23 Ruins, Heifer Town, Fawn

24 The People's Village, Moldy and Hill – twelve towns and their villages.

25 Hill Town, Established, Wells,

26 Lookout, Lioness, Fountain,

27 Variegation, Mighty One Heals and Reeling,

28 Rib, Thousand, Trampers which is Success Legacy, Hill and Town – fourteen towns and their villages. This is Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons' inheritance for their clans.

16 Faded Remedy

Joshua 19:1 *The second pebble* came out for Heard – for Heard's sons' state for their clans. Their inheritance was in the center of Praise Originator's sons' inheritance. 2 Their inheritance for them was Well Guaranteed(Sevended), Seven, Birth, 3 Jackal Village, Grown Old, Bone, 4 Mighty One's Generations, Mighty One Destroys, Devotion, 5 Winding, Vehicles' Place, Horse Village, 6 Lionesses' Place and Refuge Of Benefit – thirteen towns and their villages. 7 Spring, Pomegranate, Abundant and Smoke – four towns and their villages. 8 All the villages that are all around these towns were as far as Mistress' Well and Hill south. This inheritance is Heard's sons' state for their clans. 9 Heard's sons' inheritance is from Praise Originator's sons' district. Praise Originator's sons' portion more than they ... Heard's sons' inheritance is in the center of their inheritance. 10 The *third pebble* came out for Exquisite Dwelling Place's sons for their clans. The territory of their inheritance was as far as Survivor. 11 Their territory goes up to the west and Trembling. It reaches to Hill Place and reaches to the scamp that is at People Lament's faces. 12 It turns from Survivor east – the sun rising – at the territory of Mound's Flanks. It goes to Word and goes up to Shining. 13 It crosses from there east sunrise to Wine Press Digging, Judge's Time. It goes out Pomegranate Bends, the Shaking. 14 The territory turns around it from the north of Gracious. Its extremities are at Mighty One Opens' steep valley. 15 Small, Pasture, Watch Height, Memorial and Food Place – twelve towns and their villages. 16 This is Exquisite Dwelling Place's sons' inheritance for their clans – these towns and their villages. 17 The *fourth pebble* came out for Purchased's(Man Of Recompense's) sons for their clans. 18 Their territory was to Mighty One Sows, Flanks, Twin Resting Place, 19 Two Pits, Ruin, Groaning Fear, 20 Multitude, Hard, Gleam, 21 Height, Garden Fountain, Swift Fountain, Dispersion Place, 22 The territory reaches to Mound, toward Heights and Sun Place. Their territory's extremities are Descending – six towns and their villages. 23 This is Exquisite Dwelling Place's sons' state's inheritance from their clans – the towns and their villages. 24 The *fifth pebble* came out for Happy's sons' state for their clans.

Joshua 19:25 Their territory was Smooth, Necklace, Womb, Bewitched,
 26 Ruler's Oak, Enduring, Entreaty, reaching to Plantation west and to Blackness Of Whiteness.
 27 It turns east(the sun rising) to **Grain Place** and reaches to Exquisite Dwelling Place and to Mighty One Opens steep
 valley north of Valley Place and Mighty One Moved. It goes out to Binding from the left.
 28 Alliance, Broad, Warm Springs, Reed as far as Greater Fisher.
 29 The territory turns to the Established as far as a fortified town of Rock. The territory turns to Refuge. They were
 extremities west from the district Deceit,
 30 Union, Enclosure and Broad – twenty two towns and their villages. 31 This is Happy's sons' state's inheritance for their
 clans – the towns and their villages.
 32 The *sixth pebble* came out for My Wrestlings's sons – for My Wrestlings' sons for their clans. 33 Their territory was from
 Exchange, from Oak in Removings, Piercing Ground, Mighty One Built as far as Fortification. Descending was its
 extremities. 34 The territory turns west at Mound Peaks. It goes out from there to Assigned. It reaches to Exquisite
 Dwelling Place from the south and reaches to Happy from the west and to Praise Originator Descending east(the sun rising).
 35 The fortified towns were Declivities, Flint, Hot Spring, Shore, Chimneys,
 36 Earthling-f, Established, Leek,
 37 Distinguished, Fine Pasture, Leek's Fountain,
 38 Fearing, Mighty One's Tower, Sacred and Sun Place – nineteen towns and their villages.
 39 This is My Wrestlings' sons' state's inheritance for their clans – the towns and their villages.
 40 **The seventh pebble** came out for Vindicator's sons' state for their clans. 41 The territory of their inheritance was
 Wasp, Entreaty, Sun God City,
 42 Foxes Place, Deerfield, He Hangs,
 43 Mighty One's Tree, Portion, Weakener(Extermination),
 44 Mighty One Will Spew You Out, Mound, Mistress,
 45 Beauty, Lightning's sons, Pomegranate Wine Press,
 46 Yellow Waters, Place with the territory opposite Beautiful,
 47 Vindicator's sons' territory went out from them. Vindicator's sons went up and fought with Precious Stone. They sized it
 and struck it with the sword's mouth. They evicted it and inhabited it. They called Vindicator for Precious Stone after the
 name of their Papa Governor. 48 This is Vindicator's sons' state's inheritance for their clans – these towns and these
 villages.
 49 They finished inheriting the land for its territories. Most Powerful Prevails' sons gave an inheritance to Originator Is
 Liberator, Fish's son in them. 50 They gave to him the town that he requested – Sun's Portion in Productive/ Worthless'
 mountain – according to Originator's mouth. He built the town and inhabited it.

27 fertility, phallus, plow, fish 1 Samuel 5:2-7

Joshua 19:51 These are the portions Worship Server Mighty One Helps, Fish's son Originator Is Liberator and the heads of the papas for the states of Most Powerful Prevails' sons apportioned with the pebble in Pleasantville to Originator's faces at the Meeting Tent's entrance. They finished from apportioning the land.

Joshua 20:1 Originator stated to Originator Is Liberator conveying, 2 *You must state to Most Powerful Prevails' sons saying, You must provide for yourselves *refuge towns* that I stated to you with Drawn's hand – 3 for one killing to escape there *slaying a person inadvertently* unaware. They will become for refuge for you from one avenging bloods. 4 He may escape to one from these towns and stand at the town's entrance gate. He must state his statements in that town's elders' ears. They must receive him in the town for him and give a locale to him. He must remain in them. 5 One avenging the bloods may pursue after him. They must not surrender the one killing with his hand. He killed him unaware and had not hated for him from recently. 6 He must remain in that town until standing to the congregation for the ethics until great Worship Server's lifelessness who was in those days. The one killing may return and go to his town and to his place – to the town from which he had fled.*

7 They distinguished Distinguished in Circle in the mountain of My Wrestlings, shoulder in Productive/Worthless Mountain and Quad Town which is Alliance in Praise Originator Mountain. 8 They had given Gold Ore in the desert in the plain from See A Son's state, Heights in Perpetual Fountain for Harrowing Fortune's state. Captive in Fertile for From Debt's(Forgetting's) state from the other side for Descending – east of Moon Town(Fragrant Place).

9 These were the appointed towns for all Most Powerful Prevails' sons and for the temporary resident temporarily residing in them for one slaying a person inadvertently to escape there and not die with the hand of one avenging the bloods until standing him to the congregation's faces.

Joshua 21:1 Joined papas' heads approached Worship Server Mighty One Helps, Fish's son Originator Is Liberator and Most Powerful Prevails' sons' states heads of papas 2 and spoke to them in Pleasantville in Synchronicity land saying, Originator instructed with Drawn's hand to provide for us towns to inhabit and their open lands for our animals.

3 Most Powerful Prevails' sons gave to Joineds from their inheritance these towns and their open lands according to Originator's mouth. 4 The pebble went out for the clans of the ones belonging to Obedience and was for Illuminate Worship Server's sons from Joineds – from Praise Originator's states, from Heard's states and from Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) states – *thirteen towns* with the pebble.

Joshua 21:5 Ten towns were for Obedience's sons left from Productive/Worthless' state with the pebble from the clans, from Vindicator's state and from half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state.

6 Thirteen towns were for Expelled's sons with the pebble from the clans of Purchased's(Man Of Recompense's) state, from Happy's state from My Wrestlings's state and from half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state in Fertile.

7 Twelve towns were for Bitter's sons for their clans from See A Son's state, from Harrowing Fortune's state and from Exquisite Dwelling Place's state

8 Most Powerful Prevails' sons gave these towns and their open lands with the pebble to Joineds as Originator had instructed with the hand of Drawn.

9 They gave these towns that he called them with the name from Praise Originator's sons' state and from Heard's sons' state.

10 It happened for Illuminate's sons from the clans of the Obedience's descendants from Joined's sons. *The first pebble* was for them. 11 They provided for them the Necklace papa's Alliance which is Alliance in Praise Originator mountain and its open land all around it. 12 They provided for Turner's son All Heart the town's field and its villages for his property.

13 They gave to Illuminate Worship Server's sons the one killing's refuge town the Alliance and its open lands. Pavement and its open lands, 14 Plenty and its open lands, I Will Make Myself Heard and its open lands, 15 Sandy and its open lands, Oracle and its open lands, 16 Spring and its open lands, Stretched Out and its open lands and Sun Place and its open lands – nine towns from these two states. 17 From Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) state: Hill City and its open lands, Hill and its open lands, 18 Answers and its open lands, Concealed and its open lands – four towns. 19 All Worship Server Illuminate's sons' towns were thirteen towns and their open land.

20 For the clans of Obedience's sons of Joineds left from the Obedience's sons: their pebble towns from

Productive/Worthless' state. 21 They gave them the one killing's refuge town Shoulder and its open lands in

Productive/Worthless' Mountain, Portion and its open lands, 22 Two Gatherings and its open lands and Hollow Place and its open lands – four towns.

23 From Vindicator's state: Mighty One Will Spew You Out and its open lands, Mound and its open lands, 24 *Deerfield* and its open lands and Pomegranate Wine Press and its open lands – four towns. 25 From half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state: the Sandy and its open lands and Pomegranate Wine Press and its open lands – two towns. 26 All ten towns and their open lands were for clans of Obedience's sons left.

27 For Exile's sons from Joined clans from half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state the one killing's refuge town Captive in Fertile and its open lands and With Increase and its open lands – two towns.

Joshua 21:28 From Purchased's(Man Of Recompense's) state: Hard and its open lands, Word-f and its open lands, 29 Heights and its open lands and Garden Fountain and its open lands – four towns. 30 From Happy's state: Entreaty and its open lands, Workplace and its open lands, 31 Smooth and its open lands and Broad and its open lands four towns. 32 From My Wrestlings's state: the one killing's refuge town Distinguished in Circle and its open lands, Hot Springs Generation and its open lands and twin Towns and its open lands – three towns. 33 All Expelled's towns for their clans were thirteen towns and their open lands.

34 For clans of Bitter's sons of Joineds left from Exquisite Dwelling Place's state: People Lament and its open lands, City and its open lands, 35 Dunghill and its open lands and Pasture and its open lands – four towns. 36 From See A Son's state: *Gold Ore* and its open lands, Trodden Down and its open lands, 37 Eastern and its open lands and Splendor and its open lands – four towns. 38 From Harrowing Fortune's state: the one killing's refuge town Heights in Perpetual Fountain and its open lands, Two Camps and its open lands, 39 Stronghold and its open lands and Helped and its open lands – four towns. 40 All the Bitter's sons for their clans left were from their clans of Joineds. Their pebble was for twelve towns.

41 All the Joined towns and their open lands in the center of Most Powerful Prevails' sons were forty eight.

42 These towns were a **town** and its open lands all around – all these towns.

43 Originator gave to Most Powerful Prevails all the land that he guaranteed to give to their papas. They seized it and inhabited it. 44 Originator had rest for them from all around according to all that he guaranteed to their papas. No man from their enemies stood in their faces. Originator gave all their enemies in their hand. 45 Not a statement failed from every pleasant statement that Originator stated to Most Powerful Prevails' House. The totality came to pass.

Joshua 22:1 Originator Is Liberator called to See A Son, to Harrowing Fortune and to half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state 2 and said to them, You have observed all that Originator's servant Drawn instructed you. You have listened to my voice for all that I instructed you.

3 You have not abandoned your relatives these many days until this day. You kept the obligation of Originator your Mighty One-3's instruction. 4 Originator your Mighty One-3 had rest for your relatives as he had stated to them. Now you must turn and go yourselves to your homes – to the land of your property that Originator's servant Drawn gave to you on the other side of Descending. 5 You must diligently observe practicing the instruction and the Direction that Originator's servant Drawn instructed to *love Originator your Mighty One-3*, to go in all his ways, to observe all his instructions and to cling to him and serve him with all your heart and with all your person.

Joshua 22:6 Originator Is Liberator benefited them and sent them away. They went to their homes. 7 Drawn had given for half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state in the Fertile. Originator Is Liberator gave to his other half with his relatives on his side of Descending west. Originator Is Liberator sent them away to their homes. He benefited them. 8 He **said** to them, You should return to your homes with many treasures and with very many cattle, with silver, with gold, with copper, with iron and very many clothes. You plundered your enemies' loot with your relatives. 9 See A Son's sons, Harrowing Fortune's sons and half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state returned from Most Powerful Prevails' sons from Pleasantville that is in Synchronicity land going to Perpetual Fountain land – to the land of their property that they seized in it at the mouth of Originator with Drawn's hand.

10 They entered Descending Circuits that are in Synchronicity land. See A Son's sons, Harrowing Fortune's sons and half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state built a great Platform spectacle. 11 Most Powerful Prevails' sons heard. They said, You notice See A Son's sons, Harrowing Fortune's sons and half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state built the Platform opposite Synchronicity land at Descending Circuits opposite Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

12 Most Powerful Prevails' sons heard. All Most Powerful Prevails' sons' congregation assembled at Pleasantville for the group to go up to them.

13 Most Powerful Prevails' sons sent Worship Server Mighty One Helps' son Copper Mouth to See A Son's sons, Harrowing Fortune's sons and half the From Debt's(Forgetting's) state – to the land of Perpetual Fountain. 14 Ten leaders were with him – **one leader** for papa's house for all Most Powerful Prevails' states. Each was a head of their papas' house for Most Powerful Prevails' thousands. 15 They came to See A Son's sons, Harrowing Fortune's sons and half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state – to the land of Perpetual Fountain. They stated to them saying, 16 All Originator's congregation said this, What is this **transgressing** that you with Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 to turn today from Originator in building a Platform for yourselves to rebel against Originator today? 17 Was the depravity of **Open Wide** little for us that we have not cleaned ourselves from it until this day? The blow was against Originator's congregation.

18 Have you turned today from Originator? It happens you rebel against Originator today. Tomorrow he will be displeased with all Most Powerful Prevails' congregation. 19 Your land's property may be impure. You may cross for yourselves to the land of Originator's property where he resides – Originator's Residence. You seized with us. You must not rebel against Originator. You must not rebel with your building for yourselves a Platform apart from Originator our Mighty One-3's Platform.

17 sexual connotation

Joshua 22:20 My Vineyard's son Troubler **trespassed** in what was dedicated to complete destruction. Indignation was on all Most Powerful Prevails' congregation. Not just one man perished with his guilt.

21 See A Son's sons, Harrowing Fortune's sons and half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state responded and stated to Most Powerful Prevails' heads of thousands. 22 **Mighty One's Mighty Originator** knows. Most Powerful Prevails will know it is not with rebellion or with trespass against Originator. You must preserve us this day.

23 Building for ourselves a Platform to turn from Originator to immolate an immolation... and a grain... as well as offer on it slaughters of appreciations of success... Originator requires. 24 We have not done this from anxiety from the statement saying, Tomorrow your sons could tell our sons saying, What is to you and to Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3? 25 Originator put a border between us and you – See A Son's sons and Harrowing Fortune's sons – Descending. No portion in Originator is for you. Your sons could cause us to cease our sons not to revere Originator. 26 We said, We will fashion for us building the Platform – not for the immolation... or for the slaughter.... 27 It is evidence between us and you and our generations after us to serve Originator's service to his faces with our immolations..., our slaughters... and appreciations of success.... Your sons will not tell our sons tomorrow, No portion in Originator is for you. 28 We have said it will happen. They will tell us and to our generations tomorrow, We see Originator's Platform's pattern that our papas fashioned is not for the immolation... or for the slaughter.... It is evidence between us and you. 29 It is far for us to rebel against Originator to turn today from Originator to build a Platform for the immolation..., for the grain... and for the appreciation... apart from Originator our Mighty One-3's Platform that is to his Dwelling's faces.

30 Worship Server *Copper Mouth* – the congregation's leaders and heads of Most Powerful Prevails' thousands who were with him – heard the statements of See A Son's sons, Harrowing Fortune's sons and half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state. It was fine in their eyes. 31 Mighty One Helps' son Worship Server Copper Mouth said to See A Son's sons, Harrowing Fortune's sons and half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state, We have Educated(know) today. Originator is with us since you have not **trespassed** against Originator. You preserved Most Powerful Prevails' sons from Originator's hand.

32 Mighty One Helps' son Worship Server Copper Mouth returned – as well as the leaders – from See A Son's sons, Harrowing Fortune's sons and Perpetual Fountain's land to Synchronicity land to Most Powerful Prevails' sons. 33 The issue was fine in Most Powerful Prevails' sons' eyes. Most Powerful Prevails' sons gratefully praised Mighty One-3 and said not for the group to go up to them to destroy the land that See A Son's sons and Harrowing Fortune's sons inhabited.

Joshua 22:34 See A Son's sons and Harrowing Fortune's sons referred to the Platform: *Evidence With Us* – Originator is the Mighty One-3.

Joshua 23:1 It happened from many days after that Originator had rest for Most Powerful Prevails from all their enemies from all around. Originator Is Liberator was old. He had come in days. 2 Originator Is Liberator called for all Most Powerful Prevails' elders, heads, those ethically managing and officers to tell them, I am old. I have come with the days.

3 You saw all that Originator your Mighty One-3 did to all the ethnic groups from your faces. *Originator your Mighty One-3 fought for you.* 4 I threw down these ethnic groups left for you in the portion for your states from Descending – all the ethnic groups that I cut off and the great sea of the sun's entrance. 5 Originator your Mighty One-3 thrust them from your faces. He evicted them from your faces. You seized their land as Originator your Mighty One-3 stated to you. 6 You must be very strong to observe and practice all written in Drawn's *Direction* document. **You must** – not turn aside from it right or left – 7 not go with these ethnic groups who are left in you, not mention or guarantee with the name of their mighty ones, not serve them and not worship them. 8 You must stick with Originator your Mighty One-3 as you have done until this day.

9 Originator your Mighty One-3 evicted great and numerous ethnic groups from your faces. No man could stand to your faces until this day. 10 One man from you chased a thousand. Originator your Mighty One-3 fought for you as he stated to you. 11 You must keep diligent for your persons to love Originator your Mighty One-3.

12 You **may turn back**, stick with the rest of these ethnic groups who are left with you and make marriages going with them and they with you. 13 You **must know**. Originator your Mighty One-3 will not continue to evict these ethnic groups from your faces. They will become to you for a trap, a lure, a scourge in your sides and pricks in your eyes until you vanish from this pleasant ground that Originator your Mighty One-3 gave to you.

14 You will notice today I enter the way of all the earth. You know with all your heart and with all your person. Not one statement failed from all the excellent statements that Originator your Mighty One-3 stated about you. The totality has come to you. Not one statement failed from him. 15 It happened, as every excellent statement that Originator your Mighty One-3 stated to you came to you, Originator will bring on you every miserable statement until destroying you from this pleasant ground that Originator your Mighty One-3 provided for you.

Joshua 23:16 In your trespassing Originator your Mighty One-3's pledge that he instructed you, you may go, serve others' mighty ones and worship them. Originator's nose will burn with you. You will suddenly vanish from Pleasant land that he gave you.

Joshua 24:1 Originator Is Liberator gathered all Most Powerful Prevails' states at Pleasantville. He called for Most Powerful Prevails' elders, heads, those ethically managing and officers They stood to Mighty One-3's faces.

2 Originator Is Liberator said to all the people, Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: *Your papas – Multitudes' Papa's papa Inspired and Snorting's papa lived in the region of the river from the past. They served others' mighty ones. 3 I took your papa Multitudes' Papa from the region of the river. I brought him into all Synchronicity land. I have multiplied his sperm and given Laughter to him. 4 I gave Heel and Doer to Laughter. I gave Storm Riders Mountain to Doer to possess it. Heel and his sons went down to Double Stronghold. 5 I sent Drawn and Illuminate and struck Double Stronghold as I did in it. Afterward I brought you out. 6 I brought your papas out from Double Stronghold. You went to the sea. Double Stronghold pursued after your papas with vehicle and horsemen to the Red sea. 7 They cried for help to Originator. He put darkness between you and Double Stronghold, brought the sea over him and covered him. Your eyes saw what I accomplished in Double Stronghold. You remained many days in the desert. 8 I brought you to Talker's land who lived on the other side of Descending. They fought you. I gave them into your hand. You seized their land. I exterminated them from your faces.*

9 Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler Bird's son Devastator stood up. He sent and called for Burning's son Not Of The People to vilify you. 10 I consented not to listen to Not Of The People. He benefited you. I snatched you from his hand. 11 You crossed Descending. You came to Moon Town(Fragrant Place). Moon Town's(Fragrant Place's) Lords(Possessors) fought with you. I gave Talkers, Village, Synchronicity, Fearsome, Take And Stroke, Tent Villagers and Trampers into your hand. 12 *I sent the hornet before your faces.* It drove them out from your faces. Talker's two Rulers were not with your sword or with your bow. 13 I gave you land for which you have not worked and towns that you have not built. You inhabit them. You eat vineyards and olive trees you have not planted.

14 Now you must *revere Originator* and *serve* him with sincerity and reliability. You must put away mighty ones your papas served in the region of the river and in Double Stronghold. You must *serve Originator*.

6 Exodus 14:2, 9

Joshua 24:15 It may be evil in your eyes to serve Originator. You must choose for yourselves today whom you will serve – mighty ones of your papas from the region of the river and mighty ones of Talker whose land you inhabit. My house and I will serve Originator.

16 The people responded and said, It is far for us to abandon Originator to serve others' mighty ones.

17 Originator our Mighty One-3 brought us and our papas up from Double Stronghold land – from the house of servants. He accomplished to our eyes these great proofs and preserved us with every way in which we went and with all peoples in whom we passed. 18 Originator drove out all the peoples and Talker inhabiting the land from our faces. We must serve Originator. He is our Mighty One-3.

19 Originator Is Liberator said to the people, You are not able to serve Originator. He is Distinguished Mighty One-3 – Ardent Mighty One. He will have no forgiveness for your rebellion or your offenses. 20 You will abandon Originator and serve alien mighty ones. He will turn back, cause evil to you and consume you after he was pleasing to you. 21 The people said to Originator Is Liberator, No. We must serve Originator. 22 Originator Is Liberator said to the people, You are witnesses with yourselves. You must chose for yourselves to serve Originator. They said, We are witnesses. 23 You must remove the alien mighty ones that are in you and extend your heart to Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3.

24 The people said to Originator Is Liberator, We will serve Originator our Mighty One-3 and heed his sound.

25 Originator Is Liberator cut a pledge for the people on That Day and placed for it a directive and an ethic in Pleasantville.

26 Originator Is Liberator wrote these statements in the document of *Mighty One-3's Direction*, took a great stone and stood it there under the oak that was in Originator's distinguished area.

27 Originator Is Liberator said to all the people, You notice this stone is with us for evidence. It proclaims(hears) all Originator's sayings that he stated to us. It is for evidence in you. You must beware lest you dissemble with your Mighty One-3. 28 Originator Is Liberator dismissed the people each to his portion.

29 It happened after these statements, *Fish's son Originator Is Liberator – Originator's servant died a son of a hundred and ten*. 30 They interred him in the territory of his property in Sun's Portion that was in Productive/Worthless Mountain from the north to Quaking Mountain.

31 Most Powerful Prevails served Originator all Originator Is Liberator' days and all elders whose days continued long after Originator Is Liberator's days. They knew all Originator's work that he accomplished for Most Powerful Prevails.

32 They had interred Originator Increases' bones that Most Powerful Prevails' sons brought from Double Stronghold in Shoulder in the parcel of the field that Heel had bought from Shoulder's papa Red Ass' sons with a hundred monetary units(kesitah). They were for Originator Increases sons' portion.

Joshua 24:33 *Illuminate's son Mighty One Helps died*. They interred him in the hill of his son Copper Mouth that was given to him in Productive/Worthless Mountain.

Managers – F2

Judges 1:1 It happened after Originator Is Liberator's lifelessness, Most Powerful Prevails consulted with Originator saying, Who must go up for us to Synchronicity at first to fight with him. 2 Originator conveyed, **Praise Originator must go up. You will notice I will give the land into his hand.** 3 Praise Originator said to his brother Heard, You must go up with me with my pebble. We will fight with Synchronicity. I will go with you with your pebble. Heard went with him.

4 Praise Originator went up. Originator gave Synchronicity and Village into their hand. They attacked ten thousand men in Lightning. 5 They found the controller(foundation) Lightning in Lightning. They fought with him and attacked Synchronicity and Village. 6 Controller(foundation) Lightning fled. They pursued after him and caught him. They cut off his hands' and his feet's **thicks**.

7 Controller(foundation) Lightning said, Seventy rulers' hands' and feet's **thicks** were cut off. They were picked up under my table. As I have done so Mighty One-3 returned to me. They brought him to Success Legacy. He died there.

8 Praise Originator's sons fought in Success Legacy. They seized it and attacked with the sword's mouth. They dispatched the city with fire. 9 Afterward Praise Originator's sons went down to fight with Synchronicity inhabiting the mountain, the south and the lowland. 10 Praise Originator went to Synchronicity inhabiting Alliance. Alliance's name for the faces was Alliance. They attacked the Noble, My Brother Gives and the Furrowed.

11 He went from there to Statement Place's inhabitants. Statement Place's name for the faces was Book Town. 12 All Heart said, I will give my daughter Anklet for the woman to whomever attacks Book Town and captures it. 13 All Heart's young brother Hunter's son Mighty Lion captured it. He gave him his daughter Anklet for the woman. 14 It happened with her coming she urged him to request the field from her papa. She got down from on the ass. All Heart said to her, What is for you? 15 She said to him, Will you provide a benefit for me? You gave me the south country. Will you give to me waters springs? All Heart gave her the upper and lower springs.

16 Drawn's woman's papa Buyers' sons went up from Date Palm Town with Praise Originator's sons to Praise Originator's desert in the south of Wild Ass. He went and lived with the people.

6-7 thumbs and large toes

Judges 1:17 Praise Originator went with Heard his brother. They attacked Synchronicity inhabiting Watch Tower. They completely destroyed it. He called the name of the town Devotion. 18 Praise Originator seized Strong and its territory, Weigh and its territory and Weakener(Extermination) and its territory. 19 *Originator was with Praise Originator*. He seized the mountain – not evicting the inhabitants of the lowland. Iron vehicles were for them. 20 They gave the Alliance to All Heart as Drawn had stated. He had seized Necklace's three sons from there. 21 Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons did not seize Trampers inhabiting Success Legacy. Trampers remain with Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons in Success Legacy until this day.

22 *Originator Increases' House* went up to Mighty One's Place. *Originator was with them*. 23 Originator Increases House explored in Mighty One's Place. The town's name for the faces was Twisted. 24 Those observing saw a man go out from the town. They said to him, You must show us the town's entrance. We will accomplish kindness with you. 25 He showed them the town's entrance. They attacked the town with the sword's mouth. They released the man and all his clan. 26 The man went to Fearsome land and built a town. He called its name Turn Aside. It is its name until today. 27 From Debt(Forgetting) did not seize Place Of Ease and its outskirts(daughters), Sandy and its outskirts(daughters), Generations' inhabitants and its outskirts(daughters), Devouring People's inhabitants and its outskirts(daughters) and Invading's inhabitants and its outskirts(daughters). Synchronicity persisted inhabiting this land. 28 It happened Most Powerful Prevails was resolute. He put Synchronicity to forced labor and did not **seize** him.

29 Productive/Worthless did not seize Synchronicity inhabiting Portion. Synchronicity remained in him in Portion.

30 Exquisite Dwelling Place did not seize those inhabiting Incense and inhabiting Pasture. Synchronicity remained in him. They were for forced labor.

31 Happy did not seize those inhabiting His Straightness and those inhabiting Fisher, Fertile Place, Deceit, Fertility, Enclosure and Broad. 32 Happy lived with Synchronicity inhabiting the land. He was not seized.

33 My Wrestlings did not seize those inhabiting Sun Place and those inhabiting Affliction Place. He remained with Synchronicity inhabiting the land – inhabiting Sun Place and Affliction Place.

34 Talker oppressed Vindicator's sons toward the mountain, not allowing him to descend to lowland. 35 Talker persisted inhabiting Sun Mountain in Deerfield and Foxes Place. Originator Increases' house's hand was heavy. They were for forced labor.

Judges 1:36 Talker territory was from the Scorpion's Ascent from Rock and beyond.

Judges 2:1 *Agent Originator* went up from Rolling Wheel to Weeping and conveyed, **I brought you up from Double Stronghold. I brought you to the land that I guaranteed to your papas. I conveyed, I will not break my pledge with you for the future.** 2 **You must not cut an alliance for those inhabiting this land. You must pull down their platforms. Why have you not heeded my sound?** 3 **I conveyed, I will not expel them from your faces. They will be for you to your sides. Their mighty ones will be to you for a snare.** 4 It happened as *Agent Originator* stated these statements to all Most Powerful Prevails' sons, the people lifted up their voice and wept. 5 They called that locale's name Weeping and slaughtered there to *Originator*. 6 *Originator Is Liberator* dismissed the people. Most Powerful Prevails' sons each went to his property seized for the land.

7 The people served *Originator* all *Originator Is Liberator's* days and all elders whose days continued long after *Originator Is Liberator's* days. They had seen all *Originator's* great work that he had accomplished for Most Powerful Prevails.

8 *Originator's* servant Fish's son *Originator Is Liberator* died a son of a hundred and ten years. 9 They interred him in the territory of his property in Sun's Portion that was in Productive/Worthless Mountain from the north to Quaking Mountain.

10 All that generation were gathered to his papas.

Another generation arose after them who knew not Originator or the work he accomplished for Most Powerful Prevails.

11 Most Powerful Prevails' sons *practiced what was wrong* in *Originator's* eyes. They served the Lords(Possessors).

12 They abandoned *Originator* their papas' Mighty One-3 who brought them from Double Stronghold land. They went after others' mighty ones from the peoples' mighty ones who are all around and served them. They provoked *Originator*.

13 They abandoned *Originator* and served *the Lord*(Possessor) and *Happy Progressions*.

14 *Originator's* nose was heated against Most Powerful Prevails. He put them in the hand of those robbing to plunder and sold them into the hand of enemies from all around. They were no longer able to stand to their enemies' faces.

15 *Originator's* hand was against them for misery in every way they went out as *Originator* had stated – as *Originator* guaranteed to them. He distressed them greatly.

16 *Originator* caused those ethically managing to arise. They delivered them from the hand of those plundering them.

17 They heeded not to ones ethically managing. They practiced immorality after others' mighty ones. They worshiped them. They turned aside quickly from the way that their papas went. They did not heed *Originator's* instructions.

13 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in *Originator's* Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

Judges 2:18 Originator caused ones ethically managing to arise for them. *Originator was with one ethically managing* and delivered them from their enemies' hand all the days of one ethically managing. Originator had compassion from their groaning from the faces of those crushing and oppressing them. 19 It happened with the one ethically managing dying, they turned back and were corrupted going after others' mighty ones, serving them and serving them, they did not fall from their practices or their obstinate way. 20 Originator's nose was heated with Most Powerful Prevails. He said, Since this ethnic people transgressed my pledge that I instructed their papas and have not heeded my sound, 21 I will not proceed to evict a man from their faces from the ethnic groups Originator Is Liberator left and died 22 to the intent to test the Most Powerful Prevails with them. Will they keep Originator's way going in them as their papas kept it or not? 23 Originator left these ethnic groups – not evicting them quickly or giving them into Originator Is Liberator' hand.

Judges 3:1 These are the ethnic groups Originator left to test the Most Powerful Prevails with them. They all had not known any of Synchronicity's battles. 2 It was only that Most Powerful Prevails' sons' generations who knew teaching them battle which they knew not to their faces – 3 five Weakeners' tyrants, all Synchronicity, Talker, Village, Tent Villagers, inhabiting Whiteness Mountain from Lord's(Possessor's) Distinctive Mountain as far as entering Protectorate. 4 They were to test Most Powerful Prevails with them to know whether they will heed Originator's instructions that he instructed their papas with Drawn's hand. 5 Most Powerful Prevails' sons remained with Synchronicity, Fearsome, Talker, Village, Tent Villagers and Trampler. 6 They took their daughters for themselves for the women and gave their daughters to their sons. They served their mighty ones. 7 Most Powerful Prevails' sons practiced what was wrong in Originator's eyes. They ignored Originator their Mighty One-3. They served the Lords(Possessors) and *Happy Progressions*. 8 Originator's nose was heated with Mighty One Prevails' One. He sold them into Elevated Two Rivers Ruler Double Evil Darkness' hand. Most Powerful Prevails' sons served Double Evil Darkness eight years. 9 Most Powerful Prevails' sons cried out to Originator. Originator caused one helping Most Powerful Prevails' sons to arise. Hunter's son All Heart's young brother Mighty Lion helped them. 10 Dynamic Originator was with him. He governed Most Powerful Prevails. He went to the battle. Originator put Elevated's Ruler Double Evil Darkness into his hand. His hand prevailed over Double Evil Darkness. 11 *The land rested forty years*. Hunter's son Mighty Lion died.

7 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling
2 Kings 21:7 23:6 happy, phallus, go straight

Judges 3:12 *Most Powerful Prevails' sons proceeded to practice what was wrong in Originator's eyes.* Originator made Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler Young Bull resolute against Most Powerful Prevails. They practiced what was wrong in Originator's eyes. 13 He gathered to himself My Relatives and People That Wring. He went and attacked Most Powerful Prevails. They seized Date Palm Town. 14 Most Powerful Prevails' sons served Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler Young Bull eight years.

15 Most Powerful Prevails' sons cried out to Originator. Originator caused one helping Most Powerful Prevails' sons to arise. Grain's son I Gratefully Praise the Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) man. His right hand was hampered. Most Powerful Prevails' sons sent a gift to Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler Young Bull in his hand. 16 I Gratefully Praise had fashioned a sword for himself. Two mouths were for it of a span length. He had restrained it under his clothes on his right thigh. 17 He brought the gift to Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler Young Bull. Young Bull was a very fat man. 18 It happened as he finished presenting the gift, he sent the people carrying the gift away. 19 He turned back from the images that were at Rolling Wheel. He said, A statement of secrecy for me is for you Ruler. He said, You keep silence. All those standing by him went out from him. 20 I Gratefully Praise came to him. He sat in the cool roof room that was for himself alone. I Gratefully Praise said, Mighty One-3's statement was to me for you. He rose from on the seat. 21 *I Gratefully Praise* extended his left hand and took the sword from his right thigh. He thrust it into his belly. 22 The haft entered after the blade. The fat closed on the blade. He did not pull out the sword from his belly. He evacuated feces.

23 I Gratefully Praise went out to the porch. He had closed the roof room's doors.

24 He had gone out. The servants came and saw. They noted the roof room's doors had been barred. They said, He has screened his feet in the cool room. 25 They waited anxiously until they were disconcerted. They noted the roof room's doors had not been opened. They took the opening instrument and opened. They noted their controller(foundation) lying down dying.

26 I Gratefully Praise had escaped while they lingered. He passed the images and escaped to the Storm Riders. 27 It happened with his coming, he blew the ram's horn in Productive/Worthless Mountain. Most Powerful Prevails' sons went down from the mountain with him. He was to their faces. 28 He said to them, You must run after me. Originator puts(gives) your enemies the Who Is Your Papa?'s ones into your hand. They went down with him and seized Descending's fords for Who Is Your Papa? They gave no man to cross. 29 They attacked Who Is Your Papa?'s ones at that time – ten thousand men, all robust and all men of strength. No man escaped. 30 Who Is Your Papa? was subdued on That Day under Most Powerful Prevails' hand. *The land rested eighty years.*

31 Answer's son Sword was after him. He attacked six hundred of Weakeners men with the bull goad. He helped Most Powerful Prevails.

Judges 4:1 Most Powerful Prevails' sons proceeded to practice evil Originator's eyes. Sword had died. 2 Originator sold them into the hand of Synchronicity's Ruler Discerner who ruled in Leek. His group's leader was Battle Array. He inhabited the Ethnic Group's Engraving. 3 Most Powerful Prevails' sons cried out to Originator. Nine hundred iron vehicles were for him. He oppressed Most Powerful Prevails' sons violently twenty years. 4 *Statement-f* was a woman Presenter-f – a wick maker's woman – managed Most Powerful Prevails at that time.

5 *Statement-f* sat under the palm tree between Established and Mighty One's Place in Productive/Worthless Mountain. Most Powerful Prevails' sons went up to her for ethics. 6 She sent and called for My Papa's Delight's son Lightning from Distinguished, My Wrestlings. She said to him, Has not Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 instructed you to go and be tall in Mound Mountain and take ten thousand men from My Wrestlings's sons and from Exquisite Dwelling Place's sons with you? 7 I will be tall(draw) to Battle Array, Discerner's group's leader, his vehicles and his crowd for you to Winding Stream. I give him into your hand. 8 Lightning said to her, You must go with me. Then, I will go. You may not go with me. Then, I will not go. 9 She said, I **will go** there with you. Your honor will not be according to the way that you go. Originator will sell Battle Array into a woman's hand. *Statement-f* arose and went with Lightning to Distinguished. 10 Lightning called Exquisite Dwelling Place and My Wrestlings to Distinguished for help. He went up. Ten thousand men were at his feet. *Statement-f* went with him.

11 Associate a Buyers one separated from Buyers' sons of Cherished Drawn's woman's papa. He stretched out his home to the oak in Removings that is with Distinguished.

12 They made it known to Battle Array. My Papa's Delight's son Lightning had gone up Mound Mountain. 13 Battle Array called all his vehicles for help – nine hundred iron vehicles plus all the people who were with him from the Ethnic People's Engraving to Winding stream. 14 *Statement-f* said to Lightning, You must stand. This is the day Originator will give Battle Array into your hand. Has not Originator gone out to your faces? Lightning went down from Mound Mountain. Ten thousand men were after him. 15 Originator confused Battle Array, every vehicle and the body to the sword's mouth to Lightning's faces. Battle Array got down from the vehicle. He fled on his feet. 16 Lightning pursued after the vehicles of the body as far as the Ethnic People's Engraving. All the body of Battle Array's people fell to the sword's mouth. Not a single one remained.

17 Battle Array fled on his feet to the home of Ibex, Associate Buyers one's woman. Success Legacy was between Leek's Ruler Discerner and Associate Buyers.

Judges 4:18 Ibex went out to meet Battle Array and said to him, My controller(foundation), you **must turn aside** to me. You must not fear. He turned aside to her home. She covered him with a thick covering. 19 He said to her, Will you give to me a little water. I am thirsty. She opened the skin of the milk. She gave him to drink and covered him. 20 He said to her, You must stand at the home's entrance. It may happen a man may come and ask saying, Is a man here? You must say, No. 21 Associate's woman Ibex took the home's pin and placed the hammer in her hand. She came to him in stealth and drove the pin into the side of his head. It went down into the ground. He was unconscious, flailed and died. 22 You will notice, Lightning pursued Battle Array. Ibex came out to meet him and said to him, You must come. I will show you the man whom you seek. He went to her. He noticed Battle Array lying lifeless. The pin was in the side his of his head. 23 On That Day, Mighty One-3 subdued Synchronicity Ruler Discerner to the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' faces. 24 Most Powerful Prevails' sons' hand **went** and was hard against Synchronicity Ruler Discerner until they cut off Synchronicity Ruler Discerner.

Judges 5:1 Statement-f and My Papa's Delight's son Lightning sang on That Day singing:

2 Leading leaders in Most Powerful Prevails you must praise Originator. 3 Rulers, you must heed. Those commanding, you must heed. **I** sing to Originator – singing praise to Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 Originator. 4 Originator – with your going out from Storm Riders – with your marching from Red's field, *earth quacked*. 1-sky dropped – thick clouds dropped water. 5 Mountains flowed from Originator's faces – this Thorn Bush from Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3's faces. 6 Travelers ceased and those going pathways in the days of Answer's son Sword – in the days of Ibex. They went winding pathways. 7 Unwalled villages ceased in Most Powerful Prevails until when I, Statement-f arose who arose as a mama in Most Powerful Prevails. 8 He had selected new mighty ones. Then fighting(battle) was at entrances. Was shield or spear seen with forty thousand in Most Powerful Prevails? 9 My heart is toward Most Powerful Prevails' enacting ones volunteering with the people, you gratefully praise Originator. 10 Those mounting tawny she asses – those sitting on cloths and those going on the way, you must put forth. 11 They must dispense Originator's ethics – his unwalled villages Most Powerful Prevails' ethics there from the voice of those dividing in place to draw water. Then, Originator's people will go down to the entrances. 12 **You must awake**. Statement-f: **You must awake**. You must sing(speak) a song. My Papa's Delight's son Lightning, you must get up and **take captives**! 13 Survivors for Majestic subdued people Originator subdued over strong ones for me.

11 at the water cooler?

Judges 5:14 Their root in *People That Wring* was from Productive/Worthless' area. After you this Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) with your people those from Sold went down, enacting ones from Exquisite Dwelling Place – ones drawing with the club to count. 15 My leaders in Purchased Man(From Recompense) were with Statement-f – Purchased Man(From Recompense). Lightning was sent on his feet in the lowland. In the sections of See A Son were great resolutions of heart.

16 Why have you remained in the sheepfolds to hear flocks bleating? Great searchings of heart were for the sections of See A Son. 17 Perpetual Fountain settled on the other side of Descending. Why has Vindicator gathered together seaman? Happy remained at the seas' cove and settled at his ports. 18 Exquisite Dwelling Place's people risked(defied) his person's dying.

My Wrestlings was on the Field's heights.

19 Rulers came. **They fought** Synchronicity Rulers in Sandy by Invading's waters. They took no silver gain. 20 They fought from 1-sky. Numerous progeny from their roads fought against Battle Array.

21 Winding stream swept them away. Winding stream was a pristine stream. My person, you tread might.

22 Then horse's hooves(heel) hammered from his valiant ones **galloping**.

23 Agent Originator said, **You must denounce Refuge. You must denounce its inhabitants. They did not come to the assistance of Originator with valiant men.**

24 Associate Buyers' woman Ibex **was praised more than any woman** at home. 25 He requested water. She provided milk. She brought cheese on a majestic dish. 26 Her hand reached for the pin and her right hand for the workman's hammer. She hammered Battle Array and smashed his head. She shattered and passed through the side of his head.

27 He **was prostrate wasting away** lying **at her feet**. He wasted away violently destroyed there where he was prostrate.

28 Battle Array's mama gazed through the window and shouted through the lattice, Why is his vehicle long coming? Why are his vehicle's [hoof]beats late? 29 Her wise mistresses responded, Indeed. She has replied to her sayings.

30 Have they not found? Have they not divided plunder? A womb, two wombs must be for the top warrior? Plunder of colored cloths must be for Battle Array. Plunder of embroidered colored cloths must be for Battle Array. Embroidered ones must be for the necks of plunder.

31 Originator all your enemies will vanish. Those loving him will be as the sun going out with its power. The land rested *forty years*.

Judges 6:1 *Most Powerful Prevails' sons proceeded to practice what was wrong in Originator's eyes.* Originator put them into Strife's hand *seven years*. 2 Strife's hand was brazen against Most Powerful Prevails. Most Powerful Prevails' sons fashioned for themselves caverns that are in mountains, the caves and the strongholds – from Strife's faces.

Judges 6:3 It happened Most Powerful Prevails sowed. Strife went up. People That Wring and East's sons went up with him. 4 They lay siege against them and devastated the land's produce until you enter Valiant. No flock animal, head of cattle or ass remained for sustenance in Most Powerful Prevails. 5 They went up with their herds and their homes. They came like a numerous locust swarm for number. No number was for them and for their camels. They entered the land and *devastated* it. 6 Most Powerful Prevails was brought very low from Strife's faces. Most Powerful Prevails' sons *called to Originator for help*.

7 It happened Most Powerful Prevails' sons called to Originator for help about Strife's occasions. 8 Originator sent a male Presenter to Most Powerful Prevails' sons. He said to them, Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: *I brought you up from Double Stronghold. I brought you out from the house of slaves.* 9 *I snatched you from Double Stronghold's hand – from the hand of all those oppressing you. I expelled them from your faces. I gave their land to you.* 10 *I conveyed to you, I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3. You must not revere Talker's mighty ones whose land you inhabit. You have not heeded my sound.*

11 *Agent Originator* came and sat under the tree that is in Fawn. It is for My Papa Helps son Originator Helps Quickly. His son Cutter was threshing wheats at the wine press to escape Strife's faces. 12 *Agent Originator* appeared to him and said to him, *Strong Valiant one, Originator is with you.* 13 Cutter said to him, My Controller(Foundation), Is Originator with us? Why has all this found us? Where are all his surpassing accomplishments that our papas related to us saying, Has Originator not brought us up from Double Stronghold? Now Originator has abandoned us and given us into Strife's palm. 14 Originator turned to him and said, *You must go in this your strength and liberate Most Powerful Prevails from Strife's palm. Am I not sending you?* 15 He said to him, My Controller(Foundation), how will I liberate Most Powerful Prevails? You notice my family farm in From Debt(Forgetting) is destitute. I am insignificant in my papa's house. 16 Originator said to him, *I Am is with you. You must attack Strife as one man.* 17 He said to him, I may have found favor in your eyes. You must accomplish this proof for me that you state to me. 18 *You must not depart from here until I come to you. I must present my gift. I must leave your faces.* He said, I will remain until you return.

19 Cutter went in and prepared a female goat kid and a bushel(covering) of flour yeastless foods. He placed the flesh in a basket. He put the juice in a pot. He went out to him under the tree and presented it. 20 *Agent Mighty One-3* said to him, *You must take the flesh and the yeastless [foods], leave this on the rock and pour out juice.* He did this.

Judges 6:21 Agent Originator extended the extremity of the stick that was in his hand. He touched the flesh and the yeastless [foods]. The blaze went up from the boulder and devoured the flesh and the yeastless foods. Agent Originator went from his eyes. 22 Cutter saw. It was Agent Originator. Cutter said, My Controller(Foundation) Originator! I saw Agent Originator faces to faces. 23 Originator conveyed to him, **Success is for you. You must not fear. You will not die.** 24 Cutter built a Platform for Originator there. He called it: *Successful Originator*. It is still in My Papa's Help's Fawn until this day. 25 It happened in that night. Originator conveyed to him, **You must take the bull head of cattle that is for your papa and the second bull of seven years. You must tear down the Lord's(Possessor's) platform that is for your papa. You must cut down the *Happy Progressions* that are with it.** 26 **You must build a Platform for Originator your Mighty One-3 on the top of this place of safety with the Arrangement. You must take the second bull and immolate an immolation.... with the pieces of wood of the *Happy Progressions* that you cut down.** 27 Cutter took ten men from his servants and accomplished what Originator conveyed to him. It happened since he feared his papas' house and the town's men from accomplishing by day, he accomplished by night.

28 The town's men got up early in the morning. They noticed the Lord's(Possessor's) platform had been pulled down and the *Happy Progressions* had been cut down. The second bull had been immolated on the platform built. 29 Each said to his fellow, Who has accomplished this issue? They inquired and requested. They said, Originator's Given's son Cutter accomplished this incident. 30 The town's men said to Originator's Given, You must bring out your son. He must die. He had pulled down the Lord's(Possessor's) platform and cut down the *Happy Progressions* that were with it.

31 Originator's Given said to all standing against him, Will you *contest* with the Lord(Possessor) or will you liberate him? Whoever defends him must be killed while it is the morning. Mighty One-3 may contest for him. He pulled down his Platform. 32 He called him on That Day: *Lord(Possessor) Contestor* – saying the Lord(Possessor) will contest with him. He has pulled down his platform.

33 All Strife, People That Wring and East's sons gathered together. They crossed and camped in Mighty One Sows' valley. 34 Dynamic Originator clothed Cutter. He blew the ram's horn. He called beside him My Papa's Help for help. 35 He sent agents into all From Debt(Forgetting) whom he gathered. He sent agents into Happy, Exquisite Dwelling Place and My Wrestlings. They went up to meet them.

36 Cutter said to Mighty One-3, Will you liberate Most Powerful Prevails with my hand as you stated?

37 You notice I placed the white fleece on the threshing floor. Dew must be on the fleece alone and dry on all the land. Then I will know you will liberate Most Powerful Prevails with my hand as you stated.

25 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

Judges 6:38 It happened, he got up early from the next day. He squeezed the fleece and drained dew from the fleece. The bowl was full of water. 39 Cutter said to Mighty One-3, Your nose must not be heated with me. I will speak to you the occasion. I must test only the occasion with the fleece. Dryness could happen to the fleece – to it alone. Dew could be on all the land. 40 Mighty One-3 accomplished it in that night. Dryness happened for the fleece – for it alone. Dew was on all the land.

Judges 7:1 *Lord(Possessor) Contender* – Cutter – got up early. All the people who were with him.... They camped at Palpation Spring. Strife's encampment was from the north to him from the Teacher hill in the valley. 2 Originator conveyed to Cutter, *The people who are with you are too many from my putting Strife into their hand. Otherwise, Most Powerful Prevails will glorify himself over me saying my hand gave victory for me.* 3 Now you must call in the ears saying, *Whoever is afraid and fearful must turn and depart from Rolling Wheel Mountain.* Twenty two thousand from the people turned. Ten thousand remained.

4 Originator conveyed to Cutter, *The people are still too many. You must bring them down to water. I will refine him there for you. It will be one whom I convey to you to go with you. Everyone whom I convey to you he must not go with you....*

5 He brought the people down to the water. Originator conveyed to Cutter, *You must place any who licks from the waters with his tongue as the dog licks alone. Any who kneels on his knees to drink....* 6 Number of those *licking with their hand to their mouth was three hundred* men. All the rest of the people knelt on their knees to drink water.

7 Originator conveyed to Cutter, *I will liberate you with three hundred men who lick. I will give Strife into your hand. All the people must go each to his locale.* 8 The people took the provision and ram's horns in their hand. He sent away every man of Most Powerful Prevails – each to one's homes. He strengthened the three hundred men. Strife's body was below him in the valley.

9 It happened in that night, Originator conveyed to him, *You must get up. You go down into the camp. I have given him into your hand.* 10 You may be afraid to go down. You must go down with your young lad Produces Result to the camp.

11 You will hear what they say. Afterward your hands will be strengthened. You must go down into the camp with your young lad Produces Result to the extremity of those in battle array who are in the camp. 12 Strife's, People That Wring and East's sons lie in the valley like the locust for the multitude. No number like the sand that is on the seashore for multitude was for their camels.

Judges 7:13 Cutter went and noticed a man relating a dream to his friend. He said, You must notice I **dreamed**. A flat *barleys* disc tumbled into Strife's camp. It entered the home. It attacked it. It fell. It tumbled upward. The home fell. 14 His friend spoke and said, This is nothing else except Most Powerful Prevails' man Originator Helps Quickly's son Cutter! Mighty One-3 gives strife into his hand with all his camp.

15 It happened as Cutter heard the recounting of the dream and its crash. He served and returned to Most Powerful Prevails' camp. He said, You must get up. Originator gives Strife's body into your hand. 16 He divided the three hundred men three heads. He put ram's horns, empty pitchers and lamps in the pitchers' center into the hand of all. 17 He said to them, You must watch me and do likewise. You will notice, I will enter the camp's extremity. It must be you must do as I do. 18 I will blow on the ram's horn. All who are with me must blow on the ram's horns. You will be all around all the camp. You must say, ...for Originator and for Cutter!

19 Cutter entered the camp's extremity start of middle watch, – a hundred men were with him. Those guarding **stood**. They blew on the ram's horns and shattered the pitchers that were in their hand. 20 The three heads blew on the trumpets and shattered the pitchers that were in their hand. They held onto the lamps with their left hand and the trumpets with their right hand. They called: A sword for Originator and for Cutter! 21 They stood each below all around the camp. All the body ran and shouted. They fled. 22 Three hundred blew the ram's horns. Originator set a man's sword into his friend and in all the body. The body fled as far as Acacia Place to Oppression – as far as Whiff Dancing's lip at Celebrated. 23 Most Powerful Prevails' man cried out for help from My Wrestlings, from Happy and from all From Debt(Forgetting). They pursued Strife. 24 Cutter sent agents in all Productive/Worthless Mountain saying, You must go down to confront Strife and seize waters for them as far as Ford Place and Descending. He cried out to every Productive/Worthless man for help. They seized waters for them as far as Ford Place and Descending. 25 They seized two leaders of Strife – the Raven and the Wolf. They killed the Raven at the boulder Raven. They killed Wolf at the wine press Wolf. They pursued Strife and brought to Cutter a head of Raven and Wolf on the other side of Descending.

Judges 8:1 Productive/Worthless' men said to him, Why have you accomplished this matter to us? You did not call to us for help. You went to fight with Strife. They contested with him with vehemence. 2 He said to them, What I have accomplished now is as you.... Is not Productive/Worthless' gleaning more excellent than My Papa's Help's vintage?

3 Mighty One-3 put Strife's leaders – Raven and Wolf – into your hand. What am I able to accomplish with you. Then their dynamic relaxed from him with his stating this statement.

4 Cutter went crossing Descending with the three hundred men who were with him – exhausted and pursuing. 5 He said to Wovens' men, Will you give bread discs to the people who are at my feet. They are exhausted. I am pursuing Strife's rulers – Victim and Shade Deprived. 6 Wovens' leaders said, Are Victim's and Shade Deprived's palm in our hand? Must we give food to your group? 7 Cutter said, Subsequently with Originator putting Victim and Shade Deprived in my hand, I will trample your flesh on desert thorns and brambles. 8 He went up to Turn To Mighty One-3 from there and spoke like this to them. Turn To Mighty One-3's men answered him as Wovens' men had answered him. 9 He also **said** to Turn To Mighty One-3's men, With my returning in success, I will pull down this tower.

10 Victim and Shade Deprived were in Foundation. Their camps with them were about fifteen thousand – all left from East's sons camp. One hundred twenty thousand of a man drawing sword had fallen. 11 Cutter went up a way of those residing in homes east to Barking and Lofty. He attacked the camp. The camp was secure. 12 Victim and Shade Deprived fled. He pursued after them and seized the two Rulers of Strife – Victim and Shade Deprived. All the body trembled.

13 *Originator Has Given's son Cutter* returned from the battle from the ascent of the sun. 14 He seized a youth from Wovens' leaders. He asked him. He wrote for him *seventy seven* Wovens' leaders and its elders.

15 He went to Wovens' leaders and said, You notice Victim and Shade Deprived about whom you defied me saying. Are Victim's and Shade Deprived's palm now in your hand? Must we give food to your exhausted men? 16 He took the town's elders and the desert thorns and brambles. He acquainted Wovens' men with them. 17 He pulled down Turn To Mighty One-3's tower and killed the town's men. 18 He said to Victim and Shade Deprived, What kind were the men you killed in Mound? They responded, As you, as they, as the appearance of Ruler's sons. 19 He said, They were my brothers, sons of my mama. Originator lives. You should have kept them alive. I would not kill you.

Judges 8:20 He said to his firstborn Abundance, You must stand to kill them. The lad drew not his sword. He was afraid. He was still a lad. 21 Victim and Shade Deprived said, You must stand and encounter us. Strength is like the man. Cutter stood and killed Victim and Shade Deprived. He took the *ornaments* that were on their camels' necks.

22 Most Powerful Prevails' men said to Cutter, You must rule us – you, your son, your son's son. *You liberated us* from Strife's hand. 23 Cutter said to them, ***I will not rule you.*** My son will not rule you. ***Originator rules you.***

24 Cutter said to them, I **request** from you. Will you each give me a ring of his loot? Gold rings had been for them. They were Mighty One Hears' people. 25 They said, We **will give**. They spread the garment and threw their loot's rings there.

26 Weight of the gold rings that he requested was a thousand seven hundred gold apart from the rings, the pendants and purple clothes that were on Strife's Rulers and apart from the chains on the camels' necks. 27 Cutter fashioned it for an *ephod and placed it in his town in Fawn. All Most Powerful Prevails practiced immorality there after it.* It became a snare for Cutter and his household. 28 Strife was subdued to Most Powerful Prevails' sons' faces.

They proceeded not to lift their head. The land rested forty years in Cutter's day.

29 Originator *Has Given's* son Lord(Possessor) Contender went and resided in his house. 30 Seventy sons were for Cutter going out of his genitals. Many women were for him. 31 His kept woman who was in shoulder gestated a son for him. She assigned his name My Papa Is Ruler. 32 Cutter, Originator *Has Given's* son died with fine white hair. He was interred in his papa Originator Helps Quickly's grave in Papa Helps, Fawn.

33 It happened after Cutter died, Most Powerful Prevails' sons turned back and practiced immorality after the Lords(Possessors). They set for themselves Pledge's Lord(Possessor) for their mighty ones. 34 Most Powerful Prevails' sons remembered not Originator their Mighty One-3 who snatched them away from their enemies from all around.

35 They exhibited no goodness with the house of Lord(Possessor) Contestor, Cutter according to all the goodness that he exhibited with Most Powerful Prevails.

Judges 9:1 Lord(Possessor) Contender's son My Papa Is Ruler went to Shoulder to his mama's brothers. He spoke to them and to all his mama's papa's clan's house. 2 You must state in the ears of all Shoulder's possessors. What is better for you? Seventy each of all Lord(Possessor) Contender's sons rule you or one man rule you? You must remember I am your bone and your flesh.

21 crescents

Judges 9:3 His mama's brothers stated all these statements about him in the ears of all Shoulder's possessors. Their heart inclined after My Papa Is Ruler. They said, He is our brother. 4 They gave seventy silver... to him from Pledge's Lord's(Possessor's) house. My Papa Is Ruler hired worthless and reckless men with them. They went after him. 5 He entered his papa's home at Fawn. He killed his brothers – Lord(Possessor) Contender's seventy sons – each on one stone. Lord(Possessor) Contender's youngest son Originator Is Mature remained. He had hid. 6 All Shoulder's possessors and all Mound Place gathered. They went and set My Papa Is Ruler to rule for the Ruler by the standing oak in shoulder. 7 They made it known to Originator Is Mature. He went and stood on the top of Cuttings Off Mountain. He lifted up his voice and shouted. He said to them, Shoulder's possessors, you must listen to me. Mighty One-3 will listen to you. 8 The trees **went** to assign(smear) Ruler over them. They said to the olive tree, You must rule over us! 9 The olive tree responded to them, Will I stop my oil that is in me to honor Mighty One-3 and men and go to and fro over the trees? 10 The trees said to the fig tree, You must come. You must rule over us. 11 The fig tree said to them, Will I stop my sweetness and my excellent product and go to and fro over the trees? 12 The trees said to the vine, You must come. You must rule over us. 13 Will I stop my wine [making] that rejoices Mighty One-3 and men and go to and fro over trees? 14 The trees said to the bramble, You must come. You must rule over us. 15 The bramble said to the trees, If you truly assign(smear) me Ruler over them, you must go and seek refuge in my shade. If not, A blaze will go out from the bramble and devour the Whiteness' cedars. 16 Now if you accomplished truly and sincerely and if you accomplished well with Lord(Possessor) Contestor and with his house and accomplished for him according to his hand's recompense 17 that my papa fought for you – flinging his person from what is obvious to snatch you from Strife's hand, 18 you have stood against my papa's house today. You killed his seventy sons each on one stone. You set a son of his kept woman My Papa Is Ruler to rule over shoulder's possessors. He is your brother. 19 If you accomplished truly and sincerely with Lord(Possessor) Contestor and with his house this day, you will rejoice with My Papa Is Ruler. He will rejoice with you. 20 If not, a blaze will go out from My Papa Is Ruler and devour shoulder's possessors and Mound Place. Blaze will also go out from shoulder's possessors and Mound Place and devour My Papa Is Ruler. 21 Then, Originator Is Mature fled and ran away. He went toward Well. He remained there from the faces of his brother My Papa Is Ruler.

Judges 9:22 My Papa Is Ruler domineered over Most Powerful Prevails three years. 23 Mighty One-3 sent an *evil timeless dynamic* between My Papa Is Ruler and Shoulder's possessors. Shoulder's possessors acted deceitfully with My Papa Is Ruler 24 for bringing Lord(Possessor) Contender's seventy sons violence, for placing their bloods on their brother My Papa Is Ruler who killed them and on Shoulder's possessors who strengthened his hands to kill his brothers.

25 Shoulder's possessors placed one to ambush him on the top of the mountains. They robbed all who passed them on the way. It was told to My Papa Is Ruler.

26 Servants' son Loathing went. His brothers.... They crossed into Shoulder. Shoulder's possessors had confidence in him.

27 They went out to the field, gathered their vineyards and treaded. They celebrated grateful praises. They entered their Mighty One's Place eating and drinking. They despised My Papa Is Ruler. 28 Servants' son Loathing said, Who is My Papa Is Ruler? Who is Shoulder? Will we serve him? Is he not Lord(Possessor) Contender's son? Is Exalted his overseer? You serve Shoulder's papa Red Ass. Why must we serve him? 29 Will any give this people in my hand? I will remove My Papa Is Ruler. He said to My Papa Is Ruler, You must enlarge your group and go out. 30 The town's leader Exalted heard Servants' son Loathing's statements. His nose was hot. 31 He sent agents to My Papa Is Ruler in deceitfulness saying, You will notice Servants' son Loathing and his brothers have entered Shoulder.

You will notice they have blockaded the town against you. 32 Now you must get up tonight. The people who are with you... You must lie in wait in the field. 33 It may happened in the morning as the sun rises you may get up early and invade the town. You will notice he and the people with him will go out for you. You must do to him according to what your hand finds.

34 My Papa Is Ruler got up. All the people with him... by night. They ambushed four heads at Shoulder. 35 Servants' son Loathing went out and stood at the town's entrance gate. My Papa Is Ruler got up. The people who were with him from the ambush. 36 Servants' son Loathing saw the people and said to Exalted, You will notice, people going down from mountains' top. Exalted said to him, You see the mountains' shadow as men. 37 Servants' son Loathing proceeded further to state and said, You will notice people going down from the land's navel. One head went from oak of cloud-consulting. 38 Exalted said to him, Where is your mouth that you say, Who is My Papa Is Ruler? We will not serve him. Is this not the people whom you rejected? You must go out now and fight with him. 39 Loathing went out to Shoulder's possessors' faces and fought with My Papa Is Ruler. 40 My Papa Is Ruler pursued him. He fled from his faces. Many fell wounded at the entrance gate.

Judges 9:41 My Papa Is Ruler remained in Lofty. Exalted expelled Loathing and his relatives from remaining in Shoulder. 42 It happened from the next day the people exited the field. They made it known to My Papa Is Ruler. 43 He took the people and separated them into three heads. He set an ambush in the field and watched. You notice, the people went out from the town. He arose against them and attacked them. 44 My Papa Is Ruler and the heads who were with him invaded and stood at the town's entrance gate. Two of the heads invaded all who were in the field and attacked them. 45 My Papa Is Ruler fought in the town all That Day. He seized the town and killed the people who were in it. He pulled down the town and sowed salt.

46 All Shoulder's Tower's possessors heard and entered the cellar of Mighty One's Pledge Dwelling. 47 It was made know to My Papa Is Ruler. All Shoulder's Tower's possessors had gathered. 48 My Papa Is Ruler went up Shady Mountain. All the people with him... My Papa Is Ruler took the hatchets in the hand and cut a tree branch. He lifted it and put it on his shoulder. He said to the people who were with him, What have you seen me accomplish? You must hurry to accomplish as I have. 49 All the people each cut his branch and went after My Papa Is Ruler. They put them over the cellar with fire. All Shoulder's Tower's residents died – about a thousand men and woman.

50 My Papa Is Ruler went to Conspicuous, camped by Conspicuous and seized it. 51 A mighty tower was in the town's center. All the men and women – all the town's possessors – fled there, shut it behind them and went to the roof of the tower. 52 My Papa Is Ruler went to the tower and battled with it. He approached as far as the entrance to ignite it with fire. 53 One woman flung an upper mill stone on My Papa Is Ruler's head. It crushed his head. 54 He hurried to call to the lad and said, You must draw your sword and kill me. Otherwise they will say about me, A woman killed him. His lad stabbed him. He died. 55 Most Powerful Prevails' men saw. My Papa Is Ruler had died. They each went to his locale.

56 Mighty One-3 repaid My Papa Is Ruler's evil that he had done to his Papa killing seventy of his brothers. 57 Mighty One-3 turned all Shoulder's men's evil on their head. Lord(Possessor) Contender's son Originator Is Mature's denunciation came on them.

Judges 10:1 A Purchased one His Loved One's son Splendid's son *Worm* arose after My Papa Is Ruler to liberate Most Powerful Prevails. He resided in Point on Productive/Worthless Mountain. 2 He governed Most Powerful Prevails twenty three years and died. He was interred in Point.

3 Perpetual Fountain resident *Enlightener* arose after him and governed Most Powerful Prevails *twenty two years*.

4 Thirty sons were for him. They rode thirty male ass colts. Thirty male ass colts were for them. They proclaimed Enlightener's Villages that are in Perpetual Fountain for themselves to this day. 5 Enlightener died and was interred in Raised.

6 Most Powerful Prevails' sons proceeded to practice what was wrong in Originator's eyes. They served the Lords(Possessors), *Happy Progressions*, Elevated's mighty ones, Talker's mighty ones, Who Is Your Papa?'s mighty ones, Peoples' sons' mighty ones and Weakensers' mighty ones. *They abandoned Originator* and did not serve him. 7 Originator's nose was heated with Most Powerful Prevails. He sold them into Weakensers' hand and into Peoples' sons' hand.

8 They shattered and crushed Most Powerful Prevails' sons in that year – eighteen years – all Most Powerful Prevails' sons who were on the other side of Descending in Talker's land that was in Perpetual Fountain. 9 Peoples' sons crossed Descending to battle with Praise Originator, with This Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) and with Productive/Worthless. It was very distressing for Most Powerful Prevails.

10 Most Powerful Prevails' sons called out for help to Originator saying, We have missed the target for you and abandoned our Mighty One-3. We have served the Lords(Possessors). 11 Originator conveyed to Most Powerful Prevails' sons, *...not* from Double Stronghold, from Fisher, from Peoples' sons and from Weakensers?

12 Fisher residents, People That Wring and Habitation oppressed you. You called out to me for help. I liberated you from their hand. 13 You abandoned me and served others' mighty ones. Consequently I will not proceed to liberate you.

14 You must go and call out for help to the mighty ones whom you joined. They will have liberation for you in the time of your trouble. 15 Most Powerful Prevails' sons said to Originator, We missed the target. You will accomplish for us according to all the best in your eyes. Will you just please deliver us this day? 16 They removed the alien mighty ones from them. They served Originator. His person had compassion with Most Powerful Prevails' effort.

17 Peoples' sons called out for help and camped in Perpetual Fountain. Most Powerful Prevails' sons gathered and camped in Lookout. 18 The people – Perpetual Fountain's leaders – said to his friend, Who is the man who will start to battle My Peoples' sons? He will become the head of all inhabiting Perpetual Fountain.

Judges 11:1 Perpetual Fountain resident *Originator Frees* was strong of strength. He was a son of a woman practicing immorality. Perpetual Fountain resident generated Originator Frees. 2 Perpetual Fountain's woman bear sons for him. The woman's sons grew up and expelled Originator Frees. They said to him, You will not inherit in our papa's house. You are a son of a different woman.

3 Originator Frees fled from his brothers' faces. He inhabited Goodland. Worthless men gathered to Originator Frees and went out with him.

5 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling
2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

Judges 11:4 It happened after days Peoples' sons battled with Most Powerful Prevails. 5 It happened as Peoples' sons battled with Most Powerful Prevails Perpetual Fountain's elders went to fetch *Originator Frees* from *Goodland*. 6 They said to Originator Frees, You must go and become for the commander for us. We must battle with Peoples' sons. 7 Originator Frees said to Perpetual Fountain's elders, Have you not hated me? You expelled me from my papa's home. Why would you come to me now since trouble is for you? 8 Perpetual Fountain's elders said to Originator Frees, We turn to you now. You must go with us and battle with Peoples' sons. You will become for the *head* for us for all inhabiting Perpetual Fountain. 9 Originator Frees said to Perpetual Fountain's elders, You will bring me back to battle with Peoples' sons.

Originator will give them to my faces. I will become for the head for you. 10 Perpetual Fountain's elders said to Originator Frees, Originator is hearing what is between us if we accomplish not according to your statement. 11 Originator Frees went with Perpetual Fountain's elders. The people put him for the head and for the commander over them. Originator Frees stated all his statements to Originator's faces in Lookout.

12 Originator Frees sent agents to Peoples' sons' Ruler saying, What is for you and for me? You have come to me to battle in my land. 13 Peoples' sons' Ruler said to Originator Frees' agents, Most Powerful Prevails took my land with his going up from Double Stronghold – from Rushing Stream to Pouring Out as far as Descending. Now I will turn them back with success. 14 Originator Frees proceeded further and sent agents to Peoples' sons' Ruler. 15 He said to him, Originator Frees says this: Most Powerful Prevails did not take Who Is Your Papa?'s land or Peoples' sons' land.

16 With their going up from Double Stronghold, Most Powerful Prevails went in desert to Red Sea and came to Distinguished. 17 Most Powerful Prevails sent agents to Red's Ruler saying, May we please cross your land? Red's Ruler would not listen. He also sent to Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler. He would not consent. Most Powerful Prevails remained in Distinguished 18 and went in the desert. He went around Red's land and Who Is Your Papa?'s land. He went east of the sun's place to Who Is Your Papa?'s land. They camped on the other side of Rushing Stream. They entered not Who Is Your Papa?'s territory. Rushing Stream was the boundary. 19 Most Powerful Prevails sent agents to Intelligence's Ruler Warrior(Striking Down) Talker's Ruler. Most Powerful Prevails said to him, We must pass in your land to my locale. 20 Warrior(Striking Down) distrusted the Most Powerful Prevails' passing in his territory. Warrior(Striking Down) gathered all his people. They camped in *Land Site(Trodden Down)*. He battled Most Powerful Prevails. 21 Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 gave Warrior(Striking Down) and all his people into Most Powerful Prevails' hand. They attacked them. Most Powerful Prevails killed and seized all the land of Talkers inhabiting that country.

20 Dispute

Judges 11:22 They seized all Talkers territory from Rushing Stream to Pouring Out and from desert to Descending.

23 Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 dispossessed Talkers from the faces of his people Most Powerful Prevails. Should you possess it? 24 You must not possess what *As If He Saves'(As If He Feels)* mighty ones caused you to seize. We will possess all that Originator Mighty One-3 dispossessed from our faces. 25 Now **are** you **better** than Bird's son Devastator, Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler **contending** with Most Powerful Prevails or **battling** with them? 26 With Most Powerful Prevails inhabiting Intelligence, its villages and Ruins and its villages and all the towns at Rushing Stream's hand *three hundred years* – why have you not recovered them in that time? 27 **I have not missed the target for you. You have missed the mark the with me – battling with me. Originator will ethically manage today between Most Powerful Prevails' sons and My Relatives.** 28 My Relatives' Ruler would not listen to Originator Frees' statements that he sent to him. 29 Dynamic Originator was with Originator Frees. He crossed Perpetual Fountain and From Debt(Forgetting) and crossed Perpetual Fountain's Lookout. He crossed from Perpetual Fountain's Lookout to My Relatives. 30 Originator Frees **promised** to Originator. He said, You **must give** My Relatives into my hand. 31 It will happen what **goes out** from my home's doors to confront me with my returning in Success Legacy from My Relatives is for Originator, I *will present* it.

32 Originator Frees crossed to My Relatives to battle with them. Originator gave them into his hand. 33 He attacked them from Ruins as far as your entering Distribution – twenty towns – and as far as Vineyards' Whiff, a very great blow. My Relatives were subdued from Most Powerful Prevails' sons' faces.

34 Originator Frees entered the Lookout to his home. You notice *his daughter went out to confront him* with tambourines and flutes. She was his only one. No other son or daughter was **from him**. 35 It happened as he saw her, he tore his clothes and said, Oh, my daughter, You sink me down. You are with those troubling me. I have opened my mouth to Originator. I cannot turn back. 36 She said to him, My papa, you opened your mouth to Originator to do to me according to what went out from your mouth. After what Originator accomplished vengeance from your enemies from My Relatives for you.

37 She said to her papa, This statement must be accomplished for me. You must refrain from me for two months. I will go. I will go down the mountains. I will shed tears over my virginity. My companions...

24 required human sacrifice. black stone was symbol. Fish god

Judges 11:38 He said, You may go. He sent her away two months. She went. Her companions.... She shed tears over her virginity on the mountains. 39 It happened at the end of two months. She returned to her papa. He accomplished his **promise** to her. She knew no man. It became a directive in Most Powerful Prevails. 40 Most Powerful Prevails' daughters went from the days giving four days in the year for Perpetual Fountain resident Originator Frees' daughter.

Judges 12:1 A Productive/Worthless man called out for help. He passed north. They said to Originator Frees, Why have you passed to battle with My Relatives' sons and have not called to us to go with you. We will burn your house over you with fire.

2 Originator Frees said to them, I – my people too – was a man of great strife with My Relatives' sons. I called to you for help. You did not deliver me from their hand. 3 I saw. You would not deliver me. I put my person in my palm. I passed to My Relatives' sons. Originator gave them into my hand. Why have you come to me this day to battle me?

4 Originator Frees gathered all the Perpetual Fountain men. He battled with Productive/Worthless. *Perpetual Fountain's men attacked Productive/Worthless*. They had said, Perpetual Fountain, you are Productive/Worthless' **runaways** in the center of Productive/Worthless, in the center of From Debt(Forgetting). 5 Perpetual Fountain seized Descending's fords for Productive/Worthless. It happened Productive/Worthless' **runaways** said, I will pass. Perpetual Fountain's men said to him, Are you a Productive/Worthless one? He would say, No. 6 They would say, Will you declare(say): **Flowing stream**. He would declare(say): **Ear of grain**. He could not arrange to state it. They grasped him and killed him at Descending's fords. At that time one falling from Productive/Worthless was forty two thousand. 7 Originator Frees governed Most Powerful Prevails *six years*. Perpetual Fountain resident Originator Frees died and was interred in Perpetual Fountain's towns.

8 *Their Tin* from Food Place governed Most Powerful Prevails after him. 9 He had thirty sons and thirty daughters. He sent abroad and brought thirty daughters for his sons from abroad. Their Tin governed Most Powerful Prevails *seven years*. 10 Their Tin died and was interred in Food Place. 11 The Exquisite Dwelling Place's Oak governed Most Powerful Prevails after him. He governed Most Powerful Prevails *ten years*.

12 Oak the Exquisite Dwelling Place's one died. He was interred in Deerfield in Exquisite Dwelling Place's land.

13 Praising's son *Workplace* governed Most Powerful Prevails after him. 14 Forty sons and thirty sons' sons riding on seventy jack ass colts were for him. He governed Most Powerful Prevails *eight years*. 15 Praising's son Workplace died. He was interred in Princely in Productive/Worthless' land in Fisher's Mountain.

4 useless ones US UK ancestors

5 useless ones

6 shibboleth sibboleth In English Productive/Worthless still drops an h.

Judges 13:1 **Most Powerful Prevails'** sons proceeded to practice what was wrong in Originator's eyes. Originator gave them into Weakeners' hand *forty years*.

2 One man was from Hornet from a clan of Vindicator. His name was Rest. His woman was sterile and not gestating.

3 Agent Originator appeared to the woman and said to her, **You are sterile and not gestating. You will conceive and gestate a son.** 4 **Now you must observe, you must not drink wine or intoxicant and must not eat any impure [food].**

5 **You will notice you will conceive and gestate a son. A razor must not go up on his head. The boy must be Mighty One-3 Separated(untrimmed) one from the belly. He will start to liberate Most Powerful Prevails from Weakeners' hands.** 6 The woman came and said to her man, Human Mighty One-3 came to me. His appearance was like the appearance of Agent Mighty One-3 – very awe inspiring. I did not ask from where he was. He did not tell his name to me. 7 He said to me, **You will notice you will conceive and gestate a son. You must not drink wine or intoxicant and must not eat any impure [food]. The boy must be Mighty One-3's – Separated(untrimmed) from belly until the day of his lifelessness.** 8 Rest requested to Originator and said, My Controller(Foundation) Human Mighty One-3 whom you sent must come to us again and teach us what we must accomplish for the gestating boy. 9 Mighty One-3 heard Rest's voice. Agent Mighty One-3 came again to the woman. She remained in the field. Her man Rest was not with her. 10 The woman hurried and ran. She told it to her man. She said to him, I noticed the Man who came to me on the day he appeared to me.

11 Rest got up and went after his woman. She came to the Human. He said to him, Are you the Human who spoke to the woman.

He said, **I am.** 12 Rest said, Now your statements will happen. What is the boy's manner and his achievement.

13 Agent Originator said to Rest, **She must observe all that I said to the woman.** 14 **She must not eat from what comes out of the wine vine. She must not drink wine or intoxicant. She must not eat impure [food]. She must observe what I instructed her.** 15 Rest said to Agent Originator, We must detain you. We will prepare a kid of goats for your faces.

16 Agent Originator said to Rest, **You must not detain me. I will not eat your food. You must prepare an immolation... for Originator and present it.** Rest had not realized. He is Agent Originator. 17 Rest said to Agent Originator, What is your name? Your statements will happen. We will honor you.

5 devoted

Judges 13:18 Agent Originator conveyed to him, **Why have you asked this about my name? It is *incomprehensible*.**

19 Rest took a kid of the goats and the grain... and immolated it on the boulder to Originator who accomplishes surpassingly(wonderfully). Rest and his woman saw. 20 It happened with the blaze going up toward the 1-sky from the Platform, Agent Originator went up with the blaze of the Platform. Rest and his woman saw. They prostrated on their faces to earth. 21 Agent Originator proceeded no further to appear to Rest or to his woman. Rest knew then. He was Agent Originator. 22 Rest said to his woman, We may die. We have seen Mighty One-3. 23 His woman said to him, If Originator had desired to kill us, would he have taken an immolation... and grain... from our hand? He would not have showed us all these nor at the time had us hear like this.

24 The woman gestated a son. She called his name *Sun Man*. The boy grew up. Originator benefited him. 25 Dynamic Originator ***started to stir him*** in Vindicator's camp between Hornet and Entreaty.

Judges 14:1 *Sun Man* went down to Portion and saw a woman from Weakensers' women(daughters) in Portion. 2 It happened he went up, made known to his papa and mama and saying, I saw a woman from Weakensers' daughters in Portion. You must take her for me for the woman now. 3 His papa and mama said to him, Is no one in your relatives' daughters or in all the people's women? Must you go to take a woman from uncut Weakensers? *Sun Man* said to his papa, You must take her for me. She is right in my eyes. 4 His papa and mama did not understand. ***It was from Originator***. He sought an occasion from Weakensers. At that time Weakensers ruled in Most Powerful Prevails.

5 *Sun Man* went down to Portion. His papa and mama went as far as Portion's vineyards. He noticed young lions roaring to meet him. 6 Infinite Dynamic Originator ***caused him to succeed***. He tore it in two like tearing a kid in two. Nothing was in his hand. He did not make known to his papa or his mama what he had accomplished. 7 He went and spoke to the woman who was right in *Sun Man*'s eyes. 8 He returned from the days to take her. He turned aside to see the lion's carcass. He noticed, a swarm of bees. Honey was in the lion's body. 9 He scraped(prevailed) with his palms and **went** and ate. He went to his papa and to his mama and gave to them. They ate. He did not make known to them that he had scraped the honey from the lion's body.

10 His papa went down to the woman. *Sun Man* prepared a banquet there. So the youths prepared. 11 It happened as he saw them, they took thirty friends. They were with him.

18 Incomprehensible

Judges 14:12 Sun Man said to them, I will put forth a riddle to you. You **must make it known** to me the seven days of the banquet. You may discover it. I will give to you thirty shirts and thirty replacements of clothes. 13 You may not be able to make it known to me. You must give to me thirty shirts and thirty replacements of clothes. They said to him, You must put forth your riddle. We will hear it. 14 He said to them, Food comes out from one eating. Sweetness comes out from the strong. Three days they were unable to make known the riddle.

15 It happened on the seventh day, they said to Sun Man's woman, You must open your man Sun Man. He will make known the riddle. Otherwise we will burn you and your papa's house with fire. Have you not called to us to impoverish us? 16 Sun Man's woman shed tears over him and said, You hate me and do not love me. You put out a riddle to my people. You have not made it known to me. He said to her, You notice I have not made it known to my papa or my mama. Must I make it known to you? 17 She cried over him the seven days that the banquet was for them. It happened on the seventh day. He made it known to her. She had pressed him. She made the riddle known to her people.

18 Town's men said to him on the seventh day before the sun set, What is sweeter than honey and stronger than a lion? He said to them, Unless you plowed with my heifer, you would not have discovered my riddle. 19 Infinite *Dynamic Originator caused him to succeed*. He went down to Weigh and attacked thirty men from them. He took what is stripped off them. He gave the replacements to the ones making known the riddle. His nose burned. He went up to his papa's house. 20 Sun Man's woman was for his friend who befriended him.

Judges 15:1 It happened from the days during wheats harvest, Sun Man looked in on his woman with a kid of goats. He said, I will enter my woman's room. Her papa did not permit him to enter. 2 Her papa **SAID**, You **hated** her. I gave her to your friend. Is not her younger sister better than she? She will be for you instead of her. 3 Sun Man said, I am exempt on the occasion from Weakeners. I will accomplish misery for them. 4 Sun Man went and captured three hundred foxes. He took torches and turned tail to tail. He put one torch between the center of the two tails. 5 He ignited fire in torches. He released them in Weaker's standing grain and ignited from the stack to the standing grain – to vineyard, olive tree.

6 Weakeners said, Who did this? They said, Portion's daughter's man Sun Man. He took his woman and gave her to his friend. Weakeners went up and burned her and her papa with fire.

Judges 15:7 *Sun Man* said to them, You have done this. I will take vengeance in you. Afterward I will stop. 8 He attacked them a great blow leg on thigh. He went down and remained in the cleft of Lair Of Wild Animals' crag. 9 Weakeners went up and camped in Praise Originator. They deployed in the Jawbone. 10 Praise Originator's men said, Why have you gone up against us? They said, To bind Sun Man – to do as he has done to us. 11 Three thousand each from Praise Originator went up to the cleft of the Lair Of Wild Animals' crag and said to Sun Man, Have you known? Weakeners rule over us. What is this you have done to us? He said to them, I did to them as they did to me. 12 They said to him, We came down to bind you to give you into Weakeners' hand. Sun Man said to them, You must guarantee(seven) to me you will not fall on me. 13 They **said** to him, No. We **will bind** you and give you into their hand. We **will not kill** you. They bound him with two new ropes and brought him from the crag. 14 He went as far as the Jawbone. Weakeners shouted to encounter him. Infinite *Dynamic Originator* **caused him to succeed**. The ropes that were on his arm became like flax burned in the fire. His bonds loosened from his hands. 15 He found a fresh jackass' **jawbone**. He extended his hand and took it. He attacked a thousand men with it. 16 Sun Man said, I have attacked a thousand men with the jackass' **jawbone** – a jackass, two jackasses with the jackass' **jawbone**. 17 It happened as he finished speaking, he flung the jawbone from his hand. He called that locale Jawbone Elevation. 18 He was very thirsty. He called out to Originator and said, You gave this great victory into the hand of your servant. Now will I die with thirst and fall into the hand of uncut ones? 19 Mighty One-3 split the hollow place that was in Jawbone. Waters went out from it. He drank. His supernatural returned. He lived. He called its name Callers' Spring. It is in Jawbone until this day. 20 He governed Most Powerful Prevails in the days of Weakeners *twenty years*.

Judges 16:1 Sun Man went to Strong. He saw an immoral woman there. He went to her. 2 It was said to Strong residents, Sun Man has come here. They surrounded and laid in wait for him all the night at the town's gate. They were quiet all the night having said, Until morning light... We will kill him. 3 Sun Man had laid down until the middle of night. He got up in the middle of night and grasped the door of the town's gates with the two door posts. He pulled them out with the bar. He placed them on his shoulders and brought them to the mountain top on Alliance's faces.

Judges 16:4 It happened afterward he liked a woman in Choice Vines' valley. Her name was *Low Life*. 5 Weakeners' tyrants went up to her and said to her, You must open him and see in what is his great strength. How will we overpower him? We will bind him to oppress him and give to you one thousand one hundred silver.... 6 Low Life said to Sun Man, You must make known to me in what is your great strength. With what will you be bound to oppress you. 7 Sun Man said to her, They must bind me with seven fresh cords that have not been dried. I will weaken and become like one earthling.

8 Weakeners' tyrants brought seven fresh cords that had not been dried to her. She bound him with them. 9 Lying in wait ones were for her in the room. She said to him, Sun Man, Weakeners are on you. He tore away the cords as one tears away a flax thread with it smelling fire. His strength had not been made known.

10 Low Life said to Sun Man. You notice you deceived me and stated lies to me. Now you must make known to me with what are you to be bound. 11 He said to her, You must bind me with fresh ropes that have not been used for work. I will weaken and become like one earthling. 12 Low Life took fresh ropes and bound him. She said to him, Sun Man, Weakeners are on you. Lying in wait ones remained in the room.

13 Low Life said to Sun Man, You deceived me until here and stated lies. You must make known to me with what are you to be bound. He said to her, You must weave seven locks of my head with the web of unfinished stuff on the loom. 14 She struck the peg and said to him, Sun Man, Weakeners are on you. He awoke from his sleep and tore the peg of the loom and the web.

15 She said to him, How do you say I like you. Your heart is not with me these three occasions. You have deceived me. You have not made known to me with what your great strength is. 16 It happened *she nagged him* with her statements all the day. She urged him. His person was troubled to dying. 17 He made known all his heart to him and said to her, No razor has gone up on my head. I am Mighty One-3's – separated(untrimmed) one from my mama's belly. I shave. He will turn aside my great strength. I will weaken and become like one earthling.

18 Low Life realized. He had made known to her all his heart. She sent and called to Weakeners tyrants saying, You must come this once. He has made known to me all his heart. Weakeners' tyrants went up and brought the silver... in their hand.

19 She caused him to sleep on her knee. She called for the man. She shaved seven locks of his head. She oppressed him. His strength had been turned from him.

Judges 16:20 She said, Sun Man, Weakensers are on you. He awoke from his sleep and said, I will go out like occasion after occasion. I will shake them off. He had not realized. *Originator had turned from him.* 21 Weakensers grabbed him and put out his eyes. They brought him to Strong. They bound him with copper. *He was grinding in the prisoners' place.*

22 His head's hair started to grow according to what had been shaved.

23 Weakensers' tyrants gathered to slaughter a great slaughter to *Grain* their mighty ones to rejoice. They said, Our mighty ones gave Sun Man – one of our adversaries – into our hands. 24 The people saw him and gratefully praised their mighty ones. Our mighty ones gave our adversary into our hand – one wasting our land – who fatally wounded many of us. 25 It happened, their heart was agreeable. They said, You must invite Sun Man. He *will give us a laugh.* They invited Sun Man from the prisoners' place. He was mocked to their faces. They stood him between the pillars. 26 Sun Man said to the youth holding on his hand, You must let me touch the pillars on which the place is stabilized. I will lean on them. 27 The place was full of the men and the women as well as all Weakensers' tyrants. On the top were about three thousand men and women *to laugh at* Sun Man.

28 Sun Man called to Originator for help and said, My Controller(Foundation) Originator, you remember me. Will you strengthen me Mighty One-3 this once. I will avenge one vengeance from the Weakensers from my two eyes. 29 Sun Man twisted the two pillars. The place's center was stabilized on them. He leaned on them – one on his right and one on his left. 30 Sun Man said, My person will die with Weakensers. He extended with strength. The place collapsed on tyrants and all people who were in it. Those *killed* whom he killed with his lifelessness were many more than those he killed with his lives. 31 His siblings and all his Papas' house went down. They carried him, went up and interred him between Hornet and Entreaty with his papa Rest's interment. He governed Most Powerful Prevails *twenty years.*

Judges 17:1 A man was from Productive/Worthless Mountain. His name was Who Is A Wimp? 2 He said to his mama, One thousand one hundred was the silver... that was taken for you. You denounced it. You said in my ears, You notice silver... was with me. He took it. His mama said, My son is benefited for Originator. 3 He returned one thousand one hundred silver... to his mama. His mama said, I have distinguished silver... for Originator from my hand for my son to fashion an image and a statue. Consequently I will return it to you.

23 1 Samuel 5:2-7 earth, fertility, fish, phallus

Judges 17:4 He returned the silver... to his mama. His mama took two hundred silver and gave it to the smelter. He fashioned an image and a statue. It was in Who Is A Wimp?'s home. 5 Mighty ones' home was for the man Who Is A Wimp? He fashioned an ephod and portable images. He filled the hand of one from his sons. He became for the religious leader for him. 6 In those days no Ruler was in Most Powerful Prevails. *Each did what was correct in his eyes.*

7 A youth was from Food Place, Praise Originator from a Praise Originator clan. Joined one was he who had traveled there. 8 The man had gone from the town Food Place, Praise Originator to travel where he found... He came to Who Is A Wimp?'s home in Productive/Worthless Mountain to plan his way. 9 Who Is A Wimp? said to him, From where have you come? I am a Joined one from Food Place, Praise Originator. I have gone traveling where I find... 10 Who Is A Wimp? said to him, You may remain with me and be for me for the papa and the religious leader. I will give you ten silver ... for the days, an array of clothes and your sustenance. The Joined one went. 11 The Joined one agreed and agreed to remain with the man. He became the youth for him as one of his sons. 12 Who Is A Wimp? filled Joined's hand. He was for him for the youth and for the religious leader. He was in Who Is A Wimp?'s home. 13 Who Is A Wimp? said, Now I know. ***Originator will be good to me*** since a Joined is for religious leader.

Judges 18:1 In those days *no ruler was in Most Powerful Prevails*. In those days the *Vindicator's state sought for itself an inheritance to inhabit*. It had not fallen to him to That Day among Most Powerful Prevails' states with the inheritance.

2 Vindicator's sons sent five men from their clan from their corner – men of strength from Hornet and from Entreaty to explore the land and investigate it. They said to them, You must investigate the land. They came to Productive/ Worthless Mountain as far as Who Is A Wimp?'s home and lodged there. 3 They were at Who Is A Wimp?'s home. They knew Joined's youth's voice. They turned aside there and said to him, Who brought you here? What are you doing in this...? What is for you here? 4 He said to them, Who Is A Wimp? did like this and like that. He hired me. I am for a religious leader for him. 5 They said to him, Will you ask with mighty ones? We must know our way on which we go will succeed. 6 The religious leader said to them, You will go for success. Your way is before Originator. You must go in it. 7 The five men went and entered Lion. The people who were inhabiting it securely according to the manner of Fisher– secure and tranquil – saw. No abusing was an issue in the land to seize oppression. They were far from Fisher ones. No issue for them was with an earthling.

13 damn lie

1 state moved north from assigned inheritance

5 state assigned Religious Leader damn lie Mica

Judges 18:8 They came to their brothers at Hornet and Entreaty. Their brothers said to them, What... you? 9 They said, You must get up. We will go against them. We saw the land. We noticed it was very pleasant. You have been inactive. You must not be slack to go to seize the land. 10 You **must go** to a secure people. The land's hands are wide. Mighty One-3 gives a locale where there is no need of anything that is in the land into your hand.

11 *Six hundred men set out from there from the Vindicator's clan* from Hornet and Entreaty equipped with battle implements. 12 They went up and camped in Forest City in Praise Originator. They called that locale *Vindicator's Camp* to this day. You notice it is near Forest City. 13 They crossed Productive/Worthless Mountain from there. They came to Who Is A Wimp?'s home.

14 The five men who went to explore the land of Lion responded and said to their brothers, You know in these houses is a leader's robe, a portable image, an image and a statue. Now you know what you must do. 15 They turned aside there and entered the Joined youth's home – Who Is A Wimp?'s home – and inquired to his welfare. 16 Six hundred men equipped with their battle implements who were from Vindicator's sons stood at the gate's opening. 17 The five men who went to explore the land of Lion entered there. They took the image, the ephod, the portable images and the statue. The religious leader stood at the gate's opening. The six hundred men equipped with battle implements... 18 They had entered Who Is A Wimp?'s home and taken the image, the ephod, the portable images and the statue. The religious leader said to them, What are you doing? 19 They said to him, You must be silent. You must put your hand on your mouth and go with us. You will be for us for papa and for the religious leader. Is it better you are the religious leader for one man's home or for you to be the religious leader for a state and for a clan in Most Powerful Prevails? 20 The religious leader's heart was pleased. He took the leader's robe, the portable image and the statue and went in the center of the people.

21 They turned, went and put the children, cattle and wealth to their faces. 22 They were distant from Who Is A Wimp?'s home. The men who were in the houses that were with Who Is A Wimp?'s home called out for help and kept close to Vindicator's sons. 23 They called to Vindicator's sons. They turned their faces and said to Who Is A Wimp?', What is it to you? You have called out for help. 24 He said, You have taken my mighty ones that I fashioned and the religious leader and gone away. What is still for me? How is it you tell me, What ... to you? 25 Vindicator's sons said, You must not cause your voice to be heard with us. Otherwise men who are bitter of person will confront you. You must remove your person and your household's person.

Judges 18:26 Vindicator's sons went their way. Who Is A Wimp? saw. They were stronger than he. He turned and returned to his home.

27 They had taken what Who Is A Wimp? had fashioned and the religious leader who was for him. They came to Lion to a tranquilized and secure people. They attacked them to the sword's mouth and burned the town with fire. 28 No one was rescued. It was far from Fisher. No issue was for them with an earthling. It was in the valley for Street Place. They built a town and inhabited it. 29 They called the town's name Vindicator with the name of the papa Vindicator who was gestated for Most Powerful Prevails although Lion was the town's name at first. 30 *Vindicator's sons erected the statue for themselves. Originator Gives, Foreigner's son, From Debt's(Forgetting's) son and his sons became the religious leaders for Vindicator's state until the day exiled from the land.* 31 They put Who Is A Wimp?'s statue which he had fashioned all the days Mighty One's Place was in Sent.

Judges 19:1 It happened in those days *no Ruler was in Most Powerful Prevails.* A Joined man traveled in the extreme part of Productive/Worthless Mountain. He took to him a kept woman from Food Place, Praise Originator. 2 His kept woman practiced immorality for him. She departed from him to her papa's place to Food Place, Praise Originator and was there *four months* of days. 3 Her man got up and departed after her speaking to her heart to bring her back. His youth was with him. A camp of jack asses ... She brought him into her papa's place. The girl's papa saw him. He was glad to meet him. 4 His woman's papa, the girl's papa strengthened him. He remained with him three days. They ate, drank and lodged there. 5 It happened on the fourth day, they started early in the morning. He got up to depart. The girl's papa said to his girl's man, You must sustain your heart with a bit of food. Afterward you may depart. 6 They remained. The two of them ate together. The girl's papa said to the man, You must be pleased and spent the night. Your heart must be pleased. 7 The man got up to depart. His woman's papa urged him. He turned and lodged there. 8 They started early in the morning on the fifth day to depart. The girl's papa said, You must sustain your heart and delay until the day declines. The two of them ate. 9 The man got up to depart. He, his kept woman and his youth... His woman's papa, the woman's papa said to him, You notice the day sinks down to the sunset. You notice the day declines. You must spent the night here. Your heart will be pleased. You must start early tomorrow for your way and go to your home.

Judges 19:10 The man consented not to spend another night. He started early and departed. He went as far as opposite Threshing Place which was Success Legacy. A pair of saddled jack asses was with him. His *kept woman* was with him.

11 They were near Threshing Place. The day was mostly spent. The youth said to his controller(foundation), You must go. We must turn aside to this town of Threshing Place ones and lodge in it. 12 His controller(foundation) said to him, We will not turn aside to a foreign town that is not from Most Powerful Prevails' sons. We will pass to Hill. 13 He said to his youth, You must go. We will approach one of the locales. We will lodge in Established or Hill town. 14 They passed and went. The sun set for them near Hill which is for Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). 15 They turned aside there entering to lodge in Hill. He went and remained in the town's plaza. No man received them into his home to spend the night.

16 He noticed an old man going from his work from the field at sunset, He was from Productive/Worthless Mountain. He temporally resided in Hill. Men of the locale were Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength's) ones. 17 He lifted his eyes and saw the traveling man in the town's plaza. The old man said, Where are you going? From where have you come? 18 He said to him, We are passing from Food Place, Praise Originator toward the extreme part of Productive/Worthless Mountain. I am from there. I am going as far as Food Place, Praise Originator. I am going to Originator's home. No man received me into his home.

19 Grain and feed is for our jack asses. Bread and wine is for me, your female servant and your youth. There is no need of anything with your servants. 20 The old man said, Success is for you. *All your needs are on me*. You must not lodge in the plaza. 21 He brought him to his house. He mixed feed for his jack asses. They washed their feet, ate and drank.

22 They pleased their heart. You notice the town's men – *good-for-nothing* sons of men – surrounded the home knocked on the door and **said** to the old man who was the home's possessor. You must bring out the man who entered your home. We will know him [sexually]. 23 The man who was the home's possessor went out and said to them, My brothers, you must not. You must not do evil since this man came to my home. You must not practice this senselessness. 24 You notice I will bring out my virgin daughter and his kept woman. You may ravish them and practice what is pleasing in your eyes to them. You must not practice anything of this senselessness to this man.

25 The men consented not to heed him. The man grabbed his kept woman and brought her outside to them. They knew her sexually and were busy with her all the night until the morning. They pushed her away as dawn went up.

Judges 19:26 The woman came to the face of the morning and collapsed at the man's home's opening where her controller(foundation) was until the light. 27 Her controller(foundation) got up in the morning. He opened the home's doors and went out to go on his way. He noticed the woman who was his kept woman had collapsed at the home's entrance. Her hands were on the threshold. 28 He said to her, You must get up. We will depart. No response.... He took her on the jack ass. The man stood and went to his locale. 29 He came to his home. He took the knife and took hold of his kept woman. He cut her to her bones into twelve pieces and sent her into all Most Powerful Prevails' territory. 30 It happened any seeing said, It must not been seen like this for the day Most Powerful Prevails' sons coming from Double Stronghold's land until this day. You must fix it. You must plan about her for yourselves and speak.

Judges 20:1 Most Powerful Prevails' sons all went out. The congregation assembled like a man to *Vindicator and to Well Guaranteed*(Sevened) and the land of Perpetual Fountain to Originator's Lookout. 2 Corners of all the people – all Most Powerful Prevails' states – placed themselves a bulwark in an assembly of Mighty One-3's people four hundred thousand footmen drawing sword.

3 Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons heard. Most Powerful Prevails' sons had gone to the Lookout. Most Powerful Prevails' sons said, You must state how this evil happened. 4 Joined husband of the woman who was killed answered and said, I came to Hill that is for Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). My kept woman... to spend the night. 5 Hill's owners rose against me and turned against me at the place at night. They meant to kill me and ravish my kept woman. She was killed. 6 I took hold of my kept woman and cut her. I sent her into the very land of Most Powerful Prevails' inheritance. They have practiced licentiousness and senselessness in Most Powerful Prevails. 7 You notice all you Most Powerful Prevails' sons must grant for yourselves statement and counsel here.

8 All the people arose as one man saying, We will not go each to his home. We will not turn each to his place. 9 This is the statement that we will accomplish to Hill – against it with pebbles 10 We will take ten men for the hundred for all Most Powerful Prevails' states – a hundred for the thousand and a thousand for the ten thousand – taking provision for the people to accomplish coming to Hill, Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) according to all the senselessness that he accomplished in Most Powerful Prevails. 11 Each man of Most Powerful Prevails gathered to the town – united like one man. 12 Most Powerful Prevails' states sent men in all Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) state saying, What is this evil that has happened in you?

Judges 20:13 You must give us the men – good-for-nothing sons in Hill. We will kill them and burn this evil from Mighty One Prevails. Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons consented not to hear the voice of their relatives Most Powerful Prevails' sons. 14 Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons gathered from the towns near the Hill to go out to battle with Most Powerful Prevails' sons. 15 Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons shouldered twenty six thousand men to draw a sword on That Day from the towns beside from the Hill's inhabitants seven hundred choice men shouldered. 16 Seven hundred choice men from all this people were right hand hampered. Each of these could sling with the stone to the hair, not missing.

17 Each Most Powerful Prevails shouldered aside from *Son Of The Right Hand*(Son Is Strength) were four hundred thousand men drawing a sword – each was a man of battle. 18 They arose and went up to Mighty One's Place. They inquired with the Mighty One-3 saying, Which of Most Powerful Prevails' sons must go up at the first for the battle with Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength's) sons? Originator conveyed, Praise Originator must be at the first. 19 Most Powerful Prevails' sons got up in the morning and camped against the Hill. 20 Each of Most Powerful Prevails went out to the battle with Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). Most Powerful Prevails' men arrayed themselves a battle against the Hill. 21 Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons went out from the Hill and struck down on That Day in Most Powerful Prevails twenty two thousand men. 22 Men of Most Powerful Prevails urged people. 23 Most Powerful Prevails' sons went up wept to Originator's faces until the sunset. They inquired with Originator saying, Must I continue to approach for the battle with my brother Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons. Originator conveyed, **You must go up against him.**

24 Most Powerful Prevails' sons approached Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons on the second day. 25 Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) went out to confront them from the Hill on the second day and struck down further in Most Powerful Prevails' sons eighteen thousand men. 26 All Most Powerful Prevails' sons and all the people went up and came to Mighty One's Place. They wept and remained there to Originator's faces. They fasted on That Day until sunset. They presented immolations... and appreciations of success... to Originator's faces. 27 Most Powerful Prevails' sons inquired with Originator. Mighty One-3's Pledge Chest was there in those days.

28 Illuminate's son Mighty One Helps' son Copper Mouth stood to his faces in those days saying, must I continue further to go out for the battle with my brother Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons or cease? Originator conveyed, **You must go up. I will give him into your hand tomorrow.**

29 Most Powerful Prevails placed ones lying in wait. all around the Hill. 30 Most Powerful Prevails' sons went up to Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons on the third day. They arrayed against Hill like the time in the time.

31 Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons went out to confront the people. They were drawn from the town and started to attack from the people killing like the time in the time on the highways – one which went up from Mighty One's Place, one to Hill's field – about thirty men in Most Powerful Prevails.

Judges 20:32 Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons said, They have been beaten to our faces like the first. Most Powerful Prevails' sons said, We will escape and draw they from the town to the highway. 33 Every man of Most Powerful Prevails arose from his locale. They arrayed Lord's(Possessor's) Palms. Most Powerful Prevails' lying in wait burst out from his locale from the Hill's open plain. 34 Ten thousand choice men from all Most Powerful Prevails came from before to the Hill. The battle was heavy. They knew not. The evil was extending to them.

35 Originator attacked Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) to the faces of Most Powerful Prevails. Most Powerful Prevails' sons wasted twenty five thousand one hundred men in Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) on That Day. All these drew a sword.

36 *Son Of The Right Hand*(Son Is Strength) saw. They had been *wasted*. Most Powerful Prevails' men gave place to Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). They felt safe with one lying in wait that they put near the Hill. 37 Those lying in wait hurried and invaded the Hill. Those lying in wait proceeded to attack the town with the sword's mouth. 38 It was the appointed time for Most Powerful Prevails' men with those lying in wait must send up the large smoke alarm from the town.

39 Each of Most Powerful Prevails turned in the battle. Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) started to attack killing in Most Powerful Prevails like thirty men. They said, He **has been struck** to our faces like the first battle. 40 The alarm started going up from the town – a column of smoke. Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) turned back. He noticed the entire town went up to the 1-sky. 41 Most Powerful Prevails' men turned and alarmed each of This Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). He saw that the evil extended to them.

42 Each of Most Powerful Prevails turned to the faces toward the desert way. The battle overtook him. They wasted whoever was from the town among them. 43 They surrounded Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength), pursuing them from Rest, causing him to go over as far as opposite Hill from the east. 44 Eighteen thousand fell from Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) – all men of strength. 45 They turned and fled to desert to Pomegranate crag. They dealt severely with five thousand men in the highways. They overtook him as far as Hill. They killed two thousand men from them.

46 All those falling from Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) on That Day were twenty five thousand men drawing a sword – all men of strength. 47 *Six hundred* turned and fled to the desert to the Pomegranate crag. They remained four months in the Pomegranate crag. 48 Each of Most Powerful Prevails turned to Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) and killed them with the sword's mouth entirety from the town – to the animal, to any found. They sent all the towns found up with fire.

Judges 21:1 Each Most Powerful Prevails guaranteed in Lookout saying, Each from us must not give his daughter to Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) for the woman. 2 The people came to Mighty One's Place. They remained there until the sunset to Mighty One-3's faces, lifted their voices and wept a great weeping. 3 They said, Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3, why has this happened in Most Powerful Prevails today one state is missing from Most Powerful Prevails. 4 It happened on the next day the people started early, built a Platform there and presented immolations... and appreciations of success.... 5 Most Powerful Prevails' sons said, Who has not come in the assembly from all Most Powerful Prevails' states to Originator? The great promise was about whom went not up to Originator The Lookout saying, He **must die**. 6 Most Powerful Prevails' sons had compassion for their brother Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) and said, One state has been cut from Most Powerful Prevails today. 7 What must we do for remaining ones for women. We guaranteed with Originator not to give them from our daughters for women.

8 They said, Which one is it who has not come up from Most Powerful Prevails' states to Originator The Lookout? They noticed no one had come to the camp from Dry Perpetual Fountain to the assembly. 9 He numbered the people. He noted no one was there from Dry Perpetual Fountain's inhabitants. 10 The congregation sent twelve thousand men there from sons of strength and instructed them saying, You must go up and attack Dry Perpetual Fountain's inhabitants with the sword's mouth – women and children. 11 This is the statement that you must accomplish, Every male and every woman having sexually known a male lying down must be completely destroyed. 12 They found from Dry Perpetual Fountain's inhabitants four hundred virgin girls who had not sexually known a man – a male lying down and brought them to Tranquility Camp that was in Synchronicity land.

13 The entire congregation sent and spoke to Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons who were in Pomegranate Crag. They proclaimed success for them. 14 Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) turned at that time. They gave to them the women from Dry Perpetual Fountain. They were not enough for them.

15 The people had compassion for Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). *Originator had fashioned a gap in the Most Powerful Prevails' states.* 16 The congregation's elders said, What shall we do for remaining for women? Women had been annihilated from Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). 17 They said, A heritage is for Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) escapees. A state from Most Powerful Prevails must not be wiped out. 18 We cannot give women for them from our daughters. Most Powerful Prevails' sons guaranteed saying, Your giving a woman to Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) will be denounced. 19 They said, You notice Originator's celebration in Sent is from the days of days that is from the north of Mighty One's Place east to the way going from Mighty One's Place to Shoulder from the south to Frankincense.

Judges 21:20 He instructed Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons saying, You must go and lie in wait in vineyards. 21 You will see and notice Tranquility's women(daughters) going out to dance in the dances. You must go out from vineyards and catch for yourselves each his woman from Tranquility's women(daughters). You must go to Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) land. 22 It will happen. their papas and their brothers will come to us to contend. We will say, You must benefit us to them. Have we not taken each his woman in the battle? You gave not to them at the time. You are wrong.

23 Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons did. They took women for their number from those dancing whom they seized. They went and returned to their property. They built the towns and inhabited them. 24 Most Powerful Prevails' sons went from there at that time – each to his state and to his clan. They went out from there each to his property.

25 In those days, no ruler was in Most Powerful Prevails. Each did what was correct in his eyes.

The Rulers

1 Samuel – G1

1 Samuel 1:1 One man was from Heights Of The Watchmen from Productive/Worthless Mountains. His name was Mighty One Obtained son of Lovebird a son of **My Mighty Originator** son of Lowly son of Honeycomb Productive/Worthless.

2 Two women were for him. One's name was Grace. The second's name was Jewel. Children were for Jewel. No children were for Grace.

3 This man went up from the town from the days of days to prostrate and slaughter to *Groups' Originator* in Tranquility Town. My Mighty One's two sons were Pugilist and Copper Mouth – Originator's Worship Servers. 4 It was the day Mighty One Obtained slaughtered.... He gave portions to his woman Jewel and all her sons and daughters. 5 He gave one double sized portion to Grace. He loved Grace. Originator had closed her womb. 6 Her rival provoked her on account of her frustration. Originator had closed her womb. 7 He did this year after year. As often as she entered Originator's Place, she provoked her. She wept and would not eat. 8 Her man Mighty One Obtained said to her, Grace, why have you been weeping? Why have you not eaten? Why have you been heart-broken? Am I not better for you than ten sons?

9 Grace got up after her eating in *He Whose It Is* and drinking. Worship Server My Mighty One sat on the seat at a post of Originator's Dwelling . 10 She was a bitter person. She contacted Originator and **wept**. 11 She promised and said, Groups' Originator, **will** you **look** at your female servant's affliction? Will you remember me and will not neglect your female servant? Will you give to your female servant humans' sperm? I will give him to Originator all his living days. No razor must come on his head.

12 It happened she continued to contact Originator's faces. My Mighty One observed her mouth. 13 Grace spoke in her heart. Her lips moved. Her voice was not heard. *My Mighty One concluded she was intoxicated.*

1 Job 32:2

11 Judges 13:5

1 Samuel 1:14 My Mighty One said to her, How long will you be intoxicated? You must remove your wine from you. 15 Grace responded and said, No, my controller(foundation). I am a woman of intense dynamic. I have not drunk wine nor intoxicant. I have poured out my person to Originator's faces. 16 You must not ascribe your female servant to good-for-nothing women's faces. I spoke from the abundance of my communication and my provocation until now. 17 My Mighty One responded and said, You are for Success. Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 will give the request that you requested from him. 18 She said, Your female servant has found benefit in your eyes. The woman went her way and ate. Her faces were no longer for her. 19 They started early in the morning and prostrated to Originator's faces. They returned and went to their home Established. 20 It happened at *the circuit of days* Grace became pregnant and gestated a son. She called his name Mighty One's Name. I requested him from Originator. 21 The man Mighty One Obtained went up – and all his household – to slaughter to Originator the slaughter of days and his promise. 22 Grace went not up. She said to her man, Until the boy is weaned, I will bring him. He will go to Originator's faces and remain there into the future. 23 Her man Mighty One Obtained said to her, You must do what is best in your eyes. You must remain until you wean him. Originator will confirm his statement. The woman remained and nursed her son until weaning him. 24 She took him with her after she weaned him with three bull calves, one bushel(covering) of a flour measure and a wine skin bag. She brought him to Originator's Tranquility Town Place. The boy was a boy. 25 They killed the bull calf and brought the boy to My Mighty One. 26 She said, My controller(foundation), your person lives. My controller(foundation), I was the woman standing with you, contacting Originator in this. 27 I contacted about this boy. Originator gave my request that I had requested from him to me. 28 I asked Originator for him. All the days that he exists he has been asked for Originator. He prostrated himself there to Originator.

Samuel 2:1 Grace contacted and said, My heart rejoices in Originator. My horn exalts in Originator. My mouth widens over my enemies. I am cheered with your victory.

2 No one is distinguished like Originator – no one except you. No crag is like our Mighty One-3. 3 You-p must not greatly transgress stating proudly – arrogance going out from your mouth. Mighty One is Originator of knowledge. Practices are regulated by him. 4 Strong ones' bows are shattered. Those strength belted are shattered. 5 Those satisfied with the food have earned wages. Hungry ones have ceased. Sterile gestates seven. One of many sons is exhausted.

20 solar cycle

1 Samuel 2:6 *Originator kills and restores life* going down to hidden and bringing up. 7 *Originator impoverishes* and enriches – humbles and exalts. 8 He raises weak from soil. He *exalts destitute* from rubbish to remain with leaders. He allots them an honorable seat of power. Earth's molten supports are for Originator. He put its inhabitants on them. 9 He guards a godly one's feet. Criminals will be silenced in misery. No one prevails with strength. 10 One contending against Originator will be brought down. He will thunder on him with 1-sky. Originator will manage earth's ends. He gives might to his Ruler and exalts his assigned Ruler's Horn.

11 Mighty One Obtained went to his home, Height. The boy was serving Originator to My Mighty One's Religious Leader's faces. 12 My Mighty One's sons were good-for-nothing. They would not acknowledge Originator.

13 Religious Leaders' ethics were with the people. Any man could slaughter a slaughter.... Religious Leader's boy went to cook flesh. The three tooth fleshhook was in his hand. 14 He struck the pot, the kettle, the cauldron or the pan. All that the fleshhook brought up, Religious Leader took for himself. They did this for all Most Powerful Prevails coming there in Tranquility Town. 15 They smoked the fat. Religious Leader's boy came and said to the man slaughtering. You must give flesh to Religious Leader to roast. He will not take cooked flesh from you – only raw(living). 16 The man may tell him, They **must smoke** the fat on the day. You may take for yourself according to what your person desires. He would say, No. You must give it now. I will not take it with force. 17 The sin of the boys was very great in Originator's faces. The men despised Originator's presentation.

18 Mighty One's Name – a boy belted in a linen ephod – served to Originator's faces. 19 His mama made a small robe for him and brought it up to him from the days of days with her going with her man to slaughter a slaughter the days. 20 My Mighty One benefited Mighty One Obtained and his woman and said, Originator will put your sperm from this woman instead of the petition that was petitioned to Originator. They went to his locale.

21 Originator attended to Grace. She became pregnant and gestated three sons and two daughters. The boy Mighty One's Name grew up with Originator. 22 My Mighty One was very old. He had heard all that his sons did to all Most Powerful Prevails and that they lay down with women stationed at the Meeting Tent's opening. 23 He had said to them, Why are you doing these things that I hear – evil things from all these people? 24 No, my sons. What I hear passing through Originator's people is not a good report.

25 A man will miss the target for the man. Mighty One-3 will intercede for him. Who will intercede for a man who misses the target for Originator. Nevertheless, they heeded not to their papa's voice. Originator desired to kill them.

26 The boy Mighty One's Name went, grew up and was ethical with Originator and with men.

6 Deuteronomy 32:39

26 Luke 2:52

1 Samuel 2:27 Mighty One-3's man came to My Mighty One and said to him, Originator conveys this: **I was revealed to your papa's house with their being in Double Stronghold for Great House's place.** 28 I selected him from all Most Powerful Prevails' states to be for Worship Servers for me to ascend my Platform smoking incense wearing ephod to my faces. I gave all Most Powerful Prevails' sons' immolations... to your papa's house.

29 Why have you kicked at my slaughter... and my grain... that I commanded my Dwelling. You have honored your sons more than me, making yourself fat from the first of every presentation of my people Most Powerful Prevails.

30 Originator Most Powerful Prevails Mighty One-3's communication conveys, **Your house and your papa's house must go to my faces into the future.** Now Originator's communication: **It is far for me. I honor those honoring me. I will make despicable those despising me.**

31 You will notice days will come I will cut off your arm and your papa's house from being an elder in your house. 32 You will regard stress of my Dwelling in all that pleases the Most Powerful Prevails. An old man will not be in your house all the days. 33 Will I not cut off a man for you from my Platform consuming your eyes and grieving your person? All your house's men's number will die. 34 This is the proof for you that it will come to your two sons – to Pugilist and Copper Mouth. They both will die in one day. 35 I will raise a devoted Worship Server for myself who will accomplish what is in my heart and in my person. I will build a house for a devoted one. He will go to my assigned one's faces all the days. 36 It will happen, everyone left in your house will come to prostrate to him for a silver piece or a bread disc. One will say, You must attach me to one of Worship Server's offices to eat a bread disc.

1 Samuel 3:1 The boy Mighty One's Name served Originator to My Mighty One's faces. Originator's statement was rare in those days. No video burst out. 2 It happened on That Day, My Mighty One lay down in his locale. His eyes had become weak. He was unable to see. 3 Before Mighty One-3's lamp went out, Mighty One's Name had laid down in Originator's Dwelling where Mighty One-3's Chest was. 4 Originator called to Mighty One's Name. He said, You notice me 5 he ran to My Mighty One and said, You notice me you called to me. He said, I have not called. You must return. You must lie down. He went and laid down.

6 Originator proceeded to call Mighty One's Name again. Mighty One's Name got up and went to My Mighty One and said, You notice me you called to me. He said, My son, I have not called. You must return. You must lie down. 7 It was before Mighty One's Name realized Originator and Originator's statement had been revealed to him.

1 Samuel 3:8 Originator proceeded to call Mighty One's Name with the *third....* He got up, went to My Mighty One and said, You notice you called to me. My Mighty One discerned. Originator had called to the boy.

9 My Mighty One said to Mighty One's Name, You must go. You must lie down. It will happen he will call to you. You must say, Originator, you should state. Your servant listens. Mighty One's Name went and laid down in his locale.

10 Originator came and stood. He called according to the time like the time Mighty One's Name. Mighty One's Name said, You should state. Your servant will hear. 11 Originator conveyed to Mighty One's Name, *You will notice I will accomplish a matter in Most Powerful Prevails that two ears of those hearing it will quiver.* 12 *In That Day I will carry out for My Mighty One all that I stated to his house – beginning and completing.* 13 *I made it known to him. I will govern his house to the future with the guilt that he knew. His sons made themselves despicable to them. He has not restrained them.*

14 *Consequently I have guaranteed to My Mighty One's house. He has covered My Mighty One's house's guilt with slaughter... and grain... to the future.*

15 Mighty One's Name lay down until the morning. He opened the door of Originator's Place. Mighty One's Name feared from making known the revelation to My Mighty One. 16 My Mighty One called Mighty One's Name and said, My son Mighty One's Name. He said, You notice me. 17 He said, What is the statement that he stated to you. You must not hide it from me. Mighty One-3 will do it to you and increase it if you hide a statement from me from any of the statement that he stated to you. 18 Mighty One's Name made known to him all the statements and hid nothing from him. He said, He is Originator. He will accomplish what is best in his eyes.

19 Mighty One's Name grew up. Originator was with him. He dropped nothing from all his statements. 20 All Mighty One Prevails' One – from Vindicator to Well Guaranteed(Sevended) – knew. Mighty One's Name was confirmed for Originator's Presenter. 21 Originator proceeded to appear in Sent. Originator disclosed to Mighty One's Name in Tranquility Town with Originator's statement.

Samuel 4:1 It happened Mighty One's Name's statement was for all Most Powerful Prevails. Most Powerful Prevails went out to confront Weakeners for the battle and camped at Help's Stone. Weakeners camped at Enclosure.

2 Weakeners arrayed to confront Most Powerful Prevails. The battle spread out. Most Powerful Prevails was struck to the Weakeners' faces. They attacked with the array in the field of four thousand men. 3 The people came to the camp. Most Powerful Prevails' elders said, Why has Originator struck us today to Weakeners' faces? We must take *Originator's Pledge Chest* for ourselves from Sent. It will go with us. It will protect us from the palm of our enemies. 4 The people sent to Tranquility Town t. They carried *Groups' Originator's Pledge Chest* – Intimate Approaching(near) Ones remaining. My Mighty One's two sons – Pugilist and Copper Mouth – were there with *Mighty One-3's Pledge Chest*.

1 Samuel 4:5 It happened as Originator's Pledge Chest entered camp, all Most Powerful Prevails shouted a loud alarm. The land echoed. 6 Weakensers heard the sound of the alarm and said, What is this loud alarm sound in the camp of One From Beyond. They knew Originator's Chest had entered the camp. 7 Weakensers feared and said, Mighty One-3 has entered the camp. They said, Woe is for us. It has not happened like this formerly recently.

8 Wretchedness is for us. Who will snatch us from the great Mighty One-3's hand? Mighty One-3 struck Double Stronghold with every blow in the desert. 9 Weakensers, you must strengthen yourselves and be men. Otherwise you will work for the One From Beyond ones as they have worked for you. You must be men. You must fight.

10 Weakensers fought and struck Most Powerful Prevails. They fled – each to his home. The blow was very great. Thirty thousand footmen fell from Most Powerful Prevails. 11 Mighty One-3's Chest was taken. My Mighty One's two sons – Pugilist and Copper Mouth – died.

12 A Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) man ran from the array. He went to Tranquility Town That Day. His clothes were torn.

Soil was on his head. 13 He went and noticed My Mighty One remained on the seat [at the] way. His heart feared about Mighty One-3's Chest. The man came to make known in the town. All the town wept. 14 My Mighty One heard the sound of the outcry. He said, What is the sound of this crowd. The man hurried and made it known to My Mighty One. 15 My Mighty One was a son of ninety eight. His eyes had weakened. He could not see. 16 The man said to My Mighty One, I have come from the array. I fled from the array. He said, My son, what is the information? 17 The one bringing news responded and said, Most Powerful Prevails has fled to Weakensers' faces. A great blow against the people. Your two sons – Pugilist and Copper Mouth – died. Mighty One-3's Chest has been taken. 18 It happened with his mentioning Mighty One-3's Chest, *he fell from the seat backward* at the side of the gate. His neck broke. He died. The man was old and heavy. He had 'governed' Most Powerful Prevails *forty years*.

19 His son Copper Mouth's pregnant woman finished gestating hearing the news: the Mighty One-3's Chest had been taken and her man's papa and her man had died. She bent and finished gestating. Her sorrows overwhelmed her. 20 At the time of her dying the women standing by her stated, You must not fear. You finished gestating a son. She did not respond or put it to her heart. 21 She called the boy Dishonorable saying, Honor has departed from Most Powerful Prevails because of the Mighty One-3's Chest had been taken and because of her man's papa and her man. 22 She said, Honor has departed from Most Powerful Prevails. Mighty One-3's Chest has been taken.

18 John 18:6

1 Samuel 5:1 Weakeners *took Mighty One-3's Chest* and brought it from Help Stone to Effusion. 2 Weakeners took Mighty One-3's Chest and brought it to *Grain's* place and set it beside *Grain*. 3 Effusion's residents rose early from the next day. They noticed *Grain* had fallen down to its faces to Originator's chest's faces. They took *Grain* and returned it to his locale. 4 They rose early in the morning the next day. They noticed *Grain* had fallen down to its faces to Originator's Chest's faces and *Grain's* head and two palms of his hands had been severed on the threshold. *Grain* was left on it.

5 *Grain's* religious leaders or any entering *Grain's* place do not walk on *Grain's* threshold in Effusion until this day. 6 Originator's hand was heavy toward Effusion's residents. He desolated them, striking them – Effusion and its region's residents – with piles. 7 Effusion's men saw and said, Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3's Chest must not remain with us. His hand has been severe on us and on *Grain* our mighty ones. 8 They sent and gathered all Weakeners' tyrants to them and said, What will we do to Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3's Chest? They said, Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3's Chest must be turned over to Winepress. They turned Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3's Chest over to Winepress. 9 It happened after they turned it, Originator's hand was against the town – very great confusion. He struck the town's men from the insignificant one to the great one. Piles burst out on them. 10 They sent Mighty One-3's Chest to Weakener(Extermination). Weakener(Extermination) residents said, They turned Mighty One-3's Chest to kill me and my people. 11 They sent and gathered all Weakeners' tyrants to them and said, You must send Mighty One-3's Chest and return it to its locale. It must not kill me and my people. Confusion of lifelessness was in all the town. Mighty One-3's hand was very severe there. 12 The men who had not died had been attacked with piles. The town's cry for help went up to the 1-sky.

1 Samuel 6:1 *Originator's Chest was in Weakener land seven months*. 2 Weakeners called for religious leaders and those divining saying, You must make known to us what we must do for Originator's Chest. How must we send it to its locale? 3 They said, You must not send Most Powerful Prevails' *Mighty One-3's Chest* empty. You **must return** an offense...

to him. You will be healed. It will be made known to you why his hand has not turned from you.

2-3 Judges 16:23 earth, fertility, fish, phallus

1 Samuel 6:4 They said, What is the offense... that we must restore to him. They said, Five gold mounds and five gold mice from the number of five Weakensers' tyrants. One blow was for all you tyrants. 5 You must fashion images of your mounds and images of your mice that are destroying the land. You must give honor to Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3.

Perhaps he will lighten his hand from you and from your mighty ones and from your land. 6 Why harden your heart as the Double Stronghold residents and Great House hardened their heart – not as he made a fool of them? They sent them away. They went. 7 Now you must take and fashion one new cart and two cows producing milk on whom a harness has not gone up, hitch the cows on the cart and return their male offspring from the place. 8 You must take Originator's Chest and put it on the cart. You must place the gold items that you restore to him an offense... in a box from its side. You must send it away. It will go. 9 You will see. It must go its region's way up to Sun Place. He accomplished this great misery for us. If not, we will know his hand has not touched us. It just happened that it happened to us.

10 The men did it. They took two cows producing milk. They hitched them to the cart. They restrained their male offspring in the place. 11 They set Originator's Chest on the cart as well as the box of gold mice and their mounds' images. 12 The cows were straight on the way – on the way to Sun Place. They went on one highway – going and mooing, not turning right or left. Weakensers' tyrants went after them as far as Sun Place's region.

13 Sun Place's residents harvesting wheats harvest in the valley lifted up their eyes and saw the Chest. They rejoiced to see it. 14 The cart came to the field of Sun Place resident Originator Is Liberator and stood there. A great stone was there. They split the cart's wood and immolated the cows as an immolation... to Originator. 15 Joined brought down Originator's Chest and the box that was with it in which gold items were and placed them on the great stone. Sun Place's men **immolated...** and **slaughtered** that day to Originator. 16 Five Weakensers' tyrants saw and returned to Weakener(Extermination) that day.

17 These gold mounds that Weakensers restored were an offense... to Originator – one for Effusion, one for Strong, one for Weigh, one for Winepress and one for Weakener(Extermination). 18 The gold mice were from the number of all Weakensers' towns for the five tyrants from fortified towns, to the village's rural dweller and to the great Whiff on which they left Originator's chest until this day in the field of Originator Is Liberator the Sun Place's resident. 19 He struck Sun Place's men because *they looked into* Originator's Chest. He struck fifty thousand seventy men with the people. The people mourned. Originator struck a great blow in the people.

1 Samuel 6:20 Sun Place's men said, Who can stand to Originator Distinguished Mighty One-3's faces? How will he go from us? 21 They sent agents to those Forest City inhabitants saying, Weakeners returned Originator's Chest. You must go down and go up with it for you.

Samuel 7:1 Forest City men went. They took up Originator's Chest and brought it to My Generous Papa's and his son Mighty One Helps' home on the hill. They were set apart to guard Originator's Chest.

2 It happened from the day the chest remained in Forest City, the days were many. They were *twenty years*. All Most Powerful Prevails' House wailed after Originator.

3 Mighty One's Name **said** to all Most Powerful Prevails' House, You must turn to Originator with all your heart. You must remove alien mighty ones and *Happy Progressions* from you. You must fix your heart for Originator and serve him alone. He will snatch you from Weakeners. 4 Most Powerful Prevails' sons must turn from the Lords(Possessors) and *Happy Progressions*. They must serve Originator alone.

5 Mighty One's Name said, You must gather all Most Powerful Prevails to Lookout. I will supplicate to Originator about you. 6 They gathered at Lookout, drew waters and poured it to Originator's faces. They abstained on That Day. There they said, We missed the target for Originator. Mighty One's Name governed Most Powerful Prevails' sons in Lookout.

7 Weakeners heard Most Powerful Prevails' sons gathered at Lookout. Weakeners' tyrants went up against Most Powerful Prevails. Most Powerful Prevails' sons heard and feared from Weakeners' faces.

8 Most Powerful Prevails' sons said to Mighty One's Name, You must not cease from calling out for our help to Originator our Mighty One-3. He will snatch us from Weakeners' hand. 9 *Mighty One's Name* took one lamb on milk and immolated... entirely to Originator. Mighty One's Name called for help to Originator about Most Powerful Prevails. Originator responded. 10 It happened Mighty One's Name immolated.... Weakeners approached for the battle with Most Powerful Prevails. *Originator thundered with the loud sound on that day at Weakeners and troubled them*. They were struck to the Most Powerful Prevails' faces. 11 Most Powerful Prevails' men went out from Lookout and chased Weakeners. They struck them as far as Lamb Place. 12 Mighty One's Name took one stone and placed it between Lookout and Crag. He called its name Help Stone and said, Originator helped us to here.

13 Weakeners were subdued and no longer proceeded to go into the Most Powerful Prevails' region. Originator's hand was against Weakeners all Mighty One's Name's days.

14 The towns that Weakeners had taken from Most Powerful Prevails were returned to Mighty One's Prevails from Weakener(Extermination) to Winepress. Most Powerful Prevails snatched their territory from Weakeners' hand. Success was between Most Powerful Prevails and Talker.

3-4 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

1 Samuel 7:15 Mighty One's Name governed Most Powerful Prevails all the days of his living. 16 He went from year with the year and on a circuit to Mighty One's Place, Rolling Wheel and Lookout – ethically managing Most Powerful Prevails in all these locales. 17 Established was his completion. His home was there. He governed Most Powerful Prevails there. He built a Platform to Originator there.

Samuel 8:1 It happened as Mighty One's Name grew old, he put his sons to govern for the Most Powerful Prevails. 2 Originator Is Mighty was the name of his firstborn son. My Papa Is Originator was the name of his second... They governed in Well Guaranteed(Sevended).

3 His sons went not in his ways. They turned aside after windfall and took a bribe. They perverted ethics.

4 All Most Powerful Prevails' elders gathered and went to Mighty One's Name at Established. 5 They said to him, You notice you are growing old. Your sons have not gone in your ways. Now, you must *put a ruler for us to govern us* like all ethnic groups. 6 The statement was displeasing in the eyes of Mighty One's Name because they said, You must give us a Ruler to govern us. Mighty One's Name supplicated to Originator.

7 Originator conveyed to Mighty One's Name, *You must heed the voice of the people – for all that they tell you. They have not rejected you. They have rejected me from ruling over them.* 8 According to all the accomplishments that they accomplished from the day of my bringing them up from Double Stronghold and to this day *they have abandoned me.* They have served others' mighty ones. They have also accomplished this for you. 9 Now you must heed their voice. *You must admonish them and make known to them ethics of ruler who will rule over them.*

10 Mighty One's Name said all Originator's statements to the people requesting a ruler from him. 11 Ethics of a ruler who will rule over will be like this: *He will take* your sons and set [them] for himself with his vehicles and his horsemen. They will run to the faces of his vehicles – 12 setting for himself leaders of thousands and leaders of fifties to plow his plowing, to harvest his harvesting and to fashion his implements of his battle as well as implement of his vehicles. 13 *He will take* your daughters for perfumers, cooks and one cooking. 14 *He will take* your best fields, vineyards, olive orchards and give them to his cronies(servants). 15 *He will take ten per cent* of your seed and your vineyard and give it to his officials and his cronies(servants). 16 *He will take* your servants, your female servants, your pleasant youths and your jack asses and use them for his enterprise. 17 *He will take ten per cent* of your flock. You will be his servants. 18 You will call out for help on that day from the faces of a ruler you chose for yourselves. Originator will not answer you on that day.

3 corrupt

5 dictator

12 Exodus 1:21-23

1 Samuel 8:19 The people refused to heed the voice of Mighty One's Name and said, No! A ruler must be over us. 20 *We must be like all ethnic groups.* Our ruler must govern us, go out to our faces and fight our battles. 21 Mighty One's Name heard all the people's statements. He stated them in Originator's ears. 22 Originator conveyed to Mighty One's Name, **You should heed their voice and induct a ruler for them.** Mighty One's Name said to Most Powerful Prevails' men, You must go each to his town.

1 Samuel 9:1 A man was from Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). His name was Snare, a son of My Papa Is Mighty, a son of Bundle, a son of First Ripe Figs, a son of Speaking(Blowing). My Right Hand's man was strong of strength. 2 A son was for him. His name was *Request*. He was young and pleasant. No one from Most Powerful Prevails' sons was more pleasant than he. He was taller than all the people from his shoulder and above.

3 The jenny asses for Request's papa Snare strayed. Snare said to his son Request, you must take one from youths with you. You must start early and go to seek the jenny asses. 4 He crossed Productive/Worthless Mountain and crossed the land of Three. They found nothing. They crossed the land of Foxes. Nothing! He crossed My Right Hand's land. They found nothing.

5 They entered the land of Honeycomb. Request said to his youth who was with him, You must go. We will return. Otherwise my papa may cease from jenny asses and be anxious for us. 6 He said to him, You notice Mighty One-3's man is in this town. The man is honorable. All that he states **occurs**. Now we must go there. Perhaps he will make known our way for us that we may go on it. 7 Request said to his youth, You notice we are going. What must we bring to the man? The food has been exhausted from our bags. No present is for bringing to Mighty One-3's man. What do we have?

8 The youth proceeded to answer Request and said, You notice I found a quarter weight silver unit in my hand. I will give it to Mighty One-3's man. He will make our way known to us. 9 Formerly(for the faces) in Most Powerful Prevails the man would say this, With going to him to seek Mighty One-3 you would go. We would go to the **Seer** for a Presenter today is called the Seer. 10 Request said to his youth, Your statement is agreeable. You must go. We will go. They went to the town where Mighty One-3's man was.

11 They went up the town's ascent and found girls going out to draw water. They said to them, Is Seer (in) here?

12 They answered them and said, He is. You will notice to your faces. You must hurry. Today he went to the town. Today is a slaughter for the people in the high place. 13 As you enter the town you must find him before he goes up the high place to eat. The people will not eat until he comes. He will gratefully praise the slaughter.... Afterward those invited eat. Now you must go up. It is the day you will find him.

9, 11 visionary

1 Samuel 9:14 They went up to the town and entered town center. They noticed Mighty One's Name going out to meet them going up to the high place.

15 Originator had uncovered Mighty One's Name's ear one day before Request's coming saying, 16 I will send a man from Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) land to you according to the time tomorrow. You must *assign* him for leader over my people Most Powerful Prevails. He will snatch my people from Weakeners' hand. I saw my people. His cry of distress has come to me. 17 Mighty One's Name saw Request. Originator spoke, You notice the man whom I said to you: This one will retain my people. 18 Request approached Mighty One's Name in the middle of the gate and said, Will you make known to me where this Seer's home is? 19 Mighty One's Name answered Request and said, I am the Seer. You must go up to high place to my faces and eat with me today. I will send you away in the morning. I will have made known to you all that is your heart. 20 You must not set your heart for the jenny asses that strayed for you the day of the three days. They have been found. Is it not you for whom all Most Powerful Prevails' desire is and all your papa's house?

21 Request responded and said, Am I not a Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) from the smallest of Most Powerful Prevails' state. My clan is the most insignificant of all Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) state's clans. Why have you stated according to this statement to me?

22 Mighty One's Name took Request and his youth and brought them into a room. He gave them a place at the head of those invited. They were about thirty men. 23 Mighty One's Name said to the cook, You must give the portion that I gave to you that I said to you, You must set it with you. 24 The cook lifted the thigh and what went with it. He placed it to Request's faces. He said, You notice what remains you have had set to your faces. You must eat. It has been kept for you for the appointed time for the saying, I invited the people. Request ate with Mighty One's Name on That Day.

25 They went down from the town's high place. He spoke with Request on the roof. 26 They started early. It happened as the dawn went up, Mighty One's Name called to Request on the roof saying, You must get up. I will send you off. Request got up. Two of them – he and Request – went outside.

27 They went down to the town's edge. Mighty One's Name said to Request, You must tell the youth, He must cross to our faces. He crossed. You are to remain according to the day. I will proclaim to you Mighty One-3's statement.

1 Samuel 10:1 *Mighty One's Name took the oil vial and poured it on his head.* He kissed him and said, Has not Originator *assigned* you for leader over his possession? 2 With your going today from me, you will find two men at Ewe's interment in Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) territory in Shadow. They will tell you, The jenny asses that you went to seek have been found. You will notice your papa abandoned the jenny asses' issues. He is anxious for you saying, What will I do about my son?

1 messiahed

1 Samuel 10:3 You must cross from there and further. You must go as far as Oak Mound. Three men going up to Mighty One-3 at Mighty One's Place will find you there – one carrying three kids, one carrying three bread discs, one carrying a wine skin. 4 They will ask for your success and give to you two bread [discs]. You must take them from their hand. 5 Afterward, you must go to the Mighty One's Hill where Weakeners' garrisons are. It will happen as you enter the town there, you will encounter a band of Presenters going down from the high place. String instrument, tambourine and flute were to their faces. They presented. 6 Dynamic Originator will cause you to break out and present with them. You will turn into a different man. 7 It will happen these proofs will go for you to accomplish for yourself whatever your hand finds. Mighty One-3 is with you. 8 You must go down Rolling Wheel to my faces. You will notice I will go down to you to **immolate...**, to **slaughter...** of appreciations of success seven days. You must wait until my coming to you. I will make known to you what you must accomplish.

9 It happened as he turned his back to go from Mighty One's Name, Mighty One-3 changed a different heart for him. All these proofs came on That Day. 10 There they went to Hill. It happened a band of Presenters met him. Infinite Mighty One-3 broke out on him. He presented in the center of them. 11 It happened all-knowing formerly recently saw. They noticed he presented with Presenters. The people said each to his friend, What is this for Snare's son? Is Request with Presenters? 12 A man from there responded and said, Who is their papa? *Request* is with the Presenters became a metaphor(pithy saying). 13 He ceased from presenting. He entered the high place.

14 Request's loved one said to him and to his youth, Where have you gone? He responded, Seeking the jenny asses we saw none. We went to Mighty One's Name. 15 Request's loved one said, You must make known to me what Mighty One's Name said to you. 16 Request said to his loved one, He **made known** to us the jenny asses had been found. He did not make known to him the issue of the empire that Mighty One's Name said.

17 Mighty One's Name called the people to Originator's Lookout. 18 He said to Most Powerful Prevails' sons. Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys, **I brought Most Powerful Prevails from Double Stronghold. I had snatched you from Double Stronghold's hand and all empires oppressing you.**

19 Today you have rejected your Mighty One-3 who liberated you from all your miseries and troubles. You have said to him, You must put a ruler over us! Now you must stand to Originator's faces for your states and for your thousands.

6 1 Samuel 18:9

1 Samuel 10:20 Mighty One's Name brought all Most Powerful Prevails' states near. He took This Son Is Strength's state. 21 He brought Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) state near for his clans. Clan of My Rain was taken. Request, Snare's sons were taken. They sought him. He could not be found. 22 They asked Originator again, Has the man come here. Originator said, You will notice he is hiding in the baggage. 23 They ran and took him from there. He stood in the center of the people. He was *taller* than all the people from his shoulders and above. 24 Mighty One's Name said to all the people, You see whom Originator selected. No one is like him in all the people. All the people shouted and said, Ruler lives. 25 Mighty One's Name had stated to the people the empire's ethics and written [it] in the document. He deposited it to Originator's faces. Mighty One's Name sent all the people away – each to his home. 26 Mighty One's Name went to his Hill home. The strong whose heart Mighty One-3 touched went with him. 27 Good-for-nothing sons said, How will this one liberate us? They despised him and brought no present to him. He was as one holding his tongue.

1 Samuel 11:1 My Relative's Reptile went up and camped at Dry Perpetual Fountain. All the men of Dry said to Reptile, You must cut a pledge for us. We will serve you. 2 My Relative's Reptile said, I will cut with this for you. With putting out every right eye for you, I will put a reproach on all Most Powerful Prevails. 3 Dry's elders said to him, You must refrain seven days for us. We will send agents into all Most Powerful Prevails' territory. No one may liberate us. We will go out to you.

4 The agents went to Request at Hill. They stated the statements in the people's ears. All the people lifted up their voice and wept.

5 They noticed Request was going after the herd from the field. Request said, What is for the people? They are weeping. They related to him the statements of Dry's men. 6 Infinite *Mighty One-3* caused Request to break out with his hearing these statements. *His nose was very heated*. 7 He took a couple bovine and hewed them in pieces and sent them into all Most Powerful Prevails' territory with the agents' hand saying, This will be done to the bovine animals of whoever will not go out after Request and after Mighty One's Name. Originator's awe fell on the people. They went out as one man. 8 He shouldered them in Lightning. There were three hundred thousand of Most Powerful Prevails sons and thirty thousand of Praise Originator's sons. 9 They said to agents that went, You must say this to each of Dry Perpetual Fountain: Tomorrow will be liberation for you in the sun's heat. The agents went and made known Dry Perpetual Fountain's men. They were glad.

1 Samuel 11:10 Dry's men said, Tomorrow we will go out to you. You must do to us according to all that is excellent in your eyes. 11 It happened the next day Request assigned three heads of the people. They entered the center of the body during the morning watch. They attacked My Relatives until the day's heat. It happened those remaining scattered – no two in them remained together.

12 The people said to Mighty One's Name, Who is one saying: 'Will Request rule over us?' You must give us the men. We will kill them. 13 Request said, No man will be killed on this day. Today Originator has accomplished liberation... in Most Powerful Prevails.

14 Mighty One's Name said to the people, You must go. We will go to Rolling Wheel and make the new empire there.

15 All the people went to Rolling Wheel and coronated Request there to Originator's faces in Rolling Wheel. They slaughtered appreciations of success... there to Originator's faces. Request and all Most Powerful Prevails were very happy there.

1 Samuel 12:1 *Mighty One's Name* said to all Most Powerful Prevails. You notice I have listened to your voice – to all that you have said to me. I have coronated **Ruler** over you. 2 Now you notice Ruler going to your faces. I am old and white-haired. You notice my sons are with you. I went to your faces from my youths until this day.

3 You notice you testify with me before Originator and before his *assigned* one. Whose bull have I taken? Whose jack ass have I taken? Whom have I defrauded? Whom have I oppressed? From whose hand have I taken a gift and hide my eyes with him? I will return it. 4 They said, You have not defrauded or oppressed us. You have not taken anything from a man's hand. 5 He said to them, Originator is a witness with you. His assigned one is a witness this day. You have not found anything in my hand. He said, You are a witness. 6 Mighty One's Name said to the people, Originator is who used Drawn and Illuminate and brought your papas up from Double Stronghold land. 7 Now you must stand. I will govern you to Originator's faces – all Originator's ethics that he accomplishes with you and with your papas – 8 as when Heel went to Double Stronghold. Your papas called out for help to Originator. Originator sent Drawn and Illuminate. They brought your papas out from Double Stronghold and caused them to inhabit this locale. 9 They neglected Originator their Mighty One-3. He sold them into the hand of Battle Array leader of Castle's group, into the Weakensers' hand and Who Is Your Papa?'s hand. They have fought with them. 10 They called out for help to Originator and said, We have missed the target. We have neglected Originator and served *the Lords*(Possessors) and *Happy Progressions*. Now you will liberate us from our enemies hand? We will serve you.

10 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

1 Samuel 12:11 Originator sent Lord(Possessor) Contestor, Governor Son, Originator Frees and Mighty One's Name and liberating you from your enemies' hand from all around. You lived securely. 12 You saw My Relatives' Ruler Reptile came against you. You said to me, No! A Ruler must rule over us. *Originator your Mighty One-3 is your Ruler.*

13 Now you notice a Ruler whom you selected – whom you requested. You notice Originator gave a Ruler over you.

14 You must fear Originator, serve him and heed his sound. You must not defy Originator's mouth. You and Ruler who

rules over you must be after Originator your Mighty One-3. 15 You will not heed Originator's sound. You will defy Originator's mouth. Originator's hand will be on you and on your papas. 16 Now you must stand and see this great matter

that Originator accomplishes to your eyes. 17 Today is wheats harvest. I call to Originator. He gives sounds and rain.

You will know and see. Your evil is vast that you have accomplished in Originator's eyes requesting Ruler for you.

18 Mighty One's Name called to Originator. Originator sent sounds and rain on That Day. All the people greatly feared Originator and Mighty One's Name.

19 All the people said to Mighty One's Name, You must intercede about your servants to Originator your Mighty One-3.

We must not be killed. We have added evil to all our offenses requesting Ruler for us. 20 Mighty One's Name said to all the people, You must not fear. You have accomplished all this evil. You must not turn aside from after Originator. You must

serve Originator with all your heart. 21 You must not turn aside after *chaos* that will not avail or rescue. They are chaotic.

22 Originator will not abandon his people on account of his name. Originator has determined to fashion you for the people for him. 23 I – may it be far for me – from missing the target for Originator to cease from interceding about you.... I will

direct you in the best and correct way. 24 *You must fear Originator and serve him with stability with all your heart.* You will see that he has succeeded with you. 25 You **will be displeasing**. You and your ruler will be swept away.

1 Samuel 13:1 Request was a son of a year in his ruling. He ruled over Most Powerful Prevails two years.

2 Request selected for himself three thousand from Most Powerful Prevails. Two thousand were with Request in

Laid Up and in Mighty One's Place's Mountain. A thousand were with Originator Gives in Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) Hill. He sent the rest of the people each to his home. 3 Originator Gives struck Weakeners that were in

Hill. Weakeners heard. Request blew with the ram's horn in all the land saying, Ones From Beyond must heed.

4 All Most Powerful Prevails heard it said, Request struck Weakeners' garrison. Most Powerful Prevails stank in Weakeners. The people called out for help after Request at Hill.

21 Genesis 1:2

1 Samuel 13:5 Weakeners gathered thirty thousand vehicles, six thousand horsemen and *people like sand that is on the seashore* for the number to fight with Most Powerful Prevails. They camped at Laid Up east of Nothingness Place.

6 Each of Most Powerful Prevails saw. Distress was for him. The people were pressed. The people hid in caves, in thorns, in rocks, in holds and in pits. 7 Ones From Beyond crossed Descending to Harrowing Fortune's land and Perpetual Fountain. Request himself was in Rolling Wheel. All the people after him trembled.

8 He waited seven days for the appointment that was Mighty One's Name. Mighty One's Name did not go to Hill. The people scattered from him. 9 Request said, You must present the immolation... and the appreciations of success.... He immolated the immolation.... 10 It happened as he finished immolating the immolation.... He noticed Mighty One's Name arrived. Request went to meet him to benefit him. 11 Mighty One's Name said, What have you done? Request said, I saw. The people scattering from me. You had not arrived for the appointment of the days. Weakeners had gathered at Laid Up. 12 I said, Weakeners will go down to me at Rolling Wheel. I had not entreated Originator's faces. *I forced myself and immolated* the immolation.... 13 Mighty One's Name said to Request, You are a fool. You did not keep Originator your Mighty One-3's instruction he *instructed* you. Originator would have established your empire in regard to Most Powerful Prevails as far as the future. 14 Your empire will not stand. *Originator seeks for himself a man according to his heart*. Originator will instruct him for the leader over his people. You have not observed what Commander Originator instructed you.

15 Mighty One's Name got up and went up from Rolling Wheel to Hill, This Son Is Strength. Request secured six hundred men of the people found with him. 16 Request, his son Originator Gives and the people found with him remaining in Height, Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). Weakeners had camped in Laid Up. 17 One destroying went out from Weakeners' body – three heads. The one head turned to the way of Fawn to Jackal's land. 18 The head one turned Hollowness Place's way. The head one turned the territory way overlooking Speckled Valley Desert.

19 No smith was found in all the land of Most Powerful Prevails Weakeners said, Otherwise Ones From Beyond could fashion a sword or spear. 20 All Most Powerful Prevails had gone down to Weakeners – each to sharpen his plow, his hoe, his pitchfork and his mattock.

11 how many excuses!!!

12 more of the same!!! 14 Acts 13:22

1 Samuel 13:21 It was a sharpening mouth for the mattocks, for the hoes, the three pronged pitchfork and fixing the prods. 22 It happened on the day of battle no sword or spear was found in the hand of any of the people who were with Request and Originator Gives. One was found for Request and for his son Originator Gives. 23 Weakeners' garrison went out passing Laid Up.

1 Samuel 14:1 It happened on the day Request's son Originator Gives said to the youth carrying his gear, You must go. We will cross to Weakeners' garrison that is across from this side. He had not told his papa. 2 Request remained in the edge of Hill under the pomegranate tree that was in Leek. The people who were with him were about six hundred men. 3 My Brother Is Originator a son of My Excellent Relative, a brother of Dishonorable, a son of Copper Mouth, a son of My Mighty One-3 Originator's Worship Server in Tranquility Town wore a leader's robe. The people knew not Originator Gives had gone.

4 A sharp point of the rock from this side and the sharp point of the rock from that side was at the fords that Originator Gives sought to cross to Weakeners' garrison. The one's name was Glistening. The other one's name was Thorny. 5 One sharp point was narrow from the north toward Laid Up. The other was from the south toward Height 6 Originator Gives said to the youth carrying his gear, You go. We will cross to those uncut one's garrison. Perhaps Originator will accomplish through us. No restraint is for Originator to liberate with many or few. 7 One carrying his gear said to him, You must accomplish all that is in your heart. You must thrush for yourself. You will notice I am with you according to your heart.

8 Originator Gives said, You will notice we will cross to the men and show ourselves to them.

9 They may tell us, You must stop until we reach you. We will stand in our place(under us). We will not go up to them.

10 They may say, You must go up to us. We will go up. Originator will give them into our hand. This is the proof for us.

11 Two of them showed themselves at Weakeners' garrison. Weakeners said, You notice Ones From Beyond have come out from the holes where they have hidden themselves. 12 The men of the garrison told Originator Gives and one carrying his gear and said, You must go up to us. We will make known a statement to you. Originator Gives said to the youth carrying his gear, You must go up after me. Originator will give them into Most Powerful Prevails' hand.

13 Originator Gives went up on his hands and his feet. One carrying his gear... after him. They fell to Originator Gives' faces. One carrying his gear killed behind him. 14 The first blow that Originator Gives and one carrying his gear struck was about twenty men – half a field of a camp's plowing.

1 Samuel 14:15 Fear was in the camp in the field – in all the people of the garrison. Those destroying feared. *The earth quaked*. Mighty One-3 caused fear.

16 Those observing for Request in Hill, Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) looked. They noticed the throng disappearing. It went and disbanded. 17 Request said to the people who were with him, You must shoulder and see who went from us. They shouldered and noticed not Originator Gives and one carrying his gear. 18 Request said to My Brother Is Originator, You must bring Mighty One-3's Chest near. On That Day, Mighty One-3's Chest was Most Powerful Prevails sons'. 19 It happened Request was stating to Worship Server. The throng that was in Weakeners' camp **went** and was great. Request said to Worship Server, You must withdraw your hand. 20 Request called for help. All the people who were with him ... They came to the battle. They noticed a sword of one was against his colleague. It was a very great panic. 21 Ones From Beyond were for Weakeners as formerly recently who had gone up with them in the camp all around. They were with Most Powerful Prevails who was with Request and Originator Gives. 22 Every one of Most Powerful Prevails who had hid in Productive/Worthless Mountain heard. Weakeners had fled. They followed after them in the battle.

23 On That Day, Originator liberated Most Powerful Prevails. The battle crossed Nothingness Place. 24 Each of Most Powerful Prevails was pressed. Request denounced the people saying, The one who eats food until sunset is damned. I will be avenged from my enemies. None of the people tasted food. 25 All of the land entered the forest. Honey was on the surfaces of the field. 26 The people entered the forest. They noticed the *flowing honey*. No one reached his hand to his mouth. The people feared the promise. 27 Originator Gives had not heard his papa guaranteed the people. He extended the end of the staff that was in his hand and dipped it the honey of the honeycomb. He turned his hand back to his mouth. His eyes shined. 28 A man from the people spoke and said, Your papa **guaranteed** the people saying, The man who eats food today is damned. The people were weary. 29 Originator Gives said, My papa has troubled the land. You see. My eyes shine. I tasted a little of this honey. 30 Furthermore the people **should have eaten** today from his enemies loot that he found. Would not a blow with Weakeners have been greater? 31 They struck on That Day with Weakeners from Laid Up to Deerfield. The people were very weary. 32 The people procured the loot. They took herd, cattle and herd offspring. They slaughtered them on the earth. The people ate with bloods.

- 1 Samuel 14:33 They made known to Request saying, You notice the people missed Originator's target eating the blood. He said, You have transgressed. You must roll a great stone to me today. 34 Request said, You must disperse in people. You must tell them, You must bring near me – each his bull or each his flock animal. You must slaughter with this and eat. You must not miss Originator's target eating the blood. All the people brought near – each his bull in his hand that night. They slaughter there. 35 Request built Platform for Originator. He began building Platform for Originator with it.
- 36 Request said, We will go down after Weakensers to night. We will plunder them until morning light. No man in them will be left alive. They said, You must accomplish all the best in your eyes. Worship Servers said, We must approach here to Mighty One-3. 37 Request asked Mighty One-3, Should I go down after Weakensers? Will you give them into the Most Powerful Prevails' hand? *He did not respond on That Day.* 38 Request said, All corners of the people, you must approach here. You must know and see this missing the target happened today. 39 *Living Originator* liberated Most Powerful Prevails. It may be with Originator Gives my son. He **must die**. No one from all the people responded. 40 He said to all Most Powerful Prevails. You will be for one side. I and Originator Gives my son will be for one side. The people said to Request, You must accomplish what is the best in your eyes.
- 41 Request said to Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3, You must provide integrity. Originator Gives and Request were taken. The people went out. 42 Request said, You must throw down... between me and my son Originator Gives. Originator Gives was taken. 43 Request said to Originator Gives, You must make known to me what you did. Originator Gives made known and said, I **tasted** a little honey with the end of the staff that is in my hand. You notice me I must die. 44 Request said, Mighty One-3 accomplishes and proceeds. Originator Gives, you **must die**.
- 45 The people said to Request, Originator Gives who accomplished this great liberation in Most Powerful Prevails must be killed? It must not be. Originator lives. Nothing must fall from his head's hair down. He accomplished with Mighty One-3 this day. The people rescued(ransomed) Originator Gives. He was not killed.
- 46 Request went up after Weakensers. Weakensers went to their locale. 47 Request took the empire over Most Powerful Prevails. He fought with all his enemies all around – with Who Is Your Papa?, with My Relatives, with Red, with Station's Rulers, with Weakensers and all whom he faced making trouble. 48 He accomplished ably. He attacked People That Wring and preserved Most Powerful Prevails from one spoiling's hand.
- 49 Request sons were Originator Gives, Resembling and My Ruler Is Wealthy. His two daughters names were – the firstborn's name was Abundance, the younger's name was What Is Like Mighty One?

42 not Originator see 37

1 Samuel 14:50 Request's woman's name was My Angry Brother's daughter Sweet Relative. His military group's leader's name was Papa Is A Lamp, a son of Lamp, Request's loved one. 51 Request's papa was Snare. Papa Is A Lamp's papa was a son of My Papa Is Mighty One. 52 The battle against Weakensers was severe all Request's days. Request saw any strong man or any son of strength and inducted him.

1 Samuel 15:1 Mighty One's Name said to Request, Originator sent me to assign you for Ruler over his people Most Powerful Prevails. Now you must hear the sound of Originator's statements. 2 Groups' Originator conveyed this, *I took care of what People That Wring did to Most Powerful Prevails – that he put him on the way with his going up from Double Stronghold. 3 Now you must go and attack People That Wring. You must completely destroy all that is for him and not have compassion on him. You must kill from man to woman, from boy to nursing baby, from bull to herd animal and from camel to jackass.*

4 Request summoned the people. He took two hundred ten thousand footmen each of Praise Originator in Lambs. 5 Request went as far as People That Wring's town and lay in wait in the valley. 6 Request said to Buyers, You must go from People That Wring's center. Otherwise I will remove you with them. You have showed goodness with all Most Powerful Prevails' sons with their going up from Double Stronghold. Buyers removed from People That Wring's center.

7 Request attacked People that Wring from Languishing Village with entering Wall that is toward Double Stronghold's faces. 8 He seized People That Wring's Ruler Rooftop alive. *He completely destroyed all the people* to sword's mouth.

9 Request and the people had compassion on Rooftop, the flock's, the herd's and the seconds' choice animals, the basket saddles and all the best. They were not willing to destroy them completely. They completely destroyed all the despised and wasted property.

10 Originator's statement was to Mighty One's Name conveying, 11 I have compassion. I caused Request to **rule**. He has turned from after me and has *not carried out* my statements. It displeased(was hot for) Mighty One's Name. He called out to Originator for help all the night. 12 Mighty One's Name started early to meet Request in the morning. It was made known to Mighty One's Name saying, Request had gone to Plantation. You will notice he stood a hand for himself. He has turned, crossed and went down to Rolling Wheel. 13 Mighty One's Name went to Request. Request said to him, You benefited to Originator, I have *carried out* Originator's statement. 14 Mighty One's Name said, What is this flock's sound in my ears and the herd's sound that I hear? 15 Request said, They brought them from People That Wring. The people had compassion on the flock's and the herd's and choice animals to slaughter to Originator your Mighty One-3. We completely destroyed the rest. 16 Mighty One's Name said to Request, You must cease. I will make known to you what Originator stated to me [in] the night. He said to him, You must state.

13 lie

1 Samuel 15:17 Mighty One's Name said, You are not insignificant in your eyes. You are Most Powerful Prevails' states' head. Originator assigned you for Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails. 18 Originator sent you on the way. He conveyed, **You must go and completely destroy People That Wring criminals and fight with him until they are consumed.** 19 Why have you not heeded Originator's sound? You procured the loot. *You have done what is evil* in Originator's eyes. 20 Request said to Mighty One's Name, But I heeded Originator's sound. I have gone on the way that Originator sent me. I brought Rooftop, People That Wring's Ruler and completely destroyed People That Wring. 21 The people took from the loot – cattle and herd – choice of what was to be completely destroyed to slaughter to Originator your Mighty One-3 in Rolling Wheel. 22 Mighty One's Name said, Is delight for Originator in immolations... and slaughters like *heeding* Originator's sound. He will notice *heeding*... more than a slaughter. To hear is better than ram's fat.

23 *Rebellion is satanic evil.* Stubbornness is *idolatrous wickedness.* You have rejected Originator's statement. He rejects you from rule....

24 Request said to Mighty One's Name, I have missed the target. I have transgressed Originator's mouth and your statements.

I feared the people. I listened to their voice. 25 Now you must take away the offense and return with me. I will prostrate to Originator. 26 Mighty One's Name said, I will not return with you. You have rejected Originator's statement. Originator rejects you from being Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails. 27 Mighty One's Name turned to go. He gripped on the edge of his robe and tore it. 28 Mighty One's Name said to him, Originator tears Most Powerful Prevails' empire from you today. He gives it to your friend who is better than you. 29 Most Powerful Prevails' Perpetual One will not deal falsely and not have compassion. He is not an earthling to have compassion. 30 He said, I have missed the target. Now you must honor me in front of elders of my people and in front of me people. You must return with me. I will prostrate to Originator your Mighty One-3.

31 Mighty One's Name returned after Request. Request prostrated to Originator. 32 Mighty One's Name said, You must bring Rooftop, People That Wring's Ruler to me. Rooftop came to him daintily. Rooftop said, Surely the bitterness of lifelessness has been removed. 33 Mighty One's Name said, As your sword has bereaved women, your mama will be bereaved from women. Mighty One's Name cut Rooftop in pieces to Originator's faces in Rolling Wheel.

34 Mighty One's Name went to the Established. Request went to his place Request's Hill. 35 Mighty One's Name proceeded not to see Request until the day of his lifelessness. Mighty One's Name lamented for Request. Originator had compassion. He had made Request Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails.

23 also demonic

1 Samuel 16:1 Originator conveyed to Mighty One's Name, **How long will you lament for Request? I have rejected him from ruling over Most Powerful Prevails. You must fill your oil horn and go. I send you to a Food Place one My Man**(Originator Exists). **I saw in his sons a Ruler for me.** 2 Mighty One's Name said, How will I go? Request will hear and kill me. Originator conveyed, **You must take a bovine heifer in your hand and say, I go to slaughter to Originator.** 3 **You must invite My Man**(Originator Exists). **I will cause you to know what you are to accomplish. You must assign for me whom I convey to you.** 4 Mighty One's Name accomplished what Originator stated. He went to Food Place. The town elders trembled at meeting him. One said, Is your coming peaceful. 5 He said, Peaceful. I have come to slaughter to Originator. You must distinguish yourselves and come with me to the slaughter. He distinguished the My Man(Originator Exists) and his sons. He invited them to the slaughter.

6 It happened with their coming he saw My Mighty One Is Papa and said, Surely Originator's assigned is obvious.

7 Originator conveyed to Mighty One's Name, **You must not look to his appearance and to his tall height. It is not what the earthling sees. The earthling sees [what is] for eyes. Originator sees [what is] for heart.** 8 My Man(Originator Exists) invited My Papa Is Generous. He crossed to Mighty One's Name's faces. He said, Originator has not decided on him.

9 My Man(Originator Exists) caused Appalling to cross. He said, Originator has not decided on him. 10 My Man(Originator Exists) caused his seven sons to cross to Mighty One's Name's faces. Mighty One's Name said to My Man(Originator Exists). Originator has not decided on these. 11 Mighty One's Name said to My Man(Originator Exists), Are the youths all here? He said, *The youngest* remains. You will notice he tends with the flock. Mighty One's Name said to My Man(Originator Exists), You must send and take him. We will not turn back until he comes here. 12 He sent and had him come. He was *red [haired]* with striking eyes and an *attractive* sight. Originator conveyed, **You must stand to assign. He is the one.** 13 Mighty One's Name took the oil horn and *assigned* him with his brothers. Dynamic Originator caused Loved to break out from That Day and beyond. Mighty One's Name got up and went toward Established. 14 Dynamic Originator departed from Request. An evil timeless dynamic from Originator terrified him. 15 Request's servants said to him, You notice Mighty One-3's evil timeless dynamic terrifies you. 16 Our controller(foundation) must tell your servants to your faces, They are to seek a man known for playing on the harp. It will happen with Mighty One-3's evil timeless dynamic happening on you, he will play with his hand. It will be beneficial for you. 17 Request said to his servants, You must see for me a man playing well. You must cause him to come to me. 18 One from the youths responded and said, You will notice I saw a son for the Food Place one My Man(Originator Exists) playing skillfully. He is strong of strength, a man of battle, understanding a statement, a handsome man and Originator is with him.

1 I Chronicles 11 to 29 Loved I Samuel 16 to 2 Kings 2:27

12 handsome

1 Samuel 16:19 Request sent agents to My Man(Originator Exists) and said, You must send your son Loved who is with the flock to me. 20 My Man(Originator Exists) took a jack ass, food, a wine skin and one kid of goats. He sent them with his son Loved's hand to Request. 21 Loved went to Request and stood to his faces. He loved him greatly and became one carrying gear for him. 22 Request sent to My Man(Originator Exists) saying, Loved must stay to my faces. He has found favor in my eyes. 23 It happened with Mighty One-3's evil timeless dynamic happening on Request, Loved played the harp with his hand. It was dynamically reviving to Request and good for him. The evil timeless dynamic departed from him.

1 Samuel 17:1 Weakeners gathered their camps for the battle. They gathered at Bushy that was for Praise Originator. They camped between Bushy and Dug Over in Blood's Edge. 2 Request and Most Powerful Prevails' men gathered. They camped in Oak Valley. They were battle arrayed for meeting Weakeners. 3 Weakeners stood on one mountain. Most Powerful Prevails stood on another mountain. The ravine was between them. 4 A man of the between went out from the Weakeners' camps. His name was *Conspicuous* from Winepress. His height was six forearm's length and a hand span. 5 A copper helmet was on his head. He wore jointed-plate body armor. The body armor's weight units was five thousand copper weight units. 6 Copper shin guards were on his legs. Copper throat armor was between his shoulders. 7 His spear shaft was a weaving beam. His spear tip was six hundred iron weight units. One carrying his shield went to his faces. 8 He stood and called to *Most Powerful Prevails' arrays* and said to them, Why have you come out in *array* to battle? I am a Weakener. You are servants for Request. You must *have* a man come down for you. He must go down to me. 9 He may endure fighting with me and beat me. We will become for servants to you. I may endure for it and beat him. You will become for servants to us and serve us. 10 The Weakener said, *I defy Most Powerful Prevails' arrays* this day. You give a man to me. We will fight properly. 11 Request and all Most Powerful Prevails heard those statements of the Weakener, were shattered and fear greatly.

12 Loved was a son of this Fruitful from Food Place, Praise Originator. His name was My Man(Originator Exists). Eight sons were for him. In the days of Request, the man was old and went with men. 13 My Man's(Originator Exists') three oldest sons went after Request for the battle. Names of his three sons who went in the battle were: My Mighty One Is Papa the firstborn, My Papa Is Generous his second and Appalling the third. 14 Loved was the youngest. The three oldest ones went after Request.

8 choose

1 Samuel 17:15 Loved went and returned from Request to tend his papa's Food Place flock. 16 Weakener approached starting early and growing dark. He stationed himself *forty days*.

17 My Man(Originator Exists) said to his son Loved, You must take a bushel(covering) of this fire dried [grain] and ten of this bread to your brothers and run to your brothers' camp. 18 You must also bring these ten wedges of the cheese to the leader of the thousand. You must take care of the health(prosperity) of your brothers and take their token. 19 Request, they and every man of Most Powerful Prevails were in Oak Valley to fight with Weakeners.

20 Loved started early in the morning and left one tending the flock. He carried and went as My Man(Originator Exists) had instructed him. He went toward the camp. The group had gone out to the array and shouted with the battle. 21 Most Powerful Prevails and Weakeners had arrayed battle line meeting battle line. 22 Loved left the items from him in the hand of one keeping the items and ran to the array. He went and asked for his brothers' health(prosperity). 23 He spoke with them. He noticed a man of the betweens went up Weakener's name was Conspicuous from Winepress from Weakeners' arrays. He stated according to the same statements. Loved heard.

24 Every man of Most Powerful Prevails with seeing the man fled from his faces. They feared greatly. 25 Every man of Most Powerful Prevails said, Have you seen this man coming up? He goes up to defy Most Powerful Prevails. It will happen, Ruler will make the man who beats him rich – great riches. He will give his daughter to him. He will make his papa's home exempt in Most Powerful Prevails. 26 Loved **said** to the men standing with him, What will be done for the man who beats this Weakener and removes defiance from Most Powerful Prevails? Who is this uncut Weakener? He defies the living Mighty One-3's array. 27 The people **said** to him according to this statement, It will be done this way for the man who beats him.

28 His oldest brother My Mighty One Is Papa heard about his speaking to the men. My Mighty One Is Papa's nose was hot with Loved. He said, For what did you go down here? With whom have you left the little flock in the desert? I know your presumptuousness. Your heart is evil. You went down to see the battle. 29 Loved said, What have I done now? It is no matter. 30 He turned from him to another and said according to this statement. The people responded a statement as the first statement.

31 They heard the statements that Loved stated. They made it known to Request's faces. He took him. 32 Loved said to Request, An earthling's heart must not fail. Your servant will go and fight with this Weakener. 33 Request said to Loved, You cannot go to this Weakener to fight with him. You are a youth. He is a man of battle from his youth.

34 Loved said to Request, Your servant has been tending with the flock for his papa. The lion and the bear came and took away a flock animal.

1 Samuel 17:35 I went out after it, attacked it and snatched from its mouth. It stood up to me. I held onto its chin and attacked it. I killed it. 36 Your servant killed the lion and the bear. This uncut Weakener is like one from them. He defies living Mighty One-3's arrays. 37 Loved said, Originator snatched me from the paw of the lion and the paw of the bear will snatch me from this Weakeners' hand. Request said to Loved, You must go. Originator is with you. 38 Request dressed Loved in his garment. He put his copper helmet on his head and dressed him in his body armor. 39 Loved belted his sword over his armor and began to go. He had not proven them. Loved said to Request, I am unable to go in these. I have not proven them. Loved removed them from himself. 40 He took his staff in his hand and selected five smooth stones from the stream for himself. He put them in the bag of those tending that was for him – in the wallet. His sling was in his hand. He approached Weakener.

41 Weakener **went** and was near to Loved. The one carrying the shield was to faces. 42 Weakener looked and saw Loved. He despised him. He was a youth and red [haired] with [striking eyes and] an attractive sight. 43 Weakener said to Loved, Am I a **dog**? You come to me with sticks. *Weakener cursed Loved with his mighty ones.*

44 Weakener said to Loved, You go to me. I will give your flesh to 1-sky's flier and field's animal. 45 Loved said to Weakener, You go to me with sword, spear and throat armor. I go to you with the name **Groups' Originator Mighty One-3 of Most Powerful Prevails' arrays** whom you defy. 46 This day Originator will deliver you into my hand. I will strike you and remove your head from you. I will give Weakeners' camp's corpse to 1-sky's fliers and land's living beings. All the land will know. Mighty One-3 is for Most Powerful Prevails.

47 All this assembly will know. Originator protects not with sword or with spear! The battle is for Originator. He will give you into our hand.

48 It happened Weakener stood, went and neared to confront Loved. Loved hurried and ran toward the array to confront Weakener. 49 Loved extended his hand into the bag and took a stone from it and hurled it. It struck Weakener's forehead. The stone sank into his forehead. *He fell down on his faces.*

50 Loved prevailed over the Weakener with the sling and the stone. He struck the Weakener and killed him. No sword was in Loved's hand. 51 Loved ran and stood by the Weakener He took his sword and drew it from its sheath. He had killed him and cut off his head with it. Weakeners saw. Their strong one was lifeless. They fled.

42 handsome

43 male cult homosexual

49 1 Samuel 4:18 John 18:6

1 Samuel 17:52 Most Powerful Prevails and Praise Originator's men stood, shouted and chased Weakener as far as your going to ravine and as far as Weakener(Extermination). Wounded Weakener fell on the way to Hairs to Winepress and to Weakener(Extermination). 53 Most Powerful Prevails' sons returned from pursuing after Weakener and looted their camps. 54 Loved took Weakener's head and brought it to Success Legacy. He placed his gear in his home. 55 Request saw the Loved going out to confront Weakener. He said to Papa Is A Lamp the group leader, Papa Is A Lamp, whose son is this youth? Papa Is A Lamp said, I do not know your living person Ruler. 56 Ruler said, You must inquire, Whose son is this young man? 57 As Loved returned from attacking Weakener, Papa Is A Lamp took him and brought him to Request's faces. Weakener's head was in his hand. 58 Request said, Whose son are you youth? Loved said, ...a son of your servant a Food Place resident My Man(Originator Exists).

1 Samuel 18:1 It happened as he finished stating to Request, Originator Gives' person was tied with Loved's person. Originator Gives loved him as his own person. 2 Request took him on That Day and gave him not to return to his papa's home. 3 Originator Gives and Loved cut a pledge each in his love of him as his person. 4 Originator Gives stripped his robe that was on him and gave it to Loved – his tailored clothes, his sword, his bow and his belt. 5 Loved went out in all that Request sent him. He had success. Request placed him over the men of battle. He was pleasing in the eyes of all the people and in the eyes of Request's servants.

6 It happened with their going and Loved's returning from attacking the Weakener, the women went out from all Most Powerful Prevails' towns to meet Ruler Request singing and dancing with tambourines in rejoicing and with musical instruments. 7 The women laughing responded. They said, Request killed (in) thousands. Loved... (in) ten thousands. 8 It was very displeasing to Request. This matter was evil in his eyes. He said, They gave ten thousands to Loved and gave the thousands to me. ...further to him the empire. 9 It happened Request eyed the Loved from That Day and beyond.

10 It happened from the next day *Originator's evil timeless dynamic caused Request to break out*. He presented in the place's center. Loved played with his hand as day after day. The spear was in Request's hand. 11 Request hurled the spear and said, I will pin Loved to the wall. Loved turned from his faces *twice* on occurrences.

10 1 Samuel 10:6

1 Samuel 18:12 Request had fear from the Loved's faces. Originator was with him and had turned aside from Request. 13 Request turned aside from him and assigned him leader of a thousand. He went out and came to the people's faces. 14 Loved had success for all his way. Originator was with him. 15 Request saw that he had great success and avoided his faces. 16 All Most Powerful Prevails liked Loved. He went out and went to their faces. 17 Request said to Loved, You notice my older daughter Abundance I will give her to you for the woman. You must be for the son of strength and fight Originator and Request's battles. He said, My hand must not be on him. Weakener's hand will be on him. 18 Loved said to Request, Who am I? What is my life or my papa's clan in Most Powerful Prevails that I become a daughter's man for Ruler? 19 It happened at the time to give Abundance Request's daughter to Loved, she was given to Mighty One's Flock the Dancing resident for the woman. 20 Request's daughter What Is Like Mighty One? liked Loved. They made it known to Request. The matter was right in his eyes. 21 Request said, I will give her to him. She will be for bait for him. Weakener's hand will be on him. Request said to Loved, With the second you will be a daughter's man with me today. 22 Request instructed his servant, You must state to Loved privately, You will notice Ruler delights in you. All his servants like you. Now you will be a daughter's man with Ruler. 23 Request's servants stated these statements in Loved's ears. Loved said, Is it slight in your eyes to be Ruler's daughter's man? I am a man impoverished and despised. 24 Request's servants made known to Request saying, Loved stated according these statements. 25 Request said, You must say this to Loved, No purchase price is desired for Ruler. A hundred Weakener's foreskins will avenge Ruler's enemies. Request schemed to cause Loved to fall into Weakener's hand. 26 His servants made these statements known to Loved. The matter was right in Loved's eyes to be a daughter's man with Ruler. The days had not been filled. 27 Loved got up and went – he and his men. He attacked two hundred Weakener's men. Loved brought their foreskins. They filled for Ruler to be a daughter's man with Ruler. Request gave his daughter What Is Like Mighty One? for the woman. 28 Request saw and knew. Originator was with Loved. Request's daughter What Is Like Mighty One? liked him. 29 Request proceeded to have more fear from Loved's faces. Request became the Loved's enemy all the days. 30 Weakener's tyrants went out. It happened as often as they went out Loved had more success than all Request's servants. His name was highly esteemed.

1 Samuel 19:1 *Request stated to Originator Gives his son and to all his servants to kill Loved.* Request's son Originator Gives delighted in Loved intensely. 2 Originator Gives made known to Loved, saying, My papa Request seeks to kill you. Now you must keep watch until morning. You must remain in hiding. You must hide. 3 I will go out and stand at my papa's hand in the field where you are. I will speak about you to my papa. I will see what it is and make it known to you. 4 Originator Gives stated well about Loved to his papa Request and said to him, Ruler must not miss the target with his servant – with Loved. He has not missed the target for you. His behavior toward you is very fine. 5 He put his person in his palm and attacked Weakener. Originator accomplished a great victory for all Most Powerful Prevails. You saw and rejoiced. Why will you miss the target with exempt bloods to kill Loved causelessly? 6 Request heeded Originator Gives' voice. Request guaranteed. Originator lives. He will not be killed. 7 Originator Gives called to Loved. Originator Gives made known to him all these statements. Originator Gives brought Loved to Request. He was to his faces recently(three [days] previous). 8 The battle was proceeding. Loved went out and fought Weakeners. He struck them a great blow. They fled from his faces. 9 *Originator's timeless* dynamic fell on Request. He remained in his place. His spear was in his hand. Loved was playing with the hand. 10 Request sought to strike into Loved into the wall with the spear. He escaped Request's faces. The spear struck the wall. Loved fled and slipped away in the night. 11 Request sent agents to Loved's home to watch for him and kill him in the morning. His woman What Is Like Mighty One? made known to Loved saying, Your person may not slip away tonight. Tomorrow you will be killed. 12 What Is Like Mighty One? sent Loved down through the window. He went, ran and slipped away. 13 What Is Like Mighty One? took portable images and placed them on the bed and placed its pillow of goats' hair. She covered it in deception. 14 Request sent agents to take the Loved. She said, He is sick. 15 Request sent the agents to see Loved saying, You must bring him in the bed to me to kill him. 16 Agents went. They noticed the portable images on the bed and its pillow of goats' hair. 17 Request said to What Is Like Mighty One?, Why have you deceived me like this? You have sent my enemy away. He has slipped away. What Is Like Mighty One? said to Request, He said to me, You must send me away. Why must I kill you? 18 Loved ran, slipped away and went to Mighty One's Name at Established. He made all that Request had done to him known to him. He and Mighty One's Name went to Habitations.

1 Samuel 19:19 It was made known to Request saying, You will notice Loved is in Habitations in Established. 20 Request sent agents to take Loved. He saw a band of Presenters presenting. Mighty One's Name remained standing over them. Infinite *Mighty One-3* was on Request's agents. They presented. 21 It was made known to Request. He sent other agents. They also presented. Request proceeded to send a third set of agents. They also presented. 22 He also went to Established. He came as far as the great pit that is in Watch Tower. He asked and said, Where are Mighty One's Name and Loved? One said, You will notice they are in Habitations in Established. 23 He went there to Habitations in Established. It happened Infinite Mighty One-3 was also on him. He **went up** and presented until he came to Habitations in Established. 24 He stripped his clothes off and lie naked all the day and all the night. So they said, Request is also one of the Presenters.

1 Samuel 20:1 Loved ran from Habitations in Established. He went and said to Originator Gives' faces, What have I done? What is my guilt? What is my offense to your papa's faces? He seeks my person. 2 He said to him, It must not be. You must not die. You notice my papa achieves no great issue or small issue and discloses it in my ear. Why would my papa conceal this matter from me? It must not be. 3 Loved guaranteed further and said, Your papa **knows**. I have found favor in your eyes. He said, Originator Gives must not know this. Otherwise he would grieve. As Originator lives as your person lives, a step is **between** me and lifelessness. 4 Originator Gives said to Loved, What says your person...? I will accomplish this for you.

5 Originator Gives said to Loved, You notice a new month is tomorrow. I **must sit** with Ruler to eat. You must send me away. I will conceal myself in the field until the third sunset. 6 Your papa **will miss** me. You must say, Loved **requested** from me to run to his town Food Place. The *days' slaughter* was there for all the clan. 7 He may say this: Excellent! success toward your servant! Or he **may be hot** toward him. You will know. The evil from him has been plotted.

8 You must show goodness to your servant. You brought your servant with you with Originator's pledge. Guilt may be in me. You must kill me. Why bring me to your papa? 9 Originator Gives said, It is far for you. I **will know**. The evil may be plotted from my papa to come over you. Would I not make it known to you? 10 Loved said to Originator Gives, Who will make known to me that your papa answered you harshly. 11 Originator Gives said to Loved, You must go. We will go out to the field. The two of them went out to the field.

6 annual

1 Samuel 20:12 Originator Gives said to Loved, Originator is Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. I will investigate my papa. According to the time tomorrow the third you will notice it is fine for Loved. It may not be. Then I will send for you. I will disclose it to your ear. 13 Originator must do this to Originator Gives and augment this. This evil against you may please my papa. I will disclose it to your ear. I send you. You must go for Success Legacy. Originator will be with you as he was with my papa. 14 You must demonstrate to me Originator's goodness not while I am alive and not dying. 15 You must not cut off your goodness from my house into the future. ...not with Originator cutting off Loved's enemies each from the soil's surfaces. 16 Originator Gives cut with Loved's house. Originator will seek from the hand of Loved's enemies.

17 Originator Gives proceeded to have the Loved guarantee in his love – his person's **loved** him. 18 Originator Gives said, Tomorrow is a new month. You will be noticed. Your seat will be noticed. 19 You will be three... You must go down much and go to the locale where you hid on the day of the pursuit. You must remain by Departure Stone. 20 I will shoot the three arrows at its side, sending to the target for me. 21 You will notice I will send the youth, You must go to find the arrows. I **may tell** the youth, You will notice, the arrows are from you. You will take them there. You may go. Success is for you. Nothing else.... Originator lives. 22 I may say this to the young man, You will notice the arrows are from you and beyond. You must go. Originator sends you away. 23 The statement that we stated – you and I. You will notice Originator is between me and you into the future.

24 Loved concealed himself in the field. The lunar month occurred. Ruler sat to eat the food. 25 Ruler sat on his seat according to the occurrence in the occurrence for the wall seat. Originator Gives got up. My Papa Is A Lamp sat from the side of Request. Loved's place was empty.

26 Request stated nothing on That Day. He thought, An incident.... He **is not pure**. 27 It happened on the next day – the *second of the month*, Loved's place was empty. Request said to Originator Gives his son, Why has My Man's(Originator Exists') son not gone yesterday or today for the food? 28 Originator Gives answered Request, Loved **Request** from me from Food Place. 29 He said, You must send me. A clan slaughter is for us in the town. My brother has instructed me to be there. I must find favor in your eyes to slip away. I will see my brothers. So he has not come to Ruler's table.

30 Request's nose was heated with Originator Gives. He said to him, Son of a perverted woman of rebellion, have I not known? You have chosen for My Man's(Originator Exists') son for your shame and your mama's pudenda's shame.

1 Samuel 20:31 You and your empire will not be established all the days that are My Man's(Originator Exists') son's living on soil. Now you must send and take him for me. He is a son of lifelessness. 32 Originator Gives answered his papa Request and said to him, Why kill him? What has he done? 33 Request hurled the spear at *him* to kill him. Originator Gives knew. This conclusion from his papa was: He will kill Loved. 34 Originator Gives got up from the table with nose heated. He ate no food on *the second day of the lunar month*. He grieved for Loved. His papa insulted him.

35 It happened at morning Originator Gives went out to the field for Loved's appointment. A small youth was with him.

36 He said to the small youth, You must run. You must find the arrows that I shot. The youth ran. He had shot the arrow beyond him. 37 The youth entered the locale of the arrow that Originator Gives had shot. Originator Gives called after the youth and said, Is not the arrow from you and beyond? 38 Originator Gives called after the youth, You must hurry quickly. You must not remain. Originator Gives' youth picked up the arrow and went to his foundation. 39 The youth knew nothing. Originator Gives and Loved knew the statement. 40 Originator Gives gave his gear to the youth who was with him and said to him, You must go and enter the city. 41 The youth went. Loved got up from the south and fell to his face down. He prostrated three occurrences. They each hugged his friend and each wept for his friend until Loved was overwhelmed. 42 Originator Gives said to Loved, You must go for the success that we both guaranteed with Originator's name saying Originator is between me and you and between my sperm and your sperm into the future.

1 Samuel 21:1 Originator Gives arose left and went into the city. 2 Loved went to Prominent to Worship Server My Brother Is Ruler. My Brother Is Ruler trembled meeting Loved and said to him, Why are you alone? No man is with you. 3 Loved said to Worship Server My Brother Is Ruler, Ruler instructed me a matter. He said to me, No man must know anything about the matter that I send you and that I instruct you. I made known to the youths such a locale. 4 What is at your hand? You must put five bread discs into my hand or whatever you find. 5 Worship Server answered Loved and said, No normal(ordinary) bread discs are at my hand. Only distinguished bread is... The youths must have kept from the women. 6 Loved answered Worship Server and said to him, A woman has been restrained to us as recently as (three [days] previous) with my going out. The youths' items are distinguished. It is a normal(ordinary) trip(way). Today is distinguished with the item.

33 Originator Gives

1 Samuel 21:7 Worship Server gave distinguished to him. No bread was there. Only the Presence Bread that is taken from Originator's faces. Warm bread replaced it on the day it was taken. 8 A man from Request's servants was there on That Day detained to Originator's faces. His name was Fearing Red – a mighty one of those tending what was for Request. 9 Loved said to My Brother Is Ruler, Is no spear or sword here under your hand? I have not taken my sword or my gear in my hand. Ruler's matter was urgent. 10 Worship Server said, Weakener Conspicuous' sword. You killed him in Oak Valley. You will notice it wrapped in the cloth behind the leader's robe. You **may take** it for yourself. No other is except this one. Loved said, None is like it. You must give it to me.

11 Loved got up and ran on That Day from Request's faces. He went to Winepress' Ruler Terrorist. 12 Terrorist's servants said to him, Is this not Loved Ruler of the land? Have they not responded to him with dancing saying, Request killed (in) his thousands. Loved killed (in) his ten thousands. 13 Loved put these statements in his heart. He greatly feared Winepress' Ruler Terrorist's faces. 14 He altered his behavior in their eyes. He raged in their hand. He scratched on the gates of the entrance and caused his spittle to run down his beard. 15 Terrorist said to his servants, You notice, you are seeing a man who rages. Why have you brought him to me? Have I need of ones raging that you bring me him? Must he enter my place?

1 Samuel 22:1 Loved went from there and escaped to Refuge Cave. His brothers and all his papa's house heard and went down there to them. 2 Every man of anguish, every man who had a creditor and every man bitter of person gathered to him. He became for the leader over them. *Four hundred men* were with him.

3 Loved went from there to Lookout, Who Is Your Papa? And said to Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler, My papa and my mama must go out and be with you until I know what Mighty One-3 will accomplish for me. 4 He led them to Ruler's faces. They resided with him all the days Loved was in the fastness. 5 Presenter Harrowing Fortune said to Loved, You must not remain in the fastness. You must go and enter Praise Originator's land for yourself. Loved went and entered Thicket forest.

6 Request heard. Loved was made known and the men who were with him. Request remained in Hill under the tree in the high place. His spear was in his hand. All his servants stood about him.

1 Samuel 22:7 Request said to his servants standing by him, Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons, you must listen. Will My Man's(Originator Exists') son give fields and vineyards to all of you – will he assign all of you leaders of thousands and leaders of hundreds? 8 You conspired against me – all of you. No one uncovered my ear. My son cut... with My Man's(Originator Exists') son. No one from you grieves about me or uncovers my ear. My servant set my son against me lurking as this day. 9 Red Anxious responded. He had been established over Request's servants. He said, I saw My Man's(Originator Exists') son go to Prominent to My Brother Is Ruler a son of My Brother Is Pleasant. 10 He asked Originator for him. He gave to him provision and gave to him Conspicuous' sword.

11 Ruler sent summoning Worship Server My Brother Is Pleasant's son My Brother Is Ruler and Religious Servers of all his papa's house who were in Prominent. All of them went to Ruler. 12 Request said, son of My Brother Is Pleasant, you must listen. He said, You notice me my controller(foundation). 13 Request said to him, Why have you and My Man's(Originator Exists') son conspired against me – giving bread and a sword to him as well as asking with mighty ones to lurk against me as this day?

14 My Brother Is Ruler answered Ruler and said, Who in all your servants is supportive like Loved Ruler's daughter's man turning your subjects and honored in your house? 15 The day I start asking with Mighty One-3 for him is far from me. Ruler must not appoint a statement with any of my papa's house. Your servant knew not with any of this statement – more or less. 16 Ruler said, My Brother Is Ruler, you and all your papa's house **must die**.

17 Ruler said to those moving who stood by him, You must turn and kill Originator's Worship Server. Their hand is with Loved. They knew and uncovered not my ear. Ruler's servants consented not to extend their hand to fall on Originator's Worship Servers. 18 Ruler said to Fearing, you must turn and fall on Worship Servers. Fearing turned and fell on Worship Servers. He killed on That Day eighty-five men wearing linen leader's robes. 19 He struck Worship Servers' town Prominent to sword's mouth – from man to woman, from child to nursing baby as well as bovine, ass and flock animal to the sword's mouth.

20 One son of My Brother Is Ruler a son of My Brother Is Pleasant escaped. His name was My Excellent Papa. He fled after Loved. 21 Excellent made known to Loved that Request had killed Originator's Worship Servers. 22 Loved said to My Excellent Papa, I knew on That Day that Fearing the Red was there. He **made known** to Request: I am around every person of your papa's house. 23 You must remain with me and not fear. Whoever seeks my person seeks your person. You are an obligation with me.

1 Samuel 23:1 They made known to Loved saying, You notice Weakeners are fighting in Fortress. They spoil the threshing floor. 2 Loved inquired with Originator saying, Must I go and attack these Weakeners? Originator conveyed to Loved, **You must go and attack Weakeners. You will liberate Fortress.** 3 Loved's men said to him, You notice we here in Praise Originator have fear. We will go to Fortress to Weakeners' arrays. 4 Loved proceeded further to inquire with Originator. Originator answered him and said, **You must get up and go down to Fortress. I will give Weakeners into your hand.** 5 Loved went to Fortress. His men.... He fought with Weakeners and drove off their livestock. He struck them a great blow and liberated those residing in Fortress.

6 It happened with My Excellent Papa a son of My Brother Is Ruler fleeing to Loved at Fortress, he brought down a leader's robe in his hand. 7 It was made known to Request. Loved had gone to Fortress. Request said, Mighty ones have delivered him into my hand. He is enclosed entering a town of gates and a bar. 8 Request summoned all the people for the battle to go down to Fortress to confine Loved and his men. 9 Loved knew. Request fabricated evil on him. He said to Worship Server My Excellent Papa. You must bring the ephod. 10 Loved said, Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty Originator definitely hears your servant: Request seeks to go to Fortress to destroy the town because of me. 11 Will Fortress' possessors turn me over into his hand? Will Request come down as your servant heard? *Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty Originator*, will you make known to your servant? Originator conveyed, **He will come down.** 12 Loved said, Will Fortress' possessors turn me and my men over into Request's hand? Originator conveyed, **They would turn you over.** 13 Loved and his men – about *six hundred* – got up and went out from Fortress. They went wherever they could go. It was made known to Request, Loved had fled from Fortress. He ceased to go out.

14 Loved remained in desert stronghold. He remained in mountain desert of Battlement. Request sought him all the days. Mighty One-3 did not give him into his hand.

15 Loved saw Request went out to seek his person. Loved was in the desert of Battlement. 16 Request's son Originator Gives got up and went to Loved in the forest. He strengthened his hand with Mighty One-3. 17 He said to him, You must not have fear. My papa's hand will not find you. You will rule over Most Powerful Prevails. I will be second to you. My papa Request knows. 18 The two cut a pledge to Originator's faces. Loved remained in the forest. Originator Gives went to his house.

19 Battlement's residents went to Request at Hill saying, Has not Loved concealed himself with us in strongholds in the forest in Drought Hill that is from the south of Waste.

1 Samuel 23:20 Now Ruler **must go down** for all your person's desire is for us to turn him over into Ruler's hand.

21 Request said, You will be benefited to Originator. You have had compassion on me. 22 You must go and be established further. You must know and see his locale that is his foot's. Who has seen him there? It has been told to me, He is **crafty**. 23 You must see and know from all hiding places where he hides. You must return to me established. I will go with you. It may happen, he is not in the land. I will search for him in all Praise Originator's land.

24 They got up and went to Battlement to Request's faces. Loved and his men were in Habitation desert plain to the right of Waste. 25 Request went. His men searched(sought). It was made known to Loved. He went down Rock-Solid Mountain. He remained in Habitation Desert. Request heard. He chased after Loved in Habitation Desert.

26 Request went from the side of this mountain. Loved and his men were from another side of the mountain. Loved hurried to go from Request's faces. Request and his men surrounded Loved and his men to seize them. 27 An agent came to Request saying, You must hurry and go. Weakensers have invaded the land. 28 Request turned from pursuing Loved and went to confront Weakensers. They call the locale Slippery Rock-Solid Mountain. 29 Loved went from there and remained in the fastnesses of Kid Fountain.

1 Samuel 24:1 It happened as Request returned from Weakensers, they made known to him saying, Loved is in Kid Fountain Desert. 2 Request took three thousand men selected from all Most Powerful Prevails and went to seek Loved and his men on the surfaces of boulders of Mountain Goats. 3 He went to the Flocks' Hedges by the way.

A cave was there. Request entered to defecate(screen his feet). Loved and his men remained in the cave's extreme parts.

4 Loved's men said to him, You notice the day that Originator conveyed to you. **You notice I will give your enemies into your hand. You must do to him as what is pleasing in your eyes.** Loved got up and secretly cut the edge of the robe that was Request's. 5 It happened afterward, Loved's heart struck him because he had cut the edge that was Request's. 6 He said to his men, It is far for me from Originator that I accomplish this statement: to extend my hand against one who is my controller(foundation) – against Originator's assigned. 7 Loved divided his servants with these statements. He did not give them to rise up against Request. Request got up from the cave and went on the way.

1 Samuel 24:8 Loved got up afterward and went out from the cave. He called after Request saying, My controller(foundation) Ruler! Request looked behind him. Loved stooped nostrils down and prostrated himself. 9 Loved said to Request, Why have you heeded the earthling's statements saying: You notice Loved seeks your calamity? 10 You notice this day your eyes see that Originator gave you into my hand in the cave today. One said to kill you. I had compassion on you and said, I will not extend my hand with my controller(foundation). He is Originator's assigned. 11 My papa, you see the edge of your robe is in my hand. With cutting off the edge of your robe and not killing you, you know, and you see no calamity or transgression is in my hand. I have not missed the target for you. You have hunted to take my person. 12 Originator will govern between me and you. Originator will avenge me from you. My hand will not be on you. 13 As an ancient pithy saying conveys, Wrong goes out from those doing wrong. My hand will not be on you.

14 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler goes out after whom? You pursue after whom – after *one flea on a lifeless dog*?

15 Originator will be for the Vindicator. He will govern between me and you. He will see and contest my contest. He will govern me from your hand.

16 It happened as Loved finished stating these statements to Request, Request said, My son Loved, is this your voice.

Request lifted up his voice and wept. 17 He said to Loved, You are more ethical than I and recompensed me what is excellent. I have recompensed you the misery. 18 You made known today you accomplished what is pleasant since Originator turned me over into your hand. You have not killed me. 19 A man may find his enemy and may send him on the way pleasantly. Originator will recompense you pleasantness for what you did to me this day. 20 Now I know you **will rule**. Most Powerful Prevails will rise up in your hand. 21 Now you must guarantee to me with Originator you will not cut off my sperm after me. You must not destroy my name from my papa's house. 22 Loved guaranteed to Request. Request went to his place. Loved and his men went into the fastness.

1 Samuel 25:1 *Mighty One's Name died*. All Most Powerful Prevails gathered and lamented for him. They interred him at his home in Hill. Loved got up and went down to Caverns Place Desert.

2 A man was in Habitation. His enterprise was in Plantation. The man was very great. A flock of three thousand and a thousand goats. He was with the shearing his flock in Plantation. 3 The man's name was *Fool*. His woman's name was My Papa's Joy. The woman was pleasant, understanding and beautiful of appearance. The man's practices were cruel and evil. He was one of All Heart.

1 Samuel 25:4 In desert Loved heard that Fool sheared his sheep. 5 Loved sent ten youths. Loved said to the youths, You must go to Plantation. You must go to Fool and inquire to him with my name for Success. 6 You must say this to the living, Success is yours. Success is your home's. Success is to all that is for you. 7 I heard shearing is for you. Those tending who are for you were with us. We have not abused them. Nothing was missing for them all the days they were in Plantation. 8 You must ask your youths. They will make it known to you. The youths must find benefit in your eyes. We have come on a fine day. You must give whatever your hand finds to your servants and to your son Loved.

9 Loved youth's went, stated to Fool all these statements with Loved's name and waited. 10 Fool answered Loved's servants and said, Who is Loved? Who is My Man's(Originator Exists') son? Today there are many servants. Each breaks away from his controller's(foundation's) faces. 11 Must I take my food, my waters and my butchered meat that I butchered for ones shearing for me and give to men I know not from where they are? 12 Loved's youths turned to their way and returned. They went and made known to him all these statements. 13 Loved said to his men, You must each belt his sword. Loved belted his sword. Four hundred men went up after Loved. Two hundred remained by the gear.

14 One youth from the youths made known to Fool's woman My Papa's Joy saying, You notice Loved sent agents from the desert to benefit our controller(foundation). He screamed at them. 15 The men were very pleasant to us. We were not abused. Nothing was missing all the days we went with them with our being in the field. 16 They were a wall night and day all the days of our being with them tending the flock. 17 Now you know and will see what to do. The misery is determined for our controller(foundation) and all his household. He is a good-for-nothing son from speaking to him.

18 *My Papa's Joy hurried and* took two hundred bread discs, two wine skins, five prepared sheep, five measures of fire dried [grain], a hundred raisin packs and two hundred fig packs. She put them on the asses. 19 She said to her youths, You must pass to my faces. You will notice, I will go after you. She had not made it known to her man Fool. 20 It happened she rode on the donkey and went down with the concealment of the mountain. You notice Loved and his men went down to meet her. She encountered them. 21 Loved said, I have guarded all that is for him in desert was for disappointment. Nothing was missing from all that was for him. He has recompensed evil to me instead of pleasantness.

1 Samuel 25:22 Mighty One-3 would do this to Loved's enemies and increase this. *I will not leave one urinating on the wall* from all that remain for him until the morning.

23 My Papa's Joy saw Loved. She hurried and went down from the jack ass. She fell to the nostrils on her faces to Loved and prostrated on the earth. 24 She fell at his feet and said, My controller(foundation), the guilt is with me. Your female server will state in your ears. You must hear your female server's statements. 25 My controller(foundation) must not put his heart to this good-for-nothing man – to Fool. He is like his name. His name is Fool. Senselessness is with him. I, your female server, did not see my controller(foundation's) youths whom you sent.

26 My Controller(Foundation) Originator lives. Your person lives since Originator has withheld you from coming in bloods and preserved your hand for you. Your enemies and those seeking misery for my controller(foundation) are like Fool.

27 This is the benefit that your female server brought to my controller(foundation). It must be given to the youths going at your feet, my controller(foundation). 28 You must pardon your female server's transgression. Originator **fashions** for my controller's(foundation's) established place. My controller(foundation) fights Originator's battle. Evil has not been found in you from your days. 29 An earthling arises to chase you and to seek your person. My controller's(foundation's) person is bound in the bundle of the living ones with Originator your Mighty One-3. He will sling your enemies' person in the center of the palm's sling. 30 It will happen Originator will accomplish for my controller(foundation) according to all the pleasantness that he stated about you. He has instructed you are for Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails. 31 This must not be for you for grief or obstacle of heart for my controller(foundation) to shed bloods without cause and preserve my controller(foundation) for himself. Originator will be pleasing to my controller(foundation). You must remember your female server.

32 Loved said to My Papa's Joy, I kneel gratefully praising Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 who sent you this day to confront me. 33 Your discretion has benefited. I praise you who restrained me this day from coming in bloods preserving my hand for you. 34 Originator Mighty One of Most Powerful Prevails who withheld me from displeasing your lives. You hurried and went to confront me. No one urinating on the wall would have been left until morning light.

35 Loved took from her hand what she had brought to him and said to her, You must go to Success Legacy to your place. I heeded your voice and regarded your faces.

36 My Papa's Joy went to Fool and noticed a banquet was for him in his home like Ruler's banquet. Fool's heart was happy in him. He was very excessively intoxicated. She told nothing small or great to him until light of morning.

1 Samuel 25:37 It happened in the morning with the wine having gone out from the Fool, his woman made known to him these statements. His heart died in him. He became like stone. 38 It happened as ten days. Originator struck Fool. He died. 39 Loved heard that Fool had died. He said, I kneel gratefully praising Originator who has **contested** my reproach from Fool's hand and withheld his servant from the evil. Originator has turned Fool's evil on his head, Loved sent and spoke with My Papa's Joy to take for him for the woman. 40 Loved's servants went to My Papa's Joy at Plantation and spoke to her saying, Loved sent us to you to take you for him for the woman. 41 She got up, prostrated nostrils to the earth and said, You notice, your female server is for the female servant to wash my controller(foundation's) servant's feet. 42 My Papa's Joy hurried and got up. She rode on the jack ass. Five of her girls went on foot. She went after Loved's agents and became for him for the woman. 43 Loved took Sweet Relative from Mighty One-3 Sows. Both were for him for the women. 44 Request had given What Is Like Mighty One? his daughter – Loved's woman – to My Security, Lion's son of Rolling.

1 Samuel 26:1 Battlement ones went to Request at Hill saying, Is Loved not hiding in Drought Hill on faces of Waste? 2 Request got up went down to Battlement Desert. Three thousand select men of Most Powerful Prevails' sought Loved. 3 Request camped in Drought Hill that is on faces of waste. Loved remained in desert and saw Request had gone after him in desert. 4 Loved sent ones on foot. He knew Request had gone prepared.

5 Loved got up and went to the locale where Request had camped. Loved saw the locale where Request lay. Lamp's son Papa Is A Lamp was leader of his group. Request had lain down in the trench. The people camped around him. 6 Loved responded and **said** to the Fearsome One My Brother Is Ruler and My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) a son of Originator's Balsam-f a brother of Originator Papa, Who will go down with me to Request's camp? My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) said, I will go down.

7 Loved and My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) went to the people at night. They noticed Request lying down asleep in the trench. His spear was stuck in the earth at his head place. Papa Is A Lamp and the people were lying around him.

8 My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) said to Loved, Today Mighty One-3 has turned over your enemy into your hand. I will attack him with the spear. One blow into the earth! I will not repeat for him. 9 Loved said to My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists), You must not injure him. Who would extend his hand into Originator's assigned and be exempt?

10 Loved said, Originator lives. Originator may strike him. His day will come. He will die or go down in battle. He will be snatched away.

41 John 13:8-14

1 Samuel 26:11 It is far for me from Originator from extending my hand with Originator's assigned. You must take the spear that is at his head's place and the waters jar. We will go. 12 Loved took the spear and the waters jar at Request's head. They went for themselves. No one saw. No one knew. No one awakened. All of them slept. Originator's deep sleep had fallen on them.

13 Loved crossed the area and stood on the top. A great distance from the locale was between them. 14 Loved called to the people and to Lamp's son Papa Is A Lamp saying, Will you respond? Papa Is A Lamp responded and said, Who are you to call to Ruler? 15 Loved said to Papa Is A Lamp, Are you not a man? Who is like you in Most Powerful Prevails? Why have you not kept watch for your controller(foundation) Ruler? One went from the people to injure Ruler your controller(foundation). 16 This matter is not pleasant that you accomplished. Originator lives. You are a lifeless son! You have not kept watch over your controller(foundation) – over Originator's assigned. You see where Ruler's spear and waters jar that were at his head place.

17 Request recognized Loved's voice and said, My son Loved, is this your voice? Loved said, My controller(foundation) Ruler, it is my voice. 18 He said, Why has my controller(foundation) chased after his servant this way? What have I done? What evil is in my hand? 19 My controller(foundation) Ruler must listen to the statement of his servant. Originator could have stirred up you with me. He may smell grain.... The earthling's sons could have... They will be denounced to Originator's faces. They have driven me out today from joining with Originator's heritage saying, You must go. You must serve others' mighty ones. 20 My bloods must not fall to the earth from what is conspicuous to Originator's faces. Most Powerful Prevails' *Ruler has gone out to seek one flea* as one chases a partridge in hills.

21 Request said, I have missed the target. My son Loved, you must return to me. I will no longer be displeasing to you. My person is esteemed in my eyes this day. You have noticed I am foolish and strayed exceedingly greatly. 22 Loved responded and said, You notice Ruler's spear. One from the youths must have crossed and taken it. 23 *Originator will recompense to each his ethics and his loyalty.* Originator gave you today into hand. I would not extend my hand into Originator's assigned. 24 You notice as your person was great this day in my eyes, my person will be great in Originator's eyes. He will protect me from all trouble. 25 Request said to Loved, My son, Loved, you have been benefited. You **will accomplish**. You **will succeed**. Loved went to his way. Request returned to his locale.

1 Samuel 27:1 Loved said to his heart, I could be swept away one day with the hand of Request. It is not agreeable to me. I will slip away to Weakeners' land. Request will have despair from me to seek me further in all Most Powerful Prevails' territory. I will slip away from his hand.

1 Samuel 27:2 Loved got up and crossed – he and six hundred men who were with him – to Winepress' Ruler Press' son Nearness. 3 Loved remained with Nearness in Winepress – he, each of his men and his household. Loved, his two women – Sweet Relative of Mighty One Sows and My Papa's Joy, Fool's woman of Plantation. 4 It was made known to Request. Loved fled to Winepress. He no longer sought him.

5 Loved said to Nearness, I have found benefit in your eyes. Could they give me a locale in one of the country's towns? I could remain there. Why must your servant remain in the empire's town with you? 6 Nearness gave to him Winding on That Day. Winding is for Praise Originator's Rulers until this day. 7 It happened the days' number that Loved remained in Weakensers' country was [a year of] days and four months.

8 Loved went. His men... They invaded Bridgeland, Leek and People That Wring. They remained of the land that were from the past – your coming to Wall and as far as Double Stronghold land. 9 Loved attacked the land and left not alive man or woman. He took flock and herd, asses and camels and clothing. He returned and went to Nearness.

10 Nearness said to him, Have you not invaded today. Loved said, On Praise Originator's south, on Mighty One's Compassion's ones' south and the Buyers' south. 11 Loved left alive no man or woman going to Winepress saying, Otherwise they could make known about us saying, Loved did this. This has been his procedure all the days that he remained in the Weakensers' country. 12 Nearness trusted in Loved saying, He **is** **abhorred** with his people in Most Powerful Prevails. He will always be to me for the servant.

1 Samuel 28:1 It happened in those days Weakensers gathered their camps for the army to fight with Most Powerful Prevails. Nearness said to Loved, You **know** you must go out with me with the camp – you and your men.

2 Loved said to Nearness, You know what your servant does. Nearness said to Loved, I will place you to watch for my head all days. 3 Mighty One's Name had died. All Most Powerful Prevails had lamented for him. They had interred him in the Hill – in his town. Request had turned aside to those with a familiar timeless dynamic and conjuring timeless dynamics from the land. 4 Weakensers gathered and went. They camped in Double Resting Place. Request gathered all Most Powerful Prevails and camped in Swollen Heap. 5 Request saw Weakensers' camp. He feared. His heart trembled exceedingly.

2 1 Samuel 25:1

1 Samuel 28:6 Request asked Originator. *Originator did not answer him* with dreams, with Shinings or with Presenters. 7 Request said to his servants, You must seek a woman *necromancer* for me. I must go to her. I must consult with her. His servants said to him, You will notice a woman necromancer in Eye Of Surrounding 8 Request disguised himself. He wore others' clothes. He went. Two men were with him. They went to the woman at night. He said, You must divine for me a necromancer and bring up for me whom I tell you. 9 The woman said to him, You notice you know what Request did that he has eliminated the necromancer and the spiritists from the land. Why would you take aim at my person to kill me? 10 Request guaranteed to her with Originator saying, Originator lives. No guilt will encounter you with this matter. 11 The woman said, Whom shall I bring up for you? He said, You must bring up Mighty One's Name for me. 12 The woman saw Mighty One's Name and cried for help with a loud voice saying, Why have you deceived me? You are Request. 13 Ruler said to her, You must not fear. What have you seen? The woman said to Request, I see *mighty ones* going up. from the planet. 14 He said to her, What is his appearance? She said, A man went up old and robe-covered. Request 'knew' that he was 'Mighty One's Name.' He stooped nostrils down and prostrated himself. 15 'Mighty One's Name' said to him, Why have you disturbed me to bring me up? Request said, It is very distressing to me. Weakeners fight with me. Mighty One-3 has departed from me and no longer answers me with the hand of Presenters, or with dreams. I called to you to cause me to know what to do. 16 'Mighty One's Name' said, Why ask me? Originator has departed from you. He is your foe. 17 Originator will accomplish for him according to what he stated with my hand. Originator will tear the empire from your hand and give it to your friend Loved. 18 You have not heeded Originator's sound or accomplished his nose's displeasure with People That Wring. Originator will accomplish this statement for you this day. 19 Originator will give Most Powerful Prevails with you into Weakeners' hand. In the future you and your sons will be with me. Originator will give the Most Powerful Prevails' camp into Weakeners' hand. 20 Request hurried and fell his full length down. He feared exceedingly from 'Mighty One's Name' statements. No strength was in him. He ate no food all the day and all the night. 21 The woman went to Request. She saw he was very upset. She said to him, You notice your female servant listened to your voice. I placed my person in your palm. I listened to the statements that you stated to me.

3 Leviticus 19:31

6 1 Samuel 14:37

13 demons

14-17 demon impersonation

15-19 a lying timeless dynamic

1 Samuel 28:22 You must listen to the voice of your female servant. I will place a bit of food for your faces. You must eat. Your strength will be in you. You will go your way. 23 He refused and said, I will not eat. His servants and the woman urged him. He listened to their voice. He got up from the earth and sat on the couch. 24 A bull calf of a stall was in the place for the woman. She hurried and slaughtered it. She took grain, kneaded and baked yeastless(unfermented) [foods]. 25 She approached Request's faces and his servant's faces. They ate and got up. They went that night.

1 Samuel 29:1 Weakensers gathered all camps to Enclosure. Most Powerful Prevails camped at the spring that is in Mighty One Sows. 2 Weakensers tyrants crossed for the hundreds and the thousands. Loved and his men crossed in the rear with Nearness. 3 Weakensers' leaders said, What are these Ones From Beyond? Nearness said to Weakensers' leaders, Is this not Loved a servant of Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Request. He has been with me these days and these years. I have not found anything in him from the day of his fall until this day. 4 Weakensers leaders were displeased with him. Weakensers leaders said to him, You must turn the man back. He must turn back to his locale where you attended to him. He must not go down with us in the battle or become adversary to us in battle. In what way has he been pleasing with to his controllers(foundations)? They must be with the heads of these men. 5 Is this not Loved whom they sang to him with dancing conveying, Request killed his thousands. Loved... his ten thousands.

6 Nearness called to Loved and said to him, *Originator lives*. You are decent and pleasing in my eyes. You must go out and go with me in the camp. I have found no evil in you from the day you came to me until this day. However in leaders' eyes you are not pleasing. 7 Now you must turn and go in success and not do evil in the leaders' eyes. 8 Loved said to Nearness, What have I done? What have you found in your servant from the day that I was to your faces until this day? I will not go and fight with the enemies of my controller(foundation) Ruler. 9 Nearness responded and said to Loved, I know. You are pleasing in my eyes like *Mighty One-3's Agent*. Weakensers' leaders said, He must not go with us in battle.

10 You must start early in the morning. Your controller's(foundation's) servants who went with you.... You must start early in the morning. It will be light for you. You must go. 11 Loved started early. He and his men went in the morning to turn back to Weakensers' land. Weakensers went up to Mighty One Sows.

1 Samuel 30:1 It happened with Loved and his men going to Winding on *the third day*, People That Wring invaded the south and Winding. They attacked Winding and burned it with fire. 2 They took the women in it captive from insignificant to great. They killed no one. They drove them going on their way. 3 Loved and his men went to the town. They noticed it had been burned with fire and their women, their sons and their daughters had been taken captive.

4 Loved and the people who were with him lifted their voice and wept until there was no more strength to weep. 5 Two of Loved's women had been taken captive – Mighty One Sows' Sweet Relative and Fool's woman My Papa's Joy of Plantation. 6 It was very distressing to Loved. The people talked about pelting him with stones. All the people's person was bitter – each about his sons and about his daughters. Loved strengthened himself with Originator his Mighty One-3.

7 Loved said to Worship Server My Brother Is Ruler's son My Excellent Papa, You must approach me in the ephod. My Excellent Papa approached Loved in the ephod. 8 Loved inquired with Originator saying, Shall I pursue after this marauding band? Will I reach it? He conveyed to him, **You must pursue. You will reach and rescue.** 9 Loved went. Six hundred men who were with him.... They came to Cheerful Stream. Those left stayed. 10 Loved – and four hundred men – pursued. Two hundred stayed – each who were too exhausted to cross Cheerful Stream.

11 They found a Double Stronghold man in the field and took him to Loved. They gave him food. He ate. They brought him waters to drink. 12 They gave him a slice of pressed figs and two bunches of raisins. He ate. His dynamic returned to him. He had not eaten food or drunk waters three days and three nights. 13 Loved said to him, Who are you? From where are you?

He said, I am a Double Stronghold youth a servant to a People That Wring's man. My controller(foundation) abandoned me. I became sick three days ago. 14 We invaded south of Butchers, to what is for Praise Originator and All Heart's south. We burned Winding with fire. 15 Loved said to him, Will you take me down to this marauding band? He said, You must guarantee to me with Mighty One-3 you will not kill me or turn me over into the hand of my controller(foundation). I will take you down to this marauding band. 16 He took him down. They noted they had spread abroad over the faces of the land eating, drinking and celebrating with all the large amount of loot that they had taken from Weakensers' land and from Praise Originator land.

1 Samuel 30:17 Loved attacked them from the dawning of the day until evening of their next day. No man from them escaped except four hundred young men who rode on the camels and fled. 18 Loved rescued all that those People That Wring took. Loved rescued his two women. 19 Nothing that had been snatched away for them from insignificant to great, to sons and daughters, from loot to all they took for them – Loved returned the all. 20 Loved took all the flock and the herd. They drove to the faces of these cattle. They said, This is Loved's loot.

21 Loved came to the two hundred men who had been too exhausted to go after Loved. He had had them remain at Cheerful Stream. They went out to meet Loved and to meet the people who were with him. Loved approached the people. He asked about their welfare. 22 Every criminal and good-for-nothing man with the men who went with Loved responded and said, Since they went not with me, we will not give to them from the loot that we snatched away except a man's woman and his son. They may lead them and go. 23 Loved said, My relatives, you must not do this. Originator gave this to us. He kept us and gave the marauding band coming on us into our hand. 24 Who will listen heed this statement for you? According to the portion of one going into battle is according to the portion of one remaining with the gear. They *share alike*. 25 It happened from That Day and beyond, he set it for the directive and the procedure for Most Powerful Prevails until this day.

26 Loved came to Winding and sent from the loot Praise Originator's elders – to his friends – saying, You notice a benefit is for you from the loot of Originator's enemies. 27 It is for those in Mighty One's Place, for those in South Heights, for those in Plenty, 28 for those in Ruins, for those in Fruitful, for those in Astonishing Fire, 29 for those in Trade, for those in towns of Mighty One Pities' ones, for those in Buyers' towns, 30 for those in Devotion, for those in Smoking Furnace, for those in Dragging, 31 for those in Alliance and for all the locales where Loved went – and his men....

1 Samuel 31:1 Weakeners fought with Most Powerful Prevails. Most Powerful Prevails' men fled from Weakeners' faces and fell wounded in Swollen Heap Mountain. 2 Weakeners followed Request and his sons closely. Weakeners attacked Request's sons – Originator Gives, My Generous Papa and My Ruler Is Wealthy. 3 The battle pressed hard on Request. Men shooting with bow found him. He writhed excessively from the shooting.

1 Samuel 31:4 Request said to one carrying his gear, You must draw your sword and stab me with it. Otherwise uncut will come and stab me. They will abuse me. One carrying his gear would not consent. He was very afraid. Request took the sword and fell on it. 5 One carrying his gear saw Request had died. He fell on his sword too and died with him. 6 Request had died and his three sons as well as one carrying his gear and all his men alike on That Day.

7 Most Powerful Prevails' men who were on the other side of the valley and on the other side of Descending saw. Most Powerful Prevails' men fled. Request and his sons had died. They abandoned the towns and fled. Weakeners came. They inhabited them.

8 It happened from the next day, Weakeners came to strip those slain. They found Request and his three sons fallen on Swollen Heap Mountain. 9 They cut off his head and stripped his gear. They sent in Weakener land all around to announce their images' place and the people. 10 They put his gear in *Happy Progressions* place. They fastened his body on the wall of Ease Place. 11 Those inhabiting Dry Perpetual Fountain heard about it – what Weakeners did to Request. 12 Every man of strength got up and went all the night. They took Request's body and his sons' bodies from the wall of Ease Place. They came to Dry. They cremated them there. 13 They took their bones and interred them under the tamarisk tree in Dry. They fasted seven days.

2 Samuel – G2

2 Samuel 1:1 It happened after Request's lifelessness, Loved returned from attacking People That Wring. Loved remained in Winding two days. 2 It happened on the third day he noticed a man came from Request's camp. His clothes had been torn. Soil was on his head. It happened with his coming to Loved. He fell down and prostrated himself.

3 Loved said to him, From where have you come? He said to him, I escaped from Most Powerful Prevails' camp.

4 Loved said to him, How is the situation? You must make it known to me. He said that the people had fled from the battle. The majority from the people fell and died. Request and Originator Gives his son have died. 5 Loved said to the youth making this known to him, How do you know Request and his son Originator Gives have died? 6 The youth made known to him saying, I happened to be on Swollen Heap Mountain. I noticed Request leaning on his spear. I noticed the vehicle and the horsemen possessors overtaking him.

10 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

2 Samuel 1:7 He turned behind him and saw me. He called to me. I said, You notice me. 8 He said to me, Who are you? I said to him, I am one of People That Wring. 9 He said to me, You must stand over me and kill me. The anguish gripped me. All my person was still with me. 10 'I stood over him and killed him.' I knew he could not have lived after his falling. I took the differentiation that was on his head and the armlet that was on his arm. I have brought them here to my controller(foundation).

11 Loved gripped his clothes and tore them. All the men who were with him... 12 They wailed, wept and abstained until evening for Request, Originator Gives, Originator's people and Most Powerful Prevails' House. They had fallen with the sword. 13 Loved had said to the youth making it known to him, From where are you? He said, I am a foreign man's son of People That Wring. 14 Loved said to him, How have you not feared to extend your hand to destroy Originator's assigned? 15 Loved called to one from the youths and said, You must approach and impinge him. He struck him. He died. 16 Loved said to him, Your bloods are on your head. Your mouth testified against you saying, I killed Originator's assigned. 17 Loved lamented this lament over Request and over Originator Gives his son. 18 He said to teach Praise Originator's sons bow [hunting]. You notice it has been written in the document of Upright. 19 Most Powerful Prevails' glory has been slain on your high places. How the strong fell! 20 You must not make it known in Winepress. You must not announce in Infamous Fire's streets. Otherwise Weakeners' daughters will rejoice. Otherwise uncut one's daughters will exult. 21 No mist must be or rain be on you in Swollen Heap Mountain – or fields of presentations. Strong one's shield was abhorred there – Request's shield without being assigned with the oil. 22 From bloods of slain ones from fat of strong ones Originator Gives' bow turned not back and Request's sword returned not empty. 23 Request and Originator Gives have been loved and are delightful in their lives and in their lifelessness. They were not separated. They were swifter than eagles and stronger than lions. 24 Most Powerful Prevails' daughters, you weep for Request and you wear crimson with delights. A gold ornament must go up on your clothing.

25 How strong ones fell in the center of the battle. Originator Gives, you were slain on your high places.

26 It is distressing for me about you my brother Originator Gives. You have been very pleasant to me. You love has been more wonderful for me than women's love. 27 How strong ones fell. Weapons of the battle will vanish.

2 Samuel 2:1 It happened afterward Loved inquired with Originator saying, Shall I go up into one of Praise Originator's towns? Originator conveyed to him, **You must go up**. Loved said, Where must I go up? He conveyed, ...**Alliance**. 2 Loved went up there. His two women – Sweet Relative of the Mighty One Sows and My Papa's Joy, Fool's woman of Plantation...

3 Loved brought his men who had been with him – each and his household. They remained in Alliance.

3 *Praise Originator men came and appointed(anointed) Loved there for Ruler over Praise Originator's House* and made known to Loved saying, Dry Perpetual Fountain's men were who interred Request. 5 Loved sent agents to Dry Perpetual Fountain's men and said to them, You benefited to Originator who accomplished this goodness with your foundation – with Request – and interred him. 6 Now Originator will accomplish goodness and stability with you. I will accomplished this goodness with you because you accomplished this matter. 7 Your hands must be strengthened. You must be sons of strength. Your controller(foundation) Request has died. Praise Originator's house assigned me for the Ruler over them. 8 Request's military group's leader Lamp's son Papa Is A Lamp took Request's son Man Of Shame and transferred him to Two Camps.

9 He caused him to be Ruler for Perpetual Fountain, Happy, Mighty One Sows, Productive/Worthless, Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) and all Most Powerful Prevails. 10 Request's son Man Of Shame was *a son of forty years* with his becoming Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails. He ruled two years. Praise Originator's House were following Loved. 11 It happened a number of the days that *Loved was Ruler in Alliance over Praise Originator's House seven years and six months*.

12 Lamp's son Papa Is A Lamp went out. Request's son Man Of Shame's servants from Two Camps to Hill Place....

13 *Originator's Balsam-f's son Originator Papa* and Loved's servants went out to meet them together at Hill Place Pond. They sat these from this side of the Pond and those on that side of the Pond. 14 Papa Is A Lamp said to Originator Papa, You must have the youths get up and play to our faces. Originator Papa said, They must get up. 15 They got up and passed with the number: twelve for Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) and for Request's son Man Of Shame and twelve from Loved's servants. 16 They each kept hold on his fellow's head and his sword in his fellow's side. They fell together. It has been called for that locale the Swords' Field that is in Perpetual Fountain. 17 It happened, the battle was cruel to excess on That Day. Originator Papa was defeated – and Most Powerful Prevails' men – to the faces of Loved's servants.

18 Three sons of Originator's Balsam-f were there – Originator Papa, My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) and Mighty One Fashioned. Mighty One Fashioned was swift on his feet as one of the gazelles that are in the field. 19 Mighty One Fashioned pursued after Papa Is A Lamp and turned not aside to go to the right or the left from following Papa Is A Lamp. 20 Papa Is A Lamp looked behind him and said, Mighty One Fashioned, is it you? He said, I.... 21 Papa Is A Lamp said to him, You must turn aside for yourself to your right or to your left, grab for yourself from the youths and take for yourself what is stripped off him. Mighty One Fashioned consented not to turn aside from following him.

9 *Israel and Judah fought* after forming separate two empires

2 Samuel 2:22 Papa Is A Lamp proceeded further to tell Mighty One Fashioned, You must turn aside for yourself from following me. Why must I strike you down? How will I lift my faces to your brother Originator Papa?

23 He refused to turn aside. Papa Is A Lamp struck him with the spear's hinder part in the abdomen. The spear went out from behind him. He fell there and died where he was. It happened, all going to that locale where Mighty One Fashioned fell and died stood.

24 Originator Papa and My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) pursued after Papa Is A Lamp. The sun set. They went as far as Forearm Hill that is on the faces of Burst Out – a way of Hill Place Desert. 25 Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons gathered with Papa Is A Lamp and were one band. They stood on one hill. 26 Papa Is A Lamp called to Originator Papa and said, Will a sword devour for perpetuity? Have you not known? It will be bitter later. Will it not be long when you will tell the people to turn from following their relatives? 27 Originator Papa said, Mighty One-3 lives. Unless you had stipulated(stated) from the morning the people each would have gone up from his relative. 28 Originator Papa blew on the ram's horn. All the people stood and no longer pursued after Most Powerful Prevails. *They no longer proceeded to fight.*

29 Papa Is A Lamp and his men went all that night in the desert plain and crossed Descending. They went through all Division and came to Two Camps. 30 Originator Papa turned from following Papa Is A Lamp and gathered all the people. They lacked from Loved's servants nineteen men and My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists). 31 Loved's servants had struck from Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). Three hundred men died in Papa Is A Lamp's men. 32 They carried My Papa Is A Lamp and interred him in his papa's tomb that was at Food Place. Originator Papa and his men went all the night. It became light for them at Alliance.

2 Samuel 3:1 *Long war occurred between Request's house and Loved's house.* Loved's ...went and was stronger. Request's house went and was weaker. 2 Sons were born for Loved in Alliance. His firstborn was Surely Guy to Mighty One Sows' Sweet Relative. 3 His second was Papa's Restraint to My Papa's Joy, Fool's woman the Plantation one. The third was Successful Papa a son of Squeeze a daughter of Bridgeland's Ruler My Furrow. 4 The fourth was Festive's son My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator. The fifth was My Papa Is Dew's son Ethical Originator. 5 The sixth was People's Remnant, Loved's woman Skippy. These were gestated for Loved in Alliance. 6 It happened with the war occurring between Request's house and Loved's house Papa Is A Lamp strengthened himself with Request's house. 7 A kept woman had been for Request. Her name was Sizzle daughter of Hawk. He said to Papa Is A Lamp, Why have you gone to my papa's kept woman?

2 Samuel 3:8 It was very heated for Papa Is A Lamp over Man Of Shame's statements. He said, Am I dog's head that I accomplish goodness to Praise Originator today with your papa Request's house to his relatives and his friends and have not found you in Loved's hand. You make me accountable for the woman's guilt today. 9 Mighty One-3 may accomplish this to Papa Is A Lamp and add that to him according to what Originator guaranteed to Loved. So I will accomplish for him 10 passing the empire from Request's house and confirming Loved's seat of power over Most Powerful Prevails and over Praise Originator from Vindicator to Well Guaranteed(Sevener). 11 He was not able to return Papa Is A Lamp's statement further from fearing him.

12 Papa Is A Lamp sent agents to Loved on his behalf saying, For whom is the land? ...to say, You must cut your pledge with me. You will notice my hand with you to turn all Most Powerful Prevails to you. 13 He said, Fine. I will cut a pledge with you. One matter I request from you to say, you will not see my faces unless you bring Request's daughter What Is Like Mighty One? with your coming to see my faces. 14 Loved sent agents to Request's son Man Of Shame saying, You must give my woman What Is Like Mighty One? whom I had engaged to me with a hundred Weakeners' foreskins. 15 Man Of Shame sent and took her from the man from My Security, Lion's son. 16 Her man **went** with her and wept behind her as far as Young Men's Village. Papa Is A Lamp said to him, You must go. You must return. He returned.

17 Papa Is A Lamp's statement was with elders saying, You were seeking Loved for Ruler over you as *recently* as (three [days] previous). 18 Now you will accomplish what Originator **said** to Loved, It is in Loved my servant's hand to liberate my people Most Powerful Prevails from Weakeners' hand and from all their enemies. 19 Papa Is A Lamp stated in Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) ears. Papa Is A Lamp stated in Loved's ears in Alliance all that seemed best in Most Powerful Prevails' eyes and in all Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) ears.

20 Papa Is A Lamp went to Loved at Alliance. Twenty men were with him. Loved prepared a banquet for Papa Is A Lamp and for the men who were with him. 21 Papa Is A Lamp said to Loved, I will get up, go and gather all Most Powerful Prevails to my controller(foundation) Ruler. They will cut a pledge with you. You will rule in all that your person desires. Loved sent Papa Is A Lamp away. He went into Success Legacy.

22 Notice Loved's servants and Originator Papa came from the marauding band. They brought much loot with them. Papa Is A Lamp was not with Loved in Alliance. He had sent him away. He had gone in Success Legacy. 23 Originator Papa and all the group who were with him came. They made it known to Originator Papa saying, Papa Is A Lamp, Lamp's son came to the Ruler. He sent him away. He went into Success Legacy. 24 Originator Papa came to Ruler and said, What have you done? You notice Papa Is A Lamp came to you. Why is it you sent him away. He **has gone**. 25 You know Papa Is A Lamp, Lamp's son. He came to deceive you to know your exits and entrances – to know all that you do.

2 Samuel 3:26 Originator Papa went out from Loved and sent agents after Papa Is A Lamp. They brought him from Turning Pit. Loved knew nothing. 27 Papa Is A Lamp returned to Alliance. Originator Papa turned him aside at the center gate to speak with him in private. He struck the abdomen there. He died in bloods of his brother Mighty One Fashioned. 28 Loved heard afterward. I and my empire are exempt from Originator to the future from Papa Is A Lamp, Lamp's son's bloods. 29 It rests on Originator Papa's head and on all his papa's house. One will not be eliminated from Originator Papa's place flowing, having a malignancy, gripping a crutch, falling with the sword or needy of food.

30 Originator Papa and his brother My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) *killed* Papa Is A Lamp because he *had killed* their brother Mighty One Fashioned in Hill Place in battle.

31 Loved said to Originator Papa and to all the people who were with him, You must tear your clothes and bind sackcloths. You must weep for the faces of Papa Is A Lamp. Loved went behind the bier. 32 They interred Papa Is A Lamp in Alliance. Ruler lifted his voice and wept to the interment of Papa Is A Lamp. All the people wept.

33 Ruler lamented over Papa Is A Lamp and said, Has Papa Is A Lamp died as a vile person? 34 Your hand was not bound. Your feet were not brought near. You fell like one falling to the faces of unjust sons. All the people continued to weep over him. 35 All the people came to get Loved to eat food in the same day. Loved guaranteed saying, Mighty One-3 will accomplish this to me and increase this if I taste food or anything else to the faces of sun set. 36 All the people acknowledged it. It was pleasing in their eyes as all that Ruler did was pleasing in all the people's eyes. 37 All the people and all Most Powerful Prevails knew on That Day it was not from Ruler to kill Papa Is A Lamp, Lamp's son.

38 Ruler said to his servants, Do you know? A leader and great one fell this day in Most Powerful Prevails. 39 Today I am tender and assigned Ruler. These men – Originator's Balsam-f's sons – are too cruel for me. Originator will recompense for doing the evil according to his evil.

2 Samuel 4:1 Request's son heard Papa Is A Lamp had died in Alliance. His hands dropped. All Most Powerful Prevails were disturbed. 2 Two men who were leaders of marauding bands were Request's sons. The one's name was Busy. The second's name was Rider a son of Pomegranate, Wells resident from Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons. Busy was also counted Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's). 3 Wells residents fled to Two Winepresses. They were abiding there until this day.

4 Request's son Originator Gives had a feet-maimed son. He was a son of five years with a report of Request and Originator Gives coming from Mighty One Sows. His caring one carried him and fled. It happened in her hurrying to escape. He fell and was limping. His name is Exterminating The Image.

30 ambush, self defense

2 Samuel 4:5 Busy and Rider sons of Pomegranate, Wells resident went and came about the heat of the day to Man Of Shame's place. He had been lying down on the bed since noon. 6 They noticed they came into the center of the place to "get wheats" and struck him in the abdomen. Busy and his brother Rider escaped. 7 They entered the place. He was lying down on his couch in his room. They had struck him, killed him and removed his head. They took his head and went Desert Plain Way all night. 8 They brought Man Of Shame's head to Loved at Alliance. They said to Ruler, You will notice your enemy Request's son Man Of Shame's head. He sought your person. Originator gives to my controller(foundation) Ruler's vengeance this day from Request and his sperm.

9 Loved answered Busy and his brother Rider sons of Pomegranate, Wells resident and said to them, Originator lives. He ransoms my person from all distress. 10 One made known to me saying, You will notice Request died. He thought to announce in his eyes, I gripped him and killed him in Winding thinking what would I give for his announcement.

11 Criminal men have killed an ethical man in his home on his bed! I have not sought his bloods from your hand. I will burn from the earth. 12 Loved instructed the youths. They killed them. They cut off the hands and the feet and hung them at the pond in Alliance. They took Man Of Shame's head and interred it with Papa Is A Lamp's interment in Alliance.

2 Samuel 5:1 All Most Powerful Prevails' states came to Loved at Alliance and **said**, You notice we are your bone and your flesh. 2 As *recently* as (three [days] previous) with Request being Ruler over us, you were leading and going out with Most Powerful Prevails. Originator conveyed to you, You will tend my people Most Powerful Prevails. You must be for the leader over Most Powerful Prevails. 3 All Most Powerful Prevails' elders came to Ruler at Alliance. Ruler Loved cut a pledge for them in Alliance to Originator's faces. They assigned Loved for Ruler over all Most Powerful Prevails.

4 Loved was a son of thirty years with his becoming Ruler. He ruled forty years. 5 He ruled over Praise Originator in Alliance for seven years and six months. He ruled in Success Legacy thirty three years over all Most Powerful Prevails and Praise Originator.

6 Ruler and his men went to Success Legacy to Trampler inhabiting the land. He **said** to Loved, You must not enter here. Instead the blind and the lame will cause you to depart, thinking Loved will not enter here. 7 Loved seized the stronghold Bald Dry Place. It is Loved's town. 8 Loved said, On That Day any one striking Trampler must reach through the waters conduit as well as "lame and blind" hating Loved's person – saying blind and lame must not enter the house.

2 Samuel 5:9 Loved remained in the stronghold and called it Loved's town. Loved built around from *Heavily Fortified General Storage Complex* and the place. 10 Loved **went** and was great. Originator Groups Mighty One-3 was with him. 11 Noble Rock's Ruler sent agents to Loved, cedar timber, wood craftsmen and stone wall craftsmen. They built a home for Loved. 12 Loved knew Originator was establishing him over Most Powerful Prevails and lifted his empire on behalf of his people Most Powerful Prevails. 13 Loved took more kept women from Success Legacy after his coming from Alliance. More sons and daughters were born for Loved. 14 These were names of ones born for him in Success Legacy – Renown, Return, Giving, Successful, 15 Originator Selects, My Mighty One Frees, Sprout, Shining, 16 My Mighty One's Name, My Mighty One Knows and My Mighty One Delivers. 17 Weakeners heard. They had assigned Loved for Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails. All Weakeners went up to seek Loved. Loved heard and went down to the stronghold. 18 Weakeners came and spread out in Faded Valley. 19 Loved inquired with Originator saying, Must I go up into Weakeners? Will you give them into my hand? Originator conveyed to Loved, **You must go up. I will give Weakeners into your hand.** 20 Loved entered Lord(Possessor) Of Breaches. Loved attacked them there. He said, *Originator breached* my enemies to my faces like the breach of waters. He called that location's name Lord(Possessor) Breaches. 21 They had abandoned their images there. Loved carried them away – and his men... 22 Weakeners proceeded further to come up and spread in Faded Valley. 23 Loved inquired with Originator. He said, **You must go up encircling them from behind. You must come at them from them opposite *balsam* trees.** 24 **It will happen with your hearing the sound chains in the tops of *balsam* trees. You must be sharp. Originator will go out to your faces and strike in Weakeners' camp.** 25 Loved accomplished it just as Originator had instructed him. He struck Weakeners from Hill as far as Portion.

2 Samuel 6:1 Loved gathered again all thirty thousand selected in Most Powerful Prevails. 2 Loved got up and went – and all the people who were with him – to bring Mighty One-3's **Chest** from Lord(Possessor), Praise Originator. He is **named** – *Groups' Originator*. The Intimate Approaching(near) Ones remained with it. 3 They mounted Mighty One-3's **Chest** on a new cart and carried it from My Papa Is Generous' place that is on the hill. My Papa Is Generous' sons Strength and Originator's Brother led the new cart.

9 Mound Place

23-24 uncertain meaning

2 Samuel 6:4 They carried *Mighty One-3's Chest* from My Papa Is Generous' place that is on the hill. Originator's Brother went to the faces of the Chest. 5 Loved and all Most Powerful Prevails' House were happy to Originator's faces with all cypress wood..., with harps, musical instruments, tambourines, rattles and cymbals.

6 They came to Prepared's threshing floor. Strength stretched to Mighty One-3's Chest and grasped onto it. The cattle had caused it to slip. 7 Originator's nose burned with Strength. *Mighty One-3 struck him* there over his error. He died there with Mighty One-3's Chest. 8 Loved burned because Originator **breached** with Strength. He called that location *Strength's Breach* until this day. 9 Loved feared Originator on That Day and said, How must Originator's Chest come to me? 10 Loved consented not to remove Originator's Chest to Loved's town. Loved turned it aside to Red Servant Winepress resident's home. 11 Originator's Chest remained at Red Servant Winepress resident's home three months. Originator benefitted Red Servant and all his household.

12 It was made known to Ruler Loved saying, Originator has benefitted Red Servant's home and all that is for him because of Mighty One-3's Chest. Loved went and brought Mighty One-3's Chest from Red Servant's home to Loved's town with joy. 13 It happened they carried transporting Originator's Chest six steps. He slaughtered a bull and a fed calf.

14 Loved danced with all his might to Originator's faces. Loved had put a linen ephod. 15 Loved and all Most Powerful Prevails' House brought Originator's Chest with shout and with sound of ram's horn.

16 It happened Originator's Chest entered Loved's town. Request's daughter What Is Like Mighty One? looked out through the window and saw Ruler Loved leaping and dancing to Originator's faces. She despised him in her heart. 17 They brought Originator's Chest and put it in its location in the center of the home that Loved pitched for it. Loved presented immolations... and appreciations of success... to Originator's faces. 18 Loved finished presenting the immolations... and appreciations of success.... He benefitted the people with the name Groups' Originator. 19 He distributed for all people, for all Most Powerful Prevails' throng, for each from man to woman – one pierced cake, one piece broiled young bull and a flagon of wine. All the people each went to his place.

20 Loved returned to benefit his household. Request's daughter What Is Like Mighty One? came out to confront Loved and said, How glorious Ruler of Most Powerful Prevails was today! Today he was exposed to the eyes of female servants and his servants as worthless ones **expose** themselves. 21 Loved said to What Is Like Mighty One?, It was to Originator's faces who selected me from your papa and from any of his house to instruct me leader over Originator's people. I laughed to Originator's faces.

13 1 Chronicles 15:15

2 Samuel 6:22 I will be more lightly esteemed than this. I am low in my eyes. I will be glorious with your female servants whom you mentioned. 23 It happened for Request's daughter What Is Like Mighty One?, no child was for her until the day of her lifelessness.

2 Samuel 7:1 It happened Ruler inhabited his home. Originator had rest for him from all his enemies from all around.

2 Ruler said to Presenter Giving, You see I reside in the home of cedars. Mighty One-3's Chest resides in the center of the curtain. 3 Giving said to Ruler, All that is in your heart you must go accomplish. Originator is with you. 4 It happened in that night Originator's statement was to Giving conveying, 5 **You must go and tell my servant Loved,**

Originator conveys this: Will you build a place for me to reside? 6 I have not resided in a place from the day I brought you Most Powerful Prevails' sons from Double Stronghold until this day. I have been going in the Tent and in the Dwelling. 7 With all that I go with Most Powerful Prevails' sons, have I stated a statement with one Most Powerful Prevails' states whom I instructed to tend my people conveying, Why have you not built me a place of cedars?

8 Now you must say this to my servant Loved, Groups' Originator conveys this: I took you from the tenders' abode –from following the flock – to be leader over my people, over Most Powerful Prevails. 9 I have been with you wherever you went. I have cut off all your enemies from your faces. I have made your name great as the great ones who have been on earth. 10 I appointed a locale for Most Powerful Prevails and planted him. He settles under it and no longer trembles. Evil sons will not proceed to occupy him as what occurred at the first. 11 Since the day that I instructed ones to govern my people Most Powerful Prevails, I rested you from all your enemies. Originator has made known to you. He will fashion a place for you. 12 Your days will be filled. You will lie down with your papas. I will raise your sperm up after you who will go out from your organs of procreation. I make his empire firm. 13 He will build a place for my name. I will make the seat of power of his empire firm into the future. 14 I will be for him for the papa. He will be for me for the son who with his bending. I will correct him with the club of men and the blows of earthling's sons. 15 My goodness will not turn aside from him as I turned aside from Request whom I turned away from your faces. 16 Your home and your empire are to the future to your faces. Your seat of power will be made firm into the future.

2 Samuel 7:17 Giving stated to Loved according to all these statements and all this video.

18 Ruler Loved came and remained to Originator's faces. He said, My Controller(Foundation) Originator, who am I? What is my home? You have brought me this far. 19 My Controller(Foundation) Originator, this is still insignificant in your eyes. You stated to your servant's house for a great while to come. My Controller(Foundation) Originator, this is Earthling's Direction. 20 What more can Loved state to you? My Controller(Foundation) Originator, you know your servant. 21 You accomplish all this greatness for the intent of your statement and according to your heart and cause your servant to know. 22 *My Controller(Foundation) Originator, you are great.* No one is like you. No one is Mighty One-3 except you with all whom we have heard with our ears. 23 Who are like your people – like Most Powerful Prevails? Is one ethnic people on the planet that Mighty One-3 went to ransom for himself for the people, to place a name for himself and to accomplish the greatness for you and fear for your country from the faces of your people whom you ransomed for yourself from Double Stronghold's ethnic groups and his mighty ones. 24 You established your people Most Powerful Prevails for yourself for the people to the future. Originator, you became for them for Mighty One-3. 25 Mighty One-3 Originator, you confirm the statement you stated about your servant and about his house to the future. *You will accomplish what you have stated.* 26 Your name will become great endlessly, says Groups' Originator Mighty One-3 over Most Powerful Prevails. Your servant Loved's house will be established to your faces. 27 Groups' Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3, you have made known in your servant's ear conveying, I will build a house for you. Your servant found his heart contacting you this contact. 28 My Controller(Foundation) Originator, you are Mighty One-3. Your statements are sure. You state this goodness to your servant. 29 You will determine and benefit your servant's house to exist to your faces for the future. My Controller(Foundation) Originator, you have stated. You will benefit *your servant's house* from your benefit source to the future.

2 Samuel 8:1 It happened afterward Loved attacked Weakeners and vanquished them. Loved took the mother city from Weakeners' hand.

2 He attacked Who Is Your Papa? and measured them with the line causing them to lie down on the ground. He measured two lines to kill and a handful's line to keep alive. Who Is Your Papa? became for Loved for servants carrying tribute.

3 Loved attacked Beauty's Ruler Open Place's son Thunder Is Help with his going to restore his hand at Wide Flowing River.

4 Loved seized a thousand seven hundred horsemen and twenty thousand footmen from him. Loved wrecked all their vehicles. He left one hundred vehicles from him.

25 Exodus 3:14

2 Samuel 8:5 Well Watered Place, Elevated came to help Beauty's Ruler Thunder Is Help. Loved struck twenty two thousand men in Elevated. 6 Loved placed garrisons in Well-Watered Place(Damascus), Elevated. Elevated became for servants for Loved carrying tribute. Originator gave Loved victory everywhere he went. 7 Loved took the gold shields that were for Thunder Is Help's servants and brought them to Success Legacy. 8 Ruler Loved took a large amount of copper. 9 Protectorate's Ruler Wanderer heard Loved struck all Thunder Is Help's group. 10 Wanderer sent his son Exalted Originator to Ruler Loved to ask success for him and to benefit him because he had fought with Thunder Is Help and struck him. Thunder Is Help had been Wanderer's man of battles. In his hand were silver items, gold items and copper items.

11 Ruler Loved distinguished them to Originator with the silver and the gold that he had distinguished from all the ethnic groups that he subdued 12 from Elevated, from Who Is Your Papa?, from My Relatives, from Weakners, from People That Wring and from Beauty's Ruler Open Place's son Thunder Is Help's loot.

13 Loved had made a name with his returning from striking eighteen thousand of the Elevated in Salt Ravine. 14 He put garrisons in Red. He put garrisons in all Red. All Red became servants for Loved. Originator gave the Loved victory everywhere he went. 15 Loved ruled over all Most Powerful Prevails. Loved accomplished management and ethics for all his people. 16 Originator's Balsam-f's son Originator Papa was over the group. Emergence's Friend's son Ethical Originator was one keeping a record. 17 Emergence's Friend's son Ethical and My Brother Is Ruler's son My Excellent Papa were Worship Servers. Originator Prevails was a writer. 18 A son of Originator Knows' son Son Of Originator was butcher and Courier. Loved's sons were officials.

2 Samuel 9:1 Loved said, Is anyone still who is left for the house of Request? I will accomplish goodness with him because of Originator Gives. 2 A servant was for the house of Request. His name was Statue. They called to him for Loved. Ruler said to him, Are you Statue? He said, Your servant is. 3 Ruler said, Is any one still for Request's house? I will accomplish with him Mighty One-3's goodness. Statue said to Ruler, A lame feet son for Originator Gives is. 4 Ruler said, Where is he? Statue said to Ruler, You will notice he is at the house of Sold a son of Mighty One Is My Relative in Not A Pasture.

5 Ruler Loved sent and took him from the house of Sold a son of Mighty One Is My Relative in Not A Pasture.

2 Samuel 9:6 Request's son Originator Gives' son *Exterminating The Image* came to Loved, fell on his faces and prostrated himself. Loved said, Exterminating The Image. He said, You notice your servant. 7 You must not fear. I **will accomplish** goodness with you because of your papa Originator Gives. I will return to you all land of your papa Request. You will eat food at my table continuously. 8 He prostrated himself and said, What is your servant? You turn to the dying dog that is like me!

9 Ruler called to Request's youth Statue and said to him, I give to your controllers'(foundations') son all that was for Request and for all his household. 10 You must work the ground for him – you and your servants. You must come. It will be for your controllers'(foundations') son's food. He will eat it. Exterminating The Image your controllers'(foundations') son will eat continuously at my table. Statue had fifteen sons and twenty servants. 11 Statue said to Ruler, Your servant will accomplish according to all that my controller(foundation) Ruler instructed his servant. Exterminating The Image will eat at my table like one from Rulers' sons. 12 A young son was for Exterminating The Image. His name was Who Is Similar? All inhabiting Statue's place were servants for Exterminating The Image. 13 Exterminating The Image lived in Success Legacy. He ate at Ruler's table continuously. He was lame in both of his feet.

2 Samuel 10:1 It happened afterward. My Relatives' Ruler died. His son Gracious ruled in his stead. 2 Loved said, I will accomplish goodness to Snake's son Gracious as his papa accomplished with me. Loved sent to console him for his papa with the hand of his servants. Loved's servants came to My Relatives' land. 3 My Relatives' leaders said to their controller(foundation) Gracious, Is Loved honoring your papa in your eyes? Has he sent ones to console? Has not Loved sent his servants to you in order to search the city, to reconnoiter and to overthrow it? 4 Gracious took Loved's servants and shaved off half their beard, cut their coats in the middle to their buttocks and sent them away. 5 They made it known to Loved. He sent to meet them. The men were very humiliated. Ruler said, You must remain in Moon Town(Fragrant Place) until your beard grows and return.

6 My Relatives saw, they were abhorrent with Loved. My Relatives sent and hired twenty thousand footmen of Street Place, Exalted and Beauty, Exalted; a thousand men of Squeezer's Ruler; twelve thousand men of Good's men.

7 Loved heard. He sent Originator Is Papa and all the group of the strong ones. 8 My Relatives went out and prepared a battle at the entrance gate. Elevated's Beauty and Street Place, Good's and Squeezer's men were alone in the field.

6 iconoclast

2 Samuel 10:9 Originator Is Papa saw. The battle's faces was to him from the faces and from the back. He selected from all those choice ones in Most Powerful Prevails and prepared them to confront Elevated. 10 He gave the rest of the people into the hand of his brother My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) and prepared them to confront My Relatives. 11 He said, Elevated may be stronger than I. You will get victory for me. 12 My Relatives may be stronger than you. I will get victory for you. 12 You must be strong. We will be strong ourselves about the people and about our Mighty One-3's towns. Originator will accomplish what is best in his eyes. 13 Originator Is Papa approached. The people who were with him... for the battle with Elevated. They fled from his faces. 14 My Relatives saw. Elevated had fled. They fled from My Papa Is My Man's(Originator Exists') faces and entered the town. Originator Is Papa turned from My Relatives and went to Success Legacy.

15 Elevated saw. He had been defeated to Most Powerful Prevails' faces and gathered together.

16 Thunder Is Help sent and brought out the Elevated who were beyond the stream. They went to Stronghold. Expansion was a leader of Thunder(Keen) Is Help's group to their faces. 17 It was made known to Loved. He gathered all Most Powerful Prevails, crossed Descending and went to Stronghold. Elevated prepared to confront Loved and fought with him. 18 Elevated fled from Most Powerful Prevails' faces. Loved killed seven hundred vehicle men from Elevated, forty thousand horsemen and struck Expansion its group's leader. He died there. 19 All the Rulers who were Keen Is Help's servants saw, they would be defeated to Most Powerful Prevails' faces, made peace with Most Powerful Prevails and served them. Elevated feared to get My Relatives' victory further.

2 Samuel 11:1 It happened for spring(return) time of the year for sending out the agents, Loved sent Originator Is Papa and with him his servants and all Most Powerful Prevails. They destroyed My Relatives and blockaded Populace. Loved remained in Success Legacy.

2 It happened at the time of the sunset Loved got up from his couch and went to Ruler's house top. From the house top he saw a woman bathing. The woman's shape was a very beautiful. 3 Loved sent and inquired about the woman. He said, Is this not *Daughter Seven* a daughter of My Mighty One's People, Fearsome Originator Shines' woman. 4 Loved sent agents and took her. She went to him. He lay down with her. She distinguished herself from her impurity and returned to her place. 5 The woman became pregnant, sent and made it known to Loved saying, I am pregnant. 6 Loved sent to Originator Is Papa, You must send Originator Shines Fearsome to me. He sent Originator Shines Fearsome to Loved. 7 Originator Shines Fearsome went to him. Loved asked Originator Is Papa's condition, the people's condition and the battle's condition.

1 spring

2 Samuel 11:8 Loved said to Originator Shines, You must go down to your home and wash your feet. Originator Shines went out from Ruler's place. Ruler's portion was brought out after him. 9 Originator Shines lay down at Ruler's home's entrance with all his controller's(foundation's) servants. He would not go down to his home. 10 It was made known to Loved saying, Originator Shines has not gone down to his home. Loved said to Originator Shines, Have you not come from the way? Why have you not gone down to your home? 11 Originator Shines said to Loved, The Chest remains in Most Powerful Prevails and Praise Originator in wovens. My controller(foundation) Originator Is Papa and My controller's(foundation's) servants are camping on surfaces of the field. Must I enter my home to eat, drink and lie down with my woman? You are living. Your person lives. I must not accomplish this matter. 12 Loved said to Originator Shines, You must remain here today. Tomorrow I will send you away. Originator Shines remained in Success Legacy That Day. From the next..., 13 Loved called for him. He ate and drank to his faces. He was intoxicated and went out at sunset to lie down in his bed with his controller's(foundation's) servants. He would not go down to his home. 14 It happened in the morning Loved wrote on a document for Originator Is Papa and sent it with Originator Shines' hand. 15 He wrote in the document saying, You must give Originator Shines to the front faces of the severest battle. You must turn from him. He will be struck and die. 16 It happened with Originator Is Papa watching the city, he gave Originator Shines for the locale where he knew men of strength. 17 The city's men went out and fought with Originator Is Papa. One fell from the people – from Love's servants. Fearsome one Originator Shines also died. 18 Originator Is Papa sent and made known to Loved all the statements of the battle. 19 He instructed the agent to say, With you finishing stating all the statements of the battle to Ruler, 20 Ruler's hot displeasure may flare up. He may tell you, Why have you approached the city to fight? Did you not know they would shoot from the wall? 21 Who struck My Papa Is Ruler, **Lord(Possessor) Contestor's** son? Was it not a woman throwing a piece of an upper mill stone from the wall? He died in Conspicuous. Why have you approached the wall? Then you must say, Your servant Fearsome one Originator Shines also is lifeless. 22 The agent went. He came and made known to Loved all that Originator Is Papa sent him... 23 The agent said to Loved, The men were powerful against us and went out against us in the field. We were against them as far as the entrance gate. 24 The ones shooting shot from the wall. Some died from your Ruler's servants. Your servant Fearsome one Originator Shines also is lifeless. 25 Loved said to the agent, You must say this to Originator Is Papa, This matter must not be displeasing in your eyes. The sword devours like this and like that. You must strengthen your battle against the city and destroy it. You must encourage(strengthen) him. 26 Originator Shines' woman heard. Her man Originator Shines was dead. She wailed over her lord(possessor).

21 Shame Contests actually used in this instance

2 Samuel 11:27 It happened in the morning,. Loved sent and received her into his home. She was for him for the woman and gestated a son for him. The matter that Loved accomplished was displeasing in Originator's eyes.

2 Samuel 12:1 Originator sent Giving to Loved. He went to him and said to him, Two men were in one city. One was wealthy. One was destitute. 2 Very many flocks and herds were for the wealthy one. 3 Nothing was for the destitute one except one small ewe lamb that he had bought. He caused it to grow. It grew up together with his sons and with him. It ate from his food and drank from his cup. It lay on his bosom and was like a daughter to him. 4 A traveler went to the wealthy one. He was concerned to take from his flock or from his herd to prepare for the one journeying who had come to him. He took the destitute man's ewe lamb and dressed it for the man who had come to him.

5 Loved's nose was heated. He said to Giving, Originator lives! The man doing this is a son of lifelessness! 6 He must restore the ewe lamb four... he did this business and had no concern.

7 Giving said to the Loved, You are the man. Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: **I assigned you for Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails. I snatched you away from Request's hand. 8 I gave your controller's(foundation's) place to you and your controller's(foundation's) women into your bosom. I gave the Most Powerful Prevails' House and Praise Originator to you. [If that were] little... I gave more to you like this... and like this....** 9 **Why have you despised Originator's statement to accomplish what is evil in his eyes? You struck Fearsome Originator Shines with sword and took his woman for yourself. You killed him with My Relatives' sword. 10 Now the sword will not depart from your house to the future. *You have despised me.* You took Fearsome one Originator Shines' woman to be the woman for you.**

11 Originator conveys this: **You will notice I will cause misery to rise up against you from your home. I will take your women to your eyes and give them to your fellow. He will lie down with your women to the eyes of this sun. 12 You did it in private. I will do this business before all Most Powerful Prevails and opposite the sun.**

13 Loved said to Giving, I have missed the target for Originator! Giving said to Loved, Originator will pass over your offense. You will not die. 14 You **have caused** Originator's enemies **to have contempt** with this business. The son born to you will die.

15 Giving went to his home. Originator caused the boy whom Originator Shines' woman gestated for Loved to be struck. He was incurably ill. 16 Loved sought Mighty One-3 on behalf of the boy. Loved **abstained**. He went and spent the night lying down on earth. 17 His household elders got up around him to get him up from the earth. He did not consent. He would not select food from them.

2 Samuel 12:18 It happened on the seventh day, the boy died. Loved's servants feared to make known to him the boy had died. They said, You noticed with the boy living, we spoke to him. He would not heed our voice. How will we tell him, The boy has died? He may do what is bad. 19 Loved saw. His servants whispered to each other. He discerned. The boy had died. Loved said to his servants, Is the boy lifeless? They said, He is lifeless.

20 Loved got up from the earth, bathed, anointed and changed his clothes. He entered Originator's Place and prostrated himself. He entered his home and asked... They set food for him. He ate. 21 His servants said to him, What is the business that you have accomplished? You abstained on behalf of the living boy and wept. When the boy died, you got up and ate food. 22 He said, With the boy still living, I abstained and wept. I said, Who knows Originator may benefit me. The boy may live. 23 Now he has died. Why must I abstain? Am I able to return him again? I will go to him. He will not return to me. 24 Loved comforted his woman Daughter Seven. He went to her and lay down with her. She gestated a son. He called his name *Successful*. Originator loved him. 25 He sent with the hand of the Presenter Giving and called his name Originator Loves on account of Originator. 26 Originator Is Papa fought with My Relatives' Populace and captured the royal city. 27 Originator Is Papa sent agents to Loved and said, I fought with Populace and captured the city of water. 28 Now you must gather the rest of the people and camp by the city and capture it. Otherwise I will capture it. My name will be called on it. 29 Loved gathered all the people, went to Populace, fought against it and captured it. 30 He took the crown of their Ruler from his head. Its weight was a gold unit(round) weight plus precious stone. It was on Loved's head. The city's loot brought out was very extensive. 31 He brought out the people who were in it. He put them with the stone saw, with the iron cutters and with the axes. He caused them to pass over into the brick works. He accomplished this for all My Relatives' towns. Loved returned – and all the people – to Success Legacy.

2 Samuel 13:1 It happened afterward, a beautiful sister was for Loved's son Successful Papa. Her name was Palm Tree. Loved's son Faithful liked her. 2 Faithful was distressed to be sick about his sister Palm Tree. She was a virgin. It was accomplishing surpassingly to accomplish anything for her in Faithful's eyes. 3 A friend was for Faithful. His name was Originator Impels a son of Hear a brother of Loved. Originator Impels was very clever.

31 chain gang

2 Samuel 13:4 He said to him, Ruler's son, why are you tired(low) like this **in the morning**? Will you not make it known to me? Faithful said to him, I like Palm Tree my brother Successful Papa's sister. 5 Originator Impels said to him, You should lie down on your bed and be sick. Your papa will come to see you. You must tell him, My sister Palm Tree must come and feed me food. She could prepare the meal to my eyes. So, I may see and eat from her hand. 6 Faithful lay down and was sick. Ruler came to see him. Faithful said to Ruler, My sister Palm Tree must come and **make my Heart Beats Faster cakes** to my eyes – two **Heart Beats Faster cakes**. I will eat from her hand.

7 Loved sent to the home for Palm Tree saying, You must go to the home of your brother Faithful and prepare the food for him. 8 Palm Tree went to her brother Faithful's home. He was lying down. She took the dough and kneaded it. She **made Heart Beats Faster cakes** to his eyes. She fixed **Heart Beats Faster cakes**. 9 She took the dish and set it to his faces. He refused to eat. Faithful said, You must have everyone go out from me. Everyone went out from him. 10 Faithful said to Palm Tree, You must bring the food to the room. I will be fed from your hand. Palm Tree took **Heart Beats Faster cakes** that she had fixed and brought them to her brother Faithful's room. 11 She approached him to eat. He **overpowered** her and said, You must come. My sister, you must lie down with me. 12 She said to him, My brother, you **must not**. You abuse(force) me. It must not be done! You must not do this vile act in Most Powerful Prevails. 13 Where will my reproach go? You will become like one of the vile ones in Most Powerful Prevails. You must speak to Ruler. He will not withhold me from you. 14 He consented not to heed her voice. He was stronger than she. He put her down and lay down with her.

15 Faithful **loathed** her very greatly. The great loathing that he loathed her was more than the liking that he liked her. Faithful said to her, You must get up. You must go! 16 She said to him, No occasions exist. This great wrong – sending me away – is worse than what you did with me. He consented not to heed her. 17 He called his youth who served him and said, You must send this woman outside away from me and lock the door after her. 18 A long linen tunic was on her. Ruler's virgin daughters wore robes. One serving him put her outside and locked the door after her. 19 Palm Tree took ashes on her head and tore the long linen tunic that was on her. She put her hand on her head. She **went** and called for help. 20 Her brother Successful Papa said to her, Was your brother Faithful with you? My sister, you must remain silent. He is your brother. You must not set your heart to this matter. Palm Tree remained and was devastated in her brother Successful Papa's home. 21 Ruler Loved heard all these issues. He was very displeased.

6, 8, 10 verb based on noun's meaning. Apparently sexually suggestive shape

11 rape

2 Samuel 13:22 Successful Papa spoke not with Faithful unpleasantly or pleasantly. Successful Papa loathed Faithful over the issue that he abused(was busy with) his sister Palm Tree.

23 It was two years of days. They were shearing for Successful Papa in Lord's(Possessor's) Village that is with Productive/Worthless. Successful Papa proclaimed to all Ruler's sons. 24 Successful Papa went to Ruler and said, You notice ones are shearing for your servant. Ruler must go – and his servants with your servant. 25 Ruler said to Successful Papa, No My son. We all could go. We will not be burdensome on you. He urged him. However he consented not to go and benefited him.

26 Successful Papa said, No. My brother Faithful must go with us. Ruler said to him, Why must he go with you? Successful Papa urged him. He sent Faithful and all Ruler's sons with him.

28 Successful Papa instructed all his youths saying, You will see Faithful's heart is happy with the wine. I will tell you attack Faithful. You must kill him and not fear. I instruct you to be courageous and be sons of strength.

29 Successful Papa's youths did to Faithful as Successful Papa had instructed. All Ruler's sons got up and *rode each on his mule*. They fled.

30 It happened they were on the way. The report went to Loved saying, Successful Papa struck all Ruler's sons. No one is left from them. 31 Ruler got up, tore his clothes and lay on earth. All his standing servants tore their clothes.

32 Originator Impels a son of Hear a brother of Loved responded and said, My controller(foundation) must not say, All the youths – Ruler's sons – have been killed. Faithful alone has died. This has been determined by Successful Papa's mouth from the day he abused(forced) his sister Palm Tree. 33 My controller(foundation) Ruler must not set his heart to this matter saying, All Ruler's sons have died. Faithful alone has died.

34 Successful Papa has run away. The youth watching lifted up his eye and saw. He noticed many people going from the distant hill side. 35 Originator Impels said to Ruler. You will notice Ruler's sons coming according to the statement of your servant. It occurred. 36 It happened as he finished stating, they noticed Ruler's sons came. They lifted their voice and wept. Ruler and all his servants wept a very great weeping.

37 Successful Papa had run away. He went to Ridge Ruler My Furrow son of Ridge Relative. He wept over his son all days.

38 Successful Papa had run away. He went to Bridgeland. He was there three years. 39 Ruler Loved was consumed to go out to Successful Papa. He was consoled about Faithful who had died.

2 Samuel 14:1 Originator's Balsam-f's son Originator Is Papa knew Ruler's heart was with Successful Papa.

2 Samuel 14:2 Originator Is Papa sent to Trumpet(*Sudden Sound*) and took a clever woman from there. He said to her, You must mourn and wear mourning clothes. You must not smear oil. You must be like this woman mourning one lifeless many days. 3 You must go to Ruler and state to him according to this statement. Originator Is Papa put the statements in her mouth.

4 Trumpet(*Sudden Sound*) woman spoke to Ruler and fell on her face down. She prostrated herself and said, You, Ruler must help. 5 Ruler said to her, What is for you? She said, Actually I am a widow woman. My man has died. 6 Two sons are for your female servant. Two struggled in the field. No one parted between them. The one struck the other and killed him.

7 You notice all the clan has risen up against your female servant. They said you must give up the one attacking his brother. We will kill him with the person of his brother whom he killed. We will destroy the one to take possession. They will extinguish my ember that remains to place no name or remnant will exist on the faces of the ground for my man.

8 Ruler said to the woman, You must go to your home. I will instruct you. 9 Trumpet(*Sudden Sound*) woman said to Ruler, My controller(foundation) Ruler, The guilt is on me and on my papa's home. Ruler and his seat of power are exempt.

10 Ruler said, One may speak to you. You must bring him to me. He will not continue to touch you still.

11 She said, Ruler remembers Originator your Mighty One-3 from becoming great ransoming the bloods to corrupt. They must not destroy my son. He said, Originator lives. Nothing will fall from your son's hair down.

12 The woman said, May your female servant state a statement to my controller(foundation) Ruler? He said, You may state. 13 The woman said, Why have you determined like this about *Mighty One-3's people*? From Ruler stating this statement according to guilt Ruler will not return one banished. 14 We **will die** and are like waters spilled on the earth that will never be collected. Mighty One-3 will not take a person. He determines plans. His banished are not banished from him. 15 What I came to speak to Ruler my controller(foundation) is this statement. The people have frightened me. Your female servant said, I will speak to Ruler. Perhaps Ruler will perform his female servant's statement.

16 Ruler may heed part of his female servant from the man's palm destroying me and my son alike from Mighty One-3's inheritance. 17 Your female servant said [in her heart], My controller(foundation) Ruler's statement will be for the rest.

As Agent Mighty One-3... My controller(foundation) Ruler is for hearing the pleasant and the unpleasant. Originator your Mighty One-3 is with you.

18 Ruler responded and said to the woman, You must not conceal from me a statement that I ask you. The woman said, My controller(foundation) Ruler must state.

2 Samuel 14:19 Ruler said, Is *Originator Is Papa's hand* with you in all this? The woman responded, My controller(foundation) Ruler, your person lives. No one chooses the right or chooses the left from all that my controller(foundation) Ruler states. Your servant Originator Is Papa instructed me and put all these statements in your female servant's mouth.

20 In order to turn the situation's faces your servant Originator Is Papa accomplished this situation. My controller(foundation) is wise as Mighty One-3's wisdom to know all that is on the earth.

21 Ruler said to Originator Is Papa, You will notice I will accomplish this situation. You must go and return the youth Successful Papa. 22 Originator Is Papa fell down to his faces, prostrated himself and gratefully praised Ruler. Originator Is Papa said, Today your servant knows. My controller(foundation) Ruler, I have found favor in your eyes that Ruler will accomplish the statement of his servant. 23 Originator Is Papa got up and went to Bridgeland and brought Successful Papa to Success Legacy. 24 Ruler said, He may turn to his home and not see my faces. Successful Papa turned to his home. He saw not Ruler's faces.

25 No man in all Most Powerful Prevails was as highly praised as handsome as Successful Papa. No defect was on him from the sole of his feet to the top his head. 26 With his trimming his head, it was from the end of days to the days that he trimmed. It was heavy on him. He trimmed it. His head's hair weighed two hundred weight units with Ruler's *stone*.

27 Three sons and one daughter were gestated for Successful Papa. Her name was Palm Tree. She was a woman of beautiful appearance.

28 Successful Papa remained two years in Success Legacy and saw not Ruler's faces.

29 Successful Papa sent for Originator Is Papa to send him to Ruler. He consented not to go to him. He sent again a

second... He consented not to go... 30 He said to his servants, You see Originator Is Papa's parcel is at my hand. Barleys are there for him. You must go and ravish it with fire. Successful Papa's servants ravished the parcel with fire.

31 Originator Is Papa got up and went to Successful Papa's place and said to him, Why have your servants ravished the parcel that is for me with fire? 32 Successful Papa said to Originator Is Papa, You noticed, I sent to you saying, You must go here. I will send you to Ruler to say, Why have I gone from Bridgeland? It was best for me to still be there. Now I must see Ruler's faces. If guilt is in me, he must kill me. 33 Originator Is Papa went to Ruler and made it known to him. He called for Successful Papa. He went to Ruler and prostrated himself down on his faces to Ruler's faces. Ruler embraced(touched) Successful Papa.

2 Samuel 15:1 It happened afterward Successful Papa prepared a vehicle and horses for himself. Fifty men ran to his faces. 2 Successful Papa started early and remained at the side of the gate way. It was any one whom a dispute was for him to go to the Ruler for ethical management. Successful Papa called to him and said, From which town are you? He said, Your servant is from one of Most Powerful Prevails' states.

26 standard

2 Samuel 15:3 Successful Papa said to him, You see. Your issue is fine and equitable. No one exists to hear for you from Ruler. 4 Successful Papa said, He must put me to manage ethically in the land. Any man for whom a case and ethical management could come to me. I would be just. 5 It happened with a man approaching prostrating himself to him, he extended his hand, grabbed him and hugged him. 6 Successful Papa according to this manner to all Most Powerful Prevails who went to Ruler for ethical management. Successful Papa stole the heart of Most Powerful Prevails' men.

7 It happened from the end of forty years Successful Papa said to Ruler, I must go and pay the promise that I promised to Originator in Alliance. 8 Your servant **promised** while inhabiting Bridgeland in Elevated saying, Originator **may return** to Success Legacy. I will serve Originator. 9 Ruler said to him, May you go with success. He got up and went to Alliance.

10 Successful Papa sent ones to go about in all the states of Most Powerful Prevails saying, When you hear the ram's horn's sound, you must say, Successful Papa has become Ruler in Alliance.

11 Two hundred chosen men went with Successful Papa from Success Legacy. They went to their innocence. They knew nothing of any issue. 12 Successful Papa sent the My Excellent Relative the Exile resident who advised Loved from his town – from Exile – while slaughtering the slaughters. The conspiracy was strong. The people spread and were more numerous with Successful Papa. 13 The one making known went to the Loved saying, Most Powerful Prevails' men's heart is after Successful Papa. 14 Loved said to all his servants in Success Legacy, You must get up and run away. Escape is not for us from Successful Papa's faces. You must hurry to depart. Otherwise he will hurry, overtake us, thrust misery on us and attack the city with the sword's mouth. 15 Ruler's servants said to Ruler, Your servants are for all that my controller(foundation) Ruler chooses. 16 Ruler went out. All his household was at his feet. Ruler left ten women of the kept women to keep the place. 17 Ruler went out. All the people were at his feet. They remained at the remote place. 18 All servants passed at his hand. All the butchers, all the Couriers and all Winepress residents were six hundred men who went at his feet from Winepress passed Ruler's faces.

19 Ruler said to Winepress resident With Me, Why are you going with us? You **must return** with Ruler. You are a foreigner. You have been exiled from your locale. 20 You have come *recently*(three [days] previous). Must I have you wander going with us? I will go where I may go. You must return. Your brothers must return with you. Goodness and loyalty are with you. 21 With Me answered Ruler and said, Originator lives. My controller(foundation) Ruler lives. In the locale where my controller(foundation) Ruler is – for lifelessness or for life – your servant will be there.

16 2 Samuel 20:3

2 Samuel 15:22 Loved said to With Me, You must go and pass over. Winepress resident With Me passed over. All his men and children who were with him.... 23 All of the land wept a loud voice. All the people passed over. Ruler crossed over Dark Torrent. All the people passed over faces of desert way.

24 You notice Ethical and all Joineds were with him. They carried *Mighty One-3's Pledge Chest*. They placed Mighty One-3's Chest down firmly. My Excellent Papa went up until all the people had passed from the city. 25 Ruler said to Ethical, You must return Mighty One-3's Chest to the city. I will find benefit in Originator's eyes. He will return me to have me see it and its home. 26 He may convey this, I take no pleasure in you. You will notice me he will do to me what is pleasing in his eyes. 27 Ruler said to Ethical, You must see. You must return to the city with success.

Your-p two sons, My Brother Is Displeased your son and Originator Gives a son of My Excellent Papa... with you. 28 You will see, I will linger at Desert Ford until a statement comes from you informing me. 29 Ethical returned. My Excellent Papa... Mighty One-3's Chest to Success Legacy. They remained there.

30 Loved went up Olives Hill – going up and weeping. Head for him was covered. He went barefoot. All the people who were with him each covered his head. They **went up** to weeping. 31 One informed Loved saying, My Excellent Relative conspires with Successful Papa. Loved said, Originator, will you turn into foolishness My Excellent Relative's advice?

32 It happened, Loved came to the summit where he prostrated himself to Mighty One-3. He noticed Quick the Lengthy met him – tunic torn and earth on his head. 33 Loved said to him, You may pass with me. You would be a load on me.

34 You may return to the city and tell Successful Papa. I am your servant. I will be your papa Ruler's servant. I was then. Now I am your servant. You could frustrate My Excellent Relative's advice for me. 35 Will not Worship Servers Ethical and My Excellent Papa be there? It will happen, you must make known every statement that you hear from Ruler's place to Worship Servers Ethical and My Excellent Papa. 36 You will notice, their two sons are there with them. My Brother Is Displeased is for Ethical. Originator Gives is for My Excellent Papa. You will send in their hand every statement that you hear. 37 Loved's friend Quick entered the city. Successful Papa entered the city.

2 Samuel 16:1 Loved passed a little from the summit. He noticed Exterminating The Image's youth Statue met him. A pair of jack asses were saddled. Two hundred bread discs, a hundred raisin bunches, a hundred summer produce and a wine skin were on them.

2 Samuel 16:2 Ruler said to Statue, What are these to you? Statue said, The jack asses are for Ruler's household to ride. The food and the summer produce are for the youths to eat. The wine skin is for the weary to drink in the desert. 3 Ruler said, Where is your controller's(foundation's) son? Statue said to Ruler, You will notice he remains in Success Legacy. He said, Today Most Powerful Prevails' House will return my papa's empire to me. 4 Ruler said to Statue, You will notice all that was for Exterminating The Image is for you. Statue said, I prostrate. My controller(foundation) Ruler, I have found favor in your eyes.

5 Ruler Loved entered Choice Men's Village. He noticed, a man from there from Request's house's clan went out. His name was Famous son of Grain. He **went out** and vilified. 6 He pelted Loved and all Ruler's servants with stones. All the people and all Strong were from his right and from his left. 7 Famous said this in vilifying him, Man of bloods and good-for-nothing man, you **must go out**. 8 Originator will return on you all Request's house's bloods in whose stead you rule. Originator gave the empire into your son Successful Papa's hand. You notice in your misery you are a man of bloods. 9 Originator's Balsam-f's son My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) said to Ruler, Why must this dying dog vilify my controller(foundation) Ruler? I will pass over and remove his head. 10 Ruler said, What is for me and for you, Originator's Balsam-f's sons? He vilifies this way. Originator conveyed to him, **You are to vilify Loved. Who will say, Why have you done this?** 11 Loved said to My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) and all his servants, You have noticed my son who came out from my genitals seeks my person. Now, you must let the Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) alone and vilify. Originator has conveyed to him. 12 Perhaps Originator will look at my fault. Originator may return goodness to me instead of his vilification this day. 13 Loved went. His men were on the way. Famous **went** on the side of the mountain opposite him. He vilified and pelted with stones opposite him and dusted with dust. 14 Ruler went. All the people who were with him were weary. He was refreshed there.

15 Successful Papa and all the people of Most Powerful Prevails' men entered Success Legacy. My Excellent Relative was with him. 16 It happened Loved's friend Quick the Lengthy went to Successful Papa. Quick said to Successful Papa, **Ruler lives**. 17 Successful Papa said to Quick, Is this your goodness to your friend? Why have you not gone with your friend?

18 Quick said to Successful Papa, No. I am for whom Originator, this people and all of Most Powerful Prevails' men select. I will remain with him.

19 Second, whom will I serve? Am I not to his son's faces? As I served to your papa's faces, I will serve to your faces.

2 Samuel 16:20 Successful Papa said to My Excellent Relative, You must provide advice. What must we do? 21 My Excellent Relative said to Successful Papa, You must go to *your papa's kept women that he settled down to keep house*. All Most Powerful Prevails will hear. You will be abhorrent with your papa. Hands of all who are with you will be strengthened. 22 They pitched the tent for Successful Papa on the house top. Successful Papa went to his papa's kept women to the eyes of all Most Powerful Prevails. 23 My Excellent Relative's advice that he advised in those days was as if one Request the Mighty One-3's statement – all My Excellent Relative's advice for Loved and for Successful Papa.

2 Samuel 17:1 My Excellent Relative said to Successful Papa, I will select twelve thousand men, arise and pursue after Loved to night. 2 I will go to him. He will be weary. Hands will be weak. I will terrify him. All the people who are with him will escape. I will strike Ruler alone. 3 I will return all the people to you as if everyone whom you sought of all the people returned will be Successful. 4 The statement was valid in Successful Papa's eyes and in the eyes of all Most Powerful Prevails' elders.

5 Successful Papa said, You must call Quick the Lengthy. We will hear what is in his mouth. 6 Quick went to Successful Papa. Successful Papa **said** to him, My Excellent Relative stated this statement. Must we do what he stated? If not, what state you? 7 Quick said to Successful Papa, The advise that My Excellent Relative advised is not best at this time. 8 Quick said, You know your papa and his men. They are mighty and bitter persons. They are like a bereaved bear in the field. Your papa is a man of battle and will not lodge with the people. 9 You will notice he hides in one of the pits or in one of the locales. It will happen. As ones fall with them at the start, one **hearing** will say, A blow was in the people who follow Successful Papa. 10 A son of strength whose heart is like the lion's heart **will melt**. All Most Powerful Prevails knows, your Papa is mighty as well as sons of strength who are with him. 11 I advise all Most Powerful Prevails, You must **gather** to you from Vindicator to Well Guaranteed(Sevened) like the sand that is on the sea shore for multitude. Your faces will go in battle. 12 We will go to him in one of the locales where is found. We will be on him like the mist falls on the ground. No one will be left with him. No one ... with all the men who were with him. 13 He may have gathered to the town. All Most Powerful Prevails will have carried the ropes to the town. We will tear it into stream until no pebble will be found there.

21 2 Samuel 5:16 20:3

2 Samuel 17:14 Successful Papa said – and every Most Powerful Prevails’ man, the Length's Quick's advice is better than My Excellent Relative's advice. Originator had instructed to frustrate My Excellent Relative's excellent advice because Originator was bringing misery to Successful Papa.

15 Quick said to Worship Servers Ethical and to My Excellent Papa, My Excellent Relative advised Successful Papa and Most Powerful Prevails’ elders like this and like that. I advised like this and like that. 16 Now you must send and make known to Loved saying, You must not spend the night in desert plains. You **must cross**. Otherwise he will engulf Ruler and all the people who are with him. 17 Originator' Gives and My Brother Is Displeased remained in Fuller's Fountain. The female servant went and made it known to them. They went and they made it known to Ruler Loved. They could not be seen entering the city. 18 A youth saw them and made it known to Successful Papa. The two went quickly. They came to a man's home in Choice Men's Village. A well was for him in his enclosure. They went down there.

19 The woman took and stretched the cover over the well's faces and she spread grain on it. Nothing was known.

20 Successful Papa's servants came to the woman's place and said, Where are My Brother Is Displeased and Originator Gives? The woman said to them, They crossed the shallow waters. They sought and could not find them. They returned to Success Legacy.

21 It happened after their going, they went up from the well. They went and made known to Ruler. They said to Loved, You must get up and quickly cross the waters. My Excellent Relative advised this about you. 22 Loved got up. All the people who were with him.... They crossed Descending. By the morning's light not even one failed who had not crossed Descending.

23 My Excellent Relative saw. His advice was not executed. He saddled the jack ass, got up and went to his city to his home. He ordered his household and choked himself. He died. He was interred with his papa's interment.

24 Loved went to Two Camps. Successful Papa crossed Descending. All Most Powerful Prevails’ men were with him.

25 Successful Papa put *Load Carrier* over the group instead of Originator Is Papa. *Load Carrier* was a man's son. His name was Abundance the Most Powerful Prevails one who went to My Papa's Joy, Reptile's(Hiss') daughter, Originator Is Papa mama Originator's Balsam's-f sister. 26 Successful Papa camped in Perpetual Fountain land of Most Powerful Prevails.

27 It happened as Loved went to Two Camps, Glorious Originator a son of Reptile(Hiss) from Populace, My People's Relatives and Mighty One Is My Relative's son Sold from No Statement and the Perpetual Fountain resident My Iron from Fuller's Place 28 offered beds, basins, formed items, wheats, barleys, flour, fire dried [grain], beans, lentils, fire dried [grain], 29 honey, curds, flock animals, bovine cheese for Loved and for the people who were with him to eat. They said, The people are hungry, exhausted and thirsty in desert.

25 My Man's(Originator Exists') People

2 Samuel 18:1 Loved numbered the people who were with him and assigned over them *leaders of thousands* and leaders of hundreds. 2 Loved sent one third in Originator Is Papa's hand, one third in My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) a son of Originator's Balsam-f's hand and one third in With Me the Winepress resident's hand. Ruler said to people going out, I will go out with you. 3 The people said, You must not go out. We **must escape**. They will not set heart to us. Half of us may die. They will not set heart to us. ...like ten thousand of us. Now it is best. You must be supporting us from the city.

4 Ruler said to them, I will do what is best in our eyes. Ruler stood at the side of the gate. All the people went out for hundreds and for thousands. 5 Ruler instructed Originator Is Papa, My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) and With Me saying, ...gently to the youth – to Successful Papa – for me. All the people heard with Ruler instructing all the leaders about Successful Papa's situation. 6 The people went out to the field to confront Most Powerful Prevails. The battle was in Productive/Worthless Forest.

7 Most Powerful Prevails' people were beaten there to the faces of Loved's servants. A great blow of twenty thousand... occurred there on That Day. 8 There the battle was scattered over all the land's surfaces. The forest devoured more people That Day than the sword devoured.

9 Successful Papa encountered Loved's servants. Successful Papa rode the mule. The mule went under a bough of a great tree. His head was caught fast in the tree. He was put between 1-sky and land. The mule that under him had passed.

10 One man saw and made it known to Originator Is Papa. He said, You will notice I saw Successful Papa suspended in the tree. 11 Originator Is Papa said to the man who had made it known to him, Why did you not strike him down there? I would have given to you ten silver... and one belt. 12 The man said to Originator Is Papa, No! I could weigh in my palms a thousand silver... I would not extend my hand to Ruler's son. Ruler instructed you, My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) and With Me saying, You must protect with the youth – with Successful Papa. 13 I would accomplish deception with my person. Not any situation is concealed from Ruler. You stand from aloof. 14 Originator Is Papa said, I will not wait for your faces. He took three spears in his palm and thrust them in Successful Papa's heart. He was still alive in the heart of the tree. 15 Ten youths carrying Originator Is Papa's gear turned and attacked Successful Papa. They killed him.

16 Originator Is Papa blew the ram's horn and returned the people from pursuing after Most Powerful Prevails. Originator Is Papa restrained the people. 17 They took Successful Papa and tossed him in the forest into the great pit. They stood a very large mound of stones over him. All of Most Powerful Prevails – went each to his home.

1 Exodus 18:21

2 Samuel 18:18 Successful Papa had taken and set for himself during his life the monument that was in the Ruler Valley. He had said, No son is for me in order to remember my name. He called his name for the monument. It is called Successful Papa's Sign to this day. 19 Ethical's son My Brother Is Displeased said, I will run and message Ruler. Originator ethically managed him from the hand of his enemies. 20 Originator Is Papa said to him, You are not a man of messages this day. You will message on another day. This day, you must not message. Ruler's son has died. 21 Originator Is Papa said to the As If He Were Getting Smarter one, You must go. You must make known to Ruler what you saw. The As If He Were Getting Smarter one prostrated to Originator Is Papa and ran. 22 Ethical's son My Brother Is Displeased said yet again to Originator Is Papa, What could happen? I might run after the As If He Were Getting Smarter one. Originator Is Papa said, My son, why would you run? No messages have been found for you? 23 What could happen? I could run. He said to him, You run. My Brother Is Displeased ran a circuitous way and passed the As If He Were Getting Smarter one. 24 Loved remained between the two gates. The one keeping watch went to the top of the gate's wall and lifted up his eyes. He looked and noticed a man running alone. 25 The one keeping watch called and made it known to Ruler. Ruler said, He may be alone. Messages are in his mouth. He **went** and approached. 26 The one keeping watch saw another man running. The one keeping watch called to the gatekeeper and said another man running alone. Ruler said, This one messages. 27 One keeping watch said, I see the running of the first is Ethical's son My Brother Is Displeased's running. Ruler said, This one is a fine man. He comes for fine messages. 28 My Brother Is Displeased called and said to Ruler, Success! He prostrated to Ruler his face down and said, Gratefully praise Originator your Mighty One-3. He caused the men to give up who had lifted their hand against my controller(foundation) Ruler. 29 Ruler said, Is it well for the youth Successful Papa? My Brother Is Displeased said, I saw the large crowd with Originator Is Papa sending the Ruler's servant and your servant. I know not what? 30 Ruler said, You must turn aside to stand here. He turned aside and stood. 31 He noticed the As If He Were Getting Smarter one had come. The As If He Were Getting Smarter one said, My controller(foundation) Ruler is informed. Originator has managed you today from the hand of all those rising against you. 32 Ruler said to the As If He Were Getting Smarter one, Is it well for the youth Successful Papa? The As If He Were Getting Smarter one said, The enemies of my controller(foundation) must be like the youth – all who rise against you for misery. 33 Ruler was upset. He went to the upper room of the gate and wept. With his going he said this, **My son Successful Papa!** He must give me to die. I... instead of you, **My son Successful Papa.**

2 Samuel 19:1 It was made known to Originator Is Papa, You will notice Ruler weeps and mourns over Successful Papa. 2 The victory on That Day became mourning for all the people. The people heard on That Day said, Ruler was hurt about his son. 3 The people went by stealth on That Day into the city as confused people go by stealth with fleeing in the battle. 4 Ruler covered his faces. Ruler cried out a great sound(voice), **MY SON Successful Papa!** 5 Originator Is Papa went to the Ruler's place and said, Today you have shamed the faces of all your servants who preserved your person today – your sons' and your daughters' person, your women's person and your female servants' person. 6 You like those hating you and hate those liking you. You made it known today. No leaders or servants are for you. I know. Successful Papa could be alive. All of us today could have died. It would be pleasing in your eyes. 7 Now you must get up. You must go out and speak your servants' heart. I guarantee with Originator. If you will not go out, no man will stay with you tonight. This will be more miserable for you than all the misery that has come over from your early life until now. 8 Ruler got up and remained at the gate. They made it known to all the people saying, You notice Ruler remains at the gate. All the people went to Ruler's faces. Most Powerful Prevails each had fled to his home. 9 It happened all the people quarreled in all Most Powerful Prevails' states saying, Ruler has snatched us from our enemies' palm and preserved us Weakensers' palm. He fled from the land because of Successful Papa. 10 Successful Papa whom we assigned over us has died in the battle. Why have you remained silent to return Ruler. 11 Ruler Loved sent to Worship Servers Ethical and My Excellent Papa saying, You must speak to Praise Originator's elders saying, Why are you last to return Ruler to his place? All Most Powerful Prevails' statement has gone to Ruler for his place. 12 You are my siblings, my bone and my flesh. Why are you last to last to return Ruler. 13 You must tell **Load Carrier**, Are you not my bone and my flesh? Mighty One-3 may do this to me and more if you will not be group leader to my faces instead of Originator Is Papa all the days. 14 He inclined every man of Praise Originator's heart as one man. They sent to Ruler, You must return – you and all your servants. 15 Ruler returned and went as far as Descending. Praise Originator came to Rolling Wheel – going to meet Ruler and bring Ruler across Descending. 16 Famous a son of Grain a son Right Hand who was from Choice Men's Village hurried and went down with Praise Originator's men to meet Ruler Loved. 17 One thousand from Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) were with him. Statue Request's house youth, his fifteen sons and his twenty servants were with him. They went over Descending to Ruler's faces. 18 A ferry(crossing) boat crossed to bring across Ruler's household and accomplish what was pleasing in his eyes. Famous a son of Grain fell to Ruler's faces with his crossing Descending.

13 My Man's(Originator Exists') People

2 Samuel 19:19 He said to Ruler, May my controller(foundation) not reckon guilt to me or what your servant distorted(twisted) – on That Day my controller(foundation) Ruler went out from Success Legacy – setting it to Ruler's heart. 20 Your servant knows. I missed the target. You notice I went first today for all of Originator Increases' house to go down to meet my controller(foundation) Ruler. 21 Originator's Balsam-f's son My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) responded and said, Will not Famous be killed over this vilifying Originator's assigned? 22 Loved said, What is for you and for me Originator's Balsam-f's sons? Are you for adversary for me today to kill a man in Most Powerful Prevails? Do I not know? Today I am Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails? 23 Ruler said to Famous, You will not be killed. Ruler guaranteed it to him. 24 Request's son Exterminating The Image went down to meet Ruler. He had not done his feet, done his beard or laundered his clothes from the day Ruler went until the day the he came with safety. 25 It happened he entered Success Legacy to meet Ruler. Ruler said to him, Exterminating The Image, why have you not gone with me? 26 He said, My controller(foundation) Ruler, my servant deceived me. Your servant said, I will saddle the jack ass for me. I will ride on it and go with Ruler. Your servant is lame. 27 He slandered against your servant to my controller(foundation) Ruler as Agent Mighty One-3. You must do what is pleasing in your eyes. 28 Was not any of my papa's house but dead men to my controller(foundation) Ruler? You set your servant with those eating at your table. What is yet ethical for me – still I am crying out to Ruler for help? 29 Ruler said to him, Why state further your statements? You and Statue must divide the land. 30 Exterminating The Image said to Ruler, He may take it all after that my controller(foundation) Ruler with safety to his home. 31 My Iron Perpetual Fountain resident went down from Fuller's Place and to cross Descending with Ruler, sending him over Descending. 32 My Iron was a very old son of eighty years. He had sustained Ruler during his stay in Two Camps. He was a very great man. 33 Ruler said to My Iron, You must cross with me. I will sustain you with me in Success Legacy. 34 My Iron said to Ruler, How many days of years will my living be if I go up with Ruler to Success Legacy? 35 I am a son of eighty years today. I have known what is pleasant to misery. Your servant perceives what I eat and what I drink. I still hear the sound of men singing and women singing. Why must your servant be for a further load to my controller(foundation) Ruler. 36 Your servant will cross Descending with Ruler a little. Why must Ruler recompense me this recompense?

21 2 Samuel 16:5-10
35 excellence and evil

2 Samuel 19:37 Your servant will return. I will die in my city with the request of my papa and my mama. You notice your servant Their Longing, he could cross with my controller(foundation) Ruler. You will do to him what is pleasing in your eyes. 38 Ruler said, Their Longing may cross with me. I will do what is the best for him in your eyes. All that you choose for me I will do for you. 39 All the people crossed Descending. Ruler crossed. Ruler embraced(touched) My Iron and thanked him. He returned to his locale. 40 Ruler crossed to Rolling Wheel. Their Longing crossed with him. All the Praise Originator's people and half of Most Powerful Prevails helped Ruler cross.

41 You notice all Most Powerful Prevails' men went to Ruler and said to Ruler, Why have our brothers Praise Originator's men brought you by stealth and helped Ruler, his household and all Loved's men with him cross Descending? 42 Each of Praise Originator answered, Ruler is a near relative to us. Why has it burned about this issue?

Have we eaten from Ruler or taken a gift for us? 43 Most Powerful Prevails' men answered Praise Originator's men and said, Ten hands are with Ruler for me. I am with Loved more than you. Why have you vilified me? Was not my statement first for me to return my Ruler? Praise Originator's men's statement was tougher than Most Powerful Prevails' men's statement.

2 Samuel 20:1 There was a good-for-nothing man. His name was Seven a Right Hand man Youthful's son. He blew the ram's horn and said, No portion with Loved is for us. No share with My Man's(Originator Exists') son is for us. ...Most Powerful Prevails – each to his home. 2 Every man of Most Powerful Prevails went from Loved after Youthful's son Seven. Praise Originator's men kept fast with their Ruler from Descending as far as Success Legacy.

3 Loved went to his Success Legacy home. Ruler took *ten female servant women* whom he had left to keep the place. *He gave them a safe place and sustained them. He went not to them. They were limited until the day they died - widow of a living one.*

4 Ruler said to *Load Carrier*, You must summon Praise Originator's men in three days. You are to stand here. 5 *Load Carrier* went to summon the Praise Originator and procrastinated more than the set time. 6 Loved said to My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists), Youthful's son Seven will cause more grief for us than Successful Papa. You must take your controller's(foundation's) servants and pursue after him. Otherwise he will find fortified cities for himself and snatch away our eye. 7 Originator Is Papa's men, the butchers, the Couriers and all the mighty ones went out after him. They went out from Success Legacy to pursue after Youthful's son Seven. 8 They were with the great stone that is at Hill. *Load Carrier* went to their faces. Originator Is Papa had belted his cloth garment on him. A sword's belt had been bound on his waist in its scabbard. He went out. It fell.

3 no longer lived with anyone but Daughter Seven 2 Samuel 15:16 16:21

4-5 8 My Man's(Originator Exists') People

8 concealed carry

2 Samuel 20:9 Originator Is Papa said to *Load Carrier*, My brother, are you well? Originator Is Papa's right hand grabbed *Load Carrier's* beard to hug him. 10 *Load Carrier* had not observed the sword that was in Originator Is Papa's hand. He struck him with it in the abdomen. His bowels spilled out down. He did not repeat it for him.

Originator Is Papa and his brother My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) pursued after Youthful's son Seven. 11 A man from Originator Is Papa's youths stood by him and said, Anyone who is pleased with Originator Is Papa and is for Loved must follow Originator Is Papa. 12 *Load Carrier* rolled in the bloods in the center of the way. The man saw. All the people remained. He brought *Load Carrier* over from the way to the field and threw a cloth over him when he saw everyone coming and remaining. 13 When he was removed from the way, every one passed after Originator Is Papa to pursue after Youthful's son Seven.

14 He passed in all Most Powerful Prevails' states – Whiff, Pressure Place and all the With Evil ones. They gathered and also went after him. 15 They went and blockaded him in Whiff and Pressure Place. They poured mounds at the city. It remained with the rampart. All the people who were with Originator Is Papa destroyed throwing down the wall. 16 A wise woman called from the city, **You must heed**. You must tell Originator Is Papa, You must approach here. I will speak to you. 17 He approached her. The woman said, Are you Originator Is Papa. He said, I am. She said, You must hear your female servant's statements. He said, I will hear. 18 She **conveyed** stating, They stated in the past saying, They **must ask** in Whiff. Then it will be finished. 19 I am Most Powerful Prevails' successful and loyal ones. You seek to kill a city and a mama in Most Powerful Prevails. Will you swallow up Originator's heritage?

20 Originator Is Papa responded and said, **It is far** for me! I will not swallow up or destroy. 21 The situation is not... A man is from Productive/Worthless Mountain – his name is Seven a son of Youthful has lifted his hand against Ruler Loved. You must give it for him. I will go from the city. The woman said to Originator Is Papa, You will notice, his head will be thrown over the wall. 22 The woman went to all the people with her wisdom. They cut off Youthful's son Seven's head and threw it to Originator Is Papa. He blew the ram's horn. They dispersed from the city – each to his home. Originator Is Papa returned to Success Legacy to Ruler.

23 Originator Is Papa was all Most Powerful Prevails' group. Originator Knows' son Son Of Originator was over the butchers and the Couriers. 24 Two Fold Majesty was over the forced labor. Ethical Originator a son of Emergence's Brother was who recorded. 25 Originator Prevails was a writer. Ethical and My Excellent Papa were Worship Servers. 26 Arouser Watchful(Animal) was a top leader for Loved.

9-10 12 My Man's(Originator Exists') People

2 Samuel 21:1 *Scarcity* occurred three years – year after year – in the days of Loved. Loved sought Originator's faces. Originator conveyed, **It is for Request and for his house of bloods because he killed Hill Place ones.** 2 Ruler called Hill Place and said to them. Hill Place ones were not from Most Powerful Prevails' sons – rather from the remnant of Talker. Most Powerful Prevails' sons had guaranteed to them. Request sought to attack them in his ardor for Most Powerful Prevails' and Praise Originator's sons. 3 Loved said to Hill Place, What must I do for you? How will I cover so you will benefit Originator's heritage? 4 Hill Place ones said to him, Silver or gold with Request and with his house is not for us nor to kill a man in Most Powerful Prevails. He said, What must we do for you?

5 They said to Ruler, The one who consumes us and who meant for us to be destroyed from remaining in any of Most Powerful Prevails' territory. 6 Seven men from his sons must be given to us. We will impale them to Originator in Hill Place of Request Originator's selected. Ruler said, I will give....

7 Ruler spared Exterminating The Image a son of Originator Gives a son of Request over Originator's guarantee that was between them – between Loved and Originator Gives a son of Request. 8 Ruler took the two sons of Sizzle, daughter of Hawk, whom she gestated for Request –Palace's and Exterminating The Image as well as five sons of What Is Like Mighty One?, a daughter of Request, whom she gestated for Mighty One's Flock a son of My Iron Dancing.

9 He gave them into the hand of Hill Place. They impaled them in the mountain to Originator's faces. Seven of them fell together. They were killed during the primary harvest days with the start of the barleys harvest.

10 Hawk's daughter Sizzle took the sackcloth spread it on the boulder for her from the start of harvest until waters poured from the 1-sky. She permitted no flier of 1-sky to settle on it daily or field animal nightly. 11 It was made known to Loved what Request's kept woman Hawk's daughter Sizzle had accomplished. 12 Loved went and took the bones of Request and the bones of Originator Gives his son from the possessors of Dry Perpetual Fountain who had stolen them from Ease Place's plaza where Weakeners had hanged them on the day Weakeners attacked the Request in Swollen Heap. 13 He brought up Request's bones and Originator Gives' bones from there. They had removed the bones that had been impaled. 14 They interred the bones of Request and his son Originator Gives in the land of Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) in Rib with his papa Snare's hidden. They accomplished all that Ruler instructed. After that Mighty One-3 was supplicated for the land.

2 Samuel 21:15 Another battle was for Weakensers with Most Powerful Prevails. Loved went down. His servants were with him. They battled with Weakensers. Loved was weary. 16 I Remain High who was with those born of **Terrible**. His spear's weight was three hundred copper weights and was newly belted. He said to attack Loved.

17 Originator's Balsam-f's son My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) supported him and attacked Weakener. He killed him. Loved's men guaranteed to him saying, You must not go out to the battle with us again. You must not extinguish the Most Powerful Prevails' lamp.

18 It happened afterward the battle occurred again in Pit with Weakensers. Hush one Weaver attacked Tall who was with those born of **Terrible**. 19 The battle occurred again in Pit with Weakensers. Weavers Town, Food Place's son Gracious Mighty One attacked Winepress Conspicuous. The stock of his spear was a weaving beam. 20 A battle occurred again in Winepress. A man was of stature. His hands fingers and his feet's toes were six and six. Total was twenty six and four.

He was with those born to **Terrible**. 21 He taunted the Most Powerful Prevails. Loved's brother Famous' son Originator Gives attacked him. 22 These four had been born to **Terrible** in Winepress. They fell with the hand of Loved and with the hand of his servants.

2 Samuel 22:1 Loved stated to Originator *the statements of this song* on the day Originator snatched him away from all his enemies' palm and from Request's hand. 2 He said, **Originator is my Crag** and my Stronghold. He brings safety to me.

3 He said, *Mighty One-3 is my Cliff*. I **escape** to him for Protection. My Shield, my Liberty's Horn, my Height, *my Safe Place* liberating me – you liberate me from violence. 4 I call out praising Originator. I have been liberated from my enemies.

5 Lethal breakers engulf me. Torrents of good-for-nothing ones terrify me. 6 A pit's ropes encircle me. Lethal traps confront me. 7 I call Originator in the tight spot for me. I call to My Mighty One. He hears my voice from his Dwelling. My cry for help is in his ears. 8 The planet shakes and quakes. *The 1-sky's foundations tremble and shake*. It is displeasing(heated) to him. 9 Smoke went out his nose. A blaze from his mouth devoured. Embers burned from him. 10 He spread out 1-sky and went down. Thick darkness was under his feet. 11 He rode on Intimate Approaching(near) One and flew. He was seen on wind's extremities. 12 He appointed darkness. Wovens were on every side. 1-sky's clouds are an accumulation of waters. 13 Embers burned a blaze from the brilliance that is conspicuous. 14 *Originator thundered* from 1-sky. Supreme gave his sound. 15 He sent piercings. Lightning dispersed them. He troubled them.

16, 18, 20 Faded Remedy

1 Psalm 18

2 Samuel 22:16 Sea's channels were observed. *Society's foundation was uncovered* – at Originator's rebuke, from the breath of his nose's wind.

17 He sent from Height and took me. He pulled me from many waters. 18 He snatched me away from my fierce enemy – from those hating me. They are tougher than I. 19 They confronted me in the day of my calamity. Originator was a support for me. 20 He brought me out to a large place and set me free. He delights in me. 21 He recompensed me according to my ethics – returning to me according to the purity of my hands. 22 I have kept Originator's ways. I have not been condemned from my Mighty One. 23 All his ethics were conspicuous. I turned not aside from any of his directives. 24 I was flawless to him. I kept myself from my guilt. 25 Originator returned to me according to my ethics – according to my purity – to what is conspicuous to his eyes.

26 You were kind with kind. You were flawless with flawless. 27 You were pure with pure. You tortured perverse.

28 You will liberate lowly people. Your eyes are on the exalted. You will humble them. 29 Originator, you are my Lamp. Originator enlightens my ignorance. 30 I will run through a marauding band with you. I will leap over a barricade with Mighty One-3. 31 Mighty One – his way is flawless. Originator's communication is proven(refined). He is a shield to all resorting to him for protection.

32 Is any Mighty One besides Originator? Is any a cliff besides our Mighty One-3? 33 Mighty One is my strong protection. He will make my way flawless. 34 He will make my legs like a deer and establish me on my high places. 35 He will train my hands for the battle. A copper bow will press my arms sore. 36 You give to me a shield of your liberty. You humble me to increase me. 37 You enlarge my steps under me. My ankles will not slip. 38 I will pursue my enemies and destroy them. I will not return until I finished them. 39 I will devour them. I will shatter them. They will not get up. They fell under my feet. 40 You clothed me with strength for the battle. You prostrated ones getting up under me.

41 You gave to me my enemies' neck those hating me. I cut them off. 42 They looked. Nothing gave them victory. ...to Originator. He did not answer them. 43 I pulverized them as the earth's soil. I crushed them as mud of the streets. I smashed them. 44 You caused me to escape people of contention. You kept me for the choicest ethnic groups. People I knew not serve me.

17 Revelation 12:15

36 Ephesians 6:16

2 Samuel 22:45 A foreigner's sons will cringe to me. Ear will hear. They will hear me. 46 A foreigner's son will droop. They fear from their territories.

47 Originator lives. I kneel gratefully praising my Cliff. *Mighty One-3 Cliff Of My Liberty* is exalted. 48 Mighty One gives vengeance for me and brings down people under me. 49 He brings me out from my enemies and from those rising against me. You will exalt me. You snatch me away from a violent man.

50 I will thank you Originator in the ethnic groups and sing praise to your name. 51 His Ruler promotes victories and accomplishes goodness for his assigned – for Loved – and for his sperm into the future.

2 Samuel 23:1 These are Loved's last statements – My Man's(Originator Exists') son Loved's communication: The warrior's communication confirmed Supreme Heel's Mighty One-3's assigned Ruler – Most Powerful Prevails' delightful praise song.

2 Dynamic Originator stated with me. His speech is on my tongue. 3 Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 stated to me, *Most Powerful Prevails' Cliff* rules with earthling – ethical awesome Mighty One-3 rules. 4 He is like morning light of sun shining –morning of no clouds from brightness vegetation from earth is from the rain. 5 My house is not so with Mighty One. He appointed an endless pledge for me. It is arranged in the all to keep. Will he not sprout all my liberty and my every delight? 6 A good-for-nothing one is like a thorn thrust away – all from them. 7 A man may touch them. An iron and wood spear will be filled. They will **burn** in fire in place.

8 These are names of the warriors who were for Loved: Sagacious sitting on his seat, head of the three. His Pleasure, His Spear pierced the eight hundred on one occasion.

9 After him Rest Brother's son His Loved One's son Mighty One Helps with the three strong ones with Loved with their defying Weakeners gathered there for the battle. Most Powerful Prevails' men went up. 10 He got up and attacked Weakeners until his hand wearied. His hand clinged to the sword. Originator accomplished a great victory on That Day. The people returned after him to plunder.

11 After him Mountain Dweller Increase's son Desert gathered Weakeners into a troop for the life. A portion of the field there was full of lentils. The people had fled from Weakeners' faces. 12 He stood in the center of the portion and snatched it away. He attacked Weakeners. Originator accomplished a great victory.

13 Three from *the thirty* went down and came to the harvest to Loved to the People's Justice cave. Living Weakeners camped in Slackers Valley.

2 Samuel 23:14 Loved was in the stronghold. Weakeners' garrison was at Food Place. 15 Loved desired and said, Who would give me a drink of waters from Food Place's well that is in the gate? 16 Three strong men broke through into Weakeners' camp and drew waters from the well that was in the gate. They carried and brought it to Loved. He consented not to drink it. He poured it to Originator. 17 He said, Originator, it is far for me from doing this – the men's bloods going with their persons. He consented not to drink it. Three strong men accomplished these.

18 Originator Is Papa's brother Originator's Balsam-f's son My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) was head of *the three*. He raised his spear piercing three hundred. A name with the three was for him. 19 He was honored more than the three. He was for the leader for them. He was not enumerated with the three.

20 Originator Knows' son Son Of Originator was a man of strength of many works from Mighty One Gathers. He killed two heroes of Who Is Your Papa? He went down and killed the lion in the center of a pit on the day of snow. 21 He attacked Double Stronghold man of appearance. In the hand of a Double Stronghold was a spear. He went down to him with the staff and seized the spear from the hand of Double Stronghold one. He killed him with his spear. 22 Originator Knows' son Son Of Originator accomplished these. A name with the three strong men was for him.

23 He was honored more than the thirty. He was not enumerated with the three. Loved assigned him over his bodyguards.

24 Originator Is Papa's brother Fashioned By Mighty One Food Place son Mighty One Is Gracious was one of the thirty; 25 Trembling one Desolate; Trembling one My Mighty One Gathers; 26 Escape one Helps; Trumpet Blast one Twisted's son Watchful; 27 Answer one My Papa Helps; Haste one Originator's Building; 28 Rest one Brother Shady; Dropping one Impetuous; 29 Dropping one Affliction's son Milk; With Me a son of Originator Pleads from Hill Place of Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons; 30 Princely one Son Of Originator; Originator Rejoices from Quaking Valley; 31 Desert one My Papa Is Strong; Blackened's son Strong to lifelessness; 32 Foxes Place one My Mighty One Hides; Sleeping's son Originator Gives; 33 Mountain Dweller Astonishment; Mountain Dweller Enemy's son Mama's Brother; 34 My Mighty One Is Deliverance a son of My Encompasser's Brother a son of the She Pressed; My Mighty One's People a son of My Excellent Relative the Exile; 35 Enclosed Plantation one; Gaping the Ambush one; 36 He Redeems the son of Giving from Station; Built Harrowing Fortune one; 37 Fissure My Relatives' sons one; Snorter Wells' one carrying gear for Originator's Balsam-f's son Originator Is Papa; 38 Watchful the Excellence one; Scabby the Excellence one; 39 Fearsome one Originator Shines – all *thirty seven*.

2 Samuel 24:1 Additionally Originator's nose was heated with Most Powerful Prevails. One *had instigated* Loved against them conveying, You must go. You must count Most Powerful Prevails and Praise Originator. 2 Ruler said to the army leader Originator Is Papa who was with him, You must go to and fro in all Most Powerful Prevails' states from Vindicator to Well Guaranteed(Sevned). You must number the people. I must know the amount of the people.

3 Originator Is Papa said to Ruler, Originator your Mighty One-3 adds to the people like them a hundred times. My controller(foundation) the Ruler's eyes will see. Why has my controller(foundation) Ruler delighted in this matter? 4 Ruler's statement to Originator Is Papa and the army leaders was firm. Originator Is Papa went out. The army leaders... to Ruler's faces to number the Most Powerful Prevails' people. 5 They crossed Descending and camped in Ruins on the right of the town that is in the center of Harrowing Fortune's valley toward Helped. 6 They entered the Perpetual Fountain area and Lowest Moon's land. They entered Purposeful Governor and a circuit to Fisher. 7 They entered Rock's fortification and all Villagers and Synchronicity towns. They went out to the south – Well Guaranteed(Sevned), Praise Originator. 8 You must go to and fro in all the land. They entered Success Legacy from the end of *nine months and twenty days*. 9 Originator Is Papa gave the amount of the number of the people to Ruler. It happened Most Powerful Prevails was eight hundred thousand men of strength drawing sword. Men of Praise Originator were five hundred thousand men.

10 Loved's heart struck him after he had counted the people. Loved said to Originator, I have missed the target exceedingly – what I accomplished. Originator will you pass over your servant's guilt. I behaved very foolishly.

11 Loved got up in the morning. Originator's statement was to Presenter Harrowing Fortune, Loved's *Seer* conveying, 12 You are to go and state to Loved: Originator conveys this – I offer three. You must choose for yourself one from them. I will accomplish it for you. 13 Harrowing Fortune went to Loved and made known to him. He said to him, Seven years scarcity will enter in your land, three months fleeing to the faces of your foes – he will pursue you – or three days of disease will be in your land. Now you know and see. I will return one sending me which statement. 14 Loved said to Harrowing Fortune, It is very difficult for me. We will fall into Originator's hand. His compassion is abundant. I must not fall into an earthling's hand.

15 Originator gave disease in Most Powerful Prevails from the morning until appointed time. *Seventy thousand* died from the people from Vindicator to Well Guaranteed(Sevned). 16 Agent extended his hand to destroy Success Legacy. Originator had compassion about the misery. He conveyed to the agent destroying in the people. It is enough now. You must drop your hand. *Agent Originator was at Trampler Originator Is Firm's threshing floor.*

1 1 Chronicles 21:1 the adversary
 11 visionary

2 Samuel 24:17 Loved **said** to Originator with his seeing the agent destroying in the people, You notice I missed the target and have done wrong. These are the flock. What have they done? Your hand must be on me and on my papa's house.

18 Harrowing Fortune went to Loved on That Day and said to him, You must go up and set up a Platform to Originator at Trampler one's Originator Is Firm threshing floor. 19 Loved went up according to Harrowing Fortune's statement as Originator had instructed. 20 Originator Is Firm looked and saw Ruler and his servants crossing to him. Originator Is Firm went out and prostrated his face down to Ruler. 21 Originator Is Firm said, Why has my controller(foundation) Ruler come to his servant? Loved said, To purchase the threshing floor from you to build a Platform to Originator to restrain the blow from the people. 22 Originator Is Firm said to loved, My controller(foundation) Ruler must take and immolate what is best in his eyes. You see the cattle for the immolations... and the threshing instrument as well as the cattle's items for wood.

23 Originator Is Firm would give the entirety Ruler for Ruler. Originator Is Firm said to Ruler, Originator your Mighty One-3 will be pleased with you.

24 The Ruler said to Originator Is Firm, No! I **must purchase** it from you with the price. I will not present to Originator My Mighty One immolations... without cost. Loved purchased the threshing floor and the head of cattle with fifty silver units(weights). 25 There Loved built a Platform to Originator. He immolated an immolation... and appreciations of success... Originator was supplicated for the land. The blow was restrained from Most Powerful Prevails.

1 Kings – G3

1 Kings 1:1 Ruler Loved was old going into days. They covered him with garments. It was not warm for him. 2 His servants said to him, They must seek a virgin girl for my controller(foundation) Ruler. She must stand to Ruler's faces and be of use to him. She must lie down in your bosom. My controller(foundation) Ruler will be warmed. 3 They sought a lovely girl in all Most Powerful Prevails' territory and found the Complete one's My Papa Wanders. They brought her to Ruler. 4 The very lovely girl was of use to Ruler. She *served* him. He knew her not [sexually].

24 Genesis

1 Kings 1:5 Celebration's son My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator exalted himself saying, I will rule. He prepared a vehicle and fifty horsemen to guard to his faces for himself. 6 His papa did not displease him from his days to say, Why have you behaved like this? He had a very pleasant appearance. She gestated him after Successful Papa. 7 His statements were with Originator's Balsam-f's son Originator Is Papa and with Worship Server My Excellent Papa. They helped with My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator. 8 Worship Server Ethical, Originator Knows' son Of Originator, Presenter Giving, Famous, Friendly and warriors for Loved were not with My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator. 9 My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator slaughtered flock, herd and feed bovine at the stone of Reptile that was by Fuller Fount. He invited all his brothers – Ruler's sons and all the men of Praise Originator's servants of Ruler. 10 He did not invite Presenter Giving, Son Of Originator, warriors or his brother Successful. 11 Giving **said** to Daughter Seven, Successful's mama, Have you not heard? Celebration's son My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator rules. Has our controller(foundation) Loved not known? 12 You must go now! I will **advise**. Your person and your son Successful's person must slip away. 13 You must depart, go to Ruler and tell him, My controller(foundation) the Ruler, have you not guaranteed to your female servant saying, Your son Successful will rule after me. He will sit on my seat of power. Why is My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator ruling? 14 You will notice as you speak there with Ruler, I will enter after you. I will verify your statements. 15 *Daughter Seven* went to Ruler's room. Ruler was very old. Complete one's My Papa Wanders served Ruler. 16 Daughter Seven bowed and prostrated to Ruler. Ruler said, What is for you? 17 She said to him, My controller(foundation), you guaranteed with Originator your Mighty One-3 to your female servant. Your son *Successful* will rule after me. He will remain on my seat of power. 18 Now you will notice My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator has become Ruler. But my controller(foundation) Ruler, you have not known. 19 He has slaughtered bull, fed bovine and flock abundantly. He invited all Ruler's sons, Worship Server My Excellent Papa and the army's leader Originator Is Papa. He did not invite your servant Successful. 20 You are my controller(foundation) Ruler. All Most Powerful Prevails' eyes are on you to make known to them who will remain on the seat of power of my controller(foundation) Ruler after him. 21 It will happen when my controller(foundation) Ruler lies down with his papas. I and my son Successful will be considered criminals. 22 You notice while she spoke with Ruler, Presenter Giving entered. 23 They made known to Ruler saying you notice Presenter Giving, he entered to Ruler's faces and prostrated to Ruler with hid face down. 24 Giving said, my controller(foundation) Ruler, have you said my Controller(Foundation) Is Originator is to rule after me and remain on my seat of power? 25 He went down today and slaughtered bull, fed bovine and flock abundantly. He has invited all the Ruler's sons, all the army's leaders and My Excellent Papa Worship Server. You will notice them eating and drinking to his faces. They say, Ruler My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator lives.

1 Kings 1:26 He did not invite me – I am your servant, Worship Server Ethical, Originator Knows' son Son Of Originator or your servant Successful. 27 Was this matter from my controller(foundation) Ruler? You have not made known to your servant who will remain on my controller(foundation) Ruler's seat of power after him.

28 Ruler Loved responded and said, You must summon *Daughter Seven* to me. She went to Ruler's faces and stood to Ruler's faces. 29 Ruler guaranteed and said, *Originator Lives who ransomed my person from all trouble*. 30 As I guaranteed to you with Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3, your son Successful will rule and remain on my seat of power instead of me. I will accomplish it this day. 31 Daughter Seven bowed her face down and prostrated herself to Ruler. My controller(foundation) Ruler Loved lives to the future.

32 Ruler said, You must summon Worship Server Ethical, Presenter Giving and Originator Knows' son Son Of Originator for me. They went to Ruler's faces. 33 Ruler said to them, You must take with your controller's(foundation's) servants, mount my son on the mule that is for me and bring him down to *Bursting Out*. 34 Worship Server Ethical and Presenter Giving must assign(smear) him there to rule over Most Powerful Prevails. You must blow on the ram's horn and say, Ruler Successful lives. 35 You must go up after him. He will come and remain on my seat of power. He will rule instead of me. I instruct him to rule over Most Powerful Prevails and Praise Originator. 36 Originator Knows' son Son Of Originator answered Ruler and said, Surely! Originator Mighty One-3 conveys to my controller(foundation) Ruler.

37 As Originator has been with Ruler my controller(foundation), he will be with Successful. He will make his seat of power greater than my controller(foundation) Ruler Loved's seat of power.

38 Worship Server Ethical, Presenter Giving, Originator Knows' son Son Of Originator, butchers and Couriers mounted Successful on Ruler Loved's mule and brought him to *Bursting Out*. 39 Worship Server Ethical took the horn of the oil from the Dwelling and assigned(smeared) Successful. They blew on the ram's horn. All the people said, Ruler Successful lives. 40 All the people went up after him. The people fluted the flutes and rejoiced a great rejoicing. The earth reverberated with their sound.

41 My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator heard. All those who were with him.... They finished eating. Originator Is Papa heard the ram's horn's sound and said, Why a sound of the town roaring. 42 As he spoke, he noticed Originator Gives a son of My Excellent Papa Worship Server went My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator said to him, You must come. You are a man of strength. You must bring pleasant information. 43 Originator Gives responded and said to My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator, our controller(foundation) Ruler Loved has made Successful Ruler. 44 Ruler sent Worship Server Ethical, Presenter Giving, Originator Knows' son Son Of Originator, butchers and Couriers with him. They mounted him on Ruler's mule-f.

1 Kings 1:45 Worship Server Ethical and Presenter Giving assigned him for Ruler at *Bursting Out*. They went up from there rejoicing. The town was moved. That was the sound that you heard. 46 Successful remains on the seat of power of the empire. 47 Ruler's servants went to praise our controller(foundation) Ruler Loved saying, Mighty One-3 will make the name of Successful better than your name and his seat of power greater than your seat of power.

Ruler prostrated on the bed. 48 Ruler spoke like this, I gratefully praise Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 who gave today one to remain on my seat of power. My eyes saw it. 49 All those whom my Controller(Foundation) Is Originator had invited trembled and got up. They went each on his way.

50 My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator had fear from Successful's faces. He got up went and grasped on the Platform's *horns*. 51 It was made known to Successful saying, You will notice my Controller(Foundation) Is Originator fears Ruler Successful. You will notice he took hold on the Platform's horns saying, Successful must guarantee accordingly today not to kill his servant with the sword. 52 Successful said, He must be for the worthy son. Nothing from his hair will fall down.

53 Ruler Successful sent. They brought him from the Platform. He went and prostrated himself to Ruler Successful. Successful said to him, You are to go to your house.

1 Kings 2:1 Loved's days approached to die. He instructed his son Successful saying, 2 I go the way of all the earth. You must be strong and be a man. 3 You must observe Originator your Mighty One-3's obligation – going in his ways – observing his directives, his instructions, his ethics and his evidences as written in *Drawn's Direction* so you succeed in all that you do and all where you turn. 4 Originator established his statement that he stated about me conveying, Your sons must keep their way to my faces with stability, with all their heart and with all their person – conveying no man will be cut off for you from Most Powerful Prevails' seat of power.

5 You know what Originator's Balsam-f's son Originator Is Papa has done to me – what he did to two army leaders of Most Powerful Prevails – to Lamp's son Papa Is A Lamp and to Abundance's son ***Load Carrier*** whom he killed. He put bloods of battle in peace. He put bloods of battle on his belt that was on his waists and on his sandals that were on his feet.

6 You must accomplish according to your wisdom and not have them go down to hidden white haired in peace. 7 You must accomplish goodness for Perpetual Fountain one's My Iron's sons. They must eat at your table. They approached me with my fleeing from the faces of your brother Successful Papa.

5 concealed carry

1 Kings 2:8 You notice Grain's son Famous the Right Hand one from Choice Men's Village is with you. He vilified a painful vilification on the day I went to Two Camps. He went down to confront me. I guaranteed to him with Originator saying, I will not kill you with sword. 9 You must not exempt him. You are a wise man and know what to do to him. You must have his white hair go down to hidden with bloods.

10 *Loved lay down with his papas* and was interred in Loved's Town. 11 The days that Loved ruled over Most Powerful Prevails were *forty years*. He ruled seven years in Alliance. He ruled thirty three years in Success Legacy.

12 Successful remained on his papa's Loved's seat of power. His empire was firmly established.

13 Celebration's son My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator went to Successful's mama Daughter Seven. She said, Are you entering peacefully. He said peacefully. 14 He said, A statement for me is to you. She said, You must state. 15 He said, You know. The empire was for me. All Most Powerful Prevails put their faces to make me Ruler. The empire has turned and been for my brother. It was for him from Originator. 16 One request I request from you. You must not deny my faces. She said to him, You must state it. 17 He said, You must tell Ruler Successful. He will not turn away your faces. He must give to me Complete one My Papa Wanders for the woman. 18 Daughter Seven said, Fine. I will speak on your behalf to Ruler.

19 Daughter Seven went to Ruler Successful to speak to him about My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator. Ruler got up to meet her and bowed to her. He sat on his seat of power. Ruler positioned a seat of power for his mama. She sat to his right. 20 She said, I request one small request from you. You must not turn my faces back. Ruler said to her, My mama, you must request I will not turn your faces back. 21 She said, Complete one My Papa Wanders must be given to your brother My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator for the woman. 22 Ruler Successful responded and said to his mama, What! Have you requested the Complete one My Papa Wanders for My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator? You request the empire for him. He is my brother older than I. ...for him, for My Excellent Papa Worship Server and for Originator's Balsam-f's son Originator Is Papa. 23 Ruler Successful guaranteed with Originator saying this: Mighty One-3 will do this to me and increase this. My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator stated this statement with his person.

24 Originator lives who established me. He will cause me to remain on my papa Loved's seat of power. He made a place for me as he stated. Today my Controller(Foundation) Is Originator must be killed. 25 Ruler Successful sent with the hand of Originator Knows' son Son Of Originator. He encountered him and killed him.

26 Ruler said to Worship Server My Excellent Papa, You must go to Answers on your own fields. You are a man of lifelessness. I will not kill you on this day. You carried my Controller(Foundation) Originator's Chest to the faces of my papa Loved. You busied yourself in all that my papa busied himself.

1 Kings 2:27 Successful expelled My Excellent Papa from being Worship Server for Originator to satisfy Originator's statement that he stated about My Mighty One's house in Tranquility.

28 The report went to Originator Is Papa. Originator Is Papa had turned after My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator. He had not turned after Successful Papa. Originator Is Papa fled to Originator's Dwelling and grasped on the Platform's horns.

29 It was made known to the Ruler Successful. Originator Is Papa had fled to Originator's Dwelling . You will notice he is by Platform. Successful sent Originator Knows' son Son Of Originator saying, You must go. You must fall on him.

30 Son Of Originator entered Originator's Dwelling and said to him, Ruler says, You must come out. He said, No! I will die here. Son Of Originator returned Ruler a statement saying, Originator Is Papa stated this. He answered me this way.

31 Ruler said to him, You must do according to what he stated and fall on him. You must inter him. You will remove exempt bloods that Originator Is Papa poured out from me and from my papa's house. 32 Originator will return his bloods on his head. He fell on two men more ethical and better than he. He killed them with the sword. My Papa Loved knew not. Lamp's son Papa Is A Lamp was leader of Most Powerful Prevails' army. Abundance's son *Load Carrier* was leader of Praise Originator's army. 33 Their bloods will return on Originator Is Papa's head and on his sperm's head for the future. Success will be for Loved, for his sperm, for his house and for his seat of power to the future from Originator.

34 Originator Knows' son Son Of Originator went up and fell on him. He killed him and interred him at his place in the desert. 35 Ruler gave Originator Knows' son Son Of Originator in his place over the army. Ruler gave Worship Server Ethical the place of My Excellent Papa.

36 Ruler sent and called for Famous and said to him, You must build a place for yourself in Success Legacy. You must live there and not go out from there **anywhere**. 37 It will happen on the day you leave and cross Dark Torrent, you **know you will die**. Your bloods will be on your head. 38 Famous said to Ruler, The statement that my controller(foundation) Ruler stated is fine. Your servant will follow it. Famous lived in Success Legacy many days. 39 It happened from the end of *three years* two servants for Famous ran away to Winepress' Ruler Oppression's son Terrorist.

They made known to Famous saying, You will notice, your servants are in Winepress.

40 Famous got up and saddled his ass. He went to Winepress. He brought his servants from Winepress. 41 It was made known to Successful. Famous had gone from Success Legacy to Winepress and returned. 42 Ruler sent, called for Famous and said to him, Did I not have you guarantee with Originator and repeat with you saying, On the day you go out **anywhere**. You **know you will die**. You said to me, The statement I heard is fine for me.

32 concealed carry

1 Kings 2:43 Why have you not kept the guarantee to Originator and the instruction that I instructed you. 44 Ruler said to Famous, You know all the misery that your heart knows that you did to my papa Loved. Originator will return your misery on your head. 45 Ruler Successful will benefit. Loved's seat of power will be established to Originator's faces to the future. 46 Ruler instructed the Originator Knows' son Son Of Originator. He went out and fell on him. He died. The empire was established with the hand of Successful.

1 Kings 3:1 Successful became Great House Double Stronghold's Ruler's daughter's man. He took Great House's daughter and brought her to Loved's town until he finished building his place, Originator's Place and Success Legacy's wall all around. 2 However people slaughtered at high places. The house of Originator's name had not been built until those days. 3 Successful liked Originator going in his papa Loved's directives. However *he slaughtered and burned incense at high places*. 4 Ruler went to Hill Place to slaughter there. It was the great high place. Successful immolated a thousand immolation...s on the Platform. 5 In Hill Place Originator appeared to Successful in the night dream. Mighty One-3 conveyed, **You may request what I will give you.**

6 Successful said, You have accomplished great goodness with my papa Loved as he went to your faces with stability, with ethics and with *correct heart* with you. You kept for him this great goodness and gave to him a son to remain on his seat of power as this day. 7 Originator My Mighty One you have made your servant Ruler in place of my papa Loved. I am a young boy. I know not to go out and come. 8 Your servant is among your people whom you selected – a great people uncounted, unnumbered from abundance. 9 You will give to your servant an attentive heart to manage your people ethically, to discern between pleasant and miserable. Who is able to manage this your massive people ethically?

10 The statement was pleasing in Controller's(Foundation's) eyes that Successful requested this statement. 11 Mighty One-3 conveyed to him, **Because you requested this statement and have not requested many days for yourself, nor requested wealth for yourself, nor requested your enemies person but requested discerning for yourself to take care of ethics 12 you will notice I will accomplish according to your statements. You will notice I will give to you a wise and discerning heart that no one was like you before you. No one will arise like you after you. 13 I will also give to you what you have not requested I give to you – wealth, honor that no man will be like you in all Rulers all your days.**

46 I Chronicles 11 to 29 Loved I Samuel 16 to 2 Kings 2:27

1 Kings 3:14 **You must go in my ways keeping my directives and my instructions as Loved your papa went. Then I will prolong your days.**

15 Successful awoke and noticed it was a dream. He entered Success Legacy and stood to Controller's(Foundation's) Pledge Chest's faces. He immolated immolation...s and prepared appreciations of success.... He prepared a banquet for all his servants.

16 Two women of immoralities went to Ruler and stood to his faces. 17 The one woman said, My controller(foundation), this woman and I live in one house. I gestated with her in the house. 18 It happened on the third day after I had finished gestation that this woman finished gestation. We were together. No other one was with us in the house. Only we two were in the house.

19 This night the woman's son died because she had laid down on him. 20 She got up in the middle of the night and took my son from me. Your female servant was sleeping. She laid him down on her bosom and laid her lifeless son on my bosom.

21 I got up in the morning to give my son milk and noticed he had died. I looked well to him in the morning and noticed he was not my son whom I had gestated. 22 The other woman said, No! My son is the living one. Your son has died. The one said, No! Your son died. My son is the living one. They stated to Ruler's faces.

23 Ruler said, The one says, This is my son – the living one. Your son died. The other said, No! Your son died. My son is the living one. 24 Ruler said, You must bring a sword to me. They brought a sword to the Ruler's faces. 25 Ruler said, You must cut the living boy into two and give the half to the one and the half to the other. 26 The woman whose son was the living one said to Ruler, her compassion yearned over her son. She said, My controller(foundation) you must give to her the living one gestated. You **must not kill** him. The other said, It is not for me or for you. You must cut. 27 Ruler responded and said, You must give the living one gestated to her. You **must not kill** him. She is his mama.

28 All Most Powerful Prevails heard the ethical management that Ruler governed. They respected Ruler. They saw. Mighty One-3's wisdom was with him to accomplish ethically.

1 Kings 4:1 Ruler Successful ruled over all Most Powerful Prevails. 2 These were the leaders who were with him – Worship Server Ethical's son Originator Helps, 3 Aged's sons Most Powerful Prevails and Originator's Brother were counters. Emergence's Friend's son Ethical Originator was one keeping record. 4 Originator Knows' son Son Of Originator was over the army. Ethical and My Excellent Papa were Worship Servers. 5 Giving's son Originator Helps was over ones deputized. Giving's son Given was Ruler's friend.

1 Kings 4:6 My Brother Sang was over the house. My Controller(Foundation) Is Exalted was over the work crew. 7 Twelve were assigned for Successful over all Most Powerful Prevails. They provided for Ruler and his house. *Each was a month in the year.* 8 These are their names – White Son(Ben Hur) in Productive/Worthless Mountain, 9 a son of Stabbing in End and in Foxes Place, Sun Place, Benefit's Oak Place, 10 son of Mercy in Windows Bushy and all Well's land was for him. 11 Son Of Papa Incites had all Generation's Heights, Ornament Successful's daughter was for him for the woman.

12 Busy a son of Emergence's Friend of Sandy, Invading and all Place Of Ease that was beside Their Distress from it to Mighty One Sows from Place Of Ease to Dancing Meadow as far as from it to Gathered by People. 13 Son of Mighty Man in Perpetual Fountain Heights. Villages were for him. Enlightens a son of From Debt(Forgetting) who was in Perpetual Fountain. Heap Of Clods region was for him. It was in Fertile – sixty towns of great walls and copper bar. 14 Papa Incites was a son of Timely of Two Camps. 15 Angry Brother was in My Wrestlings. He took Successful's daughter Spice for the woman. 16 Busy a son of Hasty was in Happy and Mistresses. 17 Ethical Originator son of Sprout was in Purchased.

18 Famous son of Oak in Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). 19 Mighty Man son of Fiery was in Perpetual Fountain land – Warrior(Striking Down) Talker Ruler who inhabited Intelligence, Long Necked Ruler of Fertile and one prefect who had been in the land.

20 Praise Originator and Most Powerful Prevails were many like the sand that is at the sea for number – eating drinking and rejoicing. 21 Successful was ruling in all the realms from the stream of the Weakensers land to Double Stronghold's territory. They brought a gift and served Successful all the days of his living.

22 *Successful's food for one day* was thirty measures of fine flour and sixty measures of meal, 23 ten fed cattle, twenty pasture cattle, a hundred flock animals aside from deer, gazelle, roebuck and fed fowl. 24 He ruled all on this side of the river from Cross Over to Strong – over all Rulers on this side of the river. Peace was for him from all sides all around. 25 Praise Originator and Most Powerful Prevails remained secure. Each was under his vine and under his fig tree from Vindicator to Well Guaranteed(Sevener) all Successful's days. 26 *Forty thousand stalls of horses* were for Successful for his vehicles and twelve thousand horsemen. 27 They were established to sustain Ruler Successful and all the near to Ruler Successful's table – each man in his month. They lacked nothing. 28 Barleys and chopped grain stocks were for the horses and the steeds. They brought to the locale where each was according to his duty.

1 Kings 4:29 Mighty One-3 gave to Successful wisdom and discernment becoming a great degree and expanse of heart like the sand that is on the sea shore. 30 Successful's wisdom was greater than all the sons of the east's wisdom and all Double Stronghold's wisdom. 31 He was wiser than any earthling –Aboriginal one Enduring, Loyal, Sustaining and Knowledge Pearl son of Dancing. His name was with all the ethnic groups all around. 32 He stated three thousand *pithy sayings*. His songs were five thousand. 33 He stated about the trees from the cedar that is in Whiteness to the hyssop that goes out on the wall. He stated about the animal, the flier, the insect and the fish. 34 They came from all the people to hear Successful's wisdom – from all Rulers of the earth who heard his wisdom.

1 Kings 5:1 Rock's Ruler Exalted Relative sent his servants to Successful. He heard that they had assigned him for Ruler in the place of his papa. Exalted Relative loved Loved all the days. 2 Successful sent to Exalted Relative saying, 3 You knew my papa Loved. He could not build a place Originator his Mighty One-3's name from the faces of battle that surrounded him until Originator put them under the soles of his feet. 4 Originator My Mighty One has granted rest to me from all around. No adversary and no evil are happening. 5 You notice I propose(say) to build a place for the name: *My Mighty Originator* as Originator **stated** to my papa Loved, Your son whom I will give in the place of you on your seat of power will build the place for my name. 6 Now you must instruct, they will cut cedars from Whiteness for me. My servants will be with your servants. I will give your servant's pay to you according to all that you say. You know. No one with us knows to cut lumber like Fisher.

7 It happened as Exalted Relative heard the statements of Successful, he was very happy. He said, I kneel gratefully praising Originator today who gave to Loved's son wisdom over this great people. 8 Exalted Relative sent to Successful saying, I heard what you sent to me. I will accomplish all your desire with the cedar lumber and with the cypress lumber. 9 My servants will go down from Whiteness to the sea. I will place them on floats in the sea to the locale that you send to me. I will dispense them there. You will transport them and accomplish my desire giving my house food. 10 It happened Exalted Relative gave cedar lumber and cypress lumber to Successful – all his desire. 11 Successful gave to Exalted Relative twenty thousand *measures* of wheats – all for his house and twenty measures of beaten oil. Successful gave this to Exalted Relative annually(year with year). Originator gave wisdom to Successful just as he had stated to him. Success was between Exalted Relative and Successful. Two of them cut a pledge.

32 ethical maxims Proverbs

11 six bushels

1 Kings 5:13 Ruler Successful brought up a work force from all Most Powerful Prevails. It was a work force of thirty thousand men. 14 He sent ten thousand in the month's courses to Whiteness. They were in Whiteness a month. Each in his place two months. My Controller(Foundation) Is Exalted was over the work force. 15 Seventy thousand carrying a load and eighty thousand cutting in the mountain were for Successful 16 besides the three thousand three hundred leaders established for Successful who were over the business dominating with the people accomplishing the business.

17 Ruler instructed. They removed great stones, precious stones for founding the place – hewed stones. 18 Successful's building ones and Exalted Relative's building ones quarried. *Border ones* prepared the timbers and the stones to build the place.

1 Kings 6:1 It happened *in year four hundred eighty for Most Powerful Prevails exiting from Double Stronghold land* in the fourth year in the month Brightness, it was the second month Successful ruled over Mighty One Prevails. He began to build the place for Originator. 2 The Place's length that Ruler Successful built for Originator – was sixty forearms, its width was twenty forearms and its height was thirty forearms. 3 The porch on the faces of Place's Dwelling – its length was twenty forearms. on the faces of Place's width ten with the forearm its width on the faces of Place. 4 He made frames of windows to shut for Place. 5 He build a structure on Place's wall all around Place's walls for the inner room Dwelling. He made sides all around. 6 The lower structure's width was five with the forearms. The middle's width was six with the forearm. The third's width was seven with the forearms. He gave a ledge for the Place all around outside not to overlay the Place's walls. 7 The Place with its building stone was built quarry finished. Hammers and the ax – any iron tool – was not heard in the Place with its building.

8 The middle side entrance for the Place's shoulder was right. With the staircase going up to the middle and from the middle to the third. 9 He built the Place and finished it. He covered the place with strong beam rows. 10 He built the structure on all the place. Its height was five forearms. It was fastened on the cypress lumber.

11 Originator's statement was to Successful conveying, 12 *This is the Place that you built. You must go in my directives, accomplish my ethics and keep all my instructions going in them. I will establish my statement with you that I stated to your papa Loved.*

18 stonequarriers

1 Kings 6:13 I will reside in the center of Most Powerful Prevails' sons and not abandon my people Most Powerful Prevails. 14 *Successful built the Place and finished it.* 15 He built the Place's walls from inside with cypress panels from the Place's floor to the ceiling. He overlaid lumber from inside. He overlaid the Place's floor with cypress panels. 16 He built twenty forearms from the Place's sides with cypress panels from the floor to the walls. He built for it from the inside to inner room of the distinguished distinguisheds. 17 The Place was forty with forearms. It is the Dwelling to my faces. 18 The Place's cedar inside was carved gourds and opened blossoms. The all was cedar. Stone was unseen. 19 He prepared the inner room in the center of the Place from the inside to Place Originator's Pledge Chest there. 20 A twenty forearm length, a twenty forearm width and a twenty forearm height was for the inner room's faces. Closely joined gold overlaid it. Cedar overlaid a Platform. 21 Successful overlaid the Place with closely joined gold from the inside. He crossed with gold chains to the inner room's faces. He overlaid it with gold. 22 He overlaid all the Place with gold until completing the Place. He overlaid all the Platform for the inner room with gold.

23 He fashioned two Intimate Approaching(near) Ones in the inner room ten forearms' height olive wood. 24 Intimate Approaching(near) one's extremity was five forearms. The second's Intimate Approaching(near) one's extremity was five forearms. From the ends of the one's extremities to the ends of the other's extremities was ten forearms. 25 The second Intimate Approaching(near) one was ten with the forearms. One size and one form was for two of the Intimate Approaching(near) ones. 26 The one Intimate Approaching(near) one's height was ten forearms. So was the second Intimate Approaching(near) one's. 27 He put *Intimate Approaching(near) ones* in the center of the Place's inner room. Intimate Approaching(near) ones' extremities extended. The one extremity touched the wall. The second Intimate Approaching(near) one's extremity touched the wall. Their extremities to the Place's center touched extremity to extremity. 28 He overlaid Intimate Approaching(near) ones with gold.

29 He carved all the Place's walls all around carved engravings of Intimate Approaching(near) ones, palm trees and open flowers from inside to outside. 30 He overlaid the Place's floor with gold from inside to outside.

31 He fashioned olive wood doors for the inner room's entrance. The doorpost jambs were a fifth. 32 Two doors were olive wood. He carved Intimate Approaching(near) ones, palm trees and open blossoms on them. He overlaid them with gold. He beat the gold on the Intimate Approaching(near) ones and the palm trees. 33 He fashioned the entrance of the Dwelling's jambs of olive wood from a fourth.

1 Kings 6:34 Two doors were cypress wood. Two sides of the one door were folding. Two hangings of the second door were folding. 35 He carved Intimate Approaching(near) ones, palm trees and open blossoms and overlaid gold. He engraved level. 36 He built the inner enclosure three rows of hewn stone and three rows of cypress beams.

37 He laid Originator's Place's foundation in the fourth year in the month Brightness. 38 He finished the Place for all the statements and the ethical managements in the eleventh year in the month Outgrowth in the eighth month. He was building it seven years.

1 Kings 7:1 Successful was building his place thirteen years and finished all his place.

2 He built the house of Whiteness Forest. Its length was a hundred forearms. Its width was fifty forearms. Its height was thirty forearms. ...on four rows of cypress columns and cypress beams on the columns. 3 Covered with cypress from above on the beams that were on the forty five columns. The row was fifteen. 4 Windows were three rows. Light to light was three occurrences. 5 All the openings and the doorposts were squared with the window. Before light to light was three occurrences.

6 He fashioned the porch's columns. Its length was fifty forearms. Its width was thirty forearms. A porch was at their faces. Columns and roof were at their faces.

7 He fashioned the seat of power's porch where he governed – the ethical management porch. Covered with cypress from the floor to the floor.

8 His place was where he resided. Another enclosure from the place for the porch was like this work. He fashioned a home for Great House's daughter whom Successful took according to this porch.

9 All these precious stones were hewn stones according to size sawed with the saw from inside and from outside – from the foundation to the spans from the outside as far as the great enclosure. 10 It was founded on precious stones, large stones – stones of ten forearms and stones of eight forearms. 11 from above were precious stones were hewn stones according to size and cypress. 12 The great enclosure all around was three rows of hewn stones and a row of cypress beams both for Originator's Place's inner room and the place's porch.

13 Ruler Successful sent and took Exalted Relative from Rock. 14 He was a son of a widow woman from My Wrestling's state. His papa was Rock man a copper craftsman. He was filled with the wisdom, the knowledge and the discernment fashioning all the work with copper. He went to Ruler Successful and accomplished all his work. 15 He formed two copper columns. The one's height was eighteen forearms. A twelve forearms cord went around the second column.

1 Kings 7:16 He fashioned two poured copper Crowns to give for the columns' tops. The one *Crown* height was five forearms. The second Crown height was five forearms. 17 A work of lattices was a work of lattice-f tassels chains for the crowns that were for the columns' tops. Seven for the one Crown. Seven for the second crown. 18 He fashioned the columns and two rows all around on the one lattice-f covering the Crowns that were on the top of the pomegranates. He fashioned... for the second crown. 19 Crowns that were on the columns' top were lily-like work in the porch of four forearms. 20 Crowns of the ten columns from above opposite the body that was to the area of the lattice-f. The pomegranates were two hundred rows all around on the second crown. 21 He set up the columns for the porch of the Dwelling. He set up the right column and called its name He Establishes. He set up the left column and called its name By Strength. 22 Lily-like work was on the top of the columns. The columns' work was completed. 23 He fashioned the poured tank ten with the forearm from its lip to its lip round a circuit. Its height was five with the forearm. A line was thirty with the forearm and surrounded it all around. 24 Gourds from beneath for its lip were all around surrounding it. Encompassing *the tank* all around were two rows of poured gourds with its pouring. 25 It stood on twelve head of cattle – three facing north, three facing west, three facing south and three facing east. The tank was on them from above. All their backs were inward. 26 Its thickness was a palm width. A cup's lip was like a work of a lily bud. It contained two thousand *liquid measures*. 27 He fashioned the ten copper bases. Four with the forearm was the one base's length. Four with the forearm was its width. Its height was three with the forearm. 28 This work of the base's borders was for them. Borders were between the joinings. 29 On the borders between the joinings were lions, cattle and Intimate Approaching(near) Ones. On joinings was a pedestal from above. From beneath for the lions and for the cattle. A work of chains was hanging. 30 Four copper wheels were for the one base. Copper axles of its footings' shoulder were for them from beneath to the basin's shoulders poured from opposite each chain. 31 Its mouth from inside to the crown and above was with the forearm. Its mouth was one and a half forearm round work of a pedestal. On its mouth were carvings. Their borders were squared, not round. 32 The four wheels were from beneath for the borders and the wheels' hands at the base. The wheel height was one and a half forearms. 33 The wheels' work like the work of a vehicle wheel. Their axles, their rims, their spokes and their hubs were all poured.

26 40 liters

1 Kings 7:34 Four shoulders were for four corners of the base from the base to its shoulders. 35 On the top of the base was round half a forearm height. Its axles and its borders were on the top of the base from it. 36 He carved *lions* and *palm trees* each like vacant space and chains all around on its side boards and joinings. 37 He fashioned ten bases like this – one pouring, one size was for all of them.

38 He made ten copper basins. The one basin contained forty *liquid measures*. The one basin was four with the forearm. One basin was on one base for the ten bases. 39 He put the five bases from the right side of the place and five from the left side of the place. He put the tank from the right – east side of the place from the south. 40 Exalted Relative fashioned the basins, the shovels and the bowls. Exalted Relative finished doing all the work that he did for Ruler Successful's Originator's Place. 41 Two columns and the crowns' bowls that were on the columns' top and the two lattices-f covered the two gourds of the crowns that were on the columns' top. 42 Four hundred pomegranates for the two lattices-f were two rows of pomegranates for the one lattice-f covering the two gourds of the crowns that are on the columns' faces. 43 The ten bases, the ten basins on the bases, 44 the one tank, the twelve cattle beneath the tank, 45 the pots, the shovels, the bowls and all the accouterments – all these that Exalted Relative fashioned for Ruler Successful's Originator's Place were polished copper. 46 Ruler poured them in Descending region with the clay soil between Wovens and Their Distress. 47 Successful left all the accouterments from very large multitude. The copper weight was not sought. 48 Successful fashioned all the accouterments that were Originator's Place's. The gold Platform and the gold table on which the faces' food was. 49 The pure gold lamp stands were five from the right and five were from the left to the faces of the inner room. The bud, the lamps and the tongs were gold. 50 the goblets, the snuffers, the bowls, the spoons and the fire pans were pure gold. Hinges for the inner room's doors for the distinguished of distinguisheds, for the place for the Dwelling's door were gold. 51 All the work was completed that the Ruler Successful accomplished with Originator's Place. Successful brought his papa Loved's distinguished items – he put the silver, the gold and the accouterments in Originator's Place's treasuries.

1 Kings 8:1 Successful gathered Most Powerful Prevails' elders, all the heads of the states, the papas' leaders for Most Powerful Prevails' sons to Ruler Successful in Success Legacy to bring up Originator's *Pledge Chest* from Loved's town that is Bald Dry Place.

38 40 liters

1 Kings 8:2 All Most Powerful Prevails' men gathered to Ruler Successful in the month *Enduring Streams* during the celebration of the seventh month. 3 All Most Powerful Prevails' elders went. Worship Servers carried the Chest.

4 They brought Originator's Chest, the Meeting Tent and all the distinguished items that were in the place. Religious Servers and Joineds brought them. 5 Ruler Successful and all Most Powerful Prevails' congregation congregated with him to the Chest's faces slaughtering flock and herd that were *uncounted, unnumbered* from abundance.

6 Worship Servers brought Originator's Pledge Chest to its locale for the place's inner room – to the distinguisheds distinguished, to beneath the extremities of *Intimate Approaching(near) Ones*.

7 Intimate Approaching(near) Ones' extremities stretched to the Chest's locale. Intimate Approaching(near) Ones screened the Chest and its poles from above. 8 The poles were long. The poles' tips were seen from the distinguished at the inner room's faces. They were not seen from the outside. They are there to this day.

9 Nothing was in the Chest except *two Stone Slabs* that Drawn left there at Arid which Originator had cut with Most Powerful Prevails' sons going out from Double Stronghold land. 10 It happened with Worship Servers going out from Distinguished, the cloud filled Originator's Place. 11 Worship Servers could not remain to serve from the cloud's faces, Magnificent Originator filled Originator's Place.

12 Successful said, Originator conveyed he is woven in the thick cloud. 13 I **built** a place of foundation for you – an established place for you to remain a long time.

14 Ruler turned his faces and praised all Most Powerful Prevails' assembly. All Most Powerful Prevails' assembly stood.

15 He said, I *kneel gratefully praising* Eternal Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 who stated with his mouth to my papa Loved and with his hand he fulfilled conveying, 16 **From the day that I brought my people Most Powerful Prevails from Double Stronghold, I selected no city from all Most Powerful Prevails' states to build a place for my name to be there. I selected Loved to be over my people Most Powerful Prevails.** 17 It was in my papa Loved's heart to build a place for the name Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. 18 Originator conveyed to my papa Loved, **It was in your heart to build a place for my name. You have been pleasing. It was in your heart.** 19 **But you will not build the place. However your son going out from your seat of virility will build the place for my name.**

20 Originator has carried out his **statement**. I have arisen in my papa's stead. I remain on the seat of Most Powerful Prevails' power as Originator stated. I have built the Place for the name: Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3.

1 Kings 8:21 I appointed a locale there for the Chest where Originator's pledge is that he cut with our papas with their going out from Double Stronghold land.

22 Successful remained to Originator's Platform's faces before all Most Powerful Prevails' assembly. He stretched his palms to the 1-sky. 23 He said, *Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3*, no mighty ones are like you in the skies *beyond* or on the planet beneath keeping the pledge and the goodness to your servants going to your faces with all their heart. 24 You kept it for your servant my papa Loved. You stated it to him. You stated with your mouth and fulfilled with your hand this day. 25 Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3, you keep for your servant my papa Loved what you stated to him conveying, *No man will be cut off for you from my faces to remain on Most Powerful Prevails' seat of power. Your sons must keep their way going to my faces as you went to my faces.* 26 Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3, your statement is confirmed which you stated to your servant my papa Loved. 27 Will Mighty One-3 remain on the planet? We notice the 1-sky and the sky of skies cannot contain you – so much more this place that I built. 28 Originator My Mighty One, you turn to the contact of your servant and to his entreaty to listen to the praise and to the contact that your servant extends to your faces today.

29 Your eyes are open to this place night and day. You conveyed, *My name is there for listening for the contact that your slave extends to this locale.* 30 You will listen to the entreaty of your slave and your people Most Powerful Prevails that they extend to this locale. *You listen at the locale of your residing – in Infinity.* You listen and you *pardon*. 31 A man may miss the target for his fellow and impose with him denouncing a denunciation. One of a denunciation may go to the faces of your Platform in this Place. 32 *You listen in Infinity(sky-3) and accomplish.* You will ethically manage your servants a criminal *behaving* unethically putting(giving) his way on his head and rectifying an ethical one giving to him according to his *ethics*.

33 With your people Most Powerful Prevails put to the worst to the enemies' faces because they missed the target for you and their turning to you, to *kneel gratefully praising your name*, they extend and contact you in this Place, 34 you will listen in *Infinity(sky-3)* and pardon your people missing the target. You will return them to the ground you gave to their papas. 35 1-sky will be restrained. No rain will occur. They missed the target for you. They must extend to this locale and gratefully praise your name. They must turn from their missing the target. You will afflict them. 36 You will listen in *Infinity(sky-3)* and pardon your servants and your people Most Powerful Prevails' missing the target. 37 Scarcity.... A blow will occur in the land. Blight, mildew, locust and last instar will occur. His enemy will blockade him in his land's gates. Any disease, any sickness,

22 54 2 Chronicles 6

27 Infinity

30 Infinity

32 right, wise and best values and principles Beyonds

34 36 Infinity

1 Kings 8:38 any contact and any request that was for any earthling of all you Most Powerful Prevails' people who each know his heart's disease and spreads his palms to this place, 39 you will listen in *Infinity*(sky-3) – your dwelling habitation – and spare. You will accomplish and give to the man according to all his ways since you know his heart. ***You alone know the heart of all earthling's sons.*** 40 They must revere you all the days that they are living on the faces of the ground that you gave to our papas.

41 He is for the foreigner who is not from your people Most Powerful Prevails. He came from a distant land for your name's purpose. 42 They will hear about your great name, your *strong* hand and your extended *arm*. He will go and extend to this place. 43 **You** will listen in *Infinity*(sky-3) – your dwelling habitation. You will accomplish according to all that he calls to you the foreigner. ***All the planet's peoples will know your name revering you*** as your people Most Powerful Prevails and knowing. Your name has been called over this Place that I built. 44 Your people will go out to the battle against his enemy in the way that you send them. They may extend to Originator's way that you selected in the city and the Place that I built for your name. 45 You will listen in *Infinity*(sky-3) to their contact and their supplication. You will accomplish their ethical management.

46 *They will miss the target for you.* No earthling exists who does not miss the target. You will be displeased with them and give them to the enemy's faces. They **will take** them **captive** to enemy land – far or near. 47 They will turn back their heart in the land where they are captive. They will turn and supplicate to you in the land of those capturing them saying, *We have missed the target, are perverted and do wrong.* 48 *They will turn to you with all their heart and with all their person* in the land of their enemies who captured them. They will extend to you toward the land's way that you gave their papas – the city that you selected and the Place that I built for your name. 49 You will listen in *Infinity*(sky-3) – your dwelling habitation – to their contact and their supplication. You will accomplish their ethical management. 50 You will **spare** your people that missed the target for you and *all their rebellion which they rebelled against you.* You will give them love to the faces of those capturing them. They will love them. 51 Your people and your possession whom you brought out from Double Stronghold from the middle of the blast furnace. 52 Your eyes will be open to your servant's supplication – to your people Most Powerful Prevails' supplication – listening to them with all their call for you.

53 *My Controller(Foundation) Originator, you separated them for yourself for a possession* more than all the planet's peoples as you stated with the hand of your slave Drawn in your bringing our papas from Double Stronghold.

1 Kings 8:54 It happened as Successful finished extending to Originator all the contact and this supplication, he got up from Originator's Platform's faces – from *kneeling on his knees and stretching his palms to the skies*, 55 he stood and praised all Most Powerful Prevails' congregation with a loud voice saying, 56 I kneeled gratefully praising Originator who gave all Most Powerful Prevails' people *rest* just as he stated. Not one statement fell from his excellent statement that he stated with the hand of his servant Drawn. 57 Originator our Mighty One-3 is with us as he was with our papas. He will not neglect us or abandon us. 58 We must extend our heart to him *going in all his ways* and keeping his instructions, his directives and his ethics that he instructed our papas. 59 These statements are what I supplicated to Originator's faces approaching Originator our Mighty One-3 daily and nightly.

Accomplishing his servant's *ethical management* and his people Most Powerful Prevails' ethical management situation a day with its day. 60 *All the planet's people will know Originator is Mighty One-3*. No other.... 61 *Your heart must be wholly with Originator our Mighty One-3 -- going in his directives and observing his instructions as this day*.

62 Ruler and Most Powerful Prevails with him slaughtered a slaughter... to Originator's faces. 63 Successful slaughtered slaughters of appreciation... that he slaughtered to Originator – twenty two thousand cattle and a hundred twenty thousand flock.... Ruler and all Most Powerful Prevails' sons initiated Originator's Place.

64 On That Day distinguished the middle enclosure that was to Originator's Place's faces. There he presented the immolation..., the grain... and fat of the appreciations of success.... The copper Platform that was to Originator's faces was too small to contain the immolation..., the grain... and fat of the success....

65 At that time Successful prepared the *Pilgrimage*. All Most Powerful Prevails was with him – a great assembly from entering Fortress to Double Stronghold's river – *to Originator our Mighty One-3's faces seven days and seven days -- fourteen days*. 66 On the eighth day, he dismissed the people. They praised Ruler and went to their homes happy and pleasant heart over all the pleasantness that Originator accomplished for his servant Loved and for his people Most Powerful Prevails.

1 Kings 9:1 It happened when Successful finished building Originator's Place, Ruler's Place and all Successful's delight that he desired to accomplish, 2 Originator appeared to Successful again as he had appeared to him in Hill Place.

3 Originator conveyed to him, *I heard your contact and your supplication that you supplicated to my faces. I distinguished this Place that you built to put my name there to the future. My eyes and my heart will be there all days.*

1 Kings 9:4 You must go to my faces as your papa Loved went with integrity of heart and with what is right accomplishing according to all that I instructed you – you must keep my ethics. 5 I will establish your empire's seat of power over Most Powerful Prevails for the future as I stated to your papa Loved conveying, No man will be cut off for you from Most Powerful Prevails' seat of power.

6 You and your sons **will turn back** from me and not keep my instructions. I gave my directives to your faces. *You will go, serve others mighty ones and bow to them.* 7 I will cut off Most Powerful Prevails from the faces of the ground that I gave them and the place that I distinguished for my name and send them away from my faces. Most Powerful Prevails will become for the pithy saying and for the taunt in all the peoples. 8 This Place that was Supreme. All passing by it will be appalled and hiss. They will say, Why has Originator accomplished like this to this land and this Place? 9 They will say, Because they left Originator their Mighty One-3 who brought their papas out from Double Stronghold land and held others mighty ones bowing to them and serving them. So Originator caused all this misery to come on them. 10 It happened from the end of twenty years that Successful had built the two places – Originator's Place and Ruler's place.

11 Rock's Ruler Exalted Relative had assisted Successful with cedar lumber, with cypress lumber and with gold for all his desire. Ruler Successful gave to Exalted Relative twenty *towns in Circle* land. 12 Exalted Relative went out from Rock to see the towns that Successful gave to him. They were not agreeable in his eyes. 13 He said, My Relative, what are these towns that you gave to me? He called them Like Nothing land to this day. 14 Exalted Relative sent to Ruler a hundred twenty gold round weights.

15 This is statement of the work force that Ruler Successful brought up to build Originator's Place, his place, *Heavily Fortified General Storage Complex*, Success Legacy's wall, Castle, Invading and Portion. 16 Great House Double Stronghold's Ruler had gone up and seized Portion, burned it with fire and killed Synchronicity residents residing in the town. He gave it a parting gift to his daughter Successful's woman. 17 Successful built the Portion lower Hollow Place, 18 Mistress, Palm Tree in desert land, 19 and all the towns of the supplies that were for Successful, the vehicle towns and the horsemen towns which he loved to build in Success Legacy, in Whiteness and every land of his realm. 20 All the people left over were from Talker, Fearsome, Village, Tent Villagers, and Trampers who were not Most Powerful Prevails' sons. 21 Their sons who had been left over after them in the land were whom Most Powerful Prevails' sons could not completely destroy. Successful brought them up for the work force to work to this day. 22 Successful put no servant from Most Powerful Prevails' sons. They were men of the battle, his servants, his leaders, his generals, his vehicle's leaders and his horsemen.

11 boondocks

15 19 Mound Place

1 Kings 9:23 These were leaders of those stationed over the work for Successful – *five hundred fifty had dominion* with the people accomplishing the work.

24 Great House's daughter went up from Loved's town to her house that he built for her in *Heavily Fortified General Storage Complex*. 25 Successful presented immolation...s and success...s three occasions in the year on the Platform that he built for Originator. He burned incense with it to Originator's faces. He completed the Place.

26 Ruler Successful produced *a fleet* in Man's Backbone that is near Trees *on Red Sea shore* in Red's land.

27 Exalted Relative commissioned his servants in the fleet – male seamen knowing the sea – with Successful's servants.

28 They went to Rich Coast, took four hundred twenty gold round weights from there and went to Ruler Successful.

1 Kings 10:1 *Queen Seven* heard the report of Successful about the name Originator. She went to prove him with perplexing questions. 2 She went to Success Legacy with a massive campsite, many camels carrying spices, very much gold and precious stones. She went to Successful. She spoke to him all that was in her heart. 3 Successful made known to her all her issues. No issue was hidden from Ruler that he did not make known to her. 4 Queen Seven saw all Successful's wisdom, the place that he built, 5 food of his table, his servant's assembly, his servers' function, their clothing, his well-watered regions and his immolation...s that he immolated at Originator's Place. Dynamic *was no longer in her*. 6 She said to Ruler, The statement that I heard in my land about your statements and your wisdom was accurate. 7 I was not sure about the statements until I came. My eyes see. I noticed the half has not been made known to me. You have surpassed wisdom and pleasantry for the report that I heard. 8 Your men are happy! Your servants are happy! Those standing to your faces continually are those hearing your wisdom. 9 Gratefully praise kneeling Originator your Mighty One-3. He has delighted in you putting(giving) you on Most Powerful Prevails' seat of power with Originator loving Most Powerful Prevails for the future. He set you for Ruler to accomplish ethical management and ethics. 10 She gave to Ruler a hundred gold round weights, a large quantity of spices and precious stones. It came no more for the abundance like the spices that Queen Seven gave to Ruler Successful.

11 Exalted Relative's fleet which carried gold from Rich Coast brought a large quantity of sandalwood from Rich Coast and precious stones.

24 boondocks 1 Kings 11:27

26 northern Aqaba 1 Kings 10:1, 4, 10 Captivating

5 She was breathless

1 Kings 10:12 Ruler fashioned the sandalwood trees enhancement for Originator's Place and for Ruler's place – lyres and harps for those singing. Nothing attained it – sandalwood trees nor was seen to this day. 13 Ruler gave to Queen Seven all her desire that she requested apart from what Ruler Successful gave to her by the hand. She turned and went to her land – she and her servants.

14 *The gold's weight that had gone to Successful in one year was six hundred sixty six gold round weights* 15 beyond what was from men exploring and merchandising and all the Rulers of Nomadia and governors of the land. 16 Ruler Successful fashioned two hundred hammered gold shields. Six hundred gold... went on one shield. 17 ...three hundred hammered gold shields. Three pounds of gold went on the one shield. Ruler put in the Whiteness forest place. 18 Ruler fashioned a great ivory seat and overlaid it with refined gold. 19 Six steps were to the seat. A round top was for the seat from its back. Armrests(hands) were from this side and from that side to the seat's locale. Two lions stood beside the armrests(hands).

20 Twelve lions stood there on six steps from this side and from that side. No such was fashioned for any empire. 21 All the Ruler Successful's drinking containers were gold. All the Whiteness forest place's containers were pure gold, not silver. It was not considered for anything in Successful's days.

22 His Excellency's(White Dove's) fleet were for Ruler on the sea with Exalted Relative's fleet. One to three years His Excellency's(White Dove's) fleet came transporting gold, silver, ivory, apes and peacocks. 23 Ruler Successful became greater than all the planet's Rulers for wealth and wisdom. 24 All the planet sought Successful's faces to hear his wisdom that Mighty One-3 put in his heart. 25 They brought something year with year – each his gift of silver items, gold items, garments, equipment, spices, horses and mules.

26 Successful gathered vehicles and horsemen. A thousand four hundred vehicles and twelve thousand horsemen were for him. He bestowed them in the vehicle cities and with Ruler in Success Legacy. 27 Ruler gave the silver in Success Legacy like the stones and gave the cedars like the sycamore trees that are in the lowland for abundance. 28 An import of horses that were for Successful was from Double Stronghold and from Hope. Ruler's ones trading took from Hope at cost.

29 A vehicle went up and went out from Double Stronghold with six hundred silver... ...a horse with a hundred fifty... They brought out with the hand for all Fearsome's Rulers and Elevated's Rulers.

13 Captivating

14 Revelation 13:18

1 Kings 11:1 Ruler Successful *liked* many foreign women – Great House's daughter, Who Is Your Papa?'s females, People's females, Red's females, Fisher's females, Fearsome's females 2 from the ethnic groups that Originator conveyed to Most Powerful Prevails' sons, *You must not enter with them. They must not enter with you. Certainly they will turn your heart after their mighty ones. Successful joined together with them for lovesickness.* 3 Seven hundred women ladies and three hundred kept women were for him. His women turned his heart.

4 It happened by the time of old age Successful's women had turned his heart after others' mighty ones. His heart was not wholly with Originator his Mighty One-3 as his papa Loved's heart. 5 Successful went after Fisher's mighty ones' *Happy Progressions* and after High King Peoples' terror. 6 *Successful practiced what was evil in Originator's eyes* and was not wholly after Originator as his papa Loved. 7 Successful built a high place for Who Is Your Papa?'s terror As If He Saves(As If He Feels) in the mountain that is on the faces of Success Legacy and for the King People sons' terror. 8 He did this for all his foreign women burning incense and slaughtering to their mighty ones. 9 Originator was displeased with Successful. His heart had turned aside from Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 who had appeared to him twice. 10 He had instructed him about this matter – not to go after *others' mighty ones*. He had not observed what Originator instructed.

11 Originator conveyed to Successful, *Because this happened with you – you have not kept my pledge and my directives that I instructed you, I will tear the empire from you and give it to your servant.* 12 *I will not accomplish it in your days on account of your papa Loved. I will tear it from your son's hand.* 13 *However I will not tear all the empire. I will give one segment to your son on account of your papa my servant Loved and on account of Success Legacy which I selected.*

14 Originator caused Adversary to stand up to Successful – Red one Thunder from the sperm of Ruler in Red.

15 It happened with Loved being in Red with Originator Is Papa leader of the group going up to inter the slain, he killed every male in Red. 16 Originator Is Papa had remained there six months. All Most Powerful Prevails... until he had eliminated every male in Red. 17 Thunder had fled. He and Red's men from his papa's servants were with him entering Double Stronghold. Thunder was a young boy. 18 They got up from Strife and entered Caverns. They took men with them from Caverns. They entered Double Stronghold to Great House Double Stronghold's Ruler. He gave to him a home and food he assigned to him. He gave land to him. 19 Thunder found great benefit in the eyes of Great House. He gave a woman to him – his woman the queen's sister Reptile Given. 20 Reptile Given's sister gestated his son Theft for him. Reptile Given weaned him in the middle of Great House's place. It happened Theft was among Great House's sons in Great House's place.

1 lusted after

2 Exodus 34:15-16 Deuteronomy 7:2-6

4 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight 10 demons

1 Kings 11:21 Thunder heard in Double Stronghold that Loved had laid down with his papas and the army's leader Originator Is Papa had been killed. Thunder said to Great House, You must dismiss me. I will go to my land. 22 Great House said to him, What is your need with me? I noticed you seek to go to your land. He said, Nothing. You **must dismiss me**.

23 Mighty One-3 caused Adversary to stand up to him. Mighty One Knows' son Prince who had fled from his controller(foundation) War's Ruler Thunder Helps. 24 He gathered men to him. He was leader of marauders with Loved killing them. They went to Well-Watered Place(Damascus). They remained in it and ruled in Well-Watered Place(Damascus). 25 He was Adversary to Most Powerful Prevails all Successful's days beside the evil that was Thunder's(Keen's). He caused distress in Most Powerful Prevails. He ruled over Elevated.

26 Aspect's son was People Contend the Productive/Worthless one from Fortress. His mama's name was Diseased a widow woman, a servant to Successful. He raised a hand against Ruler. 27 This was the issue that he raised a hand against Ruler. Successful had built *Heavily Fortified General Storage Complex*. He had closed the gap of his papa Loved's town.

28 The man *People Contend* was mighty of strength. Successful saw the youth. He accomplished work. He had him oversee for all house of Originator Increases' charge. 29 It happened at that time People Contend went out from Success Legacy. *He Whose It Is* Presenter Originator's Brother found him on the way. He was concealed with a new garment. Two of them were alone in the field. 30 Originator's Brother grasped on the new garment that was on him and tore it into twelve pieces. 31 He said to People Contend, You must take **ten** pieces for yourself. Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: **You will notice I will tear the empire from Successful's hand. I will give the ten states to you. 32 One state will be for him on account of my servant Loved and on account of Success Legacy the city that I selected in it from all the Most Powerful Prevails' states. 33 This is because they left me and prostrated to Womb(Star) Fisher's mighty ones, to As If He Saves(As If He Feels) Who Is Your Papa?'s mighty ones and to High King Peoples' sons' mighty ones. They went not in my ways accomplishing what is correct in my eyes – my directives and my ethical managements – as his papa Loved. 34 I will not take all the empire from his hand. I have set him leader all the days of his living on account of my servant Loved whom I selected, who kept my instructions and my directives. 35 I will take the empire from his son's hand. I will give the ten states to you. 36 I will give one segment to his son on account of being a lamp for my servant Loved all the days for my faces in Success Legacy the city I selected for myself to put my name there.**

37 I will take you. You will rule with all that your person desires. You will be Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails. 38 It will happen, you may not heed the all that I instruct you, go in my ways and accomplish what is correct in my eyes keeping my directives and my instructions as my servant Loved did. I will be with you and build up establishing a place for you as I built for Loved and give Most Powerful Prevails to you.

23 Elevated or today's Syria

24 Silent Is The Sackcloth Weaver

27 Mound Place, boondocks

33 Easter was a demonic goddess of fertility, a daughter of Mighty One(el)

1 Kings 11:39 **I will afflict Loved's sperm on account of this but not all the days.** 40 Successful sought to kill People Contend. People Contend got up and fled to Double Stronghold to Double Stronghold's Ruler Greedy Of Fine Linen. He was in Double Stronghold until Successful's lifelessness.

41 Successful's remaining matters – all that he accomplished and his wisdom have been written in Successful's documented matters. 42 The days that Successful ruled in Success Legacy over all Most Powerful Prevails were forty years.

43 Successful lay down with his papas and was interred in his papa Loved's town. His son Enlarged People ruled in his stead.

1 Kings 12:1 *Enlarged People* went to Shoulder. All Most Powerful Prevails came to Shoulder to make him Ruler. 2 It happened, Aspect's son People Contend heard and was still in Double Stronghold where he had fled from Successful's faces. He had remained in Double Stronghold. 3 They sent and called for him. *People Contend* and all Most Powerful Prevails' assembly came and spoke to Enlarged People saying, 4 Your papa made our yoke hard. You must lighten from the hard labor of your papa – from his heavy yoke that he put on us. We will serve you. 5 He said to them, You must go until three days and return to me. The people went.

6 Ruler Enlarged People consulted with the elders who were standing to Successful's faces with his living saying, How do you consult this matter for the returning people? 7 They stated to him saying, You must become a servant to this people today and serve them. You must respond to them and state to them pleasant statements. They will be servants to you all the days. 8 He disregarded the elders' counsel that they had counseled him. He consulted with the youths who grew up with him who stood to his faces. 9 He said to them, What counsel you? We must return a statement to this people who stated to me saying, You must lighten the yoke that your papa put on us more. 10 The youths who grew up with him stated to him saying this, You must tell this people who spoke to you saying, Your papa made our yoke heavy. You must lighten it from us. You must state this to them, My little finger is thicker than my papa's waists. 11 My papa imposed on you a heavy yoke. I will add to your yoke. My papa disciplined you with whips. I will discipline you with scorpions.

12 People Contend came. All the people... to Enlarged People on the third day as Ruler had stated saying, You must return to me on the third day. 13 Ruler answered the people cruelly. He disregarded the elders' consultation that they consulted.

1 Kings 12:14 He spoke to them according to the counsel of the youths saying, My papa made your yoke heavy. I will add to your yoke. My papa disciplined you with whips. I will discipline you with scorpions. 15 Ruler did not listen to people. It was a turn of events from Originator to carry out his statement that Originator stated with Originator's Brother the Place Of Rest one's hand to Aspect's son People Contend.

16 All Most Powerful Prevails saw Ruler did not listen to them. The people returned Ruler's statement saying, What portion is for us with Loved. No inheritance is with My Man's(Originator Exists') son. Most Powerful Prevails, ...to your homes! Loved, you must inspect your House. Most Powerful Prevails went to their homes.

17 Most Powerful Prevails' sons remained in Praise Originator's towns. Enlarged People ruled over them. 18 Ruler Enlarged People sent Two Fold Majesty who was over the labor force. All Most Powerful Prevails pelted him with stones. He died. Ruler Enlarged People was determined to get up in the vehicle to escape Success Legacy.

19 *Most Powerful Prevails rebelled against Loved's house until this day.*

20 It happened when all Most Powerful Prevails heard, People Contend had returned. They sent and called him to the congregation. They made him Ruler over all Most Powerful Prevails. *None were after Loved's House except Praise Originator's segment alone.*

21 Enlarged People went to Success Legacy. *He assembled all Praise Originator's House and Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) segment -- one hundred eighty thousand selected to accomplish battle fighting against* Most Powerful Prevails' *House* to return the empire to Enlarged People, Successful's son. 22 Mighty One-3's statement was to Mighty One-3's man Originator Heard conveying, 23 You must speak to Enlarged People, Successful's son Praise Originator's Ruler and to all *Praise Originator's House, Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's)* and the rest of the people: 24 Originator conveys this, **You must not go up. You must not fight with your brothers – Most Powerful Prevails' sons. You must return, each to his home. This matter has been from me.** They heeded Originator's statement and returned going according to Originator's statement.

25 People Contend built Shoulder in Productive/Worthless' Mountain. He inhabited it and went out from there. He built Turn To Mighty One. 26 People Contend said in his heart, Now the empire will return to Loved's house. 27 This people will go up to present slaughter...s in Originator's Place in Success Legacy. This people's heart will return to their foundation – to Enlarged People, Praise Originator's Ruler. They will kill me and return to Praise Originator's Ruler Enlarged People.

28 Ruler consulted and fashioned two gold bull calves. He said to them, It is too much for you to go up to Success Legacy. Most Powerful Prevails, you will notice your mighty ones who brought you up from Double Stronghold land.

29 He placed the one in Mighty One's Place. The other one he put in Vindicator. 30 This situation became for offense. The people went to the one's faces as far as Vindicator. 31 He fashioned a high places' house. He made religious leaders from the extremists of the people who were not from Joined sons.

18 now 9 + 4

28 Exodus 32:4

1 Kings 12:32 *People Contend made a celebration in the eighth month on the fifteenth day for the month* like the celebration that was in Praise Originator. He presented on the platform. He prepared to slaughter to the bull calves that he had made in Mighty One's Place. He ordained Religious Leaders of the high places that he had made in Mighty One's Place. 33 He presented on the platform that he had made in Mighty One's Place *on the fifteenth day in the eighth month -- in the month he had contrived from his heart*. He made a celebration for Most Powerful Prevails' sons. He went up to the platform to burn incense.

1 Kings 13:1 He noticed Mighty One-3's man came from Praise Originator to Mighty One's Place with Originator's statement. People Contend remained at the Platform burning incense. 2 He proclaimed at the Platform with Originator's statement and said, **Platform**, Originator states this: *You will notice a son will be born to Loved's house. His name will be Originator Heals. He will slaughter the high places' religious leaders*. They had burned incense on you. Earthling's bones will burn on you. 3 On That Day he gave a display saying, This is the display that Originator stated. You will notice the Platform split asunder and the fatty ashes that are in it gush out. 4 It happened as Ruler heard, *Mighty One-3's man's* statement which he proclaimed at the Platform in Mighty One's Place, People Contend extended his hand from the Platform saying, You must seize him. His hand that he had extended toward him withered. He was unable to return it to himself. 5 The Platform split. Fatty ashes gushed out from the Platform as the display that the Mighty One-3's man gave with Originator's statement. 6 Ruler responded and said to Mighty One-3's man, You must entreat Originator your Mighty One-3's faces and intercede about me. My hand must return for me. Mighty One-3's man entreated Originator's faces. Ruler's hand returned to him. It became as it was previously. 7 Ruler stated to the Mighty One-3's man, You must come to my place with me and sustain yourself. I will give you a gift. 8 The Mighty One-3's man said to Ruler, You may give me half of your place. I will not come with you, eat food or drink waters in this locale. 9 He instructed me with Originator's statement conveying, *You must not eat food, drink waters or return in the way that you went*. 10 He went in another way and returned not in the way that he had come on it to Mighty One's Place.

11 One old Presenter remained in Mighty One's Place. His son came and related to him all Mighty One-3's man's work that he accomplished to day in Mighty One's Place – the statements that he stated to Ruler. They related them to their papa.

12 Their papa stated to them, What is the way he went? His sons had observed the way Mighty One-3's man who had come from Praise Originator had gone. 13 He said to his sons, You must saddle the jack ass for me. They saddled the jack ass for him. He rode on it.

32-33 *Halloween*

2 cremation

8-9 1 Corinthians 5:11

1 Kings 13:14 He went after the Mighty One-3's man and found him sitting under a tree. He said to him, Are you Mighty One-3's man who came from Praise Originator? He said, I am. 15 He said to him, You must go with me to my place and eat food. 16 He said, I am unable to return with you and go with you. I will not eat food or drink waters in this locale. 17 A statement with Originator's statement to me was you must not eat food or drink waters there nor return going the way that you went into it. 18 He said to him, I am a Presenter like you. *Agent stated to me with Originator's statement saying*, You must return him to your place, eat food and drink water. He lied to him. 19 He returned with him and ate food with him in his place. He drank water.

20 It happened they sat at the table, Originator's statement was to the Presenter who returned him. 21 He called to Mighty One-3's man who had come from Praise Originator saying, Originator conveys this: **You rebelled against Originator's mouth and have not kept the instruction that Originator your Mighty One-3 instructed.** 22 **You have returned, ate food and drank waters in this locale that he stated to you. You were not to eat food or drink water. Your carcass will not come to your papas' interment.** 23 It happened after eating his food and drinking, he saddled for himself the jack ass for the Presenter who returned him. 24 He went. A lion found him on the way and killed him. It happened his carcass was thrown on the way. The jack ass stood by it. The lion stood beside the carcass. 25 Men passing noticed they saw the carcass thrown on the way and the lion standing beside the carcass. They went and stated in the town that the old Presenter inhabited.

26 The Presenter heard who had returned him from the way and said, He is Mighty One-3's man who rebelled against Originator's mouth. Originator gave him to the lion, tore him and killed him according to Originator's statement that he stated to him. 27 He stated to his sons saying, You must saddle the jack ass for me. They saddled it.

28 He went and found his carcass thrown on the way. The jack ass and the lion stood beside the carcass. The lion had not eaten the carcass or torn the jack ass. 29 The Presenter carried Mighty One-3's man's carcass and placed it on the jack ass and returned it. The old Presenter went to the town to mourn and inter it. 30 He placed his carcass in his interment. They mourned over him. Alas my brother! 31 It happened after his interment he **said** to his sons, With my dying, you must inter me in the interment where Mighty One-3's man has been interred. You must place my bones near his bones. 32 The statement that he proclaimed with Originator's statement at the Platform that is against Mighty One's Place and all the high places that are in Watching's Place's towns **will happen**.

15 Revelation 18:4

18 Do not listen

1 Kings 13:33 After this matter People Contend turned not from the evil of his ways. He turned and made the high places' religious leaders from the extremists of the people. 34 This matter was for the People Contend's house's offense – for the destroying and for the exterminating of it from the faces of the ground.

1 Kings 14:1 At that time People Contend's son Originator Is Papa became sick. 2 People Contend said to his woman, You must get up and disguise yourself. They will not know you. You are People Contend's woman. You must go to Tranquility. There you will notice Presenter Originator's Brother. He stated about me: I will be Ruler over this people. 3 You must take in your hand ten bread discs, cakes and a bottle of honey. You must go to him. He will tell you what will happen to the youth. 4 People Contend's woman responded. She got up and went to Tranquility. She came to Originator's Brother's place. Originator's Brother could not see. His eyes had dimmed from his age.

5 Originator conveyed to Originator's Brother, *You will notice People Contend's woman is coming to seek a statement from you about her son. He has become sick. You must state like this and like that to her... It will happen with her coming, she will misconstrue herself.* 6 It happened as Originator's Brother heard a sound of her feet coming in the entrance, People Contend's woman, you may enter. Why it you misconstrued yourself? I will send to you what is severe. 7 You must go to tell People Contend, Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: *Since I exalted you from the middle of my people and put you a leader over my people Most Powerful Prevails.* 8 *I tore the empire from Loved's house and gave it to you. He kept my instructions and went after me with all his heart to accomplish only what is correct in my eyes.* 9 *You have practiced what is evil more than all who were to your faces. You went and fashioned others' mighty ones for yourselves and statues provoking me. You threw me behind your back.* 10 *Consequently you will notice me bringing misery to your house. I will cut off one urinating on the wall – restrained or loosened in Most Powerful Prevails. I will burn those following People Contend's house as one burns offal until it is consumed.* 11 The dogs will eat one for People Contend dying in the town. 1-sky's fliers will eat one dying in the field. Originator has stipulated. 12 You must get up to go to your home. The youth will die with your feet entering the town. 13 All Most Powerful Prevails will wail for him. Only he for those of People Contend will go to interment. Because a pleasant situation has been found in him for Originator Mighty One-3 in Most Powerful Prevails in People Contend's house.

1 Kings 14:14 Originator will raise for himself a Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails who will cut off People Contend's house this day. When? At this time!

15 Originator will strike Most Powerful Prevails like the reed shaking in the water. He will expel Most Powerful Prevails from this pleasant ground that he gave to their papas. He will disperse them from beyond the river because they fashioned *Happy Progressions* provoking Originator. 16 He assigned Most Powerful Prevails on account of People Contend's offenses since he missed the target and since he caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target.

17 People Contend's woman got up, went and came to Pleasantness. She come to the threshold of the place. The youth died. 18 They interred him. All Most Powerful Prevails waited for him according to Originator's statement that he stated with the hand of his servant Presenter Originator's Brother.

19 You will notice remaining matters of People Contend – how he fought and how he ruled – have been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers. 20 The days that People Contend ruled were *twenty two years*. He laid down with his papas. His son Generous ruled in his place.

21 Successful's son Enlarged People ruled in Praise Originator. Enlarged People was a son of forty one years when he became Ruler. He ruled seventeen years in Success Legacy – the city where Originator selected to place his name from all Most Powerful Prevails' states. His mama's name was My People's one Lovely. 22 Praise Originator practiced what was wrong in Originator's eyes. They provoked him to zeal more than all that their papas did with their offenses which missed the target. 23 They built high places, phalli and *Happy Progressions* on every high hill and the place of any green tree.

24 *Homosexuality* was in the land. They practiced all the disgusting habits of the ethnic groups that Originator expelled from the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' faces.

25 It happened in the fifth year for the Ruler Enlarged People, Greedy Of Fine Linen, Double Stronghold's Ruler went against Success Legacy. 26 He took Originator's Place's treasures and Ruler's place's treasures. He took the entirety. He took all the gold shields that Successful had fashioned. 27 Ruler Enlarged People fashioned copper shields in their place. He entrusted them to the hand of leaders posted to guard Ruler's place. 28 It happened as often as Ruler went to Originator's Place. Those posted carried them. Those posted returned them to the guard room. 29 Have not remaining matters of Enlarged People – all that he accomplished – been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Praise Originator's Rulers? 30 *A war was between Enlarged People and People Contend all days*. 31 Enlarged People laid down with his Papas and was interred with his Papas in Loved's town. His mama's name was the My People's Lovely. His son My Papa Of West(Sea) ruled in his place.

15 23 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6 2

Chronicles 33:4, 7

30 Jews and Israel fought

1 Kings 15:1 In the eighteenth year for Ruler Aspect's son People Contend, My Papa Of West became Ruler over Praise Originator. 2 He ruled three years in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Oppression a daughter of My Successful Papa. 3 He went in all his papa's offenses that he practiced to his faces. *His heart was not wholly with Originator* his Mighty One-3 as his papa Loved's heart. 4 Originator his Mighty One-3 gave a lamp to him in Success Legacy on account of Loved setting up his sons after him and establishing Success Legacy. 5 Loved practiced what was right in Originator's eyes and turned not from any that he instructed him all the days of his life except the matter of Fearsome one Originator Shines.

6 *War was between Enlarged People and People Contend all days of his life.*

7 Have not remaining matters of My Papa Of West – all that he accomplished – been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Praise Originator's Rulers? A war was between My Papa Of West and People Contend. 8 My Papa Of West laid down with his papas. They interred him in Loved's town. *His son Physician ruled in his place.* 9 Praise Originator's Ruler *Physician* became Ruler in the twentieth year for Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler People Contend. 10 He ruled forty one years in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Oppression a daughter of My Successful Papa. 11 Physician practiced what was right in Originator's eyes as his papa Loved. 12 *He swept homosexuals from the land. He removed all the images that his papas had fashioned.* 13 He removed his mama Oppression from queen mama because she had fashioned horrible thing for *Happy Progression*. Physician cut down her horrible thing and burned it at Dark Torrent. 14 They did not remove the high places. Physician's heart was wholly with Originator all his days. 15 He brought his papa's distinguisheds and his distinguisheds silver, gold and [other] items to Originator's Place.

16 A war was between Physician and Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Wicked all their days. 17 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Wicked went against Praise Originator and built *Hill* to permit no going out or entering for Praise Originator's Ruler Physician. 18 Physician took all the gold and the silver left in Originator's Place's treasures and Ruler's treasures and put them in the hand of his servants. Ruler Physician sent them to Fountain's son Thunder's(Keen's) Son, Vision's son Ruler of Elevated living in Well-Watered Place(Damascus) to say, 19 An Alliance(pledge) is between you and me – between our papa and your papa. You will notice I have sent to you a gift of gold and silver. You must go break your Alliance(pledge) with Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Wicked. He will withdraw from me.

20 Thunder's(Keen's) Son listened to Ruler Physician and sent the leaders of the armies that were for him to Most Powerful Prevails' towns. He struck Ruin, Vindicator, Whiff's Place's Oppression and all Harps with all My Wrestlings' land.

6, 7 Jews and Israel fought

13 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6 2 Chronicles 33:4, 7

16 deceit, loose

1 Kings 15:21 It happened as Wicked heard, he stopped building Hill and remained in Pleasantness. 22 Ruler Physician summoned all Praise Originator. None were exempt. They carried off Hill's stones and its lumber that Wicked had built. Ruler Physician built with them. Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) and the Lookout were with them. 23 Have not Physician's remaining matters and all his strength – all that he accomplished – the towns that he built been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Praise Originator's Rulers? He rubbed his feet for the time of his old age. 24 Physician laid down with his papas and was interred with his papas in his papa Loved's town. His son Originator Governs ruled in his place.

25 People Contend's son Generous ruled over Most Powerful Prevails in year two for Praise Originator's Ruler Physician and ruled over Most Powerful Prevails. 26 He practiced what was wrong in Originator's eyes and went in his papa's way and in his offense that he caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target.

27 Wicked, Originator's Brother's son conspired against Purchased's(Man Of Recompense's) house. Wicked attacked him in Mound that was for Weakeners. Generous and all Most Powerful Prevails laid siege to Mound. 28 Wicked killed him in year three for Praise Originator's Ruler Physician and ruled in his place. 29 It happened when he ruled, he attacked all People Contend's house. None remained of any breath for People Contend until he had exterminated according to Originator's statement that he had stated with the hand of his servant Originator's Brother Pleasantville one. 30 People Contend's offenses that he missed the target and that he caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target with his provocation with which he provoked Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3.

31 Have not Generous' remaining matters and all that he accomplished been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers? 32 A war was between Physician and Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Wicked all their days. 33 Originator's Brother's son Wicked in year three for Physician ruled over all Most Powerful Prevails in Pleasantness for *twenty four years*. 34 He practiced what was evil in Originator's eyes and went the way of People Contend and in his offense that he caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target.

1 Kings 16:1 It happened Originator's statement was to Gracious Originator's son *He Is Originator* about Wicked conveying, 2 Since I exalted you from the soil and put you Ruler over my people Most Powerful Prevails, you went People Contend's way and caused my people Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target provoking me with their offenses. 3 You will notice I will burn Wicked... and his house.... I will give your house as Aspect's son People Contend's.... 4 *The dogs will eat one dying* for Wicked in town. 1-sky's flier will eat one dying for him in the field.

32 Jews and Israel fought

1 Kings 16:5 Have not Wicked's remaining matters – what he accomplished and his strength – been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers? 6 Wicked laid down with his papas. He was interred in Pleasantness. His son Oak ruled in his place.

7 Originator's statement was with the hand of Presenter Gracious Originator's son *He Is Originator* about Wicked and his house – about all the evil that he practiced in Originator's eyes to provoke him with his hands' work being like People Contend's house and because he killed him.

8 Wicked's son Oak ruled over Most Powerful Prevails in Pleasantness two years in year twenty six for Praise Originator's Ruler *Physician*. 9 His servant My Musician, leader of half the camp, conspired against him. He was in Pleasantness drinking heavily at Earthy's place. He was over the household in Pleasantness. 10 My Musician came, attacked him and killed him in year twenty seven for Praise Originator's Ruler *Physician*. He ruled in his place.

11 It happened with his ruling while he remained on the seat of power, he attacked all Wicked's house. No one urinating on the wall survived for him – his revenger or his friend. 12 My Musician exterminated all Wicked's house according to *Originator's statement* that he stated to Wicked with the hand of Presenter *He Is Originator* 13 for all Wicked's offenses and his son Oak's offenses which missed the target and which caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target to provoke Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 with their evanescences. 14 Have not Oak's remaining matters – what he accomplished – been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers?

15 My Musician ruled *seven days* in Pleasantness in year twenty seven for Praise Originator's Ruler *Physician*. The people had camped at Mound which was for Weakeners. 16 The people camping heard said My Musician had conspired and had attacked Ruler. All Most Powerful Prevails had made Abundant Ruler. Abundant was group leader over Most Powerful Prevails on That Day in the camp. 17 Abundant went up. All Most Powerful Prevails... with him to Mound. They laid siege to Pleasantness. 18 It happened as My Musician looked, the city was taken. He went to the fortress of Ruler's place and burned Ruler's place over him with fire. He died 19 for his offenses which missed the target practicing what was evil in Originator's eyes going in People Contend's way and with his offenses that he practiced causing Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target. 20 Have not My Musician's remaining matters – his conspiracy that he conspired – been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers?

21 Most Powerful Prevails' people were divided into half. Half the people were after Protection's son Intelligent making him Ruler. The [other] half after Abundant. 22 The people who were after Abundant overpowered the people who were after Protection's son Intelligent. Intelligent died. Abundant ruled. 23 Abundant ruled over Most Powerful Prevails in year thirty one for Praise Originator's Ruler *Physician* twelve years. He ruled six years in Pleasantness.

1 Kings 16:24 He bought Watching Place hill from Dregs with two round silver units. He built the hill and called the town's name which he built by Dregs' name – Watching Place Hill's controllers(foundations). 25 Abundant practiced what was evil in Originator's eyes and was worse than all to his faces. 26 He went in all the way of Aspect's son People Contend in his offenses that caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target to provoke Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 with their evanescences. 27 Have not Abundant's remaining matters – what he accomplished and his strength that he accomplished – been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers? 28 Abundant laid down with his papas and was interred in Watching place. His son Brother's Papa ruled in his place. 29 Abundant's son *Brother's Papa* ruled over Most Powerful Prevails in *year thirty eight* for Praise Originator's Ruler Physician. Abundant's son Brother's Papa ruled over Most Powerful Prevails in Watching Place *twenty two years*. 30 Abundant's son *Brother's Papa practiced what was wrong in Originator's eyes more than all to his faces*. 31 It happened with his going Aspect's son People Contend's offenses was trifling. He took a woman Fisher's Ruler With Possessor(Lord's) daughter *Exalted Possessor(Lord)*. He went and served the Possessor(Lord) and prostrated to him. 32 He erected a platform for *the Possessor(Lord)* in the Possessor's(Lord's) place that he built in Watching Place. 33 Brother's Papa fashioned the *Happy Progression*. *Brother's Papa proceeded to practice provoking Originator Mighty One Prevails Mighty One-3 more than all Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers who were to his faces*. 34 In his days Mighty One Lives, Mighty One's Place one built Moon Town(Fragrant Place). He laid its foundation with his firstborn My Exalted Papa. He hung(stood) it doors... his youngest Exalted according to Originator's statement that he stated with the hand of Fish's son Originator Is Liberator.

1 Kings 17:1 *Homesteader My Mighty Originator* from Perpetual Fountain's homesteaders said to Brother's Papa, Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 lives. I stand to his faces. *No dew or rain will happen these years except for my mouth's statement.* =1= 2 Originator's statement was to him conveying, 3 *You must go from here and turn yourself east. You must hide at Cutting by the stream that is at Descending's faces.* 4 *It will happen you must drink from the stream. I have instructed ravens to nourish you there.* 5 He went and accomplished according to Originator's statement. He went and lived at Cutting by the stream that is at Descending's faces. 6 The ravens brought food and flesh to him in the morning as well as food and flesh in the evening. He drank from the stream. =2= 7 It happened from the end of days, the stream dried up. No rain was in the land. 8 Originator's statement was to him conveying, 9 *You must get up. You must go to Refinery which is for Fisher and live there. You will notice I have instructed a widow woman to nourish you.*

33 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6

2 Chronicles 33:4, 7

34 Joshua 6:26 2 Kings 2:4 19-22

1 Manasseh

4 crows

1 Kings 17:10 He got up and went to Refinery. He came to the city's entrance. There he noticed a widow woman collecting sticks. He called to her and said, Will you get waters for me in the container? I must drink. 11 She went to get it. He called to her saying, Will you get a bit of food for me in your hand? 12 She said, Originator your Mighty One-3 lives. No cake is for me except a palm full of flour in a jar and a little oil in the jug. You have noticed me collecting two sticks. I go to prepare it for me and for my son. We will eat it and die. 13 *My Mighty Originator* said to her, You must not fear. You must go. You must prepare according to your statement a small cake *for me* from it originally. You must bring it out to me. You may prepare for yourself and your son afterward. 14 Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: **The flour jar will not fail. The oil jug will not lower until the day Originator gives rain on the ground's faces.** 15 She went and prepared according to My Mighty Originator's statement. She ate days – he, she and her house. =3= 16 *The flour jar did not fail. The oil jug did not lower* according to Originator's statement that he stated with My Mighty Originator's hand. 17 It happened after these situations, the woman's son – the house's possessor(lord) – became sick. His condition was extremely severe until no breath remained in him. 18 She said to My Mighty Originator, What is for me and for you, Mighty One-3's man? Have you come to me to remind me of my guilt and have my son die? 19 He said to her, You must give your son to me. He took him from her bosom and carried him to the upper room where he was living. He laid him on his bed. 20 He called to Originator and said, Originator my Mighty One-3, You have afflicted the widow with whom I temporarily reside – her son has died. 21 He extended himself on the youth three times. He called to Originator and said, Originator my Mighty One, you can restore this youth's person – his faculty of intellect and emotion. 22 Originator listened to My Mighty Originator's voice and restored the youth's person – his faculty of intellect and emotion. He lived. 23 My Mighty Originator took the youth and brought him down from the upper room of the place. He gave him to his mama. My Mighty Originator said, You see your son lives. =4= 24 The woman said to My Mighty Originator, Now I know this: you are Mighty One-3's man. Originator's statement in your mouth is *sure*.

1 Kings 18:1 It was many days. Originator's statement was to My Mighty Originator in the third year conveying, **You must go. You must look at Brother's Papa. I will give rain on the ground's faces.** 2 My Mighty Originator went to look at Brother's Papa. The scarcity was severe in Watching Place. 3 Brother's papa called for Originator's servant who was over the household. *Originator's Servant revered Originator greatly.* 4 It happened with Exalted Possessor(Lord) eliminating Originator's Presenters, Originator's Servant took one hundred Presenters, hid them in a cave and sustained them with food and water.

24 accurate

1 Kings 18:5 Brother's Papa said to Originator's Servant, You must go into the land of all the waters springs and all the streams. Perhaps we will find vegetation and keep horse and mule alive. We must not lose any from the livestock. 6 They divided land among themselves to One From Beyond. Brother's Papa went in one way alone and Originator's Servant went in another way alone.

7 Originator's Servant was on the way. He noticed My Mighty Originator encountering him. He recognized him and fell on his faces. He said, My controller(foundation) My Mighty Originator, is it you? 8 He said to him, It is I. You must go. You must tell your controller(foundation), I noticed My Mighty Originator. 9 He said, How have I missed the target? You give your servant into Brother's Papa's hand to kill me. 10 Originator your Mighty One-3 lives! No ethnic group or empire exists where my controller(foundation) has not sent to seek you. They said, No... He must guarantee the empire or the ethnic group. They have not found you. 11 Now you say, You must go. You must tell your controller(foundation), You will notice My Mighty Originator. 12 It will happen, I will go from you. Dynamic Originator will transport you – I know not where. I will come to tell Brother's papa. He will not find you. He will kill me. Your servant has revered Originator from my youths. 13 Has it not been made known to my controller(foundation) what I accomplished with Exalted Possessor(Lord) killing Originator's Presenters. I hid a hundred fifty from Originator's Presenters fifty each in a cave and sustain them with food and water. 14 Now you say, You must go. You must tell your controller(foundation), You will notice My Mighty Originator, he will kill me. 15 My Mighty Originator said, Groups' Originator who I stand to his faces lives, today I will look at him.

16 Originator's Servant went to encounter Brother's Papa and make it known to him. Brother's Papa went to encounter My Mighty One Is Originator. 17 This happened when Brother's Papa saw My Mighty Originator, Brother's Papa said to him, You are one troubling Most Powerful Prevails. 18 He said, I have not troubled the Most Powerful Prevails. You and your papa's house with your abandoning Originator's instructions.... You go after the Possessors(Lords).... 19 Now, you must send to gather all Most Powerful Prevails, the Lord's(Possessor's) Presenters and the *Happy Progression's* Presenters eating at Exalted Possessor(Lord's) table to Plantation Mountain.

20 Brother's Papa sent into all Most Powerful Prevails' sons and gathered the Presenters to Plantation Mountain. 21 My Mighty Originator approached all the people and said, How long will you dance on the two dilemmas(divisions)?

Originator is Mighty One-3. You must go after him. You go after *the Lord*(Possessor). The people answered him not a statement. 22 My Mighty Originator said to the people, I alone have been left Presenter for Originator. The

Lord's(Possessor's) Presenters are four hundred men. 23 They must put for us two young bulls and select the one young bull for themselves. They must butcher it and place it on the wood. They must not place a fire for it. I will prepare the other young bull and put it on the wood. I will not place a fire for it. 24 You must call with the name of your *mighty ones*. I will call with the name: Originator. It will happen Mighty One-3 who answers with the fire is Mighty One-3. All the people answered and said, The statement is fine. 25 My Mighty Originator said to the Lord's(Possessor's) Presenters, You must select for yourselves the one young bull and prepare it first. You are many. You must call with the name of your mighty ones but not set a fire.

19 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6
2 Chronicles 33:4, 7 24 demons

1 Kings 18:26 They took the young bull that he gave to them and prepared. They called the name: *the Lord*(Possessor) from morning until the noons saying, *Lord*(Possessor), you must answer. No sound or answer. They danced on the platform that had been fashioned. 27 It happened during the noons. *My Mighty Originator mocked them* and said, You must call with a loud sound! He is mighty ones. Maybe contemplation (or) withdrawal is for him or a trip is for him. Perhaps he is asleep and must be awakened. 28 They called with loud sound and cut themselves with knives and spears according to custom until bloods gushed out over them. 29 The noon was passed. They presented until the presenting of the presentation. No sound or answer.... No attentiveness!

30 My Mighty Originator said to all the people, You must approach me. All the people approached him. He had repaired Originator's Platform that had been torn down. 31 My Mighty Originator had taken *twelve stones* according to the number of *Heel's son's states* to whom Originator's statement came conveying, **Your name is Most Powerful Prevails**. 32 He had built the Platform of the stones in Originator's name and fashioned a trench equaling the content(place) of two measures of grain seed all around the Platform. 33 He had arranged the wood and butchered the young bull. He placed it on the wood. He said, You must fill four waters jars and pour it on the immolation... and on the wood. 34 You must repeat it. They repeated it. He said, You must do it a third time. They did it a *third* time. 35 The waters went around the Platform. The trench was waters-filled.

36 It happened with the presenting of the presentation, Presenter My Mighty Originator approached and said, Originator – Multitudes' Papa's, Laughter's and Heel's Mighty One-3 will be made known today! You are Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3! I am your *slave*. I have accomplished all these matters with your statement.

37 Originator, **you will answer me**. This people will know. You are Originator Mighty One-3. You will turn their heart around. 38 Originator's fire fell and devoured the immolation..., the wood and licked up the waters in the trench. =5=
39 All the people saw and fell on their faces. They said, **Originator is Mighty One-3**. 40 My Mighty Originator said to them, You must seize *the Lord's*(Possessor's) Presenters. No one must escape from them. They seized them. My Mighty Originator brought them to Dark Stream and killed them there.

41 My Mighty Originator said to Brother's Papa, You go. You eat and drink. Thunder is the rain's sound.

42 Brother's Papa went to eat and to drink. My Mighty Originator went to Plantation's summit and bent down. He placed his faces between his knees.

1 Kings 18:43 He said to his youth, You must go up. You must look west(sea). He went up and looked. He said, There is nothing. He said you must return seven times. 44 It happened at the *seventh*.... He said, I noticed a small cloud like a man's palm going up from the sea. You must go up. You must tell Brother's Papa, You must harness... and go down. Then the rain will not stop you. 45 It happened further this and further that. The 1-sky became ominous(mournful) clouds and wind. Great rain occurred. =6= Brother's Papa rode and went to Mighty One Sows. 46 Originator's hand was on My Mighty Originator. He belted his waist and *ran* to Brother's Papa's faces until you enter Mighty One Sows. =7=

1 Kings 19:1 Brother's Papa made known to the Exalted Possessor(Lord) all that *My Mighty Originator* accomplished and all that he killed – all the Presenters with sword. 2 Exalted Possessor(Lord) sent agents to My Mighty Originator saying, Mighty ones will do this and increase that... I will lay hands on your person according to the time tomorrow as the person of one from them. 3 He foresaw, got up and went for his person. He went to Well Guaranteed(Sevened) that was for Praise Originator. He left his young servant there.

4 He went on Desert Way a day. He came and sat under a solitary broom plant. *He requested his person die* and said, Originator, it is enough. You must take my person. I am no better than my papas. 5 He lay down and slept under the solitary broom plant. He noted this Agent touched him and said to him, *You must get up. You must eat.* 6 He looked and noticed at his head place a disc on hot stones and a waters jug. He ate and drank. =8= He returned and lay down. 7 Agent Originator returned again and touched him. He said, *You must get up and eat.* =9= *The course of life is greater than you.*

8 He got up, ate and drank. He went with the strength of food forty days and forty nights =10= as far as *Arid Mighty One-3's Mountain*. 9 He came there to the cave and lodged there. He noticed Originator's statement was for him. He said to him, *My Mighty Originator, why are you here?* 10 He said, I *am zealous* for Originator Groups' Mighty One-3. Most Powerful Prevails' sons have abandoned your pledge, torn down your Platforms and killed your Presenters with the sword. I alone have been left. They seek to take my person.

11 He said, *You must go out and stand on the mountain to Originator's faces. You will notice Originator pass and great strong wind tearing off hills and breaking crags to Originator's faces. Originator is not in the wind. After the wind... an earthquake. Originator is not in the earthquake.* 12 *After the earthquake... a blaze. Originator is not in the blaze. After the blaze... excellent silence of sound.* 13 It happened, =11= when My Mighty Originator heard, he wrapped his face in his mantle. He went out and stood at the cave's opening. He noticed, Sound was for him and said, *My Mighty Originator, why are you here?*

46 Isaiah 40:29-31 thirty miles

12 dramatic silence

1 Kings 19:14 He said, I **am zealous** for Originator Groups' Mighty One-3. Most Powerful Prevails' sons have abandoned your pledge, torn down your Platforms and killed your Presenters with sword. I alone have been left. They seek to take my person. 15 Originator conveyed to him, **You must go. You must return Desert Way to Well-Watered Place. You must go and assign(anoint) Mighty One Sees for Ruler over Elevated.** 16 **You must assign(anoint) Originator Is Possessor son of Rescue for Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails and assign(anoint) He Governors' son My Mighty Freer from Dancing Meadow for Presenter in your place.**

17 **It will happen Mighty One Sees will kill the one escaping from He Governors' sword. My Mighty Freer will kill the one escaping from Mighty One Sees' sword.**

18 **I have seven thousand left in Most Powerful Prevails – all the knees that have not kneeled to the Lord(Possessor) and every mouth that has not *kissed* him.**

19 He went from there and found He Governors' son *My Mighty Freer*. He was plowing twelve pairs to his faces. He was on the twelfth. My Mighty Originator crossed to him and threw his mantle on him. 20 He left the cattle and ran after My Mighty Originator. He said, May I kiss my papa and my mama. I will go to follow you. He said to him, You may go. You must return. What have I accomplished for you? 21 He returned from following him, took the cattle pair and slaughtered it. He cooked their flesh with the cattle's gear and gave to the people. They ate. He got up, went to follow My Mighty Originator and served him.

1 Kings 20:1 Elevated's Ruler Thunder's(Keen's) Son gathered all his army. Thirty two Rulers were with him plus horses and vehicles. He went up and laid siege to Watching Place and battled with it. 2 He sent agents to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler *Brother's Papa* in the city and said to him, Thunder's(Keen's) Son says, Your silver 3 and your gold are for me. The best of your women and your children are for me. 4 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler responded and said, My controller(foundation) Ruler, according to your statement I am for you. All that is for me.... 5 The agents returned and said, Thunder's(Keen's) Son **said** this: I sent to you saying. You must give your silver, your gold, your women and your sons to me. 6 I will send my servants to you about his time tomorrow. They will search your place and your servant's places. It will happen. They will place in their hand all your eyes have desired and take it. 7 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler called to all the elders of the land and said, You know and you see. This one seeks evil. He sent to me for my women, my sons, my silver and my gold. I have not withheld it from him.

15 to 2 Kings 2:13 2 Chronicles 18:1 to 22:9 My Most Powerful Is Originator's(Elijah's) time

18 image in Vatican Romans 11:4

19 probably one pair at a time to complete job quickly

1 Kings 20:8 All the elders and all the people said to him, You must not heed or consent. 9 He said to Thunder's(Keen's) Son's agents, You must tell my controller(foundation) Ruler, I will accomplish all that you sent for your servant at first. I cannot accomplish this matter. The agents went and returned a statement. 10 Thunder's(Keen's) Son sent to him and said, mighty ones will do this to me and increase that... Watching Place's soil is scanty for handfuls for all the people who are with my feet. 11 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler responded and said, You must state, One tightening(belting) must not boast as one loosening. 12 It happened when he heard this statement, he was drinking. He and Rulers were in Wovens. He said to his servants, You must set up. They set up at the city.

13 You notice, one Presenter approached Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Brother's Papa and said, Originator conveys this, *You will see all this great throng. You will notice I will give it into your hand today. You will know I Am is Originator.*

14 Brother's Papa said, With whom? He said, Originator states this, *With the youths of the leaders of the districts.* He said, Who will array the battle. He said, *You.* 15 He shouldered the youths of the leaders of the districts. They were two hundred and thirty two. After them he shouldered all the people – Most Powerful Prevails' sons were *seven thousand*.

16 They went out at noon. Thunder's(Keen's) Son was drinking heavily in Wovens – he and the thirty two Rulers supporting him. 17 Youths of the leaders of the districts went out at first. Thunder's(Keen's) Son had sent... They made known to him saying, Men are coming out from Watching Place. 18 He said, They may have come out for success. You must capture them alive. They may have come out for battle. You must capture them alive.

19 These youths of the leaders of the districts went out from the city. The army that followed was behind him. 20 They killed each his man. Elevated fled. Most Powerful Prevails pursued them. Elevated's Ruler Thunder's(Keen's) Son was with horse and horsemen. 21 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler went out and struck the horse and the vehicle. He struck a great blow in Elevated.

22 The Presenter approached Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler and said to him, You must go. You must strengthen yourself. You will know and see what you will accomplish. Elevated's Ruler will come at you for the year's completion.

23 Elevated's Ruler's servants said to him, *Hills' mighty ones for him are their mighty ones.* They have more strength than we. However, we will battle them on level land. We have no more strength than they. 24 You must accomplish this matter. You must remove the Rulers each from his locale and assign governors in their place. 25 You must assign an army for yourself like the army that failed for you – horse according to horse and vehicle according to vehicle. We will battle them on level land. We have no more strength than they. He heed their voice and did so.

1 Kings 20:26 It happened at the year's completion Thunder's(Keen's) Son mustered Elevation. He went up to Enclosure for the battle with Most Powerful Prevails. 27 Most Powerful Prevails' sons were mustered, provisioned and went to confront them. Most Powerful Prevails' sons camped in front of them like two small flocks of kids. Elevated filled the land. 28 *Mighty One-3's man* approached and **said** to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler, Originator conveys this: **Because *Elevated said, Originator is Hills' Mighty One-3 and not Valleys' Mighty One-3, I will give all this great throng into your hand. You will know. I Am is Originator.*** 29 They camped opposite them seven days. It happened on the seventh day, the battle approached. Most Powerful Prevails' sons killed *a hundred thousand of the Elevated's footmen* on one day. 30 Those remaining fled to Enclosure into the town. The wall fell on twenty seven thousand men of the remaining ones. Thunder's(Keen's) Son fled and entered the town's room in the room. 31 His servants said to him, You must note we have heard. Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers' house are kind Rulers. We must put sackcloth on our waists, ropes on our head and go out to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler. Perhaps he may have your person live. 32 They belted sackcloth on their waists, ropes on their heads and went out to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler. They said, Thunder's(Keen's) Son your servant says, My person may live. He said, Is my brother still alive?

33 The men were telling fortune and hurried. They picked up from him and said, Your brother is Thunder's(Keen's) Son. He said, You must go. You must take him. Thunder's(Keen's) Son went out to him and went up on the vehicle. 34 He said to him, I will return the towns my papa took from your papa. You may place *outside* in Well-Watered Place(Damascus) as my papa ... in Watching Place. I will release you with a pledge. He cut a pledge for him and released him.

35 One man from *Presenters' sons* said to his fellow with Originator's statement, You must strike me. The man refused to strike him. 36 He said to him, Because you have not heeded Originator's sound, you will notice you will go from me. The lion will attack you. He went from him. The lion found him and attacked him. 37 He found another man and said, You must strike me. The man struck him and bruised him. 38 The Presenter went, stood to Ruler on the way and disguised(searched for) himself with a covering over his eyes. 39 It happened Ruler passed. He called to Ruler and said, Your servant went out in the battle. You notice one turned aside and brought a man to me and said, You must guard this man. He **may be missing**. Your person will be in the place of his person or you must weigh a round silver unit.

34 market areas

1 Kings 20:40 It happened your servant accomplished here and there. He was not... Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler said to him, Have you determined your ethics? 41 He hurried and removed the covering from over his eyes. Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler recognized him. He was from the Presenters. 42 He said to him, Originator conveys this: **Because you released from hand *the man I doomed to destruction*, your person is in the place of his person and your people in the place of his people.** 43 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler went to his home resentful and angry.

1 Kings 21:1 It happened after these matters, a vineyard was for Mighty One Sows one Results who was in Mighty One Sows beside Watching Place's Ruler Brother's Papa's palace. 2 Brother's Papa stated to Results saying, You must give your vineyard to me. It will be for me for a vegetable garden. It is beside my home. I will give you a better vineyard than it in its place. I will give to you its value of silver if better in your eyes. 3 Results said to Brother's Papa, ***It is far from me to give my papas' inheritance from Originator to you.*** 4 Brother's Papa went to his place resentful and angry about the statement Results the Mighty One Sows one stated to him. He had said, I will not give my papas' inheritance to you. He lay down on his couch, turned away his faces and ate no food.

5 His woman *Exalted Possessor*(Lord) went to him and stated to him, Why is this – your dynamic is resentful and you eat no food? 6 He stated to her, I stated to Results the Mighty One Sows one and said to him, You must give to me your vineyard with silver or you may desire I give a vineyard to you in place of it. He said, No, I will not give you my vineyard. 7 His woman *Exalted Possessor*(Lord) said to him, Now you have procured an empire over Most Powerful Prevails. You must get up. You must eat food. Your heart must be glad. I will give Results the Mighty One Sows' vineyard to you. 8 She wrote documents in Brother's Papa's name and sealed them with his seal. She sent the documents to the elders and the notables who were living with Results in his town. 9 She wrote in the documents saying, You must call an abstinence and seat Results at the head of the people. 10 You must seat two men – worthless sons – in front of him. They must charge him saying, You have '*kneeled grateful praising*' Mighty One-3 and Ruler. You must cause him to go out and pelt him [with stones]. He must die. 11 The town's men, the elders and the notable who were living in his town – accomplished it just as *Exalted Possessor*(Lord) had sent to them – as written on the documents that she had sent to them. 12 They called an abstinence and seated Results at the head of the people. 13 Two men – worthless sons – came and were seated in front of him. They charged him saying, You have '*kneeled gratefully praising*' Mighty One-3 and Ruler. They caused him to go out and pelted him with stones. He died.

10, 13 actually accusing the opposite

1 Kings 21:14 They sent to *Exalted Possessor(Lord)* saying, Results had been pelted [with stones] and died. 15 It happened when Exalted Possessor(Lord) heard, Results had been pelted [with stones] and died. Exalted Possessor(Lord) said to Brother's Papa. You must get up. You must dispossess Results' Mighty One Sows' vineyard that he refused to give to you with silver. Results is not alive. He died. 16 It happened when Brother's Papa heard Results had died, Brother's Papa got up to go down to dispossessed Results' Mighty One Sows' vineyard.

17 Originator's statement was to homesteader My Mighty Originator conveying, 18 *You must get up. You must go down to confront Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Brother's Papa. He is in Watching Place. You will notice he is in Results' vineyard where he went down to dispossess it.* 19 *You must state to him saying, Originator conveys this: You murdered and dispossessed. You must state to him saying, Originator conveys this: The dogs will lick your bloods in the place where the dogs licked Results' blood. Yes, yours! =12=*

20 Brother's Papa said to My Mighty Originator. My enemy, you have found me. He said, I have found [you]. *You have sold yourself to practice what is evil in Originator's eyes.* 21 *You will notice I will bring evil to you. I will burn one urinating on the wall for Brother's Papa – restrained or loosened in Most Powerful Prevails.* 22 *I will put your house as Aspect's son People Contend's house and as Originator's Brother's son Wicked's house for the provocation that you provoked. You caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target.* 23 Originator also stated for Exalted Possessor(Lord) conveying, *The dogs will eat Exalted Possessor(Lord) in Mighty One Sows bounds.*

24 The dogs will eat one dying for Brother's Papa in the town. 1-sky's flier will eat one dying in the field. =13= 25 No one was like Brother's Papa. He sold himself to practice what was evil in Originator's eyes. *His woman* Exalted

Possessor(Lord) *manipulated him.* 26 *He was extremely horrifying going after images* according to all that Talker practiced. *Originator had dispossessed(evicted) them from the Most Powerful Prevails' sons' faces.*

27 It happened when Brother's Papa heard these statements, he tore his clothes, put sackcloth on his flesh and abstained. He lay down in the sackcloth and went softly. 28 Originator's statement was to Homesteader My Mighty One Is Originator conveying, 29 *You see Brother's Papa has been humble from my faces. Because he has been humble from my faces, I will not bring the misery in his days. I will bring misery on his house in the days of his son.*

1 Kings 22:1 They remained three years. No battle was between Elevated and Most Powerful Prevails. 2 It happened in the third year, Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Governs went down to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler.

15 inheritance was to go to Results' relative

21 double evil

1 Kings 22:3 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler said to his servants, You know. Perpetual Fountain Heights is for us. We have not been active taking it from Elevated Ruler's hand. 4 He said to Originator Ethically Manages, *Will you go with me* to the battle of Perpetual Fountain Heights. Originator Governs said to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler, It is according to me according to you – according to my people according to your people – according to my horses according to your horses.

5 Originator Governs said to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler, You must *seek Originator's statement* according to today.

6 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler gathered the Presenters – about four hundred men – and said to them, must I go to Perpetual Fountain Heights for the battle or must I desist? They said, You must go up. My controller(foundation) will give Ruler into your hand. 7 Originator Governs said, *Is no Presenter still here for Originator?* We must seek from him.

8 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler said to Originator Governs, One man still is to seek from him Originator. I hate him.

Fullness' son *Who Is Afraid?* has not presented what is pleasant about me but what is unpleasant. Originator Governs said, Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler must not say that. 9 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler called to one official and said,

You must bring Fullness' son *Who Is Afraid?* quickly. 10 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler and Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Governs each remained on his seat of power wearing garments at the threshing floor entrance gate of

Watching Place. All Presenters presented to their faces.

11 Merchant's son Ethical Originator had fashioned iron horns for himself and said, Originator conveys this: You will gore Elevated with these until they cease. 12 All the Presenters presented saying, You must go up Perpetual Fountain Heights. You will succeed. Originator gives into Ruler's hand.

13 The agent who went to call *Who Is Afraid?* stated to him saying, You will notice Presenters' mouth's statements are pleasant for Ruler. Your statement must be like one statement from them. *You must state what is pleasant.* 14 *Who Is Afraid?* Said, Originator lives. *I will state what Originator conveys to me.*

15 He went to Ruler. Ruler said to him, *Who Is Afraid?*, must we go up to Perpetual Fountain Heights to the battle or must we desist? He said to him, You must go up. You will succeed. Originator gives it into Ruler's hand. 16 Ruler said to him,

How many times have I had you guarantee that you will state nothing to me with the name Originator but what is accurate?

17 He said, I saw all Most Powerful Prevails scattered on the hills as a flock with no one tending to them.

Originator conveys, **No controller(foundation) is for them. They must each return to his place with success.** 18 Most

Powerful Prevails' Ruler said to Originator Governs, Have I not said to you he presents not what is pleasant about me only what is unpleasant? 19 He said, Therefore, you will hear Originator's statement: I saw Originator continuing on his seat of

power and all the Infinite realm group appearing with him from his right and from his left.

4 unwise

19 Beyonds

1 Kings 22:20 Originator conveyed, *Who will persuade Brother's Papa? He must go up and fall in Perpetual Fountain Heights. One conveyed with this and one conveyed with that.* 21 *A timeless dynamic went out, continued to Originator's faces and conveyed, I will persuade him.* 22 Originator conveyed to it, *How?* It conveyed, *I will go out and be a deceptive timeless dynamic in the mouths of all his Presenters.* He conveyed, *You must persuade. You will succeed. You must go out and accomplish.* 23 Now you notice *Originator gave a deceptive timeless dynamic in the mouth of all these Presenters.* Originator stated what is unpleasant about you.

24 Merchant's son Ethical Originator approached and struck Who Is Afraid? on the cheek. He said, Where is this Dynamic Originator passed from me to state to you? 25 Who Is Afraid? said, You will notice you will see on That Day that you go to a room in a room to hide. 26 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler said, You must take Who Is Afraid? and return him to Master Workman the leading town and to Ruler's son Originator Gives. 27 You must say, Ruler says this: You must put this one in the *confinement* place. You must feed him *minimal food and minimal waters* until I come with success. 28 Who Is Afraid? said, You will not **return** with success. Originator has stipulated to me and conveyed, *All peoples, you must listen.*

29 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler went up. Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Governs... to Perpetual Fountain Heights. 30 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler said to Originator Governs he would disguise himself and enter the battle, You must wear your garments. Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler disguised himself. They entered the battle.

31 Elevated's Ruler instructed the thirty two leaders of the vehicle that was for him saying, You must not battle insignificant or great – only with Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler. 32 It happened when leaders of the vehicle saw Originator Governs, They said, He is Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler. They turned to battle. Originator Governs called for help. 33 It happened when leaders of the vehicle saw that he was not Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler, they turned back from him. 34 *A man drew with the bow to its fullness and struck Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler between joints and body armor.* He said to his vehicle driver, You must turn your hand and bring me out from camp. I have been wounded. 35 The battle intensified on That Day. Ruler remained in his vehicle opposite Elevated. He died in the evening. Bloods of the blow flowed to the vehicle's bottom. 36 A ringing cry passed in the camp as the sun set saying, Each to his town and each to his land.

37 Ruler died and was brought to Watching Place. They interred Ruler in Watching Place. 38 They washed the vehicle at the Watching Place pond. *The dogs licked his blood.* They washed the immoral ones' [military equipment] according to Originator's statement that he stated. 39 Have not Brother's Papa's remaining matters – what he accomplished – the place of ivory that he built and all the towns he built – been written in the document: The Daily Matters For Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers?

38 1 Kings 20:42 21:19

1 Kings 22:40 Brother's Papa lay down with his papas. His son Originator Holds ruled in his place. 41 Physician's son Originator Governs began to rule in year four for Brother's papa Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler.

42 Originator Governs was a son of thirty five years with his starting to rule. He ruled twenty five years in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Deserted daughter of *Armed*. 43 He went in all the way of his papa Physician, not turning from it, practicing what is correct in Originator's eyes. High places still had not been removed. The people slaughtered... and burned incense... on high places. 44 Originator Governs allied with Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler.

45 Have not Originator Governs remaining matters and his strength that he accomplished – how he fought – been written in the document: The Daily Matters For Praise Originator's Rulers?

46 *He burned the rest of the homosexuals* who remained in the days of his papa *Physician* from the land. 47 No Ruler was in Red. One was assigned to rule. 48 Originator Governs fashioned White Dove's ships to go to Rich Coast for gold. He did not go. Ships were wrecked in Giant's Backbone. 49 Brother's Papa's son Originator Holds said to Originator Governs, My servants must go with your servants in the ships. Originator Governs would not consent. 50 Originator Governs lay down with his papas and was interred with his papas in Loved's town. His son Exalted Originator ruled in his place.

51 Brother's Papa's son Originator Holds ruled Most Powerful Prevails in Watching Place in the seventeenth year for Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Governs. He ruled over Most Powerful Prevails *two years*. 52 He practiced what is evil in his papa's way, in his mama's way and in Aspect's son People Contend's way which caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target. 53 He served the Possessor(Lord) and served him. He provoked Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 just as his papa had done.

2 Kings – G4

2 Kings 1:1 Who Is Your Papa? rebelled against Most Powerful Prevails after Brother's Papa's lifelessness. 2 Originator Holds fell through lattice in his upper room that was in Watching Place. He was injured. He sent agents and said to them, You must go. You must seek *Flies' Lord(Possessor)* Weakener's(Extermination's) mighty ones. Will I live from this illness?

41 Originator's Dart

46 Place male prostitutes

2 Chaos Maker

2 Kings 1:3 Agent Originator stated to homesteader My Mighty Originator, You must get up. You must go up to confront Watching Place's Ruler's agents and state to them: Since when is Mighty One-3 not in Most Powerful Prevails? Are you going to seek with *Flies' Lord(Possessor)* Weakener's(Extermination's) mighty ones?

4 Consequently Originator conveys this: *You will not go down from the bed where you went up. You will die.* My Mighty One Is Originator departed. =13= 5 The agents returned to him. He said to them, Why is it you returned? 6 They said to him, A man came to confront us and said to us, You must go. You must return to Ruler who sent you and state to him, Originator conveys this: *Are you sending to seek Flies' Lord(Possessor) Weakener's(Extermination's) mighty ones? Is not Mighty One-3 in Most Powerful Prevails? Consequently you will not go down from the bed where you went up. You will die.* 7 He stated to them, What kind was the man who went to confront you and stated to you these statements.

8 They said to him, He was a male hair-possessor. A leather belt was belted on his waist. He said, He was homesteader My Mighty Originator.

9 He sent a leader of fifty and his fifty to him. He went up to him. He noticed he remained on the mountain summit. He stated to him, Mighty One-3's man, Ruler stated, You must come down! 10 My Mighty Originator responded and stated to the leader of fifty, I am Mighty One-3's man. Fire from 1-sky will come down and devour you and your fifty. Fire came down from 1-sky and devoured him and his fifty. =14=

11 He returned and sent another leader of fifty and his fifty to him. He responded and stated to him, Mighty One-3's man, Ruler says this, You must come down quickly. 12 My Mighty Originator responded and stated to them, I am Mighty One-3's man. Fire from 1-sky will come down and devour you and your fifty. Mighty One-3's fire came down from 1-sky and devoured him and his fifty. =15=

13 He returned and sent a third leader of fifty and his fifty to him. The third leader went up and came to him. He *kneeled on his knees* before My Mighty Originator. He entreated him and stated to him, Mighty One-3's man, my person is prized. These fifty of your servants' person... in your eyes. 14 We noticed 1-sky's fire came down and devoured two previous leaders of fifty and their fifties. Now may my person be prized in your eyes. 15 Agent Originator stated to My Mighty Originator, You must go down with him. You must not have fear from his faces. He got up and went down with him to the Ruler. 16 He stated to him, Originator conveys this: *Because you sent agents to seek Flies' Lord(Possessor) Weakener's(Extermination's) mighty ones instead of Mighty One-3 in Most Powerful Prevails – to seek his statement, therefore you will not go down from the bed where you went up. You will die.*

17 He died according to Originator's statement that My Mighty Originator stated. Exalted Originator ruled in his place in year two for Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator' son Exalted Originator. No son was for him. 18 Have not Originator Holds' remaining matters – what he accomplished been written in the document: The Daily Matters For Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers?

3, 6, 16 Chaos Maker

2 Kings 2:1 It happened when *Originator withdrew My Mighty Originator in the 1-sky wind*, My Mighty Originator went from Rolling Wheel. 2 My Mighty Originator said to *My Mighty Freer*, You must remain here. Originator sent me to Mighty One's Place. My Mighty Freer said, Originator lives. Your person lives. I will not leave you. They went down to Mighty One's Place. 3 *Presenters' sons who were at Mighty One's Place* went out to My Mighty Freer and said to him, You know. Today Originator will transport(carry away) your controller(foundation) from over your head. He said, I know. You must keep quiet. 4 My Mighty Originator said to My Mighty Freer, You must remain here. Originator has sent me to Moon Town(Fragrant Place). He said, Originator lives. Your person lives. I will not leave you. They went to Moon Town(Fragrant Place).

5 *Presenters' sons who were at Moon Town(Fragrant Place)* approached My Mighty Freer and said, You know Originator will *transport(take)* your controller(foundation) today from over your head. He said, I know. You must keep quiet. 6 My Mighty Originator said to My Mighty Freer, You must remain here. Originator has sent me to Descending. He said, Originator lives. Your person lives. I will not leave you. The two went. 7 Fifty men from *the Presenters' sons* went and stood opposite from a distance. The two stood at Descending. 8 My Mighty Originator took his mantle, folded it and struck the waters. They split into two here and there. Two of them crossed on dry ground. =17=

9 It happened as they crossed, My Mighty Originator said to My Mighty Freer, You may ask what I could accomplish for you before I have been taken from you. My Mighty Freer said, *May it happen two mouths of your dynamic will be for me*.

10 He said, You ask what is difficult. You may see me taken from you. It will happen for you. If not, it will not happen.

11 It happened they **went** and talked(stated). They noticed a *fiery vehicle and fiery horses*. They divided the two of them.

My Mighty Originator withdrew in *the 1-sky wind*. =18= 12 *My Mighty Freer* saw and proclaimed, **My papa!** Most Powerful Prevails' vehicle and horsemen. He did not see him again. He used his strength to tear his robe into two pieces. =1= He lifted up My Mighty Originator's mantle that fell from him. He returned and stood at Descending's bank.

13 He took My Mighty Originator's mantle and struck the waters and said, Is My Mighty Originator's Originator Mighty One-3 here? He struck the waters. They split into two here and there. My Mighty Freer crossed. =2=

15 *The Presenters' sons* who were at Moon Town(Fragrant Place) saw from the distance and said My Mighty Originator's dynamic has settled on My Mighty Freer. They went to meet him and prostrated themselves down to him. 16 They said to him, You notice among your servants are fifty men – sons of strength. They must go and seek your controllers(foundations). Perhaps Infinite Dynamic Originator carried and dropped(threw) him on one of the mountains or in one of the valleys. He said, You must not send.

3 *The Presenters' sons who were at Mighty One's Place*

5 *The Presenters' sons who were at Moon Town* 2 Kings 5:22 *Productive/Worthless Mountain Presenters' sons*

11 He did not die then!!! 2 Chronicles 21:11-20

12 a type of Rush

2 Kings 2:17 They pressed on him until he was disconcerted. He said you may send. They sent fifty men and searched three days. They did not find him. 18 They returned to him. He had remained in Moon Town(Fragrant Place) and said to them, Have I not said to you, You must not go!?

19 The town's men said to My Mighty Freer, You notice the town's locale is fine as my controller(foundation) sees. The waters are bad. The land bereaves. 20 He said, You must take a new bowl for me and put salt in it. They took it for him. 21 He went out to the source of waters. He tossed the salt there and said, Originator coveys this: *I have healed these waters. No further lifelessness and bereaving will occur from there.* 22 The waters were healed until this day according to the statement of My Mighty Freer that he stated. =3=

23 He withdrew to Mighty One's Place from there. He withdrew on the way. Young thugs withdrew from the town and ridiculed him and said to him. **Bald head, you must withdraw.** 24 He turned around, saw them and vilified them with the name Originator. Two female bears went out from forest and tore forty two youths from them. =4= He went from there to Plantation Mountain and returned to Watching Place from there.

2 Kings 3:1 Brother's Papa's son Exalted Originator ruled over Most Powerful Prevails in Watching Place in year eighteen for Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Governs and ruled twelve years. 2 He practiced what was wrong in Originator's eyes but not as his papa and his mama. He removed *the Lord's(Possessor's) phallus* that his papa had fashioned. 3 He clung to Aspect's son People Contend's offenses that he caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target and turned not aside from it.

4 Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler Delivering was a sheep breeder. He paid to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler a hundred thousand male lambs and a hundred thousand rams with wool. 5 It happened Brother's Papa died. Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler rebelled against Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler. 6 Ruler Exalted Originator went out on That Day from Watching Place and mustered all Most Powerful Prevails. 7 He went and sent to Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Governs saying, Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler has rebelled against me. Will you go with me to Who Is Your Papa? for the battle? He said, I will go up. It is according to me according to you, according to my people according to your people, according to my horses according to your horses. 8 He said, What is the way we must go? He said, Red's desert way.

9 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler went. Praise Originator's Ruler and Red's Ruler circled seven days. No waters were for the camp or for the animal that was at their feet.

2 Kings 3:10 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler said, Oh! Has Originator called for these three Rulers to be given into Who Is Your Papa?'s hand? 11 Originator Governs said, Is not a Presenter here for Originator? We must seek Originator from him. Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler's servant responded and said, Governs' son My Mighty One Is Freer who poured waters on My Mighty Originator's hands is here. 12 Originator Governs said, Originator's statement is with him. Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Governs and Red's Ruler went down to him.

13 My Mighty Freer said to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler, What is for me and for you? You go to your papa's Presenters and to your mama's Presenters. Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler said to him, No! Originator has called for these three Rulers to be given into Who Is Your Papa?'s hand. 14 My Mighty Freer said, *Groups' Originator lives*. I stand to his faces. Unless I regarded Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Governs' faces, I would not look at you or see you. 15 Now you must take for me one playing an instrument. It happened as one playing an instrument played, Originator's hand was on him. 16 He said, Originator conveys this: **I will make this valley pits.**

17 Originator conveys this: **You will not see wind nor see rain. The valley will be waters-filled. You may drink. Your cattle and your livestock may drink.** 18 **This is insignificant in Originator's eyes. He will give Who Is Your Papa? into your hand.** 19 **You must attack every fortress, every choice city and every pleasant tree. You must close waters sources and mar a very pleasant parcel with stones.** 20 It happened in the morning as they immolated the presentation, they noticed waters had gone from Red's way. The land was waters-logged(filled). =5=

21 All Who Is Your Papa? heard. Rulers had gone up to battle with them. They called from all belting a belt and up and stood at the border. 22 They started early in the morning. The sun glinted over water. Who Is Your Papa? saw waters from a distance red like bloods. =6= 23 They said, This is bloods. Rulers have been wasted. They each attacked his fellow. Now Who Is Your Papa? is to plunder. 24 They went to Most Powerful Prevails' camp. Most Powerful Prevails got up and attacked Who Is Your Papa?. They fled from their faces. They invaded it and attacked Who Is Your Papa?. 25 They tore down the towns. They tossed stones on every pleasant parcel. It was fulfilled. They closed waters' sources. They fell every pleasant tree until it left its stones in Potsherds Wall. The slingers surrounded and attacked it. 26 Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler saw. The battle was more than he could withstand. He took seven hundred men with him drawing a sword to break through to Red's Ruler. They did not prevail. =7=

10 2 Kings 22:7

22 scary optical illusion

2 Kings 3:27 He took his firstborn son who would have ruled in his place and immolated him as an immolation... on the wall. It happened, great indignation was against Most Powerful Prevails. They set out from him and returned to the land.

2 Kings 4:1 One woman from *the Presenters' sons'* women called out to My Mighty Freer for help saying, Your servant my man has died. You know. Your servant was revering Originator. One lending is coming to take my two children for himself for servants. 2 My Mighty Freer said to her, What could I accomplish for you? You must make known to me what is in the home. She said, Nothing is in the home for your female servant. Only an olive oil flask. 3 He said, You must go. You must request containers for yourself from the outside from all your acquaintances. You must not have a few empty containers.

4 You must go and shut the door behind you and your sons. You must pour into all these containers and set aside what is full. 5 She went from him ... She shut the door behind her and her sons. They brought to her. She poured. =8= 6 It happened as the containers filled, she said to her son, You must bring another container. He said to her, There is no other container. The oil ceased. 7 She went and made known to Mighty One-3's man and said, You must go. You sell the oil and pay your debt. You and your sons will live and have enough.

8 It happened one day My Mighty Freer passed through Double Resting Place where a great woman was. She urged him to eat food. As he passed he turned in there to eat food. 9 She said to her man, You will notice I know this. Mighty One-3's man is distinguished. He passes us continuously. 10 We must fashion a small walled upper room and put a bed, table, seat and lamp there for him. It will happen with his coming to us, he will turn in there.

11 It happened one day he went there and turned aside to the upper room, he lay there. 12 He said to his youth Vision Valley. You must call this Double Resting Place woman. He called her. She stood to their faces. 13 He said, You must say to her, *We notice you are concerned for us all this care* could accomplish for you – state for you to Ruler or the group leader? She said, I remain in the middle of my people. 14 He said, What could we accomplish for her? Vision Valley said, Actually no son is for her. Her man is old. 15 He said, You must call her. He called her. She stood at the door. 16 He said, You will embrace a son for this appointed time according to the event of life. She said, My controller(foundation) Mighty One-3's man, you must not deceive your female servant.

17 The woman conceived and gestated a son for this appointed time according to the event of life that My Mighty One Is Freer had stipulated to her. =9=

2 Kings 4:18 The boy grew. It happened one day he went out to his papa to those harvesting. 19 He said to his papa, **My head!** He said to a young servant, You must carry him to his mama. 20 He carried him and brought him to his mama. He remained on her knees until noon and died. 21 She went up and laid him on Mighty One-3's man's bed. She closed... on behalf of him and departed. 22 She called her man and said, You must send one from the youths for me and one jenny ass. I must hurry to Mighty One-3's man and return. 23 He said, Why go to him today? It is not a lunar month or Cessation. She said, Success. 24 She saddled the jenny ass and said to the youth, You must lead. You must go. You must not slacken riding for me unless I tell you....

25 She went and came to Mighty One-3's man at Plantation Hill. It happened when Mighty One-3's man saw her from the distance, he said to his youth Vision Valley, You notice this Double Resting Place woman. 26 You must hurry to meet her now and say, Is success to you? Is success to your man? Is success to your boy? She said, Success.... 27 She went to Mighty One-3's man at the hill and seized his feet. Vision Valley approached to push her away. Mighty One-3's man said, You must let her alone. Her person is grieved. Originator has concealed it from me and not made it known to me. 28 Have I requested a son from my controller(foundation)? Have I not said, You must not deceive me? 29 He said to Vision Valley, You must belt your waists and take my staff in your hand. You may find a man. You must not greet him. He may greet you. You must not answer him. You must put my staff on the youth's faces. 30 The youth's mama said, Originator lives. Your person lives. I must not leave you. He got up and went out after her. 31 Vision Valley passed to their faces. He put the staff on the youth's faces. No sound.... No attentiveness.... He turned to meet him. He made known to him saying, The youth did not wake up.

32 *My Mighty Freer* entered the place. He noticed the lifeless youth laying on his bed. 33 He entered and shut the door behind the two of them. He contacted Originator. 34 He got up and lay on the boy. He put his mouth at his mouth, his eyes at his eyes and his palms at his palms. He bent over him. The boy's flesh became warm. 35 He turned and went in the place – once here and once there. =10= He encountered and bent over him. The youth sneezed seven times. The youth opened his eyes. 36 He called Vision Valley and said, You must call this Double Resting Place woman. He called her. She came to him. He said, You may carry your son. 37 She came, fell at his feet and prostrated herself down. She carried her son and went out.

38 *My Mighty Freer* returned to *Rolling Wheel*. *Scarcity* was in the land. Presenters' sons remained at his faces. He said to his youth, You must set on the large pot and cook soup for *Presenters' sons*.

2 Kings 4:39 He went out to the field to pick vegetables. He found a field vine and picked from it field cucumbers that filled his garment. He came and sliced for the soup pot. They knew not... 40 They poured for the men to eat. It happened as they ate from the soup, they cried for help and said, Mighty One-3's man, lifelessness is in the pot. They could not eat. 41 He said, You must take flour and toss it into the pot. You must pour for the people. They ate. Nothing harmful was in the pot. =11=

42 A man came from Third's Possessor(Lord). He brought to the Mighty One-3's man prime portions bread discs – twenty *barleys bread discs* – and produce in his bag. He said, You must give to the people. They will eat. 43 One serving him said, How shall I give this to a hundred men's faces. He said, You must give to the people. They will eat. Originator conveys this: **They will eat and have more than enough.** 44 He gave to their faces. They ate and had more than enough according to Originator's statement. =12=

2 Kings 5:1 Elevated's Ruler's army's leader Pleasant(Delightful) was a great man to the faces of his controller(foundation) and [his] faces were regarded. Originator gave victory to Elevated with him. *A mighty valiant man was malignant.*

2 Elevated had caused a marauding band to go out and captured a young girl from Most Powerful Prevails. She became a woman to Pleasant's(Delightful's) faces. 3 She said to her lady, Oh, my controller(foundation) should be to faces of the Presenter who is in Watching Place. Then, he would recover from his malignancy. 4 He went and made it known to his controller(foundation) saying, The girl who is from Most Powerful Prevails' land stated like this and like that. 5 Elevated's Ruler said, You must go. You must come. I will send a document to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler. He went and took in his hand ten round silver units, six thousand gold... and ten clothing changes. 6 He brought the document to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler saying, This document has come to you: You will notice I have sent my servant Pleasant(Delightful). You must cause him to recover from his malignancy. 7 It happened as Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler read the document, he tore his clothes and said, Am I Mighty One-3 – *killing and reviving*? He sent to me to cause a man to recover from his malignancy. You know and see. He seeks a quarrel for me. 8 It happened as My Mighty Freer, Mighty One-3's man heard. Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler had torn his clothing. He sent to Ruler saying, Why have you torn your clothing? He must go to me. He will know. A Presenter is in Most Powerful Prevails. 9 Pleasant(Delightful) came with his horse and with his vehicle and stood at the entrance for My Mighty Freer's place.

43 Matthew 14:32-38 et al

7 Deuteronomy 32:39

2 Kings 5:10 *My Mighty Freer* sent an agent to him saying, You must go and *bathe seven instances* in Descending. Your flesh will be restored to you. You will be purified.

11 Pleasant(Delightful) was displeased and went. He said, I said to myself, You will notice he will go out. He will stand and call with the name: Originator his Mighty One-3. He will lift his hand toward the locale. One who was malignant will recover. 12 Are not Well-Watered Place's(Damascus') rivers – Stony, Perennial and Swift finer than all Most Powerful Prevails' waters? I could bathe in them and be purified. He turned and went in extreme displeasure. 13 His servants approached. They stated to him and said, My papa, the Presenter may have stated a great statement to you. Should you not have accomplished it? So much the more when he says to you, You must bathe and be purified.... 14 He went down and dipped(immersed) in Descending seven instances according to Mighty One-3's man's statement. His flesh was restored like the flesh of a young boy. He was purified. =13=

15 He returned to Mighty One-3's man. All his body.... He went, stood to faces and said, I have noticed I know, **No Mighty One-3 is in all the earth** – only in Most Powerful Prevails. You must accept a gift from your servant.

16 He said, Originator lives. I stand to his faces. *I will accept nothing*. He pressed on him to accept.... He refused.

17 Pleasant(Delightful) said, Could not a tribute of a pair of land mules be given to your servant? Your servant will no longer practice immolation... and slaughter... to others' mighty ones. ...Only to Originator.

18 Originator will pardon for this matter for your servant – entering my controller's(foundation's) Pomegranate Place to prostrate there. He leans on my hand. I prostrate at Pomegranate Place – my prostrating is at Pomegranate Place.

Originator will pardon in this matter for your servant.

19 He said to him, You must go for success. He went from him a distance of land. 20 My Mighty Freer Mighty

One-3's man's youth *Vision Valley* said, I noticed my controller(foundation) restrained this Elevated one

Pleasant(Delightful) from accepting from his hand what he brought. Originator lives. I will run after him. I will accept anything from him.

21 Vision Valley pursued after Pleasant(Delightful). Pleasant(Delightful) saw him running after him. He dropped from the vehicle to meet him and said, ...success? 22 He said, ...success. My controller(foundation) sent me to say, You notice this two youths have come to me from *Productive/Worthless Mountain from Presenters' sons*. Will you give to them a silver round unit and two clothing changes. 23 Pleasant(Delightful) said, You must accept two silver round units with two bags and two clothing changes. He gave to two of his youths. They carried to his faces. 24 He went to the hold and accepted from their hand and deposited in the place. He sent the men away. They went. 25 He went and stood to his controller(foundation). My Mighty Freer said to him, Vision Valley, from where [were you]? =14= Vision Valley said, Your servant went nowhere.

22 2 Kings 3:3, 5 *Productive/Worthless Mountain Presenters' sons*

2 Kings 5:26 He said to him, Has not my heart gone with you as the man turned from his vehicle to meet you? Was it an occasion to accept the silver and accept the clothing, olive trees, vineyards, a flock, a herd, servants or female servants? 27 *Pleasant's(Delightful's) malignancy will cling on you* and on your sperm for the future. He went out from his faces malignant like snow. =15=

2 Kings 6:1 *Presenters' sons* said to My Mighty Freer, You will notice, the locale where we live to your faces is hard for us. 2 We could go as far as Descending and take from there each one log. We could fashion a locale there to live there. He said, You must go. 3 The one said, You must begin. You must go with your servants. He said, I'm going. 4 He went with them. They came to Descending and cut down trees. 5 It happened, one was felling the log. The iron fell into the water. He cried for help and said, Alas my controller(foundation)! It was lent on request. 6 Mighty One-3's man said, Where did it fall? He showed him the locale. He fashioned wood and threw it there. *The iron floated.* =16= 7 He said, You must rise for yourself, stretch out your hand and take it.

8 Elevated's Ruler was battling in Most Powerful Prevails. He advised his servants saying, My camp is for such and such a locale. 9 Mighty One-3's man sent to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler saying, You must keep from passing this locale. Elevation has gone down there. =17= 10 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler sent to the locale that Mighty One-3's man had said to him, enlightened him and keep... not once or twice. =18=

11 Elevated's Ruler's heart raged about this matter. He called his servants and said to them, Will you not make known to me who from among us is for Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler? 12 One from his servants said, None, my controller(foundation) the Ruler. *Presenter My Mighty Freer who is in Most Powerful Prevails makes known to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler the statements that you state in your couch room.* 13 He said, You must go and see where he is. I will send and take him. It was made known to him. He was in Two Wells. 14 He sent horses there – a vehicle and a massive force. They went at night and surrounded the town.

15 One assisting Mighty One-3's man started to get up early and go out. He noticed a force surrounding the town – horse and vehicle. His youth said to him, Alas, my controller(foundation)! What will we do? 16 You must not fear. Many more will be for us than they. 17 My Mighty Freer entreated and said, Originator, will you open his eyes? He will see. He opened the youth's eyes. He saw. He noticed the hill was filled with horses and *fiery vehicles* all around My Mighty Freer. =19=

6 deep waters

2 Kings 6:18 They came down to him. My Mighty Freer entreated to Originator and said, You should strike this ethnic group with sudden blindness. He struck them with sudden blindness according to My Mighty Freer's statement. =20= 19 My Mighty Freer said to them, This is not the way. This is not the town. You must go after me. I will cause you to go to the man whom you seek. He caused them to go to Watching Place.

20 It happened as they entered Watching Place, My Mighty Freer said to Originator, You should open their eyes. They must see. Originator opened their eyes. =21= They saw. They noticed they were in the middle of Watching Place.

21 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler said to My Mighty Freer when he saw them, My Papa, **shall I strike** them? 22 He said, You must not strike. Have you captured whom you would strike with your sword or with your bow? You must *put food and waters to their faces*. They will eat, drink and go to their controller(foundation). 23 He provided a great provision for them. They ate and drank. He sent them away. They went to their controller(foundation). Elevated's marauding bands proceeded no longer to enter Most Powerful Prevails land.

24 It happened afterward Elevated's Ruler Thunder's(Keen's) Son gathered all his camp, went up and blockaded Watching Place. 25 It happened great scarcity was in Watching Place. They noticed they blockaded it until a jack ass' head was with eighty silver weights. **A fourth of a dry measure** of doves' excrements was five silver weights. 26 It happened. Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler passed on the wall. A woman cried to him for help saying, My controller(foundation) Ruler, you must help. 27 He said, Originator has not helped you. Must I help you from the threshing floor or from the wine press? 28 Ruler said to her, What is for you? She said, This woman said to me, You give to me your son. We will eat him today. We will eat my son tomorrow. 29 We cooked my son and ate him. She hid her son. 30 It happened as Ruler heard the woman's statements, he tore his clothing. He passed on the wall. The people saw and noticed the sackcloth on his flesh from the place. 31 He said, Mighty One will do this to me and increase this if My Mighty Freer a son of Ethically Manages' head stays on him today.

32 My Mighty Freer remained in his place. The elders remained with him. He sent a man from his faces. Before the agent came to him he said to the elders, You will see. This murdering son has been sent to remove my head. =22= You will see as the agent comes, you must shut the door. You are to hold the agent at the door. Is not his controller's(foundation's) feet's sound following him? 33 He was still stating to them. They noticed the agent coming to him. He said, You will notice this misery is from Originator. How long must I wait for Originator?

22 Romans 12:20

25 less than half a liter

2 Kings 7:1 My Mighty Freer said, You will hear Originator's statement. Originator states this: **About this time tomorrow a measure of flour will be with a [silver] weight unit. Two measures of barleys will be with a [silver] weight unit at Watching Place's entrance.** 2 The captain on whose hand Ruler leaned responded to Mighty One-3's man and said, You may notice Originator creating windows in the 1-sky. Will this statement occur? He said, You will see with your eyes and not eat from it.

3 Four malignant men had been at the entrance gate and said each to his fellow, Why remain here until we die? 4 We say, We could enter the town. The scarcity is in the town. We would die there. We could remain here. We would die. Now you must go. We will fall to Elevated's camp. They may keep us alive. We could live. They may kill us. We would have died [anyway]. 5 They got up at twilight to enter Elevated's camp and came as far as Elevated's camp's outskirts. No one was there. =23= 6 Controller(Foundation) had caused Elevated's camp to hear sound of vehicle, sound of horse – sound of a great force. They said each to his sibling, You notice Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler has hired against us Fearsome's Rulers and Double Stronghold's Rulers to come against us. 7 They got up and fled at twilight. They abandoned their homes, their horses and their jack asses – the campsite just as it was. They fled for their person. =24=

8 The ones who were malignant came as far as the body's outskirts and entered one tent. They ate and drank. They carried silver, gold and clothing from there. They went and hid it. They returned and entered another tent. They carried from there, went and hid it.

9 They said each to his fellow, What we do this day is negative. It is a day of good news. We could be silent and wait until the morning light. Guilt will find us. Now you must go. We will enter and make known to Ruler's home. 10 They went and called the town's gatekeepers. They made known to them saying, We went to Elevated's camp. We noticed no one or earthling sound was there. Just the tied horse and the tied jack ass. Homes were as they were. 11 The gatekeepers called and made it known inside Ruler's place. Ruler got up at night and said to his servants, I will make known to you what Elevated has done to us. They know. We have been starving. They have gone out from the body to hide in the field saying, They will go out from the town. We will seize them alive and enter the town. 13 One from his servants responded and said, They could take five from the horses abandoned that they abandoned in it. They will notice them. Just as all the throng of Most Powerful Prevails that remain in it. They will notice them. Just as all the throng of Most Powerful Prevails who came to an end. We must send. We will see. 14 They took two vehicle horses. Ruler sent them after Elevated's camp saying, You must go and see.

2 Kings 7:15 They went after them as far as Descending. They noticed all the way was full of clothing and equipment that Elevated ones had tossed with their hurrying. The agents returned and made it known to Ruler.

16 *The people went out and plundered Elevated's camp.* It happened a measure of flour was with a [silver] weight unit. Two measures of barleys were with a [silver] weight unit according to Originator's statement. =25= 17 Ruler assigned the captain on whose hand Ruler leaned as overseer at the gate. *All the people trampled him at the gate* as Mighty One-3's man had stated what he stated with Ruler coming down to him. =26= 18 It happened as Mighty One-3's man stated to Ruler saying, Two measures of barleys were with a [silver] weight unit according to Originator's statement. A measure of flour was with a [silver] weight unit. It was to be at this time tomorrow at the Watching Place gate. 19 The captain had responded to Mighty One-3's man and said, You may notice Originator creating windows in the 1-sky. Will this statement occur? He said, You will see with your eyes and not eat from it. 20 It happened to him the people trampled him at the gate. He died.

2 Kings 8:1 My Mighty Freer stated to the woman whose son he restored to life, You must get up and go – you and your household. You must temporarily live wherever you can temporarily live. *Originator has called for scarcity.* It will come to the land **seven years**. 2 The woman got up and accomplished according to Mighty One-3's man's statement.

She went. Her household.... She temporarily lived in Weakeners' land seven years. =27= 3 It happened after *seven years*, the woman returned from Weakeners' land. She went out to cry for help for her house to Ruler and for the field. 4 Ruler stated to Mighty One-3's man's youth Vision Valley saying, You must recount for me all the great acts that My Mighty Freer has accomplished. 5 It happened he recounted for Ruler that he restored life of one lifeless. They noticed the woman whose son he restored to life cried for help to Ruler about her house and her field. Vision Valley said, My controller(foundation) Ruler, this is the woman. This is her son whom My Mighty Freer restored to life. 6 Ruler asked for the woman. She recounted to him. Ruler gave to her one official saying, You must return all that was for her – all the field's product from the day she left the land until now.

7 My Mighty Freer went to Well-Watered Place(Damascus). Elevated's Ruler Thunder's(Keen's) Son was ill. It was made known to him saying, Mighty One-3's man has come here. 8 Ruler said to Mighty One Sees, You must take a gift with your hand, go to meet Mighty One-3's man and seek Originator from him saying, Will I live through this illness? 9 Mighty One Sees went to meet him and took the gift with his hand – all Well-Watered Place's(Damascus') best, forty camel loads. He went and stood to his faces. He said, Your son Elevated's Ruler Thunder's(Keen's) Son sent me to you saying, Will I live through this illness?

2 Kings 8:10 My Mighty Freer said to him, You must go. You must not tell him, You **will live**. =28= Originator has caused me to see he **will die**. 11 He stood before his faces and was set until ashamed. Mighty One-3's man wept. 12 Mighty One Sees said, My controller(foundation), why are you weeping? He said. I know what evil you will do to Most Powerful Prevails' sons – leveling their fortresses with fire. You will kill their finest men with the sword, dash their boys to pieces and rip up their pregnant women. 13 Mighty One Sees said, How could your servant the dog, accomplish this horrific statement? My Mighty Freer said, Originator has caused me to see you will be Ruler over Elevated.

14 He went from My Mighty Freer and came to his controller(foundation). He said to him, What has My Mighty Freer said to you? He said, You **will live**. 15 It happened the next day he took the thick cloth and dipped it in the water. He spread it over his faces. He died. =29= Mighty One Sees ruled in his place.

16 Originator Governs was Praise Originator's Ruler. Exalted Originator a son of Originator Governs began to rule in year five for Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Brother's Papa's son Exalted Originator. =30= 17 He was a son of thirty two with his becoming Ruler. He ruled eight years in Success Legacy. 18 He went in the way of Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers just as Brother's Papa's house had practiced. Brother's Papa's daughter became for the woman for him. *He practiced what was wrong in Originator's eyes*. 19 Originator was not willing to destroy Praise Originator on account of his servant Loved because he had said to him he would give him a lamp for his sons all the days. 20 Red rebelled against him from Praise Originator's hand. They caused Ruler to rule over them. 21 Exalted Originator crossed to Small – every vehicle was with him. It happened, he got up at night and attacked Red – the ones surrounding him and the vehicle leaders. The people fled to each one's home. 22 Red has rebelled from Praise Originator's hand until this day. White rebelled at that time. 23 Have not remaining matters of Exalted Originator – all that he accomplished – been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Praise Originator's Rulers? 24 Exalted Originator lay down with his papas and was interred with his papas in Loved's town. His son Originator Holds ruled in his place.

25 Praise Originator's Ruler Exalted Originator's son Originator Holds became Ruler in year twelve for Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Brother's Papa's son Exalted Originator. 26 Originator Holds was a son of *twenty two years* when he became Ruler. He ruled one year in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Originator Removed, Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Abundant's daughter. 27 He went in Brother's Papa's house's way and practiced what was wrong in Originator's eyes just as Brother's Papa's house. He was Brother's Papa's house's daughter's man. 28 He went with Brother's Papa's son Exalted Originator to the battle with Elevated's Ruler Mighty One Sees in Perpetual Fountain Heights. Elevated struck Exalted Originator

2 Kings 8:29 Ruler Exalted Originator returned to heal in Mighty One Sows from the blows that Elevated had struck in Hill with his battling with Elevated's Ruler Mighty One Sees. =31= Originator Holds a son of Praise Originator's Ruler Exalted Originator went down to see Brother's Papa's son Exalted Originator in Mighty One Sows. He was wounded.

2 Kings 9:1 Presenter *My Mighty One Freer* called for one of the Presenters' sons and said to him, You must belt your waist and take a vial of this oil in your hand. You must go to Perpetual Fountain Heights. 2 You must go there. You will see Rescue's son Ethical Originator's son *Originator Is He* there. You must enter, stir him from among his siblings and cause him to go to a room in the room. 3 You must take the olive oil vial and pour it on his head. You must say, Originator conveys: *I assign you for Ruler for Most Powerful Prevails*. You must open the door and escape. You must not wait.

4 The Presenter's **youth** went to Perpetual Fountain Heights. 5 He came and noticed the group leaders sitting. He said, A statement to me is for you the leader. *Originator Is He* said, For which from all of us is it? He said, It is for you Captain. 6 He got up and entered the place. He poured the olive oil on his head and said to him. Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: *I assign you for Ruler for Originator's people – for Most Powerful Prevails*. =32= 7 *You must strike your controller(foundation) Brother's Papa's house. I will avenge my servants the Presenters' bloods and all Originator's servants' bloods from the Exalted Possessor's(Lord's) hand.* 8 *All Brother's Papa's house must perish. I will cut off ones urinating on a wall for Brother's Papa – restrained or loosened in Most Powerful Prevails.* 9 *I will put Brother's Papa's house as People Contend's a son of Aspect's house and as Wicked, Originator's Brother's son's house.* 10 *The dogs will devour the Exalted Possessor(Lord). No one will inter.* He opened the door and fled. 11 *Originator Is He* went out to his foundation's servants. One said to him, Health? Why did this raving one go to you? He said to them, You will know the man and his musing. 12 They said, You must make deception known to us. He said, He said to me like this and like that saying: Originator conveys this, *I assign you for Ruler for Most Powerful Prevails*. 13 They hurried. Each took his garment. They placed them under him for the landing of the steps. They blew on the ram's horn and said, *Originator Is He* rules. 14 Rescue's son Ethical Originator's son *Originator Is He* conspired against Exalted Originator. Exalted Originator had guarded Perpetual Fountain Heights – he and all Most Powerful Prevails – from Elevated's Ruler Mighty One Sees' faces. 15 Ruler Exalted Originator had returned to heal in Mighty One Sows from the blows that Elevated had struck with his battling Elevated's Ruler Mighty One Sees. *Originator Is He* said, Your person may be – no fugitive must go out from the town to go out and make it known in Mighty One Sows. 16 *Originator Is He* rode and went to Mighty One Sows. Exalted Originator lay there. Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Holds had come down to see Exalted Originator.

2 Kings 9:17 The watchman on the tower in Mighty One Sows saw the multitude with *Originator Is He's* coming and said, I see a multitude. Exalted Originator said, You must take a vehicle and send it to meet them. He must say, ...success?

18 One riding the horse went to meet him. He said, Ruler says this: ...success? *Originator Is He* said, What is for you and for success? You must turn aside to follow me. The one watching made known saying, The agent went to them and returned not. 19 He sent a second horseman. He went to them and said, Ruler says this: ...success? *Originator Is He* said, What is for you and for success? You should turn aside to follow me. 20 The watchman made known saying, He went to them and returned not. The vehicular driving is like Rescue's son *Originator Is He's* vehicular driving. He drives furiously.

21 Exalted Originator said, You must harness. He harnessed his vehicle. Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Exalted Originator and Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Holds went out to meet *Originator Is He*. They found him in Mighty One Sows One Results' parcel. 22 It happened as Exalted Originator saw *Originator Is He*, he said, ...success? *Originator Is He* said, What is the success ... while your mama Exalted Possessor's(Lord's) immoralities and her seductive and corrupting influences are many.

23 Exalted Originator turned his hand and fled. He said to Originator Holds, ...deceit! 24 *Originator Is He* armed his hand with the bow. He struck Exalted Originator between his arms. The arrow went out from his heart. He kneeled in the vehicle. 25 He said to his Captain Assassin(With A Stab), You must lift to toss him in Mighty One Sows One Results' parcel. You remember, you and I rode a camp behind his papa Brother's Papa. Originator lifted this load on him. 26 Originator's communication: Have I not seen Results' bloods and his son's bloods yesterday? Originator's communication: **I will repay you in this parcel**. Now, you must lift to toss him in the parcel according to Originator's statement.

27 Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Holds saw and fled Garden Place way. *Originator Is He* chased after him. He said, You must strike him in the vehicle in Traveling ascent that is Devouring The People(The People Flow Out)... 28 He fled to Invading and died there. 28 His servants took him by vehicle to Success Legacy. They interred him in the interment of his papas in Loved's town.

29 Originator Holds became Ruler over Praise Originator in year eleven for Brother's Papa's son Exalted Originator.

30 *Originator Is He* went to Mighty One Sows. *Exalted Possessor(Lord)* heard and put makeup(paint) on her eyes and made her head pleasing. She looked through a window. 31 *Originator Is He* entered the gate. She said, Did My Musician ...success killing his controller(foundation)? 32 He lifted his faces to the window and said, Who is with me? Two or three officials looked at him. 33 He said, You must drop her. *They dropped her*. Her bloods splattered on the wall and on the horses. He trampled her.

22 politically, religiously, sexually

26 1 Kings 7:2 21:29

2 Kings 9:34 He came. He ate and drank. He said, You must take care of this *execrated* female and inter her. She was Ruler's woman. 35 They went to inter her and found nothing with her except the skull, the feet and the hands' palms.

36 They returned and made known it to him. He said, This was *Originator's statement* that he stated with the hand of his servant *homesteader My Mighty Originator* saying, **The dogs will devour the Exalted Possessor's(Lord's) flesh in Mighty One Sows' parcel.** 37 The Exalted Possessor's(Lord's) carcass was like dung on the faces of the field in Mighty One Sows' parcel which they could not say, This is *the* Exalted Possessor(*Lord*).

2 Kings 10:1 Seventy sons were for Brother's Papa in Watching Place. *Originator Is He* wrote documents and sent them to Watching Place to Mighty One Sows' leaders, the elders and to those supporting Brother's Papa conveying, 2 Now as this document comes to you, your controller's(foundation's) sons are with you. The vehicle, the horses, a fortified town and the equipment are with you. 3 You must consider the best one and the fittest one from your controller's(foundation's) sons, set him on his papa's seat of power and battle for your controller's(foundation's) house. 4 They feared **greatly**. They said, You notice, two Rulers could not stand before his faces. How could we stand? 5 He who was over the house sent – along with who was over the town, the elders and those supporting – to *Originator Is He* conveying, We are your servants.

We will accomplish all that you convey to us. We will make no one Ruler. You accomplish what is the best in your eyes. 6 He wrote a second document to them conveying, You may be for me. You may heed my voice. You must take the heads of your controller's(foundation's) sons' men and come to me by this time tomorrow at Mighty One Sows. Ruler's sons were seventy men among the town's great ones who promoted them. 7 It happened when the document went to them, they took Ruler's sons, killed seventy men, put their heads in baskets and sent them to him in Mighty One Sows. =33=

8 An agent come and made it known to him saying, They brought Ruler's sons' heads. He said, You must place two piles of them at the entrance gate until the morning. 9 It happened in the morning he went out and stood. He said to all the people, You are ethical. You must notice I conspired against my controller(foundation) and killed him.

Who struck all these? 10 You know, nothing from Originator's statement will fall down that he stated about Brother's Papa's House. Originator accomplished what he stated with his servant *My Mighty Originator's* hand.

11 *Originator Is He* struck all those remaining for Brother's Papa's house in Mighty One Sows. All his great ones, those knowing him and his religious leaders until *no survivor remained* for him.

34 denounced 1 Kings 16:31

36 1 Kings 16:12 21:23

10 1 Kings 21:19, 21, 29

2 Kings 10:12 He got up, went and came to Watching Place. ***Tending Place*** was on the way. 13 *Originator Is He* found the siblings of Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Holds. He said, Who are you? They said, We are siblings of Originator Holds. We have gone down for the success of Ruler's sons and the queen's sons. 14 He said, You must seize them alive. They seized them alive and slaughtered them at ***Tending Place Pit***.

15 He traveled from there and found Riding's son Originator Incites encountering him. He praised him and said to him, Is it straightforward with your heart as my heart is with your heart? Originator Incites said, It is. You must give me your hand. He gave his hand and had him go up to him – to the vehicle. 16 He said, You must go with me and see my zeal for Originator. They had him ride in his vehicle. 17 He went to Watching Place. *He struck all those left for Brother's Papa in Watching Place until exterminating him* as Originator's statement that he had stated to *My Mighty Originator*.

19 *Originator Is He* gathered all the people and said to them, Brother's Papa served *the Lord*(Possessor) a “little.” *Originator Is He* will greatly increase serving him. 19 Now you must call ***all the Lord's***(Possessor's) ***Presenters, all his servers and all his religious leaders*** to me. No one must be missing. A great slaughter must be for me for *the Lord*(Possessor). Any who miss will not live. *Originator Is He accomplished with subtle intent to destroy ones serving the Lord*(Possessor). 20 *Originator Is He* said, You must distinguish an assembly for the Lord(Possessor). They selected.... 21 *Originator Is He* sent into all Most Powerful Prevails. All serving the Lord(Possessor) came. No one remained who had not come. ***They entered the Lord's***(Possessor's) ***house***. The Lord's(Possessor's) ***house*** was full – mouth to mouth.

22 He said to one over the wardrobe, You must bring out ***vestments*** for all those serving the Lord(Possessor). He brought out the vestments for them. 23 *Originator Is He* and Riding's son Originator Incites entered the Lord's(Possessor's) ***house***. He said to those serving the Lord(Possessor), You must search and see that no one is here with you from Originator's servants – only those serving *the Lord*(Possessor) alone. 24 They came to prepare slaughter... and immolation.... *Originator Is He* had placed for himself eighty men on the outside and said, The man who lets escape any from the men whom I have brought into your hands – his person will be instead of that person. 25 It happened as accomplishing of the immolation... was completed, *Originator Is He* said to those guarding and to Captains, You must go and strike them. No one must come out. They struck them with the sword's mouth. Those guarding and Captains shredded them and went as far as the Lord's(Possessor's) ***house's*** town. 26 They brought out the Lord's(Possessor's) ***house's pillars***. They burned them. 27 They pulled down the Lord's(Possessor's) ***pillar*** and pulled down the Lord's(Possessor's) ***house***. They made it for latrines until today. =34=

12 14 shearing sheep

17 2 Kings 9:8

20 Christmas, Easter, Halloween(Hallowed Evening) etc.

2 Kings 10:28 *Originator Is He* exterminated the Lord(Possessor) from Most Powerful Prevails. 29 However, *Originator Is He* turned not aside from Aspect's son People Contend's **offenses** that caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target – gold bull calves at Mighty One's Place and Vindicator. 30 Originator conveyed to *Originator Is He*, **Because you did well accomplishing what was correct in my eyes – you accomplished according to all that was in my heart for Brother's Papa's house, sons of a fourth... will remain on Most Powerful Prevails' seat of power for you.**

31 *Originator Is He* had not regarded going in Originator Most Powerful Prevails' *Mighty One-3's Direction* with all his heart. He turned not aside from Aspect's son People Contend's offenses that caused the Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target.

32 In those days Originator began to cut off those in Most Powerful Prevails. Mighty One Sees struck in all Mighty One Prevails territory – 33 from Descending east the sun – all land of Hill Country, Harrowing Fortune and From Debt(Forgetting) from Rushing Stream that is by Rushing Stream river as well as Perpetual Fountain and Fertile. 34 Have not *Originator Is He's* remaining matters – all that he accomplished and his strength been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler? 35 *Originator Is He* laid down with his papas. They interred him in Watching Place. His son Originator Seized ruled in his place. 36 The days that *Originator Is He* ruled Most Powerful Prevails in Watching Place were *twenty eight years*.

2 Kings 11:1 Originator Holds' mama was *Originator Removed*. She **saw**. Her son was lifeless. She got up and blotted out all the empire's sperm. 2 Originator Guaranteed(Sevened) a daughter of Ruler Exalted Originator, a sister of Originator Holds, took Originator Holds' son *Originator Gave*. She stole him from among Ruler's sons that were killed – him and his nursing woman in the beds' room. They hid him from Originator Removed's faces. He was not killed. 3 He was hidden with her six years in Originator's Place. Originator Removed ruled over the land.

4 *In the seventh year* Originator Knows sent and got the leaders of hundreds for the foreign mercenaries and for those guarding. He brought them to himself in Originator's Place. He cut for them a pledge and guaranteed(sevened) them in Originator's Place. He showed them Ruler's son. 5 He instructed them saying, This is the statement that you must accomplish: The [first] third from you are to enter on Cessation – guarding Ruler's place's watch. 6 The [second] third will be at the Turning Aside gate. The [third] third will be at the gate behind those guarding. You must keep the place's watch guard. 7 Two of the hands with you all must go out on Cessation guarding Ruler's place's watch for Ruler. 8 You must each surround Ruler all around. Each one's weapon must be in his hand. Those going to the ranks must be killed. You must be with Ruler with his going out and his coming.

9 Leaders of hundreds accomplished according to all that Worship Server Originator Knows instructed. They took each his men entering on Cessation with those going out on Cessation. They came to *Worship Server Originator Knows*.

29 rebellions

2 Kings 11:10 Worship Servers gave to the leaders of hundreds the spear and the shields which were for Ruler Loved that were in Originator's Place. 11 Those guarding stood. Each one's weapon must be in his hand from Place's right flank to Place's left flank – to the Platform and to the Place all around Ruler. 12 He brought out Ruler's son and put the crown on him and the code. They proclaimed him Ruler and *assigned(anointed)* him. They struck a palm and said, Ruler lives. =35=
13 Originator Removed heard the sound of those guarding the people. She went to the people at Originator's Place. 14 She saw and noticed Ruler standing at the column according to the custom, the leaders, the trumpets for Ruler, all the people rejoicing and blowing the trumpets. Originator Removed tore her clothes. She called. **Treason!**

15 Worship Server Originator Knows instructed leaders of hundreds attending to the group and said to them, You must bring her out (to) from the place to the ranks. The one entering after her must kill her with the sword. Worship Servers said, She must not be killed in Originator's Place. 16 They put hands on her. *She went the horses entry way* to Ruler's house and was killed there.

17 Originator Knows cut the pledge between Originator, Ruler and the people to be for the people for Originator – between Ruler and the people. 18 All the land's people went to the Lord's(Possessor's) *house* and pulled down its Platforms and thoroughly broke in pieces its images. They killed the Lord's(Possessor's) religious leader Gift to the Platform's faces. Worship Server placed supervisors over Originator's Place. 19 He took leaders of hundreds – the foreign mercenaries and those guarding – and all the land's people. They brought Ruler from Originator's Place and went a way of those Guarding's gate to Ruler's place. He remained on the Rulers' seat of power. 20 All the land's people rejoiced. The city was tranquil. They had killed Originator Removed with the sword at Ruler's place. 21 *Originator Gave was a son of seven years when he began to rule.*

2 Kings 12:1 Originator Gave became Ruler in the seventh year for *Originator Is He. He ruled forty years* in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Deer from Well Guaranteed(Sevener). 2 Originator Gave accomplished what was right in Originator's eyes all his days that Worship Server Originator Knows taught him. 3 However they did not remove the high places. The people still slaughtered and smoked incense at the high places.

4 Originator Gave said to Worship Servers, All the distinguisheds' silver that enters Originator's Place – a man's silver of distinguishment – his persons' *valuation* – all silver that a man's heart is stirred up to bring to Originator's Place –

12 separation

2 Kings 12:5 Worship Servers will receive for them – each from his acquaintance. They are to repair(strengthen) Place's leak for every leak that is found there. 6 It happened in year twenty three for Ruler Originator Gave, Worship Servers had not repaired(strengthened) Place's leak. 7 Ruler Originator Gave called to Worship Server Originator Knows and to Worship Servers and said, Why have you not repaired(strengthened) the Place's leak? Now you must not receive silver from your acquaintances. You must put it for Place's leak. 8 Worship Servers agreed not to receive silver from the people or to repair(strengthen) Place's leak.

9 Worship Server Originator Knows took *one chest* and pierced a hole in its lid. He put it beside the Platform on the right with each entering Originator's Place. Worship Servers keeping the threshold put all the silver there that entered Originator's Place. 10 It happened as they saw much silver in the chest, Ruler's writer went up and top Worship Server bundled and numbered the silver found in Originator's Place.

11 They gave the silver being weighed into the hands of ones accomplishing the business of attending to Originator's Place. They brought out the wood craftsmen to accomplish refurbishing Originator's Place – 12 to wall up, to quarry the stone, to acquire timber, to cut stones – to repair(strengthen) the Place. 13 No silver basins, snuffers, bowls or trumpets – any gold item or silver item from the silver that entered Originator's Place had been fashioned for Originator's Place. 14 They gave it to those accomplishing the business. They repaired(strengthened) Originator's Place with it. 15 The men into whose hand they gave the silver to give to those accomplishing the business did not have to give account. *They accomplished honestly.*

16 Trespass... silver and *offense*... silver was not brought to Originator's Place. They were for the Worship Servers.

17 Elevated's Ruler Mighty One Sees came up, battled at Winepress and captured it. Mighty One Sees set his faces to go up to Success Legacy. 18 Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Gave took all the distinguisheds that his papas Originator Governs, Exalted Originator and Originator Holds – Praise Originator's Rulers had distinguished, his distinguisheds, all the gold found in Originator's Place's and Ruler's place's treasuries and sent it to Elevated's Ruler Mighty One Sees. He went up from Success Legacy.

19 Have not remaining matters of Originator Gave – all that he accomplished – been written in the document: The Daily

Matters Of Praise Originator's Rulers? 20 His servants arose and conspired treason. They struck Originator Gave's *Heavily Fortified General Storage Complex* place going down to Mound. 21 His servants Report's son and Originator Gives and Hearing-f's son Watcher struck. He died. They interred him with his papas in Loved's town. His son Mighty Originator ruled in his place.

16 rebellion

20 Mound Place, boondocks

2 Kings 13:1 *Originator Is He's* son *Originator Seized* started ruling over Most Powerful Prevails in Watching Place seventeen years in the twenty third year for Originator Holds Praise Originator's Ruler's son Originator Gave. 2 He practiced what was wrong in Originator's eyes and went after Aspect's son People Contend's offenses that caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target and turned not aside from it. 3 Originator's nose burned with Most Powerful Prevails. He gave them into Elevated's Ruler Mighty One Sees' hand and into the hand of Mighty One Sees' son Thunder's(Keen's) Son all the days. 4 Originator Seized entreated Originator's faces. Originator listened to him. He saw the oppression of Most Powerful Prevails. Elevated's Ruler oppressed them.

5 Originator gave to Most Powerful Prevails one liberating. They came out from under Elevated's hand. Most Powerful Prevails' sons lived in their homes *recently*(three [days] previous). 6 They turned not aside from People Contend's *offenses* that caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target going in it. *Happy Progression* remained in Watching Place. 7 Nothing was left for Originator Seized's people except fifty horsemen, ten vehicles and ten thousand footmen. Elevated's Ruler had caused them to vanish and put them as the threshing dust. 8 Have not remaining matters of Originator Seized – what he accomplished and his strength – been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers? 9 Originator Seized laid down with his papas. They interred him in Watching Place. His son Originator Gave ruled in his place.

10 Originator Seized's son Originator Gave began to rule over Most Powerful Prevails in Watching Place sixteen years in year thirty seven for Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Gave. 11 He practiced what was wrong in Originator's eyes and turned not aside from Aspect's son People Contend's *offenses* that caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target going in it. 12 Have not remaining matters of Originator Gave – what he accomplished and his strength that he fought with Praise Originator's Ruler Mighty Originator – been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers? 13 Originator Gave lay down with his papas. *People Contend* continued on his seat of power. Originator Gave was interred in Watching Place with Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers. 14 My Mighty Freer became sick with the sickness with which he died. Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Gave had come down to him and cried to his faces and said, **My Papa**, Most Powerful Prevails' vehicle and his horsemen ... 15 My Mighty Freer said to him, You must take a bow and arrows. He took a bow and arrows for himself. 16 He said to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler, You must cause your hand to draw. My Mighty Freer laid his hands on Ruler's hands. 17 He said, You must open the east window. He opened it. My Mighty Freer said, You must shoot. He shot. He said, An arrow is victory for Originator – an arrow is victory in Elevated. You must strike Elevated in Enclosure to finish [them off].

6 rebellions mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6 2 Chronicles 33:4, 7

11 rebellions

13 another

2 Kings 13:18 He said, You must take the arrows. He took them. He said to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler, You must strike ground. He struck three strokes and stopped(stood). 19 *Mighty One-3's man was displeased with him* and said, You should have struck five or six strokes. You must strike Elevated to finish [them off]. You will strike Elevated three strokes at this time. =36=

20 My Mighty Freer died. They interred him. Who Is Your Papa?'s marauders came into the land at year's coming.

21 It happened they were interring a man, they noticed they saw the marauders. They tossed the man on My Mighty Freer's interment. The man went and reached My Mighty Freer's bones. He revived and got up on his feet. =37=

22 Elevated's Ruler Mighty One Sees oppressed Most Powerful Prevails all Originator Seized's days.

23 Originator benefited them. He loved them. He regarded(faced) them on account of his pledge with Multitudes' Papa, Laughter and Heel. He consented not to destroy them or toss them from his faces until now.

24 Elevated's Ruler Mighty One Sees died. His son Thunder's(Keen's) Son ruled in his place. 25 Originator Seized's son Originator Gave restored and took from Mighty One Sees' son Thunder's(Keen's) Son's hand the towns that he had taken from his papa Originator Seized in the battle. Originator Gave struck him three strokes and restored Most Powerful Prevails' towns. =38=

1 Kings 14:1 Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Gave's son Mighty Originator began to rule in year two for Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Seized's son Originator Gave.

2 When he began to rule he was a son of twenty five years. He ruled twenty nine years in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Originator Delights from Success Legacy. 3 *He practiced what was right in Originator's eyes* but not like his papa Loved. He practiced according to all that his papa Originator Gave had practiced. 4 They did not remove the high places. The people still slaughtered and burned incense on the high places. 5 It happened, when the empire was firmed up in his hand, he killed his servants who had killed his papa.

6 He did not put to death sons of those killing according to what is *written in the document of* Drawn's Direction *that Originator instructed* saying, Papas must not be put to death over sons.... Sons must not be put to death over papas....

Rather each must be put to death over his own *offense*.

7 He struck ten thousand of Red residents in Valley From Salt. He seized Cliff in the battle. Its name has been called: Mighty One Subdued until this day.

8 Mighty Originator sent agents to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler *Originator Is He's* son Originator Seized's son Originator Gave saying, You must come. We will observe faces.

6 rebellion Deuteronomy 24:16 Ezekiel 18:4

Petra

2 Kings 14:9 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Gave sent to Praise Originator's Ruler Mighty Originator saying, The *brier* that is in Whiteness sent to the cedar that is in Whiteness saying: You must give your daughter for my son for the woman. The field animal that is in Whiteness passed and trampled the brier. 10 You **struck** Red. Your heart has honored you. You remain in your place. Why stir up yourself with evil? You will fall and Praise Originator with you.

11 Mighty Originator did not listen. Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Gave went up. He and Praise Originator's Ruler Mighty Originator observed faces in Sun Place which is for Praise Originator. 12 Praise Originator was defeated to Most Powerful Prevails' faces. They fled each to his home.

13 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Gave seized Praise Originator's Ruler Mighty Originator a son of Originator Gave a son of Originator Seized in Sun Place. They entered Success Legacy. He broke through Success Legacy's wall at Productive/Worthless' gate. The corner was four hundred forearms. 14 He took all the gold, the silver, all the items found in Originator's Place and in Ruler's place and the sons of the sureties. He returned to Watching Place. 15 Have not remaining matters of Originator Gave – what he accomplished and his strength that he fought with Praise

Originator's Ruler Mighty Originator been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers? 16 Originator Gave lay down with his papas. He was interred in Watching Place with Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers. His son People Contend ruled in his place.

17 Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Gave's son Mighty Originator lived fifteen years after Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Seized's son Originator Gave. 18 Have not remaining matters of Mighty Originator been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Praise Originator's Rulers? 19 They conspired treason against him in Success Legacy. He fled to Invincible. They killed him there. 20 They carried him on the horses and interred him in Success Legacy with his papas in Loved's town. 21 All the people of Praise Originator took Originator Helps – he was a son of sixteen years – and made him Ruler in the place of his papa Mighty Originator. 22 He built the Trees and returned it to Praise Originator. Afterward Ruler laid down with his papas.

23 Originator Gave's son People Contend became Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler in Watching Place forty one years in the fifteenth year for Originator Gave's son Mighty Originator. 24 He practiced what was evil in Originator's eyes and turned not aside from Aspect's son People Contend's offenses that he caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target. 25 He restored Most Powerful Prevails' territory from entering Fortress as far as Desert Plain sea according to Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3's statement that he stated with the hand of the Presenter his servant Originator Confirm's son Dove(Vexer) who was from Winepress Of Digging(Shame).

26 Originator saw the affliction of Most Powerful Prevails was very contentious. An end of shutting up.... An end of abandoning.... No help was for Most Powerful Prevails. 27 Originator had not stated – to wipe out the name: Most Powerful Prevails from under the 1-sky. He liberated them by the hand of Originator Gave's son People Contend.

25 Jonah 1:1-

2 Kings 14:28 Have not remaining matters of People Contend – what he accomplished and his strength that he fought and that he returned the Well-Watered Place(Damascus) and the Fortress for Praise Originator in Most Powerful Prevails – been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Most Powerful Prevails’ Rulers? 29 People Contend laid down with his papas – with Most Powerful Prevails’ Rulers. His son Originator Remembers ruled in his place.

2 Kings 15:1 Praise Originator's Ruler Mighty Originator's son Originator Helps ruled in Most Powerful Prevails’ Ruler People Contend's twenty seventh year. 2 He was a son of sixteen years when he became Ruler. *He ruled fifty two years* in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Originator Is Capable from Success Legacy. 3 He practiced what was right in Originator's eyes according to all his papa Mighty Originator practiced. 4 However they did not remove the high places. The people still slaughtered and burned incense on the high places. 5 Originator touched Ruler. He became malignant until the day he died. He lived in the separateness place. Ruler's son Originator Is Mature was over the place ethically managing the land's people. 6 Have not remaining matters of Originator Helps and what he accomplished been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of All Praise Originator's Rulers? 7 Originator Helps lay down with his papas. They interred him with his papas in Loved's town. His son Originator Is Mature ruled in his place.

8 People Contend's son Originator Remembers became Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails in Watching Place six months in the thirty eighth year for Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Helps. 9 *He practiced what was evil* in Originator's eyes as his papas did. He turned not aside from Aspect's son People Contend's **offenses** that caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target. 10 Dry's son Recompense conspired against him. He struck him in front of the people and killed him. He ruled in his place. 11 You will notice remaining matters of Originator Remembers have been written in the document: The Daily Matters For All Most Powerful Prevails’ Rulers. 12 Originator's statement that he stated to *Originator Is He* conveying, sons of a fourth... will continue for you on te Most Powerful Prevails’ seat of power happened!

13 Dry's son Recompense became Ruler in **year** thirty nine for Praise Originator's Ruler My Strength Is Originator. He ruled a month of days in Watching Place. 14 Comforter a son of My Fortune went up from Pleasantness and entered Watching Place. He struck Dry's son Recompense in Watching Place and killed him. He ruled in his place. 15 You will note remaining matters of Recompense and his treason that he conspired have been written in the document: The Daily Matters For All Most Powerful Prevails’ Rulers. 16 Comforter struck Cross Over and all who were in it and its territories from Pleasantness. He loosed no one and struck all its pregnant women ripping them open.

17 My Fortune's son Comforter became Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails ten years in Watching Place in year thirty nine for Praise Originator's Ruler My Strength Is Originator.

9 rebellions

2 Kings 15:18 *He practiced what was evil in Originator's eyes* and turned not aside from Aspect's son People Contend's **offenses** that he caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target all his days. 19 Level Plain's Ruler Beans entered the land. Comforter gave to Beans a thousand round silver units. His hands were with him to strengthen the Empire with his hand. 20 Comforter caused the silver to go out on Most Powerful Prevails on all the economic giants – giving to Level Plain's Ruler fifty silver weight units for each one. Level Plain's Ruler returned and did not remain there in the land. 21 Have not remaining matters of Comforter what he accomplished have been written in the document: The Daily Matters For All Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers? 22 Comforter lay down with his papas. His son Originator Opens ruled in his place.

23 Comforter's son *Originator Opens* became Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails two years in Watching Place in year fifty for Praise Originator's Ruler My Strength Is Originator. 24 *He practiced what was evil in Originator's eyes* and turned not aside from Aspect's son People Contend's **offenses** that he caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target.

25 His Captain Originator Protects' son Opens conspired against him and struck him in Watching Place in Ruler's fortified place with Clodhopper, with Lion and fifty men from Perpetual Fountain's sons with him. He killed him and ruled in his place.

26 You will notice remaining matters of Originator Opens – all that he accomplished – have been written in the document: The Daily Matters For All Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers.

27 Originator Protects' son Opens became Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails twenty years in Watching Place in year fifty two for Praise Originator's Ruler My Strength Is Originator. 28 He practiced what was evil in Originator's eyes and turned not aside from Aspect's son People Contend's **offenses** that he caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target.

29 Level Plain's Ruler My Trust Is In The Heavenly City's Son came in the days of Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Opens. He took Ruin, Whiff's Place's Oppression, Restful, Distinguished, Leek, Perpetual Fountain and Circle – all My Wrestlings's land. **He exiled them.** 30 Tree's son Liberated conspired treason against Originator Protects' son Opens. He struck him and killed him. He ruled in his place in year twenty for My Strength Is Originator's son Originator Is Mature.

31 You will notice remaining matters of Opens – all that he accomplished – have been written in the document: The Daily Matters For All Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers.

32 Praise Originator's Ruler My Strength Is Originator's son Originator Is Mature became Ruler in year two for Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Protects' son Opens. 33 He was a son of twenty five years when he became Ruler. He ruled sixteen years in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Inheritance a daughter of Ethical. 34 He practiced what was right in Originator's eyes. He accomplished according to what his Papa My Strength Is Originator accomplished.

35 However they did not remove the high places. The people still slaughtered and burned incense on the high places. He built Originator's Place's upper gate.

18 24 28 rebellions

2 Kings 15:36 Have not remaining matters of Originator Is Mature – what he accomplished – been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of All Praise Originator's Rulers? 37 During those days Originator started to send Elevated's Ruler Firm and Originator Protects' son Opens into Praise Originator. 38 Originator Is Mature laid down with his papas and was interred with his papas in Loved's town. His son Grasped ruled in his place.

2 Kings 16:1 Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Is Mature's son Grasped ruled in the seventeenth year for Originator Protects' son Opens. 2 Grasped was a son of twenty years when he ruled and *ruled sixteen years* in Success Legacy. *He did not practice what was right* in Originator his Mighty One-3's eyes as his papa Loved. 3 He went the way of Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers. *He passed his son in fire* according to ethnic groups' disgusting habits. Originator had evicted them from Most Powerful Prevails' faces. 4 He slaughtered and burned incense on the high places, on the hills and the place of any green tree.

5 Elevated's Ruler Firm went up – and Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Protects' son Opens... to Success Legacy for the battle. They blockaded Grasped and could not prevail battling. 6 At that time Elevated's Ruler Firm returned Trees to Elevated and cleared out the Praise Originator residents from Trees. Elevated residents entered Trees and lived there until this day. 7 Grasped sent agents to Level Plain's Ruler My Trust Is In The Heavenly City's Son conveying, I am your servant and your son. You must come up and liberate me from the palm of Elevated's Ruler and from the palm of Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler who arose against me. 8 Grasped took the gold and the silver found in Originator's Place and in Ruler's place's treasures and sent a bribe(gift) to Level Plain's Ruler. 9 Level Plain's Ruler listened to him.

Level Plain's Ruler went up to Well-Watered Place(Damascus) and seized it. He exiled it to Wall and killed Firm.

10 Ruler Grasped met Level Plain's Ruler My Trust Is In The Heavenly City's Son at Well-Watered Place(Damascus). He saw a platform that was in Well-Watered Place(Damascus). Ruler Grasped sent to Worship Server Originator Shines the Platform's model and its plan for all its workmanship. 11 Worship Server Originator Shines built the Platform according to all that Ruler Grasped sent from Well-Watered Place(Damascus). Worship Server Originator Shines fashioned it before Ruler Grasped came from Well-Watered Place(Damascus). 12 Ruler came from Well-Watered Place(Damascus). Ruler saw the Platform. Ruler approached the Platform and presented on it. 13 He burned his immolation... and his grain... He poured out his libation.... He sprinkled the Success... bloods that was for him on the Platform. 14 He brought the copper Platform that was to Originator's faces from the place's faces between the Platform and Originator's Place. He put it on the north side of the Platform. 15 Ruler Grasped instructed Worship Server Originator Shines saying, On the great Platform you must burn incense of the morning immolation... and the evening grain... as well as Ruler's immolation... and his grain... and all the land's people's immolation... and their grain... with their libations also sprinkle all bloods' immolation... and all the slaughter's bloods presentation. The copper Platform is for me to inquire.

3 2 Kings 16:3 17:17 21:6 23:10 Jeremiah 32:35 Ezekiel 23:37 2 Chronicles 33:6
Leviticus 18:21 vile sex 2 Kings 17:10

2 Kings 16:16 Worship Server Originator Shines had accomplished according to all that Ruler Grasped had instructed. 17 Ruler Grasped cut off the borders of the bases and removed the basin from them. He brought down the tank(sea) from the copper head of cattle that was under it and put it on a pavement of stones. 18 He removed from Originator's Place from Level Plain's Ruler's faces Cessation's covered structure that they had built in the Place and Ruler's entry outside.

19 Have not remaining matters of Grasped – what he accomplished – been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of All Praise Originator's Rulers? 20 Grasped lay down with his papas and was interred with his papas in Loved's town. His son Originator Strengthens ruled in his place.

2 Kings 17:1 Tree's son Liberator ruled over Most Powerful Prevails *nine years* in year twelve for Praise Originator's Ruler Grasped. 2 He practiced what was evil in Originator's eyes but not like Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers who were to his faces. 3 Level Plain's Ruler Moon Replaced Brothers For Me went up against him. Liberator became a servant to him and paid him a bribe(gift). 4 Level Plain's Ruler found treason in Liberator because he sent agents to Double Stronghold's Ruler Concealed and did not bring a bribe(gift) to Level Plain's Ruler according to the year with the year. Level Plain's Ruler detained him and confined him to a place of restraint.

5 Level Plain's Ruler went up into all the land. He went up into Watching Place and blockaded it three years. 6 Level Plain's Ruler captured Watching Place and *exiled* Most Powerful Prevails *to Level Plain*. He placed them in Painful and in Joining, a stream of Cutting Off – and Midland's(Measure's) towns.

7 It happened because Most Powerful Prevails' sons missed the target for Originator their Mighty One-3 who brought them from Double Stronghold's land from under Double Stronghold's Ruler Great House's hand, hey revered others' mighty ones. 8 They went with the ethnic groups' directives – Originator had evicted them from Most Powerful Prevails' sons'

faces – and what Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers had fashioned. 9 Most Powerful Prevails' sons *acted covertly* – *matters that were absolutely prohibited* – against Originator their Mighty One-3. *They built high places* in all their towns – from the watching tower to the fortified town. 10 *They erected phalli* and *Happy Progressions* in every high hill and the place of any green tree. 11 They burned incense there on all the high places as the ethnic groups whom Originator had removed from their faces. They practiced evil matters provoking Originator. 12 They served the images that Originator had conveyed to them, **You must not practice this matter.**

5 2 Kings 15:29 721 B. C. to 718 B. C.

6 2 Kings 18:11

9 denial, from small to large

10 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling

2 Kings 21:7 23:6 2 Chronicles 33:4, 7

2 Kings 17:13 Originator had repeated with Most Powerful Prevails and with Praise Originator with the hand of every Presenter and every *Seer* conveying, **You must turn from your evil ways. You must keep my instructions, my directives – according to all the instruction that I instructed your papas and which I have sent to you with the hand of my servants the Presenters.** 14 ***They would not heed.*** They stiffened their neck like their papa's neck who *did not rely fully* on Originator their Mighty One-3. 15 They rejected his directives, his pledge that he cut with their papas and his evidence he repeated with them. They went after the emptiness(vapor) and became empty. ...after ethnic groups who were all around them according to whom Originator instructed them not to practice. 16 They abandoned all Originator their Mighty One-3's instructions. They fashioned for themselves statues of two bull calves. They fashioned ***Happy Progression.*** They prostrated to all 1-sky's group. *They served the Lord*(Possessor). 17 They ***passed their sons and daughters in fire.*** They ***divined divinations*** and told fortunes. They sold themselves to practice the evil in Originator's eyes to provoke him. 18 ***Originator was extremely displeased with Most Powerful Prevails.*** He removed them from his faces. ***No one remained except Praise Originator's segment by itself.***

19 However Praise Originator did not keep Originator their Mighty One-3's instructions. They went in the Most Powerful Prevails' directives which they had practiced. 20 Originator was rejected in all Most Powerful Prevails' sperm. He afflicted them and gave them into the hand of ones plundering until when he threw them from his faces. 21 He had torn Most Powerful Prevails from Loved's house. They had made Aspect's son People Contend Ruler. People Contend had thrust the Most Powerful Prevails aside from following Originator and caused them to miss the target – a great ***offense.*** 22 Most Powerful Prevails' sons went in all People Contend's ***offenses*** that he practiced. He turned not aside from it 23 until Originator removed Most Powerful Prevails from his faces as he had stated with the hand of all his servants the Presenters. ***He exiled Most Powerful Prevails from his ground*** to Level Plain until this day.

23 ***Level Plain's*** Ruler brought some from Mighty One's Gate(Mixing), from Crushing, from Ruin, from Fortress and Two Sun Cities. He had them live in the towns of Watching Place in the place of Most Powerful Prevails' sons. They possessed Watching Place and lived in its towns. 25 It happened with their starting to live there they revered not Originator. Originator sent the lions in them. It happened they killed some of them. 26 They ***said*** to Level Plain's Ruler, The ethnic groups whom you removed and had them live in the towns of Watching Place do not know the land's mighty ones' ethics. He sent the lions in them. You notice they kill them because no one knows the land's mighty ones' ethics.

27 Level Plain's Ruler instructed saying, You must have one from Religious Leaders whom you exiled go there. They must go and live there. He will teach them the land's mighty ones' ethics.

13 visionary

16 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings

21:7 23:6 2 Chronicles 33:4, 7

17 2 Kings 16:3 17:17 21:6 23:10 Jeremiah 7:31 32:35 Ezekiel 23:37 2 Chronicles 33:6 vile sex

Leviticus 18:21 Deuteronomy 18:10 political, religious, sexual

21 rebellion

22 rebellions

26 demonic pagan practices

2 Kings 17:28 One from Religious Leaders who had been exiled from Watching Place came and lived in Mighty One's Place. He was teaching them how to '*revere Originator*'.

28 They were fashioning **ethnic group's** mighty ones and reposing them in the high place's house which Watching Place people had fashioned **ethnic group's** ... in their towns where they lived. 30 Men from Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) fashioned *Women's Wovens*. Men from *Crushing* fashioned Hero. Men from Fortress fashioned Guilty: I Will Make Desolate. 31 Perverters fashioned Barker and Prince Of Darkness. Two Sun Cities people *burned their sons in fire* to Ruler's Honor and Ruler's Image – Two Sun Cities people's mighty ones. 32 It happened they '*revered Originator*'. *They made Religious Leaders of the high places for themselves* from their extremity. They functioned for them in the high places' houses. 33 They '*revered Originator*' and served their *mighty ones* according to the ethnic groups' ethics where they had been exiled.

34 They accomplish with the previous ethics to this day. *They revered not Originator* – not practicing according to their directives or their ethics, according to the instruction and according to the command that Originator instructed the Heel's sons on whom he placed his name Most Powerful Prevails. 35 Originator cut a pledge with them and instructed them saying, You must not revere others' mighty ones, prostrate to them, serve them or slaughter to them. 36 You must revere Originator who brought you up from Double Stronghold land with great strength and with *arm extended*. You must prostrate to him. You must slaughter to him. 37 *You must observe the directives, the ethics, the Direction and the instruction that he wrote* for you to practice all the days. You must not revere others' mighty ones.

38 You must not forget the pledge that I cut with you. You must not revere others' mighty ones. 39 You must revere Originator your Mighty One-3. He will preserve you from all your enemies' hand. 40 They did not heed. They practiced according to the previous ethics.

41 It happened these ethnic groups '*revered Originator*' and served their images. Their sons and their sons' sons practiced according to what their papas practiced until this day.

2 Kings 18:1 It happened in year three for Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Tree's son *Liberator*, Praise Originator's Ruler Grasp'd's son Originator Strengthens ruled. He was a son of twenty five years. His mama's name was My Papa. She was Originator Remembers' daughter. 3 *He practiced what was right in Originator's eyes* according to all that his papa Loved practiced. 4 He removed the high places, broke the phalli, cut down *Happy Progression* and crushed to pieces the copper reptile that Drawn had fashioned. Most Powerful Prevails' sons until those days had burned incense to it. He called it *Copper Thing*.

28 32-33 41 empty idolatrous demon serve

30 demonic pagan center of paganism

31 2 Kings 16:3 17:17

4 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6 Numbers 21:8-9 an overrated piece of destructive junk

2 Kings 18:5 *He fully relied on Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3*. No one was like him after him in all Praise Originator's Rulers or any who were to his faces. 6 *He stuck with Originator*, not turning aside from him. He kept his instructions that Originator instructed Drawn. 7 Originator was *with* him in all that he considered to carry out. He revolted against Level Plain's Ruler and did not serve him. 8 He struck Weakeners as far as Strong and its territories from ones guarding the tower to the fortified town.

9 It happened in the fourth year for Ruler Originator Strengthens it was the seventh year for Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Tree's son Liberator. Level Plain's Ruler Moon Replaced Brothers For Me came up to Watching Place and blockaded it. 10 They seized it from the end of three years in year six for Originator Strengthens. It was year nine for Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Tree's son Liberator. Watching Place was seized. 11 Level Plain's Ruler exiled Most Powerful Prevails to Level Plain. He colonized them in Painful and in Joining, a stream of Cutting Off – and Midland's(Measure's) towns 12 because they did not heed Originator their Mighty One-3's sound and violated his pledge – all that he instructed Drawn, Originator's servant. They did not heed or practice....

13 Level Plain's Ruler Moon Replaced Brothers For Me went up to all Praise Originator's fortified towns and captured them in year fourteen for Ruler Originator Strengthens. 14 Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Strengthens sent to Level Plain's Ruler at Invincible saying, I have missed the target. You must turn back from me. I will bear what you give me. Level Plain's Ruler put on him three hundred round silver units and thirty round gold units. 15 Originator Strengthens gave all the silver found in Originator's Place and in Ruler's place's treasuries. 16 At that time Originator Strengthens cut Originator's Dwelling 's doors and doorposts that Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Strengthens had overlaid and gave them to Level Plain's Ruler. 17 Level Plain's Ruler sent the general, the main official and the main butler from Invincible to Ruler Originator Strengthens at Success Legacy with a massive force. They **went up and came** to Success Legacy. They stood at the upper waters course pool that was on Washer's Field highway. 18 They called for Ruler. My Mighty One Raises a son of My Portion Is Originator who was over the house went out to them. Vigor the writer and Originator Is Brother a son of Gatherer the one who recorded....

19 The main butler said to them, The great Ruler Level Plain's Ruler says this to Originator Strengthens, What is this firm reliance that you have firmly relied? 20 You say a linguistic(lip) statement of advice and strength is for the battle? On whom have you firmly relied? You revolt against me! 21 Now you must notice you may rely fully on this crushed reed support Double Stronghold on which one will sustain. Double Stronghold's Ruler Great House would go into the palm and pierce it for all rely fullying on him.

11 2 Kings 17:6

2 Kings 18:22 You may tell me, We rely fully on Originator our Mighty One-3. Is it not he whose high places and platforms Originator Strengthens removed? Has he said to Praise Originator and to Success Legacy, You must prostrate to this Platform's faces in Success Legacy? 23 You must become surety now with my controller(foundation) – with Level Plain's Ruler. I may give to you two thousand horses. You must provide for yourself those riding them. 24 How will you turn back one governor of the most insignificant of my controller(foundation's) servant's faces? 25 Have I gone against this locale to destroy it apart from Originator? Originator conveyed to me, **You must go up against this land and destroy it.** 26 My Portion Is Originator's Vigor's son My Mighty One Raises and Originator Is Brother said to the main butler, You must state *Elevated's [language]* to your servants. We know(hear) it. You must not state *Praise Originator's [language]* with us in the ears of the people on the wall. 27 The main butler said to them, Has my controller(foundation) sent me to state these statements to your controller(foundation) and to you and not to the men remaining on the wall to eat their excrements and drink their piss with you? 28 The main butler stood and shouted in a loud voice Praise Originator's [language]. He stated and said, You must hear Great Ruler – Level Plain's Ruler's statement. 29 Ruler says this: Originator Strengthens must not deceive you. He is unable to rescue you from his hand. 30 Originator Strengthens must not cause you to rely fully on Originator saying, Originator **will rescue** us. This city will not be given into the hand of Level Plain's Ruler. 31 You must not listen to Originator Strengthens. Level Plain's Ruler says this: You must fashion prosperity with me. You must come out to me. You will each eat his vine and each... his fig tree. You will each drink waters of his fountain. 32 Until I come and take you to a land like your land – a land of grain and wine, a land of bread and vineyards, a land of fine olive oil and honey. You will live and not die. You must not listen to Originator Strengthens. He lures you saying, Originator will rescue you. 33 Have the ethnic groups' mighty ones **rescued** anyone's land from Level Plain's Ruler's hand? 34 Where are mighty ones of Fortress and Spread Out? Where are mighty ones of Two Suns City, Troubling and Ruin? Have they rescued Watching Place from my hand? 35 Who with all the lands' mighty ones have rescued their land from my hand? Will Originator rescue Success Legacy from my hand? 36 The people were silent. They answered him not a statement. Ruler's instruction said, You must not answer him. 37 My Mighty One Raises a son of My Portion Is Originator who was over the house went to Originator Strengthens. Vigor the one who counted and Originator Is Brother a son of Gatherer the one who recorded... They tore their clothes and made known to him the main butler's statements.

26 Chaldean and Canaanite languages

2 Kings 19:1 It happened when Originator Strengthens heard. He tore his clothes and covered himself with sackcloth. He entered Originator's Place. 2 He sent My Mighty One Raises who was over the house, Vigor the writer and older Religious Servers covered with sackcloths to Strong's son Presenter Liberator Originator. 3 They said to him: Originator Strengthens conveys this, *This day is a Day of Trouble, Correction(rebuke) and Contempt*. Sons come to the womb opening. No strength is for completing gestation. 4 Perhaps Originator your Mighty One-3 has heard all the main butler's statements. Level Plain's Ruler his controller(foundation) sent him to taunt Living Mighty One-3. He chides with the statements that Originator your Mighty One-3 may have heard. Will you lift up a supplication about the remnant that have been found? 5 Ruler Originator Strengthens' servants went to Liberator Originator. 6 Liberator Originator said to them, You must convey this to your Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, You must not have fear from the faces of the statements that you heard which Level Plain's Ruler's youths reviled me. 7 You will notice me giving dynamic into him. He will hear a report and return to his land. I will fell him with the sword in his land.

8 The main butler returned and found Level Plain's Ruler battling against Pavement. He heard he had set out from Invincible. 9 He had heard said about As If He Were Getting Smarter's Ruler Searched Out Pious, You will notice he has gone out to battle with you. He turned and sent agents to Originator Strengthens saying, 10 You **must convey** this to Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Strengthens: your Mighty One-3 on whom you rely fully must not deceive you saying, Success Legacy will not be given into Level Plain's Ruler's hand. 11 You will notice you heard what Level Plain's Rulers did to all the lands completely destroying them. Will you be rescued? 12 Have mighty ones of ethnic groups that my papa destroyed rescued them? Cutting Off, Mountaineer and Hot Stone as well as Delight's sons who were in Level Plain's Hill... 13 Where is Fortress' Ruler, Spread Out's Ruler and Two Suns City's Ruler – Troubling and Ruin?

14 Originator Strengthens took the documents from the agents' hand and read them. He went to Originator's Place. Originator Strengthens spread them to Originator's faces. 15 Originator Strengthens supplicated to Originator's faces. Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 continuing with Intimate Approaching(near) Ones, you alone are Mighty One-3 for all the planet's empires. You fashioned the 1-sky and the planet. 16 You extend your ear and hear. You open your eyes and see. You heard the Moon Replaced Brothers For Me's statements that he sent to taunt Living Mighty One-3. 17 Originator, surely Level Plain's Rulers have wasted the ethnic groups and their lands. 18 They put their mighty ones in fire. They were not Mighty One-3, just men's handiwork of wood and stone. They vanished.

2 Kings 19:19 Originator our Mighty One-3, will you **protect** us from his hand? *All the planet's empires will know you alone are Mighty One-3 Originator.*

20 Strong's son the *Presenter Liberator Originator* sent to Originator Strengthens conveying, Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: I have heard what you entreated to me about Level Plain's Ruler Moon Replaced Brothers For Me.

21 This is the statement that Originator stated about him, **Bald Dry Place's virgin woman(daughter) holds you in contempt. Success Legacy's woman(daughter) shakes a head at you.**

22 Most Powerful Prevails' distinguished one is whom you taunted and reviled – against whom you raised your voice and lifted high your eyes! 23 You reproached my Controller(Foundation) with your agents' hand. I will ascend high mountains of Whiteness' side with my vehicle. I will cut down tall cedars and choice cypress trees. I will enter its remote retreat – its plantation forest. 24 I dug and drank alienated water. I desolated all Hindrance's streams with the sole of my foot.

25 Have you not heard from distant time? **I determined it from** *aforetime I formed it. Now I will cause it to come.*

You were to smash fortified cities into heaps of desolated ruins. 26 Their inhabitants were short of hand and shattered. They were ashamed and became field vegetation and green herb – standing grain blighted.

27 You remain. I know your going out and your coming as well as your raging against me. 28 Since you are raging against me and your arrogance has ascended into my ear, I will put my ring in your nose and my bit in your lips. I will return you in the way in which you came.

29 This is the indicator for you: You will eat the year's voluntarily sown. ...in the second year shoots up. You will sow and harvest in *the third year*. You will plant vineyards and eat their result. 30 Escaped of Praise Originator's House's remaining root will proceed downward produce fruit upward. 31 A remnant will go out from Success Legacy escaped from Bald Dry Place.... Groups' Originator's ardor will accomplish this.

32 Therefore, Originator conveys this for Level Plain's Ruler: He will not enter this city. He will not shoot an arrow there. A shield will not go in front of it. A mound will not be poured against it. 33 He will return in the way that he entered it.

Originator's communication: **He will not enter this city. 34 I will protect this city and preserve it on my account and on account of my servant Loved.**

35 It happened in that night, *Agent Originator went out and struck one hundred eighty five thousand in the Level Plain's camp.* They started early in the morning and noticed all of them were lifeless remains.

2 Kings 19:36 Level Plain's Ruler Keenness Imprisoned(Level Plain Gave A Brother) set out, went and returned. He lived in *Rebel's City*. 37 It happened he prostrated at Great Eagle his mighty ones' place. His sons Ruler Of Fire and Prince Of Fire struck him with the sword. They escaped to *Precipitation's* land. His son Level Plain's Brother ruled in his place.

2 Kings 20:1 Originator Strengthens became fatally ill in those days. Presenter Strong's son *Liberator Originator* went to him and said to him, Originator conveys this: **You must give orders to your household. You will die and not live.** 2 He turned his faces to the wall and entreated Originator saying, 3 Originator, you remember that I went to your faces with firm reliance and with a whole heart. I practiced what was right in your eyes. Originator Strengthens **wept** greatly. 4 It happened *Liberator Originator* had not gone out of the middle court. Originator's statement was to him conveying, 5 **You must return and convey to my people's leader Originator Strengthens, Originator your papa Loved's Mighty One-3 conveys this: I heard your request. I saw your tears. You will notice I will heal you. You will go up to Originator's Place on the third day. 6 I will add fifteen years to your days. I will rescue you and this city from Level Plain's Ruler's palm. I will protect this city on my account and account of my servant Loved.** 7 *Liberator Originator* said, You must take pressed figs. They took and put them on the inflammation. He remained alive.

8 Originator Strengthens said to *Liberator Originator*, What will be an indication? Originator will heal me. I will go up to Originator's Place on the third day. 9 *Liberator Originator* said, This is the indication for you from Originator. Originator will accomplish his statement that he stated, Will the shadow go ten steps or return ten steps?

10 Originator Strengthens said. It is easy for the shadow to extend ten steps. He must *turn the shadow back ten steps*.

11 Presenter *Liberator Originator* called to Originator. He returned the shadow in the steps that it had gone in the steps of Grasped back ten steps.

12 At that time Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler ***Not Controller's(Foundation's)*** son Crushed Through Vision: ***Not Controller(Foundation)*** sent documents and a bribe(gift) to Originator Strengthens. He had heard Originator Strengthens had become ill. 13 Originator Strengthens gave heed to them and showed them all his valuables place – the silver and the gold, the spices(aromatics), the best oil, his weapons and all that was found in his treasuries. Nothing was in his place or in all his realm that Originator Strengthens did not show them. 14 Presenter *Liberator Originator* went to Ruler Originator Strengthens and said to him, What have these men said? From where have they come? Originator Strengthens said, They came from Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) – a distant land. 15 He said, What have they seen in your place? Originator Strengthens said, *They saw all* that was in my place. Nothing that was in my treasuries that I did not show them.

36 Fish Place – largest on earth then

37 A curse and a trembling – then a mountain and a future in a flash laid out.

12 Lord(Possessor) Is Controller(Foundation) in Chaldean

2 Kings 20:16 Liberator Originator said to Originator Strengthens, You must hear Originator's statement. 17 **You will notice the days will come all that is in your place and that your papas stored until this day will be carried to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing).** Originator conveys, **Nothing will remain.** 18 **They will take some from your sons who will go out from you whom you will generate. They will be officials(castrated ones) in Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler's palace.**

19 Originator Strengthens said to Liberator Originator, Originator's statement that you stated is best. He said, Will not success and safety be in my days?

20 Have not remaining matters of Originator Strengthens – all his strength and that he constructed the reservoir, the conduit and brought the waters to the city – been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Praise Originator's Rulers? 21 Originator Strengthens lay down with his papas. His son From Debt(Forgetting) ruled in his place.

2 Kings 21:1 *From Debt(Forgetting)* was a son of twelve years when he ruled. He ruled *fifty two years* in Success Legacy. His mama's name was My Delight Is In Her. 2 *He practiced what was evil in Originator's eyes* according to the disgusting habits of ethnic groups that Originator evicted from Most Powerful Prevails' faces. 3 He returned and built the high places that his papa Originator Strengthens had destroyed. He erected platforms for *the Lord(Possessor)* and fashioned *a Happy Progression* according to what Brother's Papa had done – prostrating to all the 1-sky's group and serving them.

4 He built Platforms in Originator's Place that Originator had conveyed, **I will put my name in Success Legacy.**

5 He built Platforms for all the 1-sky's group in Originator's Place's two courts. 6 *He passed his son in fire*, fortune told and cloud consulted and procured one with familiar timeless dynamics well as those conjuring timeless dynamics. He practiced increasing the evil in Originator's eyes provoking.... 7 He put a statue of *Happy Progression* that he had fashioned in the place that Originator conveyed to Loved and to his son Successful, **I will put my name for everlasting in this place and in Success Legacy that I have selected from all Most Powerful Prevails' states.** 8 **I will not proceed to have Most Powerful Prevails' feet wander from the ground that I gave to their papas. Only they must observe practicing according to all that I have instructed them and to all the Direction that I instructed my servant Drawn.** 9 They did not heed. *From Debt(Forgetting) intoxicated them to practice the evil* from ethnic groups that Originator evicted from Most Powerful Prevails' sons' faces.

10 Originator had stated with the hand of his servants the Presenters conveying, 11 Because Praise Originator's Ruler From Debt(Forgetting) practiced these disgusting habits doing more evil than Talkers who were to his faces had practiced. He caused Praise Originator to miss the target with his images.

3 7 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6 2 Chronicles 33:4, 7

6 Leviticus 18:21 2 Kings 16:3 17:17 21:6 23:10 Jeremiah 32:35 Ezekiel 23:37 2 Chronicles 33:6

2 Kings 21:12 Consequently *Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3* conveys this, *You will notice I will bring misery on Success Legacy and Praise Originator that two ears of all hearing it will quiver.* 13 I will stretch Watching Place's measuring line and Brother's Papa's house's level over Success Legacy. I will wipe out Success Legacy as one wipes out the pan and turns it on its faces. 14 I will leave the rest of my possession. I will give them into the hand of their enemies. They will be for spoil and for booty for all their enemies 15 because they practiced what was evil in my eyes and provoked me from the day that their papas came out of Double Stronghold until this day.

16 From Debt(Forgetting) has transgressed greatly shedding exempt bloods until he filled Success Legacy mouth to mouth for separation from his missing the target which caused Praise Originator to miss the target – practicing what is evil in Originator's eyes.

17 Have not remaining matters of From Debt(Forgetting) – all that he practiced and his offense that he missed the target – been written in the document: The Dairy Matters Of Praise Originator's Rulers? 18 From Debt(Forgetting) laid down with his papas and was interred in the enclosure of his park – in the enclosure of Strength. His son Master Workman ruled in his park.

19 Master Workman was a son of twenty two years when he began to rule. *He ruled two years* in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Wholesome a daughter of Zealous from Pleasing. 20 *He practiced what is evil in Originator's eyes* according to what his papa From Debt(Forgetting) practiced. 21 He went in all the way that his papa had gone and served the images that his papa served. He prostrated to them. 22 He abandoned Originator his papas' Mighty One-3 and did not go in Originator's way. 23 Master Workman's servants conspired against him and killed Ruler in his place. 24 The land's people struck all those conspiring against Ruler Master Workman. The land's people made his son *Originator Made Fire* Ruler in his place. 25 Have not remaining matters of Master Workman what he accomplished been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Praise Originator's Rulers? 26 He was interred in his interment in the enclosure of Strength. His son Originator Made Fire ruled in his place.

Kings 22:1 *Originator Made Fire was a son of eight years* when he ruled. *He ruled thirty years* in Success Legacy. His mama's name Originator Loves was a daughter of Perpetual Originator from Rocky Height. 2 He practiced what is right in Originator's eyes. He went in the way of his papa Loved and *turned not left or right.*

It happened in the eighteenth year for the Ruler Originator Made Fire, Ruler sent Copier Whole's son Originator Reserved's son Cud Chewing Quadruped to Originator's Place conveying, 4 You must go to Worship Server Originator's Portion to tally the silver entering Originator's Place that those keeping the door have collected from people.

18 2 Samuel 6 Canaanite for Master Workman was a transliteration of an Egyptian deity – god of an excellent city

Kings 22:5 They must put(give) it into the hand of those accomplishing the business of overseeing *Originator's Place*. They must give it to those accomplishing the business that is in Originator's Place repairing the place's leak – 6 to the craftsmen, to those building, to those walling and to those acquiring lumber and hewn stones for repairing the Place.

7 No accounting of the silver was with them of what was put(given) in their hand. They accomplished with honesty.

8 Worship Server Originator's Portion said to writer Cud Chewing Quadrupted, I found the Direction Document in Originator's Place. Originator's Portion gave it to Cud Chewing Quadrupted. He read it. 9 It happened, writer Cud Chewing Quadrupted went to Ruler and returned Ruler's statement. He said, Your servants poured out the silver found in the Place. They gave it to those accomplishing the business of overseeing Originator's Place. 10 Writer Cud Chewing Quadrupted made known to Ruler saying, Worship Server Originator's Portion gave a Document to me. Cud Chewing Quadrupted read it to Ruler's faces.

11 It happened when Ruler heard the Direction Document's Statements, he tore his garments. 12 Ruler instructed Worship Server Originator's Portion, Cud Chewing Quadrupted's son My Brother Arose, Who Is Like Mighty One's son Mouse, writer Cud Chewing Quadrupted and the Ruler's servant Originator Made saying, 13 You must go. You must seek Originator about me, about the people and all Praise Originator concerning the Document's statements that were found. Originator's very hot displeasure is what burns with us because our papas have not heeded this Document's statements to accomplish according to all written about us.

14 Worship Server *Originator's Portion*, Cud Chewing Quadrupted's son My Brother Arose, Mouse and Originator Made went to the Presenter-f *Weasel* Recompense's woman Hopes' son the wardrobe keeper Lack's son. She remained in Success Legacy in the Second District. They spoke with her. 15 She said to them, Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: **You must convey to the man who sent you to me.** 16 Originator conveys this: **You will notice I will bring misery to this locale and on those inhabiting it. Praise Originator's Ruler has read all the Document's statements. 17 Because they have abandoned me and burned incense to others' mighty ones provoking me with all their handiworks. My hot displeasure will burn in this locale and not be quenched. 18 You must convey this to Praise Originator's Ruler who sent you to seek Originator, Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: ...the statements that you heard. 19 Because your heart has been tender. You have been humble from Originator's faces with your hearing what I stated about this locale and about its inhabitants becoming a waste and a vilification, tore your garments and wept to my faces. Originator's communication: I have heard. 20 Therefore you will notice I will gather you to your papas. You will be gathered to your interment in peace. Your eyes will not see all the misery that I will bring on this locale. They returned Ruler's statement.**

2 Kings 23:1 Ruler sent and gathered to him all Praise Originator's and Success Legacy's elders. 2 Ruler went up to Originator's Place. Every one of Praise Originator, all inhabiting Success Legacy were with him – Worship Servers, Presenters, all the people from insignificant to great. He read in their ears all the Pledge's Document's statements found in Originator's Place. 3 Ruler stood at the column. He cut the pledge to Originator's faces to go after Originator and to keep his instructions, his evidences and his directives with all the heart and with all the person – holding all this *Pledge's statements* written on this Document. All the people stood with the Pledge.

4 Ruler instructed the great Worship Server Originator's Portion, the secondary Worship Servers and those keeping the door to bring out all the furnishings fashioned for the Lord(Possessor), for *Happy Progression* and for all the 2-skies' group from Originator's Dwelling . He burned them outside Success Legacy in the Dark's fields. He carried their ashes to Mighty One's Place. 5 He stopped the *idolatrous religious leaders* whom Praise Originator's Rulers put to burn incense in high places in Praise Originator's towns and around Success Legacy. They burned incense to the Lord(Possessor), to the sun, to the moon, to the weather signs and to all the 2-skies' group. 6 He brought out *Happy Progression* from Originator's Place outside Success Legacy in Dark Torrent and burned it in Dark Torrent. He pulverized it into dust and threw its dust over the people's sons' grave.

7 He tore down the sacred *homosexual* places that were with Originator's Place where women were weaving hangings for *Happy Progression*. 8 He brought all Worship Servers from Praise Originator's towns and defiled the high places where Worship Servers burned incense from Hill to Well Guaranteed(Sevended). He tore down the high places' gates that were at an entrance gate of the city's leader Originator Is Liberator that is on one's left at the city's gate.

9 The high places' religious leaders did not go up to Originator's Platform in Success Legacy. They ate yeastless(unfermented) [foods] among their relatives. 10 *He defiled Place Of Fire that is in Lamentation's Son's Valley so no one will pass his son or his daughter in fire to Ruler.* 11 He removed the horses that Praise Originator's Rulers gave to the sun from entering Originator's Place at the official(castrated one) Ruler's Giving's room that is in the open apartment. He burned the sun's vehicles with fire.

17 2 Kings 21:7 23:6

4 6-7 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling

5-7 priests of others' mighty ones wore *black*

10 2 Kings 16:3 17:17 21:6 23:10 Jeremiah 32:35 Ezekiel 23:37 2 Chronicles 33:6

2 Kings 23:12 Ruler quickly tore down brought the platforms that were on Grasp's roof's room that Praise Originator's Rulers had fashioned and the platforms that From Debt(Forgetting) had fashioned in Originator's Place's two courts of Originator's Place's from there. He tossed their ashes into Dark Torrent. 13 Ruler defiled the high places that were on Success Legacy's faces which was from the right to the hill of destruction which Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Successful constructed to *Womb(Star)* – Fisher's terror, to As If He Saves(As If He Feels) – Who Is Your Papa?'s terror and to High King My Relatives' detestable thing. 14 He crushed the phalli. He cut down *Happy Progression* and filled their locale with human bones.

15 He broke down the platform that was in Mighty One's Place's high place which Aspect's son People Contend who caused Most Powerful Prevails to miss the target – had fashioned that platform and high place. He burned the high place *pulverizing* it to dust. He burned *Happy Progression*. 16 Originator Made Fire turned and saw the graves that were there in the mountain. He sent and took the bones from the graves and burned them on the Platform. He defiled it according to Originator's statement which the Mighty One-3's man proclaimed who had proclaimed these statements. 17 He said, What is this monument that I see? The townsmen said to him, It is *Mighty One-3's man* who had come from Praise Originator's grave of Mighty One-3's man who had come from Praise Originator and proclaimed these statements that you accomplished on Mighty One's Place's Platform. 18 He said, You must have rest one for him. No one must disturb his bones. They preserved his bones – the Presenter's bones who had come to Watching Place. 19 Originator Made Fire removed all the high places' houses that were in Watching Place which Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers fashioned to provoke... He accomplished for them according to all the actions that he accomplished in Mighty One's Place. 20 He slaughtered all the high places' Worship Servers who were there on the Platforms and burned the human bones on them. He returned to Success Legacy.

21 Ruler instructed all the people saying, You must observe *Exemption Lamb to Originator your Mighty One-3* according to what has been written in this *Pledge Document*. 22 It was not accomplished like this Exemption Lamb from the days of those ethically managing the Most Powerful Prevails and all the Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers and Praise Originator's Rulers' days.

23 This Exemption Lamb was accomplished to Originator in Success Legacy in year eighteen for Ruler Originator Made Fire.

24 Originator Made Fire removed those with familiar timeless dynamics, those conjuring timeless dynamics, portable images, images and all detestable things that were seen in Praise Originator's land and Success Legacy in order to hold the Direction's statements written on the document that Worship Server Originator's Portion found in Originator's Place.

25 No Ruler was like him to his faces who turned to Originator with all his heart, with all his person and with all his might according to Drawn's direction. No one arose after him like him.

26 Originator turned not from his nose's great displeasure. His nose had been heated with Praise Originator over all the provocations that From Debt(Forgetting) provoked

13 demonic goddess of fertility, a daughter of a mighty one(el)

14 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6 2 Chronicles 33:4, 7

16 1 Kings 13:2

24 Leviticus 19:31 20:27 Deuteronomy 18:21 29:17

2 Kings 23:27 Originator conveyed, **I will remove Praise Originator from my faces as I have removed Most Powerful Prevails. I reject this city which I selected – Success Legacy and the Place which I conveyed, My name will be there.**

28 Have not remaining matters of Originator Made Fire – all that he accomplished – been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Praise Originator's Rulers? 29 Double Stronghold's Ruler Great House Struck went up against Level Plain's Ruler at Wide Flowing River in his days. Ruler Originator Made Fire went to meet him. When he saw him, he killed him in Invading.

30 His servants placed him lifeless from *Invading* and brought him to Success Legacy. They interred him in his interment. The land's people took Originator Made Fire's son Originator Grasped assigned him and made him Ruler in the place of his papa. 31 Originator Grasped was a son of twenty three years when he ruled. He ruled in Success Legacy *three months*. His mama was My Husband's Papa Is Dew. She was Originator Is My Dwelling's daughter from Transparent. 32 He practiced what is evil in Originator's eyes just as all his papas had practiced. 33 Great House Struck imprisoned him in Fertility in the land of Fortress from ruling in Success Legacy and put a penalty of a hundred silver round weights and a gold round weight on the land. 34 Great House Struck made Originator Made Fire's son My Mighty One Raises Ruler in the place of his papa Originator Made Fire and turned his name to Originator Raises. He took Originator Grasped and went to Double Stronghold. He died there. 35 Originator Raises gave the silver and the gold to Great House. He valued the land to give the silver according to Great House's mouth. Each of the land's people was taxed according to its value to give to Great House Struck the silver and the gold.

36 Originator Raises was a son of twenty five years when he began to rule. He ruled *eleven years* in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Originator Ransomed from Height's daughter Given. 37 He practiced what is evil in Originator's eyes according to all that his papas had practiced.

2 Kings 24:1 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) went up in his days. Originator Raises was his servant three years. He turned back and rebelled against him. 2 Originator sent As If It Were A Field's marauders, Elevated's marauders, Who Is His Papa?'s marauders and My Relatives' marauders against him. He dispatched them in Praise Originator to destroy him according to Originator's statement that he stated with the hand of his servants the Presenters. 3 It happened in Praise Originator according to Originator's mouth to remove from his faces with From Debt's(Forgetting's) missing the target – according to all that he had practiced, 4 exempt bloods that he had shed, he had filled Success Legacy with exempt blood -- *Originator was not willing to forgive.*

31 had a woman

2 Kings 24:5 Have not remaining matters of Originator Raises – all that he accomplished – been written in the document: The Daily Matters Of Praise Originator's Rulers? 6 Originator Raises lay down with his papas. His son Originator Establishes ruled in his place. 7 Double Stronghold's Ruler proceeded not to go out again from his land. Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler had taken all that was for Double Stronghold's Ruler from *Double Stronghold's Torrent as far as Wide Flowing River*.

8 Originator Establishes was a son of eighteen years when he became Ruler. He ruled three months in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Brassy – Mighty One Gives' daughter from Success Legacy. 9 He practiced what is evil in Originator's eyes according to all that his papa had practiced.

10 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant's(Presenter In A Preservative Jar's) servants went up to Success Legacy at that time. The city entered siege. 11 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) went to the city. His servants had blockaded it. 12 Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Establishes went out to Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler – he, his mama, his servants, his leaders and his officials. Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler took him in year eight for his rule.

13 He brought out from there all Originator's Place's treasures and Ruler's place's treasures. He cut all the gold items that Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Successful has fashioned in *Originator's Dwelling* just as Originator had stated.... 14 He exiled all Success Legacy, all the leaders and all strong mighty ones – ten thousands were exiles – every craftsman and smith. *No one remained except the land's indigent people*. 15 He exiled Originator Establishes to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). He caused the Ruler's mama, the Ruler's women, his officials and the land's powerful ones to go into exile from Success Legacy to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 16 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler brought all the mighty men – seven thousand, the craftsman and the smith – a thousand – all the strong battle-prepared to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) in exile. 17 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler made his papa's brother Originator Gives Ruler in his place. He turned his name to Ethical Originator.

18 Ethical Originator was a son of twenty one years when he became Ruler. He ruled eleven years in Success Legacy. His mama's name was My Husband's Father Is The Dew. She was Originator Is My Dwelling's daughter from Transparent.

19 He practiced what is evil in Originator's eyes according to all that his papa Originator Raises practiced.

20 Originator's nose was... with Success Legacy and Praise Originator until he threw them from his faces. Ethical Originator rebelled against Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler.

2 Kings 25:1 It happened in year nine for his rule *in the tenth month on the tenth for the month*, Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) came. All his group... against Success Legacy. He camped against it. They built siege wall against it all around.

2 Kings 25:2 The city went in the siege until Ruler Ethical Originator's *eleventh year*. 3 *Scarcity was severe in the city [day] nine for month [four]*. No food was in the land for the people. 4 The city was torn open. All the battle men... by way of a gate between the two walls that were at the Ruler's garden. As If It Were A Field ones were on the city all around. He went the desert plain way. 5 As If It Were A Field's group chased after Ruler and overtook him in Moon Town(Fragrant Place's) desert plain. All his group scattered from him. 6 They caught Ruler, brought him to Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler at Fertility and stated ethics with him. 7 *They killed Ethical Originator's sons* to his eyes. One put out Ethical Originator's eyes, bound him with copper and brought him to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing).

8 It was Ruler of Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant's(Presenter In A Preservative Jar's) nineteenth year *in the fifth month on day seven for the month*. Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler's chief bodyguard a servant Announcer Has Given Offspring entered Success Legacy. 9 He **burned** Originator's Place, Ruler's place, all Success Legacy's places and all the great places with *fire*. 10 All the As If It Were A Field's group that were chief bodyguard's pulled down Success Legacy's walls all around. 11 Chief bodyguard Announcer Has Given Offspring exiled the rest of the people remaining in the city – those falling who fell to the Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler and the rest of the throng. 12 Chief bodyguard left behind the land's indigent to tend vines and work fields.

13 As If It Were A Field ones crushed the copper columns that were Originator's Place's, the bases and the copper tank(sea) that was Originator's Place's and carried their copper to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 14 They took the pot, the shovels, the snuffers, the pans, all the copper items with which they served. 15 Chief bodyguard took the fire pans and the basins that were **gold** and that were **silver**. 16 The weight of all these copper items – two columns, the one sea and the bases that Successful had fashioned for Originator's Place – no weight was... 17 The one column's height was eighteen arm length. A crown on it was copper. The Crown height was three arm length. Lattice and pomegranates were on the crown all around – the entirety was copper. It was like these for the second column about the lattice.

18 Chief bodyguard took Top Worship Server Originator Leader, the secondary Worship Server Originator Stores and three of those keeping the door. 19 He took one official from the city who was overseer over battle men, five men from those seeing Ruler's faces who had been found in the city, the lead copier of the group shouldering the land's people and sixty men from the land's people found in the city.

2 Kings 25:20 Chief bodyguard Announcer Has Given Offspring took them and brought them to Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler at Fertility. 21 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler struck them and killed them in Fertility in Fortress land. Praise Originator was exiled from his ground. 22 People remained in Praise Originator's land whom Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) had remain. He made Cud Chewing Quadruped's son My Brother Arose's son Great Originator overseer over them. 23 All the groups' leaders and their men heard. Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler had Great Originator overseer. They went to Great Originator at Lookout – Originator Gives' son Mighty One's Name, Bald's son Originator Benefited, Consolation the Dropping's son Originator Prevails and Squeezer's son Originator Gives Ear. 24 Great Originator guaranteed(sevened) to them and to their men and said to them, You must not have fear from the As If It Were A Field's servants. You are to inhabit the land and serve the Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler. It will be fine for you. 25 It happened *in the seventh month*, My Mighty One's Name' son from the empire's sperm Originator Has Given's son Mighty One's Name went. Ten men were with him. They attacked Great Originator. He died. The ones of Praise Originator and As If It Were A Field who were with him in Lookout... 26 All the people from insignificant to great and the group's leaders arose and went to Double Stronghold. They had fear from the As If It Were A Field's faces. 27 It happened in year thirty seven for the exile of Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Establishes *in month twelve on the twenty seventh for the month*. When Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Bull Calf Of Sun God's(Utu's) Foolish One(Man) became Ruler, he lifted the head of Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Establishes' head from a place of restraint. 28 He spoke to him pleasantnesses. He gave him the seat of honor above all Rulers who were with him in Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 29 He changed his restraint's clothes. He continuously ate food to his faces all the days of his living. 30 His allowance was a continuous allowance given to him from Ruler's statement a day in its day all the days of his living.

Long Presentations

Liberator Originator – H

Isaiah 1:1 Strong's son Liberator Originator's video that was seen about Praise Originator's land and Success Legacy in Praise Originator's Rulers Originator Gives My Strength's, Originator Is Mature's, Grasp'd's and Originator Strengthens' days. 2 2-skies, you must heed. Land, you must *listen*. Originator states, *I have brought up children. They rebelled against me.* 3 *Head of cattle knows its acquirer and a he ass... its feeding trough. My people understand nothing.* 4 Alas! An ethnic group missing the target is folk of *massive guilt*, offspring of *evil doers*, *spoiled* sons – forsaking Originator, spurning Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One and turning aside backward. 5 Why have you been struck repeatedly? You increasingly revolted. *Entire head is sick. Whole heart is troubled.* 6 From foot sole as far as head no soundness is in him. Bruises, stripes, and fresh wounds are not pressed down, bound, or oil softened.

Isaiah 1:7 *Your country is waste. Your towns are fire burned. Aliens devour your land in front of you. It is waste – overthrown by aliens.*

8 Bald Dry Place's daughter is left as a booth in a vineyard – as a hut in a cucumber field – as a city blockaded.

9 Unless Groups' Originator left us a small remnant, we would have become as Demon we would be like Tyranny.

10 Demon's dictators, you must heed Originator's communication. Tyranny's people, you must heed *Mighty One-3's*

Direction. 11 Originator's states, *What are your numerous Presentations to me? I have had enough immolation... of rams, fat of well fed.... I desire not bloods of bulls, lambs or he goats.*

12 *When you come to see my face, who seeks this from your hand? You trample down my enclosures.* 13 *You must no longer bring worthless Presentations. Incense is disgusting to me. I have not proclaimed lunar months, Cessations, readings. I will not endure iniquity and assembly.* 14 *My person hates your lunar months and your set occasions. They become for a burden(load) to me. I am weary of carrying.* 15 *When you spread out your palms, I will hide my eyes from you. Although you increase intercessions, I will not hear. Your hands are full of bloods.* 16 *You must bathe. You must be clean. You must remove your evil practices from before my eyes. You must cease being evil.* 17 *You must learn to be pleasing. You must seek justice. You must rebuke oppressor. You must vindicate bereaved. You must plead for a widow.* 18 *You must go prove. Originator stated, Your guilts have become like scarlet crimson. They will be made white like snow. They are red like crimson. They will be made like wool.* 19 *If you consent and heed, you will eat the land's best.* 20 *If you may refuse and rebel, sword will eat you. Originator's mouth has spoken.*

21 *How has a standing firm town become immoral? Ethics were abundant. Justice resided in it. Now murdering....* 22 *Your silver has become dross. Your liquor has been weakened(cut) with waters.* 23 *Your leaders are stubborn and thieves' associates. All love gifts -- pursuing bribes. They vindicate not bereaved. A widow's case comes not to them.*

24 *Consequently, Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Valiant One's communication is: Alas! I will relieve myself from my adversaries. I will take vengeance on my foes.* 25 *I will turn back my hand against you. I will refine(smelt) thoroughly your dross and turn aside all your alloys.* 26 *I will restore your governing as at first and your counseling as at first. Afterward you will be called Ethical City -- standing firm town.* 27 *Bald Dry Place will be ransomed with judgment and returned in ethics.* 28 *Ruinous rebels and offenders together, ones neglecting Originator will vanish.*

13 Isaiah 43:24 Hosea 2:11

14 Lamentations 2:6 18 dyes

20 Deuteronomy 8:3 Isaiah 34:16 40:5 58:14 62:2 Jeremiah 9:12,20 15:19 23:16 Micah 4:4 Matthew 4:4

2 Thessalonians 2:8 Revelation 19:15

Isaiah 1:29 They will be ashamed from rams that you desired. You will be embarrassed from the gardens that you chose.
 30 You will fade like a terebinth whose foliage fell – like a garden that has no waters for it. 31 The strong will be for
 tinder and what is done for a spark. Two together will ignite. Nothing will extinguish.

Isaiah 2:1 The statement that Strong's son Liberator Originator saw about Praise Originator and Success Legacy: **2** *This will occur in future days.* Originator's Place's Mountain will become established on mountains summit and lifted from mountain ranges. All ethnic groups will stream to him. **3** Many people will go and say, We will go to ascend Originator's Mountain – to Heel's Mighty One-3's Place. He will instruct us in his ways. We will go in his paths. *Direction* will go out from Bald Dry Place and Originator's statement... from Success Legacy. **4** He will scrutinize between ethnic groups and decide for many peoples. *They will beat their cutting implements and spears into pruning instruments.* Ethnic group will not lift a *war weapon* against ethnic group. They will not exercise war anymore.

5 Heel's House, you must go. We must go in Originator's light. **6** You have rejected your people Heel's House because they filled east cloud-consulting like Weakensers. They vomit on alien children. **7** His land is silver and gold-filled. No end is to his treasure. His land is horses-filled. *No end is for his vehicles.* **8** His land is worthlessness(good-for-nothing)-filled. They bow to his hands undertaking what his fingers made. **9** Earthling prostrates. Human becomes low. You are not regarded. **10** You go into rock. You conceal [yourself] in the soil from the faces of awesome Originator and from the magnificence of his majesty. **11** Pride of earthling's eyes becomes low. Human's haughtiness will be lowered. Human arrogance will be prostrated. *Originator alone will be high* in That Day. **12** Groups' Originator's Day is against all proud and exalted. Each lifted up will become low. **13** ...on all the proud and exalted Whiteness' cedars. ...on all Fertile(Light's) great trees. **14** ...on all the proud and exalted mountains. ...on all the mountain ranges. **15** ...on every high tower. ...on every fortified wall. **16** ...on all White Dove's seamen. ...on all valuable ships(crafts). **17** Earthling's pride will be prostrated. *Humans' haughtiness* will be lowered. Originator alone will be exalted in That Day.

2 now

3 new Direction

3 Hosea 2:18 Joel 3:10 *not now*

Isaiah 2: **18** Worthless(good-for-nothing) ones will wholly vanish. **19** They go into caves of boulders and into caverns of soil from faces of awesome Originator – from the magnificence of his majesty who will rise to shake the planet. **20** In That Day the earthling will throw out his worthless(good-for-nothing) silver and his worthless(good-for-nothing) gold that each made to worship rats and bats. **21** He will go into holes of rocks and crags' fissures from Awesome Originator's faces – from the magnificence of his majesty. *He will rise to shake the planet.*

22 You must leave earthling for yourself. His breath is in his nose. For what account is he?

Isaiah 3: **1** You notice *Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator* turned aside support and sustenance – all food support, all waters support – from Success Legacy and from Praise Originator – 2 prominent one and fighter, ethical one and Presenter, one divining and elder, 3 leader of 50 and exalted faces one, one advising and wise craftsmen, one understanding charm(whisper). **4** *I give youths to be their leaders. Tyrants will rule.* **5** *People are oppressed – a man by a man, a man by a companion. Youth behave insolently to elder. One despised is honored.*

6 He will surprise a man with his siblings of his papa's house. Since clothes are yours, you must become our leader. This decay is under your hand. **7** In The Day he will lift [the hand] to say, I will not be one bandaging. No food or clothes are in my home. You must not set me a leader of people. **8** Success Legacy is overthrown. Praise Originator fell prostrate. Their tongue and their practices are against Originator, *rebell*ing toward his magnificent eyes.

9 Their faces' expression speaks in them. They announce their offense as Demon. They have not concealed it. Wretchedness is to their person. They ripened misery to themselves. **10** You tell ethical how fine they are. They will eat their practices' product. **11** Wretchedness to the godless is displeasing. His hands' dealing will be done to him. **12** *Babies oppress my people. Women rule my people.* Those correcting you mislead(intoxicate). They destroy(swallow up) the course of your way of living.

13 *Originator will stand to rebuke and remain to govern people.* **14** Originator will enter ethical management with his peoples' elders and leaders. You consumed the vintage. The plunder of needy is in your houses. **15** What is it to you? You crush my people. My Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator states: *You grind faces of destitute.* **16** Originator states, Bald Dry Place's women(daughters) are arrogant. They go stretched out neck. They go eyes flirting. They go taking quick little steps.

Isaiah 3:17 My Controller(Foundation) smites with scabs Bald Dry Place's women's(daughter's) scalp. Originator will expose female pudenda.

18 In That Day my Controller(Foundation) will turn aside(remove) beauty of the tinkling ornaments, the headbands, the *ornaments*, 19 the pendants, the bracelets, the scarfs, 20 the bonnets, the armlets, the sashes, the personal boxes(places), the charms(whispers), 21 the rings, the nose jewels, 22 the fine clothing and the robes, cloaks and the bags, 23 the mirrors, the fine linen, the hoods and the veils. 24 Stench is instead of perfume. A rope is instead of a belt. Instead of coiffure baldness. Sackcloth is instead of fine attire. Scaring instead of beauty.

25 Your men will fall with the sword and your strong in war. 26 Her entrances lament and mourn. She is desolate. She will sit on the ground.

Isaiah 4:1 Seven women will hold onto one man in That Day saying, We will eat our food and wear our clothes. Only your name will be called on us. You will take away our disgrace.

2 In That Day Originator Sprout will become for beauty and for splendor. Ground's result... for excellence, for honor and for an escaped remnant of Most Powerful Prevails. 3 One surviving in Bald Dry Place and one remaining in Success Legacy will be certified distinguished – all written for lives in Success Legacy.

4 When My Controller(Foundation) washes away Bald Dry Place's women's filth(excrement) and cleans Success Legacy's bloods from her inner part with Infinite Dynamic's ethics and in Infinite Dynamic's burning. 5 Originator will create over the entire extent of Bald Dry Place Mountain and over her reading a cloud daily as well as smoke and brightness of fire of flame nightly. Overall splendor is a canopy. 6 Woven will be for shade daily from heat and for refuge and shelter from storm and rain.

Isaiah 5:1 **I will sing for my loved one. My loved one's song is for his vineyard. My dearly loved one has a vineyard on horn of oil's son. 2 He dug about it, freed it from stones and planted a choice vine. He built a tower in the middle of it. He hewed a wine vat in it. He expected it to yield grapes. It yielded worthless(good-for-nothing) results.**

3 One inhabiting Success Legacy and Praise Originator men, you ethically manage between my vineyard and me.

4 What further will be yielded for my vineyard and I have not accomplished with it? Why – when I expected it to yield grapes – has it yielded worthless(good-for-nothing) results?

18-24 ugliness

Isaiah 5:5 Now I inform you what I will accomplish with my vineyard. I will remove its hedge. It will be consumed, breaking down its wall. It will be for trampling. 6 I will set its destruction. It will not be pruned or hoed. It will shoot up briars and thorn bushes. I will instruct the clouds not to **rain** on it. 7 Groups' Originator's Vineyard is Most Powerful Prevails' Abode. Praise Originator's men are his intensively delightful plant. He expected ethics. He noted bloodshed. He expected correctness. He noted a cry of distress. 8 Alas to those touching house with house – adding field with field – until no place remains alone in the middle of the land. 9 Groups' Originator [states], in my ears many houses are for ruin, uninhabited large and pleasant ones. 10 A vineyard of ten days' plowing in size yields one liquid measure. A larger dry measure of seed yields a *bushel*.

11 Wretched are those starting early in the morning to pursue intoxicants, continuing in the evening breeze to pursue wine hotly. 12 Their drinking parties [include] twanging instruments and skin bag, tambourine, flute and wine. They regard not Originator's work or see his hand's achievement. 13 Consequently my people will go into captivity from *lack of knowledge*. Their honorable men are scarce. Their number is parched of thirst.

14 Consequently *hidden* enlarged its person. She *opens* her mouth *wide* without limit. He goes down – her honored, her mob and an exultant one with her.

15 Earthling is prostrated. He is humbled. Eyes of a haughty(proud) man are humbled. 16 Groups' Originator is exalted with ethics. Distinguished Mighty One is distinguished with ethics. 17 Lambs graze as in their pasture. Temporary residents will eat waste of fat ones.

18 Wretchedness is ones dragging iniquity in cords of the worthlessness. Offense is like ropes of the cart. 19 They say, You must have him hurry to speed his work that we see it. Purpose of Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One will approach and come. We will know.

20 *Alas to those saying good for evil and evil for good. They put darkness for light and light for darkness. They put bitterness for sweetness and sweetness for bitterness.* 21 Wretched are those wise in their eyes and discerning before their faces. 22 Wretched are those mighty to drink wine. Mortals of valor mix intoxicants. 23 *They make wicked ethical – a consequence(heel) of a bribe(gift) and remove(turn aside) the ethics of the ethical.*

24 As a tongue of fire devours straw and flame consumes dry grass, their root will become like decay. Their bud will go up like dust. For they rejected *Groups' Originator's Direction* and despised communication of Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One.

10 ten "about an acre" yields 20-40 liters liquid. 20-40 liters dry for a bath. 200-400 liters dry for an homer – a barrel
Exodus 16:36 the half-gallon is a tenth of the bushel(covering)

13 Hosea 4:6

14 unseen sexual connotation

24 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first

Isaiah 5:25 Consequently Originator's countenance was intense with his people. He will stretch out his hand on him. He will strike him. *The mountains will quake*. Their corpse will become like offal in the middle of the fields. In all this his countenance has not turned back. His hand is still stretched out.

26 He brings an alarm for people from distance lands. *He whistles for him from remote parts of the earth*. He comes with swift speed. 27 None are weary. None fall. None are drowsy. None sleep. None loosen his loins' belt. None tears a thong of his sandal. 28 His arrows are sharp(whetted). All his bows are bent. His horses hoofs seem like anguish. His whirlings are like a storm. 29 His roaring is like an adult lion. He roars like a young lion. He growls. He seizes prey. He slips away. None deliver. 30 He will growl over him in the day. He is like growling sea. He regards the earth – obscurity, anguish and lightning. Clouds obscure in her mist.

Isaiah 6:1 In the year of Ruler My Strength Is Originator's lifelessness, I saw my Controller(Foundation) continuing on a seat of power – exalted and elevated. His robe's edges filled the Dwelling. 2 *Fiery ones* presented six extremities from above. Six extremities are for one. He covered his faces with two. He covered his feet with two. He flew with two.

3 One called to another. He stated, Groups' Originator is **DISTINGUISHED**. The entire earth's fullness is his magnificence.

4 The base of the door holder shook from the sound of calling. Smoke-filled the place. 5 I said, Wretchedness is for me. I am cut off. I am a man of impure lips. I live among people of impure lips. My eyes saw Ruler Groups' Originator.

6 One from Fiery ones flew to me. He had taken from the Platform in his hand a glowing stone with tongs. 7 He touched on my mouth. He said, This touches on your lips. He removes your iniquity. He will reconcile your wrong. 8 I heard my Controller's(Foundation's) voice saying, *Who will I send? Who will go for us?* I said, You notice me you may send me. 9 He said, *You must go. You must tell this people, Hearing you hear and do not understand. Seeing you see and do not know.* 10 *You have made this people's heart fat. You have made his ears unresponsive. You have made his eyes shut. Otherwise his eyes will see, his ears will hear and his heart will understand. He will turn back. He will be healed.* 11 Then I said, my Controller(Foundation), until when? He said, *Until towns have been desolated from none inhabiting, houses are with no earthling, the land is crashed waste.* 12 *Until Originator removes many earthlings. Desolation is in the middle of the land.* 13 *Yet a tenth will be in her. She will turn back and be consumed like a tree or an oak that in the felling a stump is distinguished's seed's stump.*

2 guardians Seraphim

11 How long?

13 Ezekiel 5

Isaiah 7:1 It happened in the days of Praise Originator's Ruler My Strength Is Originator's son Originator Is Mature's son Grasp – Firm Elevated's Ruler and Originator Protects' son Opened Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler went up to attack Success Legacy, but he was not able to engage in battle. 2 It was **told** Loved's Abode stating, Elevated settled down on Productive/Worthless. His heart and his people's heart swayed as forest's trees sway from wind's faces.

3 Originator told Liberator Originator, **You and your son A Remnant Will Return must go out to meet Grasp at the end of the Supreme reservoir's channel on the public road of the washer's land.** 4 **You must tell him, You must take heed and be tranquil. You must not fear. Your heart is not to be soft from the two stumps of these smoking pokers with intensity of a countenance of Firm, Elevated and Originator Protects' son.** 5 For Elevated, Productive/Worthless and Originator Protects' son plotted against you saying, 6 We will go up in Praise Originator's land. We will weary her. We will open(break) her for ourselves. We will set Good Mighty One's son to rule in her. 7 My Controller(Foundation) Originator said, **It will not stand. It will not happen.**

8 Elevated's head is Well-Watered Place(Damascus). Well-Watered Place's(Damascus') head is Firm. Through sixty five years Productive/Worthless will be shattered – not from people. 9 The head of Productive/Worthless is Watching Place. The head of Watching Place is Originator Protects. **You may not be firm.**

10 Originator proceeded to state to Grasp conveying. 11 **You may request proof from Originator your Mighty One-3. You may request it in the depth as the pit or in the height for beyond.** 12 But Grasp said, I will not request. I will not test Originator. He said, Loved's Abode hear. Is it little from you to weary mortals that you also weary My Mighty One?

13 Consequently my Controller(Foundation) will give you proof. *The pregnant young woman will gestate a son.* She will call his name: *Mighty One Is With Us.*

14 He will eat butter and honey knowing to refuse with evil and to choose with good. 16 Before the boy knows to refuse with evil and to choose with good, the land that has been wearied from the faces of two Rulers will be abandoned.

17 Originator will cause to come on you, on your people and on your papa's house days that have not come to the day Level Plain's Ruler removed Productive/Worthless from on Praise Originator's land. 18 It happened in That Day Originator whistled for flying stinger that is in the extremities of Double Stronghold's waterways and for the bee that is in Level Plain land. 19 They will come. All of them settle down on a bank of the stream beds and the cleft holes of the crag, all the pastures and all the thorn bushes.

1 Glowing is Syria in Canaanite Aram=Elevated

8 Silent Is The Sackcloth Weaver

14 Matthew 1:23 Isaiah 8:8, 10

18 Double Stronghold is Egypt in Canaanite

Mizraim=Double Stronghold – Copts' land

Isaiah 7:20 In That Day my Controller(Foundation) will shave with a razor of the hired One Beyond a stream in Level Plain's Ruler – the head and the legs' hair. He will shave the beard.

21 It will happen in That Day, a man will sustain a bovine cow and two sheep. 22 It will happen from the abundance of milk one will eat butter, everyone remaining in the middle of the land will eat butter and honey.

23 It will happen in That Day every place where there were a thousand of a vine in a thousand silver [coins] will be for briers and for thorns. 24 One will come there with arrows and bows. All the land will become briers and thorns. 25 All the mountains where they dug with the hoe no one will go there – fearing brier and thorn. It is for turning loose of a bull and for treading of a flock animal.

Isaiah 8:1 Eternal Originator said to me, *You must take a large tablet and write with a human's chisel on it to: Spoil Speeds-Preys Hastens.* 2 *You must have it witnessed for me – witnesses who are reliable – Worship Server Originator Is My Light and Originator Favors' son Originator Remembers.* 3 *I went to the Presenter-f. She became pregnant and gestated a son.* Eternal Originator told me, *You must call his name: Spoil Speeds-Preys Hasten.* 4 *Before the boy will know to call: My papa and my mama, Well-Watered Place's(Damascus') wealth and Watching Place's plunder will be carried off to faces of Level Plain's Ruler.*

5 Eternal Originator proceeded to **speak** to me further, 6 *Because this people reject the Sent's-f waters that flow softly and enjoy*

Originator Protects' son Firm, 7 *My Controller(Foundation) brings the river's waters on them – mighty and many – Level Plain's Ruler and all his majesty. He will ascend over all his stream beds. He will go over all riverbanks.* 8 *He will strikes(sweeps) into Praise Originator land. He will overflow. He will cross. He will reach as far as neck. Expansion of his extremities will be your land's fullness of width, *Mighty One Is With Us.**

9 You peoples are displeasing. You are shattered. You must give ear all lands remote places. **You clothe yourselves. You are shattered.** 10 You consult counsel. You are frustrated. You speak a statement. It will not stand because *Mighty One Is With Us.*

11 Eternal Originator **conveyed** this to me as the strength of the hand... and corrected me from going in this people's way.

12 *You must not say: An Alliance is all that this people say is an Alliance, nor fear his fear. You must not tremble.*

13 *Groups' Originator is to be revered. You be in awe of him. He is to cause you to tremble.* 14 *He is for a distinguished one and a stone to hit – for a boulder of offense for the two abodes of Most Powerful Prevails – for a trap and a snare to a Success Legacy inhabitant.*

8, 10 Isaiah 7:14

Isaiah 8:15 *Many in them will stumble and fall. They will be shattered, lured and captured.*

16 *You must preserve(tie up) evidence(attestation). You must seal Direction with ones I taught. 17 I will wait for Originator who conceals his faces from the abode of Heel. I hope in him. 18 I and the young ones whom Originator gave to me are for proofs and displays in Most Powerful Prevails from Groups' Originator who is at home in Bald Dry Place Mountain.*

19 The people will say: You must seek those with a familiar timeless dynamic and the conjurers – those ghost whispering and imagining. People must not inquire of his mighty ones – to the lifeless about the living. 20 They do not speak according to this statement – to the Direction and *the evidence(attestation)*. Dawn is not for him. 21 He crosses with her being difficult and being hungry. He is hungry and displeased. He will despise his Ruler and his mighty ones. He faces to beyond.

22 He considers earth. You notice trouble and darkness! One thrusts gloom, distress and calamity.

Isaiah 9:1 No darkness is for ones of constraint to her. At the first time period, he dishonored Exquisite Dwelling Place's land and Wrestling's land. The end... a path of the sea beyond Descending, ethnic groups' Circle is honored.

2 People who went in darkness have seen a great light. Light shined on those living in the land of extreme danger. 3 You increased ethnic people. You have not promoted joy. They rejoice to your faces like the joy in the harvest – as ones enjoy sharing the plunder. 4 You shattered his load's yoke(neck), his shoulder's rod and scepter of one oppressing as the day of Strife.

5 Every boot trampling with commotion and clothing rolled with bloods is to be for cremation – blaze's fuel. 6 *Boy has been gestated for us. Offspring has been given for us. The government will be on his shoulder.* His name will be called **Extraordinary** Advisor, Most Powerful Mighty One, Eternal Papa, Successful Ruler. 7 No end is for the greatness of the government and success. He is for supporting it on Loved's seat of power and his empire with ethics and with correctness from the present and endlessly. Groups' Originator's zeal will produce this.

8 My Controller(Foundation) sent a statement in Heel. It fell in *Most Powerful Prevails*. 9 All his people knew. Productive/Worthless and Watching Place's people say in heart's pride and arrogance: 10 Bricks collapse. We must build cut stone. Sycamore figs trees have been cut down. We will grow cedar trees.

1 continues from 8:22 see Jewish translations Matthew 4:15

2 Psalm 23:4

8 9 harbingers

Isaiah 9:11 Eternal *Originator exalted Firm's adversaries over him and wove his enemies together.* 12 Elevated was from before and Weakeners from behind. They devoured Most Powerful Prevails with the whole mouth. *In all this, he turned not away his countenance. His hand was still outstretched.*

13 The people have not turned back to one striking him or sought Groups' Originator. **14** In One Day Originator will cut off head and tail, palm frond and lowly from Most Powerful Prevails. 15 Elder and regarded one are faces of the head. A Presenter pouring deception is the tail. 16 They caused this people to go astray and to be swallowed up. 17 My Controller(Foundation) rejoiced not in his youths or had mercy in his loners and widows. ***All are godless and evil.*** Every mouth states senselessness. In all this he turned not away his countenance. His hand is still outstretched.

18 Wickedness burns as fire devouring briars and thorn bushes – burning thickets of the forest. ***A column of smoke went up.*** 19 In passion Groups' Originator burned land. The people will be as blaze's fuel. A man will not spare his relative. 20 He will cut the right side and be hungry. He will eat the left and not be satisfied. They ate flesh of his shoulder. **21** From Debt(Forgetting)... Productive/Worthless... and Productive/Worthless... From Debt(Forgetting)... ***together they were against Praise Originator.*** *In all this he turned not away his countenance. His hand is still outstretched.*

Isaiah 10:1 **Woe is for those decreeing evil decrees— those **writing** mischief – 2 turning destitute from a cause, plundering my humble people's ethics.** Widows are their prey. They rob loners. 3 What will you achieve for Oversight and Devastation Day from remoteness that will come on you? To whom will you escape for help? Where will you leave your abundance?

4 Unless he bows under a prisoner, they will fall under ones killed. *In all this he turned not away his countenance. His hand is still outstretched.*

5 Wretched is Level Plain – my countenance's scepter. My displeasure is a club in their hand. 6 I will send him into a godless ethnic people. I will instruct him about the people of my outburst – to loot, plunder and establish a trampling place like streets of clay.

7 He intends not so, his heart imagines not so – in his heart to exterminate and cut off not a few ethnic groups. 8 He said, **Are not my leaders a union of Rulers? 9 Is not Fort Dwelling like Fort Subdue? Is not Protectorate like Spread Out? Is not Watching Place like Well-Watered Place(Damascus)?**

12 17 very displeased with but loving us

18 Basil Wolverton's 50's art prediction decades in advance of actual event

21 very displeased with but loving us

4 very displeased with but loving us

Isaiah 10:10 As what my hand found for the empires that their worthless(good-for-nothing) carved images were from Success Legacy and from Watching Place. 11 Will I not accomplish as what I have accomplished for Watching Place for Success Legacy and for her images?

12 It will happen my Controller(Foundation) will cut off all his work in Bald Dry Place Mountain and in Success Legacy. I will take care of result of Level Plain's Ruler's heart's insolence and boasting of his eyes' haughtiness. 13 He said, I accomplished with the strength of my hand and with my wisdom. I have understanding. I have removed the territories of peoples and robbed their treasures. I have taken down one inhabiting like the valiant. 14 My hand found peoples' wealth like a nest. I have gathered all the earth as one gathers eggs that have been forsaken. None is fluttering an extremity, opening a mouth wide or chirping.

15 Will the ax vaunt itself over the one cutting with it? or a saw promote itself over one **moving** it back and forth? or a scepter and one **raising** it? or a staff not wood raise itself ? 16 Consequently Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator will send scantness in his vigorous ones. Instead of his abundance he will **burn** as burning fire. 17 Most Powerful Prevails' Light is for fire. His Distinguished One is for a blaze to consume and devour his thorn bushes and his briars in one day. 18 He will destroy abundance of his forest and his productive land from the person and to the flesh. He will be as one lifted wastes away(melts). 19 A remnant of the forests' trees will be a number a boy could write down. 20 It will happen in the day he will not increase further a remnant of Most Powerful Prevails' survivors of Heel's Abode will not rely on one attacking but rely on Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One in stability.

21 A remnant will return — a remnant of Heel to Powerful Mighty One. 22 Although your people Most Powerful Prevails were like the sand of the sea, a remnant in him will return. Destruction is decreed to overflow ethical management. 23 My Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator decreed, **Destruction must be accomplished in the middle of all the land.**

24 My Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator conveys this, **My people inhabiting Bald Dry Place have no fear from the Level Plain's people. He will attack you with scepter. He will lift his staff over you in the way of Double Stronghold.**

25 **It is still just a little while. My displeasure and my countenance over their decadence will cease.**

26 Groups' Originator will raise up a whip over him as when he struck Strife at the boulder of Raven. His staff over the sea(roar)... in Double Stronghold's way. 27 It will happen in That Day he will remove his load from your back and his yoke from your neck. A yoke will be taken from faces of vigorous ones security.

26 Judges 7:25 east of Descending River

Isaiah 10:28 He comes to Ruin Heap. He crosses in Leek. He attends to his items at Laid Up. 29 He crosses a ford. Hill was lodging for us. Looseness trembles. Request's Mound fled. 30 Springs' woman(daughter), you shout your voice. Afflicted Echos, you must heed Lion. 31 Dunghill retreated. Cisterns' inhabitants escape. 32 Yet The Day is to stand in High Place. He waves his hand to move back and forth. Bald Dry Place Mountain's woman(daughter) is Success Legacy's hill.

33 The Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator lops off boughs with terrifying power. Those rising high will be cut down. Proud will be abased. 34 He will strike the forest thickets with iron. Whiteness will fall with the famous one.

Isaiah 11:1 A twig will come from *My Man's(Originator Exists')* stem. A shoot will grow from his roots. 2 Dynamic Originator will settle on him – Dynamic wisdom and understanding, Dynamic counsel and strength, Dynamic knowledge and Originator's awe. 3 He breathes with *Originator's awe*. He will not ethically manage to the sight of his eyes and not decide to the hearsay of his ears. 4 He will ethically manage the destitute with correctness. He decides with evenness for earth's humble. He strikes earth with his mouth's scepter. He kills a criminal with his lips' Infinite Dynamic. 5 Ethics is his hips' belt. The stability is his pubes' belt.

6 *A wolf resides with a lamb*. A leopard will lie down with a kid. A male calf, a young lion and a fatling are together. A small boy will lead them. **7** A heifer and a bear will feed. Their offspring will lie down together. A lion will eat fodder as a herd animal. **8** One nursing plays touching a venomous reptile's den. A weaned girl's hand stretches out a hand touching a poisonous reptile's hole. **9** They will not displease. They will not ruin in all my distinguished mountain. Originator's knowledge fills the earth as waters cover to the sea.

10 It will be in That Day – My Man's(Originator Exists') root – will remain for the peoples' banner. Ethnic groups seek him. His rest will be magnificent.

11 It will happen in That Day my Controller(Foundation) will cause his hand again to acquire a remnant of his people that remain from What Growls, from Double Stronghold, from south country, from As If He Were Getting Smarter, from Always, from Sharp Town, from Protectorate and from the regions of the sea.

12 He will lift a banner for ethnic groups. He will gather banished of Most Powerful Prevails and assemble Praise Originator's scattered from the four extremities of the earth. 13 He will turn aside jealousy of Productive/Worthless. Adversaries of Praise Originator will be cut off. Productive/Worthless will not be jealous of Praise Originator. Praise Originator will not distress Productive/Worthless.

1 Jesse=My Man(Originator Exists)

Isaiah 11:14 They will fly in Weakens' shoulder west(seaward). Together they will plunder sons of East. They send a hand on Red and Who Is Your Papa? My Relatives will heed them. 15 Originator will exterminate a tongue of Double Stronghold sea. He will wave his hand over the river in the heat of his wind. He will strike it into seven. He treads streams in sandals. 16 A public road is for the remnant of his people that survive from Level Plain as what she was for Most Powerful Prevails in The Day he went up from Double Stronghold land.

Isaiah 12:1 In That Day *you will say, Originator, I gratefully praise you.* You were displeased with me. You turned your countenance away. You *renovated* me. 2 You notice Mighty One is my deliverance. I rely fully.... I will not fear.

Originator is my strength and praise song. He is for deliverance for me.

3 With joy you will draw *waters* from the springs of victory. 4 In That Day you will say, I gratefully praise you. You will call to Originator with his name to make his activities known in his people. You will mention that his name is Invincible.

5 You will sing Originator praise songs. He has accomplished magnificently. This will be made known in all the earth.

6 Ones inhabiting Bald Dry Place, you will shout and sing for joy. Great is Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished one in you.

Isaiah 13:1 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) information(load) that Strong's son *Liberator Originator* saw: 2 You lift up a banner on a wind-swept mountain. You raise a sound to them. You wave a hand. They enter a free entrance. **3 I instructed my Distinguished. I called my warriors for my displeasure. Joyous ones are my majesty.**

4 A sound of a mob in the mountains is a sound of many people – a roar of empires of ethnic groups gathered. Groups' Originator assigns a battle group. 5 Ones enter from a distant land – from the extremity of the 1-sky. Originator and instruments of his displeasure will bind all the earth. 6 You will wail! *Originator's Day is near!* It will come like devastation from My Destroyer-Preeminent Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rainmaker-Source Of Infant Food.

7 Consequently all hands will drop. Every mortal's heart will melt. 8 They will be terrified. Pains and sorrows will grasp them. They will writhe as a woman giving birth(gestating). They will be stunned – a man at his associate. Their faces are faces of blazes. **9 Originator's Day approaches** – terrible, overflowing and an intense countenance to make the land for waste. He will exterminate her guilty ones from her.

10 Stars and their foolishnesses(constellations) of the 1-sky will not shine their light. The sun grows dim in its coming out. Moon will not reflect its light.

15 language?

1 Revelation 18

Isaiah 13:11 I will assign misery on inhabited land and their iniquity on criminals. I will stop insolent ones' pride. I will humiliate terrorists' pride. 12 I will make mortal rarer than pure gold – earthling... than gold items of Rich Coast.

13 Consequently I will shake 1-sky. The earth will move from her place in overflowing of Groups' Originator and in The Day of his Intense(hot) Countenance(nose). 14 One will become like a hunted gazelle – like a flock animal no man gathered. A man will turn to his people. They will escape each to his land. 15 Everyone found will be stabbed. Everyone caught will fall by sword. 16 Their infants will be dashed to pieces before their eyes. Their houses will be plundered. Their women will be violated. 17 I will stir up Midland(Measure) against them. They esteem not silver. They delight not in gold. 18 Bows will dash to pieces youths. They love not progeny of womb. Their eye will not spare sons. 19 Mighty One's Gate(Mixing), a beauty of empires and a splendor of majesty of As If It Were A Field will be as Mighty One-3 overthrew Demon and Tyranny.

20 She will not be inhabited for the present(age). She will not be inhabited until a time period and a time period. A Nomad will not pitch a tent there. One feeding a flock will not lie there. 21 Desert animals will lie there. Their houses satisfy howlers. Daughters of owls settle there. Kids goats leap there. 22 A solitary howler responds in its desolate places and reptiles... in exquisite facilities. Her time comes near. Her days will not be postponed.

Isaiah 14:1 *Originator loves Heel*. He will still chose Most Powerful Prevails. He will settle them down on their ground(plot). Newcomers cling to them and gather to Heel's abode. 2 Peoples will take them and bring them to their place. Originator will allot Most Powerful Prevails' Abode ground for male and female servants. They will become ones captivating those captivating them. They will rule ones oppressing them.

3 It will happen in The Day Originator will give you freedom(rest) from your pain, your trouble and your hard labor that he forced on you. 4 You must take this pithy saying against Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler. You must say: How one oppressing has stopped! Raging has stopped! 5 Originator broke wicked one's staff and scepter of ruling ones. 6 One struck peoples with fury – a blow of revolt. He ruled ethnic people with nostril. No one suppresses persecution.

17 *Medes=My Measure(ment)*, Out Of Abundance, Originator's Extended.

Isaiah 14:7 *The entire planet is quiet and undisturbed.* They will burst out singing. 8 Even cypress trees and Whiteness' cedars rejoice. Since you laid low, the one cutting has not gone against us.

9 *Hidden* from beneath shakes for you to meet with your coming. He arouses healers for you. He gets up all earth's male goats – all ethnic Rulers from their seats of power. 10 All they will heed you. They will tell you: You also have become weak as we. You are like us. 11 Magnificence your *hidden* went down. Your instruments sound. A maggot makes a bed beneath you. A worm is your cover.

12 Mighty One's Enlightener, how you *fell from the Infinite realm!* Dawn's Son, you have been cut down to the planet. You weakened ethnic groups.

13 You said in your heart: I will war against *Infinite One*. I will exalt my seat of power from beyond to Mighty One-3's stars. I will remain in the mountain of assembly in extreme north. 14 I will ascend above heights of thick cloud. I will be like Supreme. 15 You will be brought down to hidden – to pit's extreme parts.

16 Ones seeing you will stare at you and consider: this is the champion who shook the planet to make empires tremble.

17 He made inhabited land like desert. He threw down its towns. He opened not his prisoners' place. 18 **All** the ethnic groups' Rulers sleep(lie down) in honor – champion in his place. **19** You have been thrown from your *interment* like a branch that is detested, clothes of killed –sword-pierced, ones going down to the stones of the pit like a trampled carcass.

20 You will not be united with them in an interment site because you ruined your land and killed your people. Sons of those doing evil will not be proclaimed for the future. 21 You must prepare a slaughter from his sons in the depravity of their papas. They will not rise, possess earth or have towns fill inhabited land's face.

22 Groups' Originator conveys: **I will rise against them.** Originator conveys: **I will cut off for Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) name, remnant, progeny and propagator.** 23 I will make it for a possession of hedgehog(bird) and pools of water.

Originator conveys: **I will sweep it with the broom of one destroying.**

24 Groups' Originator **sewened**: **It will happen as I designed – it is established as I determined(counseled) – 25 to break Level Plain's people on my planet. I will trample him on my mountains. He removes his yoke from them and removes his load from his shoulder.** 26 This is the purpose on behalf of the entire earth that he purposed. This is the hand stretched out over the ethnic groups. 27 Groups' Originator determined(counseled). Who will reverse it? His hand is stretched out. Who will reverse it?

9 unseen

11 unseen

12 Helel Infinite

13 unseen

16 manipulated man

Isaiah 14:28 It happened this information(load) was in the year of the lifelessness of Ruler Grasped. 29 All you of Grief-stricken Dust Weakeners must not rejoice. The scepter of one striking you will be broken. A venomous hissing snake went out from the root of a reptile. Its progeny was a hovering fiery one. 30 Firstborn of Synchronicity feed. Destitute safely recline. I will put to lifelessness your root in scarcity. It will kill your remnant. 31 You will wail! Entrance, you will call for help. Grief-stricken Dust Weakeners City, all of you will melt. Smoke comes from the north. None is isolated in its troop. 32 What will an ethnic groups' agent answer? Originator founded Bald Dry Place. His lowly people escape for protection in her.

Isaiah 15:1 Who Is Your Papa?'s information(load).

Who Is Your Papa?'s City will be destroyed at night. It will cease. Who Is Your Papa?'s Wall will be destroyed at night. It will cease. 2 House and Abundance Of Knowledge will go up to the temple and high places for weeping, Who Is Your Papa? will wail over heads of baldness. Every beard will be cut off. 3 They will bind sackcloth in his streets, on her house tops and in her squares. Each of his will wail, sinking in weeping.

4 Stronghold and Mighty One Ascends cry out. Their sound is heard as far as Trodden Down. Who Is Your Papa?'s ones equipped for war will shout. His person will tremble for him. 5 My heart cries out for Who Is Your Papa? His fugitives Trodden Down will be as far as Insignificant [to] Heifer Three. They will go up the ascent of Luhith in weeping. They incite an outcry of shattering the way of Two Caves. 6 Waters of Clear Waters will be devastations. Greenery will be dried. Vegetation will not be green. 7 He will make abundance. They will carry their store over streams of the poplars. 8 The outcry will encompass Who Is Your Papa?'s territories. Her howling will be as far as Double Reservoir. Her howling will be as far as Mighty One's Well.

9 Waters of Riverbed will be bloods-filled. I will put more on Riverbed. A lion will be for Who Is Your Papa?'s escaped remnant— for the remnant of the land.

Isaiah 16:1 You must send one ruling the land – a ram from Rock Solid Cliff Desert to the Bald Dry Place's woman's(daughter's) mountain. 2 It will happen Who Is Your Papa?'s women(daughters) will be at Rushing Stream's fords as one flying departs a nest is sent away. 3 You must get advice. You must decide. You will be to your shadow like night at *solar meridian*. You must conceal those banished. You must not reveal those departed.

4 Who Is Your Papa?'s banished will temporarily reside in you. You will be breathing room for them – protection from faces of one devastating. The oppressor(squeezer) will come to an end. Violence will cease. Trampling on the land will cease. 5 The seat of power will be established with kindness. One will remain on it with reality in Loved's home – one ethically managing, one seeking ethics and prompt correctness.

29, 31 Exodus 15:15 Isaiah 14:31 Joel 3:4

2 Mercury See A Son

Isaiah 16:6 We heard of Who Is Your Papa?'s proud arrogance – his exceedingly *proud arrogance* and his fury! His empty talk is not accurate. 7 Who Is Your Papa? will howl. All of his will howl for Who Is Your Papa? Despondent ones, you will mumble for pressing down Earthenware Wall. 8 Stronghold's cultivated fields languish. *Fragrant vine* – ethnic groups' lords(possessors) will hammer her vine clusters. They will touch as far as Helps. They will wander a desert. Her branches will spread abroad. They will cross a sea. 9 I will weep weeping of Helps – *Fragrant vine*. I will saturate you with my

tears – Stronghold and Mighty One Ascends. Shouts over your summer fruit and your harvest wasting away.

10 Joy and rejoicing will be removed from the produce field. One in the vineyards will not be singing for joy or shouting for joy. One will not tread wine in the wine vats. I caused a cheer of one treading to cease. 11 My internal organs are turbulent like a harp for Who Is Your Papa?. My thought and emotion(inner parts) are for Potsherds' Enclosure. 12 It will happen that he will see that Who Is Your Papa? is impatient on the high places. He will come to his distinguished to entreat. He will not succeed. 13 This is the statement that Originator conveyed then to Who Is Your Papa?. 14 Now Originator will convey to Who Is Your Papa?: *In three years* as hired years Who Is Your Papa?'s honor will be despised in all the vast mob. A remnant is very small and not many.

Isaiah 17:1 Well-Watered Place's(Damascus') information(load).

Well-Watered Place(Damascus) will be removed from being a city. She will become a heap of ruin. 2 Towns will be forsaken. Ruins will be for flocks. They will lie down. No one will make them tremble. 3 Fortification will cease from Productive/Worthless. Groups' Originator conveys, *The Empire from Well-Watered Place(Damascus) and a remnant of Elevated will be as the splendor of Most Powerful Prevails' sons.*

4 *In That Day this will occur. Heel's splendor will be low.* Fatness of his flesh will grow lean. 5 It will be as a grain harvest is gathered. His arm reaps spikes. It will be as in Faded ones' valley's spikes of gleaning. 6 Grape gleanings are left behind with him like shaking of an olive tree. Two or three olives are in the head of the top. Four or five are in its bough of a productive one. A declaration of Originator Mighty One-3 of Most Powerful Prevails: **7** *In That Day* earthling will regard one producing him. His eyes will look to Distinguished one of Most Powerful Prevails. **8** He will not regard the platforms his hands accomplish and what his fingers achieve or look to the *Happy Progressions* and sun's incense platforms.

1 Jeremiah 49:23-27

2 Ruins is a town's name

8 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Worship Facility 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

Isaiah 17:9 In That Day towns of his safety will become like forsaken wood. The top that they deserted from faces of Most Powerful Prevails' sons will become desolation.

10 *You have ignored Mighty One-3* of your deliverance. You have not remembered Crag of your safety. You will plant pleasant plants. You will sow a strange vine. In the day you will make your plant grow(fence). In the morning, you will make your seed bud. A harvest in That Day will be weak. *Pain will be incurable.*

12 Wretchedness! *The mob of peoples is like the tumult of the seas.* They are tumultuous. A roar of a city is like the roar of mighty waters. 13 A city roars like the roar of many waters. They roar. He *corrupts* in him. He will escape far away. He is pursued(chased) like chaff of a mountain before faces of wind – like the whirling before faces of a storm.

14 Calamity will occur at the time of sunset. It will not exist at dawn. This is a portion of ones plundering us and a lot of ones robbing us.

Isaiah 18:1 Wretched is a *land of buzzing locust wings*. It is across As If He Were Getting Smarter's rivers.

2 One sending agents in the sea and in containers of papyrus on waters' faces: You swift representatives will go to an ethnic group who are *tall and bald(smooth)* – to peoples feared from it and onward, a **strong** and trampling ethnic group who divides rivers of his land.

3 All those inhabiting society and those weaving land – you will see mountains as one lifts up a banner and you will hear a ram's horn as one blows. 4 Originator conveyed this to me: **I will be inactive. I will observe in my headquarters as sunny warmth on a plant – as a dewy cloud in the warmth of harvest.** 5 Before the faces of harvest as a bud matures a blossom becomes a ripening grape, he will cut off the shoots with a pruning knife. He will remove the branches lopping them off. 6 They are left together for the mountains' swooper and for the land's animal. The swooper spends summer on them. Every animal of the land spends winter on them.

7 In That Time a gift will be brought to Groups' Originator for a people who are *tall and bald(smooth)* from the people feared from it and onward, a **strong** and trampling ethnic group who divides rivers of his land. Bald Dry Place is for the place of Groups' Originator's name.

Isaiah 19:1 You notice Double Stronghold's information(load).

Originator mounts and rides on a swift cloud. He enters Double Stronghold. Double Stronghold's worthless(good-for-nothing) ones will tremble from his faces. Double Stronghold's heart will melt in its center.

10 prosperity, safety, liberty

12 Luke

13 wind driven

1 cicada

6 birds of prey

1 Double Stronghold is Coptic Canaanite Double Stronghold Greek is Opener's [or Risen land's] Place =Egypt

Isaiah 19:2 I will shut Double Stronghold in Double Stronghold. They will fight each with his relative – each with his friend, city with city, empire with empire. 3 Double Stronghold's dynamic is emptied in its center. I will swallow up its purpose. They seek to worthless(good-for-nothing) ones, the ones with a familiar timeless dynamic, the mediums and the demonics. 4 Groups' Originator conveys: **I will give Double Stronghold's people with a hand of cruel foundations. A fierce Ruler will rule over them.** 5 Waters from the sea will dry up. The river will diminish and be dry. 6 Rivers will stink. Streams of Fortified will dry up. Reeds and waters plants will wither. 7 Bare places on the river on the river's mouth and all river's place of sowing will dry up. It is driven away. It is not. 8 The fishers will mourn. All flinging fishhooks in the river will lament. Ones spreading nets on waters' faces will languish. 9 Ones working linens and ones weaving fine white linen will be disappointed. 10 Her foundations will be crushed. All wage earners will be *stagnant persons*.

11 Low Region's leaders are foolish. Great House's wise counselors' counsel is uninformed. How can you tell Great House: I am a wise son. I am a son of earliest Rulers. 12 Where are your wise? They must tell you and make known what Groups' Originator intended against Double Stronghold. 13 Low Region's leaders are foolish. Presentability's leaders are *deceived*. Her states' chief cause Double Stronghold to stagger(wander). 14 Originator poured(mixed) in its middle a timeless dynamic of distortions. They cause Double Stronghold to stagger(wander) in all his activities as an intoxicated one staggers(wanders) in his vomit. 15 Accomplishment is not for Double Stronghold that he accomplished head and tail, palm frond and rush.

16 *In That Day* Double Stronghold will be like women. He will tremble. He will fear faces of a wave of hand that Groups' Originator waves at him. 17 Praise Originator's ground will be for terror for Double Stronghold's people. Everyone that remembers her will fear from the faces of Groups' Originator's intent that he intended on behalf of him. 18 *In That Day* in Double Stronghold's land will be five towns speaking *Synchronicity's language(lip)* and guaranteeing(sevening) to Groups' Originator: One will be called demolition city.

19 On That Day Originator's Platform will be in the middle of Double Stronghold land. Originator's *memorial* is near its territory. 20 It is for a token and evidence to Groups' Originator in Double Stronghold land. They will call to Originator for help from faces of ones oppressing(squeezing). He will send one to protect and heal them. He will defend them.

21 Originator made himself known to Double Stronghold. Double Stronghold's people will get to know Originator on That Day. They will serve a contribution(presentation) and gift. They will promise a promise to Originator and complete it.

10 unemployed

19 Genesis 31:52 Romans 12:1 Hebrews 13:15-16 2 Peter 2:5 the great pyramid

20 Obadiah

Isaiah 19:22 Originator will strike Double Stronghold. He will strike and heal. They will return to Originator. He will listen to them and heal them. 23 *In That Day a highway will be from Double Stronghold to Level Plain.* Level Plain resident will come into Double Stronghold. Double Stronghold's people will work with Level Plain's people.

24 In That Day Most Powerful Prevails *will be third for Double Stronghold and Level Plain.* Prosperity will be in the center of the land.

25 *Groups' Originator will prosper them.* He conveys: **My people Double Stronghold, you have been prospered. Level Plain... are my hand's achievement. Most Powerful Prevails is my property.**

Isaiah 20:1 In the year a general will enter *Effusion*. Level Plain's Ruler Legitimate Ruler will send him. He will fight with Effusion and capture it. 2 At the same time, Originator conveyed in Strong's son Liberator Originator' hand stating: You must go. You must loosen the sackcloth from your waist. You must pull off your sandals from your feet. He did. You must go *naked and barefoot*. 3 Originator conveyed: **As my servant Liberator Originator went naked and barefoot three years** as a proof and a display on Double Stronghold and on As If He Were Getting Smarter, 4 so will Level Plain's Ruler drive Double Stronghold [to] captivity and As If He Were Getting Smarter [to] exile – youths and old, naked and barefoot, bottoms stripped to Double Stronghold's pudenda.

5 They will be shattered. Those from As If He Were Getting Smarter's expectation and those from Double Stronghold's beauty will be ashamed. 6 In That Day an inhabitant of this region will say: Our expectation is this: Where will we escape for assistance to be snatched away from faces of Level Plain's Ruler. How will we escape?

Isaiah 21:1 Desert's Sea's information(load).

As storm's winds in the south pass, one will come from desert – from a feared land. 2 A dire video has been made known to me. One **deals deceitfully**. One **devastates**. Always, you must go up to blockade Midland(Measure). I have caused all her sighing to cease. 3 My waists are writhing-filled. Pains grip me as pains of a woman ending gestation. I am troubled from hearing. I am alarmed from seeing. 4 My heart goes astray. Trembling overtakes me. Twilight of my delight appoints anxiety to me. 5 You must arrange the table. You must lay out the carpet. You must eat and drink. You must arise. You the leaders must anoint a shield. 6 My Controller(Foundation) conveys this to me: **You must go post the one to watch. He will report what he sees.** 7 He saw a vehicle – a pair of horses, a vehicle – a jack ass and a vehicle – a camel. He heeded attentively – very attentively. 8 He called out: A lion! My Controller(Foundation), I stand continually on lookout in the day. I am stationed on my guard all nights.

1 Ashdod

2 Isaiah 13:17

8 violence

Isaiah 21:9 You notice this man's vehicle – a pair of horses – comes. He responded saying, Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) **fell**. He shattered all her mighty ones' images earthward. 10 What I received from Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – I made known to you, my threshed and my threshing floor's son.

11 Silence's information(load).

One called me from *Storm Riders*: **One guarding, what is from the night?** 12 One guarding said: Sunrise has arrived *and also night*. If you seek, you must seek. You must return. You must come here.

13 In *Nomadia*'s information(load).

Movers' caravans, you lodge in Nomadia's forest. 14 You inhabiting Admiration's land must bring waters to an encounter of a thirsty one to meet those fleeing with his food. 15 They fled from the faces of the swords, from the faces of a drawn sword, from the faces of a bent bow, from the faces of battle's grievousness.

16 My Controller(Foundation) said this to me: **In a year as hired ones' year, all Dark's abundance will end.** 17 Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveyed this: **A number of archers of Dark's mighty sons' remnant will be diminished.**

Isaiah 22:1 *Vision Valley*'s information(load).

What is for you that all of you go up to the housetops: 2 full of noise city – troubled town of jubilant ones? Your killed ones have not been sword-killed or battle slain. 3 All your leaders have been chased alike. They are all taken prisoners from archers. Those found are taken prisoners. All had fled from far. 4 So I said, You must look away from me. I am grieved in the weeping. You must not rush to console me about *the violence of my people's* daughter.

5 It is That Day of Confusion, Subjugation and Perplexity for my Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator **walling** in Vision Valley. A cry for help is to the mountain. 6 *Always* carried a quiver in an earthling's vehicle of horsemen.

Enclosure(Wall) razed(bared) a shield. 7 This will happen your pleasant valleys are vehicle-filled. The horsemen will take their stand at the entrance. 8 He revealed Praise Originator's screen. In That Day you will look to weapons of Armor Place. 9 You will see that breaches of Loved's City are numerous. You gathered waters of the lower pool. 10 You counted Success Legacy's houses. You broke down the houses to make the wall inaccessible. You made a moat(ditch) between the two walls for waters of the old pool. You have not looked to one making her. You saw not one molding her from the distant past.

12 In That Day my Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator will call for weeping, wailing, female baldness and binding sackcloth. 13 You will notice joy and gladness, slaughtering cattle and hammering sheep, eating flesh and drinking wine. We will eat and drink, since we die tomorrow.

9 Bethlehem(Food Place) is the city of David. Zion(Bald Dry Place is David's city. Revelation 18:2

11 Dumah

13 1 Corinthians 15:32 Arabia

6 Elam

Isaiah 22:14 Groups' Originator revealed in my ears. Groups' Originator conveyed: *Unless this iniquity has been reconciled for you, even to your death.*

15 My Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator conveyed this: *You must go. You must come to one handling finances – to **Tender Youth** who is house Governor.* 16 *You will cut out your interment here.* What is for you here? Who is for you here? One cutting out his sepulcher of dignity – carving his abode in the crag. 17 Originator will hurl you a man's hurling **to cover you.** 18 He **WILL VIOLENTLY TURN** you like a ball to a land of wide hands. You will die there. Your splendid vehicles there are your foundations' place's disgrace. 19 *I will depose you from your position.* He will throw you down from your office.

20 *It will happen in That Day I will call my servant My Portion Is Originator's son Mighty One Raises.* 21 *I will clothe him with your long coat. I will tighten your belt on him. I will give your rule in his hand. He will be for papa to one inhabiting Success Legacy and to Praise Originator's abode.* 22 *I will put Loved's Abode's key on his shoulder. **He opens and no one shuts. He shuts and no one opens.*** 23 I will drive a peg in the firm place. He is for the splendid seat of power for his papa's house. 24 They will hang on him all the splendor of his papa's house – the produce and offshoot, all the small items from the items of the cups to all the items of the skin bags. 25 In That Day Groups' Originator conveys: *The peg will be removed that had been driven in the firm place. It(f) will be cut down and fall. The information that is about it will perish.* Originator conveyed this.

Isaiah 23:1 Rock's information(load).

White Dove's seamen, you will wail. He has been ruined from the place – from one coming from Pulverizers land. He has exiled them. 2 You must keep silent – ones inhabiting an island, one merchandising Fisher, one seafaring(crossing through sea) filled you. 3 Dark's seed in the great waters river's harvest is your product. She is ethnic groups' profit. 4 Fisher, you will be disappointed. Sea stated – the sea's protection stated – I have not writhed, gestated, brought up young men or raised up virgins. 5 When a report is for Double Stronghold, they will writhe at Rock's report. 6 You will cross White Dove's. One inhabiting an island, you will wail. 7 Is this your jubilant city whose origin is from days past? Her feet will conduct her from the distance to travel. 8 Who determined this against Rock – one surrounded – her merchandisers are leaders, her Synchronicity ones are earth honored. 9 Groups' Originator determined for one to defile pride of all honor – for one to despise all the planet's honored.

15 palace governor 2 Kings 18:18, 26, 37

16 dig your grave

22 Matthew 16:19 Revelation 3:7

1 Ezekiel 26:2

2 coastal, seafaring

Isaiah 23:10 You cross your land as White Dove's woman(daughter). There is further no restraint. **11** He stretched out his hand over sea. *He shook empires*. Originator instructed for Synchronicity to exterminate her protection. 12 He said, You will not increase happiness further – oppressed virgin woman(daughter) of Fisher. Pulverizers, you must arise and cross. He will not rest you there.

13 You will note As If It Were A Field's land, this people became nothing. Level Plain founded her for yelpers. They raised its towers. They stripped its forts. He put it to ruin. 14 White Dove's seamen, you will wail. Your protection has been devastated. 15 It will happen in That Day, Rock will be forgotten *seventy years* like the days of one Ruler. From the end of seventy years it will happen to Rock as the song of the one practicing immorality: 16 You must strum a stringed instrument. You must go about town. One practicing immorality, you are a forgotten one. You will do well to play a stringed instrument and do much singing so you will be remembered. 17 It will happen from the end of seventy years, Originator will assign Rock. She will return to her hire. She will practice immorality with all the land's empires on faces of the ground. 18 This will happen, her profit and her hire will be distinguished to Originator. It will not be stored or hoarded for one settling down to Originator's faces. This will happen. Her profit is for one to eat, for satisfaction and for choice covering.

Isaiah 24:**1** *Originator will empty the land and devastate it*. He will distort its surfaces and scatter ones inhabiting it. 2 It will happen, like the people like the Religious Leader, like the servant like his controller(foundation), like the female servant like Queen, like one acquiring, like one selling, like one loaning like one loaned, like one bitten like one biting in it. **3** *The land will be emptied and looted*, Originator conveyed this statement. 4 It will mourn. The land will come to nothing. It will weaken. Habitable land will come to nothing. Haughty of the land's people will weaken. 5 The land will be defiled under those inhabiting it. *They have violated(crossed) Direction*. They overstepped a limit. They annulled an everlasting pledge. 6 Therefore a denunciation devours land. Those inhabiting it trespass. Therefore, those inhabiting land will be *scorched*. *A remnant of humanity will remain*. 7 New wine mourns. A vine will droop. All happy of heart ones sigh. 8 Joy of tambourines ceases. Roar of jubilant ones ceases. Joy of lyre ceases. 9 They will not drink wine with singing. Intoxicant is bitter for ones drinking. 10 A town of a place of chaos has been broken down. Every house has been shut from one entering. 11 A shout is in the streets over the wine. *All mirth grows dark*. The land's joy has been banished.

17 Revelation 17:2 18:3, 9, 22

18 Zechariah 14:20

Isaiah 24:12 *Terror* remains in the city. An entrance is shattered ruin. 13 It becomes this way in the middle of the land among the peoples like a shaken olive tree, like [grapes'] gleanings when harvest(clipped) has ended.

14 They will lift up their voice. They will shout in Originator's exaltation. They will bellow from the west(sea). 15 You honor Originator in the fires' light – Originator Mighty One-3 of Most Powerful Prevails' name in the regions of the sea.

16 We hear beautiful songs(psalms) for ethical ones from the land's extremity. I said, **Leanness is for me!** Wretchedness is for me. **They are treacherous. They are treacherous.**

17 Terror, pit and snare are on you inhabiting the land. 18 This will happen one fleeing terror's voice will fall into the pit. The one climbing from the middle of the pit will be caught in the snare. Windows open from a height. *Land's foundations quake*. 19 The land **will break**. Land **will split**. Land **will shake**. 20 Land **staggers** like *intoxicated*. It sways the hut. Its rebellion is heavy on her. She falls and will not proceed to rise.

21 It will happen in That Day Originator will take care of the height's camp in the height and the ground's Rulers on the ground. 22 They will gather a gathering of prisoners in a dungeon. They will be enclosed in an enclosure. They will be taken care of from many days. 23 The moon will be bashful. The sun will be ashamed. Groups' Originator rules in Bald Dry Place Mountain and in Success Legacy. Abundance is before his elders.

Isaiah 25:1 *You, Originator, are my Mighty One. I exalt(lift up) you. I gratefully praise your name.* You have accomplished a wonderful purpose from a distance steadily. Surely. 2 You have made the city for heap. ...a fortified town for ruin. A fort of aliens from the city will not be built for the future.

3 Strong people will honor you. A town of terrifying ethnic groups will fear you. 4 You are protection for destitute – protection for destitute in his distress, a shelter from storm, a shade from parching heat, terrifying wind like a wall of a storm. 5 Roaring of those aliens is like parching heat on dry ground. You will subdue parching heat in the shade of a cloud. An awesome lyric(psalm) will be answered.

6 Groups' Originator will accomplish for all the peoples in this mountain a banquet of fine foods(oils) and a banquet of wines – healthful(having marrow) fine foods(oils), clarified(settled) wines. 7 He will swallow up in this mountain faces of *the veil that veils over all the peoples* – the covering that covers over all ethnic groups.

Isaiah 25:8 *He swallows up lifelessness for everlasting. My Controller(Foundation) Originator abolishes tears from on all faces.* Originator conveys: **He will remove his people's scorn from on all the planet.** 9 *In That Day* it will be said, He is our Mighty One-3. We await him. He will help us. He is Originator. We will await him. We will exult. We will rejoice in his prosperity. 10 Originator's hand will rest in this mountain. Who Is Your Papa? will be trodden under him as a straw heap is trodden in waters of a dung pit. 11 He spreads out his hands in the middle of him as the one swimming spreads out to swim. He lays low his pride with tricks of his hands. 12 A fort is a secure height. He prostrates your walls. He lays low. He touches to the land as far to soil.

Isaiah 26:1 *In That Day* this song will be sung in Praise Originator land: Our city is strong. He will appoint walls and ramparts of *victory*. 2 You will open entrances. An ethical ethnic group will enter – one *observing full reliance*, 3 one *supporting purpose*. You will preserve **success**. One fully relies on you.

4 You must rely fully on Originator for the future. Originator is futures' Cliff. 5 He prostrates one settling heights. He lays low a lofty town. **He abases** her to earth. He touches it to soil. 6 A foot will trample it – feet of an afflicted one, steps of a destitute one.

7 A path for the ethical is from evenness. You will balance a straight track of an ethical one. 8 A path is from your ethics. Originator, *we have awaited you for your name*. A person's craving is for your remembrance. 9 I, my person, desired you in the night. I, my dynamic in me, seek you diligently. When your ethics are for the earth, ones inhabiting habitable land will learn correctness. 10 Criminal be shown favor. Will he not learn ethics? He may behave wrongly in the land of honesty and not consider Originator's majesty. 11 Originator, **will they** not **see** your hand is high? They will be ashamed of people's zeal. Fire will devour your foes.

12 Originator, you will establish tranquility. You accomplished all our activities for us. 13 Originator our Mighty One-3, controllers(foundations) besides you have possessed us. For alone with you have we remembered your name. 14 Lifeless will not live. Deceased will not stand. You will attend to and exterminate them. You will make all their memory vanish. 15 Originator, **you added to the ethnic group**. You have been honored. You extended all land's ends.

8 Daniel 12:12 Revelation 7:17 21:4 up to two lifetimes if needed

3-4 rely fully on

13 manipulated

Isaiah 26:16 Originator, they take care of you with foe. They pour out whisper. Your correction is for them. 17 As a pregnant one finishing gestation writhes, she cries out with her pains. So we are from your faces, Originator. 18 We are pregnant. We writhe as we finish gestating wind. We accomplish no earthly victories. Ones inhabiting habitable land have not fallen.

19 Your lifeless will live. My carcass.... They *will get up*. You *will awaken* and shout for joy. Ones soil-woven.... Your dew is a dew of lights. Earth's deceased will fall. **20** My people you must go. You must enter your rooms. You must close your doors behind you. You must hide a short moment until **it passes**. **21** Originator comes from his locale to take care of any inhabiting the earth's iniquity. The earth will disclose her bloods. She will not still reconcile her murder victims.

Isaiah 27:**1 In That Day** Originator will take care of *monster reptile* fugitive with his intense, great and firm sword and a monster reptile crook. He will ruin *the venomous snake* that is in the sea. 2 In That Day you will sing to her, Desirable Vineyard. **3 I, Originator will preserve her. I will water her for moments. Otherwise who would take care of her? I will preserve her day and night.** 4 **Rage is not for me. Who will ascribe to me a diamond of a thorn bush in battle? I will step with her. I will burn her all together.** 5 Rather have him be courageous with my protection. **He will achieve success for me.** 6 Heel's ones coming will take root. He will flourish. Most Powerful Prevails will blossom. They will fill faces of habitable land with produce.

7 Has he beaten him like the beating one beats him? Has he killed him like the killing one killing him? 8 You rebuke her with driving away – in sending her away. He will drive out in his fierce wind – in the day of east wind. **9** He will by this reconcile Heel's iniquity(depravity). This entire offspring must remove his offense. In disposing the entire slaughter place of stones – shattering like stones of lime. *Happy Progressions* and sun's incense platforms must not stand. 10 A fortified town is solitary – a habitation from one dismissed. It is left as the pasture. A male calf grazes there. He reclines there. He stripes her branches. 11 With her harvest drying up, they rupture. Women come to ignite her. This is a people of no understanding. His Maker will not have compassion on him. His Former will show no favor.

12 It will happen *in That Day* Originator will beat out from the branch of the river to Double Stronghold's Torrent. Most Powerful Prevails' sons, you will be gleaned one by one. 13 It will happen *in That Day* he will blow on the great ram's horn. Those perishing in Level Plain land and those banished in Double Stronghold land will come. They will prostrate to Originator in the distinguished mountain in Success Legacy.

18 pseudo pregnancy

9 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling
2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

Isaiah 28:1 Wretched is *Productive/Worthless' intoxicated ones' proud crown*. A flower decays. Its beauty is splendor. Those on a valley's summit of oils are wine hammered. 2 ...strong and courageous like a storm of hail to My Controller(Foundation). He thrusts to earth with a hand a severe storm of destruction like a storm of *great inundating waters*.

3 Productive/Worthless' intoxicated ones' crown of pride will be trampled with feet. 4 She is a decaying flower. His beauty is splendor. Those on a valley's summit of oils like the prime portions before a summer harvest. He *sees* her. He swallows her up with her still in his palm.

5 It will happened in *That Day* Groups' Originator is for a beautiful crown and a splendid diadem for the remnant of his people 6 for Infinite Dynamic's ethics are for those ethically managing and for strength of ones repelling a battle of a gate. 7 These reeled with wine. They stagger with intoxicant. *Religious Leader and Presenter reel with intoxicant*. They have been swallowed from the wine. They stagger from intoxicant. They reel with Seer. They totter giving a decision. 8 All the tables are vomit-filled. Excrement is out of place.

9 Will he instruct one knowledge? Will he inform one of news? Ones weaned from the milk – ones removed from the breasts. 10 **A precept is for a precept. A rule is for a rule – a little here, a little there.**

11 *He will speak to this people in a mocking lip and in a different language(tongue)*. 12 He told them, This is the rest resting the exhausted. This is the refreshing. They consent not to heed. 13 Originator's statement is to them, **A precept is for a precept. A rule is for a rule – a little here, a little there.** ...to the end that they go, stumble back, are shattered, are entrapped and captured.

14 Consequently you derisive mortals that dominate this people who are in Success Legacy must heed Originator's statement. 15 You responded, We cut a pledge with lifelessness. We are in agreement with *hidden*. A scourge scourges. It passes. It will not come on us. *We have made* our refuge *a lie*. We are absent in the deception. 16 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: *I lay a foundation stone in Bald Dry Place – tested stone, valuable corner, foundation founded. One relying fully will not hurry.*

7 political and religious drunks Isaiah 29:9

11 language foreign to the people

15 unseen

16 1 Peter 2:6 Romans 10:11 1 Corinthians 3:11 Zion

Isaiah 28:17 *I made ethics for rule and correctness for the plummet. Hail will sweep away a lie's refuge. Waters will overwhelm a secret place.* 18 He reconciled your pledge with lifelessness. Your agreement in hidden will not stand. A scourge scourges. It passes. You are for trampling for him. 19 As often as it passes him, he will take you. **In the morning**, it will pass in day and in night. It is agony to inform one of news.

20 The bed is too short to stretch out. The covering is too narrow to wrap up. 21 Originator will rise as Breaches Mountain. He will be perturbed as in Hill City Valley to accomplish his work – his work is alien – and to serve his service.

His service is different. 22 *Consequently now you must not scoff. Otherwise your restraints will be firm.* I received from my *Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator* destruction and wounding on all the land.

23 You must listen and heed my voice. You must be attentive and heed my statement. 24 The entire day the one plowing(cutting) plows(cuts) to sow. He opens and harrows his ground. 25 Has he not leveled its faces and dispersed black cumin and cumin? He sprinkles and plants a row of wheats, appointed barleys and his territory of spelts. 26 His Mighty One-3 admonishes him for ethics. He teaches him.

27 Black cumin is not threshed with the threshing(sharp) instrument nor is a cartwheel rolled over cumin. Black cumin is beaten with the club and cumin with the rod(scepter). 28 Grain is pulverized. One will not **tread** it endlessly. He will move a wheel of his cart and not his horses to pulverize it. 29 This also comes from Groups' Originator. He has *extraordinary purpose*. He has great wisdom.

Isaiah 29:1 Wretched is **Mighty One's Lioness** – a town Loved laid a siege against. You increase year to year.

Celebrations come around. **2 I will constrain Mighty One's Lioness. Grieving and mourning will occur. She will be for me like Mighty One's Lioness. 3 I will lay a siege against you like a circle. I will entrench siege works against you. I will erect siege works against you.** 4 You will be made low. You will speak from the land. Your speech will be prostrate from the soil. Your voice will be like one with a familiar timeless dynamic from the land. Your saying will chatter from the soil. 5 A mob of estranged ones becomes like fine dust. A tyrannical crowd is like chaff passing through. It will be for a moment instantly. 6 You will be assigned from Groups' Originator with peal of *thunder* and earthquake. Loud noise of storm, whirlwind and flame of fire devour.

17 standard and level instruments secret rapture lie Revelation

21 2 Samuel 5:20, 25 1 Chronicles 14:11, 16

1 Ariel

6 hurricane and tornado

Isaiah 29:7 It is like a dream – a night video. A mob of all the ethnic groups have camped up against **Mighty One's Lioness** all her armies(bodies), her siege works and ones constraining her. 8 It is as the hungry one dreams. He devours... He awakens. His person is empty. It is as the thirsty one dreams. He drinks... He awakens. ...exhausted. His person is thirsty(growling). So will be a number of all the ethnic groups camped up against Bald Dry Place Mountain.

9 You will linger. You will be astounded. *You blind yourselves.* You are blind. *They are intoxicated. It is not wine. They stagger. It is not intoxicating drink.* 10 Originator poured out on you a supernatural deep sleep. He closed your eyes. He covered the Presenters, your heads and the Seers.

11 Video of all for you is like the statements of the document of the sealed that they give one knowing a document saying, Will you please read this? He responds, I cannot. It has been *sealed*. 12 The document is given one not knowing a document saying, Will you please read this? He responds, I know not a document.

13 My Controller(Foundation) said, *These people approach. They each honor me with his mouth and with his lips. His heart is distant from me. Their fearfulness of me is earthlings' direction taught.* **14** *I will continue to be wonderful with this people. To be wonderful is wonderful! Wisdom of his wise will perish. Discernment of his discerning will be hidden.*

15 Wretched are those making a deep purpose to hide from Originator. It happens, their activities are in darkness. They say: Who sees us? Who knows us? 16 Your guilt is as if the clay is considered the one molding. Will what is manufactured say about one making him, He has not made me. Will what is formed say about one forming him, He has not formed me. He has no understanding.

17 It is not still a small few. Whiteness will return to the productive field. The productive field will be considered a forest.

18 *In That Day* the deaf will hear document statements. Blind eyes will see from obscurity and from darkness.

19 Humble will increase joy in Originator. Destitute of humanity will exult in Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One.

20 Tyrannical one comes to an end. One talking arrogantly ceases. All those on the lookout for trouble will be eliminated.

21 These cause an earthling to miss the target in statement. They bait one correcting in the entrance. They pervert an ethical one with confusion(place of chaos).

22 Originator who ransomed Multitudes' Papa conveys this to Heel's Abode: Heel will no longer be put to shame. His faces will no longer grow pale. 23 In seeing his children, a work of my hands in the middle of him, they will distinguish my name. They will distinguish Heel's Distinguished One. They will fear Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3.

24 Supernaturally seduced will know understanding. Those grumbling will learn persuasiveness.

9 political and religious drunks

10 visionaries

11 literate

12 illiterate

13 Ezekiel 33:31 Matthew 15:8-9 Mark 7:6-7

they talk the talk but don't walk the walk false concepts of Mighty

One-3 from religious leaders.

Isaiah 30:1 Originator's communication: *Wretched are sons rebelling* formulating a plan. It is not from me. ...pouring out a libation.... It is not my Infinite Dynamic. ...purposing to sweep offense on offense. 2 They set out to go down to Double Stronghold – *they sought not my input* – to being safe in Great House's protection and trusting in Double Stronghold's shadow. 3 It will happen Great House's protection will be to you for shame. The refuge in Double Stronghold's shadow will be for reproach. 4 His leaders are in Low Region. His agents reach Banishment Of Favor. 5 Each one is loathsome to people. They have not benefited (to) them – not for help – not for benefiting but for shame and reproach. 6 *South's large quadrupeds'* information. The lioness and the lion from them are in the land of distress and anguish. Venomous snake and flying burning(fiery one).... They carry their wealth on the back(shoulder) of male asses and their treasures on the hump of camels to people not benefiting. 7 Double Stronghold's help is worthless and empty. Therefore I proclaimed to her: Arrogant, they are sitting still. 8 Now you must go now to write it on a tablet before them and delineate it on a document. It is for a subsequent day for everlasting to everlasting. 9 *He is a people of rebellion, sons of deception – sons not willing to heed Originator's Direction.* 10 They tell those seeing, You see not. ...to Seers, *You perceive not for us honestly.* You must tell us: you perceive smoothness. 11 *You turned aside from the way.* You turned from the path. You caused Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One to cease from our faces. 12 Consequently Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One conveyed: *Since you reject this statement, you trust in tyranny and are perverse as well as support it –* 13 *this consequence of depravity is for you. Like a breach collapses in the bulging protective wall that is "impregnable"(high) that suddenly at an instant her rupture comes.* 14 He ruptures her like the *rupture* of a pitcher pounded to form is not spared. He will not be found in forming him. A sherd is for raking fire from the hearth(burning) and skim waters from the cistern. 15 My Controller(Foundation) Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One conveyed this: *You will be helped with retirement and rest. You will be liberated and be with peace. Your strength is in firm reliance. You would not consent.* 16 You say, No, we will escape on a horse. So, you escape. We will ride on the swift. Ones chasing you will be swift. 17 A thousand will flee from faces of one's rebuke. ...from faces of five's rebuke. You are like the mast left on the top of a mountain, like the standard on a hill. 18 *Originator waits to favor you. He will rise to love you. Originator is Mighty One-3 Ethical Vindicator.* Happy are those awaiting him. 19 People will inhabit Bald Dry Place in Success Legacy. You will not **weep**. He will **favor** you – to the sound of your outcry. When he hears, he will answer you.

3 Jeremiah

10 visionaries

12 oppression

18 Daniel 12:12

Isaiah 30:20 My Controller(Foundation) gives you food of stress and waters of pressure. Your guides will not further be thrust aside(cornered). *Your eyes will see your authorities.* 21 Your ears **will hear** a statement from behind you: This is the way you must go. You must go right with him. You must go left.... 22 You must defile statues of silver plating and your gold metal religious items. You must toss them away as unfit. You must tell it, Away with you. 23 He will give your seed rain. You will sow the soil. Food is produce of the soil. It is rich and robust. A meadow that is large will pasture your livestock in That Day. 24 The cattle and the male asses working the soil eat seasoned fodder. It has been tossed in the shovel and the pitchfork. **25** Brooks of running waters will be on every high mountain and on every raised hill *in The Day of Mass Killing with falling towers.* **26** *The moon light will be as the sunlight. The sunlight will be seven – like the light of seven days in the day Originator binds the fracture of his people and heals the wound of his beaten.* 27 Originator's name comes from far. His countenance is intense. A conflagration is massive. His lips are full of indignation. His tongue is like a devouring blaze. 28 His is like an overflowing torrent. It reaches to the middle of the neck. *Shaking(sifting) ethnic groups in the sieve of futility.* Restraint thrown off cheeks of led-astray peoples. 29 The song is for you. Like the night is to distinguish a celebration. Heart is happy. *One goes with pipe to enter Originator's Mountain – to Most Powerful Prevails' Rock.* 30 Originator will cause his magnificent proclamation to be heard. He will display the restfulness of his strong arm with displeasure of countenance, flame of devouring blaze, driving storm, thunderstorm and a stone. 31 Originator's proclamation will shatter Level Plain. He will strike with scepter.

32 Every sweep of the staff is an appointment that Originator will rest on him with tambourines and string instruments. He will fight with him with battles of swinging. 33 Fire Place had been arranged formerly It had been prepared for Ruler. It is deep. It is wide. Its *Fire Pyre* is fire and wood. Originator's breath like a torrent of sulfur consuming her.

Isaiah 31:1 Wretchedness is one going down to Double Stronghold for assistance. They rely on horses(swift). They are secure on a vehicle that is abundant and horsemen are very numerous. They did not look to Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One. They did not seek Originator.

26 Revelation 16:8

30 Dark voice

33 Fire(Hinnom) Valley

Isaiah 31:2 *He is wise and brings misery. He will not retract his statements.* He will rise against the house of ones displeasing and is against help of ones causing trouble. 3 Double Stronghold's people are human, not Mighty One. Their horses are flesh, not timeless dynamic. Originator stretches out his hand. One assisting staggers. One assisted falls. They all will fail.

4 Originator conveyed this to me: *As the lion and the young lion growl over his prey(torn), a mob of ones tending called out against him....* He is not terrified from their voice or intimidated from their sound. Groups' Originator goes to fight Bald Dry Place Mountain and on her hill. 5 Groups' Originator like birds(hoppers) flying will **protect** Success Legacy. He will snatch away to spare. He will escape.

6 You must turn back to him. Most Powerful Prevails' sons made profound rebellion. 7 In That Day they will reject a man's worthlessnesses of silver and worthlessnesses of gold that your hands have made an offense for you.

8 Level Plain will fall with the sword – not a human's. She will eat him. He flees for himself from sword's faces. His youths are for forced labor. 9 His crag will pass from terror. They are intimidated from his leaders' standard. Originator conveys, *He is a flame for him in Bald Dry Place and a furnace in Success Legacy.*

Isaiah 32:1 You will notice Ruler will rule for correctness. They will govern for *ethics* for leaders. 2 A human will be like a hiding place from wind and shelter from storm, like streams of waters in a dry place like the shadow of a massive crag in a thirsty land. 3 Eyes of ones seeing will not be blinded(dimmed). Ears of ones hearing will *heed*. 4 A heart of quick ones will discern to know. An inarticulate tongue quickly will speak clearly. 5 It will not still be for a vile one to be called generous(willing) or the scoundrel to be said to be honorable. 6 A vile one speaks vileness. His heart plots trouble, plotting godlessness and speaking error against Originator to empty a hungry person and deprive thirsty of a drink. 7 A scoundrel's instruments are miserable ones. He schemes. He plans to take security of destitute with *deceptive statements*. Destitute speak ethics. 8 Generous(willing) plans what is generous(willing). He is standing on what is generous(willing). 9 You *quiet women* must stand. You women(daughters) who are *confident* must hear my voice – heeding my statement. 10 You who are confident will quake days beyond a year. A grape crop will fail. No gathering will come. 11 You quiet ones will tremble. You confident will quake. You will strip. You will be bear. You will bind on your waist. 12 They beat breasts over the fields of beauty – over a vine bearing product.

4 impulsive

5 uninformed not liberal

10 trouble

11 naked

Isaiah 32:13 On my people's soil a thorn of a thorn bush grows. All houses of joy are a town of jubilant ones. 14 A fort has been abandoned. A bustling(mob) city will be deserted. It becomes a stronghold(mound) and lookout on behalf of the caves until the future – a joy of wild asses – a pasture of flocks. **15 Until Infinite Dynamic has been poured out on us from Beyond....** A desert will be for a productive field. A productive field will be considered a forest. 16 Ethics will weave the desert. Correctness will reside in a productive field. 17 It will happen the work of correctness will be successful. The business of correctness will be undisturbed and reliable into the future. 18 My people reside in the pasture of success, in the woven place of security and in the rest places of secure ones. 19 He hails in bringing down the forest. 20 Your happiness is disseminating on all waters – sending out a foot of cattle and ass.

Isaiah 33:1 Wretched is one dealing violently. You have not been dealt violence. ...one dealing treacherously. They have not had treachery dealt with him. When your dealing violently ends, you will be dealt violence. When you're dealing treacherously culminates, they will deal treacherously with you.

2 Originator, you have favored us. We have awaited you. You are their arm for the mornings – our help in the time of distress.

3 Peoples escape from the roaring mob. Ethnic groups are scattered from the exaltation of you. 4 Your plunder will be gathered the ravager's gathering like locusts rushing ranging with him. **5 Originator is impregnable. He is Woven Beyond.** He confirms Bald Dry Place's *ethics and correctness*. 6 He is your times' stability, prosperities' wealth, wisdom and discernment. Originator's awe is his treasure.

7 You notice their valiant cry outside. *Their agents of peace weep bitterly.* **8 Highways are deserted.** One traveling a path has stopped. A pledge has been made ineffective. He rejected towns. He considers no earthling. **9** He mourns. Earth is weak. Whiteness is confused. It decays. Body Armor is like desert. Fertile(Light) and Plantation toss up and down.

10 Originator conveys, **Now I will stand. Now I will rise. Now I will be high!** **11 You will conceive chaff. You will generate stubble. Your breath is fire. She will eat you.** **12 Peoples become burnings of lime – thorn bushes cut down. They are burned in fire. You distant ones will hear what I accomplished. You near ones will know my might.**

13 Offenders in Bald Dry Place fear. She holds trembling irreverent ones. Fire-eating resides for us. Future burnings are among us.

16 Joel 2:28 Acts 2

7 success

8 Isaiah 59:7

12 cremation

Isaiah 33:15 One follows correctnesses and conveys ethics. One abhors oppressions in getting. One shakes off his palms from support with the gift. One shuts his ear from hearing bloods. One shuts his eyes from seeing in the displeasure. 16 He inhabits heights. Strongholds of his secure height are crags. His food is supplied(given). His waters are assured. 17 They will perceive Ruler with his beauty. They will see distant countries' land. Your heart will imagine terror. One counts. One weighs. One counts the towers. 19 You will not see people that are fierce – people of an obscure language(lip) from one hearing. None understand a ridiculing tongue. 20 You must perceive Bald Dry Place a city of our appointed occasions. Your eyes will see Success Legacy – a secure pasture. A home(tent) will not be migrated. Its stakes will not be pulled up into the future. None of its cords will be torn away. 21 Famous Originator is there for us – a place of streams of wide waterways. No hands go with the fleet of rowing. A famous ship will not cross it.

22 Originator is sifter. Originator is our Direction source. Originator is our Ruler. He will liberate us.

23 Your riggings(cords) are loosened. They will not strengthen their mast. They spread not their sail. Plunder of loot of abundance is shared. Lame seize booty. 24 An inhabitant will not say, I am sick. The people residing in her will have guilt forgiven.

Isaiah 34:1 Ethnic groups, you must draw near to hear. Cities, you must heed. The earth, society's mass and all her offspring, you must heed. 2 Displeasure for Originator is against all ethnic groups. Heat is against all their armies(bodies). He will exterminate them. He will give them to slaughter. 3 Their killed will be thrown out. Stench of their corpses will rise. Mountains liquefy from their bloods. 4 All 2-skies' bodies will decay. *2-skies will be rolled up like a document.* All their bodies will wither and fall as a leaf from the vine withers and falls and as one from the fig tree withers and falls. 5 My sword will drink(soak) its fill in 1-sky. She will come down on Red and on the people of my extermination for ethics. 6 A sword for Originator is bloods-filled. She satisfies herself from fat from butting lambs' and male goats' bloods – from fat of rams' kidneys. A slaughter for Originator is in Sheepfold. A great butchery is in Red's land. 7 Wild bulls come down with them and young bulls with valiant ones. Their land is soaked from bloods. Their soil grows fat from the fat. **8 That Day of Vengeance is for Originator.** Year of Retributions is for Bald Dry Place's hostility. 9 Its streams will be turned to pitch and its soil to sulfur. Its land is for burning pitch.

15 extortion, bribery, intimidation

17 1 John 3:2

22 James 4:12 three branches of government: sifter, direction source, Supreme Ruler

4 Revelation 6:13-14

Isaiah 34:10 It will not be extinguished night and day for the future. Its smoke will ascend from time period to time period. It will lie waste. No one will pass in it for the future futures. 11 Hawk and hedgehog will occupy her. Great owl and raven will inhabit her. It will stretch out over her a measure of unreality and a stone of a place of chaos. 12 Its freeborn ones proclaim: There is no royalty there. All of her leaders are nothing. 13 She grows her fort's thorns. Thistles and brambles are in her fortresses. She is a home of reptiles – an abode for daughters of an owl. 14 Desert animals will meet with howlers. A goat kid will call on his companion. A nocturnal animal finds rest for herself there. 15 A snake nests there, lays, hatches and gathers in her shadow. Birds of prey collect there. Each-f is her mate-f.

16 You must seek and read aloud from *Originator's Document*. Not one from these leaves lacking. Each-f is her mate-f. They are not assigned. He instructs my mouth. His Infinite Dynamic will collect them. 17 He will cast a pebble for them. His hand portions it out for them in a measure. They will occupy her until the future. They will inhabit her for a time period and a time period.

Isaiah 35:1 Desert and arid zone will exult. A plain will be glad. It will bud like a meadow flower. 2 It will **bud** and exult – rejoicing and shouting for joy. The Whiteness' honor of majesty will be given to her. Plantation and Body Armor will see Originator's honor and our *Mighty One-3 Majesty*.

3 You must strengthen weak hands. You must make feeble knees courageous. **4** You must tell rash of heart, You must be strong. You must not *fear*. Your Mighty One-3's vengeance will come. Mighty One-3's recompense will come. He will give you victory. **5** *Eyes of blind will be opened. Ears of deaf will be opened wide.* **6** *Lame will leap like deer.* Tongue of mute will sing. In the desert waters will break through. Streams are in the arid place. **7** Parched ground becomes for a pool. Thirsty ground is for fountains(springs) of waters. Her resting place of vegetation for waters plant and papyrus is in a reptile meadow.

8 A highway and a pathway will be there. It will be called for her Distinguished Way. Impure ones will not travel it. It is for those traversing a way. *Licentious must not stray.* **9** No lion is there nor a ravenous lifeform. It will not go up. It will not be found there. Redeemed will walk there. **10** Originator's ransomed will return and come to Bald Dry Place singing with rejoicing on their heads. They will obtain gladness. Sorrow and sadness will flee.

10 Revelation 14:11

14 self-centered

3 impulsive

4 Romans 12:19 Hebrews 10:30

Isaiah 36:1 It happened in year fourteen for the Ruler Originator Strengthens, Level Plain's Ruler Moon Replaced Brothers For Me came up against all Praise Originator's fortified towns and captured them. 2 Level Plain's Ruler sent Great Butler from Invincible to Success Legacy to the Ruler Originator Strengthens with a massive army. He stood in the channel of the higher reservoir on the public road of washer's land. 3 Originator Is My Portion's son Mighty One Establishes who was over the house came out to him with the writer Vigor and the comptroller Gatherer's son Originator Is Brother.

4 Great Butler said to them, You tell this to Originator Strengthens: Great Ruler Level Plain's Ruler said, What is this **full reliance** you have? 5 I said, only a statement of lips is advice and bravery. On whose might for the battle do you rely fully? You are rebellious with me. 6 You rely fully in a staff of the crushed stalk – that is on Double Stronghold. A man may lean on it. It will go into his palm. It will pierce it. So is Double Stronghold's Ruler Great House to all rely fullying on him. 7 You tell me, We rely fully on Originator our Mighty One-3. Has not Originator Strengthens removed his high places and his slaughter places? He said to Praise Originator and to Success Legacy, You will prostrate to the faces of this slaughter place. 8 You must pledge with my controller(foundation) Ruler of Level Plain. I will give you two thousand horses if you are able to provide ones riding them. 9 How will you turn back one captain's faces – one of my controller's(foundation's) unimportant servants? You rely fully on Double Stronghold for vehicle and horsemen for yourselves. **10** I came up apart from Originator against this land to destroy it. Originator conveyed to me, **You must come up to this land and destroy it.**

11 Mighty One Establishes with Vigor and Originator Is Brother said to Great Butler: Will you please speak *Elevated* to your servants? We will understand it. You must not speak to us *Praise Originator's language* in the ears of the people that are on the wall. 12 Great Butler said, My controller(foundation) sent me to your controller(foundation) to speak these statements, not at earthlings remaining at the wall who will eat their defecations and drink their urinations with you.

13 Great Butler stood and spoke *Praise Originator's language* in a loud voice, saying: You must hear the statements of great Ruler, Level Plain's Ruler. 14 Ruler says this, Originator Strengthens is deceiving you. He cannot snatch you away. 15 Originator Strengthens must not cause you to rely fully on Originator to snatch you away saying, Originator will snatch you away. This city will not be given in the hand of Level Plain's Ruler. 16 You must not listen to Originator Strengthens. Level Plain's Ruler says this: You must accomplish prosperity with me. You come out to me. You will eat each his vine and each his fig tree and drink each his cistern of waters 17 until I come. I will take you to a land as your land – a land of grain and wine – a land of food and gardens. 18 Otherwise Originator Strengthens will instigate you saying: Originator will snatch you away. Have the ethnic groups' mighty ones snatched away anyone's land from Level Plain's Ruler's hand?

1 2 Kings 18:13-

11 Chaldean language

12-13 Canaanite language

Isaiah 36:19 Where are Protectorate and Spread's mighty ones? Where are Two Book Towns' mighty ones? Have they snatched away Watching Place from my hand? 20 Who in all these lands' mighty ones snatched away their land from my hand? Will Originator snatch away Success Legacy from my hand?

21 They were silent. They answered him not a statement. That was Ruler's instruction. It said, You must respond to him saying nothing. 22 My Portion Is Originator's son Mighty One Establishes who was over the house came with writer Vigor and comptroller Originator Is Brother – Gatherer's son to Originator Strengthens – clothes torn. They made known to him Great Butler's statements.

Isaiah 37:1 It happened as Ruler Originator Strengthens heard, *he tore his clothes*. He covered himself with sack cloth. He entered Originator's Place. 2 He sent Mighty One Establishes who was over the place, writer Vigor and old Religious Servers covered with sack cloths for Strong's son Liberator Originator. 3 They said to him: Originator Strengthens says this, This day is Trouble, Correction(rebuke) and Contempt Day. Sons come to the orifice of the womb. No strength was to bring out. 4 Probably Originator your Mighty One-3 heard the statements of Great Butler whom his controller(foundation) Level Plain's Ruler sent to taunt living Mighty One-3. He rebukes with the statements that Originator your Mighty One-3 heard. Will you take an intercession about the remnant found?

5 Ruler Originator Strengthens' servants came to Liberator Originator. 6 Liberator Originator told them: You must say this to your controller(foundation), Originator conveys, **You must not have fear from faces of the statements that you heard with which Level Plain's Ruler's youths revile me. 7 You watch me give timeless dynamic with him. He will hear a report. He will return to his land. I will cause him to fall with the sword in his land.**

8 Great Butler returned. He found Level Plain's Ruler fighting against White. When he heard that, he set out from Invincible. 9 He heard said about As If He Were Getting Smarter's Ruler Examiner, he comes out to fight against you. He heard he sent agents to Originator Strengthens to say, 10 You will tell Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Strengthens saying: Your Mighty One-3 – you rely fully on him – you must not deceive yourself, saying Success Legacy will not be given into Level Plain's Ruler's hand.

11 You heard what Level Plain's Rulers have done to all the lands – exterminating them. Will you be snatched away?

12 Have ethnic groups' mighty ones snatched them away? My papas have destroyed them – Cut Off(Pasture), Mountainous, Hot Stone and Delight's sons in Level Plain's Hill. 13 Protectorate's Ruler, Spread's Ruler and Two Book Towns' Ruler for Troubling and Ruin – Two Scribes city....

Isaiah 37:14 Originator Strengthens took the documents from the agents' hand. He read it. He ascended Originator's Place. Originator Strengthens laid it open to Originator's faces. **15** Originator Strengthens contacted Originator saying: **16** Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 remaining [with] Intimate Approaching(near) Ones – you are who is Mighty One-3. *For you alone are for all the earth's empires. You fashioned the 2-skies and the planet.*

17 Originator, will you extend your ear and listen? Originator, will you open your eyes and see. Will you listen to all Moon Replaced Brothers For Me's statements that he sent to taunt Living Mighty One-3? **18** Surely, Originator, Level Plain's Rulers laid waste all lands and their land **19** and put their *mighty ones* in fire. They are not Mighty One-3 but rather *human handiwork of wood and stone*. They were destroyed. **20** Originator our Mighty One-3, will you preserve us from his hand? All the earth's empires will know that *you alone are Originator*.

21 Strong's son *Liberator Originator* sent to Originator Strengthens saying: Originator my Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 says this, *What you contacted me about Level Plain's Ruler Moon Replaced Brothers For Me.*

22 This is the statement that Originator conveyed about him. *Virgin daughter of Bald Dry Place despises you – ridicules you. Success Legacy's daughter shakes a head behind you.*

23 *Whom have you taunted and reviled? Against whom have you raised your voice? You lift your eyes proudly against Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One.* **24** *With the hand of your servants you taunted My Controller(Foundation). You say, I will ascend with many of my vehicles mountains of height – Whiteness' sides. I will cut down his cedars of stature – his choicest cypresses. I will enter his territory(end) of height of his planted Plantation Forest.*

25 *I dug. I drank waters. I laid waste with the sole of my feet all fortified place's streams.*

26 *Have you not heard from a distance I fashioned her from past days. I formed her now. I brought her fortified towns to be laid waste mounds for ruins.* **27** *Their inhabitants are short of hand. They are shattered and shamed. They became a field of grass and vegetation of herbs – greenness of roofs and a field for faces of standing grain.*

28 *I know your sitting, your exiting and your entering. You agitated me.* **29** *Because you agitated me. Your arrogance came in my ears. I put my hook in your nose and my bit in your lips. I will turn you back in the way that you entered her.*

30 *This is the sign for you, You must eat the year's volunteer plants and in year two volunteer grain. In year three you will sow and harvest. You will plant vineyards and eat their product.* **31** *An escaped remnant of Praise Originator's Abode who remain are a root downward. He yields product upward.* **32** *A remnant goes out from Success Legacy – an escaped remnant from Bald Dry Place. Groups' Originator's zeal will accomplish this.*

Isaiah 37:33 Originator conveys this about Level Plain's Ruler, **He will not enter this city. He will not shoot an arrow there. A shield will not confront her. He will not pour out a siege mound against her.** 34 He will return in the way that he came. Originator conveys, **He will not enter this city.** 35 I will defend this city to preserve her on account of me and my servant Loved.

36 Agent Originator went out and struck 185,000 in Level Plain's company. They started early in the morning. All were dead corpses. 37 Level Plain's Ruler Moon Replaced Brothers For Me set out, went and returned. He remained in *Rebel's City*. 38 It happened he prostrated before his Mighty One-3's Great Eagle's place. His sons Sun King and Fire Prince struck him with the sword. They escaped [to] Cursed Reversed land. His son Keenness Imprisoned (Level Plain Gave Me A Brother) ruled instead of him.

Isaiah 38:1 In those days Originator Strengthens became sick to die. Strong's son the Presenter Liberator Originator came to him. He said to him, Originator conveys this: **You must give orders for your house. You will die. You will not live.** 2 Originator Strengthens turned his faces to the side. He supplicated Originator. 3 He said, Originator, you remember that I went to your faces in full reliance and with the whole heart. I have accomplished the best (pleasant) in your eyes. Originator Strengthens wept loudly. 4 Originator's statement was to Liberator Originator conveying, 5 **You must go and tell Originator Strengthens, Originator your papa Loved's Mighty One-3 conveys this: I heard your supplication. I saw your tear. I will increase your days fifteen years.** 6 I will snatch you and this city away from Level Plain's Ruler's palm. I will defend this city. 7 This is the sign for you from Originator that Originator will accomplish this statement that he spoke. 8 I will reverse the steps' shadow that it went down in the steps of Grasped in the sun backward ten steps that it went down. 9 Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Strengthens' writing after he had been sick and revived from his sickness: 10 I said in the pause of my days I will go in the entrances of *hidden*. I will be empty rest of my years. 11 I said, I will not see Originator. Originator is in the land of living ones. I – with ones taking a rest – will no longer regard a human. 12 My generation has set out. It has been removed from me like the home of one tending. I have rolled up my living ones like the weaver. He cuts me off from my hair. You end me from the day until night. 13 I agree until morning. He breaks all my bones as a lion. You end me from day until night.

37 Fish Place – largest on earth then

38 A curse and a trembling, then a mountain and a future laid out in a flash 1 2 Kings 20

11 Unseen

Isaiah 38:14 *I chirp as* a swallow. I coo like a dove. My eyes are low for height. My Controller(Foundation), oppression is for me. Will you give me a pledge? 15 What will I say? He states for me and accomplishes. I will move slowly all my years in my person's bitterness.

16 My Controller(Foundation), they revive on these. My dynamic is reviving in all these. You restored me to health. You revived me. 17 For the tranquility is **bitter** to me. You attached my person from the pit's destruction. *You threw all my faults behind your back.* 18 Nothing *hidden* will thank you. No lifeless one will praise you. Ones descending a dungeon will await your reliability. 19 **A living one** gratefully praises you as I today. A papa will make known to sons your reliability.

20 Originator will preserve me. We will play my songs all the days of our lives in Originator's Place.

21 Liberator Originator said, They must bring a lump of pressed figs. They must apply it to the inflammation. He will revive. 22 Originator Strengthens said, What is a sign that I will ascend Originator's Place?

Isaiah 39:1 At that time, Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler son Worthless Possessor(Lord) *Crushed Through Vision: Worthless Possessor(Lord)* sent documents and a present to Originator Strengthens. He had heard that he had been sick and recovered. 2 Originator Strengthens rejoiced over them. He showed them a place of his valuables – the silver, the gold, the fragrances and the finest oil as well as the entire place of his weapons and all that was stashed in his storehouses. Nothing was in his place or in all his realm that Originator Strengthens had not showed them. 3 Presenter Liberator Originator came to Ruler Originator Strengthens. He said, What did these men say? From where have they come to you? Originator Strengthens said, They came from a distant land – Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 4 He said, What have they seen in your place? Originator Strengthens said, They saw all that is in my place. Nothing in my storehouses was what I did not show them.

5 Liberator Originator said to Originator Strengthens: You must hear Groups' Originator's statement, 6 **Days are coming, all in your place and that your papas stored until this day will be carried to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing).** Originator conveys, **Nothing will be left.** 7 **They will take from your sons that went out from you that you generated. They will be officials(castrated ones) in the Dwelling of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler.** 8 Originator Strengthens said to Originator Liberates, Originator's statement that you spoke is fine. He said, Tranquility and security is in my days.

18 unseen

1 Chaldean 2 Kings 20:12-19

Isaiah 40:1 Mighty One-3 conveys, **My people, you must have compassion.** **2 You must speak to the heart of Success Legacy and proclaim to her that her service has been filled. Her guilt has been accomplished.** She received double with all her offenses from Originator's hand.

3 A voice will call in desert: You must face Originator's way. You must make level in the plain a way for our Mighty One-3. **4 Every valley will be lifted. Every mountain and hill will be lowered.** The ridges(impassables)... for a valley.

5 Magnificent Originator will be disclosed. All flesh alike will see. Originator's mouth has stated. **6 A voice said, You must shout.** He said, What will I shout? All the flesh is grass. All his kindness is like a flower of the field. **7 Grass dries. A flower fades.** Dynamic Originator blows on it. The people are grass. **8 Grass dries. Flower fades.** Our Mighty One-3's statement endures for the future. **9 You must ascend a high mountain.** For you Bald Dry Place must message. You must raise your voice with power. Success Legacy must message: You must raise.... You must not fear. You must tell Praise Originator's towns: You will notice your Mighty One-3. **10 You will notice my Controller(Foundation) Originator will come with firmness.** His arm will rule for him. His payment is with him and his recompense is to his faces. **11 He will tend his flock.** He will tend with his arm. He will gather lambs. He will carry... in his bosom. He will lift those nursing to refresh.

12 Who measures the waters in his hand's hollow, regulates 2-skies in the hand's span, contains the planet's soil in the third... as well as weighs mountains in the scales and hills in the balance? **13 Which man regulates Infinite Originator and knows his purpose?** **14 With whom has he consulted, ...has given him understanding, teaches him in the path of ethics, teaches him knowledge and shows him a way of understandings?** **15 Ethnic groups are like a drop from the bucket and considered like dust of balances.** He takes up regions like a curtain. **16 Whiteness is as if nonexistent to fuel or its living ones are as if nonexistent for an immolation....** **17 All ethnic groups are as if nonexistent before him. They are considered less than nothing and chaotic(place of chaos) to him.** **18 To whom will you compare Mighty One? What model will you arrange for him?** **19 An artisan pours the image. One smelts.** He overlays it with the gold. He smelts chains of silver. **20 The one is endangered, chooses a wood contribution not rotting and seeks a skilled artisan to prepare an immovable image for him.**

21 Have you not known? Have you not heard? Has it not been told to you from the Top? Have you not understood from the foundations of the earth? **22 One inhabits the planet's sphere.** Ones inhabiting it are like grasshoppers. The one stretches out 2-skies like a curtain – spreads out like a tent for one to inhabit.

1 Genesis 15:16

3 Matthew 3:3 John 1:23

4 Luke 3:5

12-18 Job Isaiah 41:12 2 Corinthians 12:11

Isaiah 40:23 He gives those leading to nothing. He fashions ones ethically managing earth like *the place of chaos*. 24 They have barely been planted. They have barely been sown. Their stem has barely been rooted in the earth. He will blow on them. They will wither. A storm will lift them up like chaff.

25 Distinguished One conveyed, *To whom will you compare me and I will agree?* 26 *You must lift up your eyes high and see. Who created these? The one bringing out their group in number. He called to them all with a name from the greatness of his abilities. He lacks not strong power of a man.* 27 Heel, why have you said, Most Powerful Prevails has spoken? My way has been concealed from Originator and my ethics have passed away from my Mighty One.

28 Have you not known? Have you not heard? *Eternal Originator Mighty One-3 created extremities of the earth. He has not been fatigued nor exhausted.* His intelligence is limitless. 29 *He gives strength to fatigued. He increases might to those with no powers.* 30 *Youths will be fatigued and exhausted.* Choice ones will **fail**. 31 Those awaiting Originator will change strength. *They will ascend like the eagles' wings. They will run and not be exhausted.* They will go and not be fatigued.

Isaiah 41:1 Regions, you must be quiet for me. Peoples will change strength. They will approach. They will speak. We will come together for ethics.

2 Who awakens correctness from the east(sunrise), calls him to his foot, gives ethnic groups to his faces and dominates Rulers? He gives them to his sword like soil – to his bow like dispersed chaff. 3 He pursues them. He passes successfully. He has not entered a path with his feet. 4 Who achieves and accomplishes – calling the generations from the top(head)? *I Am is Originator, I Am is Primary. I Am is Last.* I Am is the same. 5 Regions see. They fear. Planet's extremities tremble. They near. They arrive. 6 They aid – each his fellow. He says to his sibling, You must be strong.

7 An artisan strengthens one smelting. One smoothing with a hammer... one hammering an anvil, saying for joining: Fine. He strengthens it with nails. It will not be moved.

8 *I chose you Most Powerful Prevails, my servant Heel – sperm of Multitudes' Papa who loved me.* 9 *I strengthened you from the planet's extremities. I called you from her sides. I said to you, You are my slave. I chose you. I have not rejected you.* 10 *You must not fear. I Am is with you. You must not regard yourself. I Am is your Mighty One-3. I Am will strengthen you. I Am will help you. I Am will support you with the right hand of my correctness.*

29-30 Exodus 19:4 1 Kings 18:46

31 Exodus 15:26 Daniel 12:12

10 Isaiah 62:8

Isaiah 41:11 You will notice all those *angry*(hot) with you *will be ashamed* and humiliated. Men, your contention will be as if nonexistent and vanish. 12 *You will seek and not find men of dispute*. Men of your war will be as nonexistent and as less than nothing mortals of battle.

13 *I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3 will hold your right hand tight conveying to you. You must not fear. I Am will help you.* 14 *You maggot Heel – Most Powerful Prevails’ death doomed will not fear. Originator who redeems you conveys, I will help you – Most Powerful Prevails’ Distinguished One.* 15 *I will make you a sharp new threshers – a possessor of teeth.* You will thresh and crush mountains. You will make hills like chaff. 16 You will winnow them. Wind will carry them away. A storm will scatter them. *You will be happy with Originator – with Most Powerful Prevails’ Distinguished One.* You will praise him.

17 The afflicted and the *destitute* seek water. There is none. Their parched tongue is with thirst. *I, Originator, will respond to them. I, Mighty One-3 of Most Powerful Prevails, will not abandon them.* 18 *I will open wide streams on bare heights and springs in the middle of plains. I will make desert for a pond of waters and land of drought for a source of water.*

19 *I will put cedar, acacia, myrtle and olive(oil) tree in the desert. I will place cypress, hardwood and evergreen tree together in desert.* 20 They will see. They will know. They will consider. They will understand together Originator's hand accomplished this. Most Powerful Prevails’ Distinguished One created her. 21 Originator conveys, *You must bring near your dispute. Heel's Ruler conveys, You must bring your arguments here.* 22 Have them approach and predict to us what will happen. Have them tell you what is primary. We will consider our feelings(heart). We will know their result. *You proclaim to us what is coming.* 23 Have them tell you what is arriving here after. We will know that you are *mighty ones* – pleasing and displeasing. We will regard and look together. 24 You are from nothing. Your achievement is from worthlessness. One choosing with you is *disgusting*.

25 *I stirred(awoke) one up from north.* He will arrive from the east(sunrise). He has been summoned in my name. He will fall on leaders like the mortar and as one fashioning tramples mud. 26 Who has declared from the first(head) and we know as well as from to the faces and we say ethical? No one has declared.... No one proclaimed.... No one heard your statements. 27 Head to Bald Dry Place. **You must note** them. *I will put(give) one announcing to Success Legacy.*

28 *I looked. No man... from these. No one purposing.... I asked them. They returned a statement.* 29 All of them are trouble. Their activities are nothing. *Their images are wind* and chaos.

12 Isaiah 40:15-17

24 abhorrent

Isaiah 42:1 **You notice I support my servant. My person delights in my selected. I put my Infinite Dynamic in him. Ethics will go out to ethnic groups.** 2 He will not call out or lift up. His voice will not be heard not in the street. 3 He will not break a stalk being crushed. He will not extinguish a dimming flax wick. Ethics will go out for firm reliance. 4 He will not grow dim or be crushed. He will establish ethics on the planet. Regions will wait for his Direction. 5 Mighty Originator who fashioned the 2-skies stretching them out, spreading out the land – giving breath to the people on it and Infinite Dynamic to ones going in it conveys this: **6 I, Originator, called you with correctness. I will hold your hand tight. I will preserve you. I will give you for a pledge of people – for a light of ethnic groups – 7 to open eyes of blind – to bring out prisoner from prison, from the place of confinement of ones inhabiting darkness. 8 I Am is Originator. That is my name.** I do not give my honor to another or my praise to images. **9** Previous events occurred. I made known new events before they sprang up. I told you. 10 You will sing a new song to Originator praising him from the extremity of the planet – ones going down to the sea and its fullness and ones inhabiting regions. 11 Desert and its towns will be carried away. The villages [that] Dark inhabits will sing. One inhabiting Crag will shout from the mountains' top. 12 They will establish honor for Originator. They will make known his fame in the regions. 13 Originator will go out as a champion. He will awaken ardor as a man of battles. *He will shout. He will yell.* He is powerful against his enemies. 14 **I was silent from the past. I have been quiet. I restrained myself. I am horrified like one giving birth. I pant. I gasp alike.** 15 **I will lay waste mountains and hills. I will dry up all their vegetation. I will establish streams for regions. I will dry up pools.** 16 **I will cause blind to go a way they know not. I will cause them to tread in paths they know not. I put darkness for light for their faces and twisted straight. I will accomplish these matters. I will not abandon them.** **17** They will move back. *Those trusting in an image will be ashamed, having said to the statue, you are our mighty ones.* 18 You, the deaf, will hear. You, the blind, will look to see. 19 **Who is blind except only my servant and deaf as my agent I sent?** Who is blind like one making peace and blind like Originator's servant. 20 You see much. You observe not – you open ears and hear nothing. 21 Originator is delighted with his ethics. He will promote(grow great) Direction. He will be magnificent.

1 Isaiah 11:2 43:10 61:1 Matthew 3:17 12:18-20

Isaiah 42:22 This people robbed and plundered. All of them have been ensnared in holes. They have been hidden places of confinements. They are for prey. No one delivers spoil. No one says, You must *restore*. 23 Who in you will hear this – heed and listen for the hereafter? 24 Who will give Heel for spoil and Most Powerful Prevails to ones robbing? Is he not Originator? We missed the target for him. They have not desired to go in his ways. They have not heeded his Direction.

25 He poured out intensity of his *countenance* on him and fierceness of war. It will burn him from every side. He has not understood. It will blaze in him. He has not regarded it on the heart.

Isaiah 43:1 *Heel*, Originator who fashioned you and formed you *Most Powerful Prevails* conveys this: **You must not fear. I will redeem you. I called you to me with your name. You are for me.** 2 You crossed in waters. I was with you through rivers. They did not engulf you. *You will go in fire. You will not be scorched.* Flame will not consume you. 3 I Am is Originator – your Mighty One-3 – Most Powerful Prevails’ Distinguished One who preserves you. I gave Double Stronghold your ransom price -- As If He Were Getting Smarter and Imbiber instead of you. 4 You are honored because you are valuable in my eyes. **I love you.** I will give earthling instead of you and peoples instead of your person. 5 You must not fear. **I Am is with you.** I will bring your sperm from the east. I will bring your offspring from the west. 6 I tell the north, You must give.... ...to the south(right), You must restrict. You must bring my sons from the distance and my daughters from the extremities of the planet. 7 Every one called with name for my honor – I fashioned him. I formed him. I produced him. 8 You must bring out people – blind with eyes and deaf with ears for them. 9 All ethnic groups will be gathered together. Peoples will assemble. Who in them *announced* this? They will cause us to hear primary events! They will declare their evidences. They are ethical. They will be heard and declare certainty. 10 Originator's statement: You are my evidences. My servant is *one* I select that you know and rely fully on me. You will understand that I Am is he. *No mighty one* has been fashioned to my faces nor will be after me. 11 I Am is Originator. No one except me preserves. 12 I make known: I preserve. I announce: One not alien in you. You are my evidences. Originator's statement: I Am is Mighty One. 13 Also from the day I Am is he, no one snatches away from my hand. I will achieve. Who reverses it? 14 Originator who redeemed you – Most Powerful Prevails’ Distinguished One – conveys this: On account of you, I will send in Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) and bring down all their fugitives joy of As If It Were A Field's people is in their ships. 15 I, Originator, am Your Distinguished One – Fashioner of Most Powerful Prevails – your Ruler.

25 his nose's heat

2 Daniel 3:1-25-30 Revelation 12:15

3 your ransom ... in exchange for ...

10 noel

Isaiah 43:16 Thus states Originator who gives a way in the sea and a path in the heavy waters – 15 who brings out *vehicle and horse*. Strong and powerful will lie down together, *They will not stand. They will be extinguished. They will be quenched like flax.*

18 You must not remember previous events. You must not consider former events. 19 You will notice I will produce new. It springs up. Have you now recognized it? I will put a road in the uninhabited area and streams in the desert. 20 Field life – reptiles and daughters of an unclean bird – will honor me. I give in the uninhabited area streams of waters in the desert to give my chosen people a drink. 21 I have formed a people for me. They will speak my praise.

22 Heel, you have not proclaimed me. Most Powerful Prevails, you grow weary with me. 23 You have not brought me a flock animal for your immolation.... Your slaughter.... have not honored me. I have not enslaved you with my grain... I have not wearied you with frankincense.... 24 You have not purchased calamus for me with silver. You have not satisfied me with your slaughter.... You enslaved me with your offenses. You wearied me with your guilts.

25 I Am is he who wipes out your rebellions for my purpose. I will not remember your offenses. 26 You must remember me. We will be governed alike. You will recount yourself that you have been made ethical. 27 Your head papa has missed the target. Your scornors rebelled against me. 28 I have distinguished officials in derision. I gave Heel to destructions and Most Powerful Prevails to revilings.

Isaiah 44:1 My servant Heel, you must *heed*. I chose Most Powerful Prevails. 2 Originator conveys this: One fashioning and forming you from the womb will help you. My servant Heel, you must not fear. I selected *Upright One*. 3 I will pour waters on thirsty and flows on dry ground. I will pour my Infinite Dynamic on your sperm and prosperity on your sons.

4 They will sprout in vegetation like a dark wood tree by streams of waters. 5 He will say, I am for Originator. He will call with the name Heel. His hand will write for Originator. He will be addressed with the name Most Powerful Prevails.

6 Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler and Redeemer – Groups' Originator conveys this: I am First. I am Last. No one is Mighty One-3 except me. 7 Who is like me? He must proclaim, announce and put it before me. I set people's future and events coming. They must come and make that known. 8 You must not dread or fear. Have I not told you and made known? You are my evidences. Is anyone Mighty One-2 except me? None! *I know no other Crag*.

16 Exodus

6 perpetual Revelation 1:11 22:13

Isaiah 44:9 All of those making an image are empty. What they desire is unprofitable. They are their own witnesses. They neither see nor know. They will be put to shame. **10** Who fashioned Mighty One? One pours an image to benefit for nothing. **11** All his associates will be put to shame. Artisans are from earthling. All of them will gather. They will stand. They will dread. *They alike will be put to shame.*

12 The iron artisan works it with the embers and hammer. He fashions it. He works it with his strong arms. He is hungry and has not strong. He drinks waters and is weary. **13** A carver(one working woods) stretches out a measure. He outlines it with the stylus. He fashions it with a scraper and a circle instrument. He outlines it. He fashions it like the pattern of a human – like the majesty of an earthling to remain a shrine(place). **14** He cuts down cedars for himself. He acquires a slender tree and a great tree. It proves superior for him in the trees of the woods. He established a strong tree. Rain grows it. **15** It is for earthling to burn. He acquires from them. He becomes warm. He ignites. He cooks food. He makes a mighty one. He serves. He fashions an image. He prostrates to it. **16** He burns up part of it by flames. He devours part of it over flesh **roasting**. He is satisfied. He is warm. He says, I am warm. I gaze at firelight. **17** He makes what is left for a mighty one. He fashions its image. He prostrates to it. He worships and prays to it. He says, You will snatch me away. You are my mighty one.

18 They know nothing. They understand nothing. He coated their eyes from seeing and their hearts from considering.

19 No one considers in his heart nor has perception or reason to say, I burned up part of it by flames. I cooked food over its embers. I roasted flesh. I ate. I fashioned its disgusting remainder. I prostrate to a wood product. **20** He tends ashes. A heart is deceived. He stretches out. His person is not snatched away. He says not, Deception is in my right hand. **21** Heel and Most Powerful Prevails, you must remember these. You are my slave. I fashioned you. You are a slave for me. Most Powerful Prevails you must not forget me. **22** *I will wipe out your rebellions* like the dark cloud and your offenses like the cloud. *You must turn to me.* I will *redeem* you. **23** You 2-skies must sing. Originator has accomplished. You lower land must shout for joy. You mountains, forest and every tree in it must burst into praise. Heel, Originator will redeem you. He will beautify himself in Most Powerful Prevails.

24 Originator who redeemed you and formed you from the womb says this: **I, Originator, who alone stretched out 2-skies – who myself spread out the planet – fashioned all.**

Isaiah 44:25 *He breaks indications of liars and makes fools of ones divining.* He turns back cunning and makes their knowledge silly. 26 He confirms his servant's statement and completes his agents' counsel. He conveys to Success Legacy: *She will remain.* ...to Praise Originator's towns: *They will be built. I will raise up her ruins.* 27 He conveys to the deep: *You will become freed from waters. I will dry up your streams.* 28 He conveys to *Heir To The Throne*: *He is my tender. He will complete all my intent – conveying to Success Legacy: She will be built and the Dwelling will be founded.*

Isaiah 45:1 Originator conveys this to *his Assigned Ruler - Heir To The Throne*: *I hold tight his right hand for beating down ethnic groups to his faces. I will open rulers' doors for his faces. Entrances will not be shut.* 2 *I will go to your faces. I will level swelling. I will break locales of copper. I will cut iron bars.* 3 *I will give to you treasures of a secret place and valuables of a hiding place. You will know I Am is Originator.* He called you by your name: Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. 4 *I Am called to you with your name for the purpose of my servant Heel and Most Powerful Prevails my selected one.* I have named you though you have not known me. 5 *I Am is Originator. No one else is.* No one is Mighty One-3 except me. I equipped you. You have not known me. 6 *They will know from the east(sunrise) and from the west(setting place) that no one is beside me – I Am is Originator – no one else –* 7 *who fashions light and creates darkness – who makes success and creates misery(evil).* I, Originator, accomplish all these.

8 *I-sky, you drip from above. Clouds will distill ethics. Land will open. They will produce victory. Ethics will likewise spring up. I, Originator, will create it.*

9 *Wretched is one striving with one forming him. Clay pottery... with shards of ground. Will mortar tell one forming it, What are you accomplishing? It has no hands?* 10 *Wretched is one saying to papa, What have you generated? ...to the woman, Why have you writhed...?* 11 *Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One and one forming him says this: You will ask me, What is coming on my sons on my hand's work. You instruct me!* 12 *I reworked planet. I formed earthling on it. My hands had stretched out 2-skies. I instructed all their groups.* 13 *I roused him with correctness. I will straighten all his ways. He will build my city. Groups Originator conveys, He will free my exiles, not with a price or a bribe(gift).* 14 *Originator conveys this: Double Stronghold's labor and As If He Were Getting Smarter and Seven's product – men of stature will go over to you. They will be yours. They will go behind you. They will go over in chains. They will prostrate toward you. They will entreat you. Mighty One is with you. No one else is except Mighty One-3.*

25 dealing in phenomena

1 Esther's son? Messiah Cyrus

5 Lamentations 3:31-33

13 camp leader

14 the one and only true God Revelation 3:9

Isaiah 45:15 *You are Mighty One who has concealed himself* – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 who helps. 16 They are shamed. Also, all of them are humiliated. Artisans of images together go with the humiliation. 17 Most Powerful Prevails is helped with Originator's help of futures. You will not be shamed. You will not be confounded for the future everlastings.

18 Originator who created the 2-skies says this. *He is Mighty One-3 who formed the planet. He accomplished it. He did not establish it a place of chaos. He formed it to be inhabited.* I Am is Originator. No one else is. 19 I have not stated in secret – in an obscure region of earth. I conveyed not to Heel's sperm, You seek me to no purpose. I Am is Originator who states correctness – who makes ethics known.

20 You will assemble. You will draw near. Ethnic groups' refugees, you will approach together. The ones lifting their wood images and praying to a mighty one unable to preserve know not. 21 You-p must make known and approach. They will be advised alike. Who proclaimed this from the past? Who has made known from then? Is it not I, Originator? No one else is Mighty One-3 besides me. Mighty One is correct. *No one preserves except me.*

22 All planet's extremities, you must turn to me and be preserved. I am Mighty One. No one except me... 23 I guarantee in me a statement of correctness went out from my mouth and will not return. *Every knee will kneel.* Every tongue will guarantee.

24 Only with Originator will one say, Ethics and strength are for him. He will come to him. All the ones heated against him will be shamed. 25 All the sperm of Most Powerful Prevails in Originator will be rectified and boast in him.

Isaiah 46:1 Lord will kneel. Predictor will bend down. Your things [formerly] borne about in processions(idols) are now loaded on animals for exile. 2 They bend down. They kneel together. They cannot escape a load. Their person goes into the exile.

3 Heel's House and all the rest of Most Powerful Prevails' House – loaded from the belly, lifted from the womb as far as old age, *you must heed me.* 4 I Am is he even to old age. I will carry you to gray hairs. I fashioned you. I will lift. I will carry you. *I will provide escape.*

5 Who resembles me? Will you agree? Will you represent me? Are we alike...? 6 Those lavishing gold from the bag weigh silver in the balances. They hire one to refine. They fashion a mighty one. They prostrate. They worship.

7 They carry it on the shoulder. They bear a heavy load. They set it down. It remains. It will not depart from its place. One cries out to it for help. It will not respond. It will not preserve him from his stress.

18 Genesis 1:2

23 Romans 14:11 Philippians 2:10

1

Isaiah 46:8 You must remember this. You must show yourself firm. Those *rebell*ing at heart, you *must turn*. 9 You must remember previous events from the past. I Am is Mighty One. *No one else is Mighty One-3 besides me*. 10 Making a future event known from the beginning – from the past what has not yet been accomplished saying, *My purpose will stand – I will accomplish all my intent*. 11 Calling a raptor – a man of his intent from the east(sunrise) – from a distant land. I stated. I will cause him to come. I formulated. I will accomplish it.

12 Those obstinate of heart – those far from ethical, you must heed me. 13 I will present my correctness. It will not be distant. My Help will not be late. I will give help in Bald Dry Place for my beauty Most Powerful Prevails.

Isaiah 47:1 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) virgin daughter, you must go down and remain on soil. As If It Were A Field's daughter, you must remain for the land without a seat of power. They will no longer proceed to call you delicate and dainty. 2 You must take millstones and grind flour. You must remove your veil. You must strip off skirt and uncover a leg. You must cross streams. 3 *Your pudenda will be exposed*. Your disgrace will be seen. *I will take vengeance. Earthling, I will not intercede for(encounter) you*. 4 One redeeming us is Groups' Originator. His name is Mighty One-3 Distinguished One. 5 You must remain silent. As If It Were A Field's daughter, you have gone in the darkness. They will not continue to call you queen of empires. 6 *I was displeased with my people. I wounded my inheritance. I gave them into your hand. You extended no mercy to them. You made your yoke very heavy on elderly*. 7 You said, I will continue to be a queen for the future. You have not extended these to your heart nor remembered its end.

8 Now you must heed this. Voluptuous who remain securely says in her heart: I am – no one else is beside. I will not remain a widow. I will not know bereavement. 9 These both will come to you suddenly in one day – bereavement and widowhood. They will come on you as their full measure with your many charms – with your excessive spells' power.

10 You trust in your evil. You said, No one sees me. Your wisdom – your knowledge turns you back. You say in your heart, I am – no one else is beside. 11 Misery will come on you. You will not know its origin. *Disaster will fall on you*. You will not be able to cover over it. *Devastation will come on you instantly*. You will know nothing. 12 You will stand with your charms with your excessive spells. You labored from your youth with them. Perhaps you will be able to profit. Perhaps you will terrify.

1 Revelation 17

8 Revelation 18

Isaiah 47:13 *You are impatient* with the multitude of your consultations. 2-skies ' *dividers*(astrologers) – Seers in stars, ones making known for the *lunar months* what comes on you – stand and deliver you.

14 They are like chaff. A blaze will burn them. They will not snatch away their person from the flame's hand. No ember is for warming – firelight remaining in front. 15 They are for you with whom you have labored who merchandised you from your youth. They each wandered to his region. No one will deliver you.

Isaiah 48:1 *Heel's House – called with the name: Most Powerful Prevails and those coming out from Praise Originator's waters who guarantee(seven) with the name: Originator and who remember with Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – not accurately or correctly, you must heed this:* 2 {They have been called from the distinguished city. They leaned on Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. His name is Groups' Originator.} **3 I made known the *primary* events from the past. They went out from my mouth. I proclaimed them. I accomplished *suddenly*. They occurred.** **4 You have a *stiff neck* from my knowledge. Your neck is an iron tendon. Your forehead is copper.** **5 I have made known to you from the past before it occurred. I told you. Otherwise you would say, My *image* accomplished them. My *statue* instructed them.** **6 You heard. You saw all this. Will you not make it known? I will cause you to hear new matters from now as well as what has been closed. You have not known them.** **7 They have been *created now* and not from earlier for faces of a day. You have not heard them. Otherwise, you would say, Look! I knew them.** **8 You have not heard. You have not known. From the past your ear has not been open. I know you *act deceitfully*. He called to you *rebellious from the womb*.**

9 For the purpose of my *reputation*, I will defer my nose. I will restrain my praise for you that I not cut you off. **10 I will refine(smelt) you. I will select you – not with silver's – with affliction's furnace.** **11 I will accomplish that *for my purpose*.** **Why has *it* been defiled? I will not give my dignity to another.**

12 Heel (and) Most Powerful Prevails – whom I invited – you must *heed* me. I Am is he. I Am is First. I Am is Last.

13 My hand founded earth. My right hand spread 2-skies. I call them. They remain a unit. All of you must gather and *heed*. Who in them made known these matters? Originator loves him. He will accomplish his desire in Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). His arm is As If It Were A Field. **15 I have stated. I have invited him.** He brought him. His way prospers.

14 Revelation 18:3

12 Revelation

13 Horoscopists. no way can they stand and deliver

Isaiah 48:16 **You must approach me. You must heed this: I from the top have not stated in secret. I Am was there at the time.** My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator and his Infinite Dynamic has sent me. 17 Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One is Originator your Redeemer who conveys this: **I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3 who teaches you to be useful who leads you in the way you must go.** 18 **You should have heeded my instructions! Your success would be like a stream and your correctness like waves of the sea.** 19 **Your sperm would have been like the sand and offspring of your internal organs like its grains. He would not have been cut off or his name been exterminated from my faces.** 20 You must come out from Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). You must escape from As If It Were A Field. You must make known with the sound of praise. You must proclaim this. You must come out to the earth's extremities. You will say: Originator redeemed his servant Heel. 21 They have not been thirsty. He led them in deserts. He caused waters to flow from the boulder for them. He split a boulder. Waters gushed out. 22 Originator conveys: **Success is not for ungodly.**

Isaiah 49:1 Regions, you must *heed* me. Peoples from distant lands, you must heed. Originator invited me from the womb. He has remembered my name from my mama's internal organs. 2 He has made my mouth like a sharp sword. He hid me in the shadow of his hand. He made me for a polished arrow. He hid me in his quiver. 3 He said to me, **Most Powerful Prevails, you are my servant. I will be made beautiful in you.** 4 **I said, *I labored for the place of chaos and confusion.* I spent my strength. My ethics are with Originator. My reward is with my Mighty One.** 5 Now *Originator who formed me from the womb* for his servant to return Heel to him. He will gather Most Powerful Prevails to him. I will be honored in Originator's eyes. My Mighty One is my Strength. 6 He said, **It is easy for you to be my servant to raise up Heel's states – to return Most Powerful Prevails' preserved ones. I have given you for the Light of the ethnic groups – to become my success to the earth's extremities.** 7 Originator who redeems Most Powerful Prevails – his Distinguished One – conveys this to one a person despised, to one an ethnic people abhorred, to ones ruling a servant: **Ruler will see. Leaders will arise. They will prostrate for the purpose of Originator. Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One selected you.** 8 Originator conveys this: **I will answer you in an occasion of benefit. I will help you in day of prosperity. I will preserve you. I will give you for the pledge of people – to confirm land, to inherit *horrifying inheritances*,** 9 **to tell ones imprisoned, You must go out! ...to ones in darkness, You are exposed! They will feed on the way. Their pasture will be on all heights.**

20 Jeremiah 50:8 Zechariah 2:6-7 2 Corinthians 6:17 Revelation 18:4 Exodus 11

4 breathless exertion

8 1 Corinthians 6:2

Isaiah 49:10 *They will not hunger. They will not thirst. Neither will burning heat and sun strike them down.* One loving them will guide them. He will lead them beside water springs. 11 **I will transform all my mountains for a way. My roads will be raised up.** 12 These will come from the distance. These are from the north, from the sea and from Muddy land. 13 2-skies, you will shout for joy. Planet, you will rejoice. Mountains, you will burst forth shouting for joy. Originator comforts his people. He loves his afflicted ones.

14 Bald Dry Place said, Originator left me. My Controller(Foundation) ignored me. **15 Will a woman ignore her unweaned child? ...from loving a son of her womb? They may ignore. I will not ignore.** 16 I have inscribed [with] hands. Your walls are before me continually. 17 Your sons will hurry. Those overthrowing you and desolating you will go out from you. 18 You must lift up your eyes all around and see all these gathered. They come to you. Originator's communication: I Am lives. You will wear all like an ornament. You will bind them like a bride.

19 You will be cramped from settling your waste places, your horrifying places and land of your destructions. Those swallowing you up will be distant. 20 Sons of your bereavements still will say in your ears, The place is too cramped for me. You must come close to me. I will settle. 21 You will say in your heart, Who generated these for me? I have been lonely and barren – an exile and one turned aside. Who made these great? I alone was left. Where are these?

22 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys, I will lift up my hand to ethnic groups. I will raise my banner to people. They will bring your sons in arm. Your daughters will be carried on shoulder. 23 Rulers will be those supporting you. Their ladies will attend. They will bow down to you nostrils earthward. They will lick soil of your feet. You will know I Am is Originator. Those awaiting me will not be put to shame.

24 Will prey be taken away from Mighty One? Will an ethical captive escape? 25 Originator conveys this: **Captives of a strong one will be taken away. Prey of tyrants will escape. I will contend with your contender. I will deliver your sons. 26 I will devour flesh of ones oppressing you. They will be intoxicated with their bloods like wine. All flesh will know I Am is Originator who liberates you and Heel's Valiant One who redeems you.**

10 Psalm 23 Revelation 7:16

Isaiah 50:1 *Originator conveys this: Where is this document of your mama's dismissal? I sent her away. From which of those borrowing have I sold you? You sold yourselves in your guilts. Your mama was sent away in your rebellions. 2 I came. No man was there. I called. No one answered. Is my hand short from the ransom? or is no strength in me to snatch away? With my rebuke I dry up a sea. I make streams a desert. Their fish will stink from little waters – dying in the thirst. 3 I will put darkness on the 2-skies and make sackcloth their clothing.*

4 My Controller(Foundation) Originator gives for me a trained tongue to know a statement to help weary. He will awake me in morning. He will awaken my ear for me to hear like trained ones. 5 My Controller(Foundation) Originator opens my ear. I have not been contentious. I have not turned back. 6 I have given my back to those striking and my cheeks to those plucking. I hid not my face from insults and spitting.

7 My Controller(Foundation) Originator will help me. I am not insulted. I set my face like flint. I know I will not be shamed. 8 *One rectifying me is near.* Who will contend(strive) with me? We will stand together. Who is Lord(Possessor) of my ethics? He will come near to me. 9 My Controller(Foundation) Originator will help me. Who condemns me? All of them will all wear out like a garment. A moth will eat them. 10 Who in you fears Originator? ...heeding his servant's voice? ...going in darkness – no brightness is for him He must rely fully on Originator's name. He must lean on his Mighty One-3. 11 All of you are those igniting a flame. You will encompass a flame. You will go in your fire and in your flame. This is from my hand for you. You lie down for sorrow.

Isaiah 51:1 Those pursuing correctness, you must heed me. Those seeking Originator, you must look to the Crag – you have been cut out and have been dug for the excavation of a pit. 2 You must look to your papa Multitudes' Papa and to High Ranking Woman who labored [for] you. I proclaimed him favored. I enlarged him. 3 Originator will have compassion on Bald Dry Place. He will have compassion on all her waste places. He will make her deserted places like *Delight* and her desert like *Originator's Enclosure(Paradise)*. He will find happiness and joy. Grateful praise and sound of Lyrics are in her. 4 *My people, you must heed me. My nation, you must heed me. Direction will go out from me. I will suddenly make my ethics for peoples' Light.*

1 Supreme dissolved marriage to Israel so called divorce

2 Numbers 11:23

6 Matthew 5:39

11 depression

3 Paradise Eden

Isaiah 51:5 *My ethics are near. My deliverance will come out. My arms will ethically manage peoples. Regions will look for me and await my arm.* **6** You must lift up your eyes to the 2-skies. You must look toward the planet beneath. *2-skies will dissipate like smoke.* The planet will wear out like clothing. Her inhabitants will die like gnats. My victory is for the future. My ethics will not be shattered.

7 You knowing correction must heed me. My Direction is in you people's heart. You must not fear human reproach or be shattered from their revilings. **8** A moth will devour them like clothing. A moth will devour them like wool. My correction is for the future. My victory is for the generation of generations.

9 You must awaken. You must wear Originator's force(arm) of strength. You must awaken like previous days – pasts' generations. Are you not who cut apart Boater – a wounded monster? **10** Have you not dried a sea – waters of a great deep – to make a way for those redeemed to cross? **11** Originator's ransomed ones will return. They will enter Bald Dry Place with praise. Endless happiness will be on their head. Future rejoicing and gladness will reach them. Grief and sighing will escape. **12 I Am is he who will have compassion on you. Who are you? You have fear from a mortal human and from an earthling son to quickly perish.**

13 You have forgotten Originator who fashioned you – stretching out 2-skies and founding earth. You are afraid continually all day from faces of rage of one oppressing since he has been ready to destroy. Where is rage of one oppressing? **14** One exiled hurries to be loosened(opened) and not to die for the pit. His food will not fail. **15 I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3 who divided sea. Its waves roared.** Groups' Originator is his name. **16 I have put my statements in your mouth. I covered you in the shadow of my hand – having planted the 1-sky and having founded earth – to convey to Bald Dry Place: you are my people.**

17 You must awaken. *You must get up.* Success Legacy, you who have drunk from Originator's hand the container of his displeasure – you drank the dregs of his container of staggering. You drained it to the last drop. **18** No one is a guide for her from all sons she gestated. No one from all sons she brought up holds tight with her hand. **19** These two happen to you. Who will grieve for you? – the violence, the shattering, the scarcity and the sword – Who will have compassion on you?

20 Your sons have been enshrouded. They lie in the head of all the streets like a netted antelope. They are full of Originator's displeasure, your Mighty One-3's rebuke.

21 Therefore, you afflicted and intoxicated – not from wine – must *heed* this.

6 Isaiah 34:4 Revelation 6:14

9 woman or Egypt?

17 Revelation 17

Isaiah 51:22 Your Controller(Foundation) Originator and your Mighty One-3 who chides his people conveys this: **I will take the container of staggering from your hand – the dregs of the container of my displeasure. You will not drink it again. 23 I will put it in the hand of those afflicting you who said to your person, You must prostrate. We will pass. You must put your body like the land and like the street for one passing.**

Isaiah 52:1 **You must awaken.** Bald Dry Place, you must wear your strength. Success Legacy – city of distinguishment, you must wear your beautiful clothing. One uncut and impure will not proceed to enter you.

2 You must shake yourself from dirt(soil). You must get up. Success Legacy, you must remain. Bald Dry Place's women of captivity, you will open bonds of your neck. **3** Originator conveys this: **You have sold yourselves for nothing. You will not be redeemed with silver.** 4 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: **Double Stronghold put down my people in the beginning to reside there temporarily. Level Plain oppressed him in the end.** 5 Originator conveys: **Now what is here for me? My people have been taken for nothing.** Originator's communication: **Ones ruling him cause them to yell.**

Continually all day my name is held in contempt.

6 Consequently my people will know my name. Consequently in That Day ...that I Am is who has stipulated. You will notice me. 7 How *beneficial* are feet of one announcing news of success – one announcing good news of victory on the mountains – he conveys to Bald Dry Place: your Mighty One-3 rules. 8 Your ones watching lift up a voice. They shout a voice alike for joy. They will look eye in eye. Originator will return Bald Dry Place. 9 Waste places of Success Legacy you will burst out shouting for joy alike. Originator will have compassion on his people. He will redeem Success Legacy. 10 Originator bares his distinguished force(arm) to eyes of all the ethnic groups. All the planet's extremities will see the prosperity of our Mighty One-3.

11 You must depart. You must go out from there. You must touch nothing impure. You must come out from her center. You carrying Originator's containers must be purged. 12 You will not come in haste. You will not go in retreat. Originator will go for your faces. Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 will gather you.

13 My servant will succeed. He will be exalted, be lifted up and be very high. 14 Many were just appalled over you. His *disfigurement of his appearance more than any man* and his form than earthling sons. 15 He will startle(cause to leap) many of the ethnic groups. Rulers will shut their mouths over him. They will see what had not been related to them – what they had not heard, they will understand.

2 Matthew 10:14 Luke 9:5 10:11

11 Revelation 18:4

Isaiah 53:1 Who has fully relied on our report? To whom has Originator's force(arm) been disclosed? 2 He will grow to his faces like the suckling and like the root from the dryness of the earth. No form or magnificence is for him. We will see him – no desirableness.... We will delight in him. 3 He has been despised and rejected of humans – a human of pains, knowing calamity(sickness). Like the hiding of faces from him – he has been despised. We esteemed him nothing.

4 Certainly he took our calamities(sicknesses). He carried our pains. We esteemed him one being struck(plagued), Mighty One-3 was beaten and afflicted. 5 He has been *pierced* from our rebellions – crushed from our guilts. *Correction* of our wellbeing was on him. We are healed by his blows. 6 All of us like the flock have erred – all of us. We turned each to his way. Originator interposed all our guilt with him. 7 He was oppressed. He was afflicted. He opened not his mouth – like the flock animal is led to the slaughter. Like the ewe to the faces of those shearing her is silent – he opened not his mouth. 8 He was taken from restraint and ethical management. Who will consider his generation? He has been severed from the land of living. Contagion(plague) from my people's rebellion is for him. 9 His tomb was given near guilty ones and near wealthy in his lifelessnesses. *He did no wrong*. No deceit was in his mouth.

10 Originator intended for him to be crushed. He was weakened. His person has been regarded an offense so one will see sperm and prolong days. Originator's intent will succeed(prosper) in his hand. 11 He will see from the trouble of his person. He will be satisfied with his perception. My correct servant will *rectify* many. He will be loaded with their guilts. 12 Consequently I apportion him with the many and apportion spoil with the mighty. He emptied his person for the deaths. He was assigned with ones rebelling. He took faults of *many* individuals. He interceded for those rebelling.

Isaiah 54:1 Sterile not gestating, you will shout for joy. You will burst out shouting for joy. One not pained you will be cheerful. Originator conveys: **Many more will be ones of one desolated than sons of one married(*possessed*)**. 2 You will enlarge your home's space. Curtains of your residences will be stretched out. You will not hold back. You will lengthen your cords. You will strengthen your stakes. 3 You will burst out right and left. Your sperm **will seize** ethnic groups. They will settle desolated towns.

4 You will not have fear. You will not be shamed. You will not be humiliated. You will not be reproached. You will forget the shame of your youthfulnesses. You will not remember the reproach of your widowhoods continually. 5 One Fashioning you married(*possessed*) you. Groups' Originator is his name. One redeeming you is Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One. He is proclaimed the entire planet's Mighty One-3.

7 Matthew 26:63

12 a person is the basis of life that is the bloods Leviticus 17:11 Matthew 27:52

1, 3 married

Isaiah 54:6 Originator named you like the woman of desolation and dynamic-grieved. Your Mighty One-3 conveys, *A woman of youthfulness has been rejected.* 7 In a brief moment I left you. With great(large) compassion(bowels) I will gather you. 8 In a deluge of indignation I hid my faces from you a moment. Originator who redeems you conveys: *With lasting goodness I have loved you deeply.* 9 This is *Noach's waters* to me which I guaranteed(sevened) Noach's waters from inundating over the planet again. I guaranteed(sevened) from being displeased with you and from chiding with you. 10 Mountains will depart. Hills will shake. My goodness will not depart from you. Originator who loves you deeply conveys: *A pledge of my prosperity will not be shaken.* 11 Storm-tossed wretched one, you notice you are not comforted. I will lay your stones with antimony. I will lay your foundation with sapphires. 12 I will make your gemstones glittering, your entrances for sparkling stones and all your territories for valuable stones. 13 All your *sons* will be Originator's taught ones. Great prosperity will be your sons. 14 You will establish yourself with correctness. You will be distant from oppression – you will not be afraid – and ...from terror. It will not come near you. 15 You will notice he will stir up. Only it is not from me. Whoever stirs up near you will fall. 16 *I formed artisan who fans in fire of coals and brings out an implement for his product. I formed one ravaging to take a pledge.* 17 Any implement he formed will not succeed. You will find guilty any tongue rising against you for ethics. This is the inheritance of Originator's servants. Originator's communication: *Their ethics are from me.*

Isaiah 55:1 Ah all thirsty come for waters. You who have no silver will come purchase and eat. Yes come purchase wine and milk with no silver and with no price. 2 Why have you weighed silver with no food and labored for no satisfaction? You must *heed* me. You will eat well. Your person will delight in the finest. 3 You must stretch out your ear. You must go. You must *heed* me. Your person will live. *I will cut a lasting pledge for you* – those supporting Loved's goodnesses. 4 You notice I gave him peoples' evidence – a leader and one instructing peoples. 5 You will invite an ethnic group you know not – an ethnic group not knowing you will run to you for the purpose of Originator your Mighty One-3 and Most Powerful Prevails. He will adorn you.

6 You will consult Originator with him being present. You will call him with him being near. 7 Wicked must leave his way and a man of lawlessness... his devisings. He must turn to Originator – he deeply loves him – and to our Mighty

One-3 – he continues to spare.

6 non-physically

9 Genesis 8:20-22

11 Revelation 21:19

12 sunlit mountain peaks

13 builders

Isaiah 55:8 Originator's communication: *My devisings(purposes) are not your devisings. My ways are not your ways.*

9 2-skies are higher than the land. So my ways are higher than your ways and my devisings than your devisings.

10 As precipitation of rain and snow goes down from the 1-sky and returns not until it saturates the land, makes it produce, makes it sprout and gives seed for one sowing as well as food for one eating. **11** My statement is what goes out from my mouth. It will not return to me empty. It accomplishes what delights me. It succeeds what I extend. **12** You will go out with rejoicing. You will be led with success. The mountains and hills will burst out shouting to your faces. All trees of the field will strike(clap) a branch(hand). **13** A fir will come up instead of the thorn bush. A myrtle will come up instead of the stinging desert plant. It is for Originator for the memorial for the lasting indication. It will not be cut down.

Isaiah 56:1 Originator conveys this: *You must keep ethics. You must accomplish ethics. My victory is near to come. My ethics will be revealed.*

2 Happy is a mortal who accomplishes this and an earthling's son who is courageous with this – who *watch for Cessation* from desecrating it and keeps his hand from accomplishing any evil. **3** The foreigner's son who is *joined to Originator* must not say, Originator has separated me from his people. An official must not say, You notice I am dried wood.

4 Originator conveys this to the officials(castrated ones) who watch for my Cessations who choose what delights me and are courageous with my pledge: **5** *I will give to them a hand and a name better than sons and daughters in my house and in my walls. I will give to him a lasting name that will not be cut off.*

6 The foreigner's sons who *joined to Originator to serve him, loving Originator's name*, will be his slaves – all watching for Cessation from desecrating it and is courageous with my pledge – **7** I will bring to my distinguished mountain. I will make them glad in *my House of contacting me*. Their immolation...s and their slaughter...s are for acceptance on my Platform. *My Place will be the Contact Place for all peoples.* **8** My Controller(Foundation) Originator who again gathers Most Powerful Prevails' expelled ones communication: *I will **gather** him.* **9** *Every one of his field animals – every one of his animals in the forest, you must come to devour.*

10 Watchmen are blind. None of them understand. All of them are silent *dogs*. They cannot bark – ones dreaming, liking to sleep. **11** Fierce dogs who are greedy. They are tenders who understand not. All of them face their way – each for his gain from his extremity. **12** You must come. I will get wine. We will become tipsy with intoxicant. Tomorrow is as this day. Excess is really great.

11 Matthew 4:4

7 Matthew 21:13 Mark 11:17 Luke 19:46

9 Psalm 92:5 Revelation 22:15

11 self-centered

Isaiah 57:1 Correct perish. No one regards in heart. Mortals of goodness are gathered. Understanding is in no one. Correct is gathered from evil's faces. 2 He goes successfully. One going in his integrity will rest on his couches. 3 You must come here – sons of one cloud-consulting, sperm of one violating marriage. She practices immorality. 4 About whom are you happy? About whom have you widened your mouth extending tongue? Are you not youths of rebellion – sperm of deception. 5 Ones who are hot with the mighty ones, flourishing under every pole, offering the youths in the torrents under crags gaps – 6 your portion is with smooth ones of the torrent. **They** are your allocation(pebbles). You poured out libation to them. You brought up a present. **Will I have compassion over these?** 7 You put your couch on a high and exalted mountain. You also brought up there slaughter...s to slaughter. 8 You put your memorial behind the doors and their posts. You uncovered yourself [to others] than with me and went up. You widened your couch and cut for yourself from them. You like their couch. You saw a hand. 9 You travel to Ruler with oil. You increase your perfumes. You send your agents as far as distant lands. You sink to *hidden*. 10 You grow weary in the length of your way. You have not said, Life is being despondent. You found your hand. You have not been sorry.

11 Whom are you dreading and fearing? You lied. You have not remembered or not put me on your heart. I have not been silent from the past. You have not *revered* me. 12 **I will make your correctness known and your achievements. They will not benefit you.** 13 In your calling for help will your gatherings snatch you away? Wind will carry all of them off. Emptiness will carry away. Ones relying on me will acquire land. He will inherit my distinguished mountain. 14 He will say, **You will raise up.** You will clear a way. You will lift up an obstacle from the way of my people. 15 One lifting up and one carrying off – he *continues endlessly* and his name is distinguished – conveys this: **I reside Beyond and am distinguished and with crushed and one of humble dynamic to sustain ones of humble dynamic and ones of dynamic will not strive for perpetuity.** 16 **I will not be displeased forever. Dynamic is feeble from my faces. I fashioned breaths.** 17 **I was displeased with guilt of his unjust gain. I struck one carefully concealed. I was displeased. He went recusant in the way of his heart.**

3 dealer in phenomena

6 smooth stones

9 unseen

10 "uncle"

Isaiah 57:18 I see his ways. I will heal him. I will lead him. I will recompense compassion to him and to ones who mourn him. 19 Originator conveys: I create lips' product. Success is for the distant and the near. I will heal him. 20 Criminals are like the driven(expelled) sea. It cannot be quiet. Its waters expel mud and mire. 21 Mighty One-3 conveys, No success is for criminals.

Isaiah 58:1 You must call out loudly with the throat. You must be unrestrained. You must raise your voice like the ram's horn. You must make known to my people their rebellion and to Heel's House their offenses. 2 They must seek me daily. They must delight in knowledge of my ways like an ethnic group that practice correctness. He must not leave his Mighty One-3's ethics. They ask me ethics of correctness. They delight in Mighty One-3's approach. 3 Why have we abstained from food? Have you not seen? Have we humbled our person? You have not regarded. You notice in the day of your abstaining from food, you find delight. You oppress(drive) all your laborers. 4 You abstained from food for controversy and contention as well as to hit with the fist of crime. You notice you must not abstain from food like today to make your voice heard in the height. 5 Is it abstaining from food like this I have selected? ...day earthling is to humble his person? ...to bow down his head like the bulrush? Has he spread out sackcloth and ashes? Will you call out this abstaining from food a day of pleasure for Originator? 6 Is not this an abstaining from food I have selected – to open bonds of wickedness? ...to unfasten yoke thongs? ...to send away crushed free? You will tear off every yoke. 7 ...not to split your food for hungry? You will have a humble refugee enter a home. You will see bare and cover him. You must not hide yourself from your flesh. 8 Your light will break through like the dawn. Your health will sprout speedily. Your correctness will go to your faces. Reverent Originator will gather you. 9 You will call out. Originator will respond. You will cry out for help. He will convey, You must notice me if you reject from your centrality a yoke – pointing a finger or stipulating wickedness. 10 You must furnish your person to the hungry and must satisfy a humbled person. Your light will radiate in the darkness and your darkness like the noons. 11 Originator will lead you continually, satisfy your person's scorched places and equip your bones for war. You will be like a watered park – like spring waters whose waters are not deceptive. 12 Ones from you will build places laid waste past – you will raise up foundations of time periods. One will call you one building a wall bursting out – one restoring paths for remaining. 13 You may restore your foot from Cessation – accomplishing your delights in my distinguished day. You may proclaim pleasant delight for Cessation for Originator who is honorable's distinguished. You may honor him from accomplishing your ways from finding your delight and speaking business.

1 not to withhold, refrain, hold back, spare 3,

4 abstain

Isaiah 58:14 You will have pleasant delight over Originator. **I will mount you on earth's heights.**

Originator's mouth communicates this: **I will feed you your papa Heel's portion.**

Isaiah 59:1 *You will note Originator's hand has not been curtailed from liberating.* His ear is not unresponsive from hearing.

2 Your *guilts* are what separates between you and your Mighty One-3. Your offenses have concealed faces from you from hearing. **3** Your palms have been defiled with the bloods and your fingers... with guilt. Your lips speak deception. Your tongue mutters wrong. **4** No one calls with correctness. *No one is ethical* with firmness – relying on chaos and speaking worthlessness, conceiving trouble and generating wickedness. **5** They break open poisonous snake's eggs. They weave a spider's web. One eating from their eggs dies. What is crushed will break open a venomous snake. **6** Their threads are not for clothing. They will not cover themselves with their pursuits. Their pursuits are pursuits of wickedness. An act of violence is in their palm. **7** Their feet run to evil. They are anxious to pour out innocent bloods. Their devisings are devisings of wickedness. Devastation and shattering are in their highways. **8** They know not the way of success. No ethics is in their paths. They have perverted their pathways for themselves. Anyone walking in it knows not success.

9 Ethics is distant from us. Correctness has reached us. We await the light and see dark for brightness – going about in darkness. **10** We grope a wall like the blind. We grope like one without eyes. We stumble at noons like twilight – in desolate places like those dying. **11** All of us growl like the bears. We **moan** like the doves. We await ethics. There is none – for prosperity is distant from us. **12** Our *rebellions* before you have increased. Our offense testifies in us. Our rebellions are with us. We know our guilts – **13** *rebelling* as well as *deceiving* against Originator and moving away from following our Mighty One-3, speaking oppression as well as *revolt*, conceiving and muttering from the heart communication of deception. **14** Ethics is moved away backward. Correctness stands from the distance. Firmness stumbles in the plaza. Honesty cannot enter. **15** The firmness is lacking. One turning aside from displeasure makes himself prey. Originator sees. It is *displeasing* in his eyes. Ethics is nonexistent.

16 He saw no man. He is horrified. None make intercession. His arm will liberate for him. His correctness supports him.

17 He wears correctness like body armor. A helmet of victory is on his head. He wears vengeance **clothing**. Zeal will cover like a robe.

Ephesians 6:16-

Isaiah 59:18 According to dealings so he will deal hot displeasure to his adversaries. Dealing to his enemies he will deal dealing to the regions. 19 *They will revere Originator's name* from the west(sunset) and his splendor from the east(sunrise). Distressed will enter like the stream. Dynamic Originator lifts up a standard in him. 20 One redeeming comes for Bald Dry Place – for those *Being Changed* from rebellion in Heel. 21 Originator conveys, *This is my pledge to them. My Infinite Dynamic is in you.* Originator conveys, *My communication that I put in your mouth will not depart from the mouth of your sons or from the mouth of your sperm's sons from the present and to the future.*

Isaiah 60:1 You will arise. *You will enlighten.* Your light has come. *Magnificent Originator* will appear in you. 2 You notice darkness covers earth – thick darkness for the peoples. Originator will arise over you. His Magnificence will be seen on you. 3 Ethnic groups will come to your light. Rulers will arise to the brightness of your *dawning*. 4 You must lift up your eyes all around and see all of them gathered. They go to you. Your sons will come from the distance. Your daughters will be supported on a hip. 5 You will see and beam. Your heart will *revere* and broaden. Sea's abundance(mob) will be turned to you. The wealth of ethnic groups will come to you. 6 A quantity of camels will cover you – young camels of Strife and Gloom. All those from Seven will come. They will carry gold and frankincense. They will proclaim Originator's praises.

7 Dark's flocks will be gathered to you. Spokesman's rams will serve you. They will go up for acceptance from my Platform. *I will adorn the house of my beauty.*

8 *Who are these flying like the cloud and like the doves to their windows?* 9 *Regions await me.* White Dove's seamen will be with the first to bring your sons from the distance. Their silver and their gold with them is for the name: Originator your Mighty One-3 and for Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One. He will adorn you.

10 Foreigners' sons will build your walls. Their Rulers will serve you. *I struck you with my displeasure. I deeply love you with my pleasure.* 11 Your entrances will be open continually. They will not be shut day or night. Ethnic groups will bring wealth to you. Their Rulers will lead. 12 *Ethnic people and empire that will not work for you will vanish.* Ethnic groups will be **wasted**. 13 Whiteness' splendor will come to you – a stately tree, a hardwood and a tree alike to beautify my distinguished.

2 Joel 2:2 Zephaniah 1:15

12 No sons – only ancestors that will be awakened

Isaiah 60:14 Sons of those that afflicted you will go to bow down to you. All of those despising you will prostrate at your feet's soles. They will call you *Originator's City* – Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One's Bald Dry Place.

15 Whereas you have been forsaken and hated so no one went through, I will assign you for future majesty – a joy of generation after generation.

16 You will suck milk of ethnic groups. You will suck Rulers' breasts. You will know that I Am is Originator who liberates you and redeems you – Heel's Mighty One.

17 I will put gold instead of copper. I will put silver instead of iron, copper instead of lumber, iron instead of stones. I will assign success your supervisor and correctness of those pressing you. 18 No violence will again be heard in your land.

...destruction or breaching your territories. You will call your walls Victory and your locales Praise. 19 The sun will no longer be for light of day. The moon will not be light for brightness for you. *Originator will be to you for lasting light.*

Your Mighty One-3 is for your splendor. 20 Your sun will no longer go.... Your moon will not wane.

Originator will be to you for the lasting light. Days of your mourning will end. 21 All of your people will be correct. *They will inherit earth for the future* – my planting's sprout, my hands' accomplishment – to display his beauty. 22 The small will be for a thousand and the insignificant for a vast ethnic people. *I, Originator, will speed it in its time.*

Isaiah 61:1 *My Controller(Foundation) Dynamic Originator is in me.* Originator authorized(smeared) me to *message* humble. He sends him to heal broken mind(heart) – to call the misled to liberty, opening eyes, 2 to *proclaim Year of Favor* for Originator and Days of Vengeance for our Mighty One-3 to comfort all mourning, 3 to direct those mourning to Bald Dry Place to give to them beauty instead of ashes, oil of joy instead of mourning, a garment of praise instead of faint dynamic. He proclaimed to them oaks of correctness – Originator's planting to beautify. 4 They will build past ruins. They will raise up what had been desolated previously. They will renew ruined towns – one being desolated generation after generation.

5 Strangers will stand and tend your flocks. Foreigners sons will work your land and tend your vines. 6 You will be called Originator's Worship Servers. It will be said you are our Mighty One-3's servers. You will eat wealth of ethnic groups and boast in their splendor. 7 Double instead of shame... They will overcome their portion of confusion. They will inherit double in their land. Lasting joy is for them.

8 *I, Originator, love ethics – hate violence with immolation.... I give their work in firmness. I will cut a future pledge for them.*

Isaiah 61:9 Their sperm will be known in ethnic groups and their offspring in the center of the peoples. All those seeing them will recognize them that they are sperm Originator benefited. **10** I rejoiced in Originator. My person exulted in my Mighty One. *He has put on victorious clothing.* A robe of correctness covers me. A head dress covers me as *a bridegroom*, decks himself with a turban, as adorns *bride* herself with jewels. **11** My Controller(Foundation) Originator will cause her growth as the earth – as the garden causes what is sown to grow and to sprout correctness and praise before all ethnic groups.

Isaiah 62:1 *I will not be silent for Bald Dry Place's purpose. I will not be quiet for Success Legacy's purpose until he goes out like brightness of her correctness and burns like the torch of her victory.* **2** Ethnic groups will see your correctness. All Rulers... your splendor. A new name is proclaimed for you that Originator's mouth will specify. **3** You are a crown of splendor in Originator's hand and a diadem of Ruler's office in your Mighty One-3's palm. **4** You will no longer be termed Forsaken. Your land will no longer be termed Desolation. He will be proclaimed for you My Delight Is In You and for your land Owned(Possessed). *Originator delights in you.* Your land will be owned(possessed). **5** A young man will marry(possess) a choice virgin. Your sons will marry(possess) you. Your Mighty One-3 joys about you a joy of a *bridegroom* about a *bride*. **6** *Success Legacy, I set ones on your walls to observe.* They will not be silent all the day and all the night continually. The ones mentioning Originator are not still(rest) for you. **7** You give no rest for him until he is firm – until he sets Success Legacy a praise in the earth. **8** *Originator guaranteed(sevened) with his arm's strength, I will no longer give your grain food to your enemies. Foreigner's sons will not drink your wine with which you labored.* **9** *Those harvesting it will eat it and praise Originator. Those gathering it will drink it in my distinguished courtyards.* **10** You will pass in the entrances. You will turn from the peoples' way. You will raise up the highway. You will clear it from the stones. You will lift up a standard over the peoples. **11** Originator proclaimed to extremities of the planet: *You will tell Bald Dry Place's woman(daughter), Your victory will come. You will notice his recompense is to his faces.* **12** They will call them: *Distinguished People – Originator's Redeemed.* It will be called for you: Sought Out City. It is not abandoned.

11 Isaiah 40:10

Isaiah 63:1 Who is this one coming from Red – clothes dyed(fermented) from Sheepfold? He is adorned with his apparel pressing forward in the greatness of his strength? **I state with ethics to liberate many.** 2 Why are your apparel and your clothes red like one treading in the wine press?

3 I alone have trodden the wine press. No mortal from the peoples was with me. I will tread them with my nose. I will trample them in my displeasure. Their bloods will spatter on my clothes. I will defile all of my apparel. 4 That Day of Vengeance is in my heart. My Redeemed Year is coming. 5 I looked. No one helps. I wondered. No one supports. My arm liberates for me. My displeasure supports me. 6 I will trample peoples with my nose. I will cause them to be intoxicated in my displeasure. I will cause their blood(juice) to go down to earth.

7 I will mention Originator's goodness – Originator's praises – about all that Originator dealt us that he dealt much good to Most Powerful Prevails' House according to his compassion and according to his abundant goodnesses. **8 He conveys, Certainly my people are sons who do not deal falsely.** He has been protecting them. **9** With all their distress he was not distressed. An agent of his faces protected them. He redeems them in his love and in his mercy. He lifted and carried them all past days.

10 They were rebellious. They grieved his Distinguished Infinite Dynamic. He turned to their enemy. He fought with them.

11 He remembered days past. Where is Drawn who brought up his people from the sea with ones tending his flock – where is one who activated(put) his Distinguished Infinite Dynamic in him – **12** whose arm of splendor led to the right of Drawn – splitting waters from their faces, achieving for him a lasting name – **13** who led in the depths like a horse in the desert – none stumbling? **14** Dynamic Originator rested him like an animal going down in the valley. You guide your people to achieve a splendid name for you. **15 You look from Infinity(sky-3).** You see from your distinguished habitation and your splendor. Where are your zeal and your strengths, your bowels' sound and your compassion? They are restrained for me. **16** You are our Papa. Multitudes' Papa knows not us. Most Powerful Prevails does not recognize us. *Originator our Papa,* you redeem us. Your name is from always. **17** Originator, why have us *stray* from your ways – making our heart *stubborn* from your fear? You must turn on account of your servants – states of your inheritance.

Isaiah 63:18 Your distinguished people possessed it for a little while. Our foes trample your distinguished. 19 We are from the past those with whom you have not ruled – your name has not been called over them.

Isaiah 64:1 *You will split 2-skies.* You will arrive. Mountains will flow from your faces. 2 Like igniting brushwood fire, fire boils waters to make known your name to cause your foes of ethnic groups to *tremble* from your faces.

3 *You accomplish awesomely.* We did not await you. Mountains quake from your presence. 4 Since origination no one heeded or gave ear nor has eye seen -- none, only you, Mighty One-3. *He accomplishes for one awaiting him.*

5 You will meet one rejoicing who accomplishes correctness. They will remember you in your ways. You have been displeased. We have missed the target with what is past. We will be preserved. 6 We are all like the impure. All our correctnesses are like cloth of menstruation. All of us wither and fall like the leaf. Our guilts carry us away like wind. 7 *No one proclaims with your name* awakening to be firm in you. You conceal your faces from us. You have melted us with the hand of our guilt. 8 *You are our Papa Originator.* We are the clay. You form us. All of us are your handiwork.

9 *Originator, you will not be displeased to extreme.* You will not remember guilt for the future. All of us are your people.

10 Your distinguished towns are uninhabited. Bald Dry Place is uninhabited. Success Legacy is desolation. 11 Fire has burned our distinguished and splendid house where our papas *praised* you. All our pleasant things are ruined.

12 Originator, will you restrain yourself about these? Will you be silent? Will you afflict us to an extreme?

Isaiah 65:1 I am ready to be consulted. They have not sought. I have been ready to be found. They have not searched. I conveyed, You will **notice me** go to an ethnic group not calling with my name. 2 I spread out my hands all day to *rebellious* people who went after their devisings – the way that is not good. 3 The people provoke me to *sorrow continually* to my faces slaughtering in gardens and smoking incense on *bricks*. 4 They sit with requests passing the night with those watching who *eat hog's flesh* – a fragment of their stinking utensils. 5 They say: You will stand for yourself. You must not come near with me. I have been distinguished from you who are smoke in my nose – blazing fire all the day. It is written to my faces. I will not be silent. **I will repay** to their bosom.

3 Exodus 20:25-26

Isaiah 65:7 Your guilts and your papas' guilts are alike. Originator conveys, Who smokes incense on mountains? They defy me on hills. I will measure their previous wages to their bosom. 8 Originator conveys this, The grape juice is found in the cluster. One says, you must not let it spoil. A benefit is in it. I will accomplish on account of my servants so not to let the all spoil. 9 I will bring sperm out from Heel and from Praise Originator who inherits my mountain. My selected ones will inherit it. My servants will reside there. 10 Body Armor will be for a flock's abode. Valley Of Trouble will be for a resting place of a herd – for my people who consulted me. 11 You have left Originator, forgotten my distinguished mountain to arrange a table for Harrowing Fortune for filling a mixed drink for Fate. 12 I destine you for sword. All of you will kneel for slaughter.... I called. You have not responded. I stated. You have not heeded. You practice the evil in my eyes. I delight not in what you selected.

13 Originator conveys this, My servants will eat. You will hunger. They will drink. You will thirst. My servants will rejoice. You will be disappointed. 14 My servants will shout for joy from gladness of heart. You will cry from sorrow of heart and wail from shattering of dynamic. 15 You will leave your name to my select for a promise of innocence. My Controller(Foundation) Originator will kill you. He will call another name for his servants. 16 One benefiting himself with land will surely benefit himself with Mighty One-3. One guaranteeing(sevening) with the land will surely be guaranteeing(sevening). The previous troubles will be forgotten. They will be concealed from my eyes.

17 *You will notice me forming new 2-skies and new planet. The previous will not be remembered* or come up on the heart. 18 You will rejoice and be glad futures' future [with] what I form. You will notice me forming Success Legacy being glad and her people rejoicing. 19 I will rejoice with Success Legacy. I am glad with my people. A sound of weeping or a sound of crying will no longer be heard in her. 20 An infant of days will no longer be from there. An old man who has not filled his days.... The youth will die a *hundred* year son. A hundred year son missing the target will be lightly esteemed by death.

21 They will build houses and inhabit. They will plant vineyards and devour their product. 22 They will not build and another inhabit. They will not plant and another eat. The days of my people are like the days of the tree. My select ones will long enjoy the achievement of their hands. 23 They will not labor for emptiness or generate for trouble. They are sperm of Originator's benefited ones – they and their offspring with them. 24 *This will happen. I will respond before they call. I will regard while they speak.*

11 Gad a false god

17 Isaiah 66:22 Revelation 21:1

20 all adults

Isaiah 65:25 Originator conveys, *Wolf and lamb will feed together*. Lion will eat grain like cattle. Soil will be reptile food. They will not hurt or damage in all my distinguished mountain.

Isaiah 66:1 Originator conveys this, *Infinity(sky-3) is my seat of power*. *The planet is my lower extremity*. Where is the place that you will build for me? Where is the locale of my rest? 2 My hand fashioned all these. Originator's communication: All these exist. *I regard one who is humble*, of contrite dynamic and reverential at my statement.

3 One killing the head of cattle as one attacking a man, one slaughtering the flock animal as one breaking a dog's neck, one bringing up a *hog's bloods presentation*, bending knees to incense as an idol -- have decided on their ways. Their person delights in their abominations. 4 I will decide on their delusions. I will bring their terrors to them. I called. No one responded. I stated. No one heeded. They practiced evil in my eyes. I have not delighted in what they decided. 5 You must heed Originator's statement – be reverential at his statement. Your siblings hate you excluding you for the purpose of my name saying, Originator must be honored. We will see with your joy. They will be put to shame. 6 A sound of roaring is from the city – a sound from the Dwelling is Originator's sound pledging recompense to his enemies.

7 Before she labored – gestating before pain came to her. She delivered a male. 8 *Who has heard it like this?* Who has seen it like this? *Earth will gestate an ethnic group on one day*. *Bald Dry Place gestates her sons*. 9 Originator conveys, *Will I rupture and not complete gestation?* Your Mighty One-3 conveys, *I cause to gestate and restrain*. 10 *You must rejoice with Success Legacy*. All you loving her must exult with her. All you mourning over her will exult with her exultation. 11 You will suck and be satisfied from the breast of her consolations. You must *drain* out and be happy from the abundance of her splendor.

12 Originator conveys this: *You will notice I will stretch out success to her like a stream and ethnic groups splendor like the overflowing torrent*. *You will suck*. *You will be carried on sides*. *You will be dandled on knees*. 13 I will comfort you like the man whom his mama comforts. You will be comforted in Success Legacy. 14 You will note your heart will exult. Your bones will flourish like vegetation. Originator's hand will be known with his servants. He will denounce his enemies. 15 You will notice Originator will come in fire. His vehicles like the storm return in the displeasure of his countenance(nose). His rebuke is in blazes of fire.

25 Isaiah 11:6

1 Infinite

8 Alarm

9 'abort'

Isaiah 66:16 *Originator will ethically manage with fire and with his sword with all flesh. Originator's pierced will be many.*

17 Originator's communication: Those distinguishing themselves and those purifying themselves near the gardens are following *ones in the center who eat flesh of the hog*, the abhorrent thing and *the mouse* will come to an end together. 18 I [knowing] their activities and their devisings will come to gather all ethnic and linguistic groups. They will come and see my splendor. 19 I will set proof in them. I will send survivors from them to ethnic groups – White Dove, Beans, Emergence, Bow Drawers, *World Economy* and Mud Man – the distant regions that have not heard my report or seen my splendor. *They will make known my splendor in ethnic groups.* 20 Originator conveys, They will bring all your siblings from all ethnic groups tribute to Originator with horses, vehicles, covered wagons, mules and camels to my distinguished mountain Success Legacy as Most Powerful Prevails' sons bring Originator's Place the tribute in pure containers. 21 Originator conveys, I will take from them for Worship Servers for Joined. 22 Originator's communication: *As the new 2-skies and the new planet* that I will fashion will remain for my faces so will your sperm and your name remain. 23 Originator conveys, It will happen *as often as a Month in its Month and as often as a Cessation in its Cessation all flesh will come to prostrate to my faces.* 24 They will go out and look at the *mortals' carcasses* – those who rebelled against me. Their maggot is not dead – their flame is not extinguished. They are abhorrent to all flesh.

Originator Is My Dwelling

Jeremiah – I

Jeremiah 1:1 Statements of Originator's Portion's son Originator Is My Dwelling from *Worship Servers* who were in Answers in Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) land.

2 Originator's statement was to him in the days of Builder's son Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Made Fire in year thirteen of his rule.

3 It happened in the days of Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Made Fire's son Originator Raises Up until the end of year eleven for Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Made Fire's son Ethical Originator to *deporting of Success Legacy in the fifth month.*

4 Originator's statement was to me conveying: 5 *I knew you before I formed you in the belly. I distinguished you before you came out from the womb. I put you the Presenter to ethnic groups.*

6 I said, Alas, my Controller(Foundation) Originator, I note I am not a competent speaker. I am a youth. 7 Originator said to me, *You must not say, I am a youth. You must go to all that I send you. You must speak all that I instruct you.*

17 bat Isaiah 66:3

19 Forging Ezekiel 38:1- 39:1- Malachi 1:12

24 Mark 9:44 corpses

Jeremiah 1:8 Originator's communication: **You must not have fear from their faces. I Am is with you to deliver you.**

9 Originator extended his hand and touched my mouth. Originator conveyed to me, **You will notice I will put my statements in your mouth. 10 You will see this day I have assigned you over ethnic groups and over empires for uprooting, pulling down, destroying and tearing down as well as for building and planting.**

11 Originator's statement was to me saying: **Originator Is My Dwelling, what do you see?** I said, I see a staff of almond wood. **12** Originator said to me: **You see well. I am alert to accomplish my statement.**

13 Originator's second statement was to me saying: **What do you see?** I said, I see a scamping(breathing) pot. Its faces are from faces north.

14 Originator said to me: **Misery will be unloosed from the north on all those inhabiting earth. 15** Originator's communication: **You will notice me calling all northern empires' states.** They will come. They each will set his seat of power entrances of Success Legacy's marketplaces, at all her surrounding walls and at all Praise Originator's towns. **16 I will communicate my ethics to them about all their evil – that they left me, they smoked incense... to others' mighty ones and they served their handiworks.**

17 You must bind your hips. You must stand and speak to them all that I instruct you. You must not be shattered from their faces. Otherwise I will shatter you to their faces. **18** I gave you today the city fort for the pillar of iron and for the walls of copper concerning all the land for Praise Originator's Rulers, her leaders, her Worship Servers and people of the land. They will fight you. They will not conquer you. Originator's communication: **I Am is in you to preserve you.**

Jeremiah 2:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying: **2** You must go and proclaim in the ears of Success Legacy saying: Originator conveys this: I remember you – goodness of your youth, love of your brides – you went after me in desert in a land not producing. **3** Originator's communication: **Most Powerful Prevails distinguished to Originator, prime of his portion, all devouring him are guilty. Misery will come to them.**

4 Heel's house – all Most Powerful Prevails House's families, you must *heed* Originator's statement. **5** Originator conveys this: **What wrong have your papas found in me that they went far from me? They went after idols(vapors). They became idolaters(evanescences).** **6** They have not said, Where is Originator who brought us from Double Stronghold land – who caused us to go in desert in Desert Plain land, a chasm in arid land, land of extreme danger. No man had crossed in her. No earthling settles there.

10 to look in on

17 prepare to move fast

Jeremiah 2:7 I brought you to productive land to eat its produce and its goodies. You entered. You defiled my land. You made my heritage disgusting. 8 They have not said, Where is Originator? Those handling the Direction do not know me. Tenders rebel against me. Presenters presented with the Lord(Possessor). They went after what is not beneficial.

9 Originator's communication: However I will still contend with you and your sons' sons. 10 You will cross Pulverizers regions. You will note you will send Swarthy. You will consider intensely. You will notice it will happen like this.

11 Has an ethnic group exchanged their mighty ones? They are not Mighty One-3. My people exchanged his Splendor with what is not beneficial. 12 Infinite(sky-3) realms are appalled and horrified over this. Originator's communication:

You will be wasted. 13 My people have accomplished two evils. They have left me – spring of living waters, wells dug out for them, ruptured wells that contain not the waters.

14 Is Most Powerful Prevails a servant or is he house gestated? Why is he for prey? 15 Young lions roared over him. They gave their sound. They made his land for a terror. His burned towns are without inhabitant. 16 Sons of Presentation and Fort Joy scalped your head. 17 You have not achieved this yourself. You left Originator your Mighty One-3 in the time period he caused you to go in the way. 18 What is to you for Double Stronghold's manner – to drink waters of Blackened River? What is to you for Level Plain's manner to drink waters of a stream? 19 Your evil will correct you. Your turning away occasions will prove you. You will know and see that it is evil and bitter to leave Originator your Mighty One-3. My Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator's communication: My awe is not yours.

20 I broke your yoke and pulled off your bands from long ago. You said, I will not be led. You pour out practicing immorality on every high hill and the place of any green tree. 21 I planted you – a choice vine – all of it a reliable sperm. You turned degenerate for me – a strange vine. 22 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: Although you wash with lye and take much alkali, your deeply stained guilt is on my faces.

23 You say, I am not defiled. I have not gone after the Lords(Baals). You see your way in ravine. You know what you have done – a young female camel who is swift to twist her behaviors, 24 a wild ass accustomed to a desert in craving his person sniffs(inhales) wind in heat. Who will reverse it? Any seeking her will not tire themselves. They will find her in her month. 25 You with hold your foot from being unshod and your throat from thirst – from dehydration. You say, It is hopeless. I love to be strange. I will go after that.

8 Baal

18 Nile

23 Baals

Jeremiah 2:26 Like a thief's shame that he has been detected, so Most Powerful Prevails' House will be shamed – they, their Rulers, their leaders, their Religious Leaders and their Presenters 27 who tell wood, you are my papa – stone, you gestated me. They have turned a back of neck to me and not faces. In the time of their misery(evil) they say, you will succeed and preserve us. 28 Where are your mighty ones that you made for yourself? You will have them succeed if they preserve you in the time of your misery(evil). Praise Originator, a number of your towns is ...of your mighty ones....

29 Originator's communication: *Why contend with me? All of you rebel against me?*

30 *I have struck your sons worthlessly.* They have taken no correction. Your sword devours your Presenters like a lion destroys. 31 You are the generation. You will see Originator's statement, *Am I a desert or a land of deep darkness to Most Powerful Prevails? Why have my people said: We will roam. We will no longer come to you.* 32 *Will a virgin forget her ornament? Will a bride... her attire? My people have forgotten me days without number.*

33 How well you learn your way to seek love! You have taught the evil women your ways. 34 They have found innocent destitute persons' bloods in your extremities. You have not found in a secret search. Despite all these 35 you say, I am innocent. His nose will turn away from me. *You will notice me I will ethically manage you.* You said, I have not missed the target. 36 Why are you going about excessively? You must change your way. You will be shamed from Double Stronghold as you have been shamed from Level Plain. 37 You will also go out from it. Your hands will be on your head. Originator rejects those you trust. You will not prosper for them.

Jeremiah 3:1 It has been said, You notice a man sends away his woman. She goes from

him. She becomes for another man's.... Will he return to her again? **Is** not the land **defiled**? Originator's communication: *You practiced immorality with many intimate ones and returned to me.* 2 You lifted up your eyes to the high places and looked. Where have you not been ravished? You remained in the paths for them like a Nomad in desert. You have defiled land with your immoralities and with your evil. 3 Showers have been withheld. No spring(later) rain occurred. A forehead of a woman practicing immorality is for you. You refuse to be ashamed. 4 *You have not now called to me, my Papa. You are friend of my youth?* 5 Will he maintain a grudge for the future? Will he keep... for perpetuity? You notice you state, You will accomplish the evils and prevail.

6 Originator conveyed to me in the days of Ruler Originator Made Fire, *You see what turning away Most Powerful Prevails has fashioned – she goes on every high hill and under any green tree. There she practices immorality.*

27 nape of neck

36 gad about too much

1 Deuteronomy 24:3

Jeremiah 3:7 After she had accomplished all these, I conveyed: *She will turn to me. She did not turn. Her deceitful sibling Praise Originator saw.* **8** *She saw that I had sent her away for all the occasions that turning away Most Powerful Prevails had violated marriage. I gave her a document of her dismissal to her.* Her deceitful sibling Praise Originator has not feared. She went and has practiced immorality too. **9** It was from the sound of her immorality. She has defiled the land. She *violated marriage* with stone and wood. **10** Originator's communication: *With all this her deceitful sibling Praise Originator has not turned to me with her whole heart – rather with deception.*

11 Originator conveyed to me, *Turning away one Most Powerful Prevails justified her person more than deceitful Praise Originator.*

12 *You must go and proclaim these statements northward. You must say, Originator's communication: You must turn Mighty One Prevails' turning away one. I will not have my faces fall in you. Originator's communication: I am kind. I will not keep... for perpetuity.*

13 *You must admit your guilt – that you rebelled against Originator your Mighty One-3. You scattered your ways to strangers – the place of any green tree. Originator's communication: You have not heeded my voice.*

14 Originator's communication: *You must turn away backsliding sons because I own you. I will take you – one from the city and two from the state. I will bring you to Bald Dry Place.*

15 *I will give ones like my heart to feed you. They will feed you knowledge and understanding.* **16** This will happen.

Originator's communication: *You will become great and productive in the land in those days. They will no longer say, Originator's Pledge Chest nor will it rise up on a heart. They will not come to mind with it or miss it. It will not be fashioned again.* **17** At that time they will have a name for Success Legacy – *Originator's Seat Of Power*. All ethnic groups await her for Originator's reputation – for Success Legacy. They will no longer go after the evil of their heart's stubbornness. **18** *In Those Days Praise Originator's House will go to Most Powerful Prevails' House. They will come together from the land of the north to the land that I gave your papas to possess.*

19 I conveyed, How will I set you with the sons and give to you a pleasant land – *a prominent inheritance* – bodies of ethnic groups. I conveyed: *You will call me, my Papa. You will not turn away from me.* **20** Originator's communication: *Actually a woman deals more deceitfully than her intimate one. So, Most Powerful Prevails' House, you deal deceitfully with me.*

21 A sound was heard on the high places – entreaties of Most Powerful Prevails' sons' weeping. They have perverted their way. They forgot their Most Powerful(Mighty One-3) Originator. **22** *Backsliding sons, you must turn away. I will heal you. You will see.* We come to you. You are Most Powerful(Mighty One-3) Originator. **23** *Actually for the deception from the hills is mountains' roaring. Actually with Originator our Most Powerful(Mighty One-3) is Most Powerful Prevails' victory.*

24 *Shame devoured our papas' labor from our youths – their flocks, their herds, their sons and their daughters.*

9 image used to serve

14 lord(possess) == married

18 Ezekiel 37:15-17

20 deceitful with her man

Jeremiah 3:25 We lie down in our shame. Our ignominy covers us. We and our papas from youths until this day have missed the target for Originator our Mighty One-3. We have not heeded Originator our Mighty One-3.

Jeremiah 4:1 Originator's communication: **Most Powerful Prevails, you must turn. You must remove your horrors from my faces. You must not vacillate.** 2 You must guarantee(seven) Originator Lives with firmness, with ethics and with correctness. Ethnic groups will benefit with him. They will boast in him.

3 Originator conveys this to each one of Praise Originator and Success Legacy: **You will till for you tillable ground and not sow to thorns. 4 You must be cut for Originator – remove your heart's foreskin** each one of Praise Originator and Success Legacy. My displeasure will come out like a blaze and consume and not be quenched from the faces of your practices of displeasure.

5 You must make known in Praise Originator and make heard in Success Legacy. You will say: You must blow a ram's horn in the land. You must proclaim: You must shout(be filled). You must say: You must gather. We must enter the towns of fortification. 6 You must lift up a banner toward Bald Dry Place. You must seek refuge. You must not remain. **I will bring misery from the north and a great shattering.** 7 A lion will go up from his thicket. One destroying ethnic groups has set out. He went out from his place to make your land desolate. Your towns will fall in *ruin* from no one inhabiting.

8 You bind sack cloths. You wail. You howl for this – Originator's hot nose has not turned away from us.

9 Originator's communication: **It will happen in That Day. Ruler's heart will give up. Leaders' heart.... Religious Leader will be appalled. Presenters will be astounded.** 10 I responded, Oh, my Controller(Foundation) Originator, you actually **deceived** this people and Success Legacy saying, Prosperity is for you. A sword reaches to the person.

11 **In that time it will be said to this people and to Success Legacy, A daughter of my people must not scatter or purify in a dry wind of high places in desert. 12 Full dynamic will come from these [places] for me. I will state ethics with them.**

13 He will ascend like clouds. His vehicles are like the storm. *His horses are swifter than eagles.* Grief is for us. We have been devastated. 14 Success Legacy, you will wash your heart from the displeasure so you will be delivered. How long will devisings of trouble lodge within you? 15 A voice makes known from Vindicator. Productive/Worthless Mountain announces trouble. 16 You will mention to ethnic groups: You will make heard in Success Legacy – those watching are coming from distant land. They will give their voice to Praise Originator's towns.

17 Originator's communication: **They are against her from all around like those guarding a field because she rebelled against me.**

1 images

10 through demons

15 watching in an evil sense

Jeremiah 4:18 Your way and your actions have accomplished these for you. This is your evil. It is bitter. It has reached to your heart.

19 I have labored in my compassion – my heart's walls. My heart murmurs to me. I will not be silent. My person, you heard ram's horn sound – *alarm of war*. **20 Shattering** has been proclaimed. The whole land is ruined. My tents have been ruined instantly – my curtains... suddenly. **21** How long will I see a banner – hear a ram's horn sound? **22** My people is licentious. They have not known me. They are *sons of silliness*. They have not discerned. They are crafty. They are evil. They know not to please.

23 I saw the planet and noticed it *became a place of chaos* and void [of life]. ...to the 2-skies. Their light was non-existent. **24** I saw mountains and noticed they quaked. All the hills shook. **25** I looked(saw) and noticed earthling was non-existent. All the 1-sky's fliers had fled. **26** I looked and saw the productive field was desert. All of his towns had fallen in ruins from faces of Originator – from faces of his hot nose.

27 Originator conveys this: *All the land will be desolation*. I will not achieve annihilation. **28** The land will mourn about this. The 2-skies from beyond will be dark. I stated. I devised. I have not had compassion. I will not turn away from it.

29 The entire city will flee from the sound of a horse and one shooting a bow. They will come in the clouds. They go up in the rocks. The entire city will be abandoned. No man remains in them. **30** What will you who are devastated accomplish? You wear scarlet. You adorn yourself with gold adornments. *You paint(tear) your eyes with color*. You 'beautify' yourself uselessly. Those breathing after you despise you. They seek your person. **31** I heard a sound like one laboring – trouble like her giving birth first – a sound of Bald Dry Place's woman(daughter) gasping for breath. She extends(spreads out): Woe is now for me! My person is weary for ones destroy [me].

Jeremiah 5:1 **You go forth eagerly in the streets of Success Legacy. You see. You know. You must seek in its plazas to find a mortal. If you find one practicing ethics seeking stability, I will spare her.** **2** They say, Originator lives. *They guarantee(seven) for deception*. **3** Originator, are not your eyes for stability? You struck them down. They have not trembled. You consumed them. *They refused to take correction*. Their faces were more resolute than Rock Solid Crag. They refused to turn back.

23 Genesis 1:2

30 2 Kings 9:30 Isaiah 61:10 Ezekiel 23:5 Revelation 17:4 immoral purpose

Jeremiah 5:4 I said, **Actually they are dangling.** They are foolish. They know not Originator's way – their Mighty One-3s' ethics. 5 I will go for myself to the great and speak with them. They will get to know Originator's way – their Mighty One-3s' ethics. *They together broke the yoke and burst the bonds.*

6 A lion from the forest attacks them. A desert wolf destroys them. A leopard watches around their towns. Anyone going from them will be torn in pieces. *Their rebellions are many.* Their turning back occasions are numerous.

7 Will I pardon(spare) you for this? Your sons have left me. They guarantee(seven) with no mighty one. I guaranteed(seven) them. They violate marriage. They penetrate a house of one practicing immorality. 8 They are well-fed horses roaming. They each neigh for his acquaintance's woman. 9 Originator's communication: Will I not take care of these? If such as this is with an ethnic people will my person not take vengeance?

10 You will go up in her vine rows and destroy. You will not achieve annihilation. You will take away her branches(tendrils). They are not for Originator. 11 Originator's communication: Most Powerful Prevails' House and Praise Originator's House deal deceitfully with me. 12 They have been untrue with Originator. They said, He does not exist. Evil will not come on us. We will not see sword or scarcity. 13 Presenters have become for wind. The statement is not in them. This will be done to them: 14 Therefore Groups' Originator Mighty One-3 conveys this, You must speak this statement: You will notice me give my statements in your mouth for fire and the people for the woods. It will devour them.

15 Originator's communication: Most Powerful Prevails' House, you will notice me bring an ethnic group on you from the distance – a harsh ethnic group. The ethnic group is from the past. You know not the ethnic group's language(lip). You will not understand what he states.

16 His quiver is like an opened interment. They are all strong. 17 He will devour your harvest and your food. They will devour your sons and daughters. He will devour your flock and your herd. He will devour your vine and your fig tree. He will shatter towns of your fortresses – you rely on them – with the sword.

18 Originator's communication: In Those Days I will not achieve your annihilation. 19 It will happen that you will say, Why has Originator our Mighty One-3 accomplished all of these to us? You will respond to them, Because you left me and worshiped alien mighty ones, you will serve foreigners in a land not yours.

20 You will make this known in Heel's House and make heard in Praise Originator, saying: 21 Foolish people without heart – eyes for them see not, ears for them hear not, you must heed this. 22 Originator's communication: Will you not revere me. Will you not tremble from my faces? I Am is who placed sand a boundary for the sea – a lasting limit. It will not cross it. Its waves toss and succeed not – roar and cross not.

7 forgive

16 lethal

Jeremiah 5:23 A heart rebelling and contending is for this people. They have turned away and are gone. 24 They have not said in their heart, We will revere Originator our Mighty One-3 who gives rain – early rain and late rain – in its cycle. He keeps for us *harvest's directives' sevens*. 25 *Your guilts have bent these away*. Your offense holds back the best(pleasant) from you. 26 Guilty are found in my people. They lie in wait like one weaving snares. They set a trap. They seize humans. 27 Their houses are full of deceit like a cage full of fliers. Consequently they are great and rich. 28 *They are fat*. They are smooth. They pass evil statements. They litigate(strive) not a loner's case(strife). They advance. They manage not ethically destitute ones' ethics. 29 Originator's communication: *Will I not take care of these? Will my person not take revenge with an ethnic people such as this?* 30 An appalling and horrible event occurred in the land. 31 *Presenters present with deception*. Religious Leaders rule by their hands. My people like it. What will you accomplish for its end?

Jeremiah 6:1 Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons, you must take refuge within Success Legacy. *You must blow Ram's Horn in Trumpet*. You must *set up a signal fire* in Vineyard Place. Misery looks down from the north and a great shattering. 2 *I consider Bald Dry Place's woman is beautiful and pampered*. 3 Those tending and their flocks will come to her. They will pitch tents near her all around. They will tend – each at his hand. 4 You must distinguish a battle on account of her. You must arise. We will go up at noons. Woe is for us. The day turns. A shadow of evening stretches out. 5 You must arise. We will go up at night. We will destroy her fortresses. 6 Groups' Originator conveys this, *You must cut timber. You must pour out a mound against Success Legacy*. He will take care of this city. Oppression is within all of her. 7 Like a well keeps its waters cool, she keeps her evil cool. Violence and havoc are reported in her. Continually on my faces are malady and beatings. 8 Success Legacy, you will be corrected. Otherwise my person will be alienated from you. Otherwise I will appoint you *devastation* – uninhabited land. 9 Groups' Originator conveys this, *They will glean Most Powerful Prevails' remnant as a vine. You will return your hand as one gathering over tendrils*. 10 *To whom will I speak and warn? Will they heed? Their ear is uncut. They are not able to heed*. Originator's statement is to them for reproach. They take no pleasure in it. 11 *I Am is full of Originator's displeasure. I Am is weary containing it*. You will pour it out on a child in the street and on a gang of youths united. A man with a woman will be captured – an old one with one full of days.

24 Exodus 34:22 Deuteronomy 16:9

1 alarm

Jeremiah 6:12 Their houses, fields and women alike will be turned to others. Originator's communication: **I will extend my hand on the land's inhabitants.**

13 *All of him from their least to their great are greedy* for gain from Presenter to Religious Leader. *All of them practice deception.* 14 They treated the shattering of my people superficially saying: **Success.** There is no success.

15 They behaved shamefully. They practiced what is disgusting. They were not **ashamed**. They know not to be humble. Consequently they will fall with one falling. *In time I will take care of them.* Originator conveys, **They will stumble.**

16 Originator conveys this: **You will stand on ways and look. You will request the past paths where the best(pleasant) way is. You will go in it and find rest for your person. They respond, We will not go.** 17 **I set ones keeping watch over you.** You must listen to the sound of *Ram's Horn*. They say, We will not heed. 18 You ethnic groups must heed.

Congregation, you will know what is in them. 19 **You the land must heed. I will bring misery to this people. This is the result of their devisings. They pay no attention to my statements or my Direction. They reject it.** 20 Why is this frankincense brought to me from Seven? or ...sweet cane from a distant land? Your immolation...s are unacceptable. Your slaughter...s are not pleasing to me. 21 Therefore Originator conveys this, **You will notice me giving stumbling for this people.** Papas and sons alike will stumble with them. An acquaintance and his friend will perish. 22 Originator conveys this, **You will notice a people will come from north land. A great ethnic people will be incited from earth's extremities.**

23 They will seize a bow and spear. He is *cruel*. They are not compassionate. Their roaring is like the sea. Bald Dry Place's woman(daughter), they ride horses equipped like a man for battle against you.

24 We heard its report. Our hands dropped. Trouble seized us like – pain like travailing. 25 You must not go out into the field or go in the way. A sword for the enemy is *terror* surrounding.

26 My people's woman(daughter), you will belt sackcloth and roll in the ash – observing a mourning of an only son, bitter lamentation. *Devastating will come on us suddenly.*

27 **I gave you an assayer – a fort – in my people. You will know. You will test their way.** 28 All of them are turning aside, *rebellling*, going about carrying tales – copper and iron. All of them destroy. 29 A bellows incites passion from their fire. Lead is consumed. It is **refined(smelted)** for worthlessness. Evil are not drawn off. 30 Silver is rejected. They call for them. Originator rejected them.

13 get

14 Jeremiah 8:11, 15

Jeremiah 7:1 The statement that was to *Originator Is My Dwelling* from Originator conveyed: **2** You must stand in the entrance of Originator's Place. You must proclaim this statement there. You must say: All of Praise Originator entering these entrances to worship Originator, you must heed Originator's statement. **3** Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: You must *amend your ways* and your behaviors. I have been woven in this locale. **4** You must not rely on statements of *deception* saying: They are **ORIGINATOR'S Dwelling!** **5** You must **amend** your ways and your behaviors. You must **practice** what is ethical between a human and his fellow – **6** You must not oppress newcomer, loner or widow, shed innocent bloods in this place or go after others' mighty ones for evil to you – **7** I have been woven in this locale in the land that I gave your papas for the present and for the future. **8** You rely on statements of *deception* for you to no avail. **9** You steal, kill, violate marriage, guarantee(seven) for deception, *smoke to the Lord*(Possessor) and go after *others' mighty ones* whom you know not. **10** You come and you stand to my faces in this place that is called my name. You say, We have been snatched away for practicing all that is disgusting. **11** Is this place that has been called my name a *den of robbers* in your eyes? Originator's communication: You see I perceive. **12** You will go to my locale that is Sent where I established my name there at first. You will notice what I accomplished for it from the faces of my people Most Powerful Prevails' evil. **13** Originator's communication: You have accomplished all these accomplishments I conveyed to you starting early and conveyed. You have not heeded. *I invited you*. You have not responded. **14** I will accomplish for the House what has been called by my name. You have relied on this locale that I gave you and your papas like what I accomplished for Sent. **15** I will fling you from my faces as I flung all your siblings – all Productive/Worthless' sperm. **16** You must not *intercede about this people*. You must not lift up a cry or intercession about them. You must not intercede with me. I will not heed you. **17** Have you not seen what they accomplish in the towns of Praise Originator and in the streets of Success Legacy? **18** The sons pick up sticks. The papas kindle fire. The women knead dough to *fashion wafers for the queen of the 2-skies and pour out libations to others' mighty ones*. That grieves me! **19** Originator's communication: They grieve me. They are not whose faces are shameful. **20** Consequently my Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, You must notice my nose -- my hot *displeasure* will be poured out to this locale, on earthling, on livestock, on field's tree and on produce of the ground. It will burn and not be extinguished. **21** Groups' Originator – Mighty One-3 of Most Powerful Prevails conveys this, You add your immolation...s to your slaughter...s and eat flesh!

8 smoke of slaughter or incense

10 Jude

11 Matthew 21:13

18 humanism like Easter idolatry

Jeremiah 7:22 I have not communicated with your papas or instructed them in the day I brought them from Double Stronghold land about statements of immolation...s and slaughter...s. **23** But rather this statement I instructed them conveying, You must *heed my voice*. I Am is to you for Mighty One-3. You are to me for the people. You must go in all the way that I instructed you. It will be best for you. **24** They have not *heeded*. They have not extended their ear. They went in their fictions(concoctions) – in the stubbornness of their evil heart. They were for the back and not the faces. **25** I sent to you all my servants – starting early daily and sending Presenters – from the day that your papas went out from Double Stronghold land until this day. **26** They have not heeded me or extended their ear. They stiffened their neck. They have displeased me since their papas.

27 You must state to them all these statements. They will not heed you. You will call to them they will not respond.

28 You must tell them, This is an ethnic group that have not heeded Originator his Mighty One-3's sound nor took correction. The firmness has vanished and has been cut off from their mouth. **29** I will shear you and throw away your differentiation. You will lift up a dirge on high places. Originator has rejected and left the generation of his outpouring.

30 Originator's communication: Praise Originator's sons accomplish the evil in my eyes. They have placed their horrors in the place over what has been called my name defiling it. **31** They built the Platform Of Fire's(Drum's) high places in Lamentation's Son's Valley to *burn their sons and daughters* in fire. I have not instructed that. It has not come in my heart.

32 Originator's communication: Therefore days are coming. It will not be said again the Platform Of Fire(Drum) and Lamentation's Son's Valley but rather Killing Valley. They will be interred in the Platform Of Fire(Drum) from lack of space.

33 This people's carcass is for food to the 1-sky's flier and for the land's animals. Nothing will frighten them. **34** I will stop sound of gladness and sound of joy – a sound of groom and a sound of bride – from Praise Originator's towns. The land will become waste.

Jeremiah 8:1 Originator's communication: *During that time they will bring out Praise Originator's Rulers' bones, his leaders' bones, Worship Servers' bones, Presenters' bones and Success Legacy's inhabitants' bones from their interments.* **2** *They will spread them out to the sun, moon and 2-skies' group* which they liked. They served them. They went after them. They sought them. They prostrated to them. They will not be gathered. They will not be buried. They will be for *offal* on the faces of the ground.

24 2 Peter 1:16 1 Timothy 1:4 4:7 2 Timothy 4:4 Titus 1:14

31 2 Kings 16:3 17:17 21:6 23:10 Jeremiah 7:31 32:35 Ezekiel 23:37 2 Chronicles 33:6 vile
sex Leviticus 18:21 Deuteronomy 18:10 political, religious, sexual

Jeremiah 8:3 Groups' Originator's communication: Lifelessness will be chosen rather than living for all the remnant – those remaining from this evil species, those remaining in all the locales where I thrust them. 4 Originator conveys this: You will tell them, Will they fall and not get up? Will he turn away or not turn away? 5 Why has this constantly turning away Success Legacy people turned away. They are gripped tightly with deceit. They refuse to turn away. 6 I paid attention. I heeded. They have not spoken honestly. *No one regrets his evil* – saying, What have I done? Everyone turned away in his own course as a horse plunges into battle. 7 The stork in the 1-sky knows her appointed occasions. Dove, crane and swallow observe a time of their going. *My people know not Originator's ethics.*

8 How have you said: We are wise. Originator's Direction is with us. Certainly you see he accomplished a deception of writers' pen for deception. 9 Wise will be shamed. They will be shattered and seized. You notice they rejected Originator's statement. *What wisdom is for them?* 10 Consequently I will give their women to others. ...their fields to those seizing. Everyone from small to great **is greedy**. *All of them from Presenter to Religious Leader practice deception.*

11 They treated the shattering of a woman(daughter) of my people superficially saying: **Success**. There is no success.

12 Have they been ashamed? They practiced what is disgusting. However they were not **shamed**. They have not known to be humble. They will fall with those falling. Originator conveys, *In the time of their overseeing they will stumble.*

13 Originator's communication: *I will remove them to consume. No grape will be on the vine. No fig will be on the fig tree. The leaf withers. What I have given them will pass.*

14 Why are we remaining? You will gather. We will enter towns of the fortress. We will be silenced there. Originator our Mighty One-3 will silence us. He has given us waters of poison to drink. *We missed the target* for Originator. 15 We await prosperity and nothing is pleasant. ...the time of benefit and see terror.

16 From Vindicator a snorting of his horses is heard. *All land shakes* from the sound of his neighings of his stallions. They come and devour land and its entirety – a city and its inhabitants. 17 *You will notice I will send snakes in you – venomous snakes. No charming will be for them.* Originator's communication: *They will bite you.*

18 My cheerfulness is about *anguish*. My heart is troubled. 19 A voice of my people's woman is a cry for help from a distant land. Is Originator not in Bald Dry Place? Is not her Ruler in her? Why have *they provoked me* with their images – their alien evanescences? 20 Harvest has passed. Summer has ended. We have not been delivered. 21 I have been broken about my people's woman's shattering. I mourn. Terror grips tightly.

10 greed and deceit

Jeremiah 8:22 *Is no salve or one making healthy in Perpetual Fountain. Why has my people's woman's wholeness not been restored?*

Jeremiah 9:1 My head will give waters. My eyes... a tear *spring*. I weep day and night. My people's daughter is fatally wounded. 2 Who will give me travelers' lodging in desert. I will leave my people and go from them. All of them violate marriage. An assembly of those deal *deceitfully*. 3 They bend their tongue like their bow – deceptions. They are not strong for stability(firmness) in the land. They proceed from evil to evil. Originator's communication: *They know not me*. 4 You will watch each his fellow and distrust any relative(sibling) – every relative(sibling) **assailing insidiously**, any fellow going carrying tales. 5 They deceive each his fellow and speak not stability(firmness). *They train the tongue to speak deception*. They are impatient to pervert. 6 You remain in the middle of deceit. Originator's communication: *They refuse to know me with deceit*. 7 Therefore Groups' Originator conveys this: *You will notice I will refine them. I will prove them. What will I achieve from my people's daughter's faces?* 8 *Their tongue is a killing arrow*. He states deceit with his mouth. He states success to his fellow. With it he sets his ambush. 9 Originator's communication: *Will I not take care of them about these? Will not my person be avenged with such an ethnic group as this?* 10 I will lift weeping and wailing on mountains and lament on meadows of a pasture. They have been burned from one passing. They will not hear sound of livestock. They fled from 1-sky's flier to cattle and went. 11 I will give Success Legacy to a dung heap – an abode of jackals. I will give Praise Originator's towns devastation from one passing.

12 Who is the wise man understanding this? To whom has Originator's mouth stated? He will make it known. Why will the land be destroyed – burned like pasture from one passing? 13 Originator conveys, *They abandoned my Direction that I gave their faces. They have not heeded my voice. They have not gone in it.* 14 *They went after their heart's stubbornness and after the Lords that their papas taught them.* 15 Consequently Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: *You will notice I will cause this people to eat bitterness. I will cause them to drink poison waters.* 16 I will scatter them in ethnic groups that they and their papas have not known. I will send sword after them until I have consumed them. 17 Groups' Originator conveys this, *You must consider. You will call for chanting women. They will come. You will send for wise. They will come.*

22 English speaking today Genesis 37:25 43:11 Jeremiah 46:11
8 character assassination
14 Baals

Jeremiah 9:18 They hurry and lift up *wailing* over us. Our eyes bring down a tear. Our eyelids flow water. 19 A sound of wailing is heard from Bald Dry Place. We are so *devastated*. We are greatly shamed. We left the land. They overthrew our residences. 20 Women, you must heed Originator's statement. Your ear will receive his mouth's statement. You will teach your daughters wailing. A woman... her fellow female a dirge. 21 Lifelessness came up in our windows. It entered our palaces to cut off children from outside and youths from plazas. 22 Originator's communication is this: *You will speak. Corpses of humans will fall like offal on open field and like fallen grains from after one reaping. No one will gather.* 23 Originator states this, *Wise is not to boast in his wisdom. Strong is not to boast in his strength. Rich is not to boast in his riches.* 24 Boaster is to boast in this – understanding and knowing me. I Am is Originator who practices goodness, ethics and correctness on the planet. Originator's communication: *I delight in these.* 25 Originator's communication: *You will notice days will come. I will take care of all cut with uncut – 26 in Double Stronghold, Praise Originator, Red, My Relatives, Who Is Your Papa? and on all those cutting off sides – those remaining in desert – all uncut ethnic groups and all Most Powerful Prevails' House uncut of heart.*

Jeremiah 10:1 Most Powerful Prevails' House, you must heed the statement that Originator stated to you. 2 Originator conveys this, *You must not learn ethnic groups' way. You must not be amazed from 2-skies' omens. Ethnic groups are amazed from them.* 3 The peoples' customs are *vapor*. *One will cut a tree from the forest* -- handiwork of an artisan with an ax. 4 One 'beautifies' it with silver and gold. They support it with nails and with hammers. It will not totter. 5 They are *upright* like a palm tree. They do not speak. They **are carried**. They do not step. You should have no fear from them. They cannot do misery or pleasantry.

5 No one is like you Originator! You are great! Your name is great in strength. 7 Ethnic Groups' Ruler, who will not fear you? It is due to you. None is like you in all wise of ethnic groups in all their empires. 8 In one... they are *uninformed* and *foolish*. Wood is a discipline of vapors. 9 Hammered silver comes from White Dove Gold is brought from Ashes – a work of an artisan and hands of one refining(smelting). Their clothing is blue and purple. They all are a work of wise.

5 erect cult objects *phallic* symbols

Jeremiah 10:10 *Originator is Real Mighty One-3*. He is Living Mighty One-3 and *Everlasting Ruler*. Earthquakes are from his indignation. Ethnic groups will not endure his displeasure.

11 You will say it like this to them: Mighty ones that have not made the 2-skies and the planet will vanish from the planet and from under these 2-skies.

12 He fashioned earth in his strength. He established a *habitable globe* with his wisdom. He stretched out 2-skies with his intelligence. 13 He gives his sound – a mob of waters in the 1-sky. He causes vapors to ascend from the extremity of land. He fashions *lightnings* for rain. He brings out wind from his storehouses. 14 *Every earthling is uninformed*. He is *ignorant* from knowledge. Everyone refining(smelting) is confused from the *image*. His *statue* is deception. No dynamic is in them. 15 *They are vapor* – a work of delusions. They will perish in the time of their reckoning.

16 Heel's portion is not like these. He formed the all. Most Powerful Prevails' state is his possession. *Groups' Originator* is his name.

17 One inhabiting during siege, you will gather your bundle from the earth. 18 Originator states this, *You will notice me slinging ones inhabiting land during this time. I will cause distress for them. They will encounter it.*

19 Wretchedness is for me. My shattering weakens. My beating is grievous. Yes I say this is weakness. I will take it.

20 My tent has been devastated. My cords have been broken. My sons left me. They are not. No one stretches out my tent anymore and sets up my curtains. 21 *Ones tending are uninformed* and seek not Originator. They will not have success. All their flock will be dispersed.

22 You will notice a sound of a report coming. *Great quaking* will be from the north land to make Praise Originator's towns devastation – an abode of jackals.

23 Originator, I have made known that for earthling – for human – to go his way and stabilize his step – is not in him. *Originator, you correct with ethics, not with your nose. Otherwise you would bring me to nothing.*

24 You will pour out your displeasure on ethnic groups who do not acknowledge you, on states who will not call with your name. They devoured Heel. They are exterminating him. They made his habitation a terror.

Jeremiah 11:1 The statement that was to Originator Is My Dwelling from Originator conveyed:

2 You must hear this pledge's statements and state to Praise Originator's men and those inhabiting Success Legacy. 3 You must tell them: Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this, The man who will not heed this pledge's statements is *denounced*. 4 I instructed your papas that in the day I brought them out from Double Stronghold – from the *smelter of iron* conveying: You must heed my proclamation. You must accomplish them according to all that I instruct you. You will be to me for people. I will be to you for Mighty One-3

11 7-10.

Jeremiah 11:5 who confirms the guarantee that I guaranteed to your papas to give to them a land flowing milk and honey freely like this day. I responded. I said, Surely, Originator.

6 Originator stated to me: You must proclaim all these statements in Praise Originator's towns and Success Legacy's streets saying, You must heed this pledge's statements and practice them. 7 I repeated with your papas in the day I brought them up from Double Stronghold land until this day starting early and repeating – conveying, You must heed my proclamation.

8 They did not heed. They did not extend their ear. They each went after the evil of their heart's stubbornness. I will bring on them all statements of this pledge that I instructed to practice. They did not practice.

9 Originator stated to me. Conspiracy has been found in Praise Originator's men and those inhabiting Success Legacy.

10 They turned back to their papas' guilts. The former refused to heed my statements. They went after others' mighty ones to serve them. Most Powerful Prevails' House and Praise Originator's House violated my pledge that I cut with their papas.

11 Consequently Originator conveys this, You will notice I will bring misery to them. They will not be able to escape from it. They will cry out to me. I will not heed them. 12 Praise Originator's towns and those inhabiting Success Legacy will go and cry out to mighty ones to whom they smoke. They will not preserve them in their time of evil.

13 Praise Originator, your mighty ones have become as abundant as your towns. You have put platforms to the shameful – smoked to the Lord(Possessor) – as abundant as Success Legacy's streets.

14 You must not intercede about this people nor lift up a cry or intercession about them. I will not heed in the time of their calling out to me about their misery. 15 My loved one practiced the majority of her activity in my Place. They passed flesh of distinguishment on you. When you are miserable, then you rejoice. 16 An olive tree flourishes a beautiful product of appearance. Originator called your name. A sound of roaring is great. He will ignite fire on her. Its branches are bad.

17 Groups' Originator planted you. He stated misery is on you because of Most Powerful Prevails' and Praise Originator's evil that they practiced to them to provoke me – smoking to the Lord(Possessor).

18 Originator informed me. I have been informed. Then he made me see their practices. 19 I was like a tame male lamb led to slaughter. I was not informed that they plotted against me. We will destroy a tree with its fruit. We will cut him off from the land of living. His name will no longer be remembered. 20 Groups' Originator manages ethics correctly -- examining heart and kidney. I will see your vengeance from them. I have uncovered my cause to you.

13 17 Baal

Jeremiah 11:21 Therefore Originator states this about Answers' mortals who require your person saying, *You must not present in Originator's name or you will die at our hand.* 22 Consequently Groups' Originator states this: *You will notice I will take care of them.* The youths will *die* with sword. Their sons and daughters will die with scarcity. 23 A remnant for them will not exist. I will bring misery to Answers' mortals – a year of their reckoning.

Jeremiah 12:1 Originator, you are ethical. *I will contend with you. I will speak with you about judgments. Why does criminals' way succeed?* Are all *deceitful* prosperous? 2 You planted them. They rooted. They grew. They fashioned produce. You are near to their mouth, distant from their *kidneys*. 3 Originator, you know me. You notice me. You examine my *heart* toward you. You will pull them out like sheep to slaughter and distinguish them for the day of killing.

4 How long is the land to mourn and vegetation of every field to wither from the evil of those inhabiting it. Livestock and fliers have been snatched away. They said, He will not see our end.

5 If you run with footmen, they will exhaust you. How can you compete with horses? You trust in a land of prosperity. How will you fare in the majesty of Descending? 6 Your siblings and your papa's house have been *deceitful* with you. They call a multitude after you. You must not trust them. They speak pleasantly to you.

7 *I left my house. I abandoned my heritage. I gave my person's loved one in the hand of her enemies.* 8 *My heritage has become for me like a lion in the forest. She gave her sound at me. I hated it.* 9 *The birds of prey of a hyena are my heritage to me. The birds of prey are surrounding it. You go. You gather all life of the field. You come for food.* 10 *Many of those tending destroyed my garden. They trampled my portion. They made my pleasant portion for desolate desert.* 11 They made it desolate. Devastation for me made all the land desolation. No human put to heart. 12 Those ravaging came on all bareness of uninhabited land. Originator's sword will devour from the extremity of land to the extremity of the land. Safety is not for any flesh. 13 They sowed wheats. They will reap thorns. They strained. They profited not. You will be shamed from your revenues from *the intensity of Originator's nose*.

14 Originator conveys this, *About all my miserable fellow humans who touch the heritage that I caused my people Most Powerful Prevails to inherit. You will notice me pluck them from their ground. I will pluck Praise Originator's House from their center.*

6 flattery

Jeremiah 12:15 This will happen after pulling them. *I will return and love them.* I will return each to his heritage and each to his land. 16 This will happen, if they **learn** the ways of my people, guaranteeing with my name – *Eternal Originator* lives – since my people teach to guarantee with *the Lord*, they will build in the center of my people. 17 Originator's communication: If they will not heed, I will **pull** and destroy that ethnic group.

Jeremiah 13:1 Originator conveyed this to me: You must go and buy yourself a sash of linens. You must put it on your hips and not dip(bring) it in the water. 2 I bought the sash according to Originator's statement. I put it on my hips. 3 Originator's statement was to me a second time stating, 4 You must take the sash that you bought that you put on your hips. You must get up, go to Wide Flowing and bury it there in a hole of the rock. 5 I went and buried it in Wide Flowing as Originator instructed me. 6 It happened after the end of many days Originator conveyed to me, You must get up, go to Wide Flowing and take from there the sash that I instructed you to bury there.

7 I went to Wide Flowing, dug and took the sash from the place that I had bury it. The sash had been ruined. It was useful for nothing. 8 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 9 Originator conveys this: I will ruin Praise Originator's pride and Success Legacy's great pride. 10 This evil people refuse to heed my statements, they go in the stubbornness of their heart going after others' mighty ones to serve them and to prostrate to them – will become like this sash that is useful for nothing. 11 Originator's communication: I caused all Most Powerful Prevails' House and all Praise Originator's House to cling to me as the waist cloth clings to hips of a human to become to me for people, name, praise and beauty. They have not heeded.

12 You must tell them this statement: Originator Mighty One-3 of Most Powerful Prevails conveys this, Every skin bag will be wine filled. They will tell you, We **know** not that every skin bag will be wine filled. 13 You must tell them, Originator conveys: You will notice I will fill all inhabitants of this land – rulers who continue for Loved on his seat of power, Religious Leaders, Presenters and all those of intoxication inhabiting Success Legacy. 14 Originator's communication: I will shatter them each to his sibling – the papas and the sons alike. I will not have compassion, spare or show mercy from ruining them.

15 Originator has stated that: You must heed. You must broaden out the ear with a hand. You must not be arrogant. 16 You must give reverence to your Originator Mighty One-3 before he makes it grow dark – before your feet stumble on mountains of twilight. You must await Light. He will appoint it for extreme danger. He will put it to the heavy cloud. 17 If you do not heed it, my person will lament in private from faces of your pride and **weep**. My eye will send down tears. Originator's flock has been taken captive.

Jeremiah 13:18 You must tell Ruler and queen, **You must humble yourselves. You will remain. It will decline. Your dominions must go down – your splendid crown.** 19 Towns of the south will surrender. No one will open. Praise Originator will be exiled.

20 You must lift up your eyes. You will notice those coming from the north. Where is the flock given you – your splendid flock? 21 What will you say? He will take care of you. Over you are chiefs you to be head you taught. Will pain not seize you like a woman gestating? 22 You will say in your heart, Why have these occurred? In the grossness of your guilt your skirts have been opened. They violated your *heels*. 23 Will As If He Were Getting Smarter transform his skin or a leopard... his spots, you accustomed to doing wrong could do right. 24 I will disperse them like chaff is carried by desert wind.

25 Originator's communication: **This is your destiny – a portion of your measures from me. You ignore me. You trust in deception.** 26 I will open your skirts over your faces. Your shame will be seen. 27 I saw your terrors – violations of marriage – your neighings, your immorality planned on the hill in the field. Success Legacy, wretchedness is for you. How long until you are pure?

Jeremiah 14:1 Originator's statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling – statements about *scarcities*.

2 Praise Originator will mourn. Her entrances will be weakened. They will be dark for the land. Success Legacy's shout will go up. 3 Their famous will send insignificant for water. They will come to wells. They will find no water. They will return. Their containers will be empty. They will be disappointed and confused. They will cover their head. 4 The ground will be shattered. Shower will not occur on land. Farmers will be disappointed. They will cover their head. 5 A doe gestates in the field and leaves. No vegetation exists. 6 Wild asses will stand on bare heights. They will eagerly inhale wind like jackals. Their eyes will fail for lack of vegetation.

7 Originator, *our guilts are evidence against us*. You accomplish on account of your name. Our turnings away are many. We missed the target for you. 8 Most Powerful Prevails' Hope, who will free him in time of trouble? Why are you like a foreigner – one traveling in the land who turns aside to spend a night?

27 false religion

7 rebellion

Jeremiah 14:9 Why are you astounded like a man – like a strong man unable to rescue? Originator, you are in the center of us. Your name is called on us. You have not left us.

10 Originator conveys this to this people: *They like to wander. They have not kept their feet in check.* Originator is not pleased with them. Now he recalls their guilt. He will *take care* of their offenses.

11 Originator conveyed to me, *You must not intercede about this people for benefit.* **12** They abstain from food. I will not heed their supplication. They immolate an immolation... and a grain.... I will not be pleased with them. *I will consume them with sword, with scarcity and with disease.*

13 I said: Oh my Controller(Foundation) Originator, you notice Presenters tell them, You will not see sword or scarcity. It is not for you. I will give to you prosperity of stability in this place. **14** Originator conveyed to me, *Presenters presented deception with my name. I have not sent them. I have not instructed them. I have not stated to them a deceptive video.*

They present to you divination, worthlessness and deceit of their heart. **15** Therefore Originator conveys this about Presenters who present with my name: *I have not sent them. They are who say, Sword and scarcity will not be in the land. Those Presenters will be destroyed with sword and scarcity.* **16** The people to whom they present will be those thrown in Success Legacy's streets from faces of scarcity and sword. No one will inter them, their women, their sons or their daughters. I will pour out calamity on them.

17 You must tell them this statement: *My eyes bring down tear night and day and never stops. My people's virgin daughter has been greatly shattered -- a very grievous beating.* **18** I exit field and see sword pierced. I enter city and see ailments of scarcity. Presenter and Religious Leader will travel to a land they have not known.

19 Have you **rejected** Praise Originator? Your person shows aversion with Bald Dry Place. Why have you struck us? Is no healing for us? We await prosperity and nothing is good. ...for healing and see terror. **20** Originator, we know our offense – our papas' guilt. We missed the target for you. **21** You must not spurn us on account of your name. You must not treat your splendor's seat of power with contempt. You must remember you must not violate your pledge with us.

22 Are ethnic groups sending rain with vapors or the 1-sky giving copious showers? Originator our Mighty One-3, is it not you? We await you. You have accomplished all these.

9 we left Supreme

12 Ezekiel 5

14 Jeremiah 17:9

19 incurable?

Jeremiah 15:1 Originator conveyed to me, If Drawn and Mighty One's Name stood to my faces, my person would not be for this people. You must send them away from my faces. They must go. 2 This *will happen*. They will tell you, Where will we go? You must tell them, Originator conveys this: Those for lifelessness... to lifelessness – those for sword to sword, those for scarcity to scarcity and those for captivity to captivity.

3 Originator's communication: I will muster four sorts over them – the sword to kill, the *dogs* to tear, the 1-sky's fliers and the land's animals to devour and destroy. 4 I will give them for *horror* to all earth's empires because of what Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Strengthens' son From Debt accomplished in Success Legacy. 5 Success Legacy, who will spare you? Who will lament for you? Who will turn aside to inquire about your welfare? 6 Originator's communication: *You left me*. You went backwards. I will extend my hand to you. *I will destroy you*. I am grieved having compassion. 7 In the land's entrances I will scatter them with a pitchfork. I will bereave. I will destroy my people. They have not turned back from their ways.

8 His widows will be more numerous than sand of seas. I will bring against mama of young men ones devastating at noons. I will cast anguish and sudden terror on her surprisingly. 9 She weakens who gestated the seven. Her person breathed out. Her sunset came while still day. She has been shamed and abashed. Originator's communication: I will give the rest of them to sword before faces of their enemies.

10 My mama, wretchedness is for me. You gestated me – a man of controversy, a man of contention to all the land. I have not lent. They have not lent to me. All of them(him) dishonor me.

11 Originator actually conveys, Surely I will not be good for you. Surely I will not intervene with you in time of evil and in time of distress of the enemy. 12 Will iron shatter iron from north and copper...?

13 I will give your wealth and your store houses for spoil with no price – in all your offenses and in all your territories. 14 I will pass you to your enemies in a land you know not. A *fire* will be ignited with my countenance. It will *blaze* against you. 15 Originator, you know. You remember me. You attend to me. You take *vengeance* for me from those persecuting me. You will not take me away. Your countenance is patient. You know I take scorn on your account. 16 Your statements have been found. I devoured them. Your statements became to me for joy and rejoicing of my heart. Originator Groups' Mighty One-3, your name has been called over me. 17 I have not been seated in council from those having derision. I am happy from your hand's faces. I have sat alone. You have displeasure-filled me. 18 Why is my pain enduring and my wound *incurable*, refusing to be healed? Are you for me like waters of deception – not to be trusted?

2 Deuteronomy 30:19 Ezekiel 5:12

3 Deuteronomy 23:10

Jeremiah 15:19 Therefore Originator conveys this, *If you turn [to me], I will turn [to you]. You will stand before my faces. If you bring out what is valuable rather than what is worthless, you will be like my mouth.* They must turn back to you. You must not turn back to them. **20** *I will make you for a wall of copper to defend to this people.* They will fight you. They will not win. Originator's communication: *I am with you to deliver you and snatch you away.* **21** *I will deliver you from the hand of evil. I will ransom you from the palm of terror.*

Jeremiah 16:1 Originator's statement was conveyed to me: **2** *You must not take a woman for you.* Sons and daughters are not for you in this locality. **3** Originator conveys this about the sons and the daughters gestated in this locality, about their mamas gestating them and about their papas who generated them: **4** *They will die gruesome deaths. They will not be mourned. They will not be interred. They will be for manure on the faces of the ground. They will be consumed with sword and with scarcity. Their corpse will be for food to the 1-sky's fliers and to the land's animals.*

5 Originator conveys this: *You must not enter the house of a cry of revelry. You must not go to wail or lament for them.* Originator's communication: *I have removed my success – the goodnesses and the compassions – from this people.* **6** *Great and insignificant in this land will die.* They will not be interred. They will not wail for them. One will not cut himself or be bald for them. **7** *They will not tear for those in mourning to comfort one about one dying. They will not give them a cup of consolations to drink for his papa and his mama.* **8** *You must not enter a place of banqueting to remain with them to eat and drink.*

9 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: *You will notice me banish your eyes from this locale and in your days a sound of joy and a sound of gladness, a sound of groom and a sound of bride.* **10** *It will occur, you will tell this people all these statements. They will tell you, Why has Originator stated all this great misery against us? What is our guilt? What is our offense that we missed the target for Originator our Mighty One-3.* **11** *You must tell them, Originator's communication: Your papas left me. They went after others' mighty ones. They worshiped them. They revered them. They left me. They have not kept my Direction.* **12** *You have performed worse than your papas. You see those going each after the evil of his heart's stubbornness, not heeding me.*

4 Ezekiel 5

11 demons idolatry

12 Jeremiah 17:9

Jeremiah 16:13 *I will toss you from this land into a land that you and your papas have not known. You will serve others' mighty ones* there day and night. I will not benefit you there.

14 Originator's communication: Consequently you will note days come it will no more be said, Living Originator who brought up Most Powerful Prevails' sons from Double Stronghold land – 15 but Living Originator who brought up Most Powerful Prevails' sons from north land as well as from all the lands where he thrust them. *I will return them to the ground that I gave their papas.*

16 Originator's communication: You will notice me send for many *fishers*. They will fish them. I will send many *hunters*. They will hunt them from every mountain, from every hill and from holes of crags. 17 My eyes are on all their ways. They have not been concealed from my faces. Their guilt has not been hidden from my eyes. 18 First I will double their guilt and their offense. They have defiled my land. They filled my heritage with the carcass of their terrors and abominations.

19 *Originator is my Strength, my Protection and my Escape in Day of Trouble.* Ethnic groups will come to you from earth's extremities. They will say, Our papas inherited deception, emptiness. No benefit is in them. 20 Earthling has fashioned *mighty ones* for him. They are not Mighty One-3. 21 *Consequently you will notice I will cause them with this occurrence to know my hand and my strength! They will know my name: Originator.*

Jeremiah 17:1 Praise Originator's offense has been recorded with iron stylus – cut with *the point of a gem* on their heart's slab and on your Platforms' horns. 2 Their sons will remember their platforms and their *Happy Progressions* by green trees on high hills. 3 My mountain is in the field. I will give all your wealth – all your storehouses – for spoil. Your high places are in the offense in all your territories. 4 You yourself will release your inheritance that I gave you. I will cause you to serve your enemies in the land that you know not. You ignited a blaze with my nose. It will burn until the future.

5 Originator conveys this: *The strong man trusting in earthling is denounced. He makes flesh his arm. His heart turned aside from Originator.* 6 He is like juniper in Desert Plain. He will not see that good is coming. He inhabits arid places in the desert – a land of salt and an uninhabited one.

7 *Strong who fully relies on Originator will be benefited.* 8 He is like a tree transplanted by water. Its roots stretch to the stream. It will not see that heat comes. Its leaf is green in a year of drought – unconcerned. It will not stop producing fruit.

13 demonism idolatry

14 Isaiah 66:20

15 Jeremiah 23:8 second exodus

20 demonism idolatry

3 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's

Religious Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

6 isolation

Jeremiah 17:9 *The heart is entirely deceitful and is incurable. Who recognizes it?* 10 I, Originator, *search heart, examine kidneys* and give to one according to his ways, according to his actions' result.

11 A partridge sits, not gestating. One achieves wealth, not with ethics. He will leave it in the middle of his days. In his end he is vile. A seat of power's honor was a height from the first of our distinguished. 13 Most Powerful Prevails' hope is

Originator. All leaving you will be shamed. Those *revolting* against me in the planet will be recorded. *They left*

Originator Living Waters Spring.

14 *Originator, you will heal me.* I will be healed. You will *liberate* me. I will be liberated. You are my Praise. 15 You see they tell me, Where is Originator's statement? It will come. 16 *I have not withdrawn from tending after you. I have not desired Incurable Day. You know an issue of my lips is before your faces.* 17 You must not be for terror to me. You are my hope in the Day Of Doom. 18 Those persecuting me will be shamed. I will not be shamed. They will be shattered. I will not be shattered. *I will bring the Day Of Adversity on them. I will crush then a double crushing.*

19 Originator conveyed this to me, *You must go and stand in entrance of the people's sons. Praise Originator's Rulers enter and exit with it as well as all Success Legacy's entrances.* 20 You must tell them: Rulers of Praise Originator, all Praise Originator and all inhabitants of Success Legacy entering these entrances, you must heed Originator's statement.

21 Originator conveys this: *You must guard your persons. You must not load a load during Cessation day or bring [it] in Success Legacy's entrances.* 22 You must not carry out a load from your places during Cessation day. You must not accomplish any business. You must distinguish Cessation day as I commanded your papas. 23 They have not heeded or extended their ear. They stiffened their neck – not heeding or taking correction.

24 This will happen, you **will heed** me not to bring a load in the entrances of the city Cessation day and to distinguish Cessation day – not to accomplish any business in it, 25 then Rulers and leaders will continue on Loved's seat of power entering this city's entrances riding in vehicles and with horses. They, their leaders – men of Praise Originator will be those inhabiting Success Legacy. This city will be inhabited for the future. 26 They will come from Praise Originator's towns, from all around Success Legacy, from Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength), from the lowland and from the mountain as well as from the south bringing immolations..., slaughters..., grain..., frankincense... and bringing Originator's Place praise. 27 *If you will not heed me to distinguish Cessation day and not carry a load or enter Success Legacy's entrances during Cessation day, I will ignite blaze in her entrances. It will devour Success Legacy's citadels. It will not be extinguished.*

9 crooked

22 Exodus 20:8-9 Isaiah 56:2

24 Nehemiah 13:15

Jeremiah 18:1 The statement that was to *Originator Is My Dwelling* from Originator, conveyed:

2 You must get up and go down to the place of *forming*. I will cause you to hear my statements there. 3 I went down to the place of *forming*. I noticed he fashioned a work on the wheels. 4 The item that he fashioned with the clay with the hand of one *forming* was marred. He returned. He fashioned another item as it was pleasing in the eyes of one *forming* to fashion.

5 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 6 Originator's communication: Most Powerful Prevails' House, am

I unable to *fashion* with you like this *forming*? You see as the clay in the hand of one *forming*, you are in my hand Most Powerful Prevails' House. 7 I will state suddenly about an ethnic group and about an empire for *uprooting, pulling down, destroying*. 8 That ethnic group may turn back from his evil that I stated about him, I will have compassion about the misery that I devised to fashion for him. 9 I will state suddenly about an ethnic group and about an empire for building and planting. 10 He may fashion what is evil in my eyes so not to heed my sound, I will have compassion about the good that I promised(stated) to make him good. 11 Now you must tell Praise Originator's man and those inhabiting Success Legacy: Originator conveys this, You will notice I *have formed misery* against you and *devised* against you. You must turn back – each from his evil way. You must make your ways and your actions *decent*. 12 They said, It is hopeless. We will follow our plans. We each will fashion stubbornness of his evil heart.

13 Therefore, Originator conveyed this: You must ask, who is such as these in ethnic groups? Most Powerful Prevails' virgin fashioned an *excessively horrible affair*. 14 Has Whiteness' snow departed from a field's boulder – its waters plucked up, its cold flowing been turned aside? 15 My people forgot me. They smoke to worthlessness. They made them stumble in their ways – past paths – to go a pathway, a way not highly esteemed.

16 They made their land a terror – a future scorn(hissing). Every one passing her is appalled and shakes his head.

17 I will scatter them to the enemy's faces like east wind. I will show them a neck and not faces in the day of their distress.

18 They said, You must go. We will **plot** against Originator Is My Dwelling. Direction has not vanished from Religious Servers or counsel from wise or statement from Presenter. You must go. We will attack him with language(tongue). We will not heed any of his statements. 19 Originator, you must heed me. You must hear the voice of my adversaries.

1 making pottery

8 Jonah

11 Isaiah 57

14 Mt Hermon

Jeremiah 18:20 Will *evil* coexist beneath good? They dug a pit for my person. You remember I stood to your faces to speak good about them to turn back your displeasure from them. **21** Consequently you will give their sons to *scarcity*. You will run them on hands of *sword*. Their women will be lonely(bereaved) and widows. Their men will be put to death. Their youths sword struck in the battle. **22** A cry will be heard from their houses. You will bring a raiding band on them suddenly. They dug a pit to catch me. They hid snares for my feet. **23** Originator, you know all their plot against me for lifelessness. You will not condone(cover over) their guilt. You will not wipe(blot) out their guilt from your faces. They will be overthrown(stumbled) to your faces. You will deal with them in the time of your countenance.

Jeremiah 19:1 Originator conveyed this: You must go. You must acquire a bottle of formed clay from older people and older Worship Servers. **2** You must go out to Lamentation's Son's Valley that enters Potsherd Entrance. You must proclaim the statements that I state to you. **3** You must say: Praise Originator's Rulers and Success Legacy's inhabitants, you must heed Originator's statement. Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: You will notice *I will bring misery on this locale. The ears of those hearing it will quiver.* **4** They have left me. They misconstrued this locale. They smoke with it to others' mighty ones. They, their papas and Praise Originator's Rulers have not known them. They have filled this locale with *the bloods of innocents.*

5 They built *the Lord's* high places to *burn their sons* in the blaze of immolation...s to *the Lord*. I have not instructed it. I have not stated it. It has not come to my heart.

6 Originator's communication: You will *notice days will come* it will no longer be called the Platform and Lamentation's Son's Valley for this locale but rather *Slaughter Valley*. **7** I will void the counsel of Praise Originator and Success Legacy in this place. I will fell them with *sword* to the faces of their enemies and with the hand of those seeking their person. I will give their carcass for food to the 1-sky's fliers and the land's animals. **8** I will appoint this city for terror and derision. Everyone passing her will be appalled and hiss because of all her blows. **9** I will cause them to eat flesh of their sons and daughters. They will each eat his acquaintance's flesh in siege and distress with which their enemies and those seeking their person bring them into distress.

10 You must *shatter* the bottle for the eyes of the men who go with you. **11** You must tell them: Groups' Originator conveys this, I will shatter this people and this city this way like one forming shatters the container that he is no longer able to restore! They will inter them in Slaughter Valley since there is no place to inter. **12** Originator's communication: I will accomplish to this place and to those inhabiting it giving this city like Slaughter Valley.

21 lifelessness = violence or
disease

3 1 Samuel 3:11 2 Kings 21:12

5 Baal's

Jeremiah 19:13 Houses of Success Legacy and homes of Praise Originator's Rulers will be like the locale of Slaughter Valley. Impure for all the houses that smoked on their housetops to all the 2-skies' group pour out drink offerings to others' mighty ones.

14 Originator Is My Dwelling came from Slaughter Valley. Originator had sent him there to present. He stood in the court of Originator's Place and said to all the people: 15 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this, *You will notice me bringing to this city and all her towns all the worst that I stated about it. They stiffened their neck in order not to heed my statements.*

Jeremiah 20:1 Religious Leader Speaker's son 'Freedom' who was deputy overseer in Originator's Place heard Originator Is My Dwelling present these issues. 2 'Freedom' struck the Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling. He put him in the stocks that are in the high entrance of Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) that was with Originator's Place. 3 It happened from the next day, 'Freedom' released Originator Is My Dwelling from the stocks. Originator Is My Dwelling said to him, Originator has not called your name 'Freedom' – but rather *Terror to all for yourself*. 4 Originator conveys this: *You will notice I will make you a terror to yourself and all those liking you. They will fall with the sword of their enemies. Your eyes will observe. I will give all of Praise Originator in the hand of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler. He will deport them to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) and kill them with sword.*

5 *I will give all this city's wealth, all its produce, all its valuables and all Praise Originator's Rulers' storehouses – I will give into their enemies' hand. They will plunder them. They will take them and bring them to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing).*

6 'Freedom', you and all inhabiting your house will go in exile. You will enter Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). You will die there. You and all those liking you will be interred there. You presented to them with deception.

7 Originator *you persuaded me*. I was persuaded. You overpowered me. You won. I am laughingstock all day. Everyone mocks me. 8 From the abundance I spoke. I cried out. I proclaimed violence and ruin. Originator's statement was to me for scorn and ridicule all day. 9 I said, I will not mention it or speak further with his name. It was in my heart like a blaze burning enclosed in my bones. I was weary and unable to contain it. 10 I hear unbeneficial saying of many – fear was from all around. You made it known. We will make it known. Every man of my success who observes my stumbling: Perhaps he will be persuaded. We will triumph over him. We will take our vengeance on him. 11 Originator is with me like *Awesome Warrior*. My persecutors(pursuers) will stumble. They will not triumph. They will be greatly shamed. They will not succeed. Future insult will not be ignored.

1 imprisoned people

3 All Around Terrorist

Jeremiah 20:12 *Groups' Originator examines correctly seeing kidneys and heart.* I will see your vengeance on them. I have disclosed my cause to you.

13 You must sing to Originator. You must *praise Originator*. He *snatches* away a destitute person from the hand of those causing misery.

14 *The day in which I was generated is denounced. A day in which my mama gestated me must not to be praised.*

15 The man is denounced who informed my papa saying to **cheer** him, A male son has been gestated for you. 16 That man will be like the towns that Originator overthrew. He will not have compassion. He will hear a cry of distress in the morning and an alarm in the time of midday. 17 He has not killed me from the womb. My mama could have been my interment. Her womb could have been past pregnancy. 18 Why have I come out from the womb – to see trouble and grief? My days will finish with shame.

Jeremiah 21:1 The statement that was to Originator Is My Dwelling from Originator when Ruler Ethical Originator sent Originator Is Ruler's son 'Freedom' and Originator's Work's son Religious Leader Originator Stores to him to say: 2 Will you consult Originator for us? Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) fights against us. Perhaps Originator will deal with us according to all of his surpassing acts and go up from us.

3 Originator Is My Dwelling said to them, You must say this to Ethical Originator: 4 Most Powerful Prevails' Originator Mighty One-3 conveys this, *You will notice me reverse the implements of war that are in your hand. You will fight with them against Ruler of Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) and the As If It Were A Field's people who blockade you from outside at the wall. I will gather them to the middle of this city. 5 I will fight against you with hand extended – with a strong arm and with countenance of displeasure and great strife. 6 I will strike those inhabiting this city – the human and the animal. They will die with great disease. 7 Originator's communication: Afterward I will give Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator, his servants, the people and those remaining in this city from disease, from sword and from scarcity into the hand of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant, in the hand of their enemies and in the hand of those seeking their person. The sword's mouth will strike them, not Exemption, pitying or having mercy.*

8 You must tell this people: Originator conveys this, *You will notice me give to your faces the way of life and the way of lifelessness. 9 One remaining in this city will die with sword, scarcity, and disease. One exiting and falling to the As If It Were A Field's people who blockade you will live. His person is for spoil to him.*

14 not birth

15 birth

Jeremiah 21:10 Originator's communication: *I have set my faces against this city for misery and not for pleasantry. It will be given into the hand of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler. He will burn it in blaze.*

11 You must heed Originator's statement to Praise Originator's Ruler's House, 12 Loved's House. Originator conveys this, *You must execute ethics for the morning and preserve. You must snatch away ripped off(robbed) from the hand of one oppressing. Otherwise my displeasure will go out like blaze. It will be ignited. No one will quench it from the faces of your evil actions.*

13 Originator's communication: *You will notice I Am is against you who settle valley plateau of boulder.* They say, Who will come down against us? Who will enter our refuge? 14 Originator's communication: *I will take care of you according to the result of your actions. I will set on fire blaze in her forest. It will devour all surrounding.*

Jeremiah 22:1 Originator conveys this; *You must go down to Praise Originator's Ruler's House. You must speak this statement there.* 2 You must say: Praise Originator's Ruler, you continue on Loved's seat of power, your servants, your people and those entering these entrances must heed Originator's statement. 3 Originator conveys this, *You must accomplish ethics and correctness. You must snatch away from oppressor's hand. You must not mistreat or wrong a newcomer, lonely(bereaved) or widows. You must not shed innocent bloods in this locale.* 4 If you observe this statement, this house's Rulers will continue for Loved on his seat of power riding in vehicles and with horses, his servants and his people will enter entrances of this place.

5 Originator's communication: *If you will not heed these statements, I guarantee in myself that this Place will be for destruction.* 6 Originator conveys this to Ruler of Praise Originator's House, *You are Perpetual(Camel Back) to me -- Whiteness' head. I will make you a desert of uninhabited towns.* 7 *I will prepare destroyers against you – each with his weapons.* They will cut down your choice cedars and throw them into fire.

8 Many ethnic groups will pass by this city. They will each say to his acquaintance, Why has Originator dealt like this for this great city? 9 They will say, Because *they left the pledge of Originator their Mighty One-3*, worshiped others' mighty ones and served them. 10 You must not weep for a lifeless one or moan for it. You should weep for one exiting. He will not return again and see his relatives' land.

11 Originator conveys this to Success a son of Praise Originator's Ruler who ruled in the place of his papa Originator Made Fire: *He went away from this place. He will not return there again.* 12 *He will die in the place where they exiled him. He will not see this land again.*

13 Wretched is one building his house without correctness and his roof rooms without ethics. He has his acquaintance serve undeservedly and gives nothing to him for his effort.

Jeremiah 22:14 One says, I will build a house of size and roof rooms that have ample space for me. He makes wide windows for it. It is *paneled with cedar* and painted in red. 15 Will you rule since you closed with cedar? Did not your papa eat and drink. He accomplished ethics and correctness – it was good for him. 16 Originator's communication: He *litigated a lowly and destitute one's case* – it was good for him. Is it not the knowledge of me? 17 Your eyes and you heart are not... Instead... about your dishonest gain and shedding bloods of one free from guilt – about oppression and practicing violence. 18 Consequently Originator conveys this about Originator Raises a son of Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Made Fire: They will not lament for him: Wretched is my brother. Wretched is my sister. They will not lament for him: Wretched is controller. Wretched is his majesty. 19 He will be interred a jack ass' interment – dragged and thrown from beyond Success Legacy's entrances.

20 You will go up Whiteness. You will cry. You will give your voice in Fertile(Light). You will cry from Regions Beyond. All liking you will be shattered. 21 I stated to you in your securities. You said, I will not *heed*. This is your way from your youths. You have not heeded my proclamation. 22 All your rulers will *tend wind*. Those liking you will go into exile. You will be shamed and humiliated from all your evil. 23 You inhabitant in Whiteness nested in cedars have you been shown benefit with the coming labor pains for you as a woman completing gestation is pained.

24 Originator's communication: I Originator says live. If Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Raises' son Originator Lives were a signet ring on my right hand, I would pull it off from there. 25 I will give it into the hand of those seeking your person whom you fear from their faces – into the hand of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant and into the hand of the As If It Were A Field's people. 26 I will hurl you and your mama who gestated you in another land where you were not born. There you will die. 27 They will not return there to the land which they lift their person to return there. 28 Is this man Originator Lives a despised shattered vessel? Is he an ornament that is not a delight? Why will he and his sperm be hurled and thrown on the land that they know not.

29 **LAND**, you will heed Originator's statement. 30 Originator conveys this, You will record this man childless – a strong man not succeeding in his days. No man from his sperm will succeed continuing on Loved's seat of power and ruling again in Praise Originator's land.

Jeremiah 23:1 Originator's communication: *Wretched are those tending who destroy and scatter the flock of my pasture.*

2 Consequently Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this against those tending my people: *You scatter my flock. You drive them away. You have not attended to them.*

Originator's communication: You will notice I will *take care* of you – your evil actions.

Jeremiah 23:3 I will gather the rest of my flock from all the lands where I thrust them. I will return them to their pasture. They will connect and become numerous. 4 I will establish ones tending over them. They will tend them.

Originator's communication: They will no longer be afraid, be shattered nor be missing.

5 Originator's communication: You will notice days will come I will establish Ethical Sprout for Loved. Ruler will rule and be prudent. He will accomplish ethics and correctness in the land. 6 *Praise Originator* will be preserved in his days. *Most Powerful Prevails* will be woven securely. This is his name that one will call him – *Originator Is Our Ethics Source*.

7 Originator's communication: Therefore you will notice days will come they will no longer say, Living Originator brought up Most Powerful Prevails' sons from Double Stronghold land. 8 Instead – Living Originator **brought up** the sperm of Most Powerful Prevails' House from north land and *from all the lands where I thrust them*. They will settle on their ground.

9 My heart in me has been broken for Presenters. All my bones shake. I am like an intoxicated one and like a wine-overtaken strong man – from faces of Originator and from faces of his distinguished statements. 10 The land is full of marriage violators. The land mourns from faces of denunciation. Meadows of desert have dried. Their course is evil and no courage exists.

11 *Both Presenter and Religious Leader are godless.*

Originator's communication: I find their evil in my Place. 12 Consequently their path is like slipperiness in dark for them. They will be pushed and fall in it.

Originator's communication: I will bring misery on them – their *Care Year*. 13 I see unseemliness in Presenters of Watching Place. They present with *the Lord*. They have led astray my people Most Powerful Prevails. 14 I see a horrible thing in Success Legacy's Presenters. They violate marriage and go with deception. They strengthen hands of those shattering. Not a man returns from his evil. They all are like Demon. Its inhabitants are like Tyranny. 15 Therefore Groups' Originator conveys this about Presenters: You will notice I will cause them to eat bitterness. I will cause them to drink waters of poison. Godlessness went out from Success Legacy's Presenters to all the land.

16 Groups' Originator conveys this: You must not heed statements of Presenters presenting to you. They give you empty hope. They speak a revelation of their heart, not from Originator's mouth. 17 They **tell** those despising me: Originator states, Success is for you. They tell all going in his heart's *stubbornness*, Nothing unpleasant will come on you.

18 Who stands Originator's counsel as well as considers and heeds his statements? Who cares about his statement and heeds?

8 Jeremiah 16:15 30:3 second exodus

11 15 ruthless

13 Baal

Jeremiah 23:19 You will notice Originator's *storm* of displeasure go out. Storm will **whirl** on head of criminals.

20 Originator's countenance will not turn back until accomplishing and achieving his heart's intents. *In Future Days* you will **have understanding** in it.

21 *I have not sent Presenters. They will suddenly run. I have not stated to them. They presented.* 22 *They should have stood in my counsel and caused my people to hear my statements. They would have turned back from their evil way and from their evil actions.*

23 Originator's communication: *I Am is Mighty One-3 from near, not Mighty One-3 from far.*

24 Originator's communication: *Has a man been **concealed** and I have not seen him?*

Originator's communication: *Have I not filled 2-skies and the planet?* 25 *I have heard what Presenters say presenting **deception with my name**. They say **I have dreamed**.* 26 *How long will the **deception** exist in the heart of the Presenters presenting it? They are Presenters of their heart's deceit.* 27 *They devise to cause my people to ignore my name with their dreams which they tell each to his acquaintance as their papas ignored my name by *the Lord*(Possessor).* 28 *Presenter whose dream is with him must relate a dream. My statement is with one who will state my statement firmly.*

Originator's communication: *What is the grain with straw?*

29 Originator's communication: *Is my statement not like fire? It shatters crag like hammer.*

30 Originator's communication: *Therefore you will notice I am against Presenters. They steal my statement each from his acquaintance.*

31 Originator's communication: *Therefore you will notice I am against Presenters. They use(take) their tongue and **communicate**.*

32 Originator's communication: *You will notice I am against those presenting dreams of deception. They relate them. They **mislead my people with their deceptions and their recklessness**. I have not sent them. I have not instructed them.*

Originator's communication: *They have not **been profitable** for this people.*

33 *When this people, Presenter or Religious Leader **ask**, What is Originator's information(load)? You ask them, What information(load)?*

Originator's communication: *I left you.* 34 *I will **take care** of the house of the man of Presenter, Religious Leader and the people that say, Originator's information(load)....* 35 *You will say this – each to his acquaintance and each to his sibling, What has Originator responded? What has Originator stated?* 36 *You must not again mention Originator's information(load). The information(load) for each is his own statement. You have perverted statements of Living Mighty One-3 – Groups' Originator our Mighty One-3.* 37 *You must say this to Presenters, What has Originator answered(responded) you? What has Originator stated?* 38 *You say, Originator's information(load)....*

Consequently, Originator states this: *Because you say this statement – Originator's information, I have sent to you to state, **you must not say Originator's information**.* 39 *Therefore you will notice, I **will forget** you. I will leave you from my faces and the city I gave your papas.* 40 *I will give to you lasting scorn and a lengthy shame. It will not be ignored.*

19 Jeremiah 30:24

21 Jeremiah 14:14

24 Psalm 139:7-12

25 Jeremiah 5:31

27 Judges 3:7 8:33-34 Baal

29 Hebrews 4:12

30 Deuteronomy 18:20

32 Zephaniah 3:4

33 18

40 pudenda

Jeremiah 24:1 Originator showed me. I noticed *two baskets of figs* placed to the faces of Originator's Dwelling after Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) exiled Originator Establishes a son of Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Raises, by Praise Originator's leaders, the artisan and the smith from Success Legacy and brought them to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 2 The one jar had *very fine figs like prime ripe figs*. The other jar had *very bad figs* that could not be eaten from the badness. 3 Eternal Originator conveyed to me, **Originator Is My Dwelling, what do you see?** I said, Figs! The fine figs are very fine and the bad are very bad that could not be eaten from badness.

4 Originator's statement was to me conveying: **5 Most Powerful Prevails' Originator Mighty One-3 conveys this, Like these fine figs so I will regard Praise Originator's exiles whom I sent to As If It Were A Field's land from this place for *the best*.**

6 I will set my eyes on them for the best. I will return them to this land. I will build them. I will not tear them down. I will plant them and not uproot them. 7 I will give to them heart to know me. I Am is Originator. They will be to me for people. I will be to them for Mighty One-3. They will return to me with their entire heart.

8 Originator conveys this: *Like bad figs* that could not be eaten from the badness so will I give Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator, his leaders and [the] rest of Success Legacy who remain in this land and inhabitants of Double Stronghold land – 9 I will give them to the *worst terror* for all the planet's empires for scorn and the pithy saying for the taunt and the vilification in all the places where I will thrust them. 10 I will send sword, scarcity and disease until they cease from on the ground that I gave their papas.

Jeremiah 25:1 The statement that was to Originator Is My Dwelling about all Praise Originator's people in year four for Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Made Fire's son Originator Raises was year one for Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar).

2 Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling stated this to all Praise Originator's people and all inhabiting Success Legacy saying:

3 It has been year twenty three of Originator's statement to me from year thirteen for Builder Praise Originator's Ruler's son Originator Made Fire to this day. I have stated to you – started early and stated. You have not heeded.

4 Originator has sent to you all his servants the Presenters starting early and sending. You have not heeded or extended your ear to heed.

Jeremiah 25:5 They said, You must *turn* – each from the evil of his way – from the evil of your actions. You must remain on the ground that Originator gave to you and your papas for the present to the future. 6 You must not go after others' mighty ones, serve them or worship them. You must not provoke me with your hands' work. I will not cause you misery. 7 Originator's communication: You have not heeded me provoking me with your hands' work to misery for you. 8 Consequently Groups' Originator conveys this: Because you have not heeded my statements 9 you will notice, I will reach out.

Originator's communication: I will take all of north's states for Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler my servant Wisdom God Protect Your Servant. I will bring them against this land, against its inhabitants and against all these surrounding ethnic groups. I will destroy them. I will appoint them for terror, derision and future ruins. 10 I will cause a sound of joy and a sound of happiness – a sound of groom and a sound of bride – to vanish from them as well as a sound of millstones and light of a lamp. 11 This whole land will be for ruin – for terror. These ethnic groups will serve Mighty One's Gate's Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant *seventy years*.

12 This will happen Originator's communication: When seventy *years* have been accomplished, I will take care of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler and his ethnic people for their guilt and the land of As If It Were A Field. I will appoint it future devastation. 13 I will bring on that land all my statements that I stated about her – all recorded in this *document* that Originator Is My Dwelling presented about all ethnic groups. 14 Many ethnic groups and great Rulers will serve in them. I will recompense to them according to their actions and the work of their hands.

15 Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveyed this to me: You must take the container of the *wine* of this hot displeasure from my hand and cause all ethnic groups to whom I send you to drink it. 16 *They will drink and convulse. They will rave from the faces of the sword that I will send into them.* 17 I took the container from Originator's hand. I caused all ethnic groups to whom Originator sent me – 18 Success Legacy, Praise Originator's towns and her Rulers – her leaders giving them to waste, to terror, to hissing and to vilification like this day. 19 Double Stronghold's Ruler Great House, his servants, his leaders and all his people – 20 all of the *mixture*, all Rulers of Weakener(Extermination) land and all Rulers of Wanderers(Rollers) land – Weigh, Strong, Uprooted as well as a remnant of Effusion, 21 Who Is Your Papa? and People's Relatives 22 all Rulers of Rock, all Rulers of Fisher and Rulers of the coast that is in a region beyond the sea. 23 Loved One, Desert and Contempt – all those cutting their corner 24 all Rulers of Nomadia – the mixture of ones settling uninhabited tracts.

15 Revelation 18:3

20 24 heterogeneous group

Jeremiah 25:25 All Rulers of My Musician, all Rulers of Youth, all Rulers of Midland(Measure), 26 and all Rulers of the north – near and far– each to his acquaintance. All the empires that are on the face of the ground... *your Lily's* Ruler will drink after them. 27 You must tell them: Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this, You will drink, be intoxicated, vomit and fall. You will not rise from faces of sword that I will send into you. 28 This will happen, *they may refuse to take the container from your hand to drink*. You must tell them: Groups' Originator conveys this: You must **drink!** 29 You will note in the city that has been called my name. I will take her inheritance to displease. Are you **exempt**? You are not exempt. Groups' Originator's communication: *I will call sword on all the planet's inhabitants*. 30 You must present to them all these statements. You must tell them: Originator will roar from Infinity – from his distinguished abode. He will give his proclamation. He will **roar** over his home – shouting like those marching, responding to all the planet's inhabitants. 31 An uproar will come from the extremities of the planet. A controversy with the ethnic groups is for Originator. *He will govern all flesh*. Originator's communication: He will give the guilty to sword. 32 Groups' Originator conveys this: *You will notice evil going out from ethnic group to ethnic group*. A great storm will be stirred up from the remote parts of the planet. 33 Originator's slain in That Day will be from the extremities of the planet to the extremities of the planet. They will not be mourned. They will not be gathered or interred. They will be for the manure on the faces of the ground. 34 You tending ones will wail and call for help. You famous ones of the flock will roll in ashes. Your days for the slaughter and your dispersions will be filled. You will fall like a precious vase. 35 *Escape* will *vanish* from those tending or escape from the flock's leaders. 36 Sound is a crying of those tending and howling of famous ones. Originator devastated their flock(pasture). 37 Pastures of prosperity have been silenced from faces of Originator's hot nose. 38 He left his lair like a young lion. Their land is for terror from the faces of displeasure of those oppressing and from faces of displeasure of his hot nose.

Jeremiah 26:1 At the beginning of Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Made Fire's son Originator Raises' rule this statement was conveyed from Originator saying: 2 Originator conveys this, You must stand in the court of Originator's Place and state to all Praise Originator's towns who come to Originator's Place to command all the statements that I instruct you to state to them. You must not keep back a statement. 3 Perhaps they will *heed* and each *turn* back from his evil way. I will have compassion about the misery that I devised to accomplish for them from the faces of their evil actions.

25 Revelation 18:3

26 an Athbash code word in Canaanite for Mighty One's Gate(Mixing)

32 Japan, Korea, China

36 pastorate

Jeremiah 26:4 You must tell them: Originator conveys this, You have not heeded me to go in my Direction that I gave to your faces 5 to heed my servants' statements whom I send to you – starting early and sending. Since you have not heeded, 6 I will give this place like Sent. I will give this city for vilification to all the planet's ethnic groups.

7 Religious Leaders, Presenters and all the people heard Originator Is My Dwelling speak these statements in Originator's Place. 8 It happened when *Originator Is My Dwelling* finished speaking all that Originator instructed him to speak to all the people, Religious Leaders, Presenters, all the people seized him saying, You must die. 9 Why have you presented with the name Originator saying, This place will be like Sent and this city will be desolate without an inhabitant? All the people gathered against Originator Is My Dwelling in Originator's Place.

10 Praise Originator's leaders heard about these statements. They ascended Originator's Place from Ruler's place. They remained in the opening of the entrance of Originator's new one. 11 Religious Leaders and Presenters said to the leaders and all the people, A just death is for this man. He presented against this city as you heard with your ears.

12 Originator Is My Dwelling said to all the leaders and all the people, Originator sent me to present to this place and this city all the statements that you heard. 13 You must amend your ways and your actions now. You must heed the proclamation of Originator your Mighty One-3. Originator will have compassion about the misery that he stated about you.

14 You notice I am in your hand. You will accomplish with me as is best(pleasant) and as is correct in your eyes.

15 Certainly you know if you kill me, you put exempt bloods on yourselves, the city and its inhabitants. In fact Originator sent me to you to speak all these statements.

16 The leaders and all the people said to Religious Leaders and Presenters, A just death is not for this man. He spoke to us with the name: Originator our Mighty One-3. 17 Men from the elders stood. They said to all the assembly of the people:

18 Whose A Wimp? – an Inheritance residence– was presenting in the days of Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Strengthens. He said to all the people of Praise Originator: Groups' Originator conveys this: Bald Dry Place will be a plowed field. Success Legacy will be ruins and a mountain of the place for the high place of the forest.

19 Did Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Strengthens and all Praise Originator kill him? Did he not fear Originator? He appeased Originator's faces. Originator had compassion about the misery that he stated about them. We are accomplishing great misery on our persons.

20 A man *Originator's Light* a son of Originator Hears from Forest City presented with the name Originator. He presented about this city and this land like all Originator Is My Dwelling's statements.

Jeremiah 26:**21** Ruler Originator Raises, all his mighty men and all the leaders heeded his statements. Ruler intended to kill him. Originator's Light heard. He feared. He fled. He entered Double Stronghold. **22** Ruler Originator Raises sent Double Stronghold's men – Mouse's son Mighty One Gives and men with him to Double Stronghold. **23** They brought Originator's Light out from Double Stronghold. They brought him to the Ruler Originator Raises. He attacked him with sword. He threw his carcass to the interments of the peoples' sons. **24** Rabbit's son Arisen Brother's hand was with Originator Is My Dwelling not to give him into the hand of the people to kill him.

Jeremiah 27:**1** In the beginning of Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Made Fire's son Originator Raises' rule this statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling from Originator conveying: **2** Originator conveyed this to me, *You must fashion **bands and bars**. You must put them on your neck, **3** send them to Red's Ruler, Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler, My Relatives' Ruler, Rock's Ruler and Fisher's Ruler with the hand of agents entering Success Legacy to Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator. **4** You must instruct them to tell their controllers: Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this, You must state this to your controllers – **5** I fashioned the planet, the human and the animal that are on the faces of the planet with my great strength and my extended arm. I gave it to one who is pleasing in my eyes. **6** Now I give all these lands in the hand of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler my servant Wisdom God Protect Your Servant. I give living beings of the field to him to work for him. **7** All the ethnic groups will work for him, his son and his son's son until time of his land comes. Many ethnic groups and great Rulers will work for him.*

8 This will happen! Originator's communication: The ethnic group and empire that will not work for Mighty One's Gate's Ruler my servant Wisdom God Protect Your Servant – that will not give his neck in the yoke of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler – I will take care of that ethnic group with sword, scarcity and disease until I have consumed them with his hand.

9 You must not heed your Presenters, your ones divining, your ones dreaming, your ones consulting cloud or your enchanters who **tell** you, You must not work for Mighty One's Gate's Ruler. **10** They present deception to you. You will be removed from on your ground. I will thrust you out. You will vanish.

11 Originator's communication: I will leave the ethnic group that brings its neck in the yoke of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler and work for him on his ground. They will work it. They will inhabit it.

12 I spoke to Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator all these statements saying, You may bring your necks in the yoke of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler and work for him and his people. Then you will live.

Jeremiah 27:13 Why must you and your people *die with sword, with scarcity and with disease* as Originator conveyed about the ethnic group that will not work for Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler? 14 **You must not** heed statements of Presenters who **say** you must not work for Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler. They present deception to you.

15 Originator's communication: **I have not sent them! They present with my name for deception so I will thrust you out. You and Presenters presenting to you will vanish.**

16 I spoke to Religious [Mis]leaders and all this people saying: Originator conveys this, **You must not heed your Presenters' statements presenting to you saying, You will notice the items of Originator's Place returned from Mighty One's Gate soon now. They present deception to you. 17 You must not heed them. You must work for Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler and live. Why must this city be a desolation?** 18 If they are Presenters and if Originator's statement is with them, they must negotiate(intercede) with Groups' Originator that the items that go not are left in Originator's Place, Praise Originator's Ruler's place and Success Legacy not enter Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 19 Groups' Originator conveys this about the pillars, the floor(sea), the bases and the rest of the items left in this city 20 that Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) took not in his exile of Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Raises' son Originator Establishes as well as all Praise Originator's and Success Legacy's notables from Success Legacy to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing).

21 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this about the items that were left in Originator's Place, Praise Originator's Ruler's place and Success Legacy: 22 **They will be brought to Mighty One's Gate**(Mixing).

Originator's communication: **They will be there until the day I take care of them. I will bring them up and return them to this place.**

Jeremiah 28:1 It happened in that year, at the beginning of Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator's rule in year four in *the fifth month* the Presenter who is from Hill Helpful's son Originator Benefited **said** to me in Originator's Place to the eyes of Religious Leaders and all the people: 2 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 **conveys** this, I will break the yoke of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler. 3 Yet two years of days. I will return items to this locale all the items that Mighty One's Gate's Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant took from this locale and brought to Mighty One's Gate.

4 I will return Originator Establishes a son of Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Raises and all Praise Originator's exiles that entered Mighty One's Gate to this locale.

Originator's communication: I will break the yoke of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler.

5 Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling spoke to the Presenter Originator Benefited to the eyes of Religious [Mis]leaders and to the eyes of all the people standing in Originator's Place.

Jeremiah 28:6 Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling said, Surely Originator will accomplish.

Originator will confirm your statements that you presented to return items of Originator's Place and all the exiles from Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) to this locale. **7** But, you must *heed* this statement that I speak in your ears and in all the people's ears. **8** Presenters who were to my faces and your faces from the past have presented about many lands and great empires for battle, misery and disease. **9** Presenter who presented for Success Legacy when Presenter's statement comes, Presenter will be known that Originator has in fact sent him.

10 Presenter Originator Benefited took the yoke from Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling's neck and broke it.

11 Originator Benefited **said** to the eyes of all the people: Originator conveys this, I will break the yoke of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant in yet two years of days from the neck of all the ethnic groups. Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling went his way.

12 After Presenter Originator Benefited broke the yoke from Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling's neck, Originator's statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling conveying: **13** You must go and tell Originator Benefited, Originator conveys this: **You have broken wood yokes. You will forge iron yokes instead.**

14 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this: **I will give an iron yoke on the neck of all these ethnic groups to work for Mighty One's Gate's Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant. They will work for him. I have given the living beings of the field to him.**

15 Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling said to Presenter Originator Benefited, Originator Benefited, you must heed. *Originator has not sent you.* You cause these people to trust deception.

16 Consequently Originator conveys this: **You will notice I will send you from the faces of the ground. You will die this year. You advocated rebellion against Originator.**

17 Presenter Originator Benefited died in that year in *month seven*.

Jeremiah 29:1 These are *the Document's Statements* that the Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling sent from Success Legacy to a residue of elders of the *exiles*, the Religious Leaders, the Presenters and all the people whom Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) removed from Success Legacy to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) – **2** after Ruler Originator Established, queen, officials(castrated ones), Praise Originator's leaders, Success Legacy, artisan and smith went out from Success Legacy – **3** by the hand of Coney's son Mighty One Made and Originator's Portion's son Originator Achieved. Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator sent him to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) to Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) saying: **4 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this to all the exiles I exiled from Success Legacy to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing).**

17 a couple months

Jeremiah 29:5 You will build houses and settle. You will plant gardens and eat their produce. 6 You will take women. You will generate sons and daughters. *You will take women for your sons and give your daughters to men.* They will generate sons and daughters. You will become numerous there and not be diminished. 7 You will seek the prosperity of the city where I exiled you and *whirl* to Originator about it. With its prosperity, prosperity will be for you. 8 Groups'

Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this: Your Presenters and your ones divining who are in you must not deceive you. You must not heed your dreams you dream. 9 They present to you with deception with my name.

Originator's communication: *I have not sent them.*

10 Originator conveys this: *For my mouth seventy years will be accomplished for Mighty One's Gate. I will attend to you. I will confirm my pleasant statement to you. I will return you to this locale.*

11 Originator's communication: *I know the determinings I have determined about you – determinings of success, not misery – to give you a future and hope.* 12 You will call out to me. You will go and intercede to me. I will listen to you.

13 You will desire me and discover. You will seek with all your heart.

14 Originator's communication: *I will be discovered for you. I will return your exile. I will gather you from all the ethnic groups and from all the locales where I thrust you.*

Originator's communication: *I will return you to the locale where I exiled you.*

15 You say: Originator established Presenters for us in Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 16 Originator states this to Ruler continuing on Loved's seat of power and all the people living in this city – your siblings who went not out with you in the exile.

17 Groups' Originator stated this: *You will notice I will send sword, scarcity and disease in them. I will give them like horrible figs that cannot be eaten from badness.* 18 I will pursue them with *sword, scarcity and disease*. I will give them to *terror* for all the planet's empires – for denunciation, terror, derision and scorn in all ethnic groups where I thrust them.

19 Originator's communication: *They have not heeded my statements that I sent to them by my servants Presenters – starting early and sending.*

Originator's communication: *You have not heeded.* 20 All the exiles that I sent from Success Legacy to Mighty One's Gate, you must *heed* Originator's statement.

21 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this: *You will notice me give Originator's Proclamation's son Papa's Brother and Originator Supports' son Ethical Originator who presented to you deception with my name into Mighty One's Gate's Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant. He will kill them to your eyes.*

22 *Vilification* is taken from them for all Praise Originator's exiles who are in Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) saying, Originator will put you like Ethical Originator and Papa's Brother whom Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler roasted(dried) in fire.

Jeremiah 29:23 They produced disgraceful folly in Most Powerful Prevails. They *violated marriage* with women of their acquaintances. They spoke a statement of deception with my name that I have not instructed.

Originator's communication: I Am is one knowing and witnessing.

24 You must tell the dreamer Originator Heard, 25 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – **conveys** this, You sent documents with my name to all people in Success Legacy, to Originator's Work's son Religious Leader Originator Stores and to all Religious Leaders saying – 26 Originator gave you Religious Leader instead of Worship Server Originator Knows to oversee Originator's Place for each man cooing and presenting himself. You gave him to the stocks and the collar. 27 Why have you not rebuked (with) the Answer resident Originator Is My Dwelling who presents to you? 28 He sent us to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) saying, It will be long. You will build houses and settle. You will plant gardens and eat their produce.

29 Religious [Mis]leader Originator Stores read this document in the ears of the Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling.

30 Originator's statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling conveying: 31 You must send to all the exiles saying, Originator states this to the dreamer Originator Heard. Originator Heard presented to you. I did not send him. He caused you to trust deception.

32 Consequently Originator states this: You will notice me taking care of Originator Heard, the dreamer.

Originator's communication: His sperm will not have a man living for him among this people or bask in the good that I will accomplish for my people. He spoke *rebellion* against Originator.

Jeremiah 30:1 The statement that was to Originator Is My Dwelling from Originator conveyed:

2 Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this, You must write for yourself a *Document* of all the statements that I state to you.

3 Originator's communication: You will notice the days will come, Originator conveys, ***I will return the exiles of my people*** Most Powerful Prevails ***and Praise Originator***. I will return them to the land that I gave their papas. They will *take possession*.

4 These are the statements that Originator conveys to Most Powerful Prevails ***and Praise Originator***. 5 Originator conveys this: We have heard a sound of *fear – terror*, not success. 6 You must ask, Will you notice a male having labor pains? Why will I see every strong man's hands on his thighs like a woman having labor pains? All faces will turn to paleness.

7 ***Wretched is that Great Day***. Nothing is like it. It is ***Time of Distress for Heel***. He will be preserved from it. 8 It will occur.

Groups' Originator's communication: In That Day I will break his yoke on your neck. I will tear off your bonds. Those who are strangers will no longer cause him to work. 9 ***They will be working for Originator their Mighty One-3 and their Ruler Loved whom I will get up for them***.

3 inherit second exodus

6 Matthew 24:8 26?

9 return to life

Jeremiah 30:10 Originator's communication: My servant Heel, you must not fear nor be shattered, Most Powerful Prevails. You will notice I will preserve you from distant lands and your sperm from the land of their exile. Heel will return. He will be undisturbed. He will be at ease. None will cause him terror.

11 Originator's communication: I Am is with you to preserve you. I will accomplish termination in all ethnic groups where I will have dispersed you. I will not accomplish termination of you. I will *correct* you for ethics, not **exempt** you.

12 Originator conveys this: Your break is desperate. Your wound is severe. 13 No one pleads your case. No bandaging for injury are remedies for you. 14 All your friends ignore you. They will not care for you. I struck you a wound of an enemy – *harsh discipline*. Greatness of your guilt – your offenses – is vast. 15 Why have you cried over your breaking fracture? Your wound is severe. Greatness of your guilt – your offenses – is vast. I accomplished these for you. 16 All those devouring you will be devoured. All your foes – all of them will go into exile. Those who spoil you will be spoiled. I will give those who plunder you for plunder. 17 I will grow new skin for you.

Originator's communication: I will heal you from your wounds. They called you one thrust out. No one cares for Bald Dry Place.

18 Originator conveys this, You will notice I will turn Heel's homes' exile. *I love his habitations*. A city will be built on its heap of ruins. A palace will remain on the basis of ethics. 19 Praise will go out from them. *A sound from those laughing....* I will increase them. They will not be diminished. I will honor them. They will not be insignificant. 20 His sons will be like previously. His gathering will be established to my faces. I will *take care of* all those oppressing him.

21 His majestic ones will be from him. Their ruler will go out from their center. I will approach him. He will draw near to me.

Originator's communication: Who is he whose heart is pledged to draw near to me?

22 You will become to me for the people. I will become to you for Mighty One-3.

23 You will note Originator's storm, displeasure goes out a swirling storm. It whirls on the head of guilty.

24 Originator's countenance of displeasure will not turn until he accomplishes it – until his heart's purpose has been carried out. *In future days* you will have understanding in it.

Jeremiah 31:1 Originator's communication: *At that time I will be for Mighty One-3 to all* Most Powerful Prevails' **states**. They will become to me for the people. 2 Originator states this: People – survivors of sword in the remote area will find *benefit*. Most Powerful Prevails will *rest*.

10 Daniel 12:7

Jeremiah 31:3 Originator had regard for me from long ago. *I love you with endless love.* I have extended you goodness. **4** I will yet build you. Most Powerful Prevails' woman, you will yet be built! You will ornament your tambourines. You will go out *dancing* laughing. **5** You will yet plant vineyards in the hills of Watching Place. They will **plant**. They will play the pipe.

6 There will be a day watchers will call on Productive/Worthless Mountain. Arise you must get up. We will go to Bald Dry Place – to Originator our Mighty One-3.

7 Originator conveys this: You must shout joyfully for Heel. You must rejoice. You must proclaim in ethnic groups. You will praise and say, Originator, you liberated your people – the rest of Most Powerful Prevails.

8 You will notice I will bring them from the north land. I will gather them from extremities of the planet. In them are blind and lame, pregnant and gestating alike. A large assembly will return here. **9** They will come with weeping and requests of benefit. I will lead them. I will have them go to streams of waters in a correct way. They will not stumble in it. I Am is for the Papa to Most Powerful Prevails. Productive/Worthless is my firstborn.

10 Ethnic groups, you must heed Originator's statement. You will make known in the regions from afar. You must say, One scattering Most Powerful Prevails will gather him. He will guard him like one tending his flock. **11** Originator will ransom Heel. He will *redeem* him from the hand of one stronger than he. **12** They come. They shout for joy in the height of Bald Dry Place. They radiate over Originator's goodness – over grain, wine, oil as well as flock and herd's young ones. Their person is like a watered garden. They will no longer continue to languish.

13 A young woman will be happy dancing – young men and old alike. I will turn their mourning into laughing. I will comfort them. I will cause them to be happy from their anguish. **14** I will fill a person of Worship Server's abundance.

Originator's communication: *My people will be satisfied with my goodness.*

15 Originator conveys this: A sound is heard in Established – wailing, weeping of bitterness. Ewe weeps over her sons. *She refuses to be comforted over her sons. He is not.* **16** Originator conveys this, You must withhold your voice from weeping and your eyes from a tear.

Originator's communication: A reward is for your effort. They will return from the land of an enemy.

17 Originator's communication: There is hope for your future. Sons will return to their territory. **18** I heard Productive/Worthless pitying himself, You disciplined me. I have been disciplined like the untrained male calf. You will turn me. I will turn. You are Originator my Mighty One.

15 Genesis 5:24

17 22

18 unaccustomed to a yoke

Jeremiah 31:19 After my returning, I had compassion. After my learning, I slapped on thigh. I was ashamed. I was also humiliated. I carried my youths' disgrace. 20 Productive/Worthless is to me a dear son – a child of delight. Since my speaking with him, I yet remember him. My internal organs are turbulent for him.

Originator's communication: I love him deeply.

21 You stand monuments up for you. You put guideposts for you. You set your heart for the highway – a way you went.

Most Powerful Prevails' woman, you must turn to these towns. 22 How long will you, rebellious daughter, vacillate.

Originator has formed something new in the planet – a female will harass(blockade) a strong man. 23 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this: They will again say this statement in Praise Originator's land and in his towns in my turning the exile. Originator will benefit you – a home of correctness – the distinguished mountain. 24 They will inhabit Praise Originator and all its towns alike – farmers and those who journey with the flock. 25 I will satisfy an exhausted person. I will fill every person who languishes. 26 I awoke at this. I saw. My sleep was pleasant to me.

27 Originator's communication: You will notice days will come, I will sow Most Powerful Prevails' House and Praise Originator's House sperm of earthling and sperm of animal. 28 This will happen, just as I watched over them to uproot, to pull down, to tear down, to demolish and to break in pieces.

Originator's communication: I will watch over them to build and to plant. 29 In those days they will no longer say, Papas ate a sour grape. Sons teeth are set on edge.

30 Instead each will die in his own guilt. Every earthling who eats a sour grape will set his teeth on edge.

31 Originator's communication: You will notice days will come. I will cut a new pledge with Most Powerful Prevails' House and Praise Originator's House, 32 not like the pledge I cut with their papas in a day I took them by their hand to bring them out from Double Stronghold land. They violated my pledge.

Originator's communication: I owned them.

33 Originator's communication: I will cut this pledge with Most Powerful Prevails' House after those days. I will give my Direction in them. I will write on their heart. I will be to them for Mighty One-3. They will be to me for the people.

34 They will no longer teach a man his acquaintance or a man his sibling saying, You must get to know Originator.

Originator's communication: All of them will know me – from their insignificant to their great. I will pardon their guilt. I will no longer have memory for their offense.

35 Originator conveys this: One giving the sun for light daily, lunar and stellar directives-m for light nightly, one disturbing the sea and its waves roar – his name is Groups' Originator.

30 Ezekiel 18:20

32 husband

33 not Praise Originator's house because joined as one again as when Loved ruled Ezekiel 18:31 36:26

Jeremiah 31:36 Originator's communication: *If these Directives-f depart from my faces, Most Powerful Prevails' sperm will cease to be an ethnic group to my faces all the days.*

37 Originator conveys this: *If 2-skies are measured from above and planet's foundations are explored to below, I will reject with all Most Powerful Prevails' sperm on all that they accomplished.*

Originator's communication: **38** *You will notice days will come.*

Originator's communication: *The city for Originator will be built from Mighty Benefits' tower – the corner entrance.* **39** The measurement line yet went out in front of him on Scabby hill, including Bellowing, **40** all valley of cadavers, ashes and all fields to Dark Torrent – to a corner of horses' entrance east are distinguished to Originator. It will not be uprooted or demolished yet for the future.

Jeremiah 32:1 The Statement that was to Originator Is My Dwelling from Originator in year ten for Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator which was year eighteen for Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar).

2 Ruler of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) army enclosed Success Legacy. Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling was detained in Praise Originator's Ruler's house's guard house enclosure **3** where Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator detained him. He had said: Why have you presented saying, Originator conveys this: *You will notice I will give this city into the hand of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler. He will take it.*

4 Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator will not escape from the hand of As If It Were A Field's people. He **will be given** into the hand of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler. He will speak face to face -- eye to eye. **5** Ethical Originator will go to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing).

Originator's communication: *He will be there until I take care of him. You will fight against As If It Were A Field and will not succeed.*

6 Originator Is My Dwelling said: Originator's statement was to me saying, **7** *You will notice Gracious Mighty One – your father's brother Successful's son – will come to you saying: You must acquire my field that is in Answer for yourself. The redemption ethic is for you to acquire.* **8** Gracious Mighty One – my father's brother's son – came like Originator's statement to the guard house enclosure. He said to me, You may acquire my field that is in Answer which is in Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) land. The *inheritance ethic* is for you and the redemption is for you.

You may acquire it for yourself. I knew it was Originator's statement.

9 I acquired the field that is in Answer from my father's brother's son Gracious Mighty One. I weighed silver for him. Silver was *seventeen silver weights*. **10** I recorded in the document and finalized(sealed) it. I called witnesses and weighed the silver in the balances. **11** I took *the document of purchase* that was finalized(sealed) – the instruction, the directives and what was open. **12** I gave *the document of purchase* to Originator's Lamp's son Happy – Originator Shelters' son – to the eyes of my father's brother's [son] Gracious Mighty One and to the eyes of the witnesses recorded in the document of purchase, to the eyes of all Praise Originator residents staying in the guard house enclosure.

38 27

5 28

Jeremiah 32:13 I ordered Happy to their eyes saying: 14 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – states this, *You must take these documents – the purchase document the one finalized(sealed) -- and this open document. You must put them in containers of clay pottery so they last many days.* 15 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 states this: *Houses, fields and vineyards will yet be acquired in this land.*

16 After I gave the document of purchase to Happy – Originator's Lamp's son, I contacted Originator saying: 17 Oh my Controller(Foundation) Originator, you fashioned the 2-skies and the planet with your great strength and your extended arm. Nothing is too difficult for you, 18 who fashions goodness for thousands, who repays papas' guilt to their sons' bosom after them. His name is *Mighty Great Valiant Groups' Originator.*

19 Great is the purpose and quality of the work. Your eyes are open on all ways of humans' sons to give to each as his ways and as the result of his practices. 20 You appointed *proofs* and *displays* in Double Stronghold land until this day, in Most Powerful Prevails and in earthling. You fashioned a name for you like this day. 21 You brought your people Most Powerful Prevails from Double Stronghold land with proofs, with displays, with extended arm and with great fear. 22 You gave them this land. You guaranteed to their papas to give them *land flowing milk and honey.* 23 They entered. They took possession. They have not heeded your proclamation. They have not gone in your Direction. They have not accomplished all you instructed to them to accomplish. You have caused all this misery to encounter them.

24 You will notice the siege mounds. They will come to take the city. The city has been given into the hand of the As If It Were A Field's people. They fight against it from faces of the sword, the scarcity and the disease. What you spoke will happen. You note it.

25 My Controller(Foundation) Originator, you said to me: *You must acquire for yourself a field with silver. You must have evidences to affirm. The city will be given into the hand of the As If It Were A Field's people.*

26 Originator's statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling: 27 *You will notice I Am is Originator all flesh's Mighty One-3. Is anything too difficult from me?*

28 Therefore Originator conveys this: *You will notice I will give this city into the hand of the As If It Were A Field's people and into the hand of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar). He will take it.* 29 The As If It Were A Field's people who fight against this city will enter. They will burn it with fire. They will set it and the houses that smoked to *the Lord(Possessor)* on their roofs on fire. They poured out libation...s to others' mighty ones to displease me.

30 Originator's communication: *Most Powerful Prevails' sons and Praise Originator's sons displease me with the work of their hands.*

29 Baal

Jeremiah 32:31 This city has become to me for my nose and my displeasure from the day that they built it until this day – to remove from my faces 32 all the evil of Most Powerful Prevails’ sons – they, their leaders, their Religious Leaders, their Presenters, Praise Originator's mortals and those inhabiting Success Legacy – that they fashioned to *grieve me*.

33 They turned back of neck to me and not faces. I taught them starting early and teaching. None *heeded* to take correction.

34 They put their terrors in the place where my name has been called to defile it. 35 They build high places for *the Lord*(Possessor) that are in Lamentation's Son's Valley *to pass their sons and daughters to ‘King’*. I have not instructed that. It has not gone up in my heart to institute this disgusting thing causing Praise Originator to go wrong.

36 Now therefore Originator – Most Powerful Prevails’ Mighty One-3 – states this about this city that you say will be given into the hand of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler with sword, scarcity and disease: 37 You will notice I will gather them from all the lands where I thrust them in my nose, my displeasure and great indignation. I will return them to this locale. I will cause them to dwell safely. 38 They will become to me for the people. I will be to them for Mighty One-3. 39 I will give one heart and one way to them to revere me all the days for the best for them and their sons after them. 40 I will cut a lasting pledge for them that I will not turn from them – doing them the best. I will give them *reverence in their heart* not to turn aside from me. 41 I will rejoice over them to do them the best. I will plant them in this land with stability with all my heart and all my person.

42 Originator conveys this: Just as I brought all this great misery on this people so I will bring all the best that I stated to them! 43 The field will be bought in this land that you will say is desolation. No human or animal is from it. It has been given in to the hand of the As If It Were A Field's people. 44 Fields will be acquired with silver, recorded in a document, finalized(sealed) and witnesses will affirm in Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) land, in the vicinity of Success Legacy and in Praise Originator’s towns of the territory as well as towns of the south.

Originator’s communication: I will turn their exile.

Jeremiah 33:1 Eternal Originator's statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling a *second* occasion *while he was still detained* in the guard house enclosure conveying: 2 Eternal Originator Maker Eternal Originator Producer established it – conveys this: *His name is Eternal Originator*. 3 You must call to me. I will respond. I will make known to you great and *inaccessible matters* you have not known.

31 37 rapid breath

35 fire 2 Kings 16:3 17:17 21:6 23:10 Jeremiah 32:35 Ezekiel 23:37 2 Chronicles 33:6 Molech

Jeremiah 33:4 Eternal Originator – Most Powerful Prevails’ Mighty One-3 – conveys this about this city's homes about Praise Originator's Rulers' homes that will be torn down for the siege and the sword: **5** *They will come to fight with As If It Were A Field's people and fill them with carcasses of the earthlings whom I attacked with my countenance and in my displeasure. I hid my faces from this city for all their evil.* **6** *You will notice I will bring restoration to it. I will cure them. I will make them healthy. I will uncover for them abundance of success and stability.* **7** *I will turn Praise Originator's exile and Most Powerful Prevails’ exile. I will build them like at first.* **8** *I will clean them from all their guilt that they missed the target for me. I will pardon all their guilts that they missed the target for me and that they rebelled against me.*

9 *It will be to me for the name of joy, for the praise and for the splendor to all the ethnic groups of the planet. They will hear all the best that I accomplish [for] them. They will fear and tremble for the best and all the success that I accomplish for it.*

10 *Originator conveys this: It will yet be heard in this locale that you will say is waste without earthling or animal in Praise Originator's towns and Success Legacy's streets that has been desolated from no earthling, without inhabitant or animal –*

11 *sound of joy, sound of glee, sound of bridegroom, sound of bride, sound of ones saying, Groups' Originator, you are praised. Eternal Originator is good. His goodness is for everlasting. They will bring Originator's Place praise.*

Originator conveys, I will turn the land's exile as the first.

12 *Groups' Originator conveys this: It will yet be in this waste place without human or animal. In all its towns will be a home of those tending causing a flock to lie down.* **13** *Originator conveys, In mountain towns, in lowland towns, in southland towns, in Son Of The Right Hand's land, in places around Success Legacy and in Praise Originator's towns they will yet pass flock under the hands of one counting.*

14 *Originator's communication: You will notice days will come I will confirm the statement of the good that I stated to Most Powerful Prevails’ House and Praise Originator's House.* **15** *In those days and in that time I will sprout a sprout of correctness-f for Loved. He will execute ethics and correctness-f in the land.* **16** *In those days Praise Originator will be liberated and Success Legacy will dwell safely. She will proclaim this is Our Ethical-m Eternal Originator.*

17 *Originator conveyed this: A man will not lack for Loved to continue on Most Powerful Prevails’ seat of power.* **18** *A man will not lack for Worship Servers of Joined from my faces to immolate immolation....s, smoke presentations and perform slaughter....s all the days.*

19 *Originator's statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling conveying:* **20** *Originator conveys this, If you violate my pledge of day and my pledge of night so day and night are not in their time,*

Jeremiah 33:21 my pledge with my servant Loved may be violated from being a son for him to rule on his seat of power and with Worship Servers of Joined who serve me. 22 2-skies' group cannot be counted or sand of the sea measured. I will increase sperm of my servant Loved and Joined who serve me.

23 Originator's statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling conveying: 24 Have you not seen what these people state saying, Has Originator assigned and rejected two of the clans? They despise my people from being yet an ethnic group to their faces. 25 Originator conveys this: If my pledge is not day and night – I have not set 2-skies and planet's directives – 26 I will reject sperm of Heel and my servant Loved from taking from his sperm to rule Multitudes' Papa, Laughter and Heel's sperm. I will turn their exile. *I love them deeply.*

Jeremiah 34:1 The statement that was to Originator Is My Dwelling from Eternal Originator about Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar). All his army all planet's empires as well as all the peoples fought against Success Legacy and all her towns. He conveyed: 2 Eternal Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this, You will notice me give this city into the hand of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler. He will burn it with fire. 3 You will not escape from his hand. You will be **captured**. You will be given in his hand. Your eyes will see the eyes of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler. His mouth will speak with your mouth. You will enter Mighty One's Gate(Mixing).

4 Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator, you must heed Originator's statement.

Originator conveys this, You will not die with sword. 5 You will die in peace. *They will burn for you like burnings of your papas* – the previous Rulers who were to your faces. Wretched controller(foundation), they will wail for you.

Originator's communication: **I have stated.**

6 Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling spoke to Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator all these statements in Success Legacy. 7 An army of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler fought against Success Legacy, all the towns of Praise Originator that remained, Invincible and Cultivated – these fortified towns remained in Praise Originator's towns.

8 This statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling from Eternal Originator after Ruler Ethical Originator cut a pledge with all the people that were in Success Legacy to proclaim liberty for them – 9 *each is to send off his male and his female servant free. One From Beyond male and One From Beyond female are free.* So no one with them must serve with one of Praise Originator his sibling.

Jeremiah 34:10 All the leaders and all the people who had been enumerated in the pledge heeded. Each was to send off *his male and his female servant free* so no longer is one working in them. They heeded. They sent them off.

11 They turned back afterward. They turned back the male and the female servants whom they had sent off free. They subdued them for the male and the female servants.

12 Eternal Originator's statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling from Eternal Originator conveying:

13 Eternal Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this, I cut a pledge with your papas in the day I brought them from *Double Stronghold land from house of slaves* conveying, 14 From the end of seven years you must send off each his female sibling who has been sold to you. *One* worked for *you six years*. You must send him away free from you. Your papas have not heeded me or extended their ear. 15 The day you turned – you accomplished what is correct in my eyes – each proclaiming *liberty to his fellow*. You cut a pledge to my faces in the place where my name has been proclaimed over it. 16 But you turned. You defiled my name. You turned each his male and each his female slaves whom you had sent off free for their person. You subdued them to be for the male and the female servants for you.

17 Consequently Eternal Originator conveys this: You have not heeded me proclaiming *liberty* of each his sibling and each his acquaintance. Originator's communication: You will notice *I will proclaim liberty* to you for sword, for disease and for scarcity. I will give you for *terror* to all from the planet's empires. 18 I will give the men transgressing my pledge who have not performed the pledge's statements which they made before me when they cut the calf in two and passed between it parts.

19 Praise Originator's leaders, Success Legacy's leaders – officials, Religious Leaders and all the people of the land passed between the calf's parts.

20 I will give them into the hand of their enemies and into the hand of those seeking their person. Their dead carcass will be for food for the 1-sky's flier and for the land's animal. 21 I will give Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator and his leaders into the hand of their enemies, into the hand of those seeking their person and into the hand Mighty One's Gate's Ruler's army that has retreated from you. 22 Eternal Originator's communication: You will notice me instructing. I will turn them back to this city. They will fight against it. They will capture it. They will burn it with fire. I will give Praise Originator's towns desolation without inhabitant.

14 maximum

18 Genesis 15:10

Jeremiah 35:1 The statement that was to Originator Is My Dwelling from Eternal Originator in the days of Originator Made Fire's son Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Raises conveying: **2 You must go to the house of Uttermost people. You must speak with them. You must bring them to one of the rooms of Eternal Originator's Place. You must give them wine.** 3 I took Originator's Light's son, Originator Is My Dwelling's son Originator Hears, his siblings, all his sons and all the house of Uttermost people. 4 I brought them to Eternal Originator's Place's room of Great Originator's son Merciful's sons. He was Mighty One-3's man that was near the servers' room which was above Success' son who guarded Originator's Work's room's door. 5 I gave to the faces of sons of the house of Uttermost people *pitchers full of wine and glasses(cups)*. I said to them, You may drink wine. 6 They said, We will not drink wine. Uttermost's son Generous Originator *our papa instructed* us saying, *You and your sons must not drink wine* for the future. 7 You must not build a house. You must not sow seed. You must not plant a vineyard. It will not be yours. You will live in tents all your days. You will live many days on the faces of the ground where you reside. 8 We heeded the voice of Generous Originator our papa Uttermost's son to all that he instructed us – we, our women, our sons and our daughters must not drink wine all our days 9 or build houses for us to inhabit nor is a field, a vineyard or seed for us. 10 We have inhabited tents. We have heeded and done all that our papa Generous Originator instructed us.

11 It happened Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) went up against the land. We said, You will come. We will come into Success Legacy from the faces of the army of the As If It Were A Field and from the faces of the army of Elevated. We will live in Success Legacy.

12 Eternal Originator's statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling conveying: **13 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this, You must go and tell the man of Praise Originator and the inhabitants of Success Legacy – Eternal Originator's communication: Will you take this correction to heed my statements?**

14 He accomplished the statements of Generous Originator Uttermost's son who instructed his sons not to drink wine. They *do not drink wine* to this day. They heeded their papa's instruction. I stated to you starting early and stated. However you have not heeded me. 15 I sent to you all my servants the Presenters starting early and sending to convey, You must turn now each from his evil way and make your behavior pleasing. You must not go after others' mighty ones to serve them. You will remain on the ground I gave you and your papas. But you have not extended your ear. You have not heeded me.

16 Uttermost's son Generous Originator's sons accomplished their papa's instruction. This people have not heeded me.

17 Consequently Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this, **You will notice me bring Praise Originator and all the inhabitants of Success Legacy all the misery that I stated to them because I stated to them. They have not heeded me. I called to them. They have not responded.**

6 So did Originator regarding dedicated ones Numbers 6:2

Jeremiah 35:18 Originator Is My Dwelling told house of Uttermost's people: Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this, **You heeded the instruction of your papa Generous Originator. You have observed all your papa Generous Originator's instruction. You achieved all he instructed you.**

19 Consequently Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this, **A man will not be cut off for Uttermost's son Generous Originator to stand to my faces all the days.**

Jeremiah 36:1 It happened in year four for Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Made Fire's son Originator Raises, this statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling from Eternal Originator conveying, **2 You must take for yourself a *document roll*. You must write all the statements I stated to you about Most Powerful Prevails and about all ethnic groups from the day I stated to you from the days of Originator Made Fire until this day. 3 Perhaps Praise Originator's Place will hear all the misery that I have devised to do to them. They may turn each from his evil way. I will pardon their guilt and their offense.**

4 Originator Is My Dwelling called Happy, Originator's Lamp's son. Happy wrote from the mouth of Originator Is My Dwelling all Eternal Originator's statements that he conveyed to him on a roll document.

5 Originator Is My Dwelling instructed Happy saying, I have been detained. I am unable to enter Originator's Place.

6 You must enter and read Originator's statements on the roll that you wrote from my mouth in the ears of the people of Originator's Place on the day of abstaining from food. You must read them in the ears of all Praise Originator who come from their towns. **7** Perhaps their requests will fall to Originator's faces. They could turn each from his evil way. Extreme is the nose and hot displeasure that Originator stated to this people. **8** Originator's Lamp's son Happy accomplished all that Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling instructed him to read in the document Eternal Originator's statements [in] Eternal Originator's Place.

9 It happened in year five of Originator Made Fire Praise Originator's Ruler's son Originator Raises. In *month nine* they proclaimed *abstinence* from food to Originator's faces – all the people in Success Legacy and all the people coming from Praise Originator's towns into Success Legacy. **10** Happy read in the document Originator Is My Dwelling's statements in Hider's son the copyist Originator Accomplishes' room of Originator's Place – in the upper court of Originator's Place's opening of the new entrance – in the ears of all the people.

11 Hider's son Originator Accomplishes' son Who Is Like Originator? heard all Originator's statements from the document.

12 He went down to Ruler's place into Copyist's room. All the leaders sat there – Copyist My Mighty One's Name, Originator Hears' son Originator Freed, Mouse's son Mighty One Gives, Hider's son Originator Accomplishes, Originator Benefited's son Ethical Originator and all the leaders. **13** Who Is Like Originator? made known to them all the statements that he heard when Happy read the document in the ears of the people.

Jeremiah 36: **14** All the leaders sent As If He Were Getting Smarter's son Originator Repaid's son Originator Gave's son Praise Originator one to Happy saying: You must take in your hand the roll with which you read in the ears of the people and come. Originator's Lamp's son Happy took the roll in his hand and went to them. **15** They said to him, You must sit and read it in our ears. Happy read in their ears. **16** It happened as they heard all the statements, they each to his acquaintance were in dread. They said to Happy, We will **tell** Ruler all these statements. **17** They **asked** Happy, Will you tell us how you wrote all these statements from his mouth? **18** Happy said to them, He declared from his mouth to me all these statements. I wrote on the document with ink, **19** The leaders said to Happy, You must go hide yourself and Originator Is My Dwelling. No one must know where you are?

20 They went to Ruler's court. They deposited the roll in Copyist My Mighty One's Name's room. They told all the statements in Ruler's ears. **21** Ruler sent Praiser to take the roll. He took it from the copyist My Mighty One's Name's room. Praiser read it in Ruler's ears and in the ears of all the leaders standing beside Ruler. **22** Ruler sat in the house of the winter in the ninth month. A fire pot blazed to his faces. **23** It happened as Praiser read third and fourth columns(leaves), he cut it out with the copyist's penknife and tossed it into the fire that was in the fire pot until all the roll was consumed in the fire that was in the fire pot. **24** Ruler, all his servants who heard all these statements were not in dread. They did not tear their garments.

25 However Mighty One Gives and Originator Accomplishes entreated Ruler not to burn the roll. He did not heed them.

26 Ruler instructed Ruler's son Originator Pities, My Help Is Mighty One's son Originator Rules and Originator Mighty One's servant's son Originator Repaid to seize Copyist Happy and Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling. Eternal Originator had hidden them.

27 Originator's statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling after Ruler burned the roll and the statements that Happy wrote from the mouth of Originator Is My Dwelling conveying:

28 You must take another roll and *write* on it *all* the previous statements that were on the first roll which Praise Originator's Ruler *Originator Raises* burned.

29 You must tell Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Raises, Originator conveys this to you: **You have burned this roll asking, Why have you written on it saying, Mighty One's Gate's Ruler will come. He will destroy this land. He will exterminate earthling and animal from it.**

30 Therefore Eternal Originator conveys this about Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Raises: He will not have one for him to continue on Loved's seat of power. His carcass will be one tossed to the heat in the day and to the frost in the night.

31 I will take care of his guilt, his sperm and his servants. I will bring on them, those inhabiting Success Legacy and each of Praise Originator all the misery that I stated to them. They have not heeded.

Jeremiah 36:32 *Originator Is My Dwelling* took another roll. He gave it to the Copyist Originator's Lamp's son Happy. He wrote on it from the mouth of Originator Is My Dwelling all the statements of the document that Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Raises burned in fire and *added* besides many statements like them.

Jeremiah 37:1 Originator Made Fire's son Ruler Ethical Originator ruled instead of Originator Raises' son Originator Establishes. Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) made him Ruler in Praise Originator's land. 2 Neither he, his servants or people of the land heeded Eternal Originator's statements that he stated with Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling's hand. 3 Ruler Ethical Originator sent Religious Leader Originator Repaid's son Able Originator and Originator's Work's son Originator Stores to Originator Is My Dwelling saying, You must contact Eternal Originator Our Mighty One-3 about us.

4 Originator Is My Dwelling came and went among the people. *They had not given him the confinement place.* 5 Great House's army went from Double Stronghold. The As If It Were A Field ones besieging Success Legacy heard a report about them. They went from Success Legacy.

6 Eternal Originator's statement was to Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling conveying: 7 **Eternal Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this, You must tell Praise Originator's Ruler: Who sent you to consult me, You will notice Great House's army that came out to you to help will return to his own Double Stronghold land.**

8 **As If It Were A Field ones will turn to fight against this city. They will seize it. They will burn it with fire.**

9 Eternal Originator conveys this: **You must not deceive your persons saying, As If It Were A Field ones will go from us.**

They will not go. 10 Even if you attacked all the As If It Were A Field's army that fights you and stabbed mortals remaining in them, they each in his tent will get up and burn this city with fire.

11 It happened the As If It Were A Field's army went up from Success Legacy from faces of Great House's army.

12 Originator Is My Dwelling went out from Success Legacy to go to Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) land to receive his portion from there among his people. 13 He was in Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) entrance. Lord(Possessor) Overseer was there. His name was Originator Benefited's son Helpful's son Originator Sees Me. *He arrested Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling* saying, You have deserted to As If It Were A Field ones.

14 Originator Is My Dwelling said, I have not deserted to As If It Were A Field ones. He did not heed him. Originator Sees Me arrested Originator Is My Dwelling and brought him to the leaders.

15 The leaders were angry with Originator Is My Dwelling. *They beat him.* They gave him the prison place of Copyist Originator Gives' home. They made it the confinement place.

4 Jeremiah 32:2 33:1

13 Jeremiah 38:19

Jeremiah 37:16 Originator Is My Dwelling entered the dungeon – into the cells. Originator Is My Dwelling remained there many days.

17 Ruler Ethical Originator sent and took him. Ruler **asked** him in his home in secrecy, Is there a statement from Eternal Originator? Originator Is My Dwelling said, There is. He said, **You will be given into the hand of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler.** 18 Originator Is My Dwelling said to Ruler Ethical Originator, How have I missed the target for you, your servants or your people that you gave me the confinement place? 19 Where are your Presenters who presented to you saying, Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler will not come against you and this land. 20 My controller(foundation) Ruler, you must heed now. My request must be accepted(fall to your faces). You must not return me to Copyist Originator Gives' place. I will die there.

21 Ruler Ethical Originator instructed them to deposit Originator Is My Dwelling into the guard's enclosure and give to him a disc of bread for the day from the street of those baking until all the bread from the city has been consumed. Originator Is My Dwelling remained in the guard's enclosure.

Jeremiah 38:1 Lord's Priest's son Originator Judged, Originator Is Great's son Liberator, Originator Repays' son Mighty Originator and Originator Is My Ruler's son Liberator heard the statements that Originator Is My Dwelling stated to all the people saying:

2 Eternal Originator conveyed this: **One remaining in this city will die with sword, with scarcity and with disease. One going out to the As If It Were A Field ones will live. His person is for his plunder. He will live.**

3 Eternal Originator stated this: **This city will be given into the hand of Mighty One's Gate's army. He will capture it.**

4 The misleaders said to Ruler, You must kill this man. He discouraged the hands of men of war who remain in this city and the hands of all the people to speak to them these statements. This man seeks not success for this people but rather for misery.

5 Ruler Ethical Originator said, You see he is in your hand. Ruler is incapable of a statement with you.

6 They took Originator Is My Dwelling and threw him into the dungeon of My Ruler Is Originator Ruler's son that was in the guard's enclosure. They sent Originator Is My Dwelling in ropes. No water was in the dungeon, only mud. *Originator Is My Dwelling sank in mud.*

7 Ruler's Servant –As If He Were Getting Smarter man, an official in Ruler's place, heard they gave Originator Is My Dwelling to the pit. Ruler remained in the entrance of Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength).

8 Ruler's Servant went out from Ruler's place. He stated to Ruler saying, 9 My controller(foundation) Ruler, all that these men do to Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling, whom they threw into the pit, is *evil*. He will die under it from faces of scarcity. No more food is in the city.

17 Jeremiah 21:7 38:16

20 Jeremiah 38:26

21 Jeremiah 32:2 38:9 52:6

2 Jeremiah 21:9

3 Jeremiah 21:10 32:3

4 Jeremiah 26:11

7 Jeremiah 39:16

9 Jeremiah 37:21

Jeremiah 38:10 Ruler instructed Ruler's servant –As If He Were Getting Smarter migrant saying, You must take in your hand from here thirty men. You must lift up Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling from the pit before he dies. 11 Ruler's Servant took the men in his hand. He went into Ruler's place to the lower part of the storehouse. He took worn out clothes and worn out rags from there. He extended them down to Originator Is My Dwelling in the pit by ropes. 12 Ruler's Servant – an As If He Were Getting Smarter one – said to Originator Is My Dwelling, You must put worn out clothes and rags [on] the lower part of joints of your hand from the lower part to the ropes. Originator Is My Dwelling did this. 13 They pulled Originator Is My Dwelling out with the ropes. They brought him up from the pit. Originator Is My Dwelling remained in the guard enclosure.

14 Ruler Ethical Originator sent and received Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling to him at the third entrance that was in Originator's Place. Ruler said to Originator Is My Dwelling, I will ask you a statement. You must not conceal a statement from me. 15 Originator Is My Dwelling said to Ethical Originator, I will tell you. **Will you not kill me? I will advise you. Will you not heed me?** 16 Ruler Ethical Originator guaranteed(sevened) to Originator Is My Dwelling in secrecy to say Living Originator who fashioned for us this person if I kill you or give you into the hand of these who seek your person. 17 Originator Is My Dwelling said to Ethical Originator, Originator – Groups' Mighty One-3, Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – stated this: **If you go out to leaders of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler, your person will live. This city will not be burned with fire. You and your household will live.** 18 **If you go not out to leaders of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler, this city will be given into the hand of the As If It Were A Field ones. They will burn it with fire. You will not escape from their hand.** 19 Ethical Originator said to Originator Is My Dwelling, I fear Praise Originator residents who deserted(fell) to As If It Were A Field ones. Perhaps they will give me into their hand. They may abuse me. 20 Originator Is My Dwelling said, They will not give you.... You must heed Eternal Originator's proclamation that I speak to you. It will be pleasing for you. Your person will live. 21 If you refuse to go out, this is the statement that Eternal Originator provided me. 22 You will notice all the women who remain in Praise Originator's Ruler's place will be brought out to leaders of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler. They will say, They instigated you. Successful mortals prevailed against you. Your feet have sunk in the white clay(mire). They have moved back. 23 They will bring out all of your women and your sons to As If It Were A Field ones. You will not slip away from their hand. The hand of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler will seize you. This city will be burned with fire. 24 Ethical Originator said to Originator Is My Dwelling, No man is to know these statements. You will not die. 25 If the leaders hear that I spoke with you, they will come to you. They will tell you, You must tell us what you spoke to Ruler. You must not conceal it from us. Then we will not kill you. Also, Ruler said to you, 26 You must tell them, I offered my supplication to the faces of Ruler not to return me to Originator Gives' place to die there.

16 Jeremiah 37:17

26 Jeremiah 36:7

Jeremiah 38:27 All the leaders came to Originator Is My Dwelling and questioned him. He said to them all these statements that Ruler instructed. They ceased from him. The conversation had not been heard. 28 Originator Is My Dwelling remained in the enclosure of the guard [house] until the day Success Legacy was captured. He was like that when Success Legacy was captured.

Jeremiah 39:1 In the ninth year for Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator in *month ten*, Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) and all his army came to Success Legacy and laid siege to it. 2 In *year nineteen(eleven ten) for Ethical Originator in month four on [day] nine for the month the city was breached*. 3 All the leaders of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler came and remained in the middle entrance – Solar Leader of Height's Sword was Wardrobe Master, a top official(castrated one), Solar Leader was a top great one and all the rest of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler's leaders. 4 It happened Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator and all the men of war saw them and fled. They went out from the city nightly Ruler's garden way with the entrance between the two walls. He went out the plain way. 5 As If It Were A Field's army chased after them. They reached Ethical Originator in Moon's plains. They took him to Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) at Fertile in Protectorate's land. He spoke ethics with him. 6 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler killed Ethical Originator's sons in Fertile to his eyes. Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler killed all the nobles of Praise Originator.

7 He put out the eyes of Ethical Originator and bound him with *chains* to bring him to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 8 As If It Were A Field ones burned Ruler's place and the people's places with fire. They broke down Success Legacy's walls. 9 Top bodyguard(s) Announcer Has Given Offspring exiled [to] Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) – the rest of the people remaining in the city and those falling to him – the rest of the people remained. 10 Top bodyguard(s) Announcer Has Given Offspring left any of the weaker from the people in Praise Originator's land. He gave to them vineyards and tillable fields in That Day. 11 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Protect The Crown(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) **instructed** about Originator Is My Dwelling in the hand of top bodyguard(s) Announcer Has Given Offspring, 12 You must take him. You must set your eyes on him. You must not do any evil to him. Instead you must do according to what he says to you. 13 Top bodyguard(s) Announcer Has Given Offspring sent... top official(castrated one) Announcer Delivers Me, top great one Solar Leader and all Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler's top ones 14 They sent and took Originator Is My Dwelling from the guard enclosure. They entrusted(gave) him to Hider's son My Brother Gets Up's son Great Originator to bring him to the place. He remained in the middle of the people. 15 Eternal Originator's statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling while he was being restrained in the guard enclosure stating,

28 Jeremiah 32:2 37:21

1 2 Kings 25:1

3 Jeremiah 38:17

4 2 Kings 25:4-12

6 Jeremiah 38:23 41:10 52:10

7 copper

9 announcer was a son of god

13 announcer was a son of god Matthew 2:1

14 2 Kings 25:22

Jeremiah 39:16 You must go. You must tell Ruler's Servant – an As If He Were Getting Smarter one: Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – states this, You will notice I will cause my statements to come to this city for misery and not pleasantries. They will occur to your faces in That Day.

17 Eternal Originator's communication: *I will snatch you away in That Day.* You will not be given in the hand of men whom you are fearing from their faces. 18 I will have you slip away. You will not fall with sword. Your person is yours for loot. Eternal Originator's communication: You have fully relied on me.

Jeremiah 40:1 The statement that was to Originator Is My Dwelling from Eternal Originator after top bodyguard(s) Announcer Has Given Offspring sent him from Height in taking him. He was bound in chains in the middle of all Success Legacy's and Praise Originator's exiles that were exiled to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 2 Top bodyguard(s) took Originator Is My Dwelling and said to him, Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3 has stated this misery is for this locale. 3 Eternal Originator has brought to pass and accomplished as what he stated. You missed the target for Eternal Originator. You have not heeded his proclamation. This statement has happened to you. 4 Now you see I will release(loosen) you today from the manacles that were on your hand. It may be best(pleasant) in your eyes. You may come to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) with me. I will set my eye on you. It may be displeasing in your eyes to come to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) with me. You may forgo. You see all the land to your faces for what is best(pleasant) and for what is right in your eyes to go. You may go there. 5 He had not yet returned. You may return to Hider's son My Brother Gets Up's son Great Originator. Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler had set him over the towns of Praise Originator. You may remain with him in the middle of the people. All that is right in your eyes to go, you may go there. Top bodyguard(s) gave an allowance and a portion. He sent him away. 6 Originator Is My Dwelling went to Great Originator a son of My Brother Gets Up at Lookout. He remained with him in the middle of the people who remained in the land.

7 All the armies' leaders and their men that were in the field heard. Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler had set him over the land. He set him over men, women and little ones from the land's threadbare whom he had not exiled [to] Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 8 They went to Great Originator at Lookout. Given By Originator's son Mighty One's Name as well as Bald's sons Gracious Originator and Originator Gave, Consolation's son Ruler Originator, Gloomy's son Dropping One and the Pressure's son Originator Listens – they and all their men. 9 Hider's son My Brother Gets Up's son Great Originator **guaranteed**(sevens) to them and their men, You must not have fear from serving As If It Were A Field ones. You will remain in the land and serve Ruler of Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). It will be pleasing to you. 10 You will notice I will remain in Lookout to present myself to the faces of As If It Were A Field ones who have come to us. You will gather wine, harvest and oil. You will store them in containers. You will remain in your towns that you have taken.

16 Jeremiah 38:7

6 Jeremiah 41:10

10 Jeremiah 52:12

Jeremiah 40:11 All Praise Originator's people who were in Who Is Your Papa?, My Relatives, Red and all the lands heard Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler had put a remnant for Praise Originator and set Hider's son My Brother Gets Up's son Great Originator over them. 12 All Praise Originator's people returned from all the locations where they had been thrust. They came to Praise Originator land to Great Originator at Lookout. They gathered great abundance of wine and harvest.

13 Bald's son Gracious Originator and all the armies' leaders that were in the field came to Great Originator at Lookout. 14 They said to him, Have you not **known**? My Relatives' Ruler Happy Son sent Given By Originator's son Mighty One's Name to kill your person. My Brother Gets Up's son Great Originator did not confirm(verify for) them. 15 Bald's son Gracious Originator **said** in secrecy to Great Originator in Lookout, I will go and kill Given By Originator's son Mighty One's Name. No one will know. Why must he kill your person scattering all Praise Originator who have gathered? Praise Originator's remnant will perish. 16 My Brother Gets Up's son Great Originator said to Bald's son Gracious Originator, You must not accomplish this statement. You speak deception about Mighty One's Name.

Jeremiah 41:1 It was in *month seven* Given By Originator's son My Mighty One's Name from sperm of royalty and ten of Ruler's top men came to My Brother Gets Up's son Great Originator at Lookout. They ate food together there in Lookout. 2 Given By Originator's son My Mighty One's Name and the ten men who were with him got up. They struck Hider's son My Brother Gets Up's son Great Originator with sword. He killed him whom Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler had set in the land. 3 *Mighty One's Name killed all Praise Originator's people* who were with Great Originator in Lookout and As If It Were A Field ones of the battle who were found there. It happened no man knew on the second day of Great Originator's killing. 5 *Eighty* men came from Shoulder, from Sent and Watch -- Each with beard shaved, clothes torn and cut, bringing Originator's Place gifts and frankincense in their hand.

6 Given By Originator's son My Mighty One's Name went out from Lookout to encounter them **going** and weeping. It happened as he met them, he said to them: You must come to My Brother Gets Up's son Great Originator. 7 It happened as they entered the middle of the city Given By Originator's son Mighty One's Name and the men with him *slaughtered* them to the middle of the pit, 8 ten men found with them said to Given By Originator's son Mighty One's Name, You must not kill us. We have hidden treasures in the field – wheats, barleys, oil and honey. He stopped. He did not kill them among their relatives.

12 Jeremiah 43:5

1 2 Kings 25:8 Jeremiah 40:6-8,10,12 52:12 Zechariah 8:19

2 Jeremiah 40:5

Jeremiah 41:9 Given By Originator's son Mighty One's Name filled the pit with lethally stabbed ones where Mighty One's Name had thrown all the corpses of Great Originator's men that he had hand killed. Ruler Physician had made it from faces of Lord(Possessor) Hears, Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler. 10 Mighty One's Name exiled all the rest of the people who were in Lookout – the *Ruler's daughters* and all the remaining people in Lookout that top bodyguard(s) Announcer Has Given Offspring had set Great Originator a son of My Brother Gets Up over. Given By Originator's son Mighty One's Name exiled them going to cross to My Relatives.

11 Bald's son Gracious Originator and all the leaders of the armies who were with him heard all the evil that Given By Originator's son Mighty One's Name did. 12 They took all the men. They went to fight with Given By Originator's son Mighty One's Name. They found him at the great waters that are in Hill Place. 13 It happened, all the people who were with Mighty One's Name saw Bald's son Gracious Originator and all the leaders of the armies who were with him. They rejoiced.

15 Given By Originator's son Mighty One's Name with eight men slipped away from Gracious Originator's faces. He went to My Relatives. 16 Bald's son Gracious Originator and all the leaders of the armies who were with him took the all the rest of the people whom he recovered from Given By Originator's son Mighty One's Name from Lookout after he killed Great Originator a son of My Brother Gets Up – mighty men of the battle, women, little ones and officials(castrated ones) that he recovered from Hill Place. 17 They went. They settled in Paleface's Inn. It was near Food Place going to enter Double Stronghold 18 from As If It Were A Field's faces. They had fear from their faces. Given By Originator's son Mighty One's Name killed My Brother Gets Up's son Great Originator whom Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler set in the land.

Jeremiah 42:1 All the armies' leaders, Bald's son Gracious Originator, Liberator Originator's son Originator Gives Ear and all the people from the insignificant to the great approached. 2 They said to Presenter *Originator Is My Dwelling*, May our request fall to your faces. Will you ask Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3 about us – about all this remnant? We are a tiny remnant from having been many as your eyes see us. 3 Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3 will make known the way that we must go in it and what we must do. 4 Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling said to them, You notice I have listened. I will contact Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3 according to your statements. This will happen I will make known to you every statement that Eternal Originator will answer you. I will not withhold a statement from you.

10 Jeremiah 38:23 39:6

Jeremiah 42:5 They said to Originator Is My Dwelling, Eternal Originator is with us for stable evidence and support. We may not accomplish all the statement that Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3 sends you for us. 6 Whether pleasantry or misery in Eternal Originator our Mighty One-3's proclamation – we sent you to him – we will heed that it will be well for us. We will heed Eternal Originator our Mighty One-3 in the proclamation.

7 It happened after ten days Eternal Originator's statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling. 8 He summoned Bald's son Gracious Originator, all the armies' leaders who were with him and all the people from the insignificant to the great. 9 He said to them, Eternal Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 states this, to whom you sent me to present your request before him. 10 *You must turn to remain in this land. I will build you up and not tear you down. I will plant and not uproot you. I have had compassion about the misery that I fashioned for you.* 11 *You must not have fear from the faces of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler.*

Eternal Originator's communication: *You must not have fear from him. I Am is with you to help you and to snatch you away from his hand.* 12 *I will give to you compassion. He will have compassion. He will return you to your ground.*

13 *You may say we will not remain in this land – not heeding Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3's proclamation*

14 *saying: No! We will enter Double Stronghold land where we will not see battle or hear a ram's horn sound. We will not hunger for food. We will remain there.*

15 Therefore now remnant of Praise Originator, you must heed Eternal Originator's statement: Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 states this: *If you set your faces to enter Double Stronghold and travel there 16 it will happen sword that you fear from it will overtake you there in Double Stronghold land. Scarcity that you dread from it will follow you closely after you [are in] Double Stronghold. You will die there. 17 It will happen, all the men who set their faces to enter Double Stronghold to travel there will die there with sword, scarcity and disease. None for them will be a survivor or an escapee from the faces of the misery that I will bring on them.*

18 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – states this: *My nose and my hot displeasure was poured out on those inhabiting Success Legacy. My hot displeasure will be poured on you with entering Double Stronghold.*

You will be for denunciation, terror, vilification and scorn. You will not see this place again.

19 Originator stated about you, remnant of Praise Originator, You must not enter Double Stronghold. You **know** that I warned you today. 20 You *vacillated* in your persons. You sent me to Originator your Mighty One-3 saying, You must contact Eternal Originator our Mighty One-3 about us. All that Originator our Mighty One-3 tells you for us we will do.

21 I told you today. But you have not heeded Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3's proclamation or for all that he sent me to you.

5 Revelation 1:5 3:14

10 Jeremiah 18:8

14 Jeremiah 41:17

15 Jeremiah 44:12

18 Numbers 5:27

Jeremiah 42:22 You know you will die in the locale that you desire to go to travel there *with sword, scarcity and disease*.

Jeremiah 43:1 It happened as Originator Is My Dwelling finished speaking to all the people all Eternal Originator their Mighty One-3's statements that Eternal Originator their Mighty One-3 sent him for them – all these statements,
2 Liberator Originator's son Originator Supports, Bald's son Gracious Originator and *all the arrogant men* said to Originator Is My Dwelling, You speak deception. Eternal Originator our Mighty One-3 has not sent you to say: You must not enter Double Stronghold to reside there.

3 Originator's Lamp's son Happy incited you against us to give us into the hand of As If It Were A Field ones to kill us and exile us to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 4 Bald's son Gracious Originator, all the armies' leaders and all the people heeded not with Eternal Originator's proclamation to remain in Praise Originator's land. 5 Bald's son Gracious Originator and all the armies' leaders took all Praise Originator's remnant who returned from the ethnic groups where they had been thrust to remain in Praise Originator land – 6 the men, the women, *the sons and the daughters of the Ruler* – every person whom Top Bodyguard(s) Announcer Has Given Offspring left with Hider's son My Brother Gets Up's son Great Originator, *Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling* and Originator's Lamp's son Happy. 7 They entered Double Stronghold land. They did not heed Eternal Originator's proclamation. They went as far as Fort Joy.

8 Eternal Originator's statement was to Originator Is My Dwelling in Fort Joy conveying: 9 *You must take large stones with your hand and hide them with mortar in the quadrangle that is in the entrance of Great House's place in Fort Joy to the eyes of Praise Originator's men.* 10 You must tell them: Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: You will notice me send. I will take Mighty One's Gate's Ruler my servant Wisdom God Protect Your Servant. I will place his seat of power from above to these stones that I hid. He will spread his royal canopy over them. 11 He will come. He will attack Double Stronghold land. Those for lifelessness... to lifelessness. Those for exile... to exile. Those for sword... to sword. 12 I will ignite a fire in the places of the mighty ones in Double Stronghold land. He will burn them. He will exile them. He will cover with Double Stronghold land as a tender covers with his robe. He will go out from there in prosperity. 13 He will shatter Sun's place's obelisks that are in Double Stronghold. He will burn places of the mighty ones in Double Stronghold with fire.

3 Jeremiah 40:8 42:1, 19

4 39:10 40:7 41:10

6 Jeremiah 38:23

10 Jeremiah 25:9

12 Jeremiah 46:25

Jeremiah 44:1 The statement that was to Originator Is My Dwelling to all Praise Originator remaining in Double Stronghold land remaining in Watch Tower, Fort Joy, Height and south country conveying:

2 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this: You saw all the misery that I brought against Success Legacy and Praise Originator's towns. You notice desolation this day no one will inhabit them. 3 From their faces their evil that they fashioned to provoke me going to smoke to worship others' mighty ones whom they have not known – they, you or your papas. 4 I sent you all my servants the Presenters – starting early and sending to say, You must not do this disgusting thing that I hate. 5 They have not heeded or extended their ear to turn from their evil – not smoking to others' mighty ones. 6 My hot displeasure and my nose was poured out and burned in Praise Originator's towns and Success Legacy's streets. They are for desolation – for devastation – like this day.

7 Mighty One-3 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this: Why fashion this great misery against your persons – to cut off for you man and woman, child and nursing infant from the middle of Praise Originator land to leave none for you? 8 Why provoke me with actions of your hands smoking to others' mighty ones in Double Stronghold land that you come to travel there so you are cut off – so you become for vilification and scorn in all the ethnic groups of the planet? 9 Have you forgotten the evils of your papas, the evils of Praise Originator's Rulers, the evils of his women, your evils and evils of your women that they did in Praise Originator land and Success Legacy's streets.

10 They have not been crushed to this day. They have no fear. They go not in my Direction and in my directives that I gave to your faces and your papas' faces.

11 Consequently Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this: You will notice me set my faces against you for misery and to cut off all Praise Originator. 12 I will take a remnant of Praise Originator who set their faces to enter Double Stronghold land to travel there. They all will perish in Double Stronghold land. They will fall with sword with scarcity. They will perish from insignificant to great. They will die with sword and with scarcity. They will be for execration, for terror, for vilification and for scorn. 13 I will take care of those remaining in Double Stronghold land as I attended to Success Legacy *with sword, with scarcity and with disease*. 14 None for Praise Originator's remnant will be an escapee or a survivor of those going to Double Stronghold land to travel there to return to Praise Originator land – although they lift up their person to return to remain there. They will not turn, except *some escapees*.

15 All the men who knew that their women smoked to others' mighty ones, all the women stood, a large assembly and all the people remaining in Double Stronghold land in south country **replied** to Originator Is My Dwelling:

10 Psalm 51:17

12 Jeremiah 14:12 42:15-16

Jeremiah 44:16 We have not heeded you – the statement that you stated to us with the name Originator. 17 We **will do** every statement that goes out from our mouth *to smoke to the queen of the 2-skies – to pour out libations* like what we, our papas and our leaders did in the towns of Praise Originator and the streets of Success Legacy. We had plenty of food and were prospered. We saw no misery. 18 Since we stopped smoking... to the queen of the 2-skies and pouring out libations to her, we have lacked everything and perished with sword and scarcity. 19 We smoked... to the queen of the 2-skies and poured out libations to her. Have we made cakes for her to serve her and poured out libations to her apart from our men?

20 Originator Is My Dwelling said to all the people – men and women – all the people who **answered** him a statement, 21 Originator remembers the incense you and your papas, your Rulers, your leaders and people of the land smoked in Praise Originator's towns and Success Legacy's streets. It goes up on his heart. 22 Originator is no longer able to bear from the faces of your evil behavior – from the faces of the disgusting things that you have done. Your land is for desolation, terror and vilification – without inhabitant like today. Because you smoked, missed the target from Originator's faces and have not heeded Originator's proclamation – you went not in his Direction, his directives and his decrees. This misery encountered you like today.

24 Originator Is My Dwelling said to all the people – all the women too: All of Praise Originator who are in Double Stronghold land, you must *heed* Originator's statement. 25 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – **conveys** this: **You and your women have spoken with your mouths and confirmed with your hands saying, We will accomplish our promise. We promised to *smoke to the queen* of the 2-skies and pour out libations to her. You will maintain your promises. You will accomplish your promises.** 26 Therefore all Praise Originator residing in Double Stronghold, you must heed Originator's statement. You will notice I will guarantee with my great authority Eternal Originator conveys, My name will [no] longer be called with the mouth of any Praise Originator man saying – My Controller(Foundation) Living Originator – in all Double Stronghold land. 27 You will notice I will take care of them for misery and not for pleasantries. Every man of Praise Originator who is in Double Stronghold land will be consumed with sword and scarcity until they end. 28 A number of escapees of the sword will return from Double Stronghold land to Praise Originator land. All the remnant of Praise Originator entering Double Stronghold land to dwell there will know which statement is from me or from them is confirmed.

29 Originator's communication: **This is evidence for you. I will take care of you in this locale. You will know my statements will be confirmed against you for misery.**

17 Jeremiah 7:18

27 Jeremiah 31:28

Jeremiah 44:30 Eternal Originator conveys this: *You will notice seventh I will give Great House Double Stronghold's Ruler Heart Of Sun Appears into the hand of his enemies – into the hand of those seeking his person as I gave Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator into the hand of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant, his enemy and one seeking his person.*

Jeremiah 45:1 The statement that Originator Is My Dwelling stated to Happy, Originator's Lamp's son with his writing these statements from the mouth of Originator Is My Dwelling on a document in year four for Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Raises a son of Originator Made Fire saying, 2 *Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this to you, Happy:* 3 *You said, Woe is for me. Eternal Originator has added grief to my pain. I am weary with my groaning. I find no rest.* 4 *You must say this to him: Eternal Originator conveys this, You will notice what I built. I will tear down. What I have planted, I will uproot – its whole land.* 5 *Are you seeking greatness for yourself? You must not seek it.*

Originator's communication: *You will notice, I will bring misery on all flesh. I will give your person to you for spoil in all the places where you go.*

Jeremiah 46:1 Eternal Originator's statement that was to the Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling about ethnic groups.

2 For Double Stronghold's people – about Great House Double Stronghold's Ruler Smitten's army was at River Wide Flowing in Fort Destroyer. Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) attacked it in year four for Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Raises a son of Originator Made Fire.

3 You arrange buckler and shield. You draw near for the battle. 4 You harness the horses and mount up. You position the horses with your helmets. You sharpen spears. You put on armor. 5 Why have I seen them shattered turning back? Their strong are crushed. They speedily escape and look not back.

Originator's communication: *Terror is from all around. 6 The swift escape not. The strong escape not. They stumble and fall northward at the side of River Wide Flowing.*

7 Who is like Shining rising – like rivers surging? Its waters agitate violently. 8 Double Stronghold is like Shining rising and like rivers surging. They are violently agitating waters. It said, I will rise. I will cover land. I will destroy a town and its inhabitants. 9 You horsemen go up. The riders shine. Strong go out – Fiery Eyed and Give's ones grasping a shield and Emergence's ones grasping to bend the bow. 10 *The Day for my Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator is Vengeance Day for avenging his foes.* A sword will devour. It will be satisfied and saturated from their blood.

Slaughter is for my Controller's(Foundation's) Groups' Originator in north land at River Wide Flowing. 11 Camel Back(Continual Fountain) ones, you will go up. Virgin woman(daughter) of Double Stronghold, you will take a salve to make healthy uselessly(worthlessly). You will increase remedies to heal. *No healing* will be for you.

30 Jeremiah 39:5 46:13, 25 Ezekiel 29:2-3 30:21-24

7 Isaiah 8:7-8 Jeremiah 47:2 Daniel 11:22

10 Joel 1:15 Zephaniah 1:7

1 Isaiah 47:1 Jeremiah 30:13

11 Genesis 37:25 43:11 Jeremiah 30:13 46:11 Ezekiel 30:21

Jeremiah 46:12 Ethnic groups perceive your ignominy. Your outcry fills the planet. Strong stumble with strong. Both of them fall together. 13 The statement that Eternal Originator stated to Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling about Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) coming to attack Double Stronghold land:

14 **You must proclaim in Double Stronghold and announce in Watch Tower. You must announce in Height and Fort Joy. You must say, You must present yourselves. You must stabilize yourselves. Sword will devour surrounding you.**

15 **Why are your salient ones prostrate?** He stands not. *Originator deposed him.* 16 One stumbling becomes numerous. A man falls to his fellow. They say, You will rise. We will turn back to our people and to our relatives' land from the faces of our tyrant(oppressing sword). 17 They cried out there, Great House Double Stronghold's Ruler is a destruction. The appointed [occasion] passed.

18 Ruler's communication – his name is Groups' Originator: **I Am lives. He will come like Purifying(or Declaring) in mountains and like Plantation by sea.** 19 Woman(daughter) inhabiting Double Stronghold, you must prepare articles of exile for yourself. Height is for terror and desolate from no inhabitant.

20 Double Stronghold is a *very beautiful* heifer. A nipping(insect) **will come** from the north. 21 Her hirelings are among her like bull calves of a stall. They turn back fleeing together. They stand not. *Their Calamity Day will come* on them – *Their Reckoning Time.* 22 Her sound is like a snake moving. They move in force. They come against her with axes like ones cutting down trees.

23 Eternal Originator's communication: **They will eliminate her forest.** It is not ascertained(examined). They are more numerous than *locusts*. They are innumerable. 24 Double Stronghold's woman(daughter) is disappointed. She is given into the hand of north people.

25 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys, **You will notice I will *take care of* Thebes Great House, Double Stronghold, her mighty ones, her Rulers, Great House and those trusting in him. 26 I will give them into the hand of those seeking their person into the hand of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) and into the hand of his servants.**

Eternal Originator's communication: **Afterward she will reside like previous days.**

27 **My servant Heel, you must not fear. Most Powerful Prevails, you will not to be shattered. You will notice I will give you and your sperm from the land of their exile victory from afar. Heel will return. He will be undisturbed. He will rest securely. None will terrify.**

28 Eternal Originator's communication: **My servant Heel, you must not have fear. I Am is with you. I will fashion complete destruction in all ethnic groups where I thrust you. I will not fashion your complete destruction. I will discipline you for the ethics. I will not leave you exempt.**

25 Ezekiel 30:14-16

26 Isaiah 19:22-25 Ezekiel 29:11

Jeremiah 47:1 Eternal Originator's statement that was to Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling about Weakens before Great House attacked Strong. 2 Eternal Originator conveys this, **You will notice waters rise from the north. They will become a torrent to overwhelm.** They will overwhelm the land and its fullness – a town and inhabitants in it. The human cries out. Everyone inhabiting the land howls. 3 Papas will not turn back for sons from hands' slackness – from the sound of stamping hoof beats of steeds – from the shaking for his vehicle – his wheels roar – 4 on the Coming Day to devastate all Weakens – to cut off every survivor who is helping for Rock and Fisher. Eternal Originator will devastate Weakens' remnant region of Knob.

5 Baldness will come to Strong. Weigh's survivor of their valley will cease. How long will you cut yourself. 6 Wretchedness is for Eternal Originator's sword. How long will you not rest? You will be gathered into your sheath, be quiet and be silent. 7 How will you rest? Eternal Originator instructed to it about Weigh and about Seashore. He appointed it there.

Jeremiah 48:1 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this about Who Is Your Papa? **Wretchedness is for Presentation. It will be devastated. It will wither. It will be seized. Twin Cities' Enclosure will wither. Secure Height will be shattered. 2 Praise of Who Is Your Papa? will be no more. They devised evil about her in Reckoning: You will go. We will cut her off being an ethnic people. Dunghill, you will be silenced. Sword will go after you.**

3 Sound of crying will be from Twin Caves – violence and a great shattering. 4 Who Is Your Papa? will be crushed. Her insignificant ones' outcry will be heard. 5 They will ascend Plateau's ascent with **weeping**. In Twin Caves' descent enemies will hear an outcry of shattering. 6 You must escape. You must save your person. You will be *destitute* in the uninhabited area.

7 You trusted in your pursuits and in your treasures. You will be seized. ***As If He Saves(As If He Feels)*** goes out in exile – his Religious Leaders and leaders alike. 8 One devastating will come to every town. No town will escape. The valley will be destroyed.

Eternal Originator conveyed this: **The plain will be devastated. 9 You will give Who Is Your Papa? Wings to go out. Her towns will be for terror with no inhabitant in them.** 10 One accomplishing Eternal Originator's business negligently will be denounced. One keeping back his sword from bloods will be denounced.

11 Who Is Your Papa? will rest securely from his youths. He is undisturbed on his dregs. He has not been poured out from container to container. Neither has he gone into exile. His flavor remained with him. His fragrance has not changed.

12 Eternal Originator's communication: **Therefore you will notice days will come I will send tippers to him. They will tip him over. They will pour out his containers. They will shatter their skin bottles.**

1 Jeremiah 25:20 Ezekiel 25:15 Zephaniah 2:4-5

2 Jeremiah 1:13 46:7

1 Isaiah 15:1

7 required human sacrifice. black stone was symbol. Fish god

10 1 Samuel 15:3 1 Corinthians 15:58

11 Zephaniah 1:8-12

Jeremiah 48:13 Who Is Your Papa? will be ashamed from *As If He Saves(As If He Feels)* just as Most Powerful Prevails' House be ashamed from Mighty One's Place – their object of confidence.

14 How have you said, We are strong ones and men of valor for the battle? 15 Who Is Your Papa? will be devastated. Its towns will go up.

Ruler's – his name is Groups' Originator – communication: **His choicest youths will go down to slaughter.** 16 **Who Is Your Papa?'s calamity is near to come. His misery will flow excessively.** 17 **All you around him and all you knowing his name will grieve for you saying, How has a staff of power – a rod of bravery – been broken?**

18 Woman(daughter) inhabiting Wasting(Pining) sitting in thirst you will go down from honor. One devastating Who Is Your Papa? went up in you. He destroyed your fortresses. 19 You will remain by the way and watch one inhabiting Juniper. You will ask him fleeing and her slipping away saying, What has happened? 20 Who Is Your Papa? will wither. It has been shattered. You will howl and cry out. You will make known in Juniper: Who Is Your Papa? will be devastated.

21 Ethics will come to the land of the plain – to Sandy, Trodden Down, Splendor, 22 Juniper, Presentation, Two Fig Cakes Place, 23 Twin Cities' Enclosure, Recompense Place, Lord's(Possessor's) Place, 24 Cities, Sheepfold, and all towns of Who Is Your Papa?'s land far or near. 25 Who Is Your Papa?'s horn will be cut off.

Eternal Originator's communication: **His arm will be broken.**

26 You will make him intoxicated. He himself was great against Eternal Originator. Who Is Your Papa? will wallow in his vomit. He will be for laughingstock. 27 Was not Most Powerful Prevails the laughingstock to you? Was he found with thieves? You deplore your statements from sufficiency with him.

28 Who Is Your Papa?'s inhabitants, you will leave towns and reside in the crag. You will be like the dove nesting in the regions of a mouth of a hole. 29 We heard Who Is Your Papa?'s proud arrogance. His haughtiness, his arrogance, his pride and loftiness of his heart are excessive.

30 Eternal Originator's communication: **I know his rage. It is not. His lies will not be accomplished.** 31 **I will howl over Who Is Your Papa?. I will cry out for all of Who Is Your Papa? to mourn for men of New City's Enclosure.** 32 **I will weep for you vine of Fragrance from weeping of Helps. Your tendrils crossed a sea. They reached as far as Helps Sea. One devastating fell on your harvest and on your grape crop.** 33 **Happiness and joy has been removed from Who Is Your Papa?'s orchard and land. I caused wine to cease from the wine vats. No one will tread shouting. Shouting must not be.**

34 They gave their voice from the outcry of Reckoning to Mighty One Ascended, to Quarrel – from Insignificant to Twin Caves – Third Heifer. Waters of Leopards are for devastation.

35 Eternal Originator's communication: **I will put an end to Who Is Your Papa? ascending a high place and smoking to his mighty ones.**

13 required human sacrifice. black stone was symbol. Fish god 1 Kings 12:29

20 Isaiah 16:7

24 Amos 2:2

27 Ezekiel 25:8 Zephaniah 2:8

28 Psalm 55:6-7

29 Isaiah 16:6

33 Isaiah 16:10 Joel 1:12

34 Isaiah 15:4

35 Isaiah 15:2 16:12

Jeremiah 48:36 My heart will mourn for Who Is Your Papa? like pipes. My heart will mourn for men of New City like flutes. Wealth he acquired will vanish.

37 Every head will be bald. Every beard will be shaved. Slashes will be on all hands. Sackcloth will be on waists.

38 Wailing will be on all Who Is Your Papa?'s housetops and in all his plazas.

Eternal Originator's communication: **I will break Who Is Your Papa? like an undesirable item.**

39 How she has been shattered, you howl. How Who Is Your Papa? turned a back disappointed. Who Is Your Papa? will be for laughingstock and ruin to all around him.

Eternal Originator conveys this, **You will note him swoop like the eagle and spread his extremities to Who Is Your Papa?**

41 Cities will be captured. Fortification will be seized. Who Is Your Papa?'s strong ones' heart in That Day will be like the heart of a distressed woman. 42 Who Is Your Papa? will be destroyed from people. He himself was great against Originator.

43 Eternal Originator's communication: **Terror, pit and snare will be on you inhabiting Who Is Your Papa? 44 One fleeing from the faces of the terror will fall into the pit. One climbing from the pit will be caught in the snare.**

Eternal Originator's communication: **I will bring to Who Is Your Papa? *Punishment Year*.**

45 Ones fleeing will stand from strength in Reckoning's shadow. Fire will go out from Reckoning. Blaze... from Warrior. It devours Who Is Your Papa?'s Places and roaring sons' scalp. 46 Wretchedness is for you Who Is Your Papa?. ***As If He Saves'(As If He Feels')*** people will vanish. Your sons will be taken into exile. Your daughters... into exile. 47 I will return Who Is Your Papa?'s exiles in *future days*.

Eternal Originator's communication: **Who Is Your Papa?'s ethics are to here.**

Jeremiah 49:1 About My Relatives:

Eternal Originator conveys this, **Are no sons for Most Powerful Prevails? Is no inheriting for him? Why has their Ruler inherited Harrowing Fortune and his people inhabit its towns?**

2 Eternal Originator's communication: **Consequently you will note *days will come* I will cause My Relatives' sons of Great City to hear alarm of war. It will be a mound of waste. Her women(daughters) will be burned in fire. Eternal Originator conveys, Most Powerful Prevails **will inherit** it. 3 Reckoning, you will howl. Ruin Heap will be devastated. Great City's women(daughters) you will put on sack cloths. You will wail. You will rove about walls. Their Ruler will go into exile together with his Religious Leaders and officials.**

4 **Why have you boasted in valleys – your flowing valley? The back turning woman(daughter) trusts in her treasures.... Who will enter me?**

5 My Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator's communication: **You will notice me bring terror on you from all those around you. You will be thrust out each to his faces. None gathers straying ones.**

6 Eternal Originator's communication: **Afterward I will turn back My Relatives' exile.**

36 Isaiah 15:5, 7

37 Isaiah 15:2-3

46 required human sacrifice. black stone was symbol. Fish god

1 Fire God

Jeremiah 49:7 About Red:

Groups' Originator conveys this: **Is wisdom no longer in Right Hand?** Has counsel vanished from discerning ones? Has their wisdom been banished? 8 You will *flee*. You will turn your face. Inhabitants of Loved, you will be profound. I will bring Doer's *timely calamity* on him. *I will take care of him*. 9 If those gathering come to you, will they not leave behind *gleanings*. If thieves... in the night, will they spoil their quota. 10 I will strip Doer. I will uncover his criminal perpetrations. He will be unable to hide. His sperm, his siblings and his inhabitants will be devastated. He will not exist. 11 You will leave. I will keep your lonely(bereaved) and widows alive. They will rely on me.

12 Eternal Originator conveys this: **You will note whose ethics were not to drink the cup have drunk. Will you be exempt? You will not be exempt? You drank**

13 Eternal Originator's communication: **I guaranteed(sevened) in me – Sheepfold will be for waste, for reproach, for drought and for vilification. All her towns will be lasting ruins.**

14 I heard a report from Eternal Originator. An agent will be sent in ethnic groups. You will gather yourselves and come against her. You will rise for battle. 15 You will notice I will give you insignificance in ethnic groups – one despised with earthling. 16 Your terrible one lured you. Crag's cleft inhabitant, your heart is proud – one grasping a hill's height.

Eternal Originator's communication: *Though you make your nest high like the eagle, I will bring you down from there.*

17 Red will be for *waste*. Each passing her will be horrified and hiss at all her blows.

18 Eternal Originator conveys, **No one will inhabit it. No human son will reside in it like the overthrow of Demon, Tyranny and its inhabitants.** 19 **You will notice him come up like a lion from the swelling of Descending toward a lasting fold. I will suddenly make him run from her. I will take care of youth for her. Who is like me? Who will summon me? Who is the tender who will stand to my faces?**

20 Therefore you will hear Eternal Originator's purpose that he purposes for Red and his determinings that he devises for Right Hand's inhabitants. They drag insignificant ones of the flock. He will cause their pastures terror -- 21 *earthquakes* from the noise(sound) of their fall. An outcry of her noise(sound) is heard in Red Sea. 22 You will notice him go up and *swoop like the eagle* and spread his extremities to Sheepfold. In That Day Red's mighty ones' heart is like the heart of a woman distressed.

23 About Well-Watered Place(Damascus):

Protectorate and Exile will wither. They heard an evil report. They will melt in the sea of anxiety. It cannot be quiet.

18 Genesis 19

Jeremiah 49:24 Well-Watered Place(Damascus) will sink and turn its face to escape. Panic caught it fast. Distress and pains will seize it like a woman giving birth. 25 How has a famous city not been *abandoned* – a city of my delight. 26 Therefore its youth will fall in its plazas.

Groups' Originator's communication: *All the men of the battle will be silenced in That Day. 27 I will ignite blaze in Well-Watered Place's walls. It will devour Thunder's Son's forts.*

28 About Dark and empires of Village: Eternal Originator conveys this, *Mighty One's Gate's Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant will attack them. You will rise and go up to Dark. You will devastate east's sons.* 29 They will take their homes and their flock. They will carry off their curtains, all their gear and their camels for themselves. They will call out to them – terror from every side. 30 You will escape. You will wander far.

Eternal Originator's communication: *Dark's inhabitants, you will be profound. Wisdom God Protect Your Servant – Mighty One's Gate's Ruler will plot a plan against you a thought against you.*

31 Eternal Originator's communication: *You will rise and go up to a prosperous ethnic group living securely. They dwell alone – no doors or bars for each. 32 Their camels will be for the spoil. Their numerous cattle will be plunder. I will scatter those cutting places to every wind.*

Eternal Originator's communication: *I will bring their calamity from all its regions.* 33 Leek will be an abode of reptiles – a lasting devastation. A man will not dwell there. An earthling's son will not travel in it.

34 Eternal Originator's statement that was to Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling about *Always* in the start of Praise Originator's Ruler Ethical Originator's rule conveyed: 35 Groups' Originator conveys this; *You will notice I will break Always' bow – their might's mainstay.* 36 *I will bring four winds from four extremities of the 1-sky on Always. I will scatter them to all these winds. There will be no ethnic people where Always is not driven.* 37 *I will shatter Always to the faces of his enemies and to the faces of those seeking their person.*

Eternal Originator's communication: *I will bring misery on them – my nose's heat. I will send the sword after them until I consume them.* 38 *I will place my seat of power in Always.*

Eternal Originator's communication: *I will exterminate Ruler and leaders from there.*

39 Eternal Originator's communication: *It will happen in Future Days. I will turn the exile of Always.*

Jeremiah 50:1 The statement that Eternal Originator stated about *Mighty One's Gate(Mixing), As If It Were A Field land* – in the hand of Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling.

2 You must make known and proclaim in ethnic groups: You must raise a banner. You must proclaim, not conceal, saying: *Mighty One's Gate(Mixing)* will be seized. *Lord(Possessor)* will wither. Crushed Though Vision will be shattered. Her images will wither. Her logs will be shattered. 3 An ethnic group will come up from the north on her. He will set her land for terror. None will be remaining or go wandering in her from earthling to animal.

24 Isaiah 17:3

27 Virile Lord(Possessor)

28 Always=Iran today

Jeremiah 50:4 Eternal Originator's communication: *In Those Days* and at that time Most Powerful Prevails' sons will come. Praise Originator's sons will go together. They will go to weep. They will seek Eternal Originator their Mighty One-3.

5 They will consult Bald Dry Place's life course. Their faces will be there. You will come. They will unite in regard to Eternal Originator's lasting pledge. It will not be forgotten

6 My people have been a *lost flock*. Their tenders intoxicated(misled) them. Mountains are stubbornly disobedient. They went from mountain to hill. They ignored their fold(couch).

7 All who found them devoured them. Their foes said, We are not guilty inasmuch that they missed the target for Eternal Originator. Eternal Originator is a habitat of correctness and their papas' hope.

8 You flutter from Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) middle and As If It Were A Field's land. You go out and are like male goats to the faces of a flock.

9 You will notice me arouse and bring up a group of great ethnic groups from the land of the north against *Mighty One's Gate*(Mixing). They will prepare for her from there. She *will be captured*. His arrows like the strong have success. He will not return empty-handed.

10 Eternal Originator's communication: *As If It Were A Field is for plunder. All plundering her will be satisfied*.

11 You will be happy. You will rejoice. Those robbing my possession, you will frisk like a heifer [in] vegetation. You will neigh like valiant.

12 Your mama will be very disappointed. One generating you will be embarrassed. You will notice you are last of ethnic groups – arid and waste.

13 She will not be inhabited from Eternal Originator's strife. All of her will become devastation. All passing Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) will be horrified and hiss about all her blows.

14 You will prepare around Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). All carrying a bow of your hand, you must not spare an arrow for her. She missed the target for Eternal Originator.

15 You will shout around her. She will give her hand. Her supports will fall. Her walls will be torn down. It is Eternal *Originator's Vengeance*. You will take vengeance with her. You will accomplish for her like what she accomplished.

16 You will cut off one sowing from Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) and one handling a sickle in harvest season. They will face from faces of one *tyrannizing*(oppressing) sword each to his people. Each shall escape to his land.

17 Lions chased Most Powerful Prevails, scattering [each] sheep. Level Plain's Ruler devoured the first. Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) – Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler gnawed the last one's bones.

18 Consequently Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this: *You will notice I will take care of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler and to his land as I attended to Level Plain's Ruler*.

19 *I will return Most Powerful Prevails to his homeland(sheepfold)*. He will graze Plantation and Fertile(Light). His person will be satisfied in Productive/Worthless Mountain and Perpetual Fountain.

20 Originator's communication: *In those days and on the occasion, Most Powerful Prevails' guilt will be sought. It is not. Praise Originator's offenses will not be found. I will pardon those I left.*

Jeremiah 50:21 *You must go up against the land of Double Rebellion(Bitterness). You must waste those inhabiting Noted.* Eternal Originator's communication: *You must exterminate after them. You must accomplish according to all I instructed you.* 22 *A sound of battle is in the land. Destruction is great.* 23 *How all the planet's hammer has cut down and shattered! How Mighty One's Gate has become terror in ethnic groups.* 24 *I set a trap for you. Mighty One's Gate, you have been captured. You have been found unaware and been caught. You contend with Eternal Originator.*

25 Eternal Originator opens his armory. He brings out weapons of his indignation. This is my Controller(Foundation) – Groups' Originator's business in As If It Were A Field land. 26 You must come to her from the end. You must open her storehouses. You must pile her up like grain piles. You must *exterminate* her. None of her remnant must exist. 27 You must waste all her young bulls. They must go down to slaughtering. Wretchedness is for them. *Their day comes* – an occasion of their reckoning.

28 A sound is ones *fleeing* and refugees from Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) land to make known in Bald Dry Place Originator our Mighty One-3's vengeance – his Dwelling's vengeance.

29 You must summon archers – all bending bow – to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). You must lay siege around her. Escape is not for her. You must compensate her. Acts that she did, you must do to her. She was rebelliously proud to Originator – to Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One. 30 Therefore her youth will fall in her plazas.

Originator's communication: *All her men of battle will be silenced in That Day.*

31 My Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator's communication: *You will notice I am against your pride. Your day will come – an occasion I will take care of you.* 32 *Pride will intoxicate and knock out. No one will raise him up. I will ignite a blaze in his towns. It will devour all around.*

33 Groups' Originator's communication: *Most Powerful Prevails' sons and Praise Originator's sons have been oppressed alike.* All those taking them captive are firm with them. They refuse to release them. 34 One redeeming them is strong. His name is Groups' Originator. He will **plead** their plea. He will rest the land and disturb Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) inhabitants.

35 Eternal Originator's communication: *A sword is against As If It Were A Field, those inhabiting Mighty One's Gate, her leaders and her educated.* 36 *A sword is against liars and those who are slack. A sword is against her mighty men. They will be shattered.* 37 *A sword is against his horses, his vehicles and all the mix that are in her center. They will become sissies(women). A sword is against her storehouses. They will be plundered.* 38 *Dryness is on her waters. They will be dry. She is a land of images. They boast in their idols.*

39 Therefore yelpers with howlers will remain. An owl's daughters will remain in her. No one will remain for a while. It will not be settled generation to generation.

Revelation 17 18

32 arrogance, insolence, presumptuousness

Jeremiah 50:40 Eternal Originator's communication: *As Mighty One-3's overthrow of Demon, Tyranny and its inhabitants, no one will inhabit it. No earthlings on will reside in it.*

41 You will notice *people will come from north*. A great ethnic group and many Rulers will be roused from planet's extremes. 42 They will wield bow and javelin. They will be cruel and have no mercy. Their sound is like the sea. They ride on horses – prepared like a man of battle against you Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) woman(daughter).

43 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler heard a report of them. His hands dropped. Anguished gripped him – pain like a woman giving birth.

44 You will notice he will come up like a lion from the swelling of Descending toward a lasting fold. I will stir them up to run away from her. Who is a youth I will cause to oversee her? Who is like me? Who summons me? Who is the tender that will stand to my faces? 45 Therefore you will hear Eternal Originator's advice that he advised about Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) and his determinings that he determined about As If It Were A Field's land. Insignificant drag the flock. He will horrify their fold. 46 The *earth quaked* from the sound of her capturing Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). An outcry is heard in ethnic groups.

Jeremiah 51:1 Eternal Originator conveys this: *You will notice I will stir up a corrupting timeless dynamic against Mighty One's Gate and those inhabiting Elevated Heart*. 2 I will send alienated ones to Mighty One's Gate to scatter her and empty her. In *Misery Day* they will be against her from all around – 3 not **bending** his bow, not mounting in his armor, not exterminating the exempt – devoting her youth to destruction – all her army. 4 *Fatally wounded fall in the land of As If It Were A Field - stabbed in her streets*.

5 Most Powerful Prevails and Praise Originator have not been discarded from his Mighty One-3 – from Groups' Originator. Their land has been *offense-filled* from Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One.

6 You will escape from the middle of Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). You each will preserve his person. You must not be silenced in her guilt. *It is Originator's Vengeance Time*. He will recompense her what is due. 7 Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) is *a gold cup in Originator's hand intoxicating all the planet from her wine*. All ethnic groups will drink. Ethnic groups will rave. 8 *Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) will fall suddenly* and shatter. You will howl over her. You will receive a salve for her sorrow – perhaps it could be healed. 9 We would have healed Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). She was not healed. You must leave her. We each will go to his land. Her ethics approach *Infinite* realm and has been lifted to the skies.

1 an Athbash code word in Canaanite for Chaldean mocking storm
god Bel(Baal)=Lord(Possessor) those who rise up
7 Revelation 14:8

8 Revelation 18:9,11,19

9 Infinite

Jeremiah 51:10 Eternal Originator caused our correctnesses. You must come. We will recount Eternal Originator our Mighty One-3's business in Bald Dry Place.

11 You will select the arrows. You will fill the hand with shields. Eternal Originator roused Midland's(Measure's) Rulers' dynamics. His intent is against Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) to destroy it. Originator's Vengeance is his Dwelling's Vengeance. 12 You must raise a banner on Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) walls. You must strengthen the guard house. You must station those guarding. You must prepare those lying in wait. Originator devised it. He will accomplish what he spoke about Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) inhabitants. 13 One residing by abundant waters of abundant treasures, your end comes – a measure of your *greed*. 14 Groups' Originator guaranteed himself. **I will fill you earthling like the locust.** They will shout a cheer against you.

15 One fashioning earth with his strength established a globe in his wisdom and extended 2-skies in his understanding.

16 He gives for sound *a mob of waters* in the 1-sky. He caused vapors from the extremity of the planet. He fashions lightning for the rain. He causes wind from his treasures. 17 Every earthling is uninformed. He is ignorant(from knowledge). Everyone refining(smelting) withers from an image. His statue is deceptive. No wind is in them. 18 They are *evanescent* – a work of delusions. They will perish in a time of their care.

19 Heel's share is not like them. *He formed the all*. A clan is his heritage. His name is Groups' Originator.

20 You are a war club for me – weapons of battle. I will shatter ethnic groups with you. I will destroy empires with you.

21 I will shatter horse and its rider with you. I will shatter vehicle and its rider with you. 22 I will shatter man and woman with you. I will shatter old and young with you. I will shatter youth and virgin. 23 I will shatter tender and his flock with you. I will shatter plowman and his camp. I will shatter governors and officials.

24 Eternal Originator's communication: **I will recompense Mighty One's Gate and all As If It Were A Field's inhabitants all their misery that they produced in Bald Dry Place to your eyes.**

25 Eternal Originator's communication: **You will notice I Am is against you mountain of ones destroying all the planet. I will stretch out my hand against you. I will roll you from crags. I will give you to mountain of burning.** 26 **They will not take a stone from you for the corner or a stone for the foundations.**

Eternal Originator's communication: **You will become lasting devastations. You will have a captain oversee her. You will bring up a horse like Storm Riders' pupa(young locust).**

27 You must raise a banner in the land. You blow a ram's horn in ethnic groups. You will distinguish ethnic groups against her. You summon sovereigns of Precipitation, Armenia(Division) and Fire Sprinkles against her.

25 cremations

27 A curse and a trembling – then a mountain and a future in a flash laid out.

Jeremiah 51:28 You distinguish for her –ethnic groups: Midland's(Measure's) Rulers, her governors, all her officials and every land of its realm against her. 29 *The earth will quake*, writhe and rise against Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). Eternal Originator's determinings will put the land of Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) for terror – without an inhabitant.

30 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) mighty men stopped fighting. They remain in their fortifications. Strength will fail them. They will become flabby. They will burn her homes. They broke her forts(bars). 31 One running encounters **one running**. One telling encounters **one telling** Mighty One's Gate's Ruler that his city has been captured from [its] extremities.

32 The fords have been seized. The reeds have been burned. Men of the battle have panicked.

33 Groups' Originator – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – conveys this: **Mighty One's Gate's woman is like a threshing floor. Time to thresh her is soon. The harvest time will come to her.**

34 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) devoured us – consumed us. He made us a container of emptiness. He swallowed us like a monster. He filled his belly from our delicacies. He cast us out. 35 One inhabiting Bald Dry Place will say: My violence and my flesh is on Mighty One's Gate(Mixing).

Success Legacy will say: My bloods are on ones inhabiting As If It Were A Field.

36 Eternal Originator conveys this, **You will notice I will plead your plea. I will *avenge* you. I will dry up her water. I will make her springs dry.** 37 **Mighty One's Gate will become heaps – an abode of reptiles, terror and hissing – without an inhabitant.** 38 **They will roar together like lions – growling like lions' whelps.** 39 **In their heat I will prepare their banquets. I will intoxicate them. They will rejoice.**

Eternal Originator's communication: **They will *sleep a lasting sleep* and not awaken.** 40 **I will bring them down like lambs to the slaughter – like rams with the male goats.**

41 **How *Your Lily* will be captured – renown of all the planet seized. How Mighty One's Gate will be for terror in ethnic groups.** 42 **The water will go up against Mighty One's Gate. She will be covered with a mob of its waves.** 43 **Her communities will be for terror – an arid land and a desert land without any man inhabiting them. No earthling son will travel in them.** 44 **I will take care of Lord in Mighty One's Gate. I will bring out from his mouth what he swallowed. Ethnic groups will no longer stream to him. Mighty One's Gate's walls will fall.**

45 **My people, you must go out from her center and escape – each his person from Eternal Originator's nose's heat.**

46 **Otherwise your heat will be weak. You will fear with the speculation heard in the land. The speculation will come in the year. After it the speculation... in the year and violence in the land – one ruling against one ruling.**

47 **Therefore you will notice *days will come*. I will take care of Mighty One's Gate images. All her land will be shamed. All her pierced will fall in her center.**

41 Jeremiah 25:26 an Athbash code word in Canaanite for Mighty One's Gate(Mixing)

Jeremiah 51:48 2-skies and planet as well as all in them will overcome Mighty One's Gate(Mixing).

Eternal Originator's communication: **Those devastating come from north.**

49 Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) caused Most Powerful Prevails' pierced to fall. All the planet will cause Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) pierced to fall. 50 You refugees from the sword must go. You must not remain. You will remember Eternal Originator from afar. Success Legacy will come into your heart. 51 We will be ashamed. We will hear a taunt.

Disgrace covers our faces. Those estranged entered distinguisheds of Eternal Originator's Place.

52 Eternal Originator's communication: **Therefore you will notice *days will come, I will take care of her images*. Pierced in all her land will groan.** 53 **Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) may ascend the 1-sky. She may fortify her strength's height.**

Originator's communication: **Ones devastating her will come from me.** 54 **A sound of an outcry will be from Mighty One's Gate. A great shattering will be from the land of As If It Were A Field.** 55 **Eternal Originator will devastate Mighty One's Gate.** He will cause loud voice to vanish from her. Their *waves roar* like great waters. Sound of their voice will be given.

56 One devastating will come against her – Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). Her mighty men will be captured. Their bows will be shattered. Mighty One recompenses. Originator **repays**. 57 **I will intoxicate her leaders, her wise, her governors, her officials and her mighty ones. They will *sleep lasting sleep*.**

Ruler Groups' Originator's communication: **They will not awaken.** 58 Groups' Originator conveys this: **Mighty One's Gate's broad walls will be **demolished**. Her high entrances will be burned with fire. Peoples will labor sufficiently uselessly and populations sufficiently [for] fire. They will grow weary.**

59 The statement that Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling instructed Originator's Business' son Originator's Lamp's son Originator Prevails to go with him to Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Is Ethical at Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) in year four of his rule. Originator Prevails was a leader of security(rest). 60 Originator Is My Dwelling wrote all the misery that will come to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) in *one document* – all these statements that had been written about Mighty One's Gate(Mixing).

61 Originator Is My Dwelling said to Eternal Originator Prevails, You will come to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). You must look at and read all these statements. 62 You must say, Originator, you stated about this place – it will be cut off so no inhabitant is in it from earthling to animal. It will be lasting devastations. 63 When you are finished reading this document, you must tie a stone on it and fling it into the middle of Wide Flowing. 64 You must say: Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) will sink like this and not arise from the faces of misery that I will bring on it. They will grow weary.

Originator Is My Dwelling's statements are to here.

Jeremiah 52:1 Ethical Originator was a son of twenty-one years when he began to rule. He ruled eleven years in Success Legacy. His mama's name was My Husband's Father Is The Dew. *She was Originator Is My Dwelling's daughter* from Transparent. 2 He had accomplished what is evil in Originator's eyes like what Originator Raises had accomplished.

3 Originator's nose was with Success Legacy and Praise Originator until he threw them from his faces.

Ethical Originator revolted against Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler.

4 It happened in the ninth year for his rule *in the tenth month and the tenth [day] for the month*, Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) –and all his army – came against Success Legacy. They camped near her and built bulwarks all around. 5 So it was the city was besieged until year eleven for Ruler Ethical Originator.

6 In the fourth month in the ninth [day] for the month the scarcity was severe in the city. No food was for the people in the land.

7 The city was breached. All her men of battle fled. They exited the city nightly a way of an entrance between the walls that was by Ruler's garden. As If It Were A Field's people were around the city. They went a way of the plain. As If It Were A Field's army chased after Ruler. They overtook Ethical Originator in the plains of Moon Town(Fragrant Place). All his army scattered from him. 9 They captured Ruler and brought him to Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler at Fertile in the land of Protectorate. He stated ethics with him. 10 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler killed Ethical Originator's sons to his eyes. He killed all Praise Originator's leaders in Fertile.

11 He blinded Ethical Originator's eyes. Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler bound him in copper and brought him to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). He put him in the confinement place until his lifelessness day.

12 *In the fifth month on the tenth [day] for the month that was year nineteen* for Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant's(Presenter In A Preservative Jar's) top bodyguard(s) Announcer Has Given Offspring came. He stood to the faces of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler in Success Legacy. 13 *He burned Originator's Place*, Ruler's place, all Success Legacy's places and every mighty man's house with fire. 14 All As If It Were A Field's army who were with top bodyguard(s) pulled down Success Legacy's walls all around. 15 Top bodyguard(s) Announcer Has Given Offspring exiled some from the destitute of the people, other of the people remaining in the city, one falling to Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler and the rest of the throng. 16 Top bodyguard(s) Announcer Has Given Offspring spared some from destitute of the land to tend vines and work fields. 17 The As If It Were A Field's people smashed columns of copper and the bases that were for Originator's Place as well as a basin of copper that was in Originator's Place and carried all their copper to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 18 They took the pots, the shovels, the snuffers, the bowls, the spoons and all items of copper with which they served. 19 Top bodyguard(s)Announcer Has Given Offspring took away the goblets, the fire pans, the bowls, the pots, the lamp stands, the spoons and the cups that were **gold** and that were **silver**.

Jeremiah 52:20 The two columns, the one basin and the twelve copper bulls that were under the bases which Ruler Successful fashioned for Originator's Place. Full weight of all these items for their copper was not [calculated].

21 The columns – one column's height was eighteen forearm's length, its circumference was twelve forearm's length and a twelve forearm's length thread spanned it. Its thickness was four fingers. It was hollow. 22 A copper capital was on it. One capital's height was five forearm's length. Lattice and pomegranates were all copper all around on the capital.

Pomegranates for the second column were like these. 23 Ninety-six pomegranates were embossed. All the pomegranates all around on the lattice were a hundred.

24 Top Bodyguard(s) took Head Religious Leader Ruler Originator, the second Originator Stores and three thresh hold keepers. 25 He also took one official from the city who was commissioner of men of the war, seven men from those seeing the Ruler's faces who were from the city, secretary general of the army shouldering people of the land and sixty men of the people of the land found in the middle of the city. 26 Announcer Has Given Offspring Top Bodyguard(s) took them and brought them to the Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler at Fertile. 27 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler struck them and killed them in Fertile in the land of Protectorate. *Praise Originator was exiled from his land.*

28 Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) exiled this people – 3023 Praise Originator's ones in year seven. 29 In year eighteen for Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar)... 832 person[s] from Success Legacy. 30 In year twenty-three for Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar), Announcer Has Given Offspring top bodyguard exiled 745 persons – *all persons were 4600.*

31 It happened in year thirty-seven for the exile of Originator Establishes Praise Originator's Ruler *in month twelve on the twenty fifth* [day] for the month, Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Solar Calf's Man in his rule lifted Originator Establishes Praise Originator's Ruler. He brought him from the place of confinement. 32 He spoke pleasantries with him and seated him above the seat of Rulers that were with him in Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 33 He changed his clothes of confinement. He ate food to his faces continually all the days of his life. 34 His diet was a continual diet given to him from Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler's statement – a day in its day until his lifeless day – all his life's days.

Most Powerful Strengthens – J Worship Server

Ezekiel 1:1 It happened in year thirty *in the fourth month on the fifth [day]*, I was in the middle of exiles at Subsist River. *Infinite realm* opened. I saw *Mighty One-3's videos*. 2 In the fifth [day] for the month it was the fifth year for Ruler Originator Established's exile. 3 Originator's statement was to Worship Leader My Contempt's son Mighty One Strengthens in the land of As If It Were A Field at Subsist River. Originator's hand was on him there. 4 I looked and noticed *windstorm* coming from the north – a large cloud, fire flashing, brightness all around and from its center was like the brilliant amalgam of gold and silver shining from the center of the fire.

1 Infinity

Ezekiel 1:5 From its center was a model of *four living beings*. Their appearances were this – a model earthling was for them. 6 *Four faces were for each. Four extremities were for each of them.* 7 Their legs were a straight leg. The foot of their legs was like the foot of a calf's leg. They shined like the sparkle of polished copper. 8 Each one's hands were human from the bottom of their extremities on their four parts. Their faces and their extremities were for the four of them.

9 Their extremities coordinated like a woman to her sister. They turned not in their going. They went each straight of its faces. 10 Their faces were a model of *human faces*, *lion faces* were to the right, *bovine faces* were from the left for the four of them. *Eagle faces* were for four of them. 11 Their faces were this. Their extremities were separated from upward to each. Each two touched. Two spread over their bodies. 12 Each went to a side of its faces where each was to go. There the spirit went. They turned not in their going. 13 A model of the living beings were their appearances like *embers* of fire burning – like the appearance of *lightning*. It went between the living beings and brightness for fire. Lightning going out from fire. 14 The living beings darted and returned like the appearance of the flash of lightning.

15 I looked at the living beings and saw one wheel on the earth beside the living beings with his four faces. 16 The wheels' and their functions' appearances was like a topaz gem's sparkling. One model was for the four of them, their appearances and their functions as such the wheel was in the middle of the wheel. 17 In their going they went their four directions. They turn in their going. 18 Their rims were high for them and awesome for them. *Their rims for the four of them were full of eyes* all around. 19 In the living beings' going the wheels went beside them. In the living beings' lifting from the earth the wheels lifted.

20 It happened where the timeless dynamic went, the timeless dynamic went. The wheels lifted for them. The lifeform's timeless dynamic was in the wheels.

21 In their going they went. In their standing they stood. In their lifting from the earth the wheels lifted for them. The lifeform's timeless dynamic was in the wheels.

22 A model of a separation over the heads of the life form was like the ice's eye of *one revered* stretching over their heads from above. 23 Under the separation their extremities were straight – a woman to her sister. Two for each coordinated for them. Two for each coordinated their bodies for them.

Ezekiel 1:24 In their going I heard the sound of their extremities *like the sound of many waters*, like the sound of *My Destroyer- Preeminent Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Food* – a sound of a tumult like the sound of an encampment. In their stationary position(standing) they dropped their extremities. 25 A sound was from on the separation that was over their head. In their stationary position(standing) they dropped their extremities. 26 From above the separation that was over their head was the model of *sapphire* stone like a seat of power. On the model of a seat of power was a model like an earthling's appearance from above on it. 27 I saw like the sparkle of amber like the appearance of fire inside for it all around. I saw from the appearance of his waists and up as well as from the appearance of his waists and down like the appearance of fire and brightness all around for him. 28 Like the appearance of the arch that was in the cloud with a day of the shower was an appearance of the brightness all around. It was an appearance of a model of *Magnificent Originator*. I saw *and* fell on my faces. I heard the sound of one stating.

Ezekiel 2:1 He conveyed to me: *Earthling's son, you must stand on your feet. I will state to you.*
 2 Infinite Dynamic entered me when he stated to me. He stood me on my feet. I heard one state to me. 3 He conveyed to me: *Earthling's son, I send you to Most Powerful Prevails' sons – to the rebelling ethnic groups who rebelled against me. They and their papas have revolted against me to this day.* 4 The sons are *obstinate* of faces and *violent* of heart. I send you to them. You must tell them: My Controller Most Powerful Originator conveys this: 5 Whether they will heed or desist, *they are a rebellious house.* They will know a Presenter has been among them.
 6 *Earthling's son, you must not have fear from them or their statements. Briers and thorns are with you. You live among scorpions.* You must not have fear from their faces. You must not be shattered. *They are a rebellious house.*
 7 You must state to them my statements whether they heed or desist. *They are rebellious!*
 8 *Earthling's son, you must heed what I state to you. You must not be rebellious like the rebellious house. You must open your mouth and eat what I give you.* 9 I looked and saw a hand stretched out to me. I saw in it was a document roll. 10 He spread it before my faces. It was written front(faces) and back. Laments, mournings and wailings had been written on it.

Ezekiel 3:1 He conveyed to me: *Earthling's son, you must eat what you find. You must eat this roll, go and speak to Most Powerful Prevails' House.* 2 I opened my mouth. He fed me that roll. 3 He conveyed to me: *Earthling's son, you must feed your belly and fill your bowels with this roll that I give you.* I ate. It was like *honey* for sweetness in my mouth.

5 6 Jeremiah 1:8

8 Revelation 10:9

9 Revelation 10:2

10 Revelation 5:1

1 Ezekiel 2:8-9

3 Psalms 19:10 Revelation 10:9

Ezekiel 3:4 He conveyed to me: *Earthling's son, you must go. You must go to Most Powerful Prevails' House and state my statements to them.* 5 You have not been sent to people of unintelligible speech and difficult language, but to Most Powerful Prevails' House – 6 not to many peoples of unintelligible speech and difficult language – whose statements you have not understood. *If I sent you to them instead, they would have heeded you.*

7 Most Powerful Prevails' House has been unwilling to *heed* you. They have been unwilling to heed me. All Most Powerful Prevails' House have *hard forehead and obstinate heart.* 8 You notice *I have constructed your faces hard corresponding to their faces and your forehead hard corresponding to their foreheads.* 9 I have constructed your forehead like adamant stone stronger than rock. You must not fear them or be shattered from their faces. They are a *rebellious* house. 10 He conveyed to me: *Earthling's Son, you must receive with your heart all my statements that I state to you. You must listen with ears.* 11 You must go. You must come *to the exiles* – to the sons of your people. You must tell them saying: *My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this whether they will heed or desist.*

12 Infinite Dynamic carried me. I heard a sound of loud rattling behind me. You must *kneel praising gratefully.* Magnificent Originator is from his Place. 13 There was sound of the living beings' extremities touching as a woman to her sister – a sound of the wheels was for them and a sound of a loud rattling. 14 Infinite Dynamic lifted and took me. I went discontentedly with the displeasure of my dynamic. Originator's hand was strong on me.

15 I came to the exiles at Barleys Hill – those living at Subsist River. I sat. They had settled down there. I lived there among them *seven days* stunned.

16 It happened *from the end of seven days.* It happened Originator's statement conveyed to me: 17 *Earthling's Son, I have set you to keep watch for Most Powerful Prevails' House. You will hear a statement from my mouth and must warn them from me.*

18 *When I convey to the criminal: You will die – and you neither warn him nor state to warn guilty from his guilty way to preserve the guilty, the guilty will die in his guilt. However I will require his bloods from your hand.*

19 *If you warn guilty and he turns not from his crime or from his way, the guilty will die in his guilt. However you preserved your person.*

20 *When a correct one turns from his correctness and accomplishes guilt, I will put stumbling before him. He will die. If you have not warned him, he will die with his offense. His correctnesses that he has been accomplishing will not be remembered. However I will require his bloods from your hand.*

21 *If you warn correct so that correct does not miss the target and he does not miss the target, he will live. Since he has been warned, you will have preserved your person.*

6 Matthew 11:20-21 Jonah

9 Isaiah 50:7

12 Ezekiel 8:3

13 clapping

14 Revelation 10:10

16 Ezekiel 1:1 4-5.+7=4-12.

17 Ezekiel 18:20

18 Genesis 2:17 Ezekiel 18:18 33:8

19 Ezekiel 33:9

20 Ezekiel 18:24

Ezekiel 3:22 Originator's hand was on me there. He conveyed to me: **You must get up and go out to the plain. I will state to you there.** 23 I got up and went out to the plain. I noticed *Magnificent Originator* stood there *like Splendor I saw by Subsist River*. I fell on my face. 24 Infinite Dynamic entered me. He-f stood me on my feet. He stated to me: **You must come to me and shut yourself up in your house.** 25 Earthling's son, you will notice they will put ropes on you and bind you with them. You must not go out among them. 26 I will cause your tongue to cling to your palate. *You will be speechless* – for a human not to correct them. They are a *rebellious* house. 27 With my stating to you, I will open your mouth. You must tell them: *My Controller(Foundation) Originator* conveys this: One *heeding* will heed. One desisting will desist. They are a rebellious house.

Ezekiel 4:1 Earthling's son, you must take a *tile* for yourself, put it to your faces, engrave Success Legacy City on it, 2 put a siege against it, build a bulwark against it, pour a mound against it, put barracks against it, set battering rams surrounding against it, 3 take an iron pan for you, put it as a wall of iron between you and the city and direct your face toward it. It will be under siege. You must blockade it. It is an indicator to Most Powerful Prevails' House.

4 You must *lie down on your left side*, putting Most Powerful Prevails' House's guilt on it a number of days that you lie down on it. You bear their guilt. 5 *I gave to you the years of their guilt for the number of days – 390 days*. You bear Most Powerful Prevails' House's guilt. 6 Finishing them and *lying down on your right side secondly to bear guilt of Praise Originator's House 40 days – a day for a year*. I gave to you a day for a year. 7 You must set your face toward Success Legacy's siege – your arm bared and present to her. 8 You will notice I will put ropes on you. You must not turn from side to side until you complete your siege days.

9 You must take wheats, barleys, beans, lentils, millets and spelts, put them in one pot, prepare them for food for you and eat it the number of days you lie down on your side – 390 days. 10 Your food which you will eat by weight is twenty silver weights for the day. You may eat it from time to time 11 and drink a sixth of a hin of waters by measure. You may drink it from time to time.

23 Ezekiel 1:28

25 Ezekiel 24:27 33:22

27 Ezekiel 24:26 33:22 Matthew 10:20

2 Jeremiah 6:6 21:22

6 Numbers 14:34 430

8 Ezekiel 3:25

11 1 liter

Ezekiel 4:12 *You must eat a disc of barleys. You must **bake a disc for their eyes with the earthling's fecal excrement.***

13 Eternal Originator conveys, *So will Most Powerful Prevails' sons eat their defiled food there among the ethnic groups where I thrust them.* 14 I said: My Controller(Foundation) Originator, it is wretchedness. You see my person has not been defiled. I have not eaten a carcass or a torn animal from my youth to now. Flesh of refuse has not come into my mouth.

15 He conveyed to me: *You will see **I will give cattle manure** instead of human feces. You must prepare your food together with it.*

16 He conveyed to me: *Earthling's son: You will notice I will break the staff of food in **Success Legacy.** They will eat food by weight and with fearfulness. They will drink waters in measure and with terror. 17 Because **they will lack food and water,** a man and his sibling will be horrified and pine away in their guilt.*

Ezekiel 5:1 *Earthling's son, you must take a sharp knife(sword) for you. You must take the barbers' razor for you, shave your head as well as your beard, take balances of weight for you and divide them. 2 You must burn a **third** with **fire** in the city center in accordance with the siege days being completed, take another **third** to strike all around it with **knife(sword)** and scatter another **third** in **wind.** I will draw out sword after them. 3 From there **take few** in number. You must **secure them** in your extremities. 4 You must **take from them again,** throw them into the center of fire and burn them in fire. Fire will come out from it to all Most Powerful Prevails' House!*

5 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: *I put this **Success Legacy** in ethnic groups' geopolitical center and lands surrounding her. 6 She **rebelled** against my ethics with wrong more than ethnic groups and my directives more than lands surrounding her. **They have rejected my ethics.** They have not gone in my directives.*

7 Consequently my Controller Originator conveys this: *Because you **murmured more than ethnic groups** that are surrounding you, went not in my directives or kept my directives practicing according to ethics of ethnic groups surrounding you -- 8 consequently my Controller Originator conveys this: You will notice **I Am is against you.** I will accomplish ethical managements in your center in the eyes of the ethnic groups. 9 **I will accomplish with you what I have not accomplished and will not accomplish the like again for all your disgusting customs.***

10 Consequently papas will eat their sons in your center. Sons will eat their papas. I will accomplish ethical managements against you. I will scatter all your remnant to every wind.

11 Consequently my Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: ***I Am lives.** Because you defiled my distinguished Place with all your filthinesses and with all **your disgusting customs,** I will also withdraw. **My eye will not have compassion. I will not spare.***

13 Hosea 9:3 Daniel 1:8

14 Exodus 22:31 Leviticus 11:40 Acts 10:14

16 Ezekiel 12:19 future???? when in Jerusalem

17 Leviticus 26:26, 39 33:10 Revelation 6:8

2 Leviticus 26:33 Jeremiah 9:16

3 Luke 21:36

4 Ezekiel 6:8 1 Corinthians 3:13 Revelation 3:10

6 Ezekiel 16:47

7 Jeremiah 2:11

9 Jeremiah 30:7 Daniel 9:12 12:1

10 Deuteronomy 28:53 Jeremiah 19:9

11 2 Chronicles 36:14

Ezekiel 5:12 *A third of you will die with disease and cease with scarcity among you. A third of you will fall with sword surrounding you. I will scatter a third of you to every wind. I will draw out sword after them.* 13 My nose will cease. I will rest my *hot displeasure with them*. I will console myself. They will know that I, Originator, stated in my zeal – to cease my hot displeasure with them. 14 I will give you to waste and a *taunt* with ethnic groups surrounding you to the eyes of all passing. 15 It will be a taunt and a reviling, a warning and a devastation to the ethnic groups surrounding you. I will accomplish ethics in you with nose, hot displeasure and corrections of hot displeasures. I, Originator, have stated.

16 With sending the evil ones' arrows of scarcity in them that are for destruction which I will send to destroy you, I will increase scarcity in you and break your food staff. 17 *I will send miserable scarcity and animals on you*. They will bereave you. *Disease* and bloods will pass through you. I, Originator, have stated, I will bring *sword* on you.

Ezekiel 6:1 Originator's statement to me conveyed, 2 Earthling's son, you must set your faces toward Most Powerful Prevails' *mountains*. You must present to them. 3 You must tell Most Powerful Prevails' mountains: You must *heed* my Controller Originator's statement. My Controller Originator conveys this to mountains, to hills, to valleys and ravines. You will notice I will bring sword on you. *I will destroy your high places*. 4 Your platforms will be desolate. Your sun's incense platforms will be wrecked. I will prostrate your pierced to your *images'* faces. 5 I will give Most Powerful Prevails' progeny's corpses to their images' faces. I will scatter your bones all around your platforms. 6 Towns in all your settlements will be *wasted*. The high places will be ruined. They will be wasted. Your platforms will be destroyed. They will be broken. *Your images will be eradicated*. Your sun's incense platforms will be cut down. Your behavior will be wiped out. 7 Pierced will fall in your center. You will know that I Am is Originator.

8 It will happen I will preserve for you sword's refugees in the ethnic groups in scattering you in the lands. 9 Those who escape will remember me in the ethnic groups where they have been exiled. I will shatter their heart – those practicing immorality who withdrew from me. Their eyes practiced immorality after images. They loathed in their faces for the evils that they practiced all their disgusting behavior. 10 They will know I Am is Originator. I stated not undeservedly to accomplish this misery for them.

12 Jeremiah 15:2-3 Ezekiel 6:11-12 9:15-16 Zechariah 13:7-9

14 Leviticus 26:3 Lamentations 2:7

16 Exodus 12:12 Leviticus 26:26

17 Leviticus 26:22

2 nations

3 nation and locales steeples

Ezekiel 6:11 My Controller(Foundation) Originator states this: *You must clap with your hand, stamp your foot and say, Alas for all the evil disgusting customs of Most Powerful Prevails' House. They will fall with sword, scarcity and disease. 12 One distant will die with disease. One near will fall with sword. One remaining and preserved will die with scarcity. I will cease my hot displeasure with them. 13 You will know that I Am is Originator. Their pierced will be in the middle of their images all around their platforms on every high hill and in all mountains' summits, under every green tree and under every leafy tree – a place where they gave a pleasant fragrance to all their images. 14 I will stretch out my hand on them. I will give the land devastation. Terror is from the pasture to Fig Place in all their settlements. They will know I Am is Originator.*

Ezekiel 7:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying: 2 You Earthling's Son, my Controller Originator states this to Most Powerful Prevails' land: *Extreme enters – extreme on the four extremities of the planet. 3 Now extreme is on you. I will extend my nose on you. I will ethically manage you according to your ways. I will put on you all your disgusting customs. 4 My eye will not have compassion over you. I will not spare. I will put your ways on you. Your disgusting customs are at your center. You will know that I Am is Originator.*

5 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: *You will notice misery – only misery will come. 6 Extreme enters. An extreme will awaken you. You will notice it enter. 7 You inhabiting the plain, the turn of affairs will enter. The Time Period will enter. The Day of Trouble is near not mountains of shouting. 8 Then, I will expend my hot displeasure from near. I will cease my nose with you. I will ethically manage you according to your ways. I will give your ways on you all your disgusting customs.*

9 My eye will not have compassion. *I will not spare.* I will give on you according to your ways. *Your disgusting customs exist at your center. You will know I Am is Originator who strikes.*

10 You will notice *The Day*. You will notice it come. *The turn of affairs* comes out. The staff blossoms. The *presumptuousness* buds. 11 The violence stirred up the staff of wrong. Nothing is from them, their mob, their wealth or preeminence in them. 12 The Time Period will come. The Day approaches. One buying will not rejoice. One selling will not mourn. Displeasure is for all her mob. 13 *One selling* will not turn back to the sale. Still the one with the living is their life. Revelation is for all her mob. It will not turn back. A man is in his guilt of his life. They will not strengthen.

Ezekiel 7:14 They blow on wind instrument to prepare everyone. None go to battle. My sore displeasure is on all her mob.
 15 Sword is outside. Disease and scarcity are from home. One in the field will die with sword. Scarcity or disease will devour one in town. 16 Their escaped ones will escape. They will be on mountains like doves of ravines – all of them mourning each in his guilt. 17 All hands will drop. All knees will go watery.
 18 They will put on sack cloths. Shuddering covers them. Shame is on all their faces. Baldness is with all their heads.
 19 *They will throw their silver into the streets.* Their gold will become impurity. Their silver and their gold cannot preserve them in *Day of Originator's Outpouring*. They will not satisfy their person nor fill their bowels. Their guilt will be a stumbling occasion. 20 He set beauty of his ornament for majesty. *They fashioned images of their disgusting customs* and their terrors with it. I gave them to impurity. 21 I will give it into the estranged ones' hand for booty – to guilty ones of the earth for plunder. They will defile it. 22 I will turn my faces from them. They defile my treasure. *Murderers* enter her and defile her. 23 You will fashion the chain. The land is full of bloods of ethics. *The city is full of violence.* 24 I will bring evil ethnic groups. They will seize their houses. I will eradicate strong ones' pride. Their distinguished ones will be defiled.
 25 Shuddering will come. They will seek success. It will not exist.
 26 *Disaster will come on disaster.* Speculation will follow speculation. They will seek revelation from Presenter. Direction will vanish from Religious Leaders and counsel from elders. 27 Ruler will mourn. The leader will wear devastation. Hands of people of the land will tremble. I will accomplish with them according to their way. *I will ethically manage them* with their ethics. They will know I Am is Originator.

Ezekiel 8:1 It happened in the sixth year *in [month] six on [day] five*, I sat in my house with Praise Originator's elders sitting to my faces. My Controller(Foundation) *Originator's hand fell on me*. 2 I perceived and noticed likeness like the appearance of fire. His waists and down was fire. From his waists and up was like appearance of brightness like eye of the shining substance. 3 He stretched out a hand form. He took me with a lock of my head. Infinite Dynamic lifted me between the planet and the 1-sky and brought me to Success Legacy with the appearance of Mighty One-3 – to the inner entrance's gate that faces north where *image* of ardor seat that provokes ardor was.

3 sexual

26 Matthew 26:6 Mark 13:7

Ezekiel 8:4 I noticed Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 was there like the appearance that I noticed in the plain.

5 He conveyed to me: *Earthling's son, you must lift your eyes northward. I lifted my eyes northward. I noticed this sexual ardor image from the north to the entrance of the Platform in the entry.* 6 He conveyed to me: *Earthling's son, you perceive what they practice. Intensely disgusting customs that Most Powerful Prevails' House practices here cause me to be distant from my distinguished Place. You must turn again. You will perceive intensely disgusting customs.*

7 He brought me to the enclosure's entrance. I perceived and noticed, one hole was in the wall. 8 He conveyed to me:

Earthling's son, you must dig in the wall. I dug in the wall. I noticed one entrance. 9 He conveyed to me, *You must enter.*

You will see the evil ones' disgusting customs that they practice here. 10 I entered. I perceived and noticed every form of reptile and abhorrent mammal. All *images* of Most Powerful Prevails' House were portrayed on the wall all around.

11 Seventy from elders of Most Powerful Prevails' House – Hider's son Originator Hears standing in the center of them – stood to their faces. Each had his censer in his hand. A cloud of incense smoke went up. 12 *He conveyed to me:*

Earthling's son, you see what elders of Most Powerful Prevails' House practice in darkness each in rooms of his imagination. They say, Originator does not see us. Originator left the planet. 13 He conveyed further to me, *You must turn. You will note that they do intensely disgusting customs.*

14 He brought me to the entrance of Originator's Place's gate that was to the north. *There I saw the women sitting weeping for 'True Son'.* 15 He conveyed to me: *Earthling's son, you see! You must turn again. You will see more intensely disgusting customs than these.*

16 He brought me to the inner enclosure of Originator's Place. *I saw like twenty-five each their backs to Originator's Dwelling at Originator's Dwelling's entrance between the porch and the Platform. Their faces were east. They prostrated themselves eastward to sun.* 17 He conveyed to me: *Earthling's son, you see. Is it trivial for Praise Originator's House to do the disgusting customs that they do here? They have filled the land with violence. They turn to provoke me. You see them extend the branch to their nose.* 18 *Consequently, I will accomplish in hot displeasure. My eye will not spare. I will not have compassion. They will call a loud sound in my ears. I will not heed them.*

4 Ezekiel 3:22

6 Easter Christmas

12 liberated from godliness

15 Tammuz at Easter time

17 Jeremiah

18 erect phallus

Ezekiel 9:1 He called a loud sound in my ears conveying, *You must cause the city's supervisors to approach – each a weapon of destruction in his hand.* 2 *You will notice six men coming from the way of the upper gate that faces north – each a weapon of his shattering in his hand. One man in the center of them wore white linens. The professional's ink pot was on his waist. They came. They stood beside the copper Platform.*

3 Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 Splendor went up from Intimate Approaching(near) One on which he was to the threshold of the Place. He called to the one wearing *white linens* who had the *professional's ink pot* was on his waist.

4 Originator conveyed to him, *You must go in the city center – in the center of Success Legacy. You must mark in the mortals' foreheads who sigh and groan over all the disgusting customs practiced in its center.*

5 He conveyed in my ears to others, *You must go in the city after him and strike. Your eyes must not spare.* 6 *You must kill to destruction old, young, virgin, little ones and women. You must not approach any one in whom the mark is.*

7 He conveyed to them, *You defile the Place and fill the Enclosure with pierced. You must go out. They went out and struck in the city.* 8 It happened they struck. I remained. I fell on my faces and cried out. I said, Oh my Controller(Foundation)

Originator, will you destroy all Most Powerful Prevails' remnant in pouring your displeasure on Success Legacy? 9 He conveyed to me, *Most Powerful Prevails' and Praise Originator's Houses' guilt is very great. The land is full of bloods. The city is full of guilt. They say, Originator forsook the land. Originator sees not.* 10 *As for me – my eye will not have compassion. I will not spare. I will pay(give) their way with their head.*

11 *You notice the man wearing the white linens who had the professional's ink pot on his waist brought a statement saying, I did as you instructed me.*

Ezekiel 10:1 I saw and noticed in the expanse that was over the head of Intimate Approaching(near) ones was like *sapphire* stone appeared above them – a likeness of the model of a seat of power. 2 He conveyed to the man wearing *white linens*, *You must enter between the whirling under Intimate Approaching(near) one. You must fill your hands with fiery embers from between Intimate Approaching(near) ones and scatter them over the city.* He went to my eyes.

3 Intimate Approaching(near) ones remained from the right for the Place. The man entered. The cloud filled the inner enclosure. 4 Magnificent Originator arose from the Intimate Approaching(near) one over the threshold of the Place. The Place was filled with cloud. The enclosure was full of Magnificent Originator's brightness. 5 The sound of extremities of Intimate Approaching(near) ones was heard as far as the outer enclosure like the sound of Most Powerful My Destroyer, Infinite Dynamic, Self-Sufficient, Rain-Maker, Source Of Food in stating to him.

6 Genesis 6:8

Ezekiel 10:6 It happened with instructing the man wearing the white linens he conveyed, **You must take fire from between the whirling from between Intimate Approaching(near) ones.** He came. He stood beside the wheel. 7 Intimate Approaching(near) one extended his hand from between Intimate Approaching(near) ones to fire that was among Intimate Approaching(near) ones. He lifted and gave to hands of one wearing the white linens. He took it and went out. 8 A form of a human's hand was seen for Intimate Approaching(near) ones under their extremities. 9 I saw and noticed four wheels beside Intimate Approaching(near) ones – one wheel beside one Intimate Approaching(near) one and one wheel beside another Intimate Approaching(near) one – an appearance of the wheels like eyes of a gem stone. 10 Their appearances were one model for the four of them like *a wheel in the middle of a wheel*. 11 In their going they went in their *four quarters*. They veered(turned) not in their going. They went the place that the head faced. They veered not in their going. 12 All their body, their rims, their hands their extremities and their wheels were *full of eyes all around* for their four wheels. 13 In my ears it was called to the wheels for them. 14 Four faces were for the one – the one face of *Intimate Approaching(near)* one, the second a human face, the third a *lion* face and the fourth an *eagle* face. 15 *Intimate Approaching(near) ones* arose. It was the life form that I saw at Subsist river. 16 With Intimate Approaching(near) ones going, the wheels beside them went. With Intimate Approaching(near) ones lifting, their extremities arose from the planet. The wheels veered not from beside them. 17 With their standing, they stood. In their arising, they arose with them. The living being dynamic is in them. 18 *Magnificent Originator* went out from the Place's threshold and stood over Intimate Approaching(near) ones. 19 Intimate Approaching(near) ones lifted their extremities and rose from the planet before my eyes in their going out. The wheels were for them. Each stood at the eastern entrance gate of Originator's Place. Most Powerful Prevails' *Mighty One-3 Magnificence* was over them from above. 20 The life form for what I saw was under Most Powerful Prevails' *Mighty One-3* at *Subsist* River. I knew that they were Intimate Approaching(near) ones. 21 To each of four were four faces and four extremities. At their extremities was a model of human's hands. 22 Their faces' models were the faces that I saw at Subsist River – their appearances. They each went to a region of his faces.

9 15 Ezekiel 1

20 good smelling tree or bush

Ezekiel 11:1 Infinite Dynamic lifted me and brought me to Originator's Place's eastern gate facing east. I noticed at the gate's entrance twenty-five men. I saw at their center Supporter's son Originator Hears and Originator's Son's son Originator Delivers – leaders of the people. 2 He conveyed to me: **Earthling's son, these men devise trouble and counsel evil counsel in this city.** 3 They said, *It is not near.* We must build homes. This is the flesh hook. We are the flesh.

4 **Therefore Earthling's son, you must present to them.**

5 Dynamic Originator fell on me and conveyed to me, **You must say, Originator states this: Most Powerful Prevails' House, you say, I know your dynamics.** 6 **You increased your pierced in this city. Pierced fill her streets.**

7 **Therefore my Controller Originator conveys this: Your pierced whom you placed in her center are the flesh. This is the flesh hook. He brings you out from her center.** 8 **You fear sword.**

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: **I will bring sword on you.** 9 **I will bring you from her center. I will give you into the hand of foreigners. I will ethically manage you.** 10 **You will fall with sword. I will ethically manage you in Most Powerful Prevails' territory. You will know that I Am is Originator.** 11 **This will not be to you for flesh hook. You will not be for flesh in her center. I will ethically manage you in Most Powerful Prevails' territory.**

12 **You will know that I Am is Originator. You have not followed my directives. You have not practiced my ethics. You practiced like the ethics of the ethnic groups that are all around you.**

13 It happened as I presented, Originator's Son's son Originator Delivers died. I lay on my faces. I cried a loud sound. I said, Oh, my Controller(Foundation) Originator, will you make *complete destruction* of Most Powerful Prevails' remnant?

14 Originator's statement was to me stating: 15 **Earthling's son, your siblings – males of your redemption – and all Most Powerful Prevails – all his who tell those inhabiting Success Legacy, You are distant from Originator. This land has been given to us for a possession.** 16 **Consequently, You must say: My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, I distanced them into ethnic groups. I scattered them in lands. I was to them for a little distinguished in the lands where they are.**

17 **Consequently, You must say: My Controller Originator conveys this, I will gather you from peoples.** I will receive you from the lands in which you have been scattered. I will give you Most Powerful Prevails' ground.

18 **They will come there. They will remove all its filthinesses and its disgusting customs from it.** 19 **I will give them one heart. I will give new dynamic in them.** I will cause the stony heart to depart from their flesh. I will give them heart with flesh. 20 **They will follow my directives. They will keep my ethics. They will practice them. They will be to me for the people. I will become to them for Mighty One-3.**

Ezekiel 11:21 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: **I will give on their head for going their way their filthinesses of heart and their disgusting customs of heart.**

22 Then Intimate Approaching(near) ones lifted their extremities. The wheels were beside them. Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3's Splendor was over them from beyond. 23 Magnificent Originator went up from the center of the city. He stood over mountain that was east for the city. 24 *Infinite* Dynamic *lifted me and brought me to exiles* in As If It Were A Field with the appearance in Infinite Mighty One-3. The appearance that I saw went up from me. 25 I spoke to the exiles all Originator's statements that he had presented me.

Ezekiel 12:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying:

2 **Earthling's son, you live in the center of *rebellious House* who have eyes for them to see but see not – ears to hear but they heed not. They are *rebellious House*.** 3 **Earthling's son, you must prepare items of an exile and be an exile by day in their eyes. You must exile yourself from your place to another place in their eyes. Perhaps, they will see. They are *rebellious House*.** 4 **You must bring out your items like items of an exile by day in their eyes. You must go out in the evening for the eyes like the exit of an exile.** 5 **You must dig in walls for their eyes and exit with it.** 6 **You must carry it on your shoulder for their eyes in thick darkness. You must cover your face and not see the ground. I have put you for *display* to Most Powerful Prevails' House.**

7 I did as I was instructed. I brought out my items of exile by day. In the evening, I dug for myself in wall with hand. I went out in thick darkness. I carried it on shoulder in their eyes.

8 Originator's statement was to me in the morning conveying: 9 **Earthling's son, has not Most Powerful Prevails *rebellious House* said to you, What are you accomplishing?** 10 **You must tell them, My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: This is the information of the leader in Success Legacy and all Most Powerful Prevails' House who are in their center.** 11 **You must say, I am your *token of a future event*. As I did, it will be done to them. They go in exile in *captivity*.** 12 **The leader among them will back pack(carry on a shoulder). He will go out in thick darkness. They will dig in wall. He will cover his faces that he does not see the ground for the eye.** 13 **I will spread my net over him. He will be caught in my trap. I will bring him to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) – As If It Were A Field's country. However, he will not see it. He will die there.** 14 **I will scatter all who are surrounding – all his help, all his troops – to every wind. I will unsheathe sword after them.** 15 **They will know that I Am is Originator in my dispersing them in ethnic groups. I will scatter them in lands.**

21 Jeremiah 17:9

Ezekiel 12:16 *I will leave a number of men from them – from sword, from scarcity and from disease. They will recount all their disgusting customs in ethnic groups where they go. They will know I Am is Originator.*

17 Originator's statement was to me conveying: 18 Earthling's son, you must eat your food with quaking and drink your waters with trembling and with anxiety. 19 You must tell the people of the land my Controller Originator conveys this to those inhabiting Success Legacy of Most Powerful Prevails' earth: They will eat their food with anxiety and drink their waters with terror. Her land will be desolated from its entire contents from all violence of those inhabiting her.

20 *Inhabited towns will be laid waste.* Land will be desolation. You will know that I Am is Originator

21 Originator's statement was to me conveying: 22 Earthling's son, What is this pithy saying to you on Most Powerful Prevails' ground conveying, "The days have been prolonged. Every video is void."? 23 Consequently you must tell them: My Controller Originator conveys this: I will cause this pithy saying to fail. They will no longer propound the video, Days are near. 24 No worthless video or smooth divination will exist in the center of Most Powerful Prevails' House. 25 I, Originator, will state a statement that I will state. It will be accomplished, not prolonged. I will state a statement in your days *rebellious House*.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: *I will accomplish it.*

26 Originator's statement was to me conveying: 27 Earthling's son, You will notice Most Powerful Prevails' House say, The video that he sees is for many days. He presents for distant events. 28 Therefore you must tell them, My Controller Originator conveys this: *No longer will any of my statements be prolonged.* My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: *That statement I have stated will be accomplished.*

Ezekiel 13:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying: 2 Earthling's son, you must present to Most Powerful Prevails' Presenters who present. You must tell those presenting from their own heart, you must heed Originator's statement. 3 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: *Woe is on vile Presenters* who go after their dynamic. They have seen nothing. 4 Most Powerful Prevails, your Presenters are like foxes in desolation.

5 You have not gone up into gaps or walled up a wall for Most Powerful Prevails' House to stand in the battle in *Originator's Day*. 6 They have perceived empty divination and a lie. They say, Originator's communication....

However, *Originator has not sent them.* They expected to establish a statement. 7 You perceived a video of a lie. You spoke empty divination. They said, Originator's communication.... I did not state that!

22 Matthew 24:4, 48

28 Revelation 10:6

Ezekiel 13:8 Consequently my Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: *You have stated emptiness. You have perceived lies.* My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: *Therefore you will notice I Am is against you.*

9 My hand will be on Presenters – *Seers* of emptiness and those divining lies. They are not in the assembly of *my people*. They will not be written in *the writing* of Most Powerful Prevails' House. They will not enter Most Powerful Prevails' land.

10 *Because they led my people astray saying, Success. No success exists.* One builds *a thin wall*. You will note others spread whitewash over it. 11 You must tell those spreading whitewash: It will fall. A shower will inundate. Stones of Mighty One-3's pearls, you will fall. *Wind of storms will tear.* 12 You will notice the wall fall. Will it not be said to you, Where is the whitewash you spread? 13 Therefore my Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: I with my extreme displeasure will cause wind storms to tear with my countenance cause a shower to be inundating. Mighty One-3's pearls with extreme displeasure are for completion. 14 I will break down the wall that you spread [with] whitewash. I will bring it to earth. Its foundation will be uncovered. It will fall. You will cease in its center. You will know I Am is Originator.

15 I will cease my extreme displeasure with wall and those spreading whitewash. I convey to you The wall will not exist. Those who spread it will not exist either. 16 Most Powerful Prevails' Presenters who presented about success and perceived for her a declaration of success.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: *No success will exist.*

17 Earthling's son, you must set your faces against *women* of your people who present from their heart. You must present about them. 18 You must say, My Controller Originator conveys this: Woe to those *sewing* together charms on all joinings of my hands and fashioning the veils on a head of every length(height) to hunt persons. Will *you hunt persons* for my people? Will you sustain persons for you? 19 Will you defile me to my people with handfuls of barleys and fragments of food to kill persons who must not be killed and sustain persons who must not be sustained with your lying to my people who heed a lie?

20 Therefore my Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: You will notice *I Am is against your charms* where you hunt the persons blooming. I will tear them from your arms. I will release the persons whose persons you hunt that are blooming. 21 *I will tear your veils.* I will snatch away my people from your hand. They no longer will be hunted with your hand. You will know that I Am is Originator 22 Deception cowed an ethical one's heart. I have not pained him or strengthened evil one's hands not to turn from his evil way to sustain their persons. 23 Therefore, you will no longer perceive emptiness nor envision divinations. I will snatch away my people from your hand. You will know I Am is Originator.

9 Visionary

Ezekiel 14:1 Men came to me from Most Powerful Prevails' elders and sat to my faces.

2 It happened Originator's statement was to me conveying: 3 Earthling's son, *these men carry their images in their heart.* They give *enticement of their guilt* before their faces. Will I be consulted for them? 4 Consequently you must state to them: You must tell them, my Controller Originator conveys this: A **man** from Most Powerful Prevails' House who carries his images in his heart, gives enticement of his guilt before his faces and may come to presenter. I, Originator, will respond to him with many of his images – 5 that I may catch Most Powerful Prevails' House in their heart that all of them have been estranged from me with their images.

6 Consequently you must tell Most Powerful Prevails' House, my Controller Originator conveys this:

You must **turn** from your images and turn your faces from all your disgusting customs. 7 A **man** from Most Powerful Prevails' House or from the resident who is residing in Most Powerful Prevails' House – differentiating himself from me, *carrying his images in his heart*, giving enticement of his guilt opposite his faces and coming top Presenter to consult to him with me. I, Originator, will respond to him with me. 8 I will give my faces with that man. I will stupefy him for proof and for pithy sayings. I will cut him off from the center of my people. You will know that I Am is Originator.

9 The Presenter may be open minded and **state**. I, Originator, will open that Presenter's mind. I will extend my hand towards him and destroy him from the center of Most Powerful Prevails. 10 They will bear their guilt – like guilt of one consulting becomes like the presenter's guilt. 11 Most Powerful Prevails' House will no longer wander from me nor be defiled with all their rebellions. They will become to me for people.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: I will become to them for Mighty One-3.

12 Originator's statement was to me conveying: 13 Earthling's son, a land missing the target for me **transgresses**. I will extend my hand towards it. I will break its support of food. I will send it scarcity. I will cut off earthling and animal from it.

14 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: These three men – Respite, Most Powerful Vindicates Me and Being Changed – in its center with their character will have their person snatched away. 15 I will cause a miserable life form to traverse the land. It will bereave it. It will be devastation. No one will traverse from the life form's faces.

16 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: I Am lives. Neither sons nor daughters of these three men in its center will be snatched away. They alone would be snatched away. The land will be devastation. 17 I will bring sword on land. Sword will traverse the land. I will cut off earthling and animal from it.

3 1 Samuel 15:23 Jeremiah 17:9

Ezekiel 14:18 Neither these three men's sons nor daughters in its center would be snatched away.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: They alone would be snatched away. 19 I will send disease to the land. I will pour out my extreme displeasure on it in bloods to cut off earthling and animal from it.

20 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: These three men – Respite, Mighty One Vindicates Me and Being Changed – in its center would snatch away neither son nor daughter with their character. They will have their person snatched away.

21 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: I will send my four ethical managements of evil ones – *sword, scarcity, animal and disease* to Success Legacy to cut off earthling and animal from it. 22 You will notice a remnant left in it of sons and daughters brought out. You will notice they will come out to you. You will notice their way and their practices. You will be consoled about misery I will bring on Success Legacy – all I will bring on it. 23 They will console you. You will notice their way and their practices. You will know my Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: I have achieved all that I achieved in it not without cause.

Ezekiel 15:1 It happened Originator's statement was to me conveying,

2 Earthling's son, How is the vine's wood surpassing any wood – the branch that is with the trees of the forest? 3 Is wood taken from it to fashion for work? Will they take from it a peg to hang any item on it? 4 You will notice it will be given to the fire for fuel. Fire will devour both extremities of it. The middle of it will be scorched. Will it be useful for work?

5 You will notice it was whole. It was not useful for work. Fire has devoured it. It has been scorched. Is it useful for work?

6 Consequently my Controller Originator conveys this: I will give those inhabiting Success Legacy like the wood of the vine in the tree of the forest that I gave to fire for fuel. 7 I will give my faces in them. They will go out from fire. The fire will devour them. You will know I Am is Originator in setting my faces against them. 8 I will give the land devastation.

My Controller Originator's communication: They **transgressed**.

Ezekiel 16:1 It happened Originator's statement was to me conveying, 2 Earthling's son, you must cause Success Legacy to know *her disgusting customs*. 3 You must say, My Controller Originator conveys this to Success Legacy: Your origins and your relatives are from Synchronicity land. Your papa is Fisher. Your mama is Terrible. 4 Your birth on the day you were born: *Your umbilical cord was not cut*. You were not washed in the waters for cleaning. You were not **washed with salted waters or wrapped**. 5 No eye pitied you to do one from these for you to have compassion on you. You were thrown on the faces of the field in loathing your person on the day you were born.

18 Job's were not

Ezekiel 16:6 When I passed by you and saw you kicking in your bloods. I conveyed to you, You will live **in your bloods**. 7 I gave you ten thousand like the growth of the field. You increased. You grew great. You came into the finery of fineries. *Breasts developed*. Your hair grew. You were naked and bare.

8 I passed by you, saw you and noticed your **time** of affections. I spread my extremity over you. I covered your nakedness. I guaranteed to you.

My Controller Originator's communication: I entered the pledge with you. You became mine. 9 I washed you in waters. I rinsed your bloods from you. I smeared you with oil. 10 I dressed you with woven clothing. I furnished you with leather sandals. I bound you in fine linen. I covered you with woven fabric.

11 I adorned you with ornaments. I put bracelets on your wrists and a chain on your neck. 12 I put a ring on your face, earrings on your ears and a wreath of beauty on your head. 13 You were adorned with gold and silver. Your apparel was fine linen, costly fabric and woven clothing. You ate flour, honey and oil. You were exceedingly beautiful. You were prospered for empire. 14 A name went out for you in ethnic groups for your beauty.

My Controller Originator's communication: It was perfect with my Magnificence that I placed on you.

15 *You trusted in your beauty and practiced immorality* because of your name. You poured out your immoralities on everyone passing. It was for him. 16 You took from your treacheries and fashioned colorful *high places* for you. You practiced immorality on those not entering nor ever will be. 17 You took items of your beauty from my gold and silver that I gave to you. *You fashioned phallic images* for yourself. You practiced immorality with them. 18 You took your woven fabric clothing of treachery and covered them. You gave my oil and incense to their faces. 19 I fed you my food that I gave you – flour, oil and honey. You gave it to their faces of the pleasant fragrance.

My Controller Originator's communication: It happened 20 you took your sons and daughters whom you had gestated for me and slaughtered them to devour a little from your immoralities. 21 You flayed my sons and gave them to pass them to them. 22 You have not remembered the days of your youths in your being naked and bare – you were kicking in your bloods – in all your *disgusting customs* and immoralities. 23 It happened after all your evils.

My Controller Originator's communication: **Wretchedness** is for you.

15 demonic political religious sexual immorality

16 idolatrous

17 both sexual and idolatrous

Ezekiel 16:24 You build a mound for yourself. You fashion a high place for yourself in every plaza. 25 You built your high places at the head of every way. *Your beauty is abhorrent.* You open your legs wide to every one passing. You increased your immoralities. 26 You practiced immorality with neighbor Double Stronghold's sons – great flesh. You increased your immoralities to provoke me. 27 You will notice I will extend my hand over you. I will diminish your allowance. I will give you with the person of those hating you – Weakensers' women who are humiliated from *your way of crime*. 28 You practiced immorality with Level Plain's sons. You have been unsatisfied. You practiced immorality with them. You still have been unsatisfied. 29 You increased your immoralities with Synchronicity land – As If It Were A Field's Ones. You have been unsatisfied with this.

30 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: How weak is your heart in your doing all these – accomplishing all these – a domineering woman's work practicing immorality – 31 in building your mound at the head of every way. You make your high place in every plaza. You were scoffing at a fee not like one practicing immorality.

32 The woman violating marriage took strangers instead of her man. 33 They give a gift to all who practice immorality. *You give your gifts to all fondling you.* You bribe them to come to you from all round with your immoralities. 34 The reverse was in you from other women with your practicing immorality. No one sought after you for immoral relations and your giving payment. No payment was given to you. You were for the reverse.

35 Therefore one practicing immorality, you must heed Originator's statement:

36 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, Because – you poured out your copper, your pudenda was bared with your immoralities with those fondling you and in all your images of your abhorrences and like your sons bloods that you gave to them. 37 Therefore you will notice I will convene all those fondling you with whom you have been sweet and all those fondling you, all whom you hate. I will convene them against you from all around. I will bare your pudenda to them. They will see all your pudenda.

38 I will ethically manage those violating marriage and pour out bloods. I will give you bloods of extreme displeasure and ardor. 39 I will give you into their hand. They will tear down your mound and pull down your high places. They will strip you of your clothes. They will take your items of beauty. They will leave you naked and bare. 40 They will bring a mob against you. They will kill you with stone and cut you with their swords. 41 They will burn your houses with fire. They will execute ethical managements with you to eyes of many women. I will stop you from practicing immorality. You will no longer give payment.

25 ugly

27 prescribed portion

34 religious and political corruption

Ezekiel 16:42 I will rest my extreme displeasure with you. My ardor will turn aside from you. I will be calm. I will no longer be provoked.

43 My Controller Originator's communication: Because you have not remembered days of your youths and you perturbed me in all these issues, I will give your way with your head. Have you not practiced licentiousness of all your disgusting customs. 44 You will notice all **propound this conundrum** about you saying, Like mama – like daughter. 45 You are your mama's daughter loathing her man, her sons your sister's sister. *They loathe their men* and their sons. Your mama was Terrible. Your papa was Highlander. 46 *Your older sister is Watching Place*. She and her daughters lived on your left. Your younger sister – Demon and her daughters – lived from your right.

47 You went not in their ways and in their disgusting customs. You accomplished very shortly. You were *more corrupt* than they in all your ways.

48 My Controller Originator's communication: I Am lives. Your sister Demon and her daughters have not accomplished like what you and your daughters accomplish. 49 You will notice your sister Demon's guilt was this: *arrogance*, excess of food and abundance of idleness was for her and her daughters. She held not a hand of afflicted and destitute. 50 They were haughty and practiced disgusting customs to my faces. I removed them like what you see.

51 Watching Place has not offended like the half of your offenses. You have increased your disgusting customs more than they. You made your sisters seem ethical with all your disgusting customs that you practice. 52 You – who mediated for your sisters in your offense that you did more abhorrent than they – will bear your ignominy. They are *more correct than you*. You will be ashamed. You will bear your ignominy in making your sisters more correct than you. 53 I will turn their captivity – Demon's and her daughters' captivity, Watching Place's captivity of your captives in their center.

54 You will bear your ignominy. You will be shamed from all that you do in consoling them. 55 *Your sisters Demon and her daughters will return to their origin*. Watching Place and her daughters will return to their origin. You and your daughters will return to your origin. 56 Your sister Demon was not for speculation with your mouth in *the Day of your Arrogance*. 57 Before your evil was uncovered like a time of reproach Elevated's daughters and all surrounding her Weakener's daughter who treated you with contempt from all around.

58 My Controller Originator's communication: You will bear your licentiousness and your disgusting customs.

55 Matthew 10:15

Ezekiel 16:59 My Controller Originator conveys this, I will do with you as you who despised a denouncement to void a pledge have done. 60 I remembered my pledge to you in the days of your youth. *I established a lasting pledge.* 61 *You will remember your ways and be ashamed.* With taking your sisters – the older from you and the younger from you, I will give them to you for daughters but not from your pledge. 62 I will establish my pledge with you. You will know that I Am is Originator. 63 You will remember and be ashamed.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: It will no longer happen to you – opening a mouth from faces of your ignominy in my covering you for all that you have done.

Ezekiel 17:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 2 Earthling's son, you must propound a *conundrum* and compare a pithy saying for Most Powerful Prevails. 3 You must say: My Controller Originator conveys this, *The great eagle* – the great wings, the long pinions, the full plumage that is the woven fabric for it – comes to Whiteness. It took cedar's treetop. 4 It plucked the head of its young shoots. It brought it to Synchronicity land. It placed it in the town of merchants. 5 It took from seed of the land and put seed in the field. It took a willow to putting it by abundant waters. 6 It sprouted and became a *vine* spreading Synchronicity height to its branches' face for him. Its roots were under it. It became a vine. It fashioned branches. It sent out shoots.

7 *Another great eagle* was of great wings and much plumage. You will notice this vine bent its roots toward it. It sent out its branches to it to water it from the beds of it plantings. 8 It had been planted in pleasant soil by ample waters to produce a branch and bear fruit becoming a *magnificent vine*.

9 You must say: My Controller Originator conveys this, Will it succeed? Will it not pull out its roots and cut off its fruit so it withers? All the sprouting leaves will wither, without a great arm or many people lifting it from its roots. 10 You will notice, it has been planted. Will it succeed? Will it not **wither** when the east wind approaches it? It will wither in the beds of its sprouting.

11 Originator's statement was to me conveying: 12 You must tell the House of rebellion, Have you not known what these are? You must say. You notice Ruler of Mighty One's Gate came to Success Legacy, he took her Ruler and her leaders and brought them to Mighty One's Gate. 13 He took from Ruler's sperm. He cut a pledge with him. He entered it with a denouncement. He took the land's strong. 14 So an empire became humble – not lifting itself up – to establish his pledge. 15 He rebelled against him sending his agents to Double Stronghold to grant him horses and many people. Will he succeed? Will the one doing these escape? Will he violate a pledge and escape?

14 Jeremiah 37:1

Ezekiel 17:16 My Controller Originator's communication: *I Am lives. Is not I Am instead of Ruler who will rule?* One whose execration he despises and whose pledge he violated will he die at the center of the Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) with him. 17 Great House with a great army or vast assembly will not perform in the battle in pouring out a mound and building a bulwark to cut off many persons. 18 He despised the execration violating a pledge. You will notice he will give his hand and accomplish all this. He will not escape. 19 Consequently my Controller Originator conveys this, I Am lives. My *execration* that he despised and my pledge that he violated, I will give him on his head. 20 I will spread my net over him. He will be caught in my snare. I will bring him to Mighty One's Gate and ethically manage him there. He trespassed against me. 21 All his refugees with all of his troops will fall with sword. Survivors will be scattered to every wind. You will know I, Originator, have stipulated. 22 My Controller Originator conveys this, I will take from the highest branch of the cedar. I will give. I will pluck from the top of his tender twig. I will plant it on a high lofty mountain. 23 I will plant in mountain height of Most Powerful Prevails. It will produce a branch, fashion fruit and become like high cedar. Every flier of every extremity **will be woven** under the shade of its branches. 24 All the trees of the field will know I Am is Originator. I lowered a high tree. I elevated a Synchronicity tree. I withered a moist tree. I caused a withered tree to sprout. I Am is Originator. *I stipulate. I accomplish.*

Ezekiel 18:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying: 2 What is it to you? You propound this pithy saying about Most Powerful Prevails' ground saying, Papas eat an unripe grape. The sons' teeth are set on edge. 3 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: I Am lives. To propound this pithy saying in Most Powerful Prevails is not for you. 4 You will notice all persons are for me. Those like the person of the papa and those like the person of the son are for me. ***The person missing the target must die.*** 5 One who is correct and practices ethics and correctness, 6 not eating on the mountains or lifting his eyes to *Most Powerful Prevails' House's images*. He has not defiled his fellow's woman or approached a woman of impurity. 7 He oppresses no one. He returns a debtor's security. He seizes no plunder. He gives his food to weak. He covers naked one with clothing. 8 He has not given with a **bite** or taken increase. He withdrew his hand from wrong. He practices firm ethics between man for man.

4 2 Chronicles 25:4

8 *Excessive, exorbitant, windfall increase or high interest is wrong.*

Ezekiel 18:9 **He goes in my directives and follows my ethics producing stability. He is correct.**

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: **He will live.**

10 He generates a son – a violent bloods spiller. He accomplished reciprocally from one from these. 11 He accomplished none of these.... He eats on the mountain and defiles his fellow's woman. 12 He oppresses humble and destitute. He seizes plunder. He returns not a debtor's security. He lifts his eyes to the images. He practices disgusting customs. 13 He gives with a **bite**. He must not live. He accomplishes all these disgusting customs. He **must die**. His bloods are on him.

14 You will notice he may generate a son. He may see all his papa's offenses that he practices. He sees and practices none like them. 15 He eats not on the mountains. He lifts not his eyes to Most Powerful Prevails' House's images. He has not defiled his fellow's woman. 16 He oppresses no one. He takes not a debtor's security. He seizes no plunder. He gives his food to the weak. He covers a naked one with clothing. 17 He returned his hand from the destitute – not taking a **bite** or increase (ripping off). He practices my ethics. He goes in my directives. He will not die in his papa's guilt. He **will live**.

18 His papa **oppressed – seizing plunder** of a sibling and did what was not best(pleasant) in the middle of his people.

You will notice, he will die in his guilt.

19 You ask, Why will the son not bear in the papa's guilt? The son has practiced ethics, correctness, heeded my directives and practiced them. He **will live**. 20 The person missing the target must die. *A son must not bear the papa's guilt* nor will the papa bear in the son's guilt. The correct one's correctness will be on him. The criminal's wrong is on him.

21 The criminal who turns back from all his guilt that he practices, heeds all my directives and practices ethics and correctness **will live**. He will not die. 22 All his rebellions that he practiced will not be remembered for him. He will live in the correctness that he practiced.

23 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: **Am I delighting in a criminal's lifelessness or in his turning from his ways and living?** 24 **With a correct one turning from his correctness and practicing evil like all the disgusting customs that the criminal practices will he live? All his correctness that he practiced will not be remembered with his trespassing and with his missing the target. He must die in them.**

25 You say, my Controller's way is not balanced. Most Powerful Prevails' House, you must heed. *My way is balanced. Your ways are not balanced.*

13, 17 excessive, exorbitant, windfall increase or high interest is wrong

25 regulated – adjusted to standard insane

Ezekiel 18:26 Correct turning from his correctness and practicing evil will die in them. He will die in the evil that he practices. 27 Criminal in turning from his wrong that he practices and practicing ethics and correctness will preserve his person. 28 He sees and turns from all his rebellions that he had practiced. He **will live**. He will not die.

29 **Most Powerful Prevails' House, You say, my Controller's way is not balanced. Most Powerful Prevails' House, my ways are balanced. Your ways are not balanced!**

30 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: **Therefore I will ethically manage you – each according to his ways. You must turn from all your rebellions. It must not be to you for an obstacle of guilt.** 31 You must throw all your rebellions from you that you rebel in them. You will have a fresh heart fashioned and fresh Dynamic for you. Most Powerful Prevails' House, why will you die?

32 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: **I have no delight in one dying. You must turn and live.**

Ezekiel 19:1 **You must lift up an elegy for Most Powerful Prevails' leaders.** 2 You must say, What a lioness your mama was! She stretched out among lions. She nourished her cubs in the center of young lions. 3 She raised one from her cubs. It became a young *lion*. It learned to tear prey. It devoured an earthling. 4 Ethnic groups heard it. He was caught in their pit. They brought him in the hooks to Double Stronghold land. 5 She saw. She expected. Her hope vanished. She had taken one from her cubs to make him a young lion. 6 It went with lions. It became a young lion. It learned to tear prey. It devoured earthling. 7 It knew his widows. It made their towns desolate. A land and its entire contents was ruined from the sound of its roaring. 8 Ethnic groups set on him from the provinces all around. They spread their net over him. He was caught in their pit. 9 They put him in the cage with the hooks and brought him to Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler. They brought him in custody. 10 Your mama was like a vine in your bloods planted by waters. She was productive and full of branches from abundant waters. 11 They were for her rods of strength – for scepters of those ruling. Its stature is tall(height) among the thick foliage. She appeared in her height with many of its branches. 12 She was up rooted in extreme displeasure. She was thrown to the earth. Wind of the east withered her product. They tore off. They withered. Fire devoured a rod of her strength. 13 She was planted in desert in a land of drought and thirst.

29 regulated – adjusted to standard insane

31 Ezekiel 36:26

13 now

Ezekiel 19:14 Fire went out from the rods of its parts. It devoured its product. No rod of strength was with it – no scepter. This is an elegy and has become an elegy.

Ezekiel 20:1 It happened in the seventh year *in [month] five on [day] ten for the month*. Men from the elders of Most Powerful Prevails came to consult Originator. They sat to my faces.

2 Originator's statement was to me conveying,

3 *Earthling's son, You must speak with the elders of Most Powerful Prevails. You must tell them,*

My Controller Originator conveys: *Have you come to consult me? I Am lives.*

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: *I will not be consulted by you.* 4 *Earthling's son, you must ethically manage them. Will you ethically manage? You must make known the disgusting customs of their papas.*

5 *You must tell them, My Controller Originator conveys: In the day when I chose Most Powerful Prevails, I raised my hand to Heel's House and was made known to them in Double Stronghold land, I raised my hand for them conveying, I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3.* 6 *I raised my hand for them on That Day to exit them from Double Stronghold land to a land that I sought for them flowing milk and honey. It is prominent of all lands.*

7 *I conveyed to them, Each of you must throw away his eyes' horrors. You must not defile yourselves with Double Stronghold's images. I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3.* 8 *They are contentious with me. They will not heed me. Each will not throw away his eyes' horrors. They will not leave Double Stronghold's images.* I conveyed, My hot displeasure will pour out on them to cause my nose to determine with them in the center of Double Stronghold land.

9 *I accomplish on account of my name so it is not defiled to the ethnic groups' eyes. They were in the center of them. I Am is known to them to their eyes for exiting them from Double Stronghold land.* 10 *I Am exited them from Double Stronghold land. I Am brought them to the pasture.* 11 *I Am gave them my directives and made my ethics known to them. The earthling who practices them will live in them.* 12 *I Am gave my Cessations to them to be for an indication between me and them to know I Am is Originator who will distinguish them.* 13 *Most Powerful Prevails' House is contentious with me. They went not in my directives in desert. They rejected my ethics. The earthling who practices them will live in them. They defiled my Cessations exceedingly. I conveyed, My hot displeasure will be determined on them in desert to exterminate them.* 14 *I accomplish on account of my name not to defile it to the ethnic groups' eyes. I brought them out in their eyes.* 15 *I raised my hand for them in the pasture not to the land that I gave flowing milk and honey – prominent of all lands.*

1 Ab 10

6 geo-political center Exodus

15 Numbers 14:28

Ezekiel 20:16 They rejected my ethics. They have not gone in my directives. They defiled my Cessations. Their heart has gone after images. 17 My eye spared(had compassion on) them from destroying them. I have not fashioned termination of them in desert.

18 I conveyed to their sons in desert, You must not go in your papas' directives or observe their ethics. *You must not mar yourselves with their excrement images.* 19 I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3. You must go in my directives. You must observe my ethics and practice them. 20 You must distinguish my Cessations. They are for the indication between you and me to know that I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3. 21 *The sons are contentious with me.* They go not in my directives. They have not observed my ethics. The earthling accomplishing them will live in them. They defiled my Cessations. I conveyed, I will spill my extreme displeasure on them to spend my countenance with them in desert. 22 I turned back my hand. I *purposed* on account of my name not to be defiled to the eyes of the ethnic groups. I brought them out to their eyes. 23 I raised my hand to them in desert to scatter them in ethnic groups and disperse them in lands. 24 They have not practiced my ethics. They rejected my directives. They defiled my Cessations. *Their eyes were after their images of their papas.* 25 I gave unpleasant directives and ethics to them. They will not have life with them. 26 I will mar them with their bribes with passing all opening a womb that they know that I Am is Originator. 27 Therefore, Earthling's son, you must state to Most Powerful Prevails' House. You must tell them: My Controller Originator conveys this: Continuing this your papas reviled me in their **trespass** against me. 28 I brought them to the land that I raised my hand to give to them. They saw every high hill and every leafy tree. They killed an animal there. There they gave provocation of their presentation. They produced their pleasant fragrance. There they poured out their libations.

29 I conveyed to them, What is the high place where you go? Its name is called *High Place* to this day.

30 Consequently you must tell Most Powerful Prevails' House, my Controller Originator conveys this: You are marred with your papas' way. *You practiced immorality after their horrors.* 31 You lifted your gifts in passing your sons in fire. You have been marred for all your *images* to this day. Most Powerful Prevails' House, will I be consulted by you? I Am lives.

Originator's communication: I will not be consulted by you.

32 What stirs up your dynamic is not what is. You say, We will be like the ethnic groups – like the lands' clans serving wood and stone.

16 idolatry

28 political, religious and sexual immorality

30 political, religious and sexual immorality

31 Ezekiel 20:18

Ezekiel 20:33 *I Am lives*. My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: *Will I not rule over you with a strong hand, with an extended arm and with extreme displeasure poured out?* 34 *I will bring you from peoples. I will gather you from lands in which you have been scattered with strong hand and extended arm and with extreme displeasure poured out.* 35 *I will bring you to peoples' desert.* I will plead with you there faces to faces.

36 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: As I pleaded with your papas in the pasture of Double Stronghold land, I will plead with you. 37 *I will pass you under rod.* I will bring you in the bond of the pledge. 38 I will select from you the ones rebelling and the ones revolting against me. I will bring them out from the land of their habitations. Each will not enter Most Powerful Prevails' ground. You will know that I Am is Originator.

39 My Controller Originator conveys this: Most Powerful Prevails' House, you go each to serve his images. Afterward you do not heed me and my distinguished name. *You must no longer defile with your bribes(gifts) and your images.*

40 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: In my distinguished mountain – in the high mountain of Most Powerful Prevails all Most Powerful Prevails' House – all of it in the land – will serve me there. I will favor them there. I will require your contributions and best(pleasant) portions with all your distinguishedments. 41 I will favor you in your pleasant fragrance with my bringing you out from the peoples. I will gather you from lands in which you have been scattered. I will be distinguished in you to ethnic groups' eyes. 42 You will know I Am is Originator with my bringing you to Most Powerful Prevails' ground – to the land *I raised my hand to give it to your papas.* 43 You will remember your ways there and all your practices with which you have been defiled. You will loathe in your faces all your evils that you did.

44 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: You will know that I Am is Originator with my accomplishing with you Most Powerful Prevails' House on account of my name, not according to your evil ways or your corrupt practices.

45 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 46 Earthling's son, you must set your faces southward, drop toward south and present to south forest field. You must tell the south forest field, You must heed Originator's statement.

47 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: You will notice *I will burn fire in you.* It will devour every moist tree and withered tree. *Blazing flame will not be quenched.* All faces in it will be burned from south to north.

48 *All flesh will see: I Am is Originator. I ignited it. It will not be quenched.* 49 I said, Oh! My Controller(Foundation) Originator. They said to me: Has he not propounded pithy sayings?

36 never happened – yet!!

37 tenth left

Ezekiel 21:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 2 Earthling's son, you must set your faces toward Success Legacy, drop toward the Distinguished Place and present to Most Powerful Prevails' ground.

3 You must tell the ground my Controller Originator conveys this: You will notice I Am is for you. I will bring my sword from its scabbard.

4 *I will cut off ethical and criminal from you.* Therefore because of that my sword will come from its scabbard for all flesh *from south to north.* 5 All flesh will know I Am is Originator. I will bring my sword from its scabbard. It will no longer turn. 6 Earthling's son, you must sigh with slapping sides and sigh with bitterness to their eyes. 7 This will happen they will tell you, Why sigh? You must say, For the report that is coming. Every heart will melt. All hands will sink. Every dynamic will weaken. All knees go to water.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: You will notice it is coming. It will occur.

8 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 9 Earthling's son, you must present. You must say, My Controller Originator conveys this: A **sword** has been sharpened and polished. 10 It has been sharpened **to slaughter**. It has been polished for its flashing. Will we rejoice? My son's rod rejected all wood. 11 He gave it to be polished to be grasped in the palm. A sword has been sharpened and polished in the one killing's hand.

12 Earthling's son, you must cry and howl. It will be with my people. It will be with all Most Powerful Prevails' leaders. They will be thrown to sword with my people. Therefore you will slap thigh. 13 It is to prove. What if a rod is rejected?

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: It will not be. 14 Earthling's son, you must present. You must strike palm to palm. A sword will be repeated. A sword will be *triple* – a sword of killed(pierced) ones, a sword of the great killed one – that enters their private rooms. 15 I have given a sword of killing to melt heart and make the obstacles numerous at all their marketplaces. Oh! One fashioned for a flash wrapped up for the killing. 16 You form to go to the right or to left -- where your faces are set.

17 I will also slap my palm to palm. I will rest my extreme displeasure. I, Originator, have stated. 18 Originator's statement was to me conveying: 19 Earthling's son, you must form two ways for you. Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler will come. Two of them will come out from one land. A hand will form to form at the head of the town's way.

20 You will set a way for sword coming to My Relatives' Great and Praise Originator in fortified Success Legacy.

21 Mighty One's Gate's Ruler stood at the *division* of the way at the head of the two ways to divining divination. He trifled with arrows. He asked with portable images. He looked in liver.

14 first and second great wars. Then a third. Three global wars in the next millennium.

21 fork use demonism

Ezekiel 21:22 In his right hand was the divination of Success Legacy – to set rams, to open a mouth in the shattering, to raise a sound in the alarm, to set rams at the entrances, to pour a bulwark, to build a bulwark. 23 It will be to them like divining of worthlessness in their eyes of those guaranteeing guarantees to them. He will cause guilt to be remembered. They will be captured.

24 Therefore my Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: You caused your guilt to be remembered. With uncovering your rebellions, your offenses have been seen. You will be remembered. You will be taken in palm.

25 You are Most Powerful Prevails' slain ungodly leader whose day will come. Guilt will end in time.

26 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: You must remove the headgear. You must take off the *crown*.

This is not it. *The humble will be exalted. The exalted will be humbled.* 27 I have appointed **RUIN**. This has never happened until he comes for whom the ethics are. I will give him it.

28 Earthling's son, you must present. You must **say**, My Controller Originator conveys this about My Relatives and about their taunt: **A sword** will be drawn – polished for the slaughtering, flashing for devouring. 29 With perceiving worthlessness for you, with *divining deception* for you – to give you to necks of ungodly ones slain whose day will come. Guilt will end in time. 30 You must return it to its scabbard. I will ethically manage you in the locale that you were formed in your origins' land. 31 I will pour out my displeasure on you. I will blow on you with fire of my outburst. I will give you in the hand of humans' burning – artisans of ruin. 32 You will be for fuel for fire. Your bloods will be in the center of the land. You will not be remembered. I, Originator, have stated it.

Ezekiel 22:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 2 Earthling's son, you **must ethically manage** the city of bloods. You must make her know all her *disgusting customs*.

3 You must say, My Controller Originator conveys this: *A city pours out bloods* at her center. Her time is coming. She fashions images to defile her. 4 You are wrong about bloods that you have poured out. *You have been defiled with images you have formed. You bring near your days.* You come to your years. I will give you shame to the ethnic groups and derision to all the lands. 5 The near and far will scoff at you. The name is impure – much confusion.

6 You will notice Most Powerful Prevails' leaders – each to his arm – are in you to pour out bloods.

29 use demonism

Ezekiel 22:7 *Papa and mama are insignificant* in you. They function with oppression for newcomer. They wrong lonely and widow in your center. 8 You despise what I distinguish. You defile my Cessations. 9 Humans in you *slander* to pour out bloods. They eat on mountains in you. They practice wickedness in your center. 10 *One uncovered papa's pudenda* in you. One ravishes the impure menstruous woman in you. 11 A man practices a disgusting habit with his fellow's woman. A man defiles his son's woman in wickedness. A man ravishes his sister – his papa's daughter – in you.

12 They take bribes in you to pour out bloods. *You take bites and increases*. You make excessive profit of your fellows with oppression.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: You forgot me. 13 You will notice I will strike my palm over your *excessive profit* that you produced and over your bloods that happened in your center. 14 Will your heart stand or your hands be firm for the days that I deal with you? I, Originator, have stated. I will accomplish. 15 I will scatter you in the ethnic groups and disperse you in the lands. I will end your impurities from you. 16 You will be defiled in you to ethnic groups. You will know that I Am is Originator. 17 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 18 Earthling's son, Most Powerful Prevails' House is for *dross* to me. All of them are copper, tin, iron and lead in the center of smelting. All of them are drosses of silver.

19 Therefore my Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: All of you have become drosses. Therefore you will notice me gather you to the middle of Success Legacy. 20 They accumulate silver, copper, tin, iron and lead in the center of melting to blow fire on it to melt it. I will gather you with my nose and extreme displeasure. I will leave and melt you. 21 I will collect you. I will blow on you with the fire of my outpouring. You will be melted in her center. 22 You will be melted like silver is *smelted* in the center of its crucible. You will know that I Am is Originator. I will pour out my extreme displeasure on you.

23 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 24 Earthling's son, You must tell her: You are land that is not being purified. Her rain is not *in Day of Displeasure*. 25 Its Presenters' conspiracy is in its center like a roaring lion tearing prey. They devour a person. They take wealth and valuables. They increase its widows in its center. 26 Its Religious Leaders violate my Direction. They defile my distinguished ones. They have not differentiated distinguished for ordinary. They have not known between the impure for the pure. They hid my Cessations from their eyes. I am defiled in their center.

9 falsely accuse

10 Genesis 9:20-26

12 excessive, exorbitant, windfall increase or high interest is wrong

25 treason

Ezekiel 22:27 Its leaders within it are like wolves tearing prey to pour out bloods – to destroy persons, to **profit excessively**.
 28 Its Presenters coat themselves with whitewash – *envisioners of emptiness, using demonism of lying* saying, my Controller
 Originator conveys this. Originator has not stated this. 29 People of the land are **ripping off – robbing**. They oppress
 destitute and needy. They ripped off the visitor with no redress. 30 I sought a man from them **to wall** and *stand in the*
breach to my faces for the land to destroy it not. I found none. 31 I will pour out my displeasure on them. I will consume
 them in the fire of my outpouring.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: **I will give their way on their heads.**

Ezekiel 23:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 2 Earthling's son, two women were daughters of one mama.
 3 They practiced immorality in Double Stronghold. They practiced immorality in their youths. Their breasts were pressed
 there. Their virgin nipples were squeezed. 4 Their names were *Her Tent* the older. *My Tent Is In Her* was her sister. They
 were mine. They gestated sons and daughters. Their names were Watching Place – Her Tent and Success Legacy – My
 Tent.

5 My Tent practiced immorality under me. She lusts over her paramours over Level Plain – 6 purple-clothed
 acquaintances – governors and officials – all of them desirable youths, horsemen riding horses. 7 She granted her
immoralities on them – all of them choice sons of Level Plain and with all whom she lusts over. *She was defiled with all*
their images. 8 She has not left her immoralities from Double Stronghold. They lay with her in her youths. They worked
 her virgin nipples and poured out their immoralities on her. 9 Consequently I gave her into the hand of her paramours –
 into the hands of Level Plain's sons whom she lusts over. 10 They uncovered her pudenda. They took in her sons and
 daughters. They killed her with the sword. She was renown to women. They 'practiced ethics' with her.
 11 Her sister My Tent Is In Her saw. She was more corrupt than she in her doting and immoralities than her sister in
 immoralities. 12 She lusts over Level Plain's sons' governors and officials gorgeously clothed acquaintances, horsemen
 riding horses – all of them desirable youths. 13 I saw. She was defiled. One way was for the two of them. 14 She
 increased her immoralities. She saw men portrayed on the wall – images of As If It Were A Field Ones portrayed in
 vermilion. 15 Belts were belted on their waists. Extended headgears were on their heads. All of them were an
 appearance like officials – a likeness of sons of Mighty One's Gate. Their home land was As If It Were A Field.

30 Nehemiah 2:17 4:6

14 red

Ezekiel 23:16 She *lusts* over them for the sight of her eyes. She sent agents to them in As If It Were A Field. 17 Sons of Mighty One's Gate came to her to a couch of intimacies. They defiled her with their immoralities. She was defiled with them. Her person tore away from them. 18 She uncovered her immoralities. She uncovered her pudenda. My person tore away from it just as my person tore away from her sister. 19 She increased her immoralities remembering the days of her youths in which she was immoral in Double Stronghold land. 20 She lusts over their kept women. Their flesh was the flesh of donkeys. Their semen was the semen of horses. 21 You pay attention to the scheming of your youth, working your nipples from Double Stronghold for the breasts of your youths.

22 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, Consequently My Tent Is In Her, you will notice me arousing your paramours against you. Your person tore away from them. I will bring them against you from all around. 23 Sons of Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) and all As If It Were A Field Ones – Noted, Rich, Male Camel and all the sons of Level Plain with them – desirable young men, governors and officials – all of their officials and all of their men summoned to ride horses 24 will come against you. They set against you all around sharp vehicle whirling and a group of peoples [with] sharp, shield and helmet. I will give ethics to their faces. They will ethically manage you with their ethics. 25 I will give my *ardor* in you. They will deal with you with the extreme displeasure. They will cut off your nose and your ears. Your last will fall with sword. They will take your sons and your daughters. Your last will be devoured with fire. 26 They will strip off your clothes. They will take your articles of jewels. 27 *I will stop your scheming from you* and your immorality from Double Stronghold land. You will no longer lift your eyes to them or remember Double Stronghold.

28 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, You will notice I will give you into the hand of whom you hate – into the hand from whom your person tore away. 29 *They will deal with you with hatred.* They will seize all your product. They will leave you naked and bare. Pudenda of your immoralities will be uncovered – your scheming and your immoralities.

30 These are done to you with your immorality after ethnic groups – in that you have been defiled with their images.

31 You went in the way of your sister. I will give her cup into your hand.

32 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, You will drink your sister's cup – deep and wide. It will be for laughter and derision. It held much. 33 You will be intoxicated and grief-filled. Your sister Watching Place's cup was a cup of terror and devastation.

20 penis of ass and large ejaculation of horse

32 Revelation 17:1-6

Ezekiel 23:34 **You will drink and drain it.** My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: **You will break its fragments and tear out your breasts.**

35 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, **You forgot me. You threw me behind your back. You will bear your scheming and your immoralities.**

36 Originator conveyed to me, **Earthling's son you must ethically manage Her Tent and My Tent Is In Her. You must make known to them *their disgusting customs*.** 37 They violate marriage. Bloods are on their hands. *They violate marriage with their images. They passed their sons whom they gestated for me for food.* 38 They have also done this to me: *They defiled my Distinguished Dwelling in That Day.* They defiled my Cessations. 39 *They killed their sons for their images.* They came to my Distinguished Dwelling *in That Day* to pollute it. You will notice they have done this in the center of my Place.

40 They even sent for men to come from the distance. An agent was sent to them. You notice they came. You bathed for them. *You paint your eyes.* You put ornaments on yourself. 41 You sat on a couch of magnificence. A table was arranged to her faces. You placed my incense and my oil on it. 42 A sound of a carefree mob is with it. Men from the multitude of humanity brought Imbibers from desert. They put arm clasps on their wrists and a crown of beauty on their heads. 43 I conveyed to one violating marriage worn out, **Will they now *practice immorality*? ...she...?** 44 He came to her like coming to a woman practicing immorality. They came to Her Tent and My Tent Is In Her – the *scheming women*.

45 **Correct mortals will ethically manage them – ethics of women violating marriage and ethics of those spilling bloods. They are woman violating marriage. Bloods are on their hands.**

46 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, **...to bring up an assembly against them to give them to terror and plunder.** 47 **An assembly will pelt stones on them. They cut them with their swords. They kill their sons and daughters. They burn their house with fire.** 48 **I will end scheming from the land. *All the women will be corrected.* They will not be *busy* like your scheming.** 49 **They will give your scheming on you. You will bear offenses of your images. You will know I Am is Controller Originator.**

Ezekiel 24:1 Originator's statement was to me in the ninth year *in the tenth month on the tenth [day] for the month* conveying, 2 **Earthling son, you must write the name of this *bone day*.** Ruler of Mighty One's Gate leaned on Success **Legacy on this *bone day*.**

37 2 Kings 16:3 17:17 21:6 23:10 Jeremiah 32:35 Ezekiel 23:37 2 Chronicles 33:6

39 abortion

40 I Kings 9:30 Isaiah 3:16 Jeremiah 4:30

Ezekiel 24:3 You must propound a pithy saying to *rebellious House*. You must tell them My Controller Originator conveys this, You **must set** the pot and pour waters in it. 4 You must gather its pieces for it – every fine piece of thigh and shoulder. You must fill it with choice *bones* – 5 taking choice of the flock. You must also *pile* bones under it **boiling** it. Its bones will cook in its center.

6 Therefore my Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, *Woe is the city of bloods* – a pot whose scum is in it. Its **scum** will not come out from it **for its pieces** will not come out. No portion falls on it. 7 Its *bloods* are in its center. She put it on a shining crag. She did not pour it on the earth to cover soil over it 8 to arouse my extreme displeasure to **avenge**. I gave her bloods on a shining crag so it was not covered.

9 Therefore my Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, *Woe is the city of bloods*. I will enlarge the *pile*. 10 You must heap the woods. You must ignite fire to finish the flesh and mix the mixture. The bones will glow. 11 You must have it remain empty on its embers. It will become hot. Its copper will glow. *Its filth will liquefy* in it. Its scum will be finished. 12 She is tired of toil. Her scum is not coming out from it. Her scum is in the fire. 13 *Scheming is in your filth*. I cleaned you. You are not clean from your filth. You are no longer cleaned until I give rest to my *extreme displeasure* with you. 14 I, Originator, conveyed what will happen. I will accomplish. I will not refrain. *I will not pity*. I will not relent. My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: They will ethically manage you according to your ways and your actions.

15 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 16 *Earthling son*, you will notice I will take from you your eyes desire with the blow. You must not wail. You must not weep. Your tear is not to come. 17 You must silence crying. You must not make a mourning of one who died. You must tie headgear on you and put your sandals on your feet. You must not cover your upper lip or eat men's food. 18 I spoke to people in the morning. My woman died at evening. I did at morning as I was instructed.

19 The people said to me, Will you not tell us what these that you do are for us? 20 I said to them, Originator's statement was to me conveying, You must tell Most Powerful Prevails' House: My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, You will notice me defile my Dwelling – *its might's excellence*, a desire of your eyes and your person pitied. Your sons and your daughters whom you left will fall with the sword. 22 You must do as I did. You must not cover your upper lip or eat men's food. 23 Your headgears must be on your heads and your sandals on your feet. You must not wail or weep. You will rot in your guilts. You will each growl to his sibling.

21 Leviticus 26:19

Ezekiel 24:24 *Mighty One Strengthens* is for the display to you. You must do with its coming like all that he did. *You will know I Am is Controller Originator.* 25 Earthling's son, will it not be in the day of my taking their Protection from them – joy of their Beauty, their eyes' desire and their person's load – their sons and daughters. 26 *In That Day* the escapee will come to you to cause your ears to hear. 27 *In That Day* your mouth will be opened to the escapee. You will speak and no longer be mute. You will be for the *display* to them. They will know *I Am is Originator.*

Ezekiel 25:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 2 Earthling's son, you must set your faces against My Relatives. You must present about them. 3 You must tell My Relatives, You must heed my Controller Originator's statement. My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, You said, 'Aha' regarding my Dwelling that has been defiled, Most Powerful Prevails' ground that has been desolated and *Praise Originator's House that went into exile.* 4 You will notice I will give you to East's sons for a possession. They will settle their encampments in you. They will give their residents in you. They will eat your fruit. They will drink your milk. 5 I will give Great for the home of camels and My Relatives for the dwelling place of a flock. You will know that I Am is Originator. 6 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, Because you clap your hand, stamp with your foot and are glad with all your contempt in your person against Most Powerful Prevails' ground, 7 You will notice I will extend my hand on you. I will give you to ethnic groups for *booty*. I will cut you off from the peoples. I will exterminate you from the lands. I will destroy you. You will know that I Am is Originator.

8 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: Because Whose Your Papa? and Storm Riders say, You will notice Praise Originator's House is like all ethnic groups. 9 You will notice I will open a shoulder of Whose Your Papa? from the towns – from his towns from a land of Beauty's territory –Deserts Place, Habitation's Lord and Twin Cities. 10 I will give it for a possession for East's sons and My Relatives. My Relatives will not be remembered in ethnic groups. 11 I will accomplish ethical managements in Whose Your Papa? They will know. I Am is Originator.

12 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: Because Red dealt with **vengeance** toward Praise Originator's House, wronged and avenged (with) them, 13 consequently my Controller Originator conveys this: I will extend my hand against Red. I will cut off human and animal from it. I will give it ruin. They will fall with the sword from the South and Loved One's Country.

7 *booty* is a Persian word

Ezekiel 25:14 I will give my vengeance in Red with the hand of my people Most Powerful Prevails. They will accomplish in Red according to my nose and my extreme displeasure.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: They will know my vengeance.

15 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: Because Weakens have accomplished with vengeance and **avenged** with contempt of person for ruin of long enmity. 16 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: You will notice I will extend my hand against Weakens. I will cut off Butchers. I will exterminate the rest of the sea harbor. 17 I will accomplish mighty vengeance in them with corrections of extreme displeasure. They will know – I Am is Originator – in giving my vengeance in them.

Ezekiel 26:1 It happened in year eleven on [day] one for the month. Originator's statement was to me conveying,

2 Earthling's son, *Rock* said about Success Legacy, Aha! Doors of the peoples have been broken. It turned to me. I will be satisfied. It will be desolate.

3 Therefore my Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: You will notice I Am is against you, *Rock*. I will bring up many ethnic groups against you like bringing up the sea's waves. 4 They will destroy *Rock's* walls. They will tear down its towers. I will sweep away its dirt. I will give it for a shining crag. 5 *It will be a spreading place of nets in the center of the sea.*

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: I have stated. It will be for spoil for the ethnic groups. 6 Its women in the field will be killed with the sword. They will know I Am is Originator.

7 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: You will notice I will bring Ruler of rulers from north Mighty One's Gate's Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant to *Rock* with horse, with vehicles, with horsemen, a group and many people.

8 He will kill with the sword your women(daughters) in the field. He will give a bulwark against you. He will pour out a mound. He will raise a body shield against you. 9 He will give a stroke of his battering ram in your walls. He will tear down your towers with mattocks. 10 Dust from the abundance of his horses will cover you. Your walls will shake from the sound of horsemen, wagons and vehicles with his entering your locales like entrances of a town broken open. 11 He will trample all your streets with the hoofs of his horses. He will kill your people with the sword. Your pillars of strength will come down to the earth. 12 They will spoil your wealth. They will plunder your merchandise. They will throw down your walls and destroy your desirable houses. They will put your stones, your timbers and your soil *in the center of the waters*. 13 I will stop your songs' music. Sound of your harps will no longer be heard.

1 first month

2 Deuteronomy 32:31

Ezekiel 26:14 *I will put you for a shining crag. It will be a spreading place of net. You will not be rebuilt.*

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: *I, Originator, have stipulated.*

15 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this to Rock: *Will not the coasts shake at the sound of your fall – with the pierced shrieking – a slaughter in your center?* 16 All leaders of the sea will go down from their seats of power. They will remove their robes and strip off their woven fabrics. They will be trembling-clothed. They will sit on the earth. They will tremble for moments and be appalled at you. 17 They will lift an elegy for you and tell you, How you who lived from the seas vanished – the shining city that was strong in the sea. It and its inhabitants who gave their terror to all inhabiting it. 18 Now – a day of your fall – the coasts(regions) tremble. The coasts(regions) that are in the sea are alarmed from your going out.

19 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, *With my giving your city to be desolate like the cities that are uninhabited, with my bringing up over you the sea – the abundant waters cover you.* 20 *I will bring you down with those who descend a pit to past people. I will cause you to remain in earth's depths – like waste places from the past with ones who descended a pit. You will be uninhabited. I will give beauty in the land of living ones.* 21 *I will give you calamities. You will not exist.* My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: *You will be sought and no longer found for a long time.*

Ezekiel 27:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 2 *Earthling's son, you must lift an elegy over Rock.* 3 *You must tell Rock who remained at a sea's entrances – the peoples' merchant for many coasts.* My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: *Rock, you have said, I am very beautiful.* 4 *Your territories are in the seas' heart. Those building you completed your beauty.* 5 They built all your planks of firs from Snow Mountain. They took cedars from Whiteness to fashion a mast for you. 6 They fashioned your oars of oaks from Fertile(Light). Happy's daughters fashioned your deck of ivory from coasts(regions) of Pulverizers. 7 Fine linen with woven fabric from Double Stronghold was what you spread out for your sail. Blue and purple were from coasts(regions) of My Mighty One's Protection that was your covering. 8 Fisher's and Dragging's inhabitants were rowers for you. Rock, your wise were pilots with you. 9 Hill Mighty One's elders and its wise were with you firming your fissure. All the sea's ships and their sailors were with you to market your merchandise. 10 Pure, White Dove and Give were in your band – your men of your battle. They hung shield and helmet with you. They gave you honor. 11 Dragging's sons and your band were on your walls all around. Watchers were in your towers. They hung their shields on your walls all around. They completed your beauty.

Ezekiel 27:12 White Dove was your merchant from the abundance of all the wealth in silver, iron, tin and lead. They delivered(gave) your wares. 13 *Mud Man, World Economy and Precious* merchandised in earthling's person. They delivered(gave) your market copper items. 14 House of Bone Breaker's delivered(gave) your wares – horses, horsemen and mules. 15 Loved One's sons were your merchants. Many coasts(regions) were your hand of merchandise. They brought back a gift of ivory tusks and ebony. 16 Elevated was your merchant from the abundance of your business in purple jewelry, woven fabric, fine linen, corals and precious stone. They delivered(gave) your wares. 17 Praise Originator and Most Powerful Prevails land were your merchants in wheats of Distribution, millets, honey, oil and salve. They delivered(gave) your wares. 18 Well-Watered Place(Damascus) was your merchant with the abundance of all your wealth in Fertile's wine and white wool. 19 Manager and Mud Man(Mire) from Wandering delivered(gave) with your wares – wrought iron, cassia and calamus. It was with your merchandise. 20 Loved One was your merchant in saddle clothes for riding.

21 Nomadia and all Dark's leaders were your hand of merchandise. They were your merchants in lambs, rams and male goats. 22 Merchants of Seven and Thundering are your merchants. They delivered(gave) your wares with the top(head) of every spice and every valuable stone and gold. 23 Mountaineer, Flatter and Park – your merchants Seven, Level Plain, Enclosure – merchandised you. 24 They merchandised you in splendid garments – in garments of blue and woven fabric as well as carpets of colors with the cords bound and cedars in your market. 25 White Dove's seaman shipped your merchandise. You have been filled. You were very heavy in the heart of the seas. 26 *The rowers brought you in deep waters. East wind broke you in the heart of the seas. 27 Your wealth, your wares, your merchandise, your sailors, your pilots, ones firming your fissures, ones marketing your merchandise, all your battle men who are with you and with all your group who are in your center will fall in the heart of the seas in the day of your fall.*

28 Open lands will shake to the sound of your pilots' outcry. 29 All those handling oar went down from those ships – sailors, all pilots of the sea standing on the land. 30 They made heard their voice over you and cried bitterly. They threw dust on their heads and rolled in ashes. 31 They **will make themselves bald** for you. They will belt sackcloths and weep for you in bitterness of person wailing bitterly.

13 Forging

Ezekiel 27:32 They will lift an *elegy* for you in their wailing. They will elegize over you: *Who like Rock has been silenced in the center of the sea?* 33 Your wares came from the seas. You satisfied many peoples with your abundant wealth. Your markets enriched earth's Rulers. 34 Your market(merchandise) will be broken from the seas in the depths of waters [in] time. All your group will fall in the center of you. 35 All inhabitants of the coasts(regions) will be appalled about you. Their Rulers will be **stormed**. Faces will thunder. 36 Those merchandising with the peoples will hiss at you. You will become calamities. You will not exist until the future.

Ezekiel 28:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 2 *Earthling's son you must tell Rock's leader: My Controller Originator conveys this: Your heart is haughty.* You say, I am Mighty One. I inhabit Mighty Ones' seat in the heart of seas. You are an earthling, not Mighty One. You give your heart like Mighty One-3's heart. 3 You will note you are cleverer than Most Powerful Vindicates Me. What is not shut up eclipses you. 4 Have you produced wealth for you with your wisdom and understanding? Have you produced gold and silver in your treasuries?

5 Have you increased your wealth with your great wisdom in your merchandising? Your heart is *haughty* with your wealth. 6 Consequently my Controller Originator conveys this: You gave your heart like Mighty One-3's heart.

7 Therefore you will notice I will bring foreigners against you – ethnic groups' terrorists. They will unsheathe their swords against your *wisdom's beauty*. They will defile your splendor. 8 They will bring you down to the pit. You **will die** pierced in the heart of the seas. 9 Will you tell the faces of one killing you, I am Mighty One-3?

You are an earthling, not Mighty One with whose hand you will be killed. 10 You will die uncut ones' deaths in the hand of foreigners.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: I have stipulated. 11 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 12 *Earthling's son, you must lift an elegy about Rock's Ruler. You must tell him: My Controller Originator conveys this, You were one sealing full measurement of wisdom and flawless beauty.* 13 *You were in Mighty One-3's Delight's Enclosure(Paradise).* Every precious stone was your woven – ruby, topaz and diamond, beryl, onyx and jasper sapphire, turquoise and emerald as well as gold. Your tambourines' and your jewelers' work were prepared with you on *the 'day' you were formed*. 14 You were assigned Intimate Approaching(near) one to cover. I set(gave) you to be in Mighty One-3's distinguished mountain. You went in the center of stones of fire.

3 2 Thessalonians 2:4 *Hillel(Enlightener)* was evil one behind the Ruler

12 Agent created

13 Genesis 2 Eden enclosure(*paradise*) of *Delight* the Adversary

14 1 of 3 – trinity origin

Ezekiel 28:15 You were wholesome in your ways from the '*day*' *you were formed* until *guilt was found in you*.

16 Wrong filled your center in the abundance of your merchandising. *You missed the target*. I set you to be defiled from Mighty One-3 Mountain. *Intimate Approaching one, I vanished you* from the center of stones of fire. 17 Your heart is *haughty* with your beauty. You *corrupted* your wisdom because of your splendor. *I threw you down*. I gave you to Rulers' faces to see you. 18 You defiled your distinguished ones from your vast guilts with the unethicalness of your merchandising. *I will bring out fire from your center. It will devour you*. I will put(give) you to ashes on the planet for the eyes of all seeing you. 19 All those knowing you in the peoples will be appalled over you. You will be terrors. *You will not exist* to the future. 20 Originator's statement was to me conveying: 21 Earthling's son, you must set your face toward *Fisher* and present to it. 22 You must say: My Controller Originator conveys this, Fisher, you will notice me I will be honored in your center. They will know I Am is Originator. I will accomplish ethical management with it. I will be distinguished in it. 23 I will send disease in it and bloods in its streets. One pierced with sword will fall on it in its center from all around. I Am is Originator. 24 *A prickling brier or a painful thorn bush will no longer exist for the abode of Most Powerful Prevails' House* from all surrounding them who treated them with contempt. They will know I Am is Controller Originator. 25 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: With my gathering Most Powerful Prevails from the peoples in whom they have been scattered, I will be distinguished with them to the eyes of the ethnic groups. They will live on their land that I gave my servant Heel. 26 *They will live on it securely*. They will build houses and vineyards. They will live securely with my accomplishing ethical management with all those who treated them with contempt from all around. They will know I Am is Originator.

Ezekiel 29:1 In the tenth year *in the tenth [month] on the twelfth [day] for the month* Originator's statement was to me conveying,

2 Earthling's son, you must set your faces toward Double Stronghold Ruler Great House and present to him and all *Double Stronghold*.

3 You must state and say: My Controller Originator conveys this, You will notice I Am is against you, Double Stronghold Ruler Great House – *the great monster* who lurks in the center of its *waterways*. He said, My waterway is for me. I fashioned it myself. 4 I will put hooks in your jaws. I will cause fish of your waterways to stick to your scales. I will bring you up from the center of your waterways. All fish of your waterways will stick to your scales.

18 human

Ezekiel 29:5 I will thrust you in desert – you and all the fish of your waterways. You will fall on field's faces. You will not be gathered. You will not be assembled. I will give you for food to animal of the field and flier of 1-sky. 6 *All inhabiting Double Stronghold will know I Am is Originator.* They were a support stalk for Most Powerful Prevails' House.

7 They grasped on you with palm. You tore every shoulder for them. With their leaning on you, you broke and shook all their hips.

8 Therefore my Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, You will notice I will bring a sword on you. I will cut off human and animal. 9 Double Stronghold land will be for devastation and waste. They will know I Am is Originator. He said, *Shining is mine.* I fashioned [it]. 10 Therefore you will notice me against you and your waterways. I will give Double Stronghold land to **wastes** of devastation from Tower Seven as far as As If He Were Getting Smarter's territory.

11 A foot of an earthling will not cross over it. A foot of an animal will not cross over it. *It will not be inhabited forty years.*

12 I will give Double Stronghold land devastation in the center of lands. Its cities in the center of cities will be waste. They will be *devastation forty years.* I will scatter Double Stronghold residents in ethnic groups. *I will disperse them in lands.*

13 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, From the end of *forty years* I will assemble Double Stronghold residents from the peoples where they were scattered. 14 I will turn Double Stronghold's exile. I will turn them [to] south country – to the land of their origin. They will be a lowly empire there. 15 It will be lower than the empires. It will no longer take over the ethnic groups. I will make them small. They will not dominate with ethnic groups. 16 It will no longer be for a refuge to Most Powerful Prevails' House – one remembering guilt – turning to look after them. They will know *I Am is Controller Originator.*

17 It was in the twenty-seventh year on [month] one on [day] one for the month. Originator's statement was to me conveying, 18 Earthling's son, Mighty One's Gate's Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant **worked(served)** his army hard against Rock. Every head was made bald. Every shoulder was rubbed bare. A reward was not to him or his army from Rock with what he **worked** against it. 19 Therefore my Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, You will notice I will give Mighty One's Gate's Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) Double Stronghold land. He will take its wealth. He **will loot** and **plunder** it. It will be a reward for his army.

20 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: I will give to him Double Stronghold land – his reward for what he accomplished for me.

21 In That Day I will cause a *horn* for the Most Powerful Prevails' House to sprout. I will give you opening of mouth in your center. They will know I Am is Originator.

11 Jeremiah 43:10-13 past

12 Jeremiah 46:13-26 past

Ezekiel 30:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 2 Earthling's son, you must present. You must say, My Controller Originator conveys this, *You must wail – alas for The Day!* 3 **Day is near** for Originator – Cloudy Day. It will be ethnic groups' Time Period. 4 Sword will come in Double Stronghold. Anguish will be in As If He Were Getting Smarter with pierced falling in Double Stronghold. They will take its mob and throw down its foundations.

5 Fiery Eyed, Empty-hearted, Emergence, all the mixture, Horde and sons of the pledge's land were with those falling with sword.

6 Originator conveys this, **Ones supporting Double Stronghold will fall. *Its might's excellence*** will go down.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: They will fall with the sword from Tower Seven in it. 7 They will be appalled in the center of lands and appalled in the center of its cities which will become waste. 8 They will know I Am is Originator. I ignited a fire in Double Stronghold. All those helping her will be broken. 9 Agents will go out from my faces in ships in That Day to terrify secure As If He Were Getting Smarter people. Anguish will be with them in Double Stronghold's day. You will notice it will come.

10 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, I will stop Double Stronghold's mob with the hand of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant. 11 He and his people with him – *terrorists of ethnic groups* – will come to ruin the land. They will unsheathe their swords against Double Stronghold. They will fill the land with pierced. 12 I will give the waterways dry ground. I will sell the land into the hand of evil ones. I will desolate land and its contents with the hand of foreigners. *I, Originator, have stipulated.*

13 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, *I will destroy images.* I will cause worthless images to cease from Height. A leader will no longer be from Double Stronghold land. I will put fear in Double Stronghold land. 14 I will desolate South. I will put fire in Low Region. I will accomplish ethical management in Disrupting.

15 I will pour out my extreme displeasure on Double Stronghold's refuge Muddy. I will cut off Disrupting throng. 16 I will put fire in Double Stronghold. Muddy will **have pain**. Disrupting will be broken. Height will have daily foes.

18 Nothingness' choice ones and Loathing Mouth will fall with sword and go into exile. 18 The Day will be dark in Fort Joy with my breaking there Double Stronghold's yokes. ***Its might's excellence*** will cease. Cloud will cover it. Its daughters will go into exile. 19 I will accomplish ethical managements in Double Stronghold. They will know I Am is Originator.

20 It happened in year eleven in [month] one on [day]seven for the month, Originator's statement was to me conveying, 21 Earthling's son, I broke Great House Double Stronghold's Ruler's arm. You will notice it will not be bound up to give healings – putting a bandage to bind it up for strengthening it for wielding with sword.

3 the top of the incense Platform Luke 21:24

6 Leviticus 26:19 Ezekiel 24:21

15 Moon god

17 Cat god

18 Leviticus 26:19 Ezekiel 24:21

21 Genesis 37:25 43:11 Jeremiah 30:13 46:11 Ezekiel 30:21

Ezekiel 30:22 Therefore my Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: You will notice I Am is against Double Stronghold's Ruler Great House. I will break his arms – the strong one and the one that was broken. I will make the sword fall from his hand. 23 I will scatter Double Stronghold's people in the ethnic groups. I will disperse them in the lands. 24 I will strengthen the arms of Mighty One Gate's Ruler. I will put my sword in his hand. I will break the arms of Great House. One pierced **will groan** to his faces. 25 I will strengthen the arms of Mighty One's Gate's Ruler. The arms of Great House will fall. They will know I Am is Originator with putting my sword in Mighty One's Gate's Ruler's hand. He will extend it to Double Stronghold land. 26 I will scatter Double Stronghold's people in ethnic groups. I will disperse them in lands. They will know I Am is Originator.

Ezekiel 31:1 It was in year eleven on *[day]three for month one*. Originator's statement was to me conveying,

2 Earthling's son, you must say to Double Stronghold Ruler Great House and to his mob. Whom have you resembled in your greatness?

3 You will notice Level Plain, a cedar in Whiteness – a beautiful branch. a shadowing wood, a lofty height and its top was thick boughs. 4 Waters nourished it. Deep made it tall. Its rivers went all around it planting and sent its streams to all the trees of the field. 5 So its height was high above all the trees of the field. Its boughs increased. Its branches lengthened from the abundant waters sent out. 6 Any flier of the 1-sky nested in its boughs. Any animal of the field gave birth under its branches. All the great ethic peoples lived in its shade. 7 It was beautiful in its greatness – in the length of its branches. Its roots were to abundant waters. 8 The cedars in Mighty One-3's Enclosure(paradise) would not have darkened it or firs equal its boughs. Plane trees were not like its branches. No tree in Mighty One-3's Enclosure(paradise) was like it in its beauty. 9 I made it beautiful with the abundance of its branches. All the trees of the Delight that were in Mighty One-3's *Delight* would be jealous.

10 Therefore my Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: **Because your height was high, gave its top to the thick boughs and its heart exalted with its height,** 11 **I will give it into the hand of ethnic groups' mighty one to accomplish to it according to its wrong. I will expel him.** 12 Foreigners – ethnic groups' terrorists will cut it down and leave it on the mountains and in all the valleys. Its branches will fall. Its boughs will be broken with all the channels of the land. All the earth's peoples will go away from its shade and leave it.

9 Eden

Ezekiel 31:13 Any 1-sky flier may settle down on his carcass. Any animal of the field may be on its boughs. 14 So none of the trees of waters are tall or put their height to the thick boughs. Their trees will not stand with their height – all drinking waters. All of them will be put to death to lower parts in the center of earthling's sons descending a pit.

15 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, *I caused mourning on the day of his descending to hidden. I covered the deep. I restrained its rivers. Many waters will be restricted. I will cause Whiteness to darken it. All trees of the field will mourn over it. 16 I will cause the ethnic groups to quake from the sound of its fall with my throwing it down to hidden with ones descending to a hole. All Delight's trees – all Whiteness' choice and best drinking waters – will be consoled in lower parts. 17 Those descending to hidden with it to those sword pierced and his ally. They will live in its shade in the center of ethnic groups.*

Who like this are you resembling with splendor and greatness in *Delight's* trees? Who will go down with Delight's trees to lower parts?

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: You will lie down in the center of uncut ones, with sword-pierced Great House and all his mob.

Ezekiel 32:1 It happened in year twelve *in month twelve on [day]one for the month*, Originator's statement was to me conveying, 2 *Earthling's son, you must lift up an elegy over Double Stronghold Ruler Great House. You must tell him, You resemble a young lion of ethnic groups. You are like the monster in seas. You burst out in your streams. You roil waters with your feet. You befoul their streams.*

3 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, *I will extend my net over you with a group of many people. They will bring you in my net. 4 I will leave you in the land. I will fling you on the surfaces of the field. I will cause every 1-sky flier to roost on you. I will cause an animal of all the land to be satisfied. 5 I will give your flesh on the mountains and fill the valleys with your remains. 6 I will cause an outflowing from your bloods to irrigate land to the mountains. Streams will be filled from you. 7 I will cover 1-sky in quenching you. I will darken their stars. I will cover sun with cloud. Moon will not shine its light. 8 I will darken all luminaries of light in the 1-sky over you.*

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: I will put darkness over your land. 9 I will provoke many peoples' heart with my bringing your breaking in the ethnic groups on the lands that you have not known. 10 I will make many peoples appalled over you. Their Rulers **will shiver** over you with *my flying my sword* before their faces. They will tremble for the moments a man for his person in the day you fall.

15 16 17 interment

16 18 Eden

7 Matthew 24:29

Ezekiel 32:11 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, **Mighty One's Gate's Ruler's sword will enter you 12 with swords of mighty ones. I will fell your mob. All of them are terrorists of the ethnic groups. They will devastate Double Stronghold's strong. All its mob will be exterminated. 13 I will destroy all its animals from on its abundant waters. Earthling's foot will no longer roil them. Animal's hoofs will not roil them. 14 Then I will cause their waters to subside. My Controller Originator's communication: I will cause their streams to go like oil 15 with giving Double Stronghold land devastation. Land will be desolated from its fullness with my attacking all those inhabiting it. *They will know I Am is Originator.***

16 It will be elegized. Ethnic groups will elegize its elegy over *Double Stronghold*.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: **They will elegize over all her mob.**

17 It was in year twelve *on [day] fifteen for the month* Originator's statement was to me conveying:

18 Earthling's son, you must wail over *Double Stronghold's mob*, bring him down *and great ethnic groups' daughters* to earth's lowest places with those descending a pit. 19 Whom have you surpassed in beauty? You will lie down with uncut ones. 20 They will fall in the center of sword-pierced. Unsheathed sword has been given it and all its mob. 21 Strong valiant ones will speak to it from the center of *hidden* with his helpers. They will descend. They will lie down with sword-pierced uncut. 22 *Level Plain and all its group* are there. Its interments will be all around all of those sword-pierced who fell with the sword. 23 Whose interments will be given in the extremities of a pit. Its group will be all around its interment. All those pierced who fell with the sword who terrorized in the land of living.

24 *Always and all her mob* are there all around its interment – all those pierced who fell with sword – uncut who descended to earth's lowest. 25 They put a bed for it in the center of pierced with all her mob. Its interments are all around it. All uncut are sword-pierced. Their terror spread(was given) in the land of the living. They carried their shame with those descending a pit. He will be put in the center of pierced.

26 *Extended, World Economy and all its mob* are there. Its interments are all around it. All uncut are sword defiled. Their terror spread(was given) in the land of the living. 27 They will not lie with strong fallen ones from uncut who descended *hidden* with weapons of their battle. They put their swords under their heads. It was their guilts on their bones. Terror of strong men was in the land of the living.

15 Exodus 7:5

17 12-15.

21 unseen

27 unseen

Ezekiel 32:28 **You will be broken in the center of uncut and lie with sword-pierced.**

29 *Red*, its Rulers and all its leaders who with their might have been put with sword-pierced will lie with uncut and with those descending a pit.

30 All of *North's officials and all Fisher's residents* are there who descended with sword-pierced. They will be shamed with all their terror from their might. They will lie with uncut– with sword-pierced. They will bear their ignominy with those descending a pit.

31 *Great House* will see them and regret all his mob.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: **Great House and all his army will be sword-pierced. 32 I will spread my terror in the land of those living.**

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: **He will be laid in the center of uncut – with sword-pierced – Great House and all his mob.**

Ezekiel 33:1 Again Originator's statement was to me conveying, 2 **Earthling's son, you must speak to your peoples' sons.**

You must tell them, I will bring sword over the land. People of the land will take one man from their territories. They will put him to watch for them. 3 He will see sword come on the land. He will *blow on the horn* and *enlighten the people*.

4 One **may hear** the sound of the horn and not be enlightened. The sword will come and take him. His bloods are on his head.

5 He heard the sound of the horn and was not enlightened. His bloods are with him. A person enlightened will escape.

6 *The watcher* may see the sword coming and not blow on the horn. The people will not be enlightened. It may take a person from them – he is taken in his guilt. **I will demand his bloods from the watcher's hand.**

7 **Earthling's son, you are watcher. I gave you to Most Powerful Prevails' House. You will hear a statement from my mouth. You must enlighten them from me.** 8 With my conveying to the criminal, Criminal, you **will die**. You may not have stated to enlighten criminal from his path. The criminal will die in his guilt. I will seek his bloods from your hand.

9 You may enlighten criminal from his path to turn from it. He may not turn from his path. He will die in his guilt.

You will preserve your person.

10 Earthling's son, you must tell Most Powerful Prevails' House – you must state, saying: Our rebellions and our offenses are on us. We will decay in them. How will we live?

11 You must tell them My Controller Originator's communication: I Am lives. I delight not in the criminal's death. But with turning a criminal from his path. Then he may live. You **must turn** from your evil paths. Most Powerful Prevails' House, why die?

Ezekiel 33:12 Earthling's son, **you** must tell sons of your people: Correctness of correct will not preserve him in his rebellion day. He will not fall with crime of the criminal in the day of his turning from his crime. Correct will not be able to live with it on the day of his missing the target. 13 With my conveying to correct, He **will live**. He may rely on his correctness and practice guilt. All his correctnesses will not be remembered. He will die in his guilt that he practices.

14 With my conveying to criminal, You **will die**. He may turn from his guilt and practice ethics and correctness.

15 A criminal may restore a pledge, successfully settle what was stolen, go in life's directives to practice no guilt. He **will live** and not die. 16 None of his offenses where he has missed the target will be remembered for him.

He practices ethics and correctness. He **will live**.

17 Sons of your people say, *My Controller's way is not balanced. Their way is not balanced.* 18 A correct one turning from his correctness and practicing guilt will die by them. 19 A criminal turning from his crime and practicing ethics and correctness will live by them. 20 You say, My Controller's way is not balanced. Most Powerful Prevails' House, I will ethically manage you – each according to his ways.

21 It happened in year twelve *in [month] ten on [day] five* for the month for our exile. An escapee came to me from Success Legacy saying, The city has been attacked. 22 Originator's hand was on me in the evening before (to the faces) the escapee came. He opened my mouth after he came to me in the morning. He opened my mouth. I was no longer silent.

23 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 24 *Earthling's son, inhabitants of these ruins on Most Powerful Prevails' ground say, Multitudes' Papa was one. He inherited the land. We are many. The land has been given us for an inheritance.*

25 Therefore you must tell them my Controller Originator conveys this, You eat with bloods. *You lift up your eyes to your images.* You shed bloods. Will you inherit the land? 26 You-m rely fully on your swords. You-f practice disgusting customs. You defile the land – a man [with] his fellow's woman. Will you inherit it?

27 You must say this to them, my Controller Originator conveys this, I Am lives. Will not those in the ruins fall with the sword? I will give one in open (faces of the) field to an animal. Those in the strongholds and the caves will die in the disease. 28 I will give the land devastation and terror. *Its strength's excellence* will cease. Most Powerful Prevails mountains will be desolate. No one will pass. 29 They will know I Am is Originator with my giving the land devastation and terror for all their disgusting customs they have practiced.

25 Acts 15:

28 Leviticus 26:19 Ezekiel 24:21 30:6, 18 32:12 *strength's excellence*

Ezekiel 33:30 Earthling's son, you have sons of your people speaking about you beside the walls and in entrances of the houses. One speaks with another – a man with his brother saying, You must come and hear what the statement is that goes out from Originator. 31 They will come to you as people come. 'My people' will sit to your faces. They will hear your statements. **They will not practice them.** *They practice loving statements with their mouth.* Their heart has pursued their greed. 32 You will notice you are to them a song of loving statements of a beautiful voice and playing an instrument well. They will hear your statements. They will not practice them. 33 You will notice it will come. They will know with it coming that a Presenter was at their center.

Ezekiel 34:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 2 **Earthling's son, you must present** to Most Powerful Prevails' tenders.

You must tell those who are tending: My Controller Originator conveys this, *Wretched* are those tending Most Powerful Prevails who feed themselves. Are those tending not to *feed the flock*? 3 You eat the finest. You dress with wool. You slaughter. You feed not the flock. 4 You have not strengthened the weak, healed those ill, bound the broken, restored the expelled or sought the perishing. You ruled them with force and harshness. 5 They were scattered from lack of one tending. They were for food for all animals of the field. They were scattered. 6 My flock strayed in all the mountains and on every high hill. My flock was scattered over all the surface of the planet. No one has inquired or procured.

7 Consequently those tending must heed Originator's statement.

8 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: I Am lives. My flock is for prey. My flock is for food for every animal of the field from lack of one tending. My tenders have not inquired of my flock. *Those tending fed themselves.* They have not fed my flock. 9 Consequently those tending must heed Originator's statement.

10 Originator's statement conveyed this, You will notice *I Am is against those tending*. I will inquire about my flock from their hand and stop them from feeding a flock. The ones tending will no longer feed themselves. I will snatch away from their mouth. They will not be for food for them.

11 Originator's statement conveyed this, You will notice I will inquire of my flock. I will seek them. 12 I will seek my flock like one tending seeks his herd in the day he is in the center of his separated flock. I will snatch them away from all the places where they scattered on *Dark Cloudy Day*. 13 I will bring them out from the peoples and gather them from the lands. I will bring them to their ground. I will feed them on the mountains of Most Powerful Prevails with the streams and all the habitable places of the land.

Ezekiel 34:14 I will feed them in the best(pleasant) pasture and in the mountains' elevation of Most Powerful Prevails. It will be their meadow. They will recline there in the best(pleasant) meadow. They will graze rich pasture on the mountains of Most Powerful Prevails. 15 I will feed my flock.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: I will cause them to recline. 16 I will seek the perishing. I will restore the expelled. I will bind the broken. I will strengthen the weak. I will destroy the gross and the impudent. I will feed it with ethics.

17 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: *My flock, you will notice I will ethically manage in the center of the herd for the herd – for rams and for male goats.* 18 Is it insignificant you have grazed the best(pleasant) pasture and trampled the rest of your pasture with your feet as well as you drank clarified waters and fouled what remained with your feet? 19 My flock grazes what your feet trampled. They drink what your feet fouled.

20 Therefore my Controller Originator conveys this to them, You will notice I will ethically manage in the center of the plump herd and the lean herd. 21 Since you thrust with the side and with the shoulder as well as gored with your horns all the weak until you scattered them to the outside, 22 I will deliver my flock. They will no longer be for prey. I will ethically manage in the center of the herd for the herd.

23 *I will arouse [from lifelessness] one Tender. My servant Loved will feed them.* He will tend to them. 24 I, Originator, will be for the Mighty One-3 to them and my servant Loved... a leader in their center. I, Originator, have spoken. 25 I will cut a pledge of success and remove an evil animal from the land. They will live securely in the pasture. They will sleep in the forest. 26 I will give them and places all around my hill a gift. I will bring the shower in its season. They will be showers of benefit. 27 A tree of the field will give its produce. The land will give its crop. They will be secure on their ground. They will know I Am is Originator with my breaking bars of their yoke. I will snatch them away from the hand of those enslaving them. 28 They will no longer be prey for the ethnic groups. An animal of the land will not devour them. They will live securely. No one will cause them to tremble. 29 I will provide for them a plant for the name.

They will no longer gather scarcity in the land. They will no longer bear ethnic groups' confusion.

30 They will know I, Originator their Mighty One-3 am with them.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: Most Powerful Prevails' House are *my people*.

31 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: *You are my flock.* You earthling, are a flock of my pasture. I Am is your Mighty One-3.

17 Matthew 25:32-

Ezekiel 35:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 2 Earthling's son, you must set your faces toward Storm Riders Mountain and present to it. 3 You must tell it my Controller Originator conveys this, Storm Riders Mountain, You will notice I Am is against you. I will extend my hand toward you. I will give you devastation and terror. 4 I will assign your cities ruin. You will become devastation. You will know that I Am is Originator. 5 Because lasting enmity was yours. You flowed Most Powerful Prevails' sons by sword's hand in the time of their distress – in the time of guilt's end.

6 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: Since I Am is living, I will press you for the bloods. Bloods will pursue you. You have not hated bloods. Bloods will pursue you. 7 I will give Storm Riders Mountain to devastation and terror. I will cut off one crossing and one returning from it. 8 I will fill its mountains with its pierced. Sword-pierced will fall in your hills, in your valleys and in all your streams. 9 I will give lasting devastations. Your cities will not be inhabited. You will know that I Am is Originator.

10 You said, Two of the ethnic groups and two of the lands are for me. We will seize it, *Ubiquitous Originator*.

11 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: Since I Am lives, I will accomplish according to your nose and your ardor that you accomplished from your hatreds with them. I will be known with them as I ethically manage you.

12 You will know that I Am is Originator. I heard all your contempt that you stated against Most Powerful Prevails' mountains. You said, They are desolated. They have been given for food. 13 You became great with your mouth against me. You increased your statements against me. I heard.

14 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, I will make you a ruin as the entire earth rejoices. 15 I will accomplish for you as you rejoiced for the inheritance of Most Powerful Prevails' House over that it was desolate. You, Storm Riders Mountain and all Red – all of it – will be a ruin. They will know I Am is Originator.

Ezekiel 36:1 Earthling's son, you must present to Most Powerful Prevails' mountains. You must say: Most Powerful Prevails' mountains, *You must heed Originator's statement*.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: The enemy said about you, Aha! Old high places are for our possession. 3 Therefore you must present. You must say: My Controller Originator conveys this: **Because** you have been desolated and crushed from all around for you to be a possession for the rest of the ethnic groups, you will be taken up on the *lip of a tongue* and will be people's defamation.

4 Therefore Most Powerful Prevails' mountains, you must heed my Controller Originator's statement. My Controller Originator conveys this to the mountains, hills, streams, valleys, to the devastated ruins and forsaken cities that were for spoil and derision to the ethnic groups that are from all around.

3 language dialect

Ezekiel 36:5 Therefore my Controller Originator conveys this: I have spoken about the rest of ethnic groups and Red – all of it – in the blaze of my ardor. They gave my land for their possession with whole of heart joy in contempt of person for the intent of its open lands for spoil. 6 Consequently you must present about Most Powerful Prevails' ground. You must say to the mountains, to the hills, to the streams and to the valleys: My Controller Originator conveys this, You will notice I *state* with my ardor and *my extreme displeasure*, You carried ethnic groups' ignominy.

7 Consequently my Controller Originator conveys this, I lifted my hand. The ethnic groups that are from all around to you have not carried their ignominy.

8 You mountains of Most Powerful Prevails give your boughs. You **produced** for my people Most Powerful Prevails. They come near. 9 You will notice *I Am will face you*. I will turn to you. You will be worked. You will be sown.

10 All Most Powerful Prevails – all of it. I will increase your earthling. The cities will be inhabited. The ruins will be rebuilt.

11 I will increase your earthling and animal. They will increase and produce. I will settle you like your original [settlement]. I will be more pleasing than your earlier times. You will know that I Am is Originator 12 I will cause earthling to go on you my people Most Powerful Prevails. They will possess you. You are to them for a possession. You will no longer increase bereaving them.

13 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: They tell you, You devour earthling and bereave your ethnic groups.

14 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: You will no longer devour earthling or bereave your ethnic groups. 15 I will no longer have you hear ethnic groups' ignominy or carry peoples' reproach.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: You will no longer cause your ethnic groups to stumble.

16 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 17 Earthling's son, Most Powerful Prevails' House lived in their land. They defiled it with their way and their evil practices. Their way to my faces was like the impurity of the menstruation.

18 I poured out my extreme displeasure on them about bloods that they poured out on the land. They defiled it with their images. 19 I scattered them in the ethnic groups. They have been dispersed in the lands. I ethically managed them according to their way and their practices. 20 He will come to the ethnic groups where they came. They defiled my distinguished name in saying to them, These are Originator's people. They went out from his land. 21 I spared for my distinguished name that Most Powerful Prevails' House defiled in ethnic groups where they came. 22 Consequently you must tell Most Powerful Prevails' House: My Controller Originator conveys this, I accomplish not on account of you, Most Powerful Prevails' House. Rather for my distinguished name that you defiled in ethnic groups where you came.

Ezekiel 36:23 *I will distinguish my great name* that has been defiled in ethnic groups. You defiled it in the center of them. My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: Ethnic groups will know that I Am is Originator in distinguishing me in you to their eyes. 24 I will take you from ethnic groups. *I will gather you from all lands*. I will bring you to your ground. 25 I will sprinkle pure waters on you. You will be pure from all your filthinesses. I will make you pure from all your images. 26 I will put a new heart in you. I will put fresh dynamic in you. *I will remove the stony heart from your flesh. I will give you a fleshy heart.* 27 *I will put my Infinite Dynamic in you.* I will accomplish that you go in my directives. You will *heed and accomplish my ethics*. 28 You will live in the land I gave your papas. You will be for people to me. I will be for the Mighty One-3 to you. 29 I will deliver you from your filthinesses. I will summon the grain. I will increase it. I will not give you scarcity. 30 I will increase the tree's product and the field's produce. You will no longer receive reproach of scarcity in the ethnic groups. 31 You will recall your ways of evil and your practices that are not excellent. You will loath yourselves in your faces over your guilts and your disgusting customs.

32 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: *I accomplish, not for your sakes. It is known to you – Most Powerful Prevails' House, you are shamed and insulted from your ways.*

33 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, *In The Day I will clean you from all your guilts, I will cause towns to be inhabited and ruins to be built.* 34 The desolated land will be worked instead of being a devastation to the eyes of all crossing. 35 They will say, this land was desolated. It will become like the Enclosure(paradise) of *Delight*. The waste, desolated, torn down and inaccessible towns will be inhabited. 36 The ethnic groups that remain all around will know I Am is Originator. I will rebuild the torn down. I will plant what was desolated. I, Originator, stated and I will accomplish.

37 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, *I will again be inquired of Most Powerful Prevails' House to accomplish for them. I will increase them like the human flock – 38 like the flock of the distinguished ones – like the flock of Success Legacy in its assigned places. The waste towns will be earthling flock filled. They will know that I Am is Originator.*

Ezekiel 37:1 Originator's hand was on me. He caused me to go with Dynamic Originator. He set me down in Center Valley. It was full of *bones*. 2 He caused me to cross over them all around. I noticed very many were on the surfaces of the valley. I noticed they were very dry. 3 He stated to me, *Earthling's son, will these bones live?* I said, My Controller(Foundation) Originator, you know.

24 Second exodus is global

26 Jeremiah 31:33 Ezekiel 18:31

35 Eden

Ezekiel 37:4 He conveyed to me, **You must present about these bones. You must tell them, *Dry bones*, you must hear Originator's statement.** 5 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this to these bones, **You will notice *I will cause wind to enter you*. You will live.** 6 **I will put tendons on you. I will cause flesh to go up on you. I will cover skin over you. I will put wind in you. *You will live*. You will know I Am is Originator.**

7 I presented as I was instructed. *Sound* occurred as I presented. I noticed *quaking*. Bones approached – a bone to its bone. 8 I looked and I noticed *tendons and flesh* went up on them. *Skin* covered them from the upper part. No wind was in them. 9 He conveyed to me, **You must present to wind. Earthling's son, you must present. You must tell wind: My Controller Originator conveys this, You must come from four winds. You must blow wind in these ruined ones. They will live.** 10 I presented as he instructed me. Wind entered them. *They lived*. A **very** vast group stood on their feet.

11 He conveyed to me, Earthling's son, these *bones* are *all Most Powerful Prevails' House*. You will notice they will say, Our bones are dry. *Our hope has vanished*. We have been cut off to ourselves. 12 **Therefore you must present. You must tell them: My Controller Originator conveys this, You will notice I have *opened your interments*. My people, I caused you to go up from your interments. I will bring you to Most Powerful Prevails' land.** 13 You will know I Am is Originator with my opening your interments and causing you to go up from your interments, my people. 14 I will put my Infinite Dynamic in you. You will live. I will settle you on your own land. You will know that I Am is Originator. I state and I accomplish.

15 Originator conveys this, 16 Earthling's son, you must take a *piece* of wood for you and write on it for **Praise Originator** and his associates of Most Powerful Prevails' sons. You are also to take *another piece* of wood and write on it for Originator Increases – Productive/Worthless' piece of wood – and his associates all **Most Powerful Prevails' House**.

17 You must *join with them one* to another for you for ***one piece of wood***. They will become one in your hand. 18 Your people's sons **will tell** you like this, Will you not make known to us what these are to you? 19 You must state to them, My Controller Originator conveys this: You will notice, I will take *Originator Increases'* piece of wood that is in Productive/Worthless' hand and his associates of Most Powerful Prevails' states. I will put them on *Praise Originator's* piece of wood. I will make one piece of wood. They will become one in my hand. 20 The pieces of wood on which you wrote will be in your hand for their eyes. 21 You must state to them, My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: You will notice I will take Most Powerful Prevails' sons from among the ethnic groups where they went. I will gather them from all around. I will bring them to their ground. 22 I will make them one ethnic people in the land in the mountains of Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler will be for Ruler of all of them. *They will no longer be two ethnic groups. They will no longer be split for two empires.*

Ezekiel 37:23 *They will no longer defile themselves with their images*, with their terrors and all their rebellions. I will deliver them from all their assemblies in which they missed the target. I will clean them. They will be to me for the people. I will be to them for Mighty One-3.

24 My servant Loved will be Ruler over them. They all will have one tending. They will go in my ethics. They will follow my directives and do them. 25 They will remain on the land that I gave to my servant Heel in which your papas remained. They, their sons and their sons' sons will remain on it into the future. My servant Loved will be a leader for them to the future. 26 I will cut a pledge of success for them. It will be an *endless* pledge with them. I will provision(give) and increase them. I will put my distinguished place in their center endlessly. 27 My headquarters will be with them. I will be to them for Mighty One-3. They will be to me for the people. 28 The ethnic groups will know that I Am is Originator distinguishing Most Powerful Prevails with my distinguished place in their center endlessly.

Ezekiel 38:1 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 2 Earthling's son, you must set your faces toward *Roof*, those with *Roof's land*, Leader, Head, Precious and *World Economy*. You must present about it.

3 You must say, My Controller Originator conveys this: Roof, Leader, Head, Precious and World Economy, you will notice, I Am is against you. 4 I will turn you back. I will put hooks in your cheeks. I will bring you out – all your army of horses and horsemen, all of them clothed gorgeously, a vast group of large shield and arm shield, all of them wielding swords.

5 *Pure*, Fiery Eyed, and Empty-hearted *were with them* – all of them [with] arm shield and helmet.

6 Complete and all its *hordes*, Bone Breaker's House extreme northern parts and all its hordes – *many peoples are with you*.

7 You **must prepare** for yourselves – you and all your assembly assembled with you. You must be for their confinement.

8 You will be taken care of from many days. In the future years, you will enter the land of one restored from the sword – one gathered from many peoples to *Most Powerful Prevails' mountains* that were for ruin. It went out from peoples. All of them will remain secure. 9 You will go up like the storm. You will come like the cloud covering the land – you and all your *hordes* and many peoples with you.

10 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, It will happen in That Day statements will go up on your heart. You **will devise** evil. 11 You will say, I will go up to the land of villages. I will come to those living securely undisturbed – all of them living without wall, bar or doors 12 **to loot and to plunder** turning your hand to those inhabiting ruins and to people gathered from the ethnic groups – who produce cattle and *wealth* – inhabiting *the earth's geopolitical center*.

27 the top of the incense Platform –

3 Gog and Magog. CCP+ Genesis 10:2 Ezekiel 38:3 14 16 18 39:1 11 1 Chronicles 1:5 Forging
Revelation 20:8 4 Revelation 9:16

5 Iran ancient Persia

Ezekiel 38:13 Seven, Loved One and His Excellency(White Dove) traveling and all its young lions will tell you, Have you come to **loot**? Have you **gathered to plunder** – to carry away *silver* and *gold*, to take cattle, **to loot great wealth**?

14 Therefore Earthling's son, you must present and tell *Roof*: My Controller Originator conveys this, Have you not known in That Day my people Most Powerful Prevails will remain secure. 15 You will come from your place from *extreme northern parts*. Many peoples are with you – those riding horses all of them a large organization and a great army. 16 You will go up against my people Most Powerful Prevails like the cloud covering the land. *It will be in Future Days*. I will bring you to my land so ethnic groups know me in being distinguishing with you *Roof* to their eyes.

17 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this, Are you he whom I mentioned in previous days with the hand of my servants Most Powerful Prevails' Presenters who presented in those years to bring you to them?

18 It will happen in That Day, My Controller Originator's communication: *In The Day Roof comes to Most Powerful Prevails' ground* I stated, My extreme displeasure went up in my countenance, 19 in my ardor in the blaze of my outpouring. In That Day a *great earthquake* will occur on Most Powerful Prevails' ground.

20 Fish of the sea from my faces, fliers of the 1-sky, animals of the field, all **moving** on the ground and every earthling who is on the face of the ground will leap. *The mountains will collapse*. The steep places will fall. Every wall will fall to the earth.

21 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: I will call a sword on it to all my mountains. A man's sword will be his relative. 22 I will ethically manage with him in the disease and the bloods. *I will rain on it, its hordes and its many peoples who are with him an overflowing shower and stones of hail, fire and sulfur*. 23 I will display greatness. I will be distinguished.

Ezekiel 39:1 Earthling's son, you must present about *Roof*. You must say, My Controller Originator conveys this, *Roof, Top Leader, Extender and World Economy*, you will notice *I Am is against you*. 2 I will turn you. I will lure you. I will bring you from the extreme northern parts. I will induce you to come to Most Powerful Prevails' mountains. 3 I will strike your bow from your left hand. I will cause your arrows to fall from your right hand. 4 You, all your hordes and people who are with you will fall on Most Powerful Prevails' mountains. I will give you to the swooper bird – every winged animal of the field for food.

22 volcanoes Genesis 19:24-29

World War 1 then not 1914

Ezekiel 39:5 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: You will fall on faces of the field. 6 I will send fire on *those with Roof* and on ones inhabiting the regions securely. They will know that I Am is Originator.

7 I will make my distinguished name known in the center of my people Most Powerful Prevails. My distinguished name will no longer be defiled. The ethnic groups will know that I Am is Originator Distinguished One in Most Powerful Prevails. 8 You will notice it coming.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: *This will happen*. It will be The Day that I stated. 9 Most Powerful Prevails' towns' inhabitants will go out, ignite and burn weapon, shield, arm shield, bow, arrows, hand club and lance. They will ignite fire with them *seven years*. 10 They will carry wood from field. They will not cut from forests. Fire will consume the weapon.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: They will loot those looting. They will plunder those plundering.

11 It will happen on That Day. I will give a place for *Roof* there – an interment in Most Powerful Prevails – a valley of transgressors east of the sea. It will muzzle the transgressors. They will inter Roof and all his crowd there. They will be called *Roof's Crowd Valley*. 12 Most Powerful Prevails' House will inter them *seven months* to clean the land.

13 All the people of the land will be interred.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: It will be to them a day of my being honored for the name.

14 They will continually separate men who passed in the land to inter those passing left on the face of the land to clean it. They will check from the end of *seven months*. 15 They will **pass** in the land. One will see an earthling bone. He will set a marker beside it until those interring inter it at Roof's Crowd Valley. 16 Also town's name is Crowd. They will clean the land.

17 Earthling's son, you must tell every winged bird and every animal of the field, my Controller Originator conveys this, You must assemble. You must come. You must gather from all around to my slaughter that I slaughter for you – a *great slaughter* on Most Powerful Prevails' mountains. You will eat flesh and drink blood.

18 You will eat flesh of powerful. You will drink bloods of earth's leaders. Rams – male rams, male goats, young bulls – all of them Fertile's well-fed ones. 19 You will eat fat to satisfaction. You will drink bloods to intoxication from my slaughter that I slaughter for you.

20 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: You will be satisfied at my table [with] horse and vehicle of mighty and all men of battle.

21 I will put my majesty in the ethnic groups. All the ethnic groups will see my ethical management that I accomplish and my hand that I will place on them. 22 Most Powerful Prevails' House will know that I Am is Originator their Mighty One-3 from That Day and onwards.

17 John 6:53 World War 2 and 3 ahead

Ezekiel 39:23 **All ethnic groups will know.** My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: Most Powerful Prevails' House was exiled with their guilt over how they transgressed against me. I hid my faces from them. I gave them in the hand of their foes. All of them fell by the sword. 24 **I dealt with them according to their filthiness and their rebellions. I hid my faces from them.**

25 Therefore my Controller Originator conveys this, I will turn Heel's exile. I will have mercy on all Most Powerful Prevails' House. My Controller Originator conveys this, I am zealous for my distinguished name.

26 They will have borne their shame and *all their transgression that they transgressed against me* while secure on their ground and no one terrified them. 27 With my returning them from the peoples, I will gather them from the lands of their enemies. I will distinguish my name in the eyes of many ethnic groups.

28 They will know that I Am is Originator their Mighty One-3 with my exiling them to ethnic groups. I will gather them to their ground. I will no longer leave any from them there.

29 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: **I will no longer hide my faces from them because I will pour out my Infinite Dynamic on Most Powerful Prevails' House.**

Ezekiel 40:1 In year twenty five for our exile with *the head of the year in [day] ten for the month* in the fourteenth year after the city was attacked – *in this very day Originator's hand was on me.* He brought me there. 2 In the videos Mighty One-3 brought me to the land of Most Powerful Prevails. He set me down on a very high mountain. A town from the south was on it like a structure. 3 He brought me there. I noticed a man. His appearance was like copper appearance. *Twisted flaxes and a reed measure were in his hand.* He stood in the entrance. 4 The man spoke to me, Earthling's son, you must see with your eyes. You must listen with your ears. You must set your heart to all that I have you inspect. You have been brought here to have you inspect. You must make known to Most Powerful Prevails' House all that you inspect.

5 You will notice a wall is from the outside to the place **all around**. In the hand of the man was a reed measure six forearm's length with the forearm's length and a span. He measured the width of the structure – one reed. Height was one reed. 6 He came to the entrance that faces the east way. He went up its steps. The entrance's threshold he measured was one reed wide and another threshold was one reed wide. 7 The room was one reed long and one reed wide. Five forearm's length were between the rooms. The entrance's threshold was from beside a porch of the entrance from the inside was one reed. 8 He measured the porch of the entrance from the inside one reed.

1 10-1.

3 Ezekiel 42:16-19 Revelation 11:1

Ezekiel 40:9 The entrance's porch he measured was eight forearm's length. Its posts were two forearm's length. The entrance's porch was from the inside. 10 The entrance's rooms of the east way were three from here. Three from here were one measure. One measure was for the posts from here and from there. 11 The width of the entrance's opening he measured was ten forearm's length. The entrances length was thirteen forearm's length. 12 A barrier of one forearm's length was for the faces of the rooms. A barrier of one forearm's length was from here. The room was six forearm's length from here and six forearm's length from there. 13 He measured the entrance from the top of the room to its top. Width was twenty five forearm's length opening to opening. 14 He acquired the posts sixty forearm's length to the post of the entrance's enclosure **all around**. 15 On the surfaces of the entrance the entry on the surfaces of the inner entrance's porch was fifty forearm's length. 16 Windows were shut for the rooms. Their posts were to the inside for the entrance **all around**. It was likewise for the arches. Windows were **all around** to the inside. Palm tree figures were on a post. 17 He brought me to the outside enclosure. I noticed rooms. Pavement had been constructed for the enclosure **all around**. Thirty rooms were on the pavement. 18 The pavement was on the flank of the entrances corresponding to the entrances length of the lower pavement. 19 From the faces of the lower entrance to the faces of the inner enclosure from outside he measured width a hundred the north east. 20 He measured the gate that it faces the north way for the enclosure – its length and its width. 21 Its rooms were three from here and three from there – its posts and its arches. The entrance was like the measure of the first – its length was fifty forearm's length and its width twenty five in the forearm's length. 22 Its window, its arch and its palm tree figure were according to the measure of the entrance that faces the east way. They went up in it seven with the steps. Its arches were to their faces. 23 A gate to the inner enclosure is opposite the gate to the north and to the east. He measured a hundred forearm's length from gate to gate. 24 He led me the south way. I noticed a gate the south way. He measured its posts and arches according to the measures of these. 25 Its windows its arches were **all around** according to these windows – fifty forearm's length long, twenty five forearm's length wide. 26 Its ascents are seven steps. Its arches were to their faces. Palm tree figures were for it – one from here another from there for its posts. 27 A gate to the inner enclosure is the south way. He measured from gate to gate the south way a hundred forearm's length.

Ezekiel 40:28 He brought me to the inner enclosure in the south gate. He measured the south gate according to these measures. 29 Its rooms, its posts and its arches **all around** were fifty forearm's length long and twenty five forearm's length wide.

30 Arches **all around** were twenty five forearm's length long and twenty five forearm's length wide. 31 Its arch was for the outside enclosure. Palm tree figures were for its posts and eight steps for its ascent.

32 He brought me to the east way inner enclosure. He measured the gate according to these measures. 33 Its rooms, its post and its arches were according to these measures. Its windows and its arches **all around** were fifty forearm's length long and a forearm's length wide. 34 Its arches were for the outside enclosure. Palm tree figures were for its posts and eight steps for its ascent.

35 He brought me to the north gate. He measured according to these measures. 36 Its rooms, its post, its arches and its windows **all around** were a fifty forearm's length long and twenty five forearm's length wide. 37 Its posts were for the outside enclosure. Palm tree figures were for its posts and eight steps for its ascent.

38 A guardroom and its opening were with its posts. The gates were there to wash the ascent. 39 On the porches of the gate a were two tables from here and two tables from there for them to kill the immolation(ascent), the offense and the trespass.... 40 To the side from the outside for one ascending to the opening of the north gate were two tables. For the other side that was for the porch of the gate were two tables. 41 Four tables were from here and four tables are from there. Eight tables were for them to kill were to the side of the gate. 42 Four tables were for the immolation(ascent).... Hewed stones for them were one and a half forearm's length long, one and a half forearm's length wide and one forearm's length high. They laid the instruments with which they killed immolation... and the slaughter.... 43 The hooks of one hand width were fastened in the inside all around. Flesh of the offering... was for the tables.

44 From the outside to the gate were the inner rooms of those *singing* in the inner enclosure that is to the side of the north gate. Their faces were the south way. One was to the side of the east gate faces the north way. 45 He spoke to me, This room whose faces were the south way for Worship Servers **keeping** the place. 46 The room whose faces were the north way were for **keeping** the Platform. They are Ethical's sons approaching from Joined's sons to serve Originator.

46 2 Samuel 8:17

Ezekiel 40:47 He measured the enclosure – a hundred forearm's length long and a hundred forearm's length wide squared. The Platform was to the faces of the place.

48 He brought me to the porch of the place. He measured an arch's post five forearm's length from here and five forearm's length from there. The gate's width was three forearm's length from here and from there. 49 The arch is twenty forearm's length long and eleven forearm's length wide with the steps that ascend to it and the pillars for the posts one from here and one from there.

Ezekiel 41:1 He brought me to the Place. He measured. The posts were six forearm's length apart(wide) from here and six forearm's length apart(wide) from there – the width of the dwelling. 2 The opening's width was ten forearm's length. The opening's sides were five forearm's length from here and five forearm's length from there. He measured five forearm's length long and twenty forearm's length wide. 3 He entered inside. He measured the opening's post two forearm's length. The opening was six forearm's length. The width of the opening was seven forearm's length. 4 He measured. Its length was twenty forearm's length and width twenty forearm's length to the Place's faces. He said to me, This is distinguisheds' distinguished.

5 He measured the Place's side six forearm's length and the level's width four forearm's length **all around** to the Place all around. 6 The levels were three – level to level – and thirty occurrences. They entered the wall that is for the Place for the levels **all around** to be holders. They were not holders in the wall of the Place. 7 It widened and turned **upward** to the levels. Surrounding the Place **upward** it was **all around** for the Place -- width for the Place was upward. The lower ascends to the upper via the middle. 8 I saw height for the Place **all around**. Foundations of the levels were a reed of six joined forearm's length. 9 The wall's width that was for the level to the outside was five forearm's length. What was left is a Place of levels that are for the Place. 10 The rooms were twenty forearm's length wide all around for the Place **all around**. 11 The level's opening was left – one opening the north way and one opening the south way. Width of region left was five forearm's length **all around**.

12 The structure that was to the faces a corner of the separate part was seventy forearm's length west way. The structure's wall was five forearm's length wide **all around**. It was ninety forearm's length long.

13 He measured the Place a hundred forearm's length long – the separate part, the structure and its walls a hundred forearm's length long.

Ezekiel 41:14 The Place's faces' width and the separate part to the east was a hundred forearms' length.

15 He measured the structure's length to the faces of the separate part that was behind it. Its galleries from here and from there were a hundred forearms' length. The inner Place, porches of the enclosure, 16 the thresholds, the shut windows and the galleries all around for their three opposite the threshold wood paneled **all around**. Earth to windows and the windows are covered 17 to what was above the opening, to the inner Place, to the outside and on all the wall **all around** in the inner and the outer measures. 18 One constructed Intimate Approaching(near) ones and palm tree figures between Intimate Approaching(near) one for Intimate Approaching(near) one. Two faces are for the Intimate Approaching(near) one. 19 An earthling's face was for the palm tree from here. A young lion's face was for the palm tree from there. It was constructed for all the Place **all around**. 20 Intimate Approaching(near) ones and the palm tree figures were constructed from the earth from the opening and on the Place's wall.

21 The Place's doorpost was squared. The appearance of distinguished faces corresponded to the appearance.

22 The wood Platform was three forearm's length high and two forearm's length long. Its corners for it, its length and its walls were wood. He said to me, This is the table that is to Originator's faces. 23 Two doors were for the Place and the distinguished place.

24 Two doors were for the two doors – turned doors for the one door two doors for the other. 25 Intimate Approaching(near) ones and palm tree figures had been constructed for them for the doors of the Place corresponding to that constructed for the walls – thick wood on faces from the outside. 26 Windows were shut. Palm tree figures from here and from there were on the sides of the porch levels of the Place and thick [woods].

Ezekiel 42:1 He brought me to the outside enclosure the way of the north way. He brought me to the room that was opposite the separate part and opposite the Place to the north. 2 A north opening for the faces was a hundred forearm's length long and fifty forearm's length wide. 3 Opposite the twenty that was for the inner enclosure and opposite pavement that was for the outer enclosure was a gallery to the faces of a gallery in the threes.... 4 A passage ten forearm's length wide was to the faces the rooms to the inner a one forearm's length passage and their openings to the north. 5 The upper rooms were shorter. Galleries prevailed more than they from the lower and middle ones of the structure. 6 They were divided in three. No posts were for them like the posts of the enclosures. It was withdrawn from the lower and the middles ones from the earth.

Ezekiel 42:7 A barricade to the outside opposite the rooms the outer enclosure way to the rooms' faces was fifty forearm's length long. 8 Length of the rooms that were for the outer enclosure is fifty forearm's length. You will notice, a hundred forearm's length is on the faces of the hall. 9 From under these rooms the entry east as one comes to them from the outer enclosure.

10 With the width of the barrier of the enclosure the east's way was to the faces of the separate part and to the faces of the rooms structure. 11 A way to their faces was like the appearance of the rooms that is north's way – their width was like their length. All their exits opposite their entrances. 12 Like the openings of the rooms that were south's way an opening in the head of a way – a way in the faces of the suitable barrier is the east's way with those coming to them.

13 He said to me, The north's rooms, the south's rooms that were opposite the separate part are the distinguished. Worship Servers who are near Originator must eat distinguished distinguisheds there. Distinguished distinguisheds – the grain..., the offense... and the trespass... were deposited there. The location is distinguished. 14 Worship Servers in their coming must not go out from the distinguished to the outer enclosure. They must leave there their clothes in which serve.

They are distinguished. They must wear other clothes and approach what was for the people.

15 He finished the measurements of the inner place. He brought me out a way of the gate whose face was the east way. He *measured* it **all around**. 16 He measured the east wind with the reed measure – five hundred reeds with the reed measure all around. 17 He measured the north wind – five hundred reeds with the reed measure. 18 He measured the south wind – five hundred reeds with the reed measure. 19 He turned to the west(sea) wind. He *measured* five hundred reeds with the reed measure. 20 He measured a wall for it to the four winds **all around**. A length of five hundred and a width of five hundred separated between the distinguished and the ordinary.

Ezekiel 43:1 He conducted me to the Gate – a gate that faces the east way. 2 I noticed Most Powerful Prevails' *Magnificent Mighty One* approaching east way. His sound was like the sound of many waters. The earth was illuminated from his Magnificence 3 like the appearance of the appearance that I saw in my coming to the ruin of the city – appearances like the appearance that I saw at Joining River. I fell to my face.

Ezekiel 43:4 Magnificent Originator entered the Place of a way of a gate that faces the east way. 5 Infinite Dynamic carried me. He brought me to the inner enclosure. I noticed Magnificent Originator filled the Place. 6 I heard one speak to me from the Place. A man stood beside me. 7 He said to me, *Earthling's son, this location is my seat of power. A location of my feet's soles where I will reside in the center of Most Powerful Prevails' sons for the future. Most Powerful Prevails' House will no longer defile my distinguished name – they and their Rulers with their immorality and their Rulers' corpses of their high places.* 8 *With their putting their threshold by my thresholds and their doorpost beside my doorpost the wall is between me and them. They defiled my distinguished name with their disgusting customs that they practiced. I will devour them with my countenance.* 9 *Now they must remove their immorality and their Rulers' corpses from me. I will reside in their center for the future.*

10 *Earthling's son, you must make known House for Most Powerful Prevails' Place: They will be shamed from their perversions. They must measure the total.* 11 *They will be shamed from all that they practiced – a design of the Place. You must make known its Arrangement, its exits and its entrances, all his designs, all his directives, all his designs and all his Directions. You must write for their eyes. They must observe all his design and all his directives. They must practice them.*

12 *This is the Place's Direction on the top of the mountain – all its territory **all around** is distinguished of distinguisheds. You must notice this is the Place's Direction.*

13 *These are measures of the Platform in the forearm's length. A forearm's length is a forearm's length and a hand's span. A bosom is the forearm's length – a forearm's length wide. Its territory is to its lip all around one spread of digits. This is the Platform's elevation.* 14 *From the bosom of the earth to the lower ledge is two forearm's length. Width is one forearm's length. From the small ledge to the large ledge is four forearm's length. Width is one forearm's length.* 15 *The Mighty One-3's hearth is four forearm's length. From Mighty One-3's hearth are four horns.* 16 *Mighty One-3's hearth is twelve long by twelve wide squared to its four fourths.* 17 *The ledge is fourteen long by fourteen wide for its four fourths. The territory all around it is half the forearm's length. The bosom for it is a forearm's length all around. It steps face east.*

18 *He said to me, Earthling's son, my Controller Originator states this: These directives of the Platform in the day of its construction to cause immolations... to ascend on it – to scatter bloods on it.*

19 *Originator's communication: You must give to Worship Servers of Joineds who are from Ethical's sperm approaching to me to serve me a young bull – a herd's offspring – for the offense....* 20 *You must take from it bloods and put on its four horns, four corners of its ledge and the territory all around. You miss the target and cover it.*

Ezekiel 43:21 You must take a young bull of the offense.... He must burn it in the designated spot of the Place from outside the distinguished.

22 In the second day you must bring near a hairy healthy kid for the offense.... They miss the target of the Platform like those missing the target with the young bull. 23 With you finishing from the missing of the target..., you must bring near a young bull – a healthy herd offspring – and a healthy ram from the flock. 24 You must bring them near Originator's faces. Worship Servers must throw *salt* on them and cause immolation... to ascend to Originator.

25 You must accomplish seven days for the day a kid of offense.... They must accomplish a young bull – a herd offspring and a healthy ram from the flock. 26 They must cover the Platform seven days and *clean* it. They must fill its hands. 27 The days will end. On the *eighth day* and beyond Worship Servers must accomplish on the Platform your immolation...s and your appreciations of success....

Originator's communication: **I will accept you.**

Ezekiel 44:1 He returned me a way of the outer distinguished gate that faces east. It was shut.

2 Originator conveyed to me, *This gate is shut*. It is not to be opened. No man is to enter it. Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 entered it. It has been shut. 3 The **leader** will sit with him to eat food to Originator's faces. He will enter from the way of the gate's porch and exit from its way.

4 He brought me the north gate's way to the Place's faces. I looked and noticed *Magnificent Originator* filled Originator's Place. I fell to my faces. 5 Originator conveyed to me: Earthling's son, you must set your heart. You must look with your eyes and hear with your ears. All that I state to you about all directives of Originator's Place and all its Directions. You must direct your heart to the place with all exits of the distinguished Place. 6 You must tell the rebellious Most Powerful Prevails House: My Controller Originator states this: Most Powerful Prevails' House, it is enough for you from all *your disgusting customs*. 7 With your bringing foreigner's sons with *foreskins of heart* and with foreskins of flesh to be in my distinguished Place, it defiles my Place in bringing near my food's fat and blood. They frustrate my pledge for all your disgusting customs. 8 You have not kept charge of my distinguisheds. You have set ones to keep my charge with my distinguisheds for you.

9 My Controller(Foundation) Originator states this: **No foreigner's son with *foreskins of heart* and with *foreskins of flesh* is to enter my distinguished place for any foreigner's son who is in the center of Most Powerful Prevails' sons.**

2 Revelation 3:7-8

Ezekiel 44:10 Joineds who have been distant from me with Most Powerful Prevails' straying who strayed from me after their images. They will carry their guilt. 11 They became ones serving in my Distinguished [Place] – officers at the Place's gates – one serving the Place. They will kill the immolation... the slaughter for the people. They will remain to their faces to serve them.

12 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: Because they served them to their images' faces and were to Most Powerful Prevails' House for *stumbling of guilt*, I lifted my hand on them. They will carry their guilt.

13 They will not approach me to be my Worship Servers and to approach any of my distinguisheds to the distinguisheds' distinguished. They will carry their shame and their disgusting customs that they practiced. 14 I will give them ones keeping charge of the place for all its work and for all that is done in it.

15 Joined Worship Servers – Ethical's sons who have kept the charge of my distinguished Place when Most Powerful Prevails' sons strayed from me. They will approach me to serve me.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: They will remain to my faces to bring to me fat and blood.

16 They will come to my distinguished Place. They will approach my table to serve me. They will keep my charge. 17 It will happen with their coming to the gates of the inner enclosure, they must wear clothes of *flaxes*. *Wool* must not be on them in their serving in the gates of the inner court and place.

18 Headdresses of flaxes must be on their head and underclothes of flaxes on their waists. They must not put on with the sweat. 19 With their going out **to the outer enclosure** to the people, they must strip their clothes in which they served. They must leave them in the distinguished rooms. They must wear other clothes. They must not distinguish the people with their clothes. 20 *They must not shave their head or grow long hair*. They must **trim** their heads. 21 No Worship Server is to drink wine with their entering the inner enclosure. 22 They must not take to them for the woman a widow or one *expelled*.

Instead, *they must take virgins* that are from sperm of Most Powerful Prevails' House or the widow who is a widow from Worship Servers. 23 They must direct my people between distinguished for profane and know between impure for pure.

24 They remain to manage ethically with my ethics in a dispute. They must manage. They must observe my Directions and my directives in all my appointed places. They must distinguish my Cessations. 25 They must not come to an earthling who has died becoming impure themselves. They may be impure for papa, mama, son, daughter, brother and sister who is not for a man.

17 linen

18 linen

20 1 Corinthians 11:14

25 unmarried

Ezekiel 44:26 They must count seven days for him after his purifying [starts]. 27 In the day for his entering the distinguished Place of the inner enclosure to serve in the distinguished Place.

My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: He is to bring near his offense....

28 It is for them for inheritance. *I Am is their inheritance.* You must not give them property in Most Powerful Prevails. *I Am is their property.* 29 They must eat the donation, the offense... and the trespass.... All devoted in Most Powerful Prevails is for them. 30 Choice of all prime portions and every contribution of all from all of your contributions are for Worship Servers. You must give the best of doughs to cause to rest a benefit on your Place. 31 Worship Servers must not eat any carcass or torn animal from flier or animal.

Ezekiel 45:1 With your dividing the land in your inheritance, you must contribute a contribution to Originator – distinguished from the land – twenty five thousand long by ten thousand wide. It is distinguished in all its territory all around. 2 It is from this for the Distinguished [Place] five hundred with the five hundred squared all around. Fifty forearm's length open land is for it all around. 3 You must measure from this measurement twenty five thousand long and ten thousand wide. It is the Distinguished [Place's] distinguished distinguisheds. 4 Distinguished from the land are for those serving the Distinguished [Place]. He is to approach to serve Originator. It is a locale for them for homes and distinguished for Distinguished [Place]. 5 It is twenty five thousand long and ten thousand wide for Joineds serving the home twenty rooms for the possession.

6 You must give a possession of the city five thousand wide and twenty five thousand long beside a contribution of the distinguished for all the Most Powerful Prevails' House.

7 It is for the leader from here and from there for the contribution of the distinguished and for the faces of a possession of the city from the side of the **west** and from the side of the **east**. Length beside one of the portions from the territory west to the territory east. 8 For the land is for him for the possession in Most Powerful Prevails. My leaders no longer will tyrannize my people. They will give the land to Most Powerful Prevails for their states.

9 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: *It is enough for you leaders of Most Powerful Prevails. You must remove violence and destruction. You must practice ethics and correctness.*

10 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: *You must present your expulsions from on my people.*

11 *Correct balances, correct bushel(covering) and correct 7-gallon measure are for you.*

9 dispossessions

10 dry measure, liquid measure

Ezekiel 45:11 A bushel(covering) and a 7-gallon measure are one measurement. The bushel contains a tenth of the chomer and a 7-gallon measure a tenth of the chomer. Its measurement is to the chomer. 12 The [half ounce] weight is twenty grain [of carob seed]. The silver weight for you is twenty [half ounce] silver weights, twenty five [half ounce] silver weights and five [half ounce] weights.

13 This is the contribution that you must present a sixth of the bushel from the chomer of the wheats. You must give a sixth of the bushel from the chomer of the barleys. 14 The directive of the olive oil is a tenth of the 7-gallon of the oil from the capacity of ten of the 7-gallons – a chomer. Ten of the 7-gallons are a chomer.

15 My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: *A young one from the flock from the two hundred from Most Powerful Prevails' well-watered region for the gift, for the immolation..., for the appreciation... and for the covering over them.* 16 All the people of the land are for this contribution for the leader in Most Powerful Prevails. 17 This is on the leader – the immolation..., the grain... and the libation(what is poured)... at the celebrations, in the lunar months and on Cessations – in all the appointed times of Most Powerful Prevails' House. He produces the offense..., the immolation... and the appreciations of success....

18 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: *In the first [month] on first [day] for the month, you must take a young bull a wholesome herd offspring. You miss the distinguished Place's target.* 19 *Worship Servers must take from the bloods of the offense and put [it] on the doorpost of the Place and the four corners of the ledge of the Platform as well as the doorpost of the gate of the inner enclosure.* 20 *On the seventh [day] in the month you must provide from the male who strays and from the female who is thoughtless. You must cover the house.*

21 *In [month]one on day fourteen for the month is Exemption for you. Celebration is seven days to eat yeastless [foods].*

22 The leader is to provide in this day on behalf of himself all people of the land a young bull of offense.... 23 Seven days of Celebration he must prepare an immolation... to Originator of seven young bulls and seven complete rams for the day... the seven days. A kid of goat of offense... is for the day. 24 He must provide a bushel of grain for the young bull, a bushel... for the ram and a 1.25 gallons of oil for the bushel.

25 *In the seventh on day fifteen for the month he must provide according to these in celebration seven of the days – according to the offense..., the immolation..., the grain... and the oil....*

Ezekiel 46:1 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: *A gate of the inner enclosure facing east is shut six days of the working. It is opened in the day of Cessation. It is opened on the day of the lunar month.* 2 *The leader enters a way of a porch of the gate. Worship Servers prepare his immolation... and his appreciation.... He reverences at a threshold of the gate. He exits. The gate is not shut until sunset.*

11 dry and liquid

12 50 or 25 ounces

20 1-7.

23 daily

Ezekiel 46:3 People of the land serve to Originator's faces [at] opening of this gate in Cessations and lunar months.

4 The immolation... that the leader brings near to Originator in Cessation day six wholesome male lambs and a healthy ram. 5 A bushel grain... is for the ram.... A gift of his hand of grain is for the male lambs.... 1.25 gallon of oil is for the bushel.

6 On the day of the lunar month is a young bull a healthy herd offspring. Six male lambs and a ram are healthy. 7 He must prepare a bushel for the young bull and a bushel for the ram of grain for the male lambs like that his hand reaches. 1.25 gallon of oil is for the bushel. 8 With the leader entering, he must enter. He must exit in his way.

9 With people of the land entering to Originator's faces in the appointed places, one enters a way of a north gate to serve. He must exit a way of a south gate. One entering a way of a south gate is to exit a way of a north gate. He must not return a way of the gate that he entered. He must exit what is opposite it. 10 The leader in the center of them – with their entering – he must enter – and with their **exiting**... 11 during the meetings and during the appointed times the grain... is a bushel for the young bull, a bushel for the ram and a gift of his hand for the male lambs. 1.25 gallon of oil is for the bushel. 12 *The leader* is to provide a voluntary – an immolation... or an appreciation... *voluntarily* to Originator. One is to open for him the gate facing east. He is to provide his immolation... and his appreciations of success... like what he provides in Cessation day. He exits. One shuts the gate after he exits.

13 You must provide a wholesome lamb offspring of his year for the day to Originator. You will provide it **in the morning**.

14 You must provide a sixth of a bushel(covering) of grain with it **in the morning**, a third of a 1.25 gallon of oil to moisten the flour of the grain. Continuous directives are for Originator. 15 They must provide a male lamb, the grain and the oil every morning an immolation... *continuously*.

16 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: **The leader may give a gift for the man from his sons. His inheritance is for his sons. It is their possession in the inheritance.** 17 He may give a gift from his inheritance to one of his servants. It will be for him until the year of liberty. It is to return to the leader. Yes, his inheritance is his sons. It is for them. 18 The leader is not to take from the inheritance of the people tyrannizing them from their possession. He is to give his sons from his possession. So that none of my people are scattered – a man from his possession.

14 Numbers 20:10, 18 29:6

Ezekiel 46:19 He brought(entered) me in the entry that is at the side of the gate to the distinguished rooms for Worship Servers facing north. I noticed there is location in the extreme parts west. 20 He said to me, this is the location where Worship Servers roast the trespass... and the offense... – where they bake the grain... not exiting to the outer enclosure to distinguish the people.

21 He exited me to the outer enclosure. He passed me to the four corners of the enclosure. I noticed an enclosure **in the corner of the enclosure**. 22 In the four corners of the enclosure are courts enclosed – forty long and thirty wide. One measure is for the four of these segregated. 23 A row is all around with them, all around for the four of them. Cooking places were constructed under the rows all around. 24 He said to me, These are the place of one roasting where they roast to serve the place the people's slaughter.

Ezekiel 47:1 He returned me to the Place's opening. I noticed *waters* exited under the Place's threshold east. The Place's faces are east. The *waters* went down beneath the right side of the Place from the south for the Platform. 2 He brought me a way of the north gate. He turned me a way outside to the outside gate a way facing east. I noticed waters from the ebullient ones from the right side. 3 With the man coming east, a line was in his hand. He measured a thousand with the forearm's length. He passed me in the waters – ankle deep water. 4 He measured a thousand. He passed me in the waters – knee deep. He measured a thousand. He passed me in the waters – waist deep water. 5 He measured a thousand – a stream that I could not cross(pass). The waters deepened – swimming waters, a stream that was not passable. 6 He said to me, **Earthling's son, do you see?** He returned me [to] the stream's lip.

7 With returning me I noticed very many a tree from here and from there [at] the stream's lip. 8 He said to me, **These waters exit to the eastern territory. They descend [to] desert. They enter the sea. They exit the sea. The waters healed.**

9 This will happen. Every living person that moved where streams came lived. The fish became very numerous because these waters came there. **They healed all life where the stream went.** 10 This will happen, fishers will stand at it from Kid Spring to Two Calves Spring. They will become spreading places for nets. Their fish will be its species like very many fish of the great sea.

2 Gihon

Ezekiel 47:11 Its swamps and marshes will not be healed. They have been given to salt. 12 Every productive tree will grow on its lip from here and from there. Its leafage will not fall. Its produce will not end. It will bear new fruit for lunar months. Its waters came from the distinguished. Its fruit is for food. Its leafage is for health.

13 My Controller(Foundation) Originator conveys this: **This is a boundary that you will inherit the land for the twelve states of Most Powerful Prevails. Two portions are Originator Increases.** 14 **You will inherit it – each as well as his fellow. I lifted my hand to give it to your papas. This land will fall to you in inheritance.**

15 This is a boundary of the land to the north edge from the great sea, the way of Hiding Place to entering Sloping Place.

16 Protectorate, Cypress Grove, Twofold Hope that is between Well-Watered Place's(Damascus') boundary and Protectorate's boundary – Midway that is to Caverns' boundary. 17 It is a boundary from the sea. Village Of Springs is a boundary of Well-Watered Place(Damascus) north of north. Protectorate is a boundary. North is an edge.

18 East is an edge from Caverns and Well-Watered Place(Damascus), from the Perpetual Fountain and Most Powerful Prevails' land –Descending. You must measure from a boundary on the east sea and east's edge.

19 Negev is a south edge. From Palm Tree to waters of Distinguished Contentious is a stream to the great sea. Negev is a south edge. 20 The great sea is a west edge from the boundary to the opposite coming to Protectorate. This is a west edge. 21 You must divide this land for you – Most Powerful Prevails' states. 22 This will happen. You will allot it in the inheritance for you and for the travelers traveling in your center who generated sons in your center. They must be to you like the native with Most Powerful Prevails' sons with you. They will allot it in the inheritance in the center of Most Powerful Prevails' states.

23 This will happen, my Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: **In the state that the traveler travels, you must give him his inheritance there.**

Ezekiel 48:1 These are names of the states from the extremity north to Hiding Place's hand's way coming to Protectorate Village Of Springs, Well-Watered Place's(Damascus') boundary north to Protectorate's hand. They are one for Manager – sea edge east. 2 Happy's one is on Manager's boundary from the edge east and to the sea edge. 3 Wrestling's one is on Happy's boundary from the edge east to the sea edge. 4 From Debt's(Forgetting's) one is on Wrestling's boundary from the edge east to the edge west.

Ezekiel 48:5 Productive/Worthless' one is on From Debt's(Forgetting's) boundary from the edge east to the edge west. 6 See A Son's one is on Productive/Worthless' boundary from the edge east to the edge west. 7 Praise Originator's boundary is on See A Son's from the edge east to the edge west.

8 The *contribution* that you contribute is twenty five thousand wide and long as one of the portions from the edge east to the edge west on Praise Originator's boundary from the edge east to the edge west. *Distinguished Place is in the center* of it.

9 The contribution that you contribute to Originator is twenty five thousand long and ten thousands wide. 10 The distinguished contribution is for these Worship Servers – twenty five thousand north, ten thousands wide ten thousands wide east, twenty five thousand long south. It is Originator's Distinguished Place at the center of it. 11 It is for the distinguished Worship Servers from Ethical's sons who keep my charge, who have not strayed with the straying of Most Powerful Prevails' sons as Joineds strayed. 12 A contribution is for them from the contribution of the land's distinguished of distinguisheds on Joineds boundary. 13 Joineds opposite Worship Server's boundary is twenty five thousand long and ten thousands wide. All is twenty five thousand long and ten thousands wide.

14 They will not sell, exchange or transfer from it the land's best. It is distinguished for Originator.

15 Five thousands that remain in the width on the faces of twenty five thousand are ordinary. It is for the town dwelling and for open land. The town is in its center. 16 These are its measurements: north side is four thousand five hundred, south side is four thousand five hundred, east side is four thousand five hundred, west side is four thousand five hundred.

17 Open land for the town: north is two hundred fifty, south is two hundred fifty, east is two hundred fifty, west is two hundred fifty. 18 What remains in the length along the distinguished contribution ten thousand east and ten thousand west. It is along the distinguished contribution. It is his income for the food for serving the town. 19 One serves the town. They serve from all Most Powerful Prevails' states. 20 All the contribution is twenty five thousand by twenty five thousand square. You must contribute the distinguished contribution to the town's property.

21 What remains is for *the leader* from this and from that for the distinguished contribution and for the town's property along the faces of twenty five thousand is a contribution to boundary east and west on faces of twenty five thousand is a contribution to boundary west for the leaders' portion. It is the distinguished contribution. Distinguished Place is in its center.

20 625,000,000

Ezekiel 48:22 It is from Joined's property and from the town's property in the center that is for the leader. It is between Praise Originator's boundary and Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) for the leader.

23 The remaining states are east edge to the west edge. Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) is one. 24 At Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) boundary east edge to the west edge is Heard's one. At 25 Heard's boundary east edge to the west edge is Purchased's one. 26 At Purchased's boundary east edge to the west edge is Exquisite Dwelling Place's one. 27 At Exquisite Dwelling Place's boundary east edge to the west edge is Harrowing Fortune's one. 28 At Harrowing Fortune's boundary Negev is to the south edge. It is a boundary from Palm Tree [to] waters of Distinguished Contentious Women – a stream to the great sea. 29 This is the land that you must allot the *inheritance* to Most Powerful Prevails' states. My Controller(Foundation) Originator's communication: These are their shares.

30 These are the town's exits from the north edge a measurement of four thousand five hundred. 31 *The town's gates* are according to Most Powerful Prevails' states' names. Three gates are north – one gate See A Son's, one gate Praise Originator's, one gate Joined's. 32 To the east edge is ...four thousand five hundred. Three gates ... one gate Originator Increases', one gate Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's), one gate Manager's. 33 South edge is a measurement of four thousand five hundred. Three gates are south – one gate is Heard's, one gate is Purchased's, one gate is Exquisite Dwelling Place's.

34 West edge is ...four thousand five hundred. Three gates are west – one gate Harrowing Fortune's, one gate Happy's, one gate Wrestling's. 35 A circumference is eighteen thousand. The town's name from the day is *Ubiquitous Originator*.

The Twelve

Liberated – K1 Hosea

Hosea 1:1 Originator's statement that was to My Well's son *Liberated(Freed)* in the days of My Strength Is Originator, Originator Is Mature, Graped and Originator Strengthens – Praise Originator's Rulers – and in the days of Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Bestowed's son People Contend.

2 At origin Eternal Originator discussing with Liberated: Eternal Originator conveyed to Liberated, *You must go. You must take for yourself a woman of immoralities and children of immoralities. The land is practicing immorality away from Eternal Originator.*

3 He went and took Two Fig Cakes' daughter Complete. She became pregnant and gestated a son for him.

4 Eternal Originator conveyed to him. *You must call his name Mighty One Sows. It is yet a little. I will take care of the bloods of Mighty One Sows on Originator Is He's house. I will end Most Powerful Prevails' House's empire. 5 It will happen in That Day, I will break Most Powerful Prevails' bow in Mighty One Sows Valley.*

6 She became pregnant again and brought out a daughter. He conveyed to him, *You must call her name No Mercy. I will no longer continue to have mercy on Most Powerful Prevails' House. I will sweep them away. 7 I will have mercy on Praise Originator's House. I will free them with Eternal Originator their Most Powerful. I will not free them with bow, with sword, with battle, with horses and with horsemen.*

8 She weaned No Mercy. She became pregnant and brought out a son. 9 He conveyed to him, *You must call his name Not My people. You are not my people. I Am is not yours.*

10 Most Powerful Prevails' sons' number will be like the sand of the sea that is unmeasured and unnumbered. It will happen in the place that he conveyed to them, *You are not my people. It will be conveyed to them, [You are] Living Most Powerful's sons. 11 Praise Originator's sons and Most Powerful Prevails' sons will gather together and put one head for them. They will go up from the land. Mighty One Sows' day will be great.*

Hosea 2:1 *You must tell your brothers, you are my people and ...your sisters you are loved. 2 You must plead with your mama. She is not my woman. I am not her man. She must depart from her immoralities from her faces and her marriage violations from between her breasts.*

35 Ezekiel 35:10

Hosea 2:3 Otherwise I will strip her bare and exhibit her as the day she was brought out. I will place her as desert and set her like the land of scarcity. I will kill her with thirst. 4 I will not love her sons. They are sons of immoralities. 5 Their mama has practiced immorality. She shamefully conceived them. She said, I will go after those fond of me. They will give me food, water, wool, flax, oil and drinks. 6 Consequently you will notice I will fence up your way with thorns. I will wall up her wall. She will not find her paths. 7 She will pursue after those fond of her. She will not overtake them. She will seek them. She will not find. She will say, I will go and return to my first man. That was better for me than now. 8 She did not know that I gave her the grain, the wine and the oil. I increased silver and gold for her. They used [it] *for the Lord*. 9 Therefore I will turn and take my grain in its time and wine on its appointed occasion. I will snatch away my wool and my flax for covering her pudenda. 10 Now I will expose her immodesty to the eyes of those fond of her. No one will snatch her away from my hand. 11 **I will stop all her exaltation -- her celebration, her lunar month, her Cessation and every appointed occasion of hers.** 12 I will desolate her vine and her fig tree which she said, They are what those fond of me gave me for a fee. I will put them for the orchard. The field animals will devour them. 13 I will *take care* of her *the Lords' days* that she smoked incense to them. She put on her ornament and trinket. She went after those fond of her. *Eternal Originator's communication:* She forgot me. 14 Consequently you will notice I will allure her to enter the desert. I will speak to her heart. 15 I will give her vineyards from there and Trouble Valley for the opening of hope. She will respond there like the days of her youths and like the days of her going up from Double Stronghold land. 16 *Eternal Originator's communication:* It will happen *in That Day* you will call me My Man and no longer call me My Lord. 17 I will remove the names *the Lords* from her mouth. They will no longer be remembered with their name. 18 In That Day I will cut a pledge for them with field's mammal, with 1-sky's flier and ground's reptile. *I will crush bow, sword and battle from the planet.* 19 I will engage you to me for the future. I will engage you to me with correctness, ethics, goodness and compassion. 20 I will engage you to me with fidelity. You will learn to know Eternal Originator. 21 *Eternal Originator's communication:* It will happen *in That Day I will respond.* I will respond to the 1-sky. They will respond to the earth. 22 The earth will respond to the grain, wine and oil. They will respond to Mighty One Sows.

13 Baalim

17 see list Genesis 36:38

18 Isaiah 2:4

Hosea 2:23 I will sow her in the land myself. I will love Unloved. I will say to Not My People: you are My People! He will say, You are My Mighty One-3.

Hosea 3:1 Eternal Originator conveyed to me, You must go again. You must like a woman fond of an associate and violating marriage as Eternal Originator likes Most Powerful Prevails' sons who have turned to others' mighty ones and like raisin cakes of grapes. 2 I bought her for myself with fifteen silver [weights(weight units)], a barrel [homer(dry measure unit)] of barleys and a half barrel(dry measure unit)] of barleys. 3 I said to her, You must remain many days for me. You must not be immoral or to be for a man. I is yours. 4 Most Powerful Prevails' sons will remain many *days without Ruler* or leader, without slaughter or monument, without garment or portable images. 5 *Afterward* Most Powerful Prevails' *sons will return. They will seek Eternal Originator their Mighty One-3 and their Ruler Loved. They will have reverence for Eternal Originator and his goodness in future days.*

Hosea 4:1 Most Powerful Prevails' sons, you must *heed* Eternal Originator's statement. *Eternal Originator's contention is with those inhabiting the land. There is no stability, no goodness, no perception of Mighty One-3 in the land.* 2 They spread denouncing, deceiving, murdering, stealing, violating marriage. Bloods touch bloods. 3 So the land will *mourn*. Every inhabitant in it will languish – they will perish with field mammal, 1-sky fliers and fishes of the sea. 4 A man will not contend or prove a man. Your people are like those contending [with] Worship Server. 5 That Day you will be lonely – Presenter with you will also be lonely nightly. I will destroy your mama.

- 6 *My people will cease from defective knowledge. Because you have rejected the knowledge*, I will reject you from being Worship Server for me. You have ignored your *Mighty One-3's Direction*. I will ignore your sons. 7 As they increased so they missed the target for me. I will change their honor into shame. 8 They devour my people's *offense*. They lift his person to their *guilt*. 9 It is like the people like Worship Leader. I will *take care of him* his ways. I will turn his actions to him. 10 They will eat and be dissatisfied. *They practice immorality and do not break through*. They have abandoned Eternal Originator to regard 11 immorality. Wine and new wine takes heart. 12 My people inquire with a piece wood. His rod declares for him. Dynamic immoralities cause him to err. They have practiced immorality(spiritual) from under their mighty one. 13 They slaughter on the summits of mountains. They smoke incense under the oak, poplar and terebinth. Its shade is best. So your daughters practice immorality. Your sons' women violate marriage.

3:2 forty five gallons to a keg
10 murder unborn

Hosea 4:14 I will not punish your daughters. Your sons' women practice immorality. They violate marriage. They must separate from those who practice immorality – they slaughter with religious females. Undiscerning people will be overthrown.

15 Most Powerful Prevails, you practice immorality. Praise Originator, you must not trespass. You must not enter Rolling. You must not enter Place Of Nothing. You must not guarantee: Eternal Originator is living. 16 Most Powerful Prevails *rebels* as a heifer rebels. Now Eternal Originator will tend them like a lamb in a spacious area.

17 Productive/Worthless joined images. You must abandon him. 18 Their drink(liquor) has turned them aside to practice immorality. They like practicing immorality. Her protectors like pudenda. 19 Dynamic bound her in its extremities. They will be ashamed of their sacrifices.

Hosea 5:1 The Religious Leaders must pay attention and *heed*. Most Powerful Prevails' House's Ruler's house, you must listen. The judgments are for you. You are a trap for Lookout and a net spread over Purifying(Declaring). 2 Revolters profoundly kill. I Am is discipliner for all of them. 3 I know Productive/Worthless. Most Powerful Prevails has not been concealed from me. Now you Productive/Worthless practice immorality. Most Powerful Prevails has been defiled. 4 Their actions will not permit them to turn to their Mighty One-3. Dynamic(spiritual) immoralities are in them. They have not known Eternal Originator.

5 Most Powerful Prevails' *pride* speaks in his faces. Most Powerful Prevails and Productive/Worthless stumble in their guilt. Praise Originator stumbles with them. 6 They will go with their flocks to seek Eternal Originator. They will not find.... He withdrew from them. 7 They behaved deceitfully with Eternal Originator. They have generated sons that are alienated. Now a lunar month devours them with their portions. 8 You must blow Ram's Horn in Hill – *trumpet* in Looseness. You must shout! Place Of Nothing is behind Right Hand's Son. 9 Productive/Worthless will be for terror in *Correction Day* in Most Powerful Prevails' states. I will disclose what is sure. 10 Praise Originator's leaders will be like those displacing a boundary. I will pour out on them like the waters of my overflowing. 11 Ethical management will crush Productive/Worthless' *tyranny*. He willingly went after 'instruction.' 12 I was like *moth* to Productive/Worthless and like *decay* to Praise Originator.

13 Productive/Worthless saw his malady and Praise Originator his injury. Productive/Worthless went to Level Plain. He sent to a contentious Ruler. He has not healed or freed your injury. 14 I Am is like the lion for Productive/Worthless – like the young lion for Praise Originator's House. I myself will tear and go. I will carry off. No one will snatch away.

10 displeasure

Hosea 5:15 I will go. I will return to my locality until they acknowledge offense and seek my faces. In their distress they will look for me diligently.

Hosea 6:1 You must go. We will return to Eternal Originator. He has torn and will heal us. He struck and will bind us up. 2 He will keep us alive after two days – on *the third day* he will establish us. We will live to his faces. 3 We will know. We will pursue knowing Eternal Originator. His *appearing* is as sure as dawn. He will come like rain to us – like the earth's spring rain. 4 Productive/Worthless, what will I accomplish for you. Praise Originator, ...accomplish for you. Your goodness is like the morning cloud and like the dew that comes early. 5 I have hewn with Presenters. I killed them with the statements of my mouth. Your ethics are a light going out. 6 I Am is pleased with goodness, not slaughter – knowledge of Mighty One-3... more than immolations.....

7 They like Earthling transgress a pledge there. They behaved deceitfully with me. 8 Camel Back(Continual Fountain) is a town of trouble makers – consequence(heel) from bloods. 9 Like bands waiting [to ambush] a man a company of Religious Leaders murder Shoulder Way. They accomplish a plot. 10 I have seen terror in Most Powerful Prevails' House. Immorality for Productive/Worthless is there. Most Powerful Prevails is defiled. 11 Praise Originator, a harvest is set for you with turning my people's exile.

Hosea 7:1 Productive/Worthless' guilt and Watching Place's evil will be uncovered like my healing for Most Powerful Prevails. They contrive *deception*. A thief enters. A band plunders in the street. 2 They have not considered in their heart I will remember all of their evil. Now their actions surround them. They are before my faces. 3 They make Ruler and leaders rejoice with their evil and their lies. 4 All of them violate marriage like the oven heated from one baking it ceases from raising from kneading dough until it has fermented. 5 In the day our Ruler has made sick leaders inflamed from wine. He extends his hand with those talking arrogantly. 6 They prepare their heart like the oven with their ambush. One baking sleeps all night. Morning burns like blaze's flame. 7 All them are hot like the oven. They burn those ethically managing them. All their Rulers fell. No one in them calls for me.

8 Productive/Worthless has mixed himself in the peoples. Productive/Worthless is a cake not transformed. 9 Those who are strange devour his strength. He is unaware. Gray hair is profuse on him. He is unaware. 10 Most Powerful Prevails' *pride* is evident in his faces. They have not turned to Eternal Originator their Mighty One-3. With all this they have not sought him.

Hosea 7:11 Productive/Worthless is like the dove enticed without heart. They call to Double Stronghold. They go to Level Plain. 12 They go like that. *I will spread my net over them. I will bring them down like 1-sky fliers. I will go to correct them like the report to their congregation.* 13 Wretchedness is for them. They depart from me. Violence is for them. They *rebel* against me. I would ransom them. *They speak lies about me.* 14 They have not cried to me with their heart. They howled on their beds. They quarreled over grain and wine. They *revolted* against me. 15 I corrected. I strengthened their arms. They devise evil toward me. 16 They have not turned to Supreme. They are like a deceitful bow. Their leaders will fall with sword from the displeasure to their tongue. This is their derision in Double Stronghold land.

Hosea 8:1 Set a Ram's Horn to your mouth. As an eagle over Originator's Place because they have overrun my pledge and *rebelled* against my Direction. 2 Most Powerful Prevails will cry to me. My Mighty One, we know you. 3 Most Powerful Prevails rejected what is good. An enemy pursues him. 4 They set up Rulers but not from me. They set up leaders I have not known. They fashion their gold and silver images for themselves. He will be cut off. 5 Watching Place, your calf has been rejected. My nose is hot against them. How long will they be unable to attain freedom? 6 It is from Most Powerful Prevails. An artisan fashioned it. It is not Mighty One-3's. Watching Place's calf will be fragments. 7 *They sow wind. They will harvest hurricane.* No standing grain is for him. A sprout will not produce flour. Strangers will devour it. 8 Most Powerful Prevails has been swallowed. Now they will be in ethnic groups like an implement without value. 9 They went to Level Plain – a wild ass isolated to himself. Productive/Worthless hired affection. 10 They have been hired in ethnic groups. Now I will gather them. They defiled a little from the load of Ruler of leaders.

11 Productive/Worthless increased platforms for missing the target. Platforms for him are to miss the target. 12 I *write* to him ten thousand of my Direction. They have been regarded as strange. 13 They slaughter flesh of slaughters of my immolations... and eat. Eternal Originator is not pleased. He remembers their guilt. He will take care of their offenses. They will return to Double Stronghold. 14 Most Powerful Prevails ignored one creating him. He built Religious Facilities. Praise Originator increased fortified towns. I will send blaze in his towns. It will devour its fortresses.

11 letters or words

12 The Inspired Writings

Hosea 9:1 **Most Powerful Prevails, you must not rejoice for joy like kinfolk. You practiced immorality against your Mighty One-3. You like a gift in all threshing floors.** 2 Threshing floor and wine press do not feed them. Wine will fail in her.

3 They will not remain in Eternal *Originator's land*. Productive/Worthless will return to Double Stronghold. They will eat what is impure in Level Plain. 4 They will not pour out wine to Eternal Originator nor will they be pleasing(sweet) to him. Their slaughters are like food of *idolatry* for them. All eating it will be defiled. Their food for their person must not enter Originator's Place.

5 What will you do for the day of an appointed occasion and for the day of Originator's Celebration? 6 You will notice they will go from the violence. Double Stronghold will gather them. Height will inter them. A thistle is desirable for their silver. A brier takes possession in their homes.

7 Days of Punishment come. *Days of Recompense* come. Most Powerful Prevails will know. The Presenter is foolish. The 'spiritual' man raves through *insanity* about the abundance of your guilt and great *enmity*.

8 Productive/Worthless' One watching is with My Mighty One. Presenter is trapper's snare on all his ways. Satanic animosity is in Mighty One's Place. 9 *They are deeply corrupted* like the days of Hill. He will remember their guilt. He will *take care* of their offenses.

10 **I found Most Powerful Prevails like grapes in desert. I saw your papas like a prime ripe fig on the fig tree at its start. They went to Lord(Possessor) Open Wide and dedicated themselves to that shame. They like detestable horrors.**

11 Productive/Worthless causes their honor to fly away like the flier from bearing, from womb and from conception.

12 **They will bring up their sons. I will bereave them from the human. Wretchedness is for them. I will turn from them.**

13 **Productive/Worthless like what I saw for Rock planted in a habitation. Productive/Worthless will bring his sons to one killing.**

14 Eternal Originator, you give to them what you give. You give to them a *miscarrying womb* and dry breasts. 15 All their misery is in Rolling. **I was hostile to them there over the evil of their actions. I will expel them from my Place. I will no longer be fond of them. All their leaders rebel.**

16 Productive/Worthless will be struck. Their root will dry up. They will produce no result. **What they generate I will kill – desirable of their womb.** 17 My Mighty One will reject them. They have not heeded him. They will be wandering in ethnic groups.

Hosea 10:1 *Most Powerful Prevails was a luxuriant vine.* It yielded fruit to him. It increased his fruit for the platforms according to the abundance for its result. **They made phalli** according to the prosperity for his land. 2 Their heart is divided. Now *they trespass*. He will break the neck of the platforms. **He will deal violently with their phalli.** 3 Now they will say, We have no Ruler for us. We have not revered Eternal Originator. What could Ruler accomplish for us? 4 They **state** to denounce emptiness to cut a pledge. Ethics sprout like a poisonous plant on a field's furrows.

10 sexual connotation Baal

Hosea 10:5 Watching Place's inhabitants have dread for Place Of Nothing's heifer. His people will mourn over it. His **thrown down ones** rejoice over it – over its splendor because it departed from it. 6 It will be carried to Level Plain – a gift to contentious Ruler. Productive/Worthless will receive shame. Most Powerful Prevails will be put to shame from his counsel.

7 Watching Place's Ruler will cease like the twig on the surfaces of waters. 8 *Nothingness High Place* – Most Powerful Prevails' offense – will be destroyed. Thorn bush and thistles will grow up on their platforms. They will tell mountains, You must hide us. ... hills, You must fall on us. 9 Most Powerful Prevails, you missed the target from the days of Hill. They stood there. Will not a battle against sons of guilt in Hill reach them?

10 **I will correct them in my desire. Peoples will gather against them. To bind for two of their depravities.**

11 **Productive/Worthless is a trained heifer fond of trampling. I passed over her pleasant neck. I will mount and ride Productive/Worthless. Praise Originator will plow. Heel will harrow for himself.** 12 You yourselves will disseminate ethics. You will harvest goodness for your mouth. You will till your untilled ground. *It is time to seek Eternal Originator until he comes.* He will teach correctness to you.

13 You have harrowed what is wrong. You harvested guilt. You ate a result of *deception*. You trusted in your way with the abundance of mighty men. 14 An uproar will arise in your people. *All your fortifications will be devastated* like Fire server's devastation of **Mighty One's Ambush Place** in battle day. A mama was dashed into pieces beside sons. 15 It will be done to you this way -- Mighty One's Ambush Place because of your evil. Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler will perish at dawn.

Hosea 11:1 **Most Powerful Prevails was young. I loved him. I called to my son from Double Stronghold.** 2 They called them. They went from their faces. They slaughtered to the Lords(Possessors). They smoked to their statues. 3 **I instructed to Productive/Worthless to take them on his arms. They knew not I had healed them.** 4 **I led them with human cords – with loving ropes. I was to them like ones easing a yoke on their jaws. I was gentle to him feeding [him].** 5 They will return to Double Stronghold land. Level Plain is his Ruler. They refuse to return. 6 Sword will whirl in his towns. It will consume his phalli. It will devour from their plots. 7 My people cling to turning away from me. They summon none up. Altogether no one exalts them.

8 **Productive/Worthless, how can I give you up? Most Powerful Prevails, how can I hand you over? I will give you up like Earthling-f. I will set you like Gazelles(Fingers). My heart recoils within me. Altogether my compassions yearn.** 9 **I will not accomplish my nose's heat. I will not return to destroy Productive/Worthless. I am Mighty One, not a man! Distinguished One is with you. I will not come in the town.**

5 Zephaniah 1:4 priests of others mighty ones wore black

4 humane

8 Revelation 6:16 towns near the Dead Sea

9 Judges 20:18

14 Shalmaneser and Jeroboam?

Hosea 11:10 They will follow after Eternal Originator. He will roar like the lion. When he roars, sons from the west(sea) will tremble. 11 They will tremble like the bird from Double Stronghold and like the dove from Level Plain's land.

Eternal Originator's communication: **I will cause them to inhabit their houses.**

12 **Productive/Worthless surrounds me with *deception*. Most Powerful Prevails' House... with deception. Praise Originator still roams with Mighty One and is reliable with Distinguished.**

Hosea 12:1 *Productive/Worthless grazes wind and follows east*. He increases falsehood and havoc all day. They cut a pledge with Level Plain. Oil is brought to Double Stronghold.

2 A dispute for Eternal Originator is with Praise Originator to take care of Heel according to his ways – according to his actions -- in the womb his brother's *heel*. In his strength he struggled with Mighty One-3. 4 He struggled with Agent who prevailed. He wept. He had favor for him. He found Mighty One's Place. He spoke with us there.

5 Groups' Originator: **Eternal Originator Mighty One-3 is his commemoration. 6 You must return with your Mighty One-3. You must observe correctness and ethics. You must await your Mighty One-3 continuously.**

7 Deceitful balances are in Synchronicity hand. He likes to oppress. 8 **Productive/Worthless says, Certainly *I am rich*. I found strength for myself. [In] all of my effort they will not find for me guilt that is a crime. 9 I Am, Eternal Originator, is your Mighty One-3 from Double Stronghold land. I will yet cause you to live in homes like the days of appointed occasion.**

10 **I stated through Presenters. I increased revelation. I used *comparisons* with the hand of Presenters.**

11 Perpetual Fountain has trouble, actually emptiness. They slaughter bulls on Rolling. Their platforms are like heaps of stone in a field's furrows. 12 Heel went through Elevated's field. Most Powerful Prevails served with woman. He observed with woman. 13 Eternal Originator brought Most Powerful Prevails from Double Stronghold with Presenter. He observed with Presenter. 14 Productive/Worthless provoked bitternesses. He will leave his bloods on him. His Controller(Foundation) will return his reproach to him.

Hosea 13:1 As Productive/Worthless spoke trembling, he was exalted in Most Powerful Prevails. He trespassed through the *Lord*(Possessor) and died. 2 Now they increasingly miss the target. They fashion *statues* for themselves from their silver. Craftsmen constructed handiworks as they understand all of it. They said to them, Human slaughtering must kiss calves. 3 Consequently they will be like the morning cloud and like the dew that go early like wind-driven chaff from the threshing floor and like smoke from a chimney.

4 **I Am is Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3 from Double Stronghold land. You must not recognize mighty ones except me. No one gives you *victory* except me.**

1 Baal

3 Genesis 25:26 27:36

7 Revelation 3:17

Hosea 13:5 I knew you in desert in the land of scarcities as their feeding area. 6 They **were satisfied**. Their heart was exalted. So they ignored me. 7 I will be to them like the lion. I will lie in wait like the leopard on the path. 8 I will encounter them like the bereaved bear. I will tear open their heart's pericardium. I will devour them there like a lion. The field animal will mangle them. 9 Most Powerful Prevails, it will destroy you. **Your help is with me**. 10 Where is your Ruler? Will he liberate you in all your towns? ...those managing you ethically? You told them, You must give me a Ruler. 11 I gave you a Ruler with my nose.... I took... in my outpouring.

12 Productive/Worthless' guilt has been bound. His offense has been hidden. 13 Pains of one in labor will come to him. He is not a wise son. He will not endure a time of fathering sons.

14 I will release them from *lifelessness*' hand. I will ransom them from lifelessness. Lifelessness, where are your diseases? *Hidden*, where is your destruction? Sorrow has been hid from my eyes.

15 He will connect among siblings. *Dynamic Originator will go east* – going up from desert. His spring will disappoint. His fountain will dry up. He will strip treasury of every desirable item. 16 Watching Place will be desolate. She was contentious with her Mighty One-3. They will fall with the sword. Their infants will be dashed to pieces. His pregnant women will be ripped open.

Hosea 14:1 *Most Powerful Prevails, you must return to Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3*. You stumbled in your guilt. 2 You must take statements with you and *return to Eternal Originator* saying to him, You lifted all guilt. You take [what is] best. We will recompense our lips' with young bulls. 3 Level Plain will not give us victory. We will not mount a horse. We will no longer say, Our Mighty One-3 is for the work of our hands. A lonely(bereaved) one is loved with you.

4 **I will heal their turning away**. I like them. My nose will turn from him. 5 **I will be like the dew to Most Powerful Prevails** **He will bud like the lily**. He will thrust his roots like **Whiteness**. 6 His branches go. He will be splendid like the olive tree and a fragrance for him like Whiteness. 7 Those living in its shadow will return. They will live prosperously [with] grain. They will bud like the vine. Their memory is like the wine of Whiteness.

8 **Productive/Worthless: What was for me images? I say, I will regard it like the cypress flourishing. Your fruit is found from me**. 9 Who is wise? He will consider. Those considering will acknowledge them. Eternal Originator's ways are right. Correct will go in them. *Rebels* will stumble in them.

1 Samuel 8:5

14 unseen

Most Powerful Eternal Originator – K2

Joel 1:1 Eternal Originator's statement that was to Ingenuous Mighty One's son *Mighty Originator*.

2 Elders, you must *heed* this -- all you inhabiting the land, you must *listen*. Has this occurred in your days or in the days of your papas? 3 You must tell your sons about it for their sons and their sons for the generation after. 4 The *locust* devours the last instar's leavings. The first instar devours the locust's leavings. The caterpillar devours the first instar leavings.

5 Intoxicated ones, you must sober(wake) up. All of you wine drinkers, you will wail over new wine that has been eliminated from your mouth. 6 An ethnic group will go up on my land – *numerous, innumerable!* His teeth are lion's teeth – his incisors [are] a lioness'.... 7 He put my vine to terror and my fig tree to fragmenting! He **stripped her bare**. He threw her aside. Her branches have been whitened.

8 You lament like a virgin sackcloth clothed for *the Lord*(Possessor) of her youth. 9 Grain... has been eliminated from Originator's Place. Worship Servers assisting Originator mourn. 10 A field is devastated. Earth mourns. It is devastated. Grain shrivels. Oil fails. 11 Farmers are ashamed and vine tenders wail over wheats and barleys. Field's harvest perishes. 12 The vine withers. The fig tree droops. Pomegranate, date palm and apple – all the field's trees wither. Cheerfulness has withered from earthling's sons.

13 You Religious Misleaders' will dress and wail. You assisting at the Platform will yell. You will come spend the night in sackcloth – you assisting my Mighty One. He withheld grain and drink from our Mighty One's Place. 14 You must *designate(distinguish) an abstinence*. You must call an assembly. You must gather elders – all inhabitants of the land – [to] Eternal Originator your Mighty One's Place. You must *cry to Eternal Originator*.

15 *Alas for The Day -- Eternal Originator's Day is near!* It comes as havoc from my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Food Source. 16 Is not food cut off before our eyes – happiness and joy from our Mighty One's Place? 17 Seeds shrivel under what their clods throws off. Storehouses are desolate. Granaries have been ruined. Grain withered. 18 How an animal groans! Herds of cattle are perplexed. No pasture is for them. Flocks(herds) of the small cattle are injured.

19 Eternal Originator, I call to you. Blaze devours desert oases. Flame sets on fire all the field's trees. 20 Field's cattle long for you. Streams of waters dried up(withered). Blaze devours desert oases.

8 husband

Joel 2:1 You must *blow a Ram's Horn in Bald Dry Place*. You must *shout* in my distinguished mountain. All the inhabitants of the land will tremble. *Eternal Originator's Day will come. It is near! 2 It is Misery and Calamity Day -- Thunder Cloud and Thick Darkness Day. Great and numerous people will be like the dawn spreading on the mountains. It has not happened like this from the past.* After this nothing again for the years of generation after generation....

3 A *blaze* will devour to its faces. Behind it a flame will burn. The earth will be like Enclosure's (*paradise's*) *Delight* to its faces. Behind it will be *uninhabited* land of devastation. *No escape* will exist for it.

4 Its appearance will be like the appearance of *horses*. They will charge like *war horses*. 5 They will leap like the sound of *vehicles* on the tops of mountains – like the sound of a blaze of fire devouring chaff, like a numerous people battle prepared.

6 Peoples will writhe to its faces. All faces will gather blackness. 7 They will charge like valiant men. They will climb a wall like men of battle. They will go each(man) in his ways. They will not break their rank. 8 No man will thrust his sibling. They will go – a strong man his path. They will fall through the weapon and will not be wounded.

9 They will rove in town on wall. They will run in houses. They will climb through the windows. They will enter like the thief. **10 Earth will quake** to its faces. **2-skies will undulate**. Sun and moon will darken. Stars will lose(collect) their brightness. 11 Eternal Originator will give a sound to the faces of his army. His camp is very great. His statement accomplishes mightily.

Eternal Originator's Day will be Gargantuan and very Awesome. Who will endure it?

12 Eternal Originator's communication: *You must turn to me with all your heart, abstinence, weeping and wailing.*

13 *You must tear your heart, not your clothes.* You must *turn* to Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3. He is gracious and compassionate. He has patient nostrils, great goodness and is sorry about misery. 14 He knows who will turn, relent and leave behind him a benefit – grain... and drink... for Mighty One-3 Eternal Originator.

15 You must blow Ram's Horn in Bald Dry Place. You must designate an abstinence. You must call an assembly. 16 You must collect people. You must designate an assembly. You must gather elders. You must collect ones sucking breasts. Groom must go out from his room and bride... from her chamber.

17 Worship Servers serving Eternal Originator will weep between Porch and Platform. They will say, Eternal Originator, you will have compassion on your people. You will not give your heritage to scorn for ethnic groups to rule in them. Why must they say in the peoples, Where is their Mighty One-3?

18 Eternal Originator is zealous for his land. He will have pity on his people. 19 Eternal Originator will respond and tell his people. *You will notice I will send grain, wine and oil. You will be satisfied with it. I will no longer give you scorn in ethnic groups.*

1 Trump Joel 3:17

2 Zephaniah 1:15

3 Eden Genesis 2:8-9

Joel 2:20 I will remove the northern one from you and thrust him away into a land of scarcity and *devastation*. His faces will be to the eastern sea. His rear will be to the western sea. His stink will go up. His stench will go up. He achieved greatness.

21 Ground, you must not fear. You must rejoice and be glad. Eternal Originator will achieve greatness. 22 Field animals, you must not have fear. Desert oases will sprout. A tree will produce its result. A fig tree and a vine will give their potential. 23 Bald Dry Place's sons, you will rejoice and be glad in Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3. He will give to you the early... for ethics. He will pour down for you a shower of early rain and later rain with the previous. 24 The threshing floors will be full of grain. Vats will overflow wine and oil.

25 I will compensate you for the years that the locust devoured. The last instar, the first instar and the caterpillar are my great army that I sent among you.

26 You will **eat** and be satisfied. *You will praise Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3's name*. He accomplishes with you and is wonderful. My people will not be put to shame for the future. 27 You will know I Am is in Most Powerful Prevails. I Am – no other – is Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3. My people will not be put to shame for the future. 28 It will happen afterward that **I will pour out my Infinite Dynamic on all flesh**. Your sons and daughters will present. Your elders **will dream**. Your youths will see videos. 29 In those days I will pour out my Infinite Dynamic on male slaves and female servers.

30 I will give displays in the 2-skies and on the planet – blood, fire and columns of particulates. 31 *The sun will turn to darkness and the moon to bloods to the faces of the coming great and awesome Eternal Originator's Day*.

32 *This will happen!* Any who call by Eternal Originator's *name* will escape. Deliverance will be in Bald Dry Place Mountain and Success Legacy as Eternal Originator stated. Those whom Eternal Originator calls are with the survivors.

Joel 3:1 You will notice *in Those Days* and at that Time Period I will turn Praise Originator and Success Legacy's exiles.

2 I will gather *all ethnic groups* and bring them down to *Eternal Originator Ethically Manages' Valley*. I will ethically manage them there on behalf of my people and my possession Most Powerful Prevails whom they scattered in ethnic groups and plundered my land.

3 They throw *pebbles* for my people. They give a boy into practicing *immorality*. They *sell a girl* for wine. They drink.

4 Rock, Fisher and all the regions of Grief-stricken Dust Weakensers, what are you to me? Will you perform *recompense* to me? You will recompense me swiftly. I will speedily turn your recompense with your head.

20 Dead and Mediterranean seas

23 fall and spring rains

25 Joel 1:4

28 Acts 2:39

1 Exodus 15:14 Isaiah 14:29, 31

2 *Jehosophat*

Joel 3:5 You who took my silver and my gold, the best of my desirables entering your palaces. 6 You sold Praise Originator's sons and Success Legacy's sons to Mud Man's sons to remove them far from their territory. 7 You will notice I will rouse them from the locale where you sold them. I will turn your recompense with your head. 8 I will sell your sons and your daughters into Praise Originator's hand. They will sell them to *intoxicated* ones – to a distant ethnic group. Eternal Originator stated: 9 You must proclaim this in ethnic groups: You must designate a battle. You must rouse the strong. They will come close. All the battle men must go up. 10 You must *hammer your plowshares into swords and your pruning knives into spears*. The weak will say, I am strong.

11 You will help. You will come. All ethnic groups from all around will gather there. Eternal Originator, your strong will penetrate. 12 They will be roused. Ethnic groups will go up to *Originator Ethically Manages Valley*. I will remain there to manage ethically all ethnic groups from all around.

13 You will extend a sickle. Harvest has ripened. You will come and go down. A wine press is full. The wine vats overflow. Their evil is great.

14 **Great numbers** are in Strict Decision Valley. *Eternal Originator's Day* is near in *Strict Decision Valley*. 15 *Sun and moon will darken. Stars will lose(collect) their brightness*. Eternal Originator will roar from Bald Dry Place. He will give his sound from Success Legacy. *2-skies and earth will quake. Eternal Originator is refuge* for his people and *protection* for Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

17 You will know: I, Eternal Originator, your Mighty One-3 am *woven* in Bald Dry Place – *my distinguished mountain*. Success Legacy will be distinguished. Those alienated will no longer transgress in her.

18 *It will happen in That Day the mountains will drip wine and the hills will flow milk*. All Praise Originator's rivers will *flow waters*. Irrigation from Originator's Place will go out and water the Acacias valley.

19 Double Stronghold will be for devastation. Red will be for an uninhabited devastation from the violence [to] Praise Originator's sons whose innocent bloods they shed in their land. 20 Praise Originator will remain for the future. Success Legacy... from generation to generation. 21 *I will clear them of bloods I have not cleared. Eternal Originator is at home in Bald Dry Place*.

Information(Load) – K3

Amos 1:1 Information's(Load) who was with *herdsmen* from Sudden Thrush statements. He perceived these about Most Powerful Prevails in the days of Praise Originator's Ruler My Strength Is Originator and in the days of Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Bestowed's son People Contend *two years to the faces of the earthquake*. 2 He said, Eternal Originator will roar from Bald Dry Place. He will give his sound from Success Legacy. Those tending pastures will lament. Plantation Summit will be without precipitation.

10 Isaiah 2:4 *WAR*

13 Revelation 14:15, 18-20

14 Daniel 4:14

15 Joel 2:10 Matthew 24:29

16 Place Of Safety

18 Gihon=Bursting Out

2 like a lion Carmel

Amos 1:3 Eternal Originator conveys this about three rebellions and about four of *Well-Watered Place(Damascus)*: I will not turn it – threshing them with the iron sledge of Perpetual Fountain. **4** I will send blaze in the house of Mighty One Sees. It will devour fortifications of Son Of Thunder. **5** I will break Well-Watered Place's bar. I will cut off living from Whiff Valley and one holding a scepter from Delight's house.

Originator conveys, Exalted's people will be exiled to Enclosure.

6 Eternal Originator conveys this about three rebellions and about four of *Gaza(Strong)*: I will not turn it – exiling a full exile of them to imprison for Red. **7** I will send blaze in *Gaza's* wall. It will devour her fortifications. **8** I will cut off inhabitants from Effusion and those grasping a rod from Weigh.

My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator conveys, I will turn my hand on *Weakeners(Extermination)*. *Weakeners'* remnant will perish.

9 Eternal Originator conveys this about three rebellions and about four of *Rock*: I will not turn it – exiling a full exile for Red and not remembering a pledge of brothers. **10** I will send blaze in *Rock's* wall. It will devour its fortifications.

11 Eternal Originator conveys this about three rebellions and about four of *Red*: I will not turn it – pursuing his brother with the sword – he corrupted his compassion. His countenance tore for the future. He kept his anger constant. **12** I will send blaze in the South. It will devour *Fortress'* fortifications.

13 Eternal Originator conveys this about three rebellions and about four of *My Relatives*: I will not turn it – over ripping open Perpetual Fountain's pregnant women intending to enlarge their territories. **14** I will ignite blaze in *Greatness Wall*. It will devour her fortifications with the alarm in the day of battle with the storm in the Day of Super Storm.

15 Eternal Originator conveys, *Their ruler will go in exile – he and his leaders.*

Amos 2:1 Eternal Originator conveys this about three rebellions and about four of *Who Is Your Papa?*: I will not turn it – burning bones of Red's Ruler to lime. **2** I will send blaze in *Who Is Your Papa?* It will devour fortifications of Buildings. *Who Is Your Papa?* will die in the crash with shouting and Ram's Horn alarm.

3 Eternal Originator conveys, I will cut off one ethically managing from her and all her leaders. I will kill them with him. Eternal Originator conveys this about three rebellions and about four of *Praise Originator*: I will not turn one back rejecting Originator's Direction. *They have not kept his directives. Their deceptions* misled them. Their papas went after them.

3 Isaiah 17:1

6 Gaza(Azzah)

7 Ekron

Amos 2:5 I will send blaze in Praise Originator's land. It will devour Success Legacy's Fortifications.

6 Eternal Originator conveys this about three rebellions and about four of *Most Powerful Prevails*. I will not turn him back selling *ethical* with silver and *destitute* for sandals. 7 They trample on the planet's soil with the head of weak. They stretched out a way of humble. A man and his papa go to the girl defiling my distinguished name. 8 They stretched out on clothes taken as security beside every Platform. Those penalized drink wine of their mighty one's place. 9 I destroyed Mountain Dwellers from their faces. His exaltation was like cedars' exaltation. He was strong like oaks. I destroyed its product from above and its roots from beneath. 10 I brought you from Double Stronghold's land. I caused you to go forty years in desert to inherit Mountain Dwellers' land. 11 I raised up [some] from your sons for Presenters – and ...from your youths for Separated ones.

Eternal Originator's communication: Most Powerful Prevails' sons, is this not...?

12 You caused Separated ones to drink wine. You ordered Presenters saying, You must not present. 13 You will note I will pack you like the cart full of its sheaves is packed. 14 Flight vanishes from swift and strong. His strength will not be strong. A mighty person will not escape. 15 The bow handler will not stand. One swift with his feet will not escape. A person riding the horse will not escape.

16 Eternal Originator's communication: One courageous of heart will escape barely in That Day.

Amos 3:1 You must heed this statement that Eternal Originator states about you Most Powerful Prevails' sons – about all the family(clan) that I brought from Double Stronghold's land conveying: 2 *I have known only you from all the families* of the earth – accordingly *I will take care of you for all your guilts*.

3 Will two go together unless they agree? 4 A lion in the forest roars. Is no food for him? A young lion gives a sound from his lair. Will he not seize? 5 Will a bird fall earthward in a trap with no lure for it? Will a trap spring up from the ground to **seize** nothing? 6 A Ram's Horn blows in town. Will people not tremble? *Is misery in town and Originator did not accomplished it?* 7 My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator will accomplish no statement unless he reveals his purpose through *his servants the Presenters*. 8 A lion roars. Will no one fear? My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator states, **Will no one present?**

9 You must proclaim to fortifications in Effusion and fortresses in Double Stronghold. You must say, You must gather on Watching Place's mountains. You will see many troubles in it and oppressions in it.

10 Eternal Originator's communication: Those treasuring *violence* and havoc in their fortresses have not known to accomplish honesty.

3 effort

Amos 3:11 My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator conveyed this: *A foe surrounds the land. He will bring you down from your strength. Your fortresses will be plundered.*

12 Eternal Originator conveyed this: *As the tender snatches two leg's from the mouth of the lion or a severed ear, so will Most Powerful Prevails' sons remaining in Watching Place in the side of a bed and in Well-Watered Place(Damascus) [on] a couch be snatched.*

13 My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator Groups' Mighty One-3 communicates: *You must heed and confirm in Heel's House. 14 On The Day I will take care of rebellions, I will take care of Mighty One's Place's Platforms. The Platform's horns will be cut off and fall to the earth.*

15 Eternal Originator communicates: *I will strike the winter place with the summer place. The ivory palaces will perish. Great houses will end.*

Amos 4:1 Fertile(Light) Land's cows who are in Watching Place Mountain – those oppressing weak, those crushing destitute tell their lords, Bring us drink. 2 MyController(Foundation) Eternal Originator guarantees in his distinction. *You will notice days will come on you. He will lift you with hooks – what is left of you with fishing hooks. 3 You will go out bursts. A woman will be conspicuous.*

Eternal Originator communicates: *You will be thrown down Main Mountain. 4 Mighty One's Place, you came and rebelled. Wheel, you increasingly rebel. You bring your appreciation slaughter...s for morning for three days of your tenths.*

5 *You must present grateful praise...s from yeast food. You must proclaim voluntary presentations. You must heed.*

My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator communicates: *Most Powerful Prevails' sons, you will love this revelation of Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator 6 I will give to you clean teeth in all your towns and lack of food in all your locales.*

Eternal Originator communicates: *You may not turn to me! 7 I will withhold the rain from you with three months still to the harvest. I will rain in one town. I will not rain on another town. One parcel will have rain. A parcel that did not have rain on it will dry up. 8 Two [to] three towns will stagger to one town to drink waters. They will not be satisfied.*

Eternal Originator communicates: *You may not turn back to me! 9 I will strike you with blight and paleness. Your gardens, your vineyards, your fig trees and your olive trees will increase – the locust will devour.*

Eternal Originator communicates: *You may still not turn back to me! 10 I will send plague in you treading Double Stronghold. I will kill your youths with sword along with captivity. I will bring up horses. I will cause your group's stench to your nostrils.*

Eternal Originator communicates: *You have not turned back to me! 11 I will overthrow you as Mighty One-3 overthrew Demon and Tyranny. You are like a poker snatched from burning.*

Eternal Originator communicates: *You have not turned back to me!*

11 Zechariah 3:2

Amos 4:12 Therefore consequently **I will achieve this for you** Most Powerful Prevails. You must prepare to encounter your Mighty One-3.

13 You will notice one who forms the mountains, creates wind and makes known to man what his thinking is, makes darkness dawn and treads on earth's high places – his *name*: Eternal Originator Groups' Mighty One-3.

Amos 5:1 Most Powerful Prevails' House, you must *heed* this statement that I take up about you. It is a *dirge*. 2 Most Powerful Prevails' *virgin has failed. She will not rise up again*. She has been abandoned on her soil. No one will raise her.

3 My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator conveys this, *The town will go out a thousand – a hundred will remain and what will go out a hundred – ten will remain for Most Powerful Prevails' House*.

4 Eternal Originator conveys this to Most Powerful Prevails' House, *You must seek me and live*. 5 You do not seek Mighty One's Place, enter Wheel or pass Well Guaranteed. Wheel will be exiled. Mighty One's Place will come to trouble.

6 You must *seek* Eternal Originator and live. Otherwise he will rush Originator Increases' House like fire. It will devour. No one will quench it for Mighty One's Place. 7 You turn *ethical* management to bitterness and thrust *correction* to the ground. 8 One fashioning Mighty Hunter and Flock Of Doves, turning extreme danger to the dawn darkens day [to] night, summoning to the waters of the sea and pouring them on surfaces of the planet – his *name* is Eternal Originator.

9 Devastation smiles on strong. Devastation comes on fortification.

10 They hate correction in the gate. They abhor one speaking soundly. 11 Therefore because you trample on weak and force from him 'gifts' of grain, you will build houses of cut stone and will not live in them. You will plant desirable vineyards and not drink their wine. 12 I know your *rebellions* and your *numerous errors* harassing a correct one, taking a *bribe* and thrusting aside destitute in the gate. 13 Those who are prudent will be silent in that time. It is a time of evil. 14 You must seek good, not evil. You will live. Eternal Originator Groups' Mighty One-3 will be with you as you said.

15 You must *hate evil and love good*. You must establish ethical management in the gate. Eternal Originator Groups' Mighty One-3 will benefit Originator Increases' remnant.

16 Eternal Originator Groups' Mighty One-3 my Controller(Foundation) conveys this, *Wailing* will be in all plazas. In all streets they will say, **Alas!** They will summon all farmers to mourning. Wailing will be for those knowing a mourning song.

17 *Wailing* will be in all vineyards.

Eternal Originator conveys, I will pass in you. 18 Wretched are those wanting Eternal Originator's Day! What is it to you? *Eternal Originator's Day* is darkness, not light. 19 As a man flees from the lion's faces, the bear will encounter him. He will enter the house and lean his hand on the wall. The reptile will bite him.

12 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first

3 10%

Amos 5:20 Is not Eternal Originator's Day darkness and not light – ...gloom and no brightness to it? 21 *I hate – I despise your celebrations.* I will not delight in your assemblies. 22 You immolate immolation... s to me. I will not accept your gifts. I will not regard appreciation slaughter...s of your well-fed animals. 23 You must remove from me your lyrics' confusion. I will not listen to your musical instruments' lyrics. 24 Ethics must flow like waters and correctness like a constant stream.

25 Most Powerful Prevails' House, you brought slaughter... s and grain... s near to me in desert forty year[s].

26 You carried your Ruler Woven and *Saturn* – your mighty ones' *top prince* that you fashioned for yourselves.

27 Eternal Originator conveys, *I will exile you from out there to Well-Watered Place(Damascus). Groups' Mighty One-3 is his name.*

Amos 6:1 Wretched are *careless* in Bald Dry Place and leaders in Watching Place Mountain foremost ethnic groups. Most Powerful Prevails' House came to them. 2 You must cross Fort Sky Father and consider. From there you must go to Great Protectorate. You must go down to Weakensers' Winepress. Are good ones from these empires – is their territory better than your territory? 3 You are those who refuse to think about Miserable Day. You bring near a place of *violence* – 4 relaxing on couches of ivory, unrestrained on their divans, eating lambs from the flock and calves from the stall. 5 Improvising on the mouth of the jar, they invent instruments of music for themselves like Loved.

6 Drinking wine in bowls, they smear quality oils. They are not sickened over Originator Increases' crash.

7 Therefore they will be exiled now with the head exiled. Unrestrained ones mourning cry will be removed.

8 My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator guaranteed with his person.

Eternal Originator Groups' Mighty One-3's communication: *I loathe Heel's excellence and hate his fortifications. I will close a town and its entire contents.*

9 This will happen ten men remain in one house and will die. 10 His loved one will carry him. One cremating him will bring out bones from the place and tell one in the extremities of the place, Is one with you? He replies, Only I. He will say, You must be quiet. *You must not mention Eternal Originator's name.*

11 You will notice, Eternal Originator instructing. *A fragment will strike the great place. A fissure... the insignificant place.*

12 Will horses run on the crag? Will one plow with oxen? You turn ethics to poison and correctness' product to bitterness. 13 Ones rejoicing for a non-issue will say, Have we not taken Horns for us with our strength?

14 Eternal Originator Groups' Mighty One-3 communicates: *You will notice I will raise up an ethnic group against you Most Powerful Prevails' House. They will oppress you from entering Protectorate to desert stream.*

27 send you into captivity

8 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 *slabs*. we step with heel first

Amos 7:1 My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator showed me this: **You will notice I fashioned *locusts* at the beginning of the aftermath of springing up. You will notice the aftermath after Ruler's shearings.** 2 It happened it ended devouring the land's vegetation. I said, My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator, will you please pardon? How will Heel stand? He is insignificant.

3 Eternal Originator had compassion about this. Eternal Originator conveys, **It will not happen.**

4 My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator showed me this: **You will notice my Controller Eternal Originator will call to contend with the blaze. It devoured the very deep. It devoured the portion.** 5 I said, My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator, will you please stop? How will Heel stand? He is insignificant. 6 Eternal Originator had compassion about this.

Eternal Originator conveyed, **It will not happen.**

7 My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator showed me this: **You will notice my Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator will stand by a wall true to be plumbed. A plumb was in his hand.**

8 My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator conveyed, **You will notice I will plumb my people Most Powerful Prevails. I will no longer be alienated to him.**

9 **Laughter's *high places* will be desolate. Most Powerful Prevails' sanctuaries will be laid waste. I will stand against People Contend's House with sword.**

10 **Eternal Originator's Strength a Worship Server of Mighty One's Place sent to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler People Contend to say, Information conspires against you in Most Powerful Prevails' House. The land is unable to endure all his statements.**

11 **Information(load) said this, People Contend will die. Most Powerful Prevails will be **exiled** from his ground.**

12 Originator's Strength said to Information(load), Seer, you must go. You must escape to Praise Originator land. You must eat there. You must present there. 13 You must no longer present [at] Mighty One's Place. It is Ruler's distinguished sanctuary. It is empire's place.

14 Information(load) responded and said to Originator's Strength, I was not a Presenter or a Presenter's son. I was a *herdsman* and gathered figs of fig sycamores. 15 Eternal Originator took me from behind the flock. Eternal Originator conveyed to me, **You must go. You must present to my people Most Powerful Prevails.** 16 **Now you will hear Eternal Originator's statement. You must say, You must not present to Most Powerful Prevails. You must not speak by inspiration to *Laughter's* House.**

17 Therefore Eternal Originator conveys this, **Your woman will practice immorality in town. Your sons and daughters will fall with sword. Your ground will be apportioned with the line. You will die on defiled ground. Most Powerful Prevails **will be deported** from his ground.**

8 ethics

12 Visionary

Amos 8:1 My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator showed me this: *You will notice a basket of summer fruit.* 2 He conveyed, *Information, what do you see?* I said, A basket of summer fruit. Eternal Originator conveyed to me. *The conclusion has come for me on my people Most Powerful Prevails. I will no longer be alienated to him.*

3 My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator's communication: *They will howl temple songs in That Day. The corpse of many will be thrown in every locale to be silenced.*

4 *You crushing destitute and exterminating meek must heed this:* 5 You say, When will *lunar month* pass that we will buy or sell grain and... Cessation....? We will trade grain to make a significantly reduced bushel, make a shekel grow, *bend balances of deceit* to 6 acquire destitute with silver and destitute for a pair of sandals and sell refuse for grain.

7 Eternal Originator guarantees with Heel's arrogance: Certainly I will never forget all their achievements for the future.

8 Will not the land *quake* over this? Every inhabitant in it will mourn. All of it will rise up like the river. It will be expelled and sink like Double Stronghold River.

9 It will happen *in That Day.* My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator's communication: *I will make the sun go down at noons.* I will cause it to be *dark* for land in day light. 10 I will turn *your celebrations* to mourning and all your songs to a dirge. I will bring up sack cloth on all your waists and baldness on every head. I will appoint it like mourning of an only one. Its end is like a *bitter* day.

11 You will notice my Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator's communication: *Certainly days will come. I will send scarcity on earth, not scarcity for food and not thirst for water, but rather for hearing Eternal Originator's statements.*

12 *They will wander from sea to sea and from north to east.* They will travel to seek Eternal Originator's statement. They will not find... 13 *In That Day* the beautiful virgins and young men will dehydrate with *thirst*. 14 Those guaranteeing with Watching Place's trespass and say – Vindicator, your mighty ones live. Well Guaranteed's(Sevener's) way survives. They will fall and never arise.

Amos 9:1 I saw my Controller(Foundation) standing beside the Platform. He conveyed, *You strike the door posts. The thresholds will shake. You must break off all of them at the head. I will kill their remnant* with sword. None for them will escape. *No fugitive will escape* for them.

2 They may dig in *hidden*. My hand will take them from there. They may ascend the 1-sky. I will descend them from there.

3 They may hide on the top of Plantation. I will search from there and take them. They may hide from before my eyes at the floor of the sea. I will instruct the sea animal. It will bite them. 4 They will go in the *exile* to the faces of their enemies. I will instruct the sword. It will kill them. I will set my eye on them for *misery, not for pleasantries*.

2 ending humans' inhumanity to humans

2 unseen

Amos 9:5 *My Controller Groups' Eternal Originator* will touch on the earth. It will melt. All inhabitants on it will mourn. All of it will go up like a river. It will sink like Double Stronghold River. 6 The one who builds his steps in sky-2 founded his vault over earth – the one calling for seas' waters poured them on the surfaces of the earth -- His name: Eternal Originator.

7 Eternal Originator's communication: *Most Powerful Prevails'* sons, are you not like sons of As If He Were Getting Smarter to me? I brought *Most Powerful Prevails* from Double Stronghold, Weakensers from Knob and Elevated from Enclosure.

8 You will notice my Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator's eyes are on *the criminal empire*. I will **destroy** it from the ground's surfaces.

Eternal Originator's communication: I will not destroy *Heel's House*. 9 You will notice I will instruct. I will sift *Most Powerful Prevails'* House in all ethnic groups – like what is sifted in the sieve. No kernel will fall [to] earth. 10 All my people's criminals who say, 'The misery will not approach us or confront us' will die with sword.

11 *In That Day* I will establish Loved's wovens that fell. I will repair their gaps and establish its ruins. I will build it like the days past. 12 Eternal Originator who will achieve this communicates: They will inherit Red's remnant and all ethnic peoples on whom my name is called.

13 Eternal Originator's communication: You will notice days will come when one plowing will draw near with one harvesting and one treading grapes with one sowing the seed. The mountains will drip wine. All the hills will flow....

14 I will turn the *exile* of my people *Most Powerful Prevails*, They will build desolated towns. They will plant vineyards. They will drink their wine. They will fashion gardens and eat their product. 15 I will plant them on their soil.

Eternal Originator's communication: *They will not be uprooted again* from their soil that I gave them.

Eternal Originator's Server – K4

Obadiah 1:1 *Eternal Originator's Server's* video

My Controller(Foundation) Eternal Originator conveys this to *Red*: We heard a report from Eternal Originator. An envoy has been sent in ethnic groups. You must arise. We must arise against it for battle. 2 You will notice I will make you *small* among ethnic groups. *You will be very despised*. 3 Your heart's *insolence* has deceived you who have been in the refuge of a crag. His rest is high who said in his heart, Who will bring me down to earth? 4 You soar aloft like the eagle. Your nest is established *among the stars*.

Eternal Originator's communication: *I will bring you down* from there. 5 Thieves will come to you -- devastated nightly.

How you are destroyed! Will they not *steal* what they want? Those gathering will come to you. Grapes will be spared.

1 Psalm 83

6 infinity

Obadiah 1:6 How *Doer* has been exposed! His treasures are sought. 7 All the men of your pledge will send you to the territory. They will deceive you. Successful men will prevail against you. They will put your food trap under you. No understanding is in him.

8 Eternal Originator's communication: Will I not destroy 'wise' on That Day from Red and understanding from Doer's Mountain.

9 South, your strong will be shattered. One will be cut off from Doer's mountains from slaughter. 10 Shame will cover you from the oppression of your brother Heel. You will be cut off for the future.

11 In The Day you stood opposite. In The Day alienated carried away his wealth. Foreigners entered his gates. They threw pebbles for Success Legacy. You were like one of them. 12 You must not *gloat* in The Day of your brother – in the day he was a foreigner. You must not rejoice over Praise Originator's sons in The Day of their Extermination. Your mouth must not exaggerate on The Day of Trouble. 13 You must not enter the gate of my people in The Day of their Calamity. You must not gloat in his misery – in The Day of his Calamity. You must not loot his wealth – in The Day of his Calamity.

14 You must not stand at the crossroad to cut off its refugees. You must not deliver up its survivors on The Day of Trouble.

15 *Eternal Originator's Day* over all ethnic groups is near. What you do will be done to you. Your recompense will return on your head. 16 As you drank on my distinguished mountain, all ethnic groups will drink constantly. They will drink. They will swallow. They will be as if they had not been. 17 Escape is in Bald Dry Place's Mountain. It will be distinguished. Heel's House will possess their delights. 18 Heel's House will be a fire. *Originator Increases' House* will be a blaze. Doer's House will be for chaff. They will burn with them. They will devour them.

Eternal Originator conveys, A refugee will not exist(**be**) for Doer's House. 19 They will possess the South – Doer's Mountain and the plain of Weakens. They will possess fields of Productive/Worthless fields of Watching Place and Son Of The Right Hand(**Son Is Strength**) ...Perpetual Fountain. 20 This group's captives for Most Powerful Prevails' sons... what is Synchronicity to Refinery and Success Legacy's captivity who are in Separated will possess towns of the South. 21 Ones winning will go up in Bald Dry Place Mountain to manage ethically Doer's mountains. *The Empire is Eternal Originator's*.

Read Coverings Day

Dove(Vexer) – K5

Jonah 1:1 Eternal Originator's statement was to Originator Confirm's son *Dove(Vexer)* conveying, 2 **You must arise. You must go to the great Seat Of Government City. You must cry out against it. Their evil ascends to my faces.** 3 *Dove(Vexer)* arose to escape to *Dove White* from *Eternal Originator's faces*. He went down to Beautiful. He found a floater going to *Dove White*. He gave its fare. He went down in it to go with them to *White Dove* from *Eternal Originator's faces*. 4 Eternal Originator threw *great wind* on the river. A *great storm* was on the river. The ship was considered to be breaking apart. 5 The sailors feared. They each called to their *mighty one-3s* for help. They threw the items that were in the ship into the river to make it lighter from them. *Dove(Vexer)* had gone down to the extremities of the ship. He was lying down. He was fast asleep. 6 The main shipmaster came to him. He said to him, Why are you fast asleep? You must arise. You must call to your *Mighty One-3* for help. Perhaps *Mighty One-3* will think about us. We might not perish. 7 They said each to his fellow, You must go. We will throw pebbles. We will know whose this misery for us is. They threw pebbles. *The pebble fell on Dove(Vexer)*. 8 They said to him, Will you please make known to us why this misery is for us? What is your occupation? From where have you come? What is your country? From what people are you? 9 He said to them, I am *One From Beyond*. I fear *Eternal Originator Infinite Mighty One-3* who made the sea and the dry land. 10 The men feared greatly. They said to him, What is this you have done? The men knew. He had fled from *Eternal Originator's faces*. He had made it known to them. 11 They said to him, What are we to do to you that the mighty river will be quiet on behalf of us? The mighty river was growing and raging. 12 He said to them, You must lift me and hurl me into the river. The river will be quiet on behalf of you. I know on account of me the great storm is on you. 13 The men rowed to turn to dry land and could not. The river was growing and raging against them. 14 They called to *Eternal Originator* and said, *Eternal Originator*, will you please have us not perish with the person of this man? 15 You must not give innocent bloods on us. *Eternal Originator*, you accomplish as you take pleasure. 15 They lifted *Dove(Vexer)* and hurled him into the mighty river. The mighty river ceased(stood) from its *storming*. 16 The men were greatly awed. They slaughtered to *Eternal Originator*. They promised.... 17 *Eternal Originator* prepared a *great fish* to swallow *Dove(Vexer)*. *Dove(Vexer)* was in the inner parts of the fish three days and three nights.

Jonah 2:1 *Dove(Vexer)* interposed to *Eternal Originator* his *Mighty One-3* from the fish's stomach. 2 He said, I called to *Eternal Originator* for help from my trouble. He answered me from the belly of *hidden*. I cried. You heard my voice.

1 2 Kings 14:25 Fish Place – largest on earth then
 2 opposite Mosul
 3 Beautiful(Joppa) a seacoast town
 5 demons Tigris
 9 Infinite
 17 lifeless
 2 unseen

Jonah 2:3 You hurled me deep in the mighty rivers' heart. Stream turned around me. All your white caps and your waves passed over me. 4 I said, I have been expelled from before your eyes. How will I again look to your distinguished Dwelling?

5 Waters encompassed my person. Depth surrounded me. Sea plant clinged to my head. 6 I went down to the base of mountains of the planet. Its bars were about me for the future. *You, Eternal Originator my Mighty One-3, brought up my life from destruction.* 7 My person was *overwhelmed*. I remembered Eternal Originator. My request came to you – to your distinguished Dwelling . 8 *Those observing empty vapors forsake their goodness.* 9 I will slaughter to you with the voice of *grateful praise*. I will pay what I promise. *Victory* is for Eternal Originator. 10 Eternal Originator had conveyed to the fish. It had disgorged Dove(Vexer) on dry land.

Jonah 3:1 It happened Eternal Originator's statement was conveyed to Dove(Vexer) again, 2 **You must *get up*. You must go to the great Seat Of Government City. You must *proclaim to it what I told you*.** 3 Dove(Vexer) *arose* and went to Seat Of Government City according to Eternal Originator's statement. *Seat Of Government City* was a very great city exceeding three days journey. 4 Dove(Vexer) started into come to the city walking one day. He proclaimed saying, Yet *forty days* and Seat Of Government City will be overthrown.

5 Seat Of Government City's people trusted Mighty One-3. They proclaimed abstinence. They wore sackcloth from their great to their insignificant.

6 The statement extended to Seat Of Government City's Ruler. He arose from his seat of power. He lay his fur cloak from him. He was sackcloth covered. He sat on the ashes. 7 He proclaimed and conveyed in Seat Of Government City from the decision of Ruler and his elders saying, The earthling and the animal of the herd and the flock must not taste anything. They must not graze. They must not drink waters. 8 The earthling and the animal must be sackcloth covered. They must call to Mighty One-3 insistently and *turn each from his evil way* and from the violence that is in their hands. 9 Who knows Mighty One-3 may turn and relent. He may turn from the hot displeasure. We may not perish.

10 Mighty One-3 considered their actions. They turned from their evil way. Mighty One-3 had compassion about the misery that he stated he would do to them and did not....

Jonah 4:1 *This was extremely displeasing to Dove(Vexer)*. He was hot. 2 He entreated Eternal Originator and said, Oh Eternal Originator, was not this my statement [while] still in my land? So I absolutely fled to Dove White. You are Mighty One -- gracious and compassionate – patient of nostrils and abundant of goodness – and have compassion about misery.

6 Jonah 4:3, 8

1 angry

2 unchanged a city of Nimrod near Mosel today

Jonah 4:3 Now Eternal Originator, will you take my person from me. *My lifelessness was better than my living.*

4 Eternal Originator conveyed, *Is it pleasing for you to be hot?* 5 Dove(Vexer) went from the city. He sat down from the east for the city. He made for himself there a shelter(woven). He sat down under it in the shade until he saw what happened in the city.

6 Eternal Originator Mighty One-3 *prepared a plant.* It went up over for Dove(Vexer) to become *shade* over his head to deliver him from his misery. Dove(Vexer) was glad – very happy over the plant. 7 Mighty One-3 prepared a worm with dawn coming up for day. It attacked the plant. It withered away. 8 It happened, the sun rose on Dove's(Vexer's) head.

Mighty One-3 prepared sultry east wind. The sun hit(struck) on Dove's(Vexer's) head and encrusted him. *He requested his person die.* He said, My lifelessness was better than my living.

9 Mighty One-3 conveyed to Dove(Vexer), *Is it pleasing for you to be hot over the plant?* 10 He replied, Is it pleasing for me to be hot to lifelessness. Eternal Originator conveyed, *You have compassion over the plant. You have not labored with it. You have not caused it to grow. It was a night son. It perished a night son.* 11 *Will I not have compassion over Seat Of Government City – the great city in which more than 120,000 humans who have not known between his right and his left as well as many animals?*

Who Is Eternal Originator? K6

Micah 1:1 Eternal Originator's statement that was to the Owner Who Is Eternal Originator? in the days of Originator Is Mature, Grasped and Originator Strengthens – Praise Originator's Rulers – that he *saw* about Watching Place and Success Legacy.

2 *All you peoples must heed. Earth and its contents must heed.* It happened my Controller Eternal Originator is with you for the evidence from his distinguished Dwelling. 3 You will notice Eternal Originator will go out from his Place to go down and tread on the land's high places. 4 *Mountains will melt* under him and depths will break open like wax from fire's faces – like waters flowing on the slope. 5 All this is with Heel's *rebellion* and with Most Powerful Prevails' House's offenses.

What is Heel's *rebellion*? Is it not Watching Place? What are Praise Originator's high places? Is it not Success Legacy? 6 I will transform Watching Place into ruins of the field for planting a vineyard. I will flow its stones to the valley and expose its foundations. 7 All of its images will be crushed to pieces. All of her wages will be burned in the fire. I will make all of its images waste that was collected from *immorality wages*. They turned to immorality wages.

8 I will wail and howl about this. I will go barefoot and naked. I will make *wail* like jackals – like the daughters of a bird.

3 suicidal

4 9 angry

7 fees for images and immorality

Micah 1:9 Its blow will be desperate. It will enter Praise Originator. It reaches the gate of my people – to Success Legacy. 10 You must not make it known in Wine Press. You must not **weep**. You will roll in Dust Place's soil. 11 You will pass. No shame of nakedness will be for your inhabitant of Beautiful. Inhabitant of Pointed, you will go out wailing. Leader's Place will take support from you. 12 Bitternesses' inhabitant will be sick for the best. *Misery* will descend from Eternal Originator to Success Legacy's gate. 13 Invincible's inhabitant, you will attach the vehicle to the steed. It will be offense's beginning for Bald Dry Place's woman. *Most Powerful Prevails' rebellions* will be found in you. 14 So you will give parting gifts to Wine Press Owner's places of Deceit for the deception of Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers. 15 Yet I will bring the heir for you inhabitant of Hill's Crest. Most Powerful Prevails' Splendor will come to Their Prey. 16 You will depilate and shave yourself. You will *enlarge* yourself over sons of your delight. Your baldness will be like the eagle. They will be removed from you.

Micah 2:1 Wretched are those *devising lawlessness* and *contriving evil* on their couches. They accomplish it in morning light. It is their hand for a strong one. 2 They desire to get fields and seize them. They take houses and oppress a strong man and his house – a man and his possession. 3 Consequently Eternal Originator conveys this, You will notice I will determine *misery* around this clan. You will not remove your necks from it. You will not go proudly. It will be Miserable Time. 4 *In That Day* one will advance a pithy saying about you. He will wail. He will say, We have been devastated. He changed my people's portion. How he has removed it for me! He distributed our fields for turning back. 5 Therefore no one for you is to throw a rope with pebble in *Eternal Originator's Assembly*.

6 You must not drop. They must not drop. They drop to these. He will not turn away insults. 7 You are said to be Heel's House. Is *Infinite Eternal Originator* impatient? Are these his actions? Are not my statements pleasing with those proceeding correctly? 8 Formerly my people stood to the enemy. You strip off clothing of magnificence from ones passing securely turning a battle. 9 Women of my people, you have been expelled from the place of its pleasantnesses. You take my splendor for the future from its children. 10 You must get up and go. This is not the rest because it is impure. It will **destroy** completely. 11 A man may go supernaturally and lie fraudulently. I will drop to you for wine and for intoxicant. He will be one dropping this people.

12 Heel, I will gather all of you. I will assemble Most Powerful Prevails' remnant together. I will put them like flock in the fold in the middle of their pasture. They will make a human sound.

5 unclear

6 inspired speaking

Micah 2:13 One breaking through will go up to their faces. They will break through. They will pass a gate. They will exit it. Their Ruler will pass to their faces. *Eternal Originator is at their Head.*

Micah 3:1 I said, Heel's heads and Most Powerful Prevails' rulers, you now must heed. Is it not for you to know ethical management? 2 Ones hating good and liking evil are ones tearing their skin from themselves and flesh from their bones.

3 Those devouring my people's flesh strip their skin from them. They break their bones. They break them in pieces like what is in the pot and like flesh in the middle of a kettle.

4 Then *they call to* Eternal *Originator for help. He will not answer them.* He will hide his faces from them at that time. Their actions have been evil.

5 Consequently Eternal Originator conveys this about Presenters who *mislead* my people, who bite with their teeth. They proclaim success. They proclaim war on one not putting on their mouth. 6 Therefore *night* will be for you from revelation. It will be *dark* for you from divining. The sun will set on Presenters. The day will be dark over them.

7 Seers will be put to shame. Divining will be confounded. All of them will cover an upper lip. Mighty One-3's response is nothing. 8 However *I am strength-filled by Infinite* Eternal *Originator* to make known ethics and power to Heel for his *rebellion* and to Most Powerful Prevails his *transgression*.

9 Now heads of Heel's House and captains of Most Powerful Prevails' House – those abhorring ethics and perverting all that is right, you must heed this. 10 One builds Bald Dry Place with bloods and Success Legacy with guilt. 11 Its heads manage with a bribe. Its Religious Leaders direct with *payola*. Its Presenters divine with silver. They 'rely' on Eternal Originator saying Eternal Originator is with us. No misery will come on us. 12 Therefore on account of you, Bald Dry Place will be a plowed field. Success Legacy will be ruins. A mountain is for the height's house forest.

Micah 4:1 *It will happen in Future Days.* It will happen Eternal Originator's Place's Mountain will be established in the top of the mountains. It will be higher than the hills. Peoples will flow to it. 2 Many ethnic groups will go. They will say, You must go. We will go up to Eternal Originator's Mountain – to Heel's Mighty One's Place. He will instruct us from his ways. We will go in his paths. *Direction will go out from Bald Dry Place.* Eternal Originator's statement will be from Success Legacy. 3 He will ethically manage many peoples. He will decide for the numerous ethnic groups as far as distant. *They will hammer their swords to plow shares and their spears to pruning knives.* Ethnic people will not lift a sword to an ethnic people. They will no longer learn war.

3 Isaiah 2:4 Joel 3:10

Micah 4:4 *They will dwell near his vine and his fig tree.* No one will *terrorize*. Groups' Eternal Originator's mouth has stipulated. 5 All the peoples go each in the name of his Mighty One-3. We go in the name: Eternal Originator our Mighty One-3 for everlasting and endlessness.

6 Eternal Originator's communication: In That Day, I will gather one limping. I will assemble one expelled and any I caused misery. 7 I will put one limping for the remnant. ...one removed for the numerous ethnic group. Eternal *Originator* will rule over those in *Bald Dry Place Mountain* from now and to the future.

8 Tower Of A Flock, you are a stronghold of Bald Dry Place's woman. It will come to you. The rule of the previous empire will go for Success Legacy's woman.

9 Why **are** you **shouting** now? No Ruler is in you. One advising you has vanished. Pain is strong like the woman giving birth.

10 You will have pain. You will burst out Bald Dry Place's woman like the woman giving birth. Now you will go from town. You will temporarily reside in the field. You will come to Mighty One's Gate. You will be delivered there. Eternal Originator will ransom you there from the hand of your enemies. 11 Now many ethnic groups gathered against you saying, She is defiled. She will see our eyes in Bald Dry Place. 12 They have not known Eternal *Originator's* determinings. They have not understood *his purpose*. He will gather like sheaves to the threshing floor.

13 You must rise and thresh Bald Dry Place's woman(daughter). I will make your horn iron. I will make your hoofs copper. You will crush many peoples. I will devote what they coveted to Eternal Originator and their wealth to all the earth's foundation.

Micah 5:1 Woman(daughter), you must mobilize your troops. One will put a siege against us. They will strike one ethically managing Most Powerful Prevails with a club on the jaw.

2 Food Place Faithful, you are insignificant in thousands of Praise Originator. One ruling in Most Powerful Prevails from you for me will go out. His origins are from what is before – from *continuous* days. 3 Therefore he will give them until *the time period of gestating*. His remaining siblings will return to Most Powerful Prevails' sons.

4 He will stand and tend with Eternal Originator's strength with the majesty of his name: Mighty One-3 Eternal Originator. They will *marry*. He will be great to planet's end.

5 He will be Level Plain's success. He will enter our land. He will tread our fortresses. We will establish *seven tenders* and *eight* earthling appointees on behalf of him. 6 They will shatter Level Plain's land with sword and *Rebel's* land with its openings. He will rescue us from Level Plain. He will enter out land. He will tread in our territories.

2 without origin

3 9 months

5 prosperity

6 Nimrod

Micah 5:7 Heel's remnant will be among many peoples like dew from Eternal Originator – like copious showers on vegetation that linger not for a human nor wait for sons of an earthling. 8 Heel's remnant will be in ethnic groups among many peoples like the lion with forest animals – like the young lion in flocks of sheep. He will oppress them as he passes and tear to pieces. No one will rescue. 9 Your hand will be high over your foes – all who are your enemies will be cut off. 10 Eternal Originator's communication: It will happen on *That Day*. I will cut off your horses from among you. I will destroy your vehicles. 11 I will cut off your land's towns and tear down your fortifications. 12 I will cut off *witchcrafts* from your hand. Cloud ones are not for you. 13 *I will cut off your statues and your phalli* from among you. You are no longer to involve yourself with your hands' work. 14 I will pluck out your *Happy Progressions* from you. I will destroy your towns. 15 I will execute vengeance that they have not heard in ethnic groups with nose and extreme displeasure.

Micah 6:1 Now will you *heed* what Eternal Originator conveys? You must arise. You must contend with mountains. Hills must hear your voice. 2 Mountains' and planet's ever flowing foundations, you must heed Eternal Originator's contention. Eternal Originator's contention is with his people. He will reason with Most Powerful Prevails. 3 My people, what have I done to you? How have I wearied you? You must answer me. 4 I brought you up from Double Stronghold land. I ransomed you from slaves' house. I sent Drawn, Illuminate and Bitter. 5 My people, now you must remember what Devastator advised Who Is Your Papa?'s Ruler and what Burning's son Not Of The People from Acacias to Wheel knowing Eternal Originator's correctness. 6 With what will I go before Eternal Originator to bend to Height's Mighty One-3? Will I go before him with immolation...s with male calves of a year. 7 Will Eternal Originator be pleased with thousands of rams – with ten thousands of oil fluid measures? *Will I give my firstborn – a progeny of my belly – [for] my rebellion, my personal missing the target?* 8 Earthling, he made known to you what is pleasant – what Eternal Originator sought from you. You must practice ethics, like goodness and go *humbly* with your Mighty One-3. 9 Eternal Originator's sound will call to the city. Wisdom is to *revere* your name. Will you heed rod and who appointed it? 10 Are wrong treasures criminal's house and scant dry measures denounced? 11 Will I make wrong with scales and deceit with a bag of weights transparent? 12 Its rich are full of violence. Its inhabitants speak deception. Their tongue is deceitful in their mouth.

14 statues of Synchronicity's mama goddess, Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

4 Aaron – Light, Mountain, Chest

Micah 6:13 I will make you sick striking you, desolating you over your missing the target. 14 You will eat and not be satisfied. Emptiness will be in you. You will move and not escape. I will give whoever escapes to sword. 15 You will sow and not harvest. You will tread olive and not smear oil, ...grape and not drink wine. 16 He observes Abundant's directives and every pursuit of Papa's Brother's House. You go in their plans. You will give me to terror and its inhabitants to hissing. You will carry my people's scorn.

Micah 7:1 Wretchedness is for me. I have become like gatherings of summer produce – like gleanings of vintage. No cluster is for eating. My person desires a first ripe fig. 2 **Decent have vanished from the planet.** No pleasing are among humans. All of them ambush for bloods. They hunt each his relative to complete destruction. 3 Hands thoroughly do evil. The leader requests the judge for a bribe. The strong dictate his person's desire. He and they pervert it.

4 Their best are like the brier. Pleasing is [sharper] like the hedge. Day of your Keeping Watch is on you – your being taken care of will come. Then will be their confusion. 5 **You must not rely on a fellow human.** You must not put confidence in an intimate friend. You must guard your mouth's entrances from one lying on your embrace(bosom).

6 A son will despise a papa – a daughter will stand against her mama, a son's woman... against her husband's mama. A man's enemies are mortals of his house. 7 I will keep watch with Eternal Originator. I await Mighty One-3 – my *Liberty*. My Mighty One will hear me.

8 My enemy, you are not for me when I fall. I will rise. When I sit in the darkness, Eternal Originator is *Enlightener*(Light) for me. 9 I will bear Eternal Originator's indignation. I missed the target for him. He will contend my contention and execute my ethical management. He will bring me out to Light. I will see with his correctness. 10 My enemy will see. Shame will cover one who said to me, Where is Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3? My eyes will see with it. It will be underfoot like streets' mud.

11 *That Day* is a day to *build your walls*. A limit will be removed. 12 That Day they will come to you from Level Plain and towns of fortifications to Siege – to river and sea from sea as well as the mountain's mountain. 13 *The land will be desolate* because of its inhabitants – from the result of their habits.

14 You tending your people with your staff – a flock, your responsibility who inhabit an isolated woods will tend in the middle of Plantation, Fertile Land and Perpetual Fountain like days past.

6 Matthew 10:21, 36

11 Nehemiah 6:15

Micah 7:15 I will show him what is wonderful like days of your going out from Double Stronghold land. 16 Ethnic groups will see. They will be disconcerted from all their strength. They will place a hand on mouth. Their ears will be deafened. 17 They will lick soil like reptile – like earth's crawling creatures. They will tremble from their territories. They will *revere Eternal Originator our Mighty One-3*. They will fear you. 18 Mighty One, who is like you? You will take away guilt and pass over rebellion for the remnant of his heritage. His displeasure will not be firm for the future. He takes pleasure in kindness. 19 He will turn. *He loves deeply*. He will disregard our guilts. He will hurl all our missing the target into the sea's depths! 20 You will give stability to Heel and goodness to Multitudes' Papa that you guaranteed to our papas from days past.

Sorrow K7

Nahum 1:1 Seat Of Government *City's* information.

Document of Mighty One's Ensnared one Sorrow's video.

2 Mighty One is *ardent*. Eternal Originator avenges. He is Possessor of extreme displeasure. *Eternal Originator takes vengeance* on his foes. He reserves it for his enemies. 3 Eternal Originator is patient of nose and great of strength. He will not acquit. *Eternal Originator's way is with windstorm and storm*. His feet are clouds of dust. 4 He rebukes sea. He makes it dry. He parches rivers. He weakened Fertile and Plantation. He weakened Whiteness' bud. 5 Mountains quake from him. The hills flow.... The planet lifts from his faces – society and all inhabitants in it. 6 Who will stand to the faces of his displeasure? Who will arise in his nose's heat? His extreme displeasure pours out like a blaze. The boulders have been pulled down because of him. 7 *Eternal Originator is the Place of Safety in Day of Trouble*. He knows those who rely fully on him. 8 He overflows with *deluge*. He will accomplish completion of her locale. Darkness will pursue his enemies. 9 Why have you devised against Eternal Originator? *He will accomplish completion*. Trouble will not arise twice. 10 They are like thorns intertangled – like wine quaffed. They are devoured like chaff fully dried. 11 One will go out from you to devise evil against Eternal Originator. He will advise what is good-for-nothing. 12 Eternal Originator conveys this: They are complete and so numerous. They will be sheared. It will pass. I will afflict you. I will no longer afflict you. 13 Now I will break off his yoke bar from you and tear your bonds off.

1 Capernaum=Sorrow's Village. Fish Place – largest on earth then. Nehemiah
Jonah 2 Romans 12:19

Nahum 1:14 Eternal Originator instructed about you, None from your name will again be impregnated. I will cut off image and statue from your mighty ones' house. I will appoint your interment. You are despised.

15 You will notice on mountains feet bringing good news announcing success. Praise Originator, you celebrate your celebrations. You pay your promises. One good-for-nothing will no longer pass into you. All will be cut off.

Nahum 2:1 One scattering goes up to your faces. You must guard a fort. You must watch a road. You must strengthen your waists. You must have very strong strength.

2 Eternal Originator will return Heel's majesty like Most Powerful Prevails' majesty. They emptied them. They ruined their branches.

3 His strong ones' shield is red. Men of strength will wear scarlet. The vehicle will be with flames of iron in the day of preparing it. The firs will quiver. 4 They drive the vehicle madly in the streets. They run about in plazas. Their appearances are like torches. They dart like lightning. 5 He will remember his top ones. They stumble with their going hastening to its wall. The protected are established. 6 The streams' gates will be opened. The palace will melt.

7 One standing will be uncovered. She will go up. Her female servants will moan like the sound of doves – beating their hearts. 8 Seat Of Government City will be like a reservoir of waters from her days. They will disappear. You must stand. No one will turn back. 9 You must seize silver. You must seize gold. No end is for the store. Abundance is from all desirable items.

10 It is empty, void and laid waste! A heart drops off! Knees hit together! Pain is in all the waists! All their faces gather a flush. 11 Where is the lions' abode and a feeding refuge for young lions? Where have fierce lions gone? A lion cub is there. None disturb. 12 A lion tears enough [for] his whelps and strangles for his lionesses. Prey fills his dens and torn flesh his lairs.

13 Groups' Eternal Originator's communication: You will notice I Am is against you. I will burn its vehicles in smoke. A sword will devour your young lions. I will cut your prey from the earth. Your agents' voice will no longer be heard.

Nahum 3:1 Wretched town of bloods! All its *deception* – abundance of breaking in – its prey does not depart. 2 Sound of a whip and a sound of a wheel rattling – a horse gallops and a vehicle lurches. 3 Horseman mounts. flashing sword and gleaming spear – many are pierced – a carcass mass. No end to corpse bodies. They stumble with their corpse....

8 Fish Place – largest on earth then

Nahum 3:4 A well-favored immoral one is from many immoralities. One selling ethnic groups with a possessor of witchcrafts with her marriage violations and clans with her witchcrafts.

5 Groups' Eternal Originator's communication: You will notice *I Am is against you*. I will open your skirts over your surfaces. I will show ethnic groups your pudenda and empires your ignominy. 6 I will hurl *terrors* on you. I will regard you as foolish. I will set you as a spectacle. 7 It will happen, all seeing you will escape from you. He will say, Seat Of Government *City* will be *devastated*. Who will show grief for it? Where will I seek condolence for you?

8 Are you better than Luxor sitting with Shining waters all around for it whose rampart is her wall of sea waters? 9 Its power is As If He Were Getting Smarter and Double Stronghold without end. Give and Thirsty Land's residents will be with your help.

10 She is for exile. She will go in captivity. Her children will be dashed to pieces in the head of all streets. They will throw pebbles over her honorable men. All her great will be bound with chains. 11 You will be intoxicated. You will be concealed. You will seek protection from the enemy. 12 All your fortifications will be fig trees with prime portions of figs. They will be shaken and fall into the mouth of one eating. 13 Surely you will see your people in you are women. Your land's locales will be open to your enemies. A blaze will devour your prisons.

14 You must draw siege's waters. You must strengthen your fortifications. You will go in mud. You will trample in mortar. You will strengthen brick. 15 A blaze will devour you there. Sword will cut you off. It will eat you like the pupa. You will be numerous like pupa. You will make yourself numerous like locust.

16 Your merchants became many more than the 2-sky's stars. Pupa(young locust) strips and flies away. 17 Your dedicated are like locust. Your media are like grasshopper. Grasshoppers that settle in the hedges in the day's cold. Sun rises. They fly away. It is not known where its location is. 18 *Level Plain's Ruler*, your tenders are drowsy. Your main men have settled down. Your people have spread on mountains. No one gathers. 19 No lessening is for your fracture. Your blow is *grievous*. All hearing your report will clap a hand over you. On whom has your *misery* not continually passed?

Embrace – K8

Habakkuk 1:1 The information that Presenter Embrace perceived.

2 Eternal Originator, how long will I shout for help and you not hear? I cry out for help to you [about] *violence*! You have not rescued?

4 having political, religious and sexual immorality relationships

7 Fish Place – largest on earth then

Habakkuk 1:3 Why have you caused me to see trouble and to regard guilt? Havoc and *violence* are conspicuous. Strife occurs. Contention arises. 4 Direction grows ineffective(num). *Ethics* have not gone out for a long time period. A criminal blockades the correct. So ethical management goes out distorted.

5 You will see in ethnic groups and regard. You will be amazed! *I will accomplish in Your Days!* You have not believed what has been related. 6 You will notice I will rouse the bitter ethnic people As If It Were A Field. It will prepare to go quickly to the planet's expanses to seize habitations not for him. 7 Ethical management from him is terrible and dreadful. His exaltation will come. 8 His horses are swifter than leopards and fiercer than evening wolves. His horsemen spread out. His horsemen come from afar. They fly like the eagle eager to devour. 9 All of it comes for *violence*. *Hordes* of their faces are *east*. He gathers captives like sand. 10 He will mock with Rulers. Leaders will be an object of derision to him. He has scorn for every fortress. He will pile up soil and seize it. 11 Dynamic change. He transgresses. He offends. His strength is for his Mighty One-2.

12 Eternal Originator, my Mighty One-3 my Distinguished One, are you not from everlasting? Eternal Originator, will we not die? You have assigned him for ethical management. Boulder, you established him for correcting. 13 Pure eyes see evil. You have no regard for trouble. Have you regard for deceitful – you remain silent with criminal swallowing up one more correct than he? 14 You fashioned an earthling like fish of the sea – like moving creatures not having one ruling in it. 15 He brings all of it up with a hook. He drags it in his net. He gathers it in his fishing net. So he is glad and exults. 16 So he slaughters to his net and smokes to his fishing net. With them his portion is robust and his food is plenteous. 17 Will he empty his net? Will he continually kill ethnic groups without Exemption?

Habakkuk 2:1 I will stand on my watch(guard). I will station myself on the rampart. *I will watch* to see what he will state with me and what I will reply about my rebuke. 2 Eternal Originator responded and conveyed, You must write the video. You must *make it plain* on tablets so one reading may run with it. 3 Yet the video is for *the Appointed Occasion*. It will breathe for the end. It will not lie. It will linger. You must wait for it. It will come. It will not delay. 4 You will notice his person will be swelled up. It is not straight. *Ethical will live with his full reliance*.

9 Ezekiel

12 John 11:26 only the ones living at Jesus' return

3 Daniel 12:12

4 Romans

Habakkuk 2:5 *Actually by wine man transgresses. A strong man is proud, not resting. He enlarges his person like the hidden. He is unsatisfied like the lifelessness. He gathers to him all ethnic groups and assembles all the peoples to himself.*
 6 Will not all of these desire a pithy saying and conundrum of satire and say about him, Wretched is the one aggrandizing what is not for him? How long will one load a pledge on him? 7 Will those *biting* you not rise suddenly? Will those terrorizing you awaken? You will be booty for them. 8 You will plunder many ethnic groups. All remaining people will plunder you because the bloods of earthling and violence of an earth town and all inhabitants in it.
 9 Wretched is one gaining evil gain for his house to put his nest in the height to be safe from the hand of misery. 10 You devise shame for your house cutting off many peoples. Your person has *missed the target*. 11 A stone will cry out from the wall. A rafter will respond from lumber.
 12 Wretched is one building a city with bloods and establishing a town with guilt. 13 You will not notice it is from Groups' Eternal Originator: Peoples labor to feed fire and populations weary themselves in emptiness. 14 The planet will be replete for knowing *Magnificent Eternal Originator* like the waters spread over sea.
 15 Wretched is one making his fellow drink – joining your bottle and actually *intoxicating them to look on their pudenda*.
 16 You have excessive ignominy from honor. You also drink and expose foreskin. Eternal Originator's right hand cup will turn on you. Shame will be over your honor. 17 Whiteness' violence will overwhelm you. *Havoc of animals will terrify you* from earthling's bloods. A town's land and all its inhabitants are violent.
 18 What benefit is an image? One forms an image statue. One informs(throws) deceptively. One **forming** relies on it, fashioning mute images. 19 Wretched is one saying to the wood, You must awaken. ...to the silent stone, You must be aroused. Will it inform(throw)? You will notice gold and silver overlay it. *No breath* is in it. 20 Eternal Originator is in his distinguished Dwelling. All the planet will keep silent because of his faces.

Habakkuk 3:1 Contact for Presenter Embrace about *aberrations*.

2 Eternal Originator, I heard your report. Eternal Originator, I revere your work. You make it live in years. You make it known in the years with excitement. You remember to love deeply. 3 *Mighty One-2* will come from South. Distinguished One... from Glorious Mountain. Consider. His majesty covers Infinity(sky-3). His praise will fill the planet. 4 Brightness is like the lightning. Rays are from his hand for him. His strength's concealment is there.

5 unseen

7 making excessive profit

14 Isaiah 11:9

1 Psalm 7

4 Revelation

Habakkuk 3:5 *Disease* went before his faces. Fever went out at his feet. 6 He stood and measured earth. He saw and freed ethnic groups. They scattered. Ancient mountains were shattered. Long lasting hills were prostrated. Goings for him are lasting. 7 I saw Blackness' homes under trouble. Strife's land's curtains shook. 8 Was Eternal Originator zealous(hot) with the streams? Is your nose with the streams? Is your outpouring with the sea? You rode on your horses – your vehicles of deliverance. 9 Your bow has been laid bare. States' guarantees(sevens) stated, Consider. Your streams break land. 10 You see *mountains writhing*. A storm of waters pass. Deep gave its sound. Its hands are lifted high.

11 Sun moon stood still for the light of your arrows that went for brightness of your spear's flashing. 12 You run over land in displeasure. You trample ethnic groups with [your] nose. 13 You went out for your people's deliverance – for deliverance with your Assigned Ruler. You strike a head from the criminal's house – laying top(foundation) to bottom(neck) bare. Consider. 14 You will pierce his villagers' head with his shafts. They stormed to shatter me. Their exaltation will be like devouring afflicted in the hiding place. 15 You lead your horses in the sea of many foaming waters. 16 I heard. My belly quivered. My lips tingled to the sound. Decay entered my bones. I trembled. I will settle down for that *Day of Trouble* going up to the people invading.

17 A fig tree will not bud. No produce is on the vines. Olive tree's achievement deceives. A field produces no food. A flock is cut off from the fold. No herd is in the stables. 18 I triumph with Eternal Originator. I rejoice with Mighty One-3 of my victory. 19 Eternal Originator my Controller(Foundation) is my Strength. He makes my feet like the deer. He causes me to tread the high places.

For the one who is preeminent with music.

Eternal Originator Stores – K9

Zephaniah 1:1 Eternal Originator's statement that was to Originator Convey's son Originator Strengthens' son Great Originator's son My Dark's son *Eternal Originator Stores* in the days of Praise Originator's Ruler **Builder**'s son Originator Made Fire.

2 Eternal Originator's communication: **I will gather all from the surfaces of the ground. 3 I will gather human and animal. I will gather 1-sky's flier and sea's fish – the overthrown masses with criminals. I will cut pledge with the human from surfaces of the ground.**

1 Master Builder

Zephaniah 1:4 I will extend my hand over Praise Originator and over all those inhabiting Success Legacy. I will cut *the Lord's* remnant from this locale – *the black robed* names with religious leaders. 5 They revere 2-skies' group on housetop. They revere guaranteeing to Eternal Originator and guaranteeing with their Ruler. 6 Those turned from Eternal Originator are those who *seek not* Eternal Originator nor request him.

7 You must be silent from my Controller Eternal Originator's faces. *Eternal Originator's Day* is near. Eternal Originator prepares a slaughter. He distinguished his distinguished ones. 8 It will happen in *Eternal Originator's Slaughter Day*. I will take care of officials, Ruler's sons and all clothed [in] foreign clothes. 9 I will take care of all leaping over threshold in That Day. Ones filling their controllers' place with violence and deceit.

10 It will happen in That Day in Eternal Originator's communication will be: A sound of a cry from Fish Gate, a wailing from double and great breaking from the hills. 11 You inhabitants of Deep Hollow will wail. He destroyed all Synchronicity's people. They cut off all silver bearers. 12 It will happen in That Time, I will search Success Legacy with the lamps. I will take care of the men thickened on their settlements who say in their heart, Eternal Originator will not please or displease. 13 Their wealth is for plunder and their houses... for devastation. They will build houses and will not inhabit them. They will plant vineyards and not drink their wine.

14 *Eternal Originator's Great Day is near*. Eternal Originator's Day's sound is very sudden. Strong one's cry of bitterness is there.

15 That Day is Day of Outpouring, *Day of Trouble* and Anguish, *Day of Devastation* and Desolation, *Day of Misery and Calamity*, *Day of Cloud* and Murkiness, 16 Day of *Horn and Alarm* in fortified towns in high corners.

17 I will bring misery to the humans. They will go like the blind. *They missed the target for Eternal Originator*. Their bloods will be poured like soil and their intestines like dung. 18 Neither their *silver nor their gold will be able to deliver them* in Day of Eternal Originator's Outpouring. All the earth will be engulfed in his zeal's blaze. He will accomplish completion of one terrifying all inhabiting the planet.

Zephaniah 2:1 Undesired ethnic group, you must **gather**. 2 Before a directive is generated, will not day pass like wind driven chaff? Before Eternal Originator's burning nose comes at you will not Day of Eternal Originator's nose come at you? 3 All the land's humble who practices his ethics, you must *seek* Eternal Originator. You must seek correctness. You must seek humility. Perhaps you will be concealed in *Eternal Originator's Nose Day*.

4 2 Kings 23:5 Hosea 10:5 priests of others' mighty ones wore black

9 I Samuel 5:5

15 Joel 2:2

Zephaniah 2:4 *Gaza(Strong) will be abandoned*. Ashkelon(Weigh) will be for devastation. They will expel Effusion at the noons. Weakener(Extermination) will be uprooted. 5 Woe are ones inhabiting the sea district – ethnic people of butchers. Eternal Originator's statement is about you. *Synchronicity Weakeners' land I will destroy you, not one will remain*. 6 The sea district will be abodes and cottages for tenders and enclosures for herds. 7 A district is for Praise Originator's House. They will tend them. They rest in the evening in Ashkelon's(Weigh's) houses. Eternal Originator their Mighty One-3 will *take care of* them and turn their exile.

8 *I heard Who Is Your Papa?'s reproach and People's Sons' revilings. They reproached my people. They boasted about their territory.*

9 *I, Living Groups' Eternal Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3's communication: Who Is Your Papa? will be like Demon. People's Sons will be like Tyranny – breeding weeds, pits of salt and devastation until the future. A remnant of my people will plunder them. Rest of my ethnic people will possess them.* 10 This is for them instead of their majesty. They reproached and boasted against Groups' Eternal Originator's people. 11 Eternal Originator will be awesome against them. He will *emaciate* all the planet's mighty. All the ethnic groups will serve him – each man from his locale.

12 *As If He Were Getting Smarter, you will be my sword-pierced*. 13 He will extend his hand northward and destroy Level Plain. He will put Seat Of Government *City* to devastation of arid desert.

14 Herds rest in it – every ethnic people's animal. A bird and shrinking animal will lodge in the capitals. A song [bird] will sing in the window. Desolation is in the threshold. Cedar panel will be laid bare. 15 This is the jubilant city living securely who said in her heart, I am and nothing else. How it has become for terror – a resting place for animals. Everyone passing will hiss and shake his hand.

Zephaniah 3:1 Wretched is she who is rebellious and defiled is the oppressed town. 2 She has not *heeded* his sound, *taken correction*, fully relied on Eternal Originator or approached her Mighty One-3. 3 Her officials in her are roaring lions. Those ethically managing her are evening wolves not gnawing bones until morning. 4 Her Presenters are reckless and deceitful humans. Her Religious Leaders defile distinguished. They violate Direction. 5 Eternal Originator is Ethical in her. He accomplishes nothing unethical. In the morning he gives ethical management to light. He has not failed. Guilty know no shame. 6 *I will cut off ethnic groups. Their bulwarks will be desolated. I will lay their streets waste without one passing. Their towns will be destroyed without man, no not one inhabitant.* 7 I said, *Actually you must revere me. You must take correction.* All her abode will not be cut off. I will watch over her. They started early to corrupt all their deeds.

4 Amos 1:8

13 Fish Place – largest on earth then

Zephaniah 3:8 Eternal Originator's communication: Therefore you must *wait for me* until The Day of my arising for booty. My ethic is to gather ethnic groups to assemble empires to pour out on them my displeasure – all extreme displeasure of my burning nose. All the planet will be devoured in the fire of my ardor.

9 I will turn to the peoples *purified language* that all call with the name Eternal Originator to serve him one load.

10 From a region beyond the streams of As If He Were Getting Smarter, a daughter of my scattered is a server. They will bring my gift.

11 In That Day you will not be shamed from all practices that you rebelled with me. Then I will remove from you those jubilant about your *pride*. You will not continue to be arrogant in my distinguished mountain. 12 I will leave among you humble and lowly people. They rely fully on the name Eternal Originator. 13 Most Powerful Prevails' remnant will not practice guilt. They will not speak falsehood. A tongue of deceit will not be found in their mouth. They will feed lying down. No one will terrify.

14 Bald Dry Place's woman(daughter), you will sing out. Most Powerful Prevails, you will shout and rejoice. Success Legacy's woman(daughter), you will exult wholeheartedly. 15 Eternal Originator will remove your ethics. He will turn your enemy. Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Eternal Originator will be with you. You will no longer fear evil. 16 In That Day it will be said to Success Legacy, You must not fear. ...Bald Dry Place, your hands must not refrain. 17 Eternal Originator your Mighty One-3 in you is strong. He will *liberate*. He will exult over you with joy. He will cut [a pledge] in his fondness. He will rejoice over you with singing. 18 I will gather afflicted from you from the appointed place. They were a portion on her of reproach. 19 You will notice me in that time, handling all those oppressing you. I will *liberate* those limping and those banished. I will gather and put them for praise and for fame [in] every land of their shame.

20 In That Time, I will bring you. In That Time, I will gather you. I will give you for fame and for praise with all peoples of the planet.

Eternal Originator conveys, I will turn back your exiles to your eyes.

My Celebration – K10

Haggai 1:1 In year two for Ruler Holding Good Firmly *in month six on day one* for the month Eternal Originator's statement was by Presenter My Celebration's hand to My Request Of Mighty One's son Governor of Praise Originator *Sperm(Pressed) From Mighty One's Gate*(Mixing) and Originator Is Ethical's son Worship Server *Eternal Originator Is Liberator* saying:

1 Sperm(Pressed) From Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) National Governor *Zerubbabel*

Haggai 1:2 *Groups' Eternal Originator* has conveyed this: **You must tell this people, Has not time to build Eternal Originator's Place come.**

3 *Eternal Originator's statement was by hand of Presenter My Celebration conveying:* 4 Is it time for you to live in your paneled houses? This Place is desolate!

5 Groups' Eternal Originator conveys this: **You must set your heart to your ways.** 6 *You sowed to increase. Little came to eat. You have been dissatisfied. You drink and are not gratified. You clothed yourself and are not warmed. One earning earns wages for a pierced pouch.*

7 Groups' Eternal Originator conveys this: **You must set your heart to your ways.** 8 **You must go up the mountain, bring lumber and build the Place.**

Eternal Originator conveys, **I will be pleased with it and honored.** 9 **You turned to increase. You noted: too little. You entered the Place. I scattered with it. Why?**

Groups' Eternal Originator's communication: **Because my Place is desolate! You have run each to his house.** 10 **Therefore 1-skies above you have withheld dew. The land has withheld its produce.** 11 **I summoned drought on land, mountains, grain, wine, oil – on what the ground produces as well as on the human, livestock and all your hands' labor.**

12 **My Request Of Mighty One's son Sperm From Mighty One's Gate, Originator Is Ethical's son Worship Server Eternal Originator Is Liberator and all the rest of the people heard Originator their *Mighty One-3's sound* and statements of Presenter My Celebration since Eternal Originator their *Mighty One-3* sent him. *The people had fear from Eternal Originator's faces.***

13 Eternal Originator's agent My Celebration spoke *Eternal Originator's message* to people saying: Eternal Originator's communication: ***I Am is in you.*** 14 Eternal Originator *stirred up* My Request Of Mighty One's son Governor of Praise Originator ***Sperm(Pressed) From Mighty One's Gate's Infinite Dynamic***, Eternal Originator Is Ethical's son Worship Server *Eternal Originator Is Liberator's Infinite Dynamic* and all the rest of the people's Infinite Dynamic. They came and accomplished work on Groups' Eternal Originator their *Mighty One-3's Place* 15 on day ***twenty-four for month six.*** ***It was*** in the second year for Ruler Holding Good Firmly.

Haggai 2:1 ***On day twenty-one for [month] seven*** Eternal Originator's statement was by Presenter My Celebration conveying: 2 ***You must tell My Request Of Mighty One's son, Governor of Praise Originator *Sperm From Mighty One's Gate*, Originator Is Ethical's son Top Worship Server *Originator Is Liberator* and the rest of the people:***

3 ***Is anyone left among you who saw this Place in its previous splendor? How do you see it now? Is it not as nothing in your eyes?***

4 Eternal Originator's communication: ***Now Sperm From Mighty One's Gate, you must be courageous.***

Eternal Originator's communication: ***Originator Is Ethical's son Top Worship Server Originator Is Liberator, you must be courageous.***

Eternal Originator's communication: ***All you people of the land, you must be courageous. You must accomplish.***

Groups' Eternal Originator's communication: ***I Am is in you.***

5 ***The statement that I cut with you*** coming out from Double Stronghold is: ***My Infinite Dynamic will continue in you. You must not fear.***

2 Originator is building living stones into his Place

6 Deuteronomy 28:38 Micah 6:15 Romans 8:31-39 Hebrews 12:25-28

8 Isaiah 66:1-2 refers to living stones

12 Nehemiah 12:1-7 Sperm(Pressed) From Mighty One's Gate(Mixing)

13 Malachi 2:7 3:1 Matthew 28:18-20 Romans 8:31-39

14 Amos 6:8 National Governor

1 Leviticus 23:33-44 Ezra 4:23-25 5:1-17 6:12-15 Nehemiah 12:7 1 Chronicles 3:19 6:15

Zechariah 3:1 last day of Succoth(Wovens)

2 2 Samuel 7:1-7 1 Chronicles 3:9-19

3 Ezra 3:10-13 Zechariah 4:10

4 Haggai 1:13 Zechariah 8:9-13 Romans 8:31-39

5 Exodus 29:45-46 Zechariah 4:16 8:13 marriage 1 Chronicles 3:19

Haggai 2:6 Groups' Eternal Originator conveys this: *It is still a little while. I will shake the 2-skies and the planet -- the sea and the land.* 7 I will shake all ethnic groups. All ethnic groups' Desired One will come.

Groups' Eternal Originator conveys, *I will fill this Place with splendor.*

8 Groups' Eternal Originator's communication: *The silver is mine. The gold is mine.*

9 Groups' Eternal Originator conveys, *The splendor of this last Place will be greater than the previous.*

Groups' Eternal Originator's communication: *I will give success in this Place.*

10 On [day] *twenty-four for [month] nine* in year two for Holding Good Firmly, Originator's statement was to Presenter My Celebration conveying, 11 Groups' Eternal Originator conveys this, Now you must ask Worship Servers' Direction saying:

12 You notice a man may carry distinguished flesh in the pocket(extremity) of his clothing. His pocket(extremity) may touch the bread, the soup, the wine, oil or any food, will it [still] be distinguished?

Worship Servers responded and said, *No.*

13 My Celebration said: A defiled person may touch any of these, will it be defiled? Worship Servers answered: *It will be defiled.*

14 My Celebration said, Eternal Originator's communication: *So is this people and this ethnic group in my faces. So is every accomplishment of their hands. What they presented there is defiled.* 15 Now, you must set your heart from this day and forward before setting stone on stone in Eternal Originator's Dwelling. 16 From their occurring, it came to a heap of twenty. It was ten. One came to the wine vat to draw out fifty measures pressed. It was twenty. 17 I struck you with smut, rust and hail – all the accomplishments of your hands.

Eternal Originator's communication: *You are not for me.* 18 You must set your heart from this day and forward – from day *twenty four for [month] nine.* You remember from That Day that Eternal Originator's Dwelling's foundation was laid. 19 Is the seed still in the storehouse? The vine, the fig, the pomegranate and the olive tree still have not yielded. From this day I will benefit you.

20 Eternal Originator's statement was twice to My Celebration on [day] *twenty-four* conveying: 21 You must tell Praise Originator's Governor *Sperm From Mighty One's Gate:* *I will shake the 2-skies and the planet.* 22 I will overthrow the seat of power of Empires and destroy strength of Empires of ethnic groups. I will overthrow vehicles and their riders. Horses and their riders each will come down by sword of his fellow.

23 Groups' Eternal Originator's communication: *My servant is My Request Of Mighty One's son Sperm From Mighty One's Gate. I will take you on That Day.*

Eternal Originator's communication: *I will put you as the signet ring.*

Groups' Eternal Originator's communication: *I selected you.*

6 Hosea 8:10 Joel 3:16 Hebrews 12:25-29

7 Isaiah 60:1 Jeremiah 25:31-32 Malachi 3:1

8 1 Chronicles 29:14-16 Psalms 24:1, 7-10

9 Psalms 85:8-9 Haggai 1:8 Ephesians 3:21 building with living stones now

13 Numbers 19:11-22

15 Ezra 3:1-7 Ezekiel 12:22-28

17 Deuteronomy 28:22

18 Ezra 3:1-11 Zechariah 8:9-15

19 Daniel 12:12 1335

20 a second time Haggai Zerubbabel

21 6 National Governor

22 Daniel 2:44 Zechariah 12:9 Matthew 24:7-8, 22 Revelation 14:20 Zerubabel

23 Esther 8:2 Isaiah 42:1-21 Jeremiah 22:24 used officially to give personal sovereignty Zerubabel

Trump

Eternal Originator Remembers – K11

Zechariah 1:1 *In the eighth month* in year two for Holding Good Firmly, Eternal Originator's statement was to Presenter His Witness' son Originator Favors' son *Eternal Originator Remembers* conveying: **2 *Eternal Originator was displeased with your papas.***

3 You must tell them, Groups' Eternal Originator conveys this: *Groups' Eternal Originator's* communication: You must *turn to me*. Groups' Eternal Originator conveys: I will turn to you. 4 You must not be like your papas to whom previous Presenters proclaimed: Groups' Eternal Originator conveyed this: You must *turn now from your evil ways and your evil actions*. They did not listen. They did not *heed* me. 5 Where are your papas? Will Presenters live for everlasting? 6 Did not my statements and my directives which I instructed my servants the Presenters reach your papas? They did not turn and say: As Groups' Eternal Originator determines to accomplish with us, according to our ways and actions so he accomplishes with us.

7 On *day twenty-four for month eleventh* – month Rod – in year two for Holding Good Firmly, Eternal Originator's statement was to His Witness' son Originator Favors' son Presenter Eternal Originator Remembers conveying: 8 ***I saw the night. I noticed a man rode a red horse. He stood among the myrtle trees that were in the shadow. Behind him were red, sorrel and white horses.***

9 I said, My Controller(Foundation), What are these? Agent speaking with me said to me: ***I will show you what these are.***

10 The 'man' who stood among the myrtle trees responded and said, ***These are those Eternal Originator sent to travel on the planet.*** 11 They told *Agent Eternal Originator* standing among the myrtle trees: We traveled in the planet. You notice *all the planet remains quiet.*

12 *Agent Eternal Originator* responded. Groups' Eternal Originator conveyed, ***How long will you not love Success Legacy and towns of Praise Originator whom you have denounced these seventy years?***

13 Agent Eternal Originator spoke with me pleasant, comforting statements. 14 Agent stating to me conveyed, ***You must proclaim: Groups' Eternal Originator conveys this: I Am is zealous for Success Legacy and very zealous for Bald Dry Place!***

15 ***I Am is very upset with great zeal -- displeased with secure ethnic groups.*** I Am was a little upset. They helped with evil.

16 Therefore Eternal Originator conveys this: ***I turned to Success Legacy with compassion.*** Groups' Eternal Originator's communication:

My Place will be built in it. Surveyor's line will be stretched out over Success Legacy.

17 Groups' Eternal Originator conveys this, ***You must proclaim again. My towns will again overflow from the best. Eternal Originator will again comfort Bald Dry Place and still choose Success Legacy.***

1 Matthew 23:35 October

2 Deuteronomy 9

4 Psalms 78:8

6 Jeremiah 7:3 Zechariah 35:15 Ezekiel 36:31 Matthew 24:35

7 First of seven visions

8 Revelation 6:4

10 Zechariah 6:7

12 Jeremiah 25:11 29:10 Zechariah 7:5 Revelation 6:10 9:1-2

13 Jeremiah 29:10

14 Zechariah 8:2

16 Zechariah 4:10 Revelation 11:1

17 Hebrews 12:22

Zechariah 1:18 I lifted my eyes, looked and noticed *four horns*. 19 I said to the Agent speaking with me: What are these? He said to me, *These are the horns that dispersed Praise Originator, Most Powerful Prevails and Success Legacy*.

20 Eternal Originator showed me *four artisans*.

21 I said, What are they coming to accomplish? He said: *They are the horns that disperse Praise Originator like the mouth of a man who lifted not up his head. These have come to terrorize them – to throw down the horns of ethnic groups who lifted up a horn against Praise Originator's land to disperse it.*

Zechariah 2:1 I lifted up my eyes and saw. I noticed a man a *measurement line was in his hand*. 2 I said, Where are you going? He said to me, To measure Success Legacy to see what its width and length are. 3 There the agent stating to me went out. Another agent went out to meet him. 4 He said to him, You must run and speak to this youth: Success Legacy is inhabited from a multitude of men and livestock in her.

5 Eternal Originator's communication: *I will be a wall of fire for it all-around. I will be for Splendor in it.*

6 Eternal Originator's communication: *Alas! You must escape from north land.*

Originator's communication: *I will spread you out like the four winds of the 1-sky. 7 Alas! Bald Dry Place, you will escape inhabitants of Mighty One's Gate's daughter.*

8 Groups' Eternal Originator conveys this, *He sent me after honor to ethnic groups who looted you. The one touching you touches the pupil of his eye. 9 You will notice me wave my hand over them. They will be loot for their servants. You will know Groups' Eternal Originator sent me.*

10 Bald Dry Place's daughter, you must shout for joy and rejoice. You will notice *I will come*.

Eternal Originator's communication: *I will be woven with you. 11 Many ethnic groups will join with Eternal Originator in That Day. They will be to me for the people. I will be woven with you. You will know Groups' Eternal Originator sent me to you. 12 Eternal Originator will cause Praise Originator to inherit his portion on Distinguished Ground. He will choose Success Legacy again. 13 All flesh will hush from Eternal Originator's faces. He has been aroused from his distinguished Abode.*

Zechariah 3:1 *He showed me Top Worship Server Eternal Originator Is Liberator standing at Agent Originator's faces. The Adversary(accuser) stood at his right to oppose him. 2 Eternal Originator conveyed to the Adversary(accuser): Adversary, Eternal Originator rebukes you! Originator selecting Success Legacy rebukes you. Is not this stick snatched from fire?*

3 *Originator Is Liberator was clothed with excrement-covered robes. He stood at Agent's faces.*

4 He responded and said to those standing to his faces: *You must remove the excrement-covered robes from him. He said to him: You will see I will remove your guilt from you. I will clothe you with robes of state-f.*

18 Daniel 7-8

21 Psalms 75:4-7

1 Ezekiel 40:3 47:3 Zechariah 4:10 Revelation 11:1

2 Amos 4:11 Revelation 11:1

4 Ezekiel 38:11

5 Isaiah 4:5

6 Isaiah 48:20 Jeremiah 3:18

7 Isaiah 8 Deuteronomy 2:2 Revelation 2:10 18:1-4

8 Deuteronomy 32:10

9 Isaiah 11:15 19:16

10 Isaiah 12:6 Zechariah 3:14 marriage

11 Isaiah 2:2-3 Zechariah 4:9 marriage

1 Lamentations 1:18-20 adversary verb form is oppose Jeshua Glenn Lee

2 Amos 4:11 Isaiah 7:4 Jude 9

3 Isaiah 64:6 Jude 23

4 Isaiah 3:22 61:10 Ezekiel 16:10 Revelation 7:14

Zechariah 3:5 I said, *They must place clean headgear on his head.* They placed the clean headgear on his head and clothed him with garments. Agent Eternal Originator stood.

6 Agent Eternal Originator warned Originator Is Liberator saying, 7 *Groups' Originator conveys this: You must go in my ways and observe my charge. You must manage my Place and observe my charge. I will give you to go among those standing.*

8 *Top Worship Server Originator Is Liberator and your associates sitting to your faces must heed. They are special display persons. You will notice I will bring my servant Sprout.* 9 *You will see the Stone that I put to Originator Is Liberator's faces. Seven eyes are on one stone.*

Groups' Originator's communication: *You will notice I engraved its engraving. I will remove the guilt of that land in one day.*

10 Groups' Originator's communication: *In That Day you each will invite his acquaintance to a vine and a fig tree.*

Zechariah 4:1 Agent stating to me turning aroused me like a man aroused from his sleep. 2 He conveyed to me: *What do you see?* I said, I see a solid-gold lamp stand. A bowl was on its top. *Seven* lamps were in it. *Seven pipes* were for the seven lamps that were on its top. 3 *Two Olive Trees* were beside it. One was on the right of the bowl. One was on its left.

4 I responded and said to the Agent who spoke with me, My Controller(Foundation), What are these? 5 Agent who spoke with me responded and said to me: *Do you not know what these are?* I said: No, my Controller(Foundation).... 6 He responded and said to me, *This is Originator's statement to Sperm From Mighty One's Gate saying: Groups' Originator conveys, Not with wealth nor with strength, but with my Infinite Dynamic....* 7 *Are you the great mountain? You will be an elevated plateau to Sperm From Mighty One's Gate's faces. He will bring out the headstone. Shouts of benefit are for it.*

8 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 9 *Sperm From Mighty One's Gate's hands founded this Place. His hands will finish it. You will know Groups' Originator sent me to you.* 10 *Who is contemptuous for Insignificant Day? They will rejoice and see the plummet(tin) stone in Sperm(Pressed) From Mighty One's Gate's hand. These seven are Originator's eyes. They rove in all the land.*

11 I responded and said to him, What are these two *Olive Trees* on the lamp stand's right and left? 12 I asked again and said to him, What are *these two Olive Trees* flowings that are from *two gold [pipes]*?

2 Revelation 2-3

5 Zechariah 6:11 Revelation 7:14

6 Haggai 1-2 Sperm(Pressed) From Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) National Governor Zerubbabel

7 Malachi 2:7

8 Isaiah 11:1 Jeremiah 23:5 Zechariah 6:2

9 Psalms 118:22 Isaiah 28:16 Zechariah 4:10 Revelation 5:6

10 Zechariah 2:11 3:9

1 Job 14:12 Psalms 13:3 Daniel 8:18 Zechariah 10:9-10

2 Revelation 1:12-20 3 Revelation 11:4

6 Deuteronomy 8:1-19 Psalms 147:10-11 33:16 Daniel 2:34 Ezra 3:10-11 Job 38:6 Isaiah 13:2 40:4 42:16 Jeremiah 51:25

Zechariah 12:8 Malachi 3:1-5 Matthew 17:20 1 Peter 2:4, 6 9 2:9, 11 1 Peter 4:5 Romans 8:36

1 Corinthians 2:1-5 3:9-15 Ephesians 2:20 Revelation 5:6 7

10 Haggai 2:3 Amos 7:7-8 Zechariah 3:9

11 oil

Zechariah 4:13 He **conveyed** to me, **Do you know what these are?** I said: No, my Controller(Foundation).... 14 He said, **These are *the two fresh oil sons* standing by the *Controller of all the planet*.**

Zechariah 5:1 I turned. I lifted my eyes. I saw and noticed ***a document hovering***. 2 He said to me, **What have you seen?** I saw ***a document hovering***. Its length is twenty with the forearm's length. Its width is ten with the forearm's length.

3 He said to me, **This is *the execration* that goes out over surfaces of all the planet. Everyone stealing will be expelled from this according to it. Everyone guaranteeing will be expelled from this according to it.**

4 Groups' Originator's communication: **I will send it out. It will enter the thief's house – the one naming with my name for deception.** It will remain in the middle of his house. It will consume its timbers and its stones.

5 Agent stating with me went out. He said to me, **You must lift your eyes and see what this is going out.** 6 I said, What is it? He said, **It is *a bushel* that went out.** He said, **This is their eye in all the planet.** 7 **You will notice, a unit(round) weight of lead will be carried. This is one woman sitting in the middle of the bushel(covering).** 8 He said, **This is the wrong. He threw her into the bushel. He threw the stone of lead into her mouth.** 9 I lifted up my eyes. I looked and noticed two women going out. Wind was in their extremities. Extremities were for them like the stork's extremities. They carried the bushel(covering) between the earth and the 1-sky. 10 I said to the Agent communicating with me, Where will the bushel(covering) move?

11 He said to me, **To build a place for it in What Growls' land. It will be established. She will settle on her base.**

Zechariah 6:1 I turned and lifted up my eyes. I looked and noticed *four vehicles* going out from between two mountains – the mountains were copper mountains. 2 *Red horses* were with the first vehicle. *Black horses* were with the second vehicle. 3 *White horses* were with the third vehicle. *Spotted strong horses* were with the fourth vehicle. 4 I responded and said to the Agent stating with me, My Controller(Foundation), what are these? 5 Agent responded and conveyed to me, **They are *Infinite realm's four timeless dynamics going out from presenting themselves on behalf Controller(Foundation) of all the planet*.** 6 The black horses went out with it to the north land. The white horses went out after them. The spotted horses went out with it to the south country. 7 The strong went out. They sought to go on the earth. He said, You must go on the earth. They went on the earth.

14 Psalms 2:2 Haggai 2:2-4 Revelation 11:1-4

3 mercy for lifelessness penalty

11 Cast Out A Breach Tooth Town City Of Wit

Zechariah 6:8 He summoned me and stated to me saying, **You see they go out to north land. They refreshed my Infinite Dynamic in north land.**

9 Originator's statement was to me conveying, 10 **You must take from *captivity* that came from Mighty One's Gate – from Mole, Good Originator and Praise Originator Knows. You must come on That Day. You must enter Originator Stores' son Originator Heals' place.**

11 **You must take silver and gold. You must fashion *crowns*. You must put [them] on Top Worship Server Originator Is Ethical son *Originator Is Liberator's* head. 12 You must tell him: Groups' Originator conveys this, You will notice a man whose name is *Sprout*. He will sprout from his place. He will build *Originator's Dwelling*. 13 He will bear splendor. He will remain. ***He will rule on his seat of power.*** He will be Worship Server on his seat of power. Purpose of **Success is between both.** 14 The crowns will be for Mole, for Good Originator, for Praise Originator Knows and Originator Stores' son Benefit for a memorial in Originator's Place.**

15 Remote ones will come and build Originator's Place. You will know. Groups' Originator sent me to you. This will happen. You must diligently heed Originator your Mighty One-3's sound.

Zechariah 7:1 It happened in year four for the Ruler Holding Good Firmly. Originator's statement was to Originator Remembers on *[day] four for the ninth month His Confidence*. 2 He sent to Mighty One's Place – Leader's Fire, Ruler's Stoner and his men to entreat Originator's faces 3 to convey *to Worship Servers* who were for Groups' Originator's Place and for the Presenters, I will mourn in *the fifth month* differentiating as I did these years.

4 Groups' Originator's statement was to me saying: 5 **You must tell *all the people of the land* and Worship Servers, You abstained and lamented in *[month] five* and in *[month] seven*. Have you abstained for me these *seventy years*? 6 When you eat and you drink, are you not eating and drinking...?**

7 Are these not the statements that Originator proclaimed with the hand of the previous Presenters in Success Legacy and its towns all around it that were inhabited and secure and the South and the Lowland that were inhabited?

8 Originator's statement was to Originator Remembers conveying: 9 Groups' Originator conveys this, **You must ethically manage accurately. You must accomplish goodness and compassion(bowels) each with his fellow.**

10 **You must not oppress a widow, a lonely(bereaved) one, a traveler or a lowly one. You must not devise evil in your heart – each [against] his fellow. 11 They refused to heed. They gave shoulder to rebelling. Their ears were insensible from hearing.**

12 ***They made their heart adamant(diamond)*** from heeding the Direction and the statements that Groups' Originator sent with his Infinite Dynamic with the hand of previous Presenters. Great indignation is from Groups' Originator!

1 9-4.

3 5-9.

5 7-10.

Zechariah 7:13 It will happen just as he called and they did not heed. Groups' Originator conveys, *They will call and I will not heed.* 14 *I will storm drive them in all the ethnic groups whom they have not known.* The land will be ruined after them from one passing and from one returning. They made desirable land desolate.

Zechariah 8:1 Groups' Originator's statement was conveyed: 2 Groups' Originator conveys this, I Am is *zealous* for Bald Dry Place – great zeal and *great extreme displeasure!* I Am is zealous for her.

3 Originator conveys this, *I will return to Bald Dry Place. I will be woven in the middle of Success Legacy. Success Legacy will be called Reality City* and Groups' Originator's Mountain –Distinguished Mountain.

4 Groups' Originator conveys this, Old men and old women again will dwell in Success Legacy's plazas – each his staff in his hand from many days. 5 *The city's plazas will be boys and girls-filled,* laughing in its plazas.

6 Groups' Originator conveys this, *It will be wonderful* in the eyes of this peoples' remnant in those days.

Groups' Originator's communication: *It will be wonderful* in my eyes too.

7 Groups' Originator conveys this, *You will notice I will liberate my people* from land east and from the land west(the sun setting). 8 *I will bring them.* They will be at home in the middle of Success Legacy. *They will be to me for people.* I will be to them for Mighty One-3 with firmness and correctness.

9 Groups' Originator conveys this, *Those heeding* these statements in these days from Presenters' mouths who are in the days of laying the foundation to build Groups' Originator's Place, *your hands must be strong.* 10 *Before(to the faces of)* these days no earthling's hire – no animal's hire was nor was success from the foe for one going or coming. I sent every earthling – a man with his fellow.

11 Groups' Originator's communication: *I will not be for the remnant of this people like previous days.* 12 Seed will succeed. The vine will give its product. The land will give its produce. The 1-skies will give their dew. *I will apportion the remnant of this people all these.* 13 *This will happen,* just as you Praise Originator's House and Most Powerful Prevails' House were vilification in the ethnic groups so *I will liberate you.* You will be a benefit. You will not be afraid. Your hands will be strong.

14 Groups' Originator conveys this, *Just as I devised to bring misery to you with your papas provoking me and have not had compassion* 15 *so I will turn....* During these days, I will devise to be pleased with Success Legacy and Praise Originator's House. *You must not fear.* 16 These are the statements that you will accomplish. You will each state accurately with his fellow. You will ethically manage really and justly in your locales. 17 You will not each devise evil in your heart with his fellow or like a guarantee(seven) of deception.

Originator's communication: *I hate all these.*

Zechariah 8:18 Groups' Originator's statement was conveyed to me: 19 Groups' Originator conveys this, *The fourth [month] abstinence, the fifth [month] abstinence, the seventh [month] abstinence and the tenth [month] abstinence* are for Praise Originator's House for *gladness, joy, pleasant*, appointed occasions. You will love the Honesty and the Success. Peoples will yet come – inhabiting many times

20 Groups' Originator conveys this, 21 *Those inhabiting one will tell another, We will go to request at Originator's faces and to seek Groups' Originator. I will also go.* 22 Many peoples and vast ethnic groups will go to seek Groups' Originator in Success Legacy and request to Originator's faces. 23 Groups' Originator conveys this, *In those days, ten mortals from all ethnic groups' languages will grasp on the extremity of a Praise Originator man saying, We will go with you. We hear Mighty One-3 is with you.*

Zechariah 9:1 Originator's statement's information.

His resting place is in Varies land and Well-Watered Place(Damascus). An earthling's and *all Most Powerful Prevails'* states' eye is to Originator. 2 Protectorate is bound in it. Rock is very wise and Fisher.... 3 Rock built a rampart for itself. It heaped up silver like soil and gold like mud of the streets. 4 You will notice, my Controller(Foundation) will evict her. He will strike her wealth in the sea. She will be devoured in fire.

5 Weigh and Gaza(Strong) will see and fear. Weakener(Extermination) will be very pained. He will disappoint her expectation. Ruler will vanish from Gaza(Strong). Weigh will not remain. 6 *Mongrel people* will remain in Effusion. *I will cut off Weakeners' pride.* 7 *I will turn his bloods from his mouth and his terrors from his teeth. He will remain for our Mighty One-3 and be like a friend in Praise Originator and Weakener like Trampers.* 8 *I will bend down to my place – a guard from one passing and one returning. No longer will one oppressing pass over them. Now I see with my eyes.*

9 *Bald Dry Place's woman(daughter), you will rejoice greatly. Success Legacy's woman(daughter), you will shout!* You will notice your Ruler coming to you is correct. *He will liberate humble and ride on a donkey, on a male ass – an offspring of a female ass.* 10 I will cut off vehicle from Productive/Worthless and horse from Success Legacy. Bow of battle will be cut off. *He will declare Success Legacy to ethnic groups.* His rule will be from sea to sea and from river to planet's extremities. 11 *You will be with the bloods of your pledge. I will release your captives from the pit – no waters are in it.* 12 *You turn to stronghold – captives of the expectation of The Day. I will make known. I will restore double to you.* 13 *I will bend Praise Originator's bow for me. I will fill Productive/Worthless. I will rouse your men(sons) of Bald Dry Place over you men(sons) of Mud Man. I will put you like sword of a strong one.*

19 4-24. 5-9. 7-10. 10-10.

9 Matthew 21:5

10 Luke

Zechariah 9:14 Originator will be seen over them. His *thunderbolt* will go out like lightning. My Controller(Foundation) *Originator will sound with horn*. He will go with the south's super storms. 15 Groups' Originator will protect them. Stones of a sling will devour and subdue. They will drink. They will roar as wine.... They will be filled like a bowl – like a Platform's corners.

16 *Originator their Mighty One-3 will preserve them in That Day like the flock of his people* – stones of differentiation displayed over his soil. 17 What is his goodness? What is his beauty? Grain will cause young men to flourish and wine... young women.....

Zechariah 10:1 You will request rain -- the usual rain from Originator in season. Originator fashions flashing clouds and rain will give them showers for everyone's vegetation in the field. 2 Portable images state trouble. Those divining perceive deception and dreams. They state the emptiness. They have compassion unsatisfactorily. They travel. They are afflicted as the flock. No one tends.

3 *My nose is hot is against those tending. I will take care of male goats.*

Groups' Originator notes: *I will take care of his herd – Praise Originator's House*. He set them like his splendid horse in the battle. 4 A leader went out from him, a peg... from it, a bow of battle... from it, every oppressor together.... 5 They will be like the strong treading the mud of streets in the battle and fighting. Originator will be with them. Those riding horses will be confused(dried). 6 *I will make Praise Originator's House strong. I will give Originator Increases' House victory. I will return them. I love them. They will be as though I had not rejected them. I Am is Originator their Mighty One-3. I will answer them.* 7 Productive/Worthless will be strong. Their heart will rejoice like wine. They will see their sons and be glad. Their heart will exult in Originator. 8 *I will whistle for them. I will gather them. I will ransom them. They will be numerous as they were numerous.* 9 *I will sow them in the peoples. They will remember me in the distant places. They will live with their sons. They will return.* 10 *I will return them home from Double Stronghold and from Level Plain. I will bring them to Perpetual Fountain's land and Whiteness. He will not be found for them.* 11 He will pass in the sea of trouble. He will strike in the sea of waves. All the depths of a river will be dried. Level Plain's pride and Double Stronghold's scepter will be removed. 12 *I will make them strong in Originator.*

Originator's communication: *They will go with his name.*

Zechariah 11:1 Whiteness, you must open your doors. Fire will devour among your cedars. 2 Pine, you will wail. Cedar has fallen. Majestic ones have been ruined. Fertile's(Light's) oaks, you will wail. A forest made inaccessible is brought down. 3 Sound of ones tending is wailing. Their magnificence is ruined. Sound young lions is roaring. Descending's majesty is ruined. 4 Originator my Mighty One, you feed the herd of the slaughter. 5 Ones acquiring them slaughter them. They are not doing wrong. Ones selling them say, Originator is praised. I am enriched. Those tending them spare them not. 6 Originator's communication: *I will no longer spare those inhabiting the land. You will notice I will cause each earthling to be found in the hand of his fellow and in the hand of his Ruler. They will crush the planet. I will not snatch away from their hand.*

7 I tended the herd of the slaughter – the herd's humble. I took *two sticks* for me. I called one *Beauty* and the other *Bonds*. I fed the herd. 8 I cut off the three tending in one month. My person is grieved with them. Their person loathes me. 9 I conveyed, I will not tend you. The one dying will die. The one cut off will be cut off. Those remaining each-f will eat the flesh of her companion. 10 I will take my stick *Beauty*. I will cut it in two, dissolving my pledge that I cut with all the peoples. 11 It was dissolved in That Day, they knew. The herd's humble ones were watching me. It was Originator's statement. 12 I conveyed to them, You must provide my payment agreeable in your eyes. You must not stop. They weighed my payment of *thirty silver units*. 13 Originator conveyed to me, You must *throw it down* to one forming the value of magnificence that I value from them. I took thirty *silver units*. I threw it down [in] Originator's Place to one forming.

14 I cut it in two -- my other stick – Bonds – dissolving the brotherhood between Praise Originator and Most Powerful Prevails.

15 Originator conveyed to me, You must take for you again an implement of a foolish one tending. 16 You will notice I will raise up one tending on the planet. He will not take care of those being cut off nor seek the youth. He will not heal the broken. He will not sustain the one standing firm. He will devour the fat flesh and tear off their feet(hoofs). 17 Wretched is the worthless one tending who abandons the herd. A sword will be against his arm and his right eye. His arm will wither. His right eye will weaken.

Zechariah 12:1 Originator's communication: *Originator's information statement about Most Powerful Prevails: He spread out 2-skies. He founded the planet. He fashioned human dynamic in him.*

2 You will notice I will make Success Legacy a goblet of reeling for all the surrounding peoples and on Praise Originator when they lay siege against Success Legacy.

1 three steps – universe, planet and humans

4 to be slaughtered

7 to be slaughtered

12 Matthew 26:15 27:9

13 Matthew 26:15 27:9

Zechariah 12:3 It will happen *in That Day* I will make Success Legacy a heavy stone for all the peoples **will be cut in pieces though gathered to remove it.** All ethnic groups of the planet will gather against it.

4 Originator's communication: In That Day I will strike every horse with panic and it rider with craziness. I will open my eyes over Praise Originator's House. I will strike every horse of the peoples with blindness. 5 *Praise Originator's friends will say in their heart, Those inhabiting Success Legacy with Groups' Originator their Mighty One-3's strength is for me.*

6 In That Day I will make Praise Originator's friends like the pot of fire with sticks and like a torch of fire with a sheaf. They will devour all the peoples around on the right and on the left. Success Legacy will still remain from its place in Success Legacy.

7 Originator will liberate Praise Originator's homes with the first. Loved's House's splendor and inhabitants of Success Legacy's splendor will not be promoted over Praise Originator. 8 In That Day, Originator will protect inhabitants of Success Legacy. It will happen one tottering with them in That Day will be like Loved. Loved's House will be like Mighty One-3 – like Agent Originator to their faces. 9 **This will happen in That Day I will seek to destroy all ethnic groups coming against Success Legacy.**

10 I will pour out on Loved's House and inhabitants of Success Legacy Infinite Dynamic's favor and entreaties. They will look to me whom they *pierced*. They will mourn about it like mourning over *Unique One* and be bitter over him as **one is bitter over the firstborn.** 11 In That Day the wailing will be great in Success Legacy like the wailing in Lord(Possessor) Of Making A Loud Noise(Pomegranate) **in Invading Valley.** 12 The land will mourn – clans will be alone – Loved's House's clan alone, their women alone, Giver's House's clan alone, their women alone, 13 Joined's House's clan alone, their women alone, Renown's clan alone, their women alone, 14 all the clans left clans alone and their women alone.

Zechariah 13:1 *In That Day* a fountain will be opened to Loved's House and to those inhabiting Success Legacy for offense-f(crouching beast) and for impurity-f.

2 Groups' Originator's communication: **This will happen! In That Day I will cut off names of images from the land. They will no longer be remembered. I will also cause Presenters and the filthy timeless dynamic to pass from the planet.**

3 This will happen! A man who presents – his papa and his mama who generated him will tell him, You must not live. You speak deception in Originator's name. His papa and his mama who generated him will pierce him in his presenting.

4 It will happen in That Day Presenters will be ashamed each from his video in his presenting. They will not wear hairy *clothes to deceive.*

7 Revelation 16:16

10 Revelation 1:7

11 Revelation 16:16

Zechariah 13:5 Each will say, I am not a Presenter. I work ground. An earthling acquired me from my youth. 6 One will tell him, What are these wounds on your hands? He will say, I was wounded [with] this [in] a house of my friends.

7 Groups' Originator's communication: **Sword, you are a triumph over my tender and over my strong fellow. You must strike the one tending. They scatter the herd. I will turn my hand on the insignificant.**

8 Groups' Originator's communication: **This will happen *two thirds in all the earth will be cut off and perish.***

The third will be left in it. 9 I will bring the third in fire. I will *refine* them like refining the silver. I will *prove* them like proving the gold. He will call in my name. I will respond to him. I will say, My people. He will say, Originator is my Mighty One-3.

Zechariah 14:1 You will notice Day will come for Originator. Your spoil will be divided in you. 2 ***I will gather all ethnic groups to Success Legacy for battle.*** The city will be taken. The houses plundered and the women violated. Half the city will go out in exile. The rest of the people will not be cut off from the city. 3 Originator will go out and battle those ethnic groups like the Day to battle him in Day of Encounter. 4 ***In That Day his feet will stand on the Olives' Mountain*** that is at Success Legacy's faces from the east. The Olives' Mountain will split from its half *east*(sunrise) and west(seaward) – a very large valley. Half of the mountain will depart north and half... south. 5 ***You will escape [through] the valley of my mountain. The valley of my mountain will reach to Near. You will escape as you fled from earthquake's faces in the days of Praise Originator's Ruler Strong Originator. Originator my Mighty One-3 will come. All his distinguished ones will be with him.***

6 This will happen on That Day light will not happen. Brightnesses will darken. 7 This will happen one Day known to Originator – not a day and not a night. It will happen for the evening time it will be light.

8 This will happen on That Day *Living Waters* will flow from Success Legacy – half to the eastern sea, half to the western sea. It will exist in the summer and in the winter.

10 All of the land will turn like the plain from the Hill to Making A Loud Noise(Pomegranate) south of Success Legacy. It will arise and remain from the site to Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) gate to the site the first gate of the corners' gate and Mighty Tower Of Benefit to the Ruler's wine vats. 11 They will dwell in it. Complete destruction will no longer occur. *Success Legacy will be secure.*

12 This will be the *blow* that Originator will strike all the peoples that fight Success Legacy. His flesh will rot while he stands on his feet. His eyes will rot in their holes. His tongue will rot in their mouth.

8 Ezekiel 5:12 6:

1 global war

2 Daniel 9:24-27 Revelation 16:16

9 Matthew 19:17 John 1:1- Ephesians 4:5-6

12 in three global wars

Zechariah 14:13 This will happen Originator's great panic will be with them. They will grip each his fellow's hand. His hand will go up against his fellow's hand. 14 Praise Originator will fight in Success Legacy. All the surrounding ethnic groups' wealth will be amassed – gold, silver and clothing to great abundance. 15 So shall be a *blow* of the horse, the mule, the camel, the donkey and all the animals that are in these companies like this blow. 16 This will happen **all left from all ethnic groups coming against Success Legacy** will go from year after year to prostrate to Ruler Groups' Originator and to **celebrate Wovens Celebration**.

17 This will happen *no rain* will be on any *not going up* from the planet's clans to Success Legacy to prostrate to Ruler Groups' Originator. 18 A clan of Double Stronghold may not go up and will not come. No... on them. The blow will be that Originator will strike the ethnic groups that will not go up to *celebrate Wovens Celebration*.

19 This will be Double Stronghold's offense and all the ethnic groups' offense that go not up to celebrate Wovens Celebration.

20 In That Day bells will be on a horse distinguished to Originator. The pots in Originator's Place will be like the bowls for the faces of the Platform. 21 Every pot in Success Legacy and in Praise Originator will be distinguished to Groups' Originator. All those slaughtering will come. They will take from them and cook with them. *In That Day no longer will Synchronicity be in Groups' Originator's Place.*

My Messenger – K12

Malachi 1:1 Originator's information statement about Most Powerful Prevails was by *My Agent's* hand.

2 Originator conveyed, *I love you*. You say, Why have you loved us?

Originator's communication: *Is not Doer Heel's brother? I loved Heel.* 3 *I have not loved Doer. I made his mountains desolation and his property for habitations of uninhabited land.* 4 Red said, We have been beaten down. We will return and rebuild ruins.

Groups' Originator conveyed this, *They will rebuild. I will tear down. They will call them, Wrong territory. The people whom Originator denounced until the future.* 5 Your eyes will see. You will say, Originator is great beyond Most Powerful Prevails' territory. 6 Son honors papa. A servant... his controllers(foundations). *I Am is Papa. Where is my honor? I Am is Controllers.* Groups' Originator conveyed to you, *Where is my reverence? Religious Leaders despise my name. You say, How have we despised your name?*

15 physically minded who attacked Originator.

16 marriage anniversary

19 Marriage anniversary Revelation

3 enemy to those who make him an enemy – friend to those who have no friend

6 Patriarch

Malachi 1:7 *You bring my Platform defiled food. You say, How have we defiled you? In that you think Originator's Table is despised. 8 You bring blind for the slaughter. Is that not wrong? You bring lame and weak. Is that not wrong? You present this to your Governor.*

Groups' Originator conveyed, *Will he be pleased with you or regard your faces? 9 Now you entreat Mighty One's faces. He will benefit us. This will be from your hand.*

Groups' Originator conveyed, *Will he regard faces from you? 10 Who is in you that will shut doors and you not ignite my Platform undeservedly?*

Groups' Originator conveyed, *No delight is for me with you. I will not be pleased with gift from your hand. 11 From sun rising to its settings my name will be great in the ethnic groups and in every place incense will be brought for my name and a pure gift.*

Groups' Originator conveyed, *My name will be great in ethnic groups.*

12 You defiled it with your saying, My Controller's(Foundation's) Table is defiled. His produce – his food – is despised. 13 You say, Look you notice hardship.

Groups' Originator conveyed, *You sniff at it. You bring what has been torn, lame or weak – you bring a gift. Groups'*

Originator conveyed, Will I accept it from your hand? 14 One deceiving is denounced. In his flock is a male. He promises and slaughters one marred to my Controller(Foundation).

Groups' Originator conveyed, *I Am will be great Ruler. My name will be revered in ethnic groups.*

Malachi 2:1 Now this instruction is for you Religious Leaders.

2 Groups' Originator conveyed, *You have not heeded or set your heart to give honor to my name. I will send execration in you. I will denounce your benefits. I have already denounced it. You have not set your heart. 3 You will notice I will rebuke your sperm. I will spread feces on your faces – feces of your celebrations. One will carry you to it. 4 You will know, I sent this instruction to you.*

Groups' Originator conveyed, *My pledge will be with Joined. 5 My pledge of the lives and the success was with him. I gave them reverence for him. He revered me and feared from my name's faces. 6 Direction of stability was in his mouth.*

Guilt was not found in his lips. He went with me in success and ethics. He turned many from guilt. 7 Worship Server's lips will keep knowledge. They will seek Direction from his mouth. He is Groups' Originator's Agent.

8 You turned aside from the way. You caused many to stumble in the Direction.

Groups' Originator conveyed, *You marred Joined's pledge. 9 I will give you to be despised and low ones to all of the people. You have not kept my ways – regarding faces with the Direction.*

8 Leviticus 22:22

Malachi 2:10 *Is not one Papa for all of us? Has not one Mighty One created us? Why have we been deceitful each with his sibling defiling our papas' pledge.* 11 Praise Originator has been deceitful. A disgusting habit has been fashioned in Most Powerful Prevails and Success Legacy. Praise Originator defiles Originator's distinguished Place which he likes. He **possesses** a daughter of an alien mighty one. 12 Originator will cut off one who fashioned this being aroused, responding from Heel's homes and bringing a gift to Groups' Originator.

13 This second you fashioned to cover wrong of Originator's Platform – keeping and crying from no longer regarding the gift or taking pleasure from your hand. 14 You say, Why? Originator witnessed between you and your youth's woman that you have been deceitful with her. She was your companion – your pledge woman. 15 Has he not fashion *one*? Infinite Dynamic's remnant is for him. Why? One seeks Mighty One-3's sperm. He made one remnant of Infinite Dynamic for him. No one must be deceitful with your youth's woman. 16 Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveyed, *He is enemy of one sending away.*

Groups' Originator conveyed, *One covers violence with his clothing. You must heed with your Infinite Dynamic. You must not be deceitful.* 17 *You weary Originator with your statements.* You say, How have we wearied...? ...with your saying, All fashioning evil are fine in Originator's eyes. He delights in them. Where are Mighty One-3's ethics?

Malachi 3:1 *You will notice I will send My Agent. He will prepare a way before me. The Pledge Agent in whom you delight comes.* Groups' Originator conveyed. 2 Who will endure the Day of his coming? Who will remain with *his personal appearing*? He is like the fire of one refining and like the lye of one washing. 3 He will continue to refine and purify silver. He will purify Joined's sons. He will purge them like the gold and like the silver. They will be those bringing to Originator a gift with correctness. 4 Praise Originator's and Success Legacy's gift will be pleasant to Originator like the days past and the previous years.

5 *I Am will approach you for ethical management. I Am will become a witness quickly against those practicing sorcery, against those violating marriage, against those guaranteeing for deception, against those oppressing wages of one earning a wage, a widow or lonely(bereaved) and with those thrusting aside a traveler.*

Groups' Originator conveyed, *They have not revered me.*

6 *I Am is Originator. I Am changes not.* Heel's sons, you will not perish. 7 From the days of your papas, you have turned aside from my directives. You have not observed [them]. You must turn to me.

Groups' Originator conveys, *I will turn to you. You say, How are we to turn?*

11 has married

3 Revelation 3:

5 demonism

Malachi 3:8 Will an earthling defraud Mighty One-3? You have defrauded me. You say, How have we defrauded you? ...tenths and the contributions. 9 You are those denounced with execration. Entire ethnic group, you have defrauded me.

10 You must bring all tenths to the treasure house. Food must be in my House.

Groups' Originator conveyed, You must prove me with this – whether I will open the 1-sky's sluices. I will pour out to you a benefit until not adequate.... 11 I will rebuke for you one devouring. It will not destroy *product of the ground* for you.

Groups' Originator conveyed, The *vine* in the field will not abort for you. 12 All the ethnic groups will be happy.

Groups' Originator conveyed, You will be a pleasant land.

13 Originator conveyed, Your statements have been harsh about me. You say, What have we stated against you?

14 You say, Serving Mighty One-3 is worthless. What profit is it? We have observed his charge. We go mournfully from Groups' Originator's faces. 15 We *proud* ones are happy. Ones practicing wrong behavior are established. They test Mighty One-3 and escape.

16 Those revering Originator spoke each to his friend. Originator heard. A reminder document was recorded to his faces for those revering Originator and esteeming his name.

17 Groups' Originator conveyed, They will be special to me on The Day that I accomplish. I will spare them as a man spares his son who serves him. 18 You must turn. You must see between correctness for the criminal – between one serving Mighty One-3 and for the one not serving him.

Malachi 4:1 You will notice The Day will come *burning like the furnace*. All the *proud* and all those practicing wickedness will be chaff.

Groups' Originator conveyed, *The Coming Day will scorch them*. It will leave them no root or branch. 2 Ones revering my name, *Ethical Sun will radiate to you*. Healing is with his overspreading. You will go out. You will spring about like stall's calves. 3 You will crush criminals.

Groups' Originator conveyed, They will become *ashes* under your feet's soles during The Day that I will fashion.

4 You must remember my servant Drawn's Direction that I commanded him in Arid about all Mighty One Preferred Ones' directives and ethics.

5 You will notice *I will send Presenter My Originator Is Mighty One* for you to the faces of Coming Day of great and Revered Originator. 6 He will turn papas' heart towards sons and sons' heart toward their papas. Otherwise I will come and strike the planet – complete destruction.

8 owed for their inheritance

10 crop and animal share in inheritance

Writings – third(final) section

Melodies of Praise

Lyrics sung to harp – L

Document 1

Psalm 1:1 Happy is the human who *goes not in counsel* of criminals. He *stands not in offenders' way* and *will not sit with the assembly* of those talking arrogantly. 2 Rather his delight is in Originator's Direction. He meditates on his Direction day and night. 3 He is like the tree planted near streams of waters that gives its product in its time. Its leaf withers not. All he achieves will profit.

4 The criminals are not so. Rather... like chaff that is wind driven. 5 Criminals will not get up with the ethical nor offenders. ...with the correct ones' gathering. 6 Originator knows ethical ones' way. Criminals' way will vanish.

Psalm 2:1 Why have ethnic groups conspired? ...peoples utter emptiness? 2 Earth's Rulers have stationed themselves. Those commanding *have sat down together against Originator and against his Assigned World Ruler*. 3 We will tear apart their bonds and throw off their ropes.

4 *My Controller(Foundation) continuing in Infinity(sky-3) laughs*. He mocks at them mocking. 5 Then, he will state to them with his nose and extreme displeasure. *He will terrify them*. 6 *I will install my Ruler on Bald Dry Place – my distinguished mountain*.

7 *I will relate the directive Originator conveyed to me, My Human Offspring, today I generated you*. 8 *You will request from me. I will give ethnic groups [as] your inheritance and earth's extremities [as] your possession*. 9 *You will be displeased with an iron rod. You will shatter them like one shaping's object*.

10 Now Rulers, you must be prudent. Those ethically managing earth, you must be correct. 11 You will serve Originator with reverence and rejoice with fear. 12 You will kiss an heir. Otherwise, he will be displeased. You will vanish away. His nose will burn a little. All rely fullying on him will be happy.

4 Infinity godless and ungodly

9 firm ethical standard shatter hostilities to his Direction

Psalm 3:1 Lyric for Loved in running away from his son Successful Papa's face.

Originator, what is it! My foes multiply. Many arise against me. 2 Many tell my person, No victory is for him with Mighty One-3. Consider.

3 Originator, you are Shield about me, my Honor and one lifting up my head.

4 I called out my voice to Originator. He answered me from his distinguished mountain. Consider.

5 I lie down and sleep. I awake. Originator refreshes me. 6 I have no fear from tens of thousands of people that are stationed all around me.

7 Originator, you will arise. My Mighty One-3, *you give victory to me*. You will kill all my enemies. You will break criminals' jaw's teeth.

8 *The victory is for Originator*. Your benefit is on your people. Consider.

Psalm 4:1 For the leading musician

Lyric for Loved

to excel with stringed instruments.

My Ethical Mighty One-3, you answer me with my calling out. You enlarge me in stress. You show me favor. You hear my contact.

2 Human sons, how long will you insult my honor. You like emptiness. You seek delusion. Consider.

3 You will know, Originator has distinguished godly for him. Originator hears with my calling out to him.

4 You must tremble and not miss the target. You must say in your heart on your couch and be silent. Consider.

5 You must slaughter correct slaughters.... You must rely fully on Originator.

6 Many say, Who sees pleasantry? Originator, will you lift your faces' light on us? 7 You gave joy in my heart more than the time of their grain and their wine increasing.

8 I will lie down in success. I will sleep. Originator, *only you cause me to dwell securely*.

Psalm 5:1 For the leading(making permanent) flutes Lyrics

for Loved to excel with stringed instruments.

Originator, you will hear my sayings discerning my soliloquy. 2 My Ruler and my Mighty One-3, you take care of the sound of my cry. I contact you. 3 Originator, you hear my voice early(morning). I prepare for you early(morning). I will watch. 4 Mighty One, you have no pleasure in wrong. Evil will not abide with you. 5 Ones boasting will not stand before your eyes. *You hate all troublemaking*. 6 *You will destroy those stating delusion*. Originator abhors thirst of human bloods and deceit.

7 I will enter your Place in the vastness of your goodness. *I prostrate to your* distinguished Dwelling in reverence of you.

8 Originator, you guide me with your correctness. You make your way straight before my face because of my enemies.

9 It is not stable in his mouth. Chasms are with them. Their throat is an open interment. They flatter with their tongue.

Psalm 5:10 Mighty One-3, you will incriminate them. They will fall from their counsels. You will expel in the abundance of their *rebellions*. They are contentious with you.

11 All seeking refuge with you will rejoice for everlasting. They will shout for joy. You are a hedge about them. Those loving your name will exult with you. 12 Originator, you benefit a correct one. *You surround him like a delightful shield.*

Psalm 6:1 For the leading musician

Lyrics for Loved to excel with eight stringed instrument.

Originator, will you not show with your nose or correct with your extreme displeasure? 2 Originator, will you have mercy on me? I am weak. *You will heal me.* My bones have been troubled. 3 My person is extremely troubled. Originator, how long will you be? 4 Originator, you will return and extricate my person on account of your goodness. 5 No remembrance of you is in lifelessness. Who will gratefully praise you in *hidden*? 6 I am weary with my groaning. I inundate my bed in all the night. I saturate my couch with my tear. 7 My eye wastes away from grief. It weakens with all causing me distress.

8 All *troublemakers*, you must turn aside from me. Originator heard a sound of my weeping.

9 Originator heard my contact. Originator took my request. 10 All my enemies will be shamed and very terrified. They will turn back – shamed suddenly.

Psalm 7:1 A passionate song for Loved that he sang to Originator about As If He Were Getting Smarter – Right Hand's Son's statement. I rely fully on Originator my Mighty One. You *liberated* me from all pursuing me. *You snatched me away.*

2 Otherwise he would tear my person as a lion tears apart. No one snatched me away.

3 Originator my Mighty One-3 had I done this, wrong would be in my palms. 4 Had I repaid misery one allied with me and had equipped one showing me hostility without cause, 5 my foe would pursue my person. He would overtake me. He would trample my life to the earth. He would lay my honor to soil. Consider.

6 Originator, you arise with your nose. You lift up yourself with the outpourings of those showing me hostility. You awaken ethics, you instructed for me. 7 A gathering of peoples will surround you. You will return to the height on it. 8 Originator ethically manages his peoples. Originator, you ethically manage me according to my correctness and my integrity. 9 Then evil of criminals will end. You will establish a correct one. **Ethical Mighty One-3 tests heart and kidneys.** 10 My Shield is on the basis of Mighty One-3 liberating correct of heart. 11 Mighty One-3 ethically manages correct. Mighty One denounces all the day.

5 unseen

9 emotions and intellect

Psalm 7:12 He will not turn back. He will sharpen his sword. He will bend his bow and prepare it. 13 He has prepared his instruments of lifelessness. He makes his arrows burn. 14 You will notice he binds trouble. He conceives guilt. He generates deception. 15 He digs a pit. He exploits it. He falls into the hole he made. 16 He will turn his guilt on his head. His violence will descend on his head's scalp. 17 I gratefully praise Originator according to his correctness. I sing praise of Supreme Originator's name.

Psalm 8:1 Lyrics for Loved for the leading musician on harp (*wine trough*).

Originator our Controller(Foundation), how great is your name in all the earth! You gave your Majesty to 2-skies

2 You founded strength from the mouth of children and nursing ones because of those harassing you. You will stop enemy and avenger.

3 I see your 2-skies – works of your fingers – moon and stars that you established. 4 What is humanity? You remember him. ...earthling's son? You take care of him.

5 You made him lacking little from Mighty One-3 and gave him a crown of honor and majesty. 6 You caused him to rule over works of your hands. You put all under his feet – 7 all sheep and cattle as well as field livestock. 8 1-sky's birds and the sea's fish, what passes along seas' paths.

9 Originator our Controller(foundation), how great is your name in all the earth!

Psalm 9:1 Lyrics for Loved

for the leading musician about death for a son,

I gratefully praise Originator with all my heart. I declare all that is *extraordinary* about you. 2 I rejoice and jump for joy with you. Supreme, I sing *praise* to your name.

3 My enemies will stumble with turning back. They will perish from your faces. 4 You accomplish my ethical management. You continue on the seat of power managing correctness.

5 You rebuke ethnic groups. You will destroy a criminal. You will wipe out their name to the future's future. 6 The enemy has been finished – ruins are enduring. You tear away towns. Their remembrance of them perishes.

7 *Originator continues for everlasting*. He established his seat of power for ethics. 8 He ethically manages culture with correctness. He governs nations correctly.

9 Originator is Refuge for oppressed – Refuge for times of trouble. 10 Those knowing your name rely fully on you. Originator, you have not abandoned those seeking you.

11 You sing praise to Originator continuing in Bald Dry Place. You make known his achievements in the peoples.

12 He seeks their bloods. He remembers them. He has not forgotten humble ones outcry.

5 Genesis

1 an instrument like a cooking pot

1 a baby

Psalm 9:13 Originator, you benefit me. You see my humiliation from those hating me. One removes me from lifelessness place's entrances. 14 I declare *all of your grateful praises* in the entrances of Bald Dry Place's woman(daughter). I rejoice in your Victory.

15 Ethnic groups sank into the ditch they fashioned – in this net they concealed. It grabbed their foot. 16 Originator knows ethics he fashioned. A criminal is ensnared with the act of his palms. Musing. Consider.

17 Criminals will return to *unseen* – all ethnic groups forgetting Mighty One-3. 18 Destitute will not be forgotten for the future – hope of humble ones ...perish for the future.

19 Originator, you will arise. A mortal is not strong. Ethnic groups will be ethically managed by your faces.

20 Originator, you cause reverence for them. Ethnic groups will know they are mortal. Consider.

Psalm 10:1 Originator, why have you remained in the distance? You hide for times of distress. 2 A criminal in arrogance persecutes humble. They will be caught in the plots they devised.

3 Originator abhors a criminal boasting about his person's desire and renounces Originator. 4 A criminal according to the haughtiness of his nose will not seek.... Mighty One-3 in any of his purposes.

5 His ways are perverted on every occasion. Your ethical managements are elevated from his eyes. He blasts at all those hostile toward him. 6 He said in his heart, I will not be shaken for a generation and a generation that is not with misery.

7 *His mouth is denunciation*, deception and fraud-filled. Mischief and trouble are under his tongue. 8 He remains in a lurking place of villages. He kills an innocent one in secret places. His eyes lurk for the hapless.

9 He ambushes in secret places like the lion in *her* lair. He ambushes to seize a humble one. He seizes humble with drawing him into his net.

10 He crushes. He crouches. He falls. Hapless are cowed with his numerous ones. 11 He says in his heart Mighty One has forgotten. He has concealed his faces. He sees not for the distant future.

12 Mighty Originator, you will arise. You will lift up your hand. You have not forgotten your humble.

13 Why have criminals despised Mighty One-3? He says in his heart, You will not investigate.

14 You look. You see trouble and grief to give with your hand. Hapless are freed by you. You are helping lonely(bereaved).

15 You break a criminal's arm. An evil one seeks his criminality. You will find none. 16 Originator is Ruler for endlessness and everlasting. Ethnic groups will perish from his land.

17 Originator, you will hear humble ones' desire. You will stabilize their heart. You will incline your ear

18 ethically managing a lonely(bereaved) one. An oppressed one will no longer be terrified of a mortal from the earth.

17 hidden

Psalm 11:1 For Loved
for the leading musician

I seek refuge in Originator. How is it you tell my person, Will you flutter like the mountain hopper? 2 You notice criminals bend a bow. They ready their arrow on string to shoot at upright of heart in calamity. 3 The supports may be torn down. What must a correct one do?
4 Originator is in his distinguished Dwelling . His seat of power is *Infinity*(sky-3). His eyes see. His eyelashes examine earthling's sons. 5 Originator examines correct. His person hates a criminal liking violence whose person hates.
6 He will rain coals of *fire and sulfur* on the criminals. A wind of burning heat is a portion of their cup. 7 Originator is correct. He loves correctnesses. Pleasing will see his faces.

Psalm 12:1 Lyrics for Loved
for the leading musician for the eighth

Originator, you liberate. Kind cease. Those rely fullying from earthling's sons disappear. 2 They each speak emptiness with his friend flattering lips. They speak with heart and heart.
3 Originator will cut off all *flattering lips* – for tongue stating proud things. 4 Who said for our tongue, We will prevail? Our lips are us? Who is Controller(Foundation) over us?
5 Originator conveys, Now I will arise from the devastation of *humble* ones from groaning of destitute. I will station [them] safely. He will blow for him. 6 Originator's conveyings are pure conveyings – silver smelted in the furnace for the planet, purified seven.
7 Originator, you protect them. *You preserve us* from this generation for the future. 8 Criminals go around like exalted vilenesses for human sons.

Psalm 13:1 Lyrics for Loved
for the leading musician

Originator, how long will you continually forget me? How long will you conceal your faces from me? 2 How long will I put counsels in my person? Anguish is in my heart daily. How long will my enemy be exalted over me?
3 Originator my Mighty One-3, you will look. You will answer me. You will *enlighten* my eyes! Otherwise I will *sleep the lifelessness!* 4 Otherwise my enemy will say, I have overpowered him. My foes will rejoice. I will slip.
5 I rely fully on your goodness. My heart rejoices in *your Victory*. 6 I sing to Originator. He will recompense me.

Psalm 14:1 Lyrics for Loved
for the leading musician

A stupid one says in his heart, No Mighty One-3 exists. They are corrupt. They have detestable practices. No one does what is best. 2 Originator from *Infinity*(sky-3) looks out on the earthling's sons to see if any prudently seek Mighty One-3.

2 double heart
3 death
1 Psalm 53:1-6
2 Infinity

Psalm 14:3 The totality turns aside. Together they are corrupted. *No one does good -- not even one.* 4 Have all those *making trouble* known nothing? Those devouring my people [as] they devour food have not proclaimed Originator.

5 They **feared** there. Mighty One-3 is with the correct generation. 6 You shamed counsel of afflicted. Originator is his refuge. 7 He will give Most Powerful Prevails victory from Bald Dry Place with Originator reversing his people's captivity. Heel will exult. Most Powerful Prevails will rejoice.

Psalm 15:1 Lyrics for Loved

Originator, who will remain in your Woven? Who will reside on your distinguished mountain? 2 One going uprightly, practicing ethics and stating honestly with his heart – 3 not slandering with his tongue, not making trouble for his friend, not supporting scorn for his acquaintance. 4 A reprobate is despised in his eyes. He honors those revering Originator. He guarantees to [his own] hurt and will not alter. 5 He will not give his silver with *bite* nor take *bribe* about an exempted one. One A accomplishing these will not slip for the future.

Psalm 16:1 [unknown title] for Loved

Mighty One, you *preserve* me. I fully rely on you. 2 You said to Originator my Controller(Foundation), you are my only source of wellbeing.

3 They are for distinguished ones who are in the land. All my delight is with excellent ones. Their sorrows will increase.

4 I will not offer those preparing to pour out another's libations from the bloods. I will not take their names on my lips.

5 Originator is my part of a portion and my cup. You hold my pebbles. 6 Territories fell to me in the pleasant areas.

Actually, a pleasing inheritance is for me. 7 I kneel gratefully praising Originator who advises me. *Also nights my kidneys correct me.* 8 I agree with Originator before me. He is always at my right hand. I will not be moved.

9 Consequently my *heart* rejoices. My honor exults. Actually, my flesh temporarily resides securely. 10 ***You will not abandon my person to unseen nor give your godly one to see corruption.*** 11 You reveal a living path. An abundance of joys are with your faces. Pleasantness is in your right hand continually.

Psalm 17:1 Contact for Loved

Originator, you hear correctness. You attend my cry. You give ear to my contact that is not with lips of deceit. 2 My *privilege* comes from your faces. Your eyes see what is correct.

3 You examine(test) my heart. *You care for me* nightly. You refine me. You find nothing. *I purpose my mouth not overstep.*

3 Psalm 53:1-3 Romans 3:10-12

5 excessive, exorbitant, windfall increase or high interest is wrong

7 intellect

10 hidden Acts 2:27

Psalm 17:4 I observed with a statement of your lips a *tyrant's* ways for earthling's wages 5 to support my goings in your tracks. My steps have not slipped.

6 I call you. Mighty One, you respond. You extend your ear to me. You hear my sayings. 7 You distinguish your kindnesses – liberating with your right hand those seeking refuge from those arising.

8 You observe me like the *pupil* of a daughter's eye. You keep me close in the shadow of your extremities 9 from the faces of criminals – enemies in my person who devastate me strike at me. 10 They deliver up their fat. They speak with *pride* of their mouth. 11 They encompass our goings. Their eyes are set to overthrow in the earth. 12 His likeness is like the lion yearning to tear in pieces – like the young lion remaining in hiding places. 13 Originator, you will arise. You will confront his faces. You will subdue him. You will secure my person from the criminal. Your sword... 14 Originator, your hand is hidden from duration's males. Their portion in living is from the society. You fill their belly. Sons are satisfied. They deposit their excess for their children.

15 I with correctness will see your faces. I will be satisfied waking up with your semblance.

Psalm 18:1 for Originator's servant Loved
for the leading musician.

He stated to Originator the statements of this song on the day Originator snatched him from all his enemies' palm and from Request's hand. He said, Originator, *my Help, I love you*. 2 Originator is *my Crag*, my Stronghold, *my Security*, my Mighty One, my Cliff. *I fully rely on him – my Shield and Horn of my liberty*, my *Impregnable* one. 3 I called gratefully praising Originator. I am liberated from my enemies.

4 Cords of lifelessness surrounded me. *Streams of good-for-nothings terrified me*. 5 *Unseen* cords turned about me. Snares of lifelessness confronted me.

6 In my distress I called Originator. I shouted for help to my Mighty One-3. He heard my voice from his Dwelling . My shouting for help to his faces came in his ears.

7 *The earth quaked and shook. Foundations of mountains trembled and quaked*. It displeased him. 8 *Smoke* shot out his nostril. *Fire* from his mouth devoured. Coals were ignited from it. 9 *He stretched 2-skies*. He went down. A cloud was under his feet. 10 He mounted Intimate Approaching(near) one. He hovered. He darted over wind's extremities. 11 He set a secret place his hiding place. It is obscure all around his covert location – waters of 1-sky's clouds. 12 His clouds from the brilliancy [in] his front brought hail and coals of fire. 13 Originator *thundered* from 1-sky. Supreme gave his sound – hail and coals of fire.

1-50 2 Samuel 22:1-

5 hidden

Psalm 18:14 He sent his arrows and dispersed them. He shot lightnings and confused them. 15 Streams of waters appeared. Originator, *culture's foundations were revealed from your rebuke* – from the breath of your nose's dynamic.

16 He sent from Beyond. He took me. He drew me from many waters. 17 *He delivered me from my fierce enemies and those hating me.* They were stronger than I. 18 They confronted me in the day of my calamity. Originator became my support. 19 He brought me out to the expanse. *He freed me.* He delights in me.

20 Originator favors me according to my ethics. He returns to me according to pureness of my hands. 21 I have kept Originator's ways. I have not departed wickedly from my Mighty One-3. 22 All his ethics are in front of me. I have not turned aside his directives from me. 23 I have been complete with him. *I have kept from my guilt.*

24 Originator returns to me according to my ethics – according to pureness of my hands in front of his eyes. 25 You are good toward godly. You are complete toward a complete man. 26 You are pure toward a purified one. You struggle with perverse. 27 You free afflicted people. You lower exalted eyes. 28 Originator lights my lamp. My Mighty One-3 enlightens my obscurity. 29 I [out]run a band with you. ***I leap over a wall with my Mighty One-3.*** 30 *Mighty One's statement is flawless.* Originator's command is refined. He is a shield to all rely fullying on him.

31 Who is *Mighty One-2* except Originator? Who is Cliff with the exception of *Mighty One-3*? 32 *Mighty One* equipped me with strength. He makes my way flawless. 33 He causes my feet to be like the deer. He stands me on the high places.

34 He trains my hands for the battle. My arm stretches a metal bow. 35 You give to me a shield of your deliverance.

Your right hand supports me. *Your gentleness makes me great.* 36 You widen my step under me. My ankle will not slip.

37 I pursue my enemies. I overtake them. I did not turn back until they had ceased. 38 I shattered them. They cannot arise. They fell under my feet. 39 You equipped me with strength for battle. You cause those arising against me to bow. 40 You gave to me my enemies neck. I terminated those hating me. 41 They cried out for help. No one delivered. ...to Originator. He did not respond. 42 I *pulverized* them like the dirt on wind's faces. I threw them outside like mire.

25 mature

33 swift

Psalm 18:43 You cause me to escape from people's controversies. You put me for the head of ethnic groups. People I have not known serve me. 44 Foreigner's sons' ear heeded me. They cringe to me. 45 Foreigner's sons sink. They shake from their territories.

46 *Originator lives! My Boulder is gratefully praised kneeling.* My Liberator Mighty One-3 is exalted. 47 Mighty One gives vengeance for me. He subdues peoples under me. 48 He delivers me from my enemies. You raise me up from those arising against me. You rescue me from the man of violence.

49 I praise Originator in the ethnic groups. *I sing praise to your name.* 50 I sing praise of his Ruler's victories and accomplish goodness to his assigned Ruler to Loved and to his sperm for everlasting.

Psalm 19:1 Lyrics for Loved
for the leading musician

The 2-skies display Mighty One's splendor and his hands' work. The separation makes known.. 2 An expression flows day to day. Night to night discloses knowledge. 3 No expression, no statements.... Their sound is not heard. 4 Their line goes out in all the planet – their communications... in the extremity of society. He put a tent for the sun in them.

5 It goes out like the groom from his canopy – exulting like the strong running a path. 6 It issues from the 2-skies' extremity. Its circuit is on their ends. Nothing hides from its heat.

7 *Originator's Direction is flawless,* turns a person. Originator's evidence is confirmed, making open-minded wise.

8 Originator's directives are right, rejoicing heart. Originator's instruction is pure, enlightening eyes. 9 Reverence of Originator is clean, remaining for everlasting. Originator's ethics are reliable. They are altogether correct, 10 *more desirable than gold* – much fine gold – sweeter than honey and honey dripping from the honeycomb.

11 Your servant is taught with them – with their keeping is great *consequence(heel)*. 12 Who discerns errors? You *clean* me from what is concealed. 13 You restrain your servant from arrogant ones. They must not rule over me. *I will be complete and purged from great transgression.*

14 My mouth's sayings and heart's feelings will be for delight to Originator's faces – my Cliff and my Ransomer.

Psalm 20:1 Lyrics for Loved
for the leading musician

Originator will respond in the *Day of Trouble*. *Heel's* Mighty One-3's name is *Impregnable*. 2 He will send your help from the Distinguished and support you from Bald Dry Place. 3 He will remember all your contributions-f and accept your immolation.... Consider.

11 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first

Psalm 20:4 He will give to you according to your heart. He will fill all your purpose. 5 We will shout for joy in your victory. We are *conspicuous* with the name: our Mighty One-3. Originator will fill all your requests.

6 I now know Originator will *liberate* his Assigned One. He will respond from his distinguished *Infinity(sky-3)* with strength. His right hand is *liberty*. 7 Certain ones... on vehicles. Certain ones... on horses. We focus on the name: Originator our Mighty One-3. 8 They bend falling down. We arise and stand upright. 9 *Originator, you liberate*. Ruler will respond to our call in The Day.

Psalm 21:1 Lyrics for Loved
for the leading musician

Originator, Ruler rejoices in your might and in your victory. He exults abundantly. 2 You give to him his heart's desire and withhold not his lips request. Consider.

3 You meet him with fine benefits. You set on his head a crown of fine gold. 4 He requested the lives from you. You gave length of days to him – long and continuous. 5 His great splendor *with your victory* is abundance! You placed honor on him. 6 You appointed him benefits for the future. You make him happy with rejoicing in your faces. 7 Ruler firmly relies on Originator. He will not slip with Supreme's goodness.

8 Your hand will find all your enemies. Your right hand will find those hating you. 9 You will set them like the furnace of fire for the time of your faces. Originator will engulf them with his nose. Fire will devour them. 10 You will destroy their offspring from the earth and their sperm from earthling's sons. 11 They extended misery on you. They devised a plot. They did not succeed. 12 You set them back with your cords. You are prepared against their faces. 13 Originator, you are *exalted* in your bravery. We sing and sing praise of your strength.

Psalm 22:1 Lyrics for Loved
for the leading musician about the dawn deer

My Mighty One, why have you abandoned me – far from my victory, my moaning statements? 2 My Mighty One-3, I call daily. You have not responded. Nightly and no silence is for me.

3 Distinguished One, you remain in Most Powerful Prevails' praises. 4 Our papas **fully relied** on you. You carried them safely. 5 They cried to you. They slipped away with you. They fully relied on you and were not put to shame. 6 ***I am a worm*** and not a human – a reproach of earthling and despised of people. 7 All those seeing me ridicule me. They emit with the lip and shake a head.

6 Infinity
1 Matthew 27:46

Psalm 22:8 You will flow down to Originator. He will carry him to safety. He will *snatch* him away. He delights in him.
 9 You burst me from the belly – causing me to rely on my mama's breasts. 10 I was thrown on you from the womb. You are my Mighty One from my mama's belly. 11 You are not far from me. Trouble is near. None help.
 12 Many young bulls surround me. Fertile's(Light)'s valiant ones encircle me. 13 They opened their mouth at me. A lion tears and roars.

14 I have been poured out like water. *All my bones have been dislocated.* My heart is like wax melting in the center of my internal organs. 15 My strength has dried like clay pottery. My tongue sticks to my jaws. You set me for death's soil. 16 Dogs have surrounded me. A gathering of shatters attacked me. My hands and my feet have been bored open. 17 I count all my bones. *They see me exhibited.* 18 *They allot my clothes for themselves.* They throw pebbles for my apparel.

19 Originator, you are not distant. My Help, you will hurry to assist me. 20 You will snatch away my person from the sword – my Unique One from the *dog's hand*. 21 You preserve me from the lion's mouth. You respond to me from wild bulls' horns.

22 I declared your name to my siblings. I praised you in the center of an assembly. 23 Those reverencing Originator, you will praise him. All Heel's sperm from Mighty One Preferred's sperm, you must honor and fear him. 24 He has not despised or detested **humble ones**. He has not hidden his faces from him. He listened with his crying out to him for help.

25 My praise is from you in the vast assembly. I will complete my promises before those revering him. 26 Humble will eat and be satisfied. Those seeking him will praise Originator. Your heart will live continuously.

27 All the planet's limits will remember and turn to Originator. All clans of ethnic groups will prostrate to your faces.

28 *The realm is for Originator.* He rules in ethnic groups.

29 All the planet's stalwarts will prostrate to his faces. All those put down [in] soil will kneel. No one restores his person to life. 30 Sperm will serve him. It will be declared to my Controller(Foundation) for the time period. 31 They will come. They will make known his ethics for his people generated. He accomplishes.

Psalm 23:1 Lyrics for Loved

Originator tends me. *I have not lacked.* 2 He causes me to rest in *grassy pastures*. He conducts me to *peaceful waters*. 3 *He revives my person.* He guides me in *correct tracks* on account of his name.

4 Although *I go in the ravine of extreme danger*, I fear no evil. You are with me. Your scepter and staff comfort me.

14

17 genitals

18 Luke 23:34 John 19:24

1 Isaiah 40:11 Philippians 4:19

2 Revelation 7:17

3 John 7:38

Psalm 23:5 You arrange a table to my face in front of those distressing me. You anoint my head with oil. *My cup runs over.*
 6 Yes, pleasantries and goodness follow me all the days of my living. I will dwell in Originator's Place for length of days.

Psalm 24:1 Lyrics for Loved

The planet and its entire culture are for Originator – society and those inhabiting it. 2 He founded it with seas. He established it beside streams.

3 Who will go up Originator's mountain? Who will stand in his distinguished locale? 4 My person's *clean palms and pure heart* that have not lifted up for evanescence nor guaranteed for deception. 5 He will obtain (lift up) prosperity from Originator and correctness from Mighty One-3's liberty. 6 Heel, this generation is those consulting him seeking your faces. Consider.

7 Entrances, your heads will be lifted up. Future openings, you will be lifted up. *Magnificent Ruler will come.* 8 Who is Magnificent Ruler? Powerful and strong Originator – battle strong Originator. 9 You gates will lift up entrances. Future openings, you will be lifted up. *Magnificent Ruler will come.* 10 Who is Magnificent Ruler? Groups' Originator is Magnificent Ruler. Consider.

Psalm 25:1 for Loved

I lift up my person to you. 2 My Mighty One-3, I rely fully on you. I will not be disappointed. My enemies will not rejoice over me. 3 Any *awaiting* you will not be disappointed. Those transgressing wantonly will be disappointed. 4 Originator, you cause me to know your ways. *You teach me your paths.* 5 You lead me and teach me with your Reality. Mighty One-3, you are my *victory*. I await you all the day.

6 Originator, you will remember your compassions and your favors. They are from the past. 7 You will not remember my youth's offenses according to your goodness. Originator, you will remember me according to your goodness.

8 Originator is good and right. He instructs offenders in the way. 9 He will lead humble with ethics.

He will teach humble his way. 10 All Originator's ways are good and reality for those preserving his pledge and his evidences.

11 Originator, you pardon my guilt on account of your name. It is great. 12 Who is this man reverencing Originator? He will instruct him in the way he selects.

13 His person lodges with happiness. His sperm will inherit the land. 14 Originator's counsel is for those reverencing him. He will cause them to know his pledge. 15 My eyes are continually toward Originator. He will pluck my feet out from the net.

16 You turn to me and benefit me. I am lonely and afflicted. 17 My heart's troubles grow large. You pluck me out from my stresses. 18 You see my affliction and my pain. You remove (lift) all my offenses.

5 Psalm 16:5

1 contents

1 Psalm 115:16

Psalm 25:19 You see my enemies. They have become many. They *hate* me – cruel hatred. 20 You protect my person and *snatch me away*. I have not been disappointed. I rely fully on you. 21 Integrity and right preserve me. I await you.

22 *Mighty One-3, you will ransom Most Powerful Prevails from all his troubles.*

Psalm 26:1 For Loved

Originator, you ethically manage me. I go in my integrity. *I rely fully on Originator. I will not slip.* 2 Originator, you examine me and test me. *You refine my kidneys and my heart.* 3 Your goodness is in front of my eyes. I go with your *Reality*. 4 I have not sat with worthless mortals. I have not gone with those dissembling. 5 I have hated an assembly of evil doers and will not sit with criminals.

6 Originator, *I wash my palms* in innocence and encircle your Platform 7 to proclaim with the sound of *grateful praise* and recount all your surpassings.

8 Originator, I love your cultural place and your home's magnificent locale. 9 You must not gather my person with offenders or my lives with mortals' bloods. 10 With their hands they plot. Their right is bribe-filled. 11 I go in my integrity. *You will ransom me.* I will favor you. 12 My foot stands in a level place. *I praise Originator* in assemblies.

Psalm 27:1 For Loved

Originator is my Illuminator and my Liberator. From whom will I have fear? *Originator is my Lives' Protector.* From whom will I have dread?

2 My foes and my enemies slipped and fell with those to harm me approaching to devour my flesh. 3 An armed camp may encamp against me. My heart will not fear. War may arise against me. I will rely on this: 4 I request this from Originator. I desire to remain in Originator's Place all my living days seeing Originator with pleasantness and inquiring in his Dwelling . 5 *He will hide me in his shelter in the Day Of Evil.* He will conceal me in the concealment of his covert. He will exalt me on a cliff.

6 Now, he exalts my head over my enemies around me. I will slaughter slaughters of joyful *signals* in his Woven. *I will sing praise to Originator.* 7 Originator, you will hear my voice. I will call. You will favor me and respond to me. 8 My heart conveys to you. *You seek my faces. Originator, I seek your faces.* 9 You have not concealed your faces from me. You have not extended your servant your nose. You are my Help. You have not abandoned me. Mighty One-3 my Liberator, you have not left me.

10 My papa and my mama left me. Originator will gather me.

6 Deuteronomy 21:6 Job 9:30 Psalm 73:13 alarms Matthew 27:24

Psalm 27:11 Originator, you guide me your way. You lead me in the level path on account of those who are my enemies.

12 You will not give me into the purpose of my adversaries. Affirmers of deception *would* become powerful with me and breathe violence 13 unless I confirmed seeing Originator's goodness in the land of living. 14 You must await Originator firmly. He will strengthen your heart. You must *await* Originator.

Psalm 28:1 For Loved

Originator my Cliff, I call for you. You will not remain silent about me. You could silence me, I would be similar to those let down a pit. 2 You hear my voice of *entreaty* with my crying out to you for help – with my lifting up my hands toward your distinguished innermost.

3 You will not seize me with criminal or with those threatening trouble. They speak prosperity with their friends. Evil is in their heart. 4 You will give to them according to their *getting* and according to the degree of their practices. You will give to them according to their hands' work. You will return to them their recompense. 5 They have not considered Originator's reward or his hands' work. He will tear them down and not establish them.

6 *Originator is gratefully praised kneeling*. He heard my entreaties' voice. 7 Originator is my Strength and my Shield. My heart firmly relies on him. I was helped. My heart rejoices. I thank him from my song.

8 Originator is Strength for them and my Refuge. His Appointed One is a refuge of victories. 9 You *liberate* your people. You cause your heritage to kneel to praise you. You tend them. You will carry them for everlasting.

Psalm 29:1 Lyrics for Loved

You give to Originator mighty ones' sons. You give to Originator Honor and Strength. 2 You give to Originator Honor due his name. You will prostrate to Originator in distinguished adornment.

3 Originator's sound is over the waters. Magnificent Mighty One *thunders*. Originator is over many waters.

4 Originator's sound is in the strength. Originator's sound is in splendor.

5 Originator's sound breaks cedars. Originator breaks the Whiteness' cedars. 6 He causes them to skip like the male calf. *Whiteness* and Breastplate are like a wild bull's sons.

7 Originator's sound hews blazes of fire. 8 Originator's sound causes uninhabited land to travail. Originator causes distinguished uninhabited land to travail.

9 Originator's causes deer to give birth. He strips forests. All of his in his palace say, Splendor! 10 Originator sat for the *Inundation*. Originator is Ruler for *the endless future*. 11 Originator gives strength to his people. He will have his people kneel to praise in peace.

Psalm 30:1 Lyrics melody

the Place's Dedication for Loved

Originator, I exalt you. You let down a bucket for me. You have not had my enemies rejoice.

6 Mount Hermon

14 Daniel 12:11

Psalm 30:2 Originator my Mighty One-2, I cry out to you for help. *You heal me.* 3 Originator, you will cause my person to ascend from *unseen*. *You kept my person alive* from those going down in a pit.

4 His godly ones, you sing to Originator. You gratefully praise him for commemoration of his distinction. 5 His nose... is momentary. Living is in his pleasure. Weeping lodges in the evening. Joy is in the morning. 6 In my prosperity I said, I will not slip for the future.

7 Originator, in your delight you stand for my mountain of might. You concealed your faces. I become alarmed. 8 I called to you, Originator. I asked for my Controller(Foundation) to favor. 9 What gain is in my bloods with going down to corruption.

Will soil gratefully praise you? Will it make known your *stability*? 10 Originator, you heard me and have favored me. Originator, you are who helps me.

11 You turned my wailing to dancing for me. You put off my sackcloth. You have clothed me with happiness. 12 A purpose of honor is singing and not being silent. I will gratefully praise Originator my Mighty One-3 for everlasting.

Psalm 31:1 Lyrics for Loved
for the leading musician

Originator, I seek refuge in you. I will not be ashamed for everlasting. *You protect me* with your correctness. 2 You extend your ear to me. *You will snatch me away speedily.* You are to me for Protection Cliff – for the place of Strongholds to preserve me.

3 You are my Crag and my Stronghold. You lead me on account of your name. You guide me. 4 You take me out of the net that they concealed for me. You are my Protection. 5 I entrust my dynamic in your hand. Mighty Stable Originator, you ransomed me.

6 I oppose those keeping evanescences of emptiness. I am confident toward Originator. 7 I am glad. I rejoice in your goodness that you consider my affliction. You know my person with its troubles. 8 You have not imprisoned me in the hand of an enemy. You have established my feet in the roomy place.

9 Originator, you favor me. It is stressful for me. My eye wastes away with grief of my person and my mental faculties.

10 My living ended with sorrow. My years... with groaning. My strength fails with my guilt. My bones waste away. 11 I am a reproach from all stressing me and especially to my acquaintances – terrorizing ones knowing me who see me in the street. They flee from me. 12 I have been forgotten from the heart like one who died. I have become like a *lost* item.

13 I hear a statement of many. *Terror* is from all around. They sit down together about me. They plot to seize my person.

14 Originator, I rely fully on you. I say, You are my Mighty One-3. 15 My times are in your hand. You snatch me from the hand of my enemies and those persecuting me.

3 hidden

Psalm 31:16 You shine your face on your servant. *You will liberate me in your goodness.* 17 Originator, I have not been put to shame. I proclaim you. Criminals will be put to shame. They will be silent in *unseen*. 18 Lips of deception that speak about a correct one arrogantly in pride and contempt will be bound.

19 How abundant is your fairness that you treasure(hide) for those reverencing you! You do it for those seeking refuge in you before earthling's sons. 20 You conceal them in concealment of your faces from plots of men. You hide them in the covert location from the controversy of tongues.

21 *Originator is gratefully praised kneeling!* His goodness to me is surpassing in a city of siege! 22 I said in my hurrying, I have been cut off from before your eyes. Certainly, you heard my entreaties' voice in shouting to you.

23 *Originator loves all those who are his godly ones.* Originator preserves trusting ones and compensates proud person fully. 24 All awaiting Originator, you are strengthened. Your heart is courageous.

Psalm 32:1 A happy contemplation lyrics for Loved

Happy is one whose rebellion has been forgiven – whose offense has been *covered*. 2 Happy is earthling to whom Originator regards no guilt and in whose dynamic is no deceit.

3 I was silent. My bones wore out with my groaning all the day. 4 Day and night your hand was heavy on me. My juice turned with parching heats of summer. Consider.

5 *I acknowledge my offense to you.* I conceal not my guilt. I said, *I confess my rebellions* to Originator. You forgave(lifted) my offense's guilt. Consider.

6 Every godly one will intercede to you about this in the time of finding. *The flood of many waters* will not reach to him.

7 You are *concealment* for me. You preserve me from stress. You surround me with shouts of escape. Consider. 8 I teach you and instruct you in the way that you must go. I advise you. My eye is on you. 9 You must not be like the horse – like the mule – understanding nothing, with bridle and halter – his outfit to restrain until at hand for you. 10 Many pains are for the criminal. Goodness will surround one rely fully on Originator. 11 You will rejoice in Originator. Correct, you will rejoice. All those pleasing of heart, you will shout for joy.

Psalm 33:1 Correct, you will shout for joy in Originator. Praise is suitable for pleasing. 2 You gratefully praise Originator. You make music to him with harp, with lyre of ten [strings]. 3 You sing a new song to him. You are glad playing music with sound of joy.

4 Originator's statement is correct. All of his undertaking is with stability – 5 *one liking correction* and ethics. Originator's goodness will have filled the planet.

15 hidden

6 Revelation 12:15

7 selah: consider.

3 Revelation 5:9 14:3

Psalm 33:6 2-skies were fashioned with Originator's statement. All their array... with his mouth's breath. 7 He gathered waters of the sea as a heap. He gave deeps with treasures.

8 All the planet will revere Originator. All of those inhabiting society will have stood in awe from him. 9 He conveyed. It happened! He ordered. It presented!

10 Originator brings ethnic groups' purpose to nothing! He frustrates peoples' devisings. 11 *Originator's purpose* will present for everlasting. His heart's devisings are for the generation's generation. 12 Happy is the ethnic group whose Mighty One-3 is Originator. He selected the people for his possession.

13 Originator regards from *Infinity*(sky-3). He considers all the earthling's sons. 14 He watches all inhabiting the planet from the foundation of his inhabiting – 15 forming their hearts alike, discerning all their activities. 16 Ruler will not be victorious with abundant force. Strong will not be preserved with abundant strength. 17 Horse is false deliverance. It will not deliver by abundance of its strength.

18 You will notice Originator's eye is on those reverencing him for those *awaiting* his goodness, 19 for his *snatching* their person from the lifelessness and *sustaining* their lives in scarcity.

20 Our person awaits Originator. He is our Help and our Shield. 21 Our heart rejoices in him. We have fully relied on his distinguished name. 22 Originator, your goodness is on us who await you.

Psalm 34:1 For Loved

He disguised his behavior to the faces of My Papa Is Ruler who expelled him. He went.

I gratefully praise Originator on every occasion – continually his praise is in my mouth. 2 My person boasts in Originator. Humble heed and rejoice. 3 You must promote Originator with me. We will exalt his name together. 4 I sought Originator. He responded and *snatched me away* from all my fears. 5 They looked to him. Their faces were cheerful. They were not disappointed. 6 This afflicted one called. Originator heard and delivered him from all his troubles.

7 *Agent Originator encamps all around those reverencing him*. He frees them. 8 You taste and perceive. Originator is good. Happy is the strong man seeking refuge in him. 9 His distinguished ones, you revere Originator. No lack is for those revering him. 10 Young lions lack food and are hungry. Those seeking Originator have no lack of any benefit.

11 Sons, you will come. You will *heed* me. I will teach you Originator's awe. 12 Who is the man delighting in loving, liking to see fine days? 13 You must guard your tongue from evil and your lips from stating deception. 14 You must turn aside from evil. You must achieve the best, seek success and pursue him.

Psalm 34:15 Originator's eyes are on correct. His ears are to ones crying for help. 16 Originator's faces are against those fashioning evil to cut their memory off from the planet. 17 Ones cry. Originator hears and snatches them away from all their troubles. 18 Originator is near to ones who are *broken of heart*. He liberates dynamically-crushed.

19 Miseries of correct are many. Originator will snatch him away. 20 *He will keep all his bones. Not one of them will break.* 21 Evil will kill a criminal. Those hating a correct one will be punished. 22 Originator ransoms his servant's person. None of those taking refuge in him will be punished.

Psalm 35:1 For Loved

Originator, you oppose my opponents – you fight with ones fighting me. 2 You grasp a shield and buckler. You arise in my help. 3 You unsheathe a spear and shut off the encounter of my pursuers. You convey to my person, I am your *victory*.

4 Those seeking my person will be shamed and humiliated. Those plotting my misery will turn back and be confused.

5 They will be like chaff to wind's faces. Agent Originator overthrew. 6 Their way will be dark and slippery. Agent Originator will chase them.

7 They undeservedly hid their trap of a pit for me. They undeservedly dug for my person. 8 Devastation will come to him unawares. His trap that he hid will ensnare him with the devastation. He will fall in it.

9 My person rejoices in Originator. It exults with his victory. 10 Originator, all my bones convey who is like you snatching afflicted from the one stronger than he as well as ...afflicted and destitute from his plundering? 11 False witnesses will arise. They will ask me what I have not known. 12 They pledge me misery instead of pleasantries – bereavement for my person.

13 I became weak with them – sackcloth was my clothing. I afflicted my person with abstaining. My contact returned to my bosom. 14 I went like a friend – like a sibling. I *prostrated* like the lamenting mama mourning.

15 They rejoiced in my limping. The slanderers **gathered** against me. I knew not. They tore. They were not silent. 16 A buffoon is with godless ones mocking – gnashing their teeth on me.

17 My Controller(Foundation), how long will you watch? You will restore my person from their devastations. ...my unique one from the young lions. 18 I gratefully praise you with the vast assembly. I praise you with the people. 19 My enemies must not rejoice over me deceptively -- ones hating me undeservedly wink an eye.

17conquered completely and unconditionally surrendered – dirt bag and Demon out hunk of junk Job 42:6

20 John 19:36

2 something piercing

Psalm 35:20 They speak not success. They plan statements of deception against successful ones of the land. 21 They enlarge their mouth against me. They said, **Aha!** Our eyes saw.

22 Originator, you saw. You will not keep silent. My Controller(Foundation), you are not distant from me. 23 You will awaken. My Mighty One-3 and my Controller(Foundation), you will be aroused for my ethical management – for my case.

24 Originator my Mighty One-3, you ethically manage me according to your correctness. They will not rejoice over me.

25 They will not say in their hearts, Aha! They will not say, Our person swallowed him. 26 Those glad at my misery will be shamed and ashamed alike. Those who are powerful against me will be shame and confusion-clothed.

27 Those delighting in my ethics shout for joy and are glad. Those delighting in his servant's success continually say, Originator is delightful. 28 My tongue utters your ethics – all day ...your praise.

Psalm 36:1 For the leading musician for Originator's servant Loved

Communication of *rebellion* for the criminal is in my heart: No dread of Mighty One-3 is before his eyes. 2 He flatters(is smooth to) himself in his eyes hating to find his guilt. 3 His mouth's statements are trouble and deceit. He ceases to be prudent – to be pleasing. 4 He plans trouble on his couch. He places himself on the way that is not good. He will not reject evil.

5 Originator, your goodness is *Infinite* – your stability is to clouds. 6 Your correctness is like mountains. Your ethics are very deep. Originator, you preserve human and animal.

7 My Mighty One-3, your goodness is valuable. Earthling's sons seek refuge in the shadow of your extremities. 8 They will be satisfied from the fineness(fatness) of your Place. You will give them to drink of a stream of your delights. 9 Life's spring is with you. We see light with your *Light*.

10 You continue your goodness for those who know you. Your ethics are for those pleasing of heart. 11 A foot of *pride* will not light on me. Criminals' hand will not shake me. 12 *Troublemakers* will fall. They will be thrown down and unable to rise.

Psalm 37:1 For Loved

You must not fret because of evil doers. You must not envy those accomplishing wrong. 2 They will be quickly clipped like grass. They will fade like green vegetation.

3 You must *rely fully on Originator and accomplish* appropriately. You will be land woven and pastured securely.

Psalm 37:4 You will be pampered on behalf of *Originator*. He *will give to you all requests of your heart*.

5 You must roll away your way on *Originator*. You must rely fully on him. He will accomplish. 6 He will bring out your correctness like the light and your ethics like the noon.

7 You must *await Originator*. You must tremble for him. You must not be hot with one succeeding his way – with a man accomplishing plots.

8 You will cease from nose... You will abandon displeasure. You will not become very(hot) displeased. 9 Those who displease will be cut off. *Those awaiting Originator will possess the earth*.

10 ***Yet a little while and no criminal will exist***. You will discern about his standing. It is nothing. 11 Afflicted will possess earth. They will be pampered with abundant success.

12 A criminal plots against the correct one and gnashes his teeth on him. 13 My Controller(Foundation) laughs at him. He perceives his Day will come. 14 Criminals draw a sword and bend their bow to prostrate afflicted and destitute – to slaughter those of pleasing way. 15 Their sword will enter their heart. Their bows will be broken.

16 A little is better for correct than abundance for many criminals. 17 Criminals' arms will be broken. *Originator supports correct*.

18 *Originator* knows days of unimpaired ones. ***Their inheritance is for everlasting***. 19 They should not be ashamed in the time of misery. They will be satisfied in days of scarcity.

20 Criminals will perish. *Originator's* enemies like the valuable meadows will end. They will end in smoke. 21 A criminal borrows and does not make good. A correct one is gracious and giving. 22 ***Those kneeling to gratefully praise him will possess earth***. Those despising him will be cut off.

23 A strong man's steps are established from *Originator*. He will delight in our way. 24 He will fall. He will not be thrown away. *Originator* supports his hand.

25 I was a youth. I am old. *I have not seen correct neglected nor his sperm seeking food*. 26 ...all the day benefiting. His sperm is benefitted.

27 You will turn from misery, practice pleasantry and reside for everlasting. 28 *Originator* likes ethics. He will not neglect his godly ones. They will be preserved for everlasting. Criminals' sperm will be cut off. 29 *Correct will possess earth. They will reside in it for everlasting*.

30 A correct one's mouth utters wisdom. His tongue speaks ethics. 31 His *Mighty One-3's Direction is in his heart*. His steps will not slip.

32 A criminal spies on correct and seeks to kill him. 33 *Originator* will not leave him in his hand or have him troubled with his sentencing.

34 *You must await Originator and keep his way. He will exalt you to possess earth*. You will see criminals cut off.

Psalm 37:35 I saw a terrifying and ruthless criminal like the prosperous native. 36 He passed. I noticed he is not. I sought him. He was not found.

37 You observe a complete one. You see a pleasing one. The outcome for man is *success*. 38 Ones rebelling will be destroyed alike. Criminals' outcome is to be cut off.

39 *Correct ones' victory – their refuge in Time of Trouble – is from Originator*. 40 Originator will help them. He **will bring them to safety** from criminals. He will liberate those who rely fully on him.

Psalm 38:1 Lyrics for Loved for remembering Originator

You will not rebuke me in your indignation(foam) to prove me in your extreme displeasure. 2 Your arrows have gone down in me. Your hand has gone down on me.

3 No soundness is in my flesh from the faces of your indignation. No success is in my bones from the faces of my offense.

4 My guilts pass my head. They are heavy like a heavy load from me.

5 My wounds from faces of my silliness stink decaying. 6 *I have done wrong*. I bow down excessively. I go to mourn all the day. 7 My hips have been fully dried. No soundness is in my flesh. 8 I am feeble. I have been crushed excessively. I moan from the groaning of my heart.

9 My Controller(Foundation), all my desire is conspicuous. My sighing is not concealed. 10 My heart palpitates. My strength fails. My eyes' light is not with me. 11 My loved ones and my friends stand aloof from my disease. My relatives stand from the distance. 12 Those seeking my person lay snares. Those conspiring my misery speak calamities. They plot deceits all day.

13 I am like a deaf one – not hearing – and like a mute one – not opening his mouth. 14 I was like the man who hears not. No rebukes are in his mouth.

15 *Originator, I await you*. My Controller(Foundation) – my Mighty One-3, you will respond. 16 I conveyed, Otherwise, they will rejoice over me. They will gloat over me with my feet slipping.

17 I am set to stumble. My pain is continually before me. 18 *I admit my guilt*. I have been concerned from my offense.

19 My enemies are living. They are vast. Those hating me are great disappointment. 20 They pledge misery instead of pleasantry. They are my adversaries because I pursue excellence.

21 Originator, you will not abandon me. My Mighty One-3, you will not be far away from me. 22 My Controller(Foundation) my Help, you will hurry to help me.

Psalm 39:1 Lyrics for the leading musician for Grateful Praiser for Loved

I said, *I will keep my ways from missing the target with my tongue*. I will keep a bridle for my mouth while a criminal is before me. 2 I was silence bound. I was silent about the good. My pain was stirred up. 3 My heart was aroused in me. Fire blazed with my musing. I spoke with my tongue.

4 Originator, you cause me to know my outcome and measure my days – what they are. I know what a *transient* I am.

5 You notice you gave my days palm widths. My duration is like nothing before you. Certainly every earthling standing is evanescence at his best. Consider.

6 Certainly a man goes with a facade(image). Certainly every man is evanescence. He stockpiles, not knowing who will gather them.

7 My Controller(Foundation), now what do I expect? My hope is for you. 8 *You snatch me away from all my rebellions*.

You will not put a reproach of a vile one. 9 I was bound. I opened not my mouth. You accomplished it. 10 You turned your *blow* from me. I have been exhausted from the affliction of your hand.

11 You correct a man with rebukes about guilt. You cause to vanish like the moth what he desires. Certainly every earthling is evanescent. Consider.

12 Originator, you hear my request. You listen to my cry for help. You are not silent at my tears. I am silent – a fellow traveler with you as all our papas. 13 You regard me. I will smile before I will go and not exist.

Psalm 40:1 For the leading musician

Lyrics for Loved

I **awaited** Originator. He extended to me and heard my cry for help. 2 He brought me up from the pit of *terror* – from mire of mud. He stood my feet on Crag. He established my steps. 3 He puts a new song of praise for our Mighty One-3 in my mouth. Many see and revere. They rely fully on Originator.

4 Happy is the strong man who puts Originator his refuge, not turning to defiant or turning aside to a lie. 5 Originator my Mighty One-3, you accomplished many things. You are *extraordinary*. Your determinings are for us. No one is equal to you. I will make known. I will speak. They are more numerous than counting.

6 You take not pleasure in slaughter and offering. You open my ears. You have not requested immolation... and missing the target offering.... 7 I said, You notice I came with the roll of *my written direction*. 8 My Mighty One-3, I desire to accomplish your pleasure. Your Direction is in my innards.

9 I announce ethics in the vast assembly. You notice I have not restrained my lips. Originator, you know. 10 I have not concealed your ethics, your stability and your deliverance in my heart. I said, I have not suppressed your goodness and your stability to the assembly.

6 Romans 12:1

Psalm 40:11 Originator, you have not restricted your compassion from me. Your goodness and your stability continually preserve me. 21 Miseries encompass me as far as innumerable. My guilts have taken hold on me. I am unable to see. They are more numerous than hairs of my head. My heart fails me.

13 Originator, you are pleased to snatch me away. Originator, you hurry to help me. 14 Those seeking my person to destroy it alike will be put to shame and confusion. Those desiring my misery will be repulsed and humiliated. 15 They will be desolate as a *consequence(heel)* of their shame who said to me, **Aha!**

16 All seeking you will rejoice and be glad with you. Those loving victory say continuously, *Originator is great!* 17 I am humble and destitute. My Controller(Foundation) devises my help for me and delivering me. My Mighty One-3, you will not delay....

Psalm 41:1 For the leading musician

Lyrics for Loved

Happy is one who is prudent toward lowly. Originator will preserve him in *the Miserable Day*. 2 Originator will protect and sustain him. He will prosper in the land. You will not give him to the person of his enemies. 3 Originator will support him on a couch of illness. You will turn him about all his lying on his sickbed.

4 I said, Originator, you benefit me. *You heal my person*. I missed the target for you. 5 My enemies say misery is for me. When will he die and his name vanish? 6 He will come to see. He speaks evanescence. His heart gathers trouble to himself. He goes outside threatening. 7 All hating me alike whisper about me. They plot evil for me.

8 A good-for-nothing statement is poured by him. He who lies down will no longer rise. 9 A man of my success whom I relied on him eating my food advanced a heel against me. 10 Originator, you benefit me and cause me to succeed. I will be friendly to them.

11 I know this. You take pleasure in me. My enemy will not shout over me. 12 You follow closely with me in my integrity. You set me to your faces for everlasting.

13 *Gratefully praised kneeling* is Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 from antiquity to futurity. **Surely.**

Document 2

Psalm 42:1 For the leading musician –
wisely understanding lyrics for Bald's sons

My person longs for you Mighty One-3 like a deer longs for brooks of waters. 2 My person is thirsty for Mighty One-3 – for Living Mighty One. When will I go to see Mighty One-3's faces? 3 My tears have been my food day and night in saying to me all the day, Where is your Mighty One-3?

4 I will remember these and pour out my person. I passed with the throng and walked deliberately to Mighty One's Place with a voice of praise – a sound of grateful praise celebrating.

15 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first

Psalm 42:5 Why has my person prostrated? You murmur about me. You await Mighty One-3. Yet I gratefully praise him. His faces are victories.

6 My Mighty One-3, my person has prostrated me. I remember you from Descending's and Distinctive's Peoples' land from Small Mountain. 7 Deep calls to deep to the sound of your conduits. All your breakers and your waves pass over me. 8 Originator instructs his goodness daily. His song is with me in the night. My living's contact is to Mighty One. 9 I tell my Mighty Crag, why have you ignored me? Why have I gone mourning with my enemies oppression? 10 Those harassing me reproach with shattering of my bones in their saying to me all the day, Where is your Mighty One-3? 11 Why has my person prostrated? Why have you murmured about me. You await Mighty One-3. Yet I will gratefully praise my Mighty One-3 – my faces are victories.

Psalm 43:1 Mighty One-3, you vindicate me. You dispute my disputation from the ungodly ethnic people. You cause me to escape from *the man of deception and guilt*. 2 You are Mighty One-3 my Refuge. Why have you rejected me? Why have I gone mourning with my enemies oppression? 3 You send your light and your stability. They guide me. They bring me to your Distinguished Mountain and your Wovens. 4 I come to Mighty One-3's Platform. My joy of rejoicing is for Mighty One. I will gratefully praise Mighty One-3 my Mighty One with the harp. 5 My person, why have you prostrated? Why have you murmured about me? You await Mighty One-3. I yet gratefully praise him. – my faces' victories and my Mighty One-3.

Psalm 44:1 For the leading musician
wisely understanding lyrics for Bald's sons

Mighty One-3, we hear with our ears. Our papas told us you **worked** in their days – in days past. 2 You – your hand – dispossessed. You struck them. You caused peoples misery. You sent them away. 3 They possessed not land with their sword. Their arm did not give victory to them. Your right hand, your arm and your faces' light... You delighted them. 4 Mighty One-3, you are my Ruler! You command Heel's victories. 5 We gore our adversaries with you. We tread down those rising against us with your name. 6 I rely not in my bow. My sword will not liberate me. 7 *You liberated us* from our adversaries. You shamed those hating us.

1 2 Thessalonians 2:3

Psalm 44:8 We boast in Mighty One-3 all day. We will gratefully praise your name for everlasting. Consider. 9 You actually rejected and confounded us. You have not gone out with our groups. 10 You turned us back from foe. Those hating us took spoil for themselves. 11 *You give us food* like sheep. You scattered us in the ethnic groups. 12 You sold your people cheaply(with no value). You have not increased with their prices. 13 You make us a reproach to our neighbor – a mocking and a derision to those around us. 14 You make us a pithy saying in the ethnic groups – a head shaking in peoples. 15 My ignominy is before me all day. Shame covers my face 16 from the voice of one reproaching and reviling, from faces of an enemy and one avenging. 17 All of this came to us. We have not ignored you or been false with *your pledge*.

18 Our heart has not turned back. Our steps have not turned aside from your path. 19 You crushed us in the locale of monsters. You cover us with extreme danger.

20 We ignored our Mighty One-3's name. We stretched our palms to another mighty one. 21 Will Mighty One-3 not investigate this. He knows a heart's secrets. 22 We have been killed all the day over you and regarded as a herd for slaughter. 23 You will awaken? My Controller(Foundation), why have you slept? You will wake up. You will not reject for everlasting. 24 Why have you concealed your faces? You have ignored our affliction and oppression. 25 Our person is prostrated to soil. Our belly clings to the earth. 26 Help will arise for us. You will ransom us on account of your goodness.

Psalm 45:1 For the leading musician on lily-like instruments
wisely understanding lyrics of love for Bald's sons

My heart gushes a pleasant statement. I spoke my works to Ruler. My tongue is a pen relating quickly. 2 You are more handsome than earthling's sons. Benefit flows with your lips. Mighty One-3 benefits for everlasting. 3 Brave man, you will belt your sword on your thigh – your splendor and your honor. 4 Your honor advances you. You mount on the statement of *reality* and humility of ethics. Your right hand instructs you to revere. 5 Your arrows pierce peoples under you. They fall in the heart of Ruler's enemies.

6 *Mighty One-3, your seat of power is everlasting and endless.* Your empire's scepter is a level scepter. 7 You like correctness and hate wrong. Mighty One-3, your Mighty One-2 assigned you rather than your associates. 8 All your clothes have myrrh, aloes and cassias scents. String instruments from palaces of ivory rejoice you.

9 Ruler's daughters are in your valued-f ones. Queen stands to your right with pure gold of Rich Coast.

10 Woman(daughter), you must heed and consider. You must extend your ear. You must ignore your people and your papa's house.

8 powdered bark

Psalm 45:11 Ruler will desire your beauty. He is your foundation. You bow to him. 12 Rock's woman(daughter) is with a gift. People's rich entreat your faces.

13 Ruler's daughter is all magnificence inside. Her clothing is with woven gold 14 for needlework. She was brought to Ruler. Virgins were behind her. Her companions came to you. 15 They were brought with joys and rejoicing. They entered Ruler's palace.

16 Your sons will be instead of your papas. You will set them for the leaders in all the land. 17 I will cause your name to be remembered in every **generation**. Peoples will gratefully praise you for everlasting and endlessness.

Psalm 46:1 For the leading musician

sopranos lyrics for Bald's sons

Our Mighty One-3 is our Refuge and Strength –thorough **Help** in trouble. 2 We will not fear earth change and mountains **shaking** in the heart of seas. 3 Its waters **roar** and foam. Consider.

4 A river whose streams make Mighty One-3's town rejoice – Supreme distinguished residences. 5 Mighty One-3 is in its center. It will not **shake**. Mighty One-3 will help it for dawning morning. 6 Ethnic groups **roar**. Empires **shake**. He gives his sound. Earth melts. 7 Groups' Originator is with us. Heel's Mighty One-3 is our Refuge. Consider.

8 You will go and perceive Originator's works – what **terrors** he appoints in the planet. 9 He causes wars to cease as far as the planet's extremities. He breaks bow and cuts spear in two. He burns vehicle in the fire. 10 You will relax and know. I Am is Mighty One-3. I will arise in the ethnic groups. I will arise in the earth. 11 Groups' Originator is with us. Heel's Mighty One-3 is our Refuge. Consider.

Psalm 47:1 Lyrics for the leading musician for Bald's sons

All you peoples will clap palms shouting to Mighty One-3 with joyful voice. 2 *Reverend Supreme Originator* is Great Ruler over all the planet. 3 He warns people under us and communities under our feet. 4 He selected our inheritance for us – Heel's excellency whom he loves. Consider.

5 *Mighty One-3 goes up with shout* – *Originator with alarm of ram's horn*. 6 You sing praise [to] Mighty One-3. You sing praise. You sing praise to our Ruler. 7 **Mighty One-3 is Ruler of all the planet**. You sing praise wisely understanding.

8 Mighty One-3 rules over ethnic groups. Mighty One-3 continues on his distinguished seat of power. 9 Peoples' generous ones gathered – Multitudes' Papa's Mighty One-3's people. Shields of earth are for Mighty One-3. He goes up exceedingly!

Psalm 48:1 Lyrics for Bald's sons

Originator is *Great*. He is especially praised in our *Mighty One-3's city* – his Distinguished Mountain. 2 Bald Dry Place Mountain is a beautiful elevation, a joy of all the planet. North flanks are Great Ruler's town. 3 Mighty One-3 is known in its impregnable citadels.

4 You will notice Rulers assembled. They alike passed. 5 They saw. They were astounded. They were alarmed. They fled.

6 Trembling seized them there – pain as bearing young. 7 You break White Dove's ships with the east wind. 8 As what we heard, we saw in Groups' Originator's city – in our Mighty One-3's city. Mighty One-3 will establish it for everlasting.

Consider.

9 Mighty One-3, we considered your goodness in your Dwelling . 10 Mighty One-3, your grateful praise is like your name to the ends of earth. Correctness fills your right hand. 11 Mount Bald Dry Place rejoices. Originator's women(daughters) exult because of your ethics.

12 You regard *Bald Dry Place Mountain*, you encompass it, go around it and count its towers. 13 You set your heart to its bulwarks. You pass between its forts that you may relate to the subsequent generation. 14 This Mighty One-3 – our everlasting and endless Mighty One-3 – will lead us notwithstanding lifelessness.

Psalm 49:1 Lyrics for the leading musician for Bald's sons

All peoples, you must *heed* this – all age's Wovens – 2 earthling's sons, human's sons – wealthy and destitute alike.

3 My mouth speaks wisdoms. My heart's meditation is understandings. 4 I extend my ear to a pithy saying. I will open my conundrum with harp.

5 What will I fear in the days of evil guilt of my *heels* surrounding me? 6 Those relying on their wealth and boast in the abundance of their riches 7 are unable to ransom a sibling. It will not ransom a man. He will give his ransom to Mighty One-3. 8 Ransom of their person is valuable and forbears for everlasting. 9 He will live yet for the future and not see the pit.

10 One sees wise dying. Silly and stupid alike perish and leave another wealth. 11 Their homes for the future are with them. Their Wovens are for the generation's generation. They called them with their names on the ground.

12 Earthling abides with no value. He is like the animals that cease.

13 This their way is stupidity to them. Their posterity is acceptable with their mouth. Consider.

14 They are appointed like the herd for *unseen*. Lifelessness will tend them. Pleasing ones will rule over them for the morning. Their image is for the use of *unseen* from the residence for him.

5 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first

14 hidden

Psalm 49:15 Mighty One-3 will ransom my person from *unseen's* hand and take me. Consider.

16 You must not fear. One becomes rich. Abundance of his house grows great. 17 *He will take nothing in his lifelessness.* Not any of his abundance goes down after him. He benefited his person in his living. They gratefully praise you. You are pleasing to yourself. 19 He will come to his papas' generation. They will not see the light for the future. An earthling is with value. He discerns not. He is like *the animals*. They *cease to exist*.

Psalm 50:1 Lyrics for Gatherer

Mighty Originator Mighty One-3 states. He calls earth from sunrise to its setting. 2 Mighty One-3 shines from Bald Dry Place – perfection of beauty.

3 *Our Mighty One-3 will come.* He will not be silent. *Fire* will devour to his face. It will *storm* all around him greatly.

4 He will call from above to the 2-skies and to the planet to manage his people. 5 You will gather my godly to me – those cutting my pledge by the slaughter. 6 2-skies make known his correctness. Mighty One-3 governs. Consider.

7 *My people, you must heed. Most Powerful Prevails, I will convey. I will affirm with you. I Am is Mighty One-3 – your Mighty One-3.* 8 *I will not prove you with your slaughters... and your immolations... constantly to my front.* 9 *I will not take a bull from your place, male goats from your folds.* 10 *Every living one of the forest is mine* – a thousand animals in the mountains. 11 *I know every flier of mountains. Every field creature is with me.*

12 *If I Am is hungry, I will not tell you. Society and its contents are for me.* 13 *Will I eat flesh of valiant ones and drink bloods of male goats?* 14 *You slaughter to Mighty One-3 an admission.... You must complete your promises to Supreme.*

15 *You call me in the Day of Trouble. I free you. You must honor me.*

16 *Mighty One-3 conveys to the criminal, What is it to you to relate my directives or carry my pledge with your mouth?*

17 *You hate my correction.* You fling my statements behind you. 18 *You see a thief. You approve. You are pleased with him. Your portion is with marriage violators.*

19 *You send your mouth with evil. Your tongue frames deceit.* 20 *You remain with your sibling speaking with your mama's son. You give fault.* 21 *You have accomplished these. I have been silent. You imagined I was like you. I will prove you. I will arrange to your eyes.*

22 *Ones ignoring Mighty One-2, you will discern this. Otherwise I will tear [you] to pieces. No one will deliver.*

23 *One slaughtering a confession honors me. He appoints a way. I will show him Mighty One-3's liberty*

Psalm 51:1 for the leading musician

Lyrics for Loved

With Presenter Giver coming to him after he came to Daughter Seven

Mighty One-3, you are gracious to me. According to abundance of your goodness of your compassion, you obliterate my rebellions.

2 *You wash me thoroughly from my guilt. You clean me from my offense.* 3 I know my rebellions. My offense is continuously conspicuous. 4 I missed the target for you alone. I accomplished evil in your eye. You correct with your stating. You purify in your ethical managing. 5 You noticed I writhed in guilt. My mama conceived me in offense.

6 You notice you take delight in stability in the kidneys. You cause me to know wisdom in what is closed up. 7 You *clean my missing the target with hyssop*. I have been cleaned. You wash me. I am whiter than snow. 8 You cause me to hear gladness and joy. Bones you crushed will *tremble*. 9 You conceal your faces from my offenses. *You obliterate all my guilts*.

10 ***Mighty One-3, you create pure heart for me.*** You establish firm dynamic in me. 11 You will not fling me from your faces. You will not take your distinguished Infinite Dynamic from me. 12 You return gladness of your *liberty* to me. *Generous Infinite Dynamic*, you support me.

13 *I will teach rebels your ways*. Criminals will turn to you. 14 Mighty One-3 – Mighty One-3 my Healer, you snatched me from bloods. My tongue will shout for joy about your correctness.

15 My Controller(Foundation), you open my lips. My mouth makes known your praise. 16 You have no delight in slaughter.... Or I would give.... You desire not immolation.... 17 Mighty One-3's slaughters... are '*broken*' dynamic.

Mighty One-3, you despise not a *broken* and crushed heart.

18 You please Bald Dry Place with your best. You build Success Legacy's walls. 19 You delight in correct slaughters.... Then, they presented an immolation... and a whole offering... of young bulls on your Platform.

Psalm 52:1 For the leading musician a contemplative song for Loved

With the Red Fearful coming, he made known to Request. He said to him, Loved came to My Brother Is Ruler's Place. Why boast in the evil of the strong? Mighty One's goodness is all the day. 2 Your tongue plots calamities like a razor sharpened to accomplish deceit. 3 You like evil more than pleasantry – deception more than stating correctness. Consider.

4 Tongue of deceit, you like all statements of devouring.

5 Mighty One will break you down for the future. He will seize you. He will tear you away from your home. He will root you from the land of living. Consider.

6 Correct ones will see and revere. They will laugh at him.

Psalm 52:7 You will notice the strong has not made Mighty One-3 his refuge. He relies on the abundance of his wealth. He strengthens his desire.

8 I flourish like an olive tree in Mighty One's Place. I rely fully on Mighty One-3's goodness everlastingly and endlessly.

9 I will *gratefully praise* you for everlasting. You accomplish. I *await* your name. It is pleasant in the sight of your godly ones.

Psalm 53:1 For the leading musician a *contemplation song* on the flute for Loved

A stupid one says in his heart, No Mighty One-3 exists. They are corrupt and abhorrent, unethical. Not one achieves what is best.

2 Mighty One-3 looks from Infinity(sky-3) at earthling's sons to see: Is one prudently seeking Mighty One-3?

3 All have turned aside. They alike are tainted. ***Not one achieves what is best – not even one.***

4 Those making trouble know not. They devour my people [like] devouring food. They call not on Mighty One-3. 5 They had **fear** there. Fear had not existed. Mighty One-3 scattered bones of one laying siege against you. You will be shamed. Mighty One-3 rejected them.

6 Who will give Most Powerful Prevails victories from Bald Dry Place? With Mighty One-3 turning his people's exile, Heel will be glad. Most Powerful Prevails will rejoice.

Psalm 54:1 For the leading musician with accompaniments
contemplation for Loved

With the Smelters coming and saying to Request, Has not Loved hid with us?

Mighty One-3, you *free* us with your name. You *straighten* me out me with your strength. 2 Mighty One-3, you hear my contact. You listen to my mouth's statements.

3 Alienated stand against me and are tyrannical. They seek my person. They have not put Mighty One-3 before them. Consider.

4 You notice Mighty One-3 succors me. My Controller(Foundation) supports my person. 5 He will turn the misery to those ambushing me. You will cut them off in your stability.

6 I slaughter... to you voluntarily. Originator, I gratefully praise your name. It is good. 7 He snatches me away from all trouble. My eye looks at my enemies.

Psalm 55:1 For the leading musician with accompaniments
contemplation lyrics for Loved

Mighty One-3, you listen to my contact and hide not from my entreaty. 2 *You take care of me* and respond to me. I rambled in my musing. I have been distracted 3 from an enemy's voice – from faces of oppression of a criminal. They drop trouble on me. *They hate me* with the nose....

4 My heart pains in me intensely. Dreads of lifelessness fall on me. 5 Terror and trembling come with me. Horror covers me. 6 I say, Who will give me pinions like the dove? I will fly and settle. 7 You will notice I will escape far. I will lodge in the desert. Consider.

8 I am excited for my escape from wind – from the rushing storm. 9 My Controller(Foundation), you swallowed. You divided their languages(tongues). I see violence and strife in the city.

1 Psalm 14:1-7

2 Infinite

3 Psalm 14:1-3 Romans 3:9-12

Psalm 55:10 They *encircle* its walls day and night. Trouble is in it. 11 Engulfing ruin is in it. He has not removed oppression and deceit from its plaza. 12 No enemy taunts me. I bear no one hating me. He became great against me. I hid from him.

13 Man, you are like my equal – my intimate friend – and those knowing me. 14 We alike were pleasing company. We went in Mighty One's Place with the throng. 15 Desolations are on them. Living ones descend *unseen* alive. Miseries are in their traveling in them.

16 I call to Mighty One-3. *Originator liberates me*. 17 I talk evening, morning and noons. I cry aloud. He hears my voice. 18 He *ransoms* my person with success from my attack. Those against me are many. 19 Mighty One will hear and humble them. He continued before time. Consider.

No changes are for them. They revere not Mighty One-3. 20 He stretched his hands with success. He defiled his pledge.

21 They were flattered from his mouth's smoothness. His heart was war. His statements mollify more than oil. They were drawn swords.

22 You can throw a load on Originator. He will sustain you. He will not give for a correct one to drop for everlasting.

23 Mighty One-3, you will bring them down to the pit of destruction. Men of bloods and deceit will not live half(divide) their days. I rely fully on you.

Psalm 56:1 For the leading musician on silent dove of remote ones

For Loved's inscription

with Weakeners holding him in Winepress

Mighty One-3, you *favor* me. A man is eager all the day – fighting to oppress me. 2 Those opposing me are eager all the day. *Supreme*, many fight me. 3 I fear today. I rely fully on you. 4 I boast in Mighty One-3 – his statement. I rely fully on Mighty One-3. I will not fear what flesh may do to me.

5 They twist my statements all day. All their plots are against me for evil. 6 They travel. They lurk. They watch my *heels*. They expect my person. 7 Mighty One-3, you subdue peoples on the ground of trouble. Is escape for those with the ...nose?

8 You relate my wandering. **You put my tears in your skin bottle.** Is it not in your *document*? 9 My enemies will turn back in the day I call. I know this. **Mighty One-3 is for me.** 10 I boast in Mighty One-3's statement. I boast in Originator's statement 11 I rely fully on Mighty One-3. I will not fear what an earthling may do to me. 12 Mighty

One-3, your promises are about me. I pledge grateful praise to you. 13 You snatched my person from lifelessness. Will you not... my feet from stumbling to go before Mighty One-3's faces with the light of the living?

15 hidden

6 heel numerically is 172 = words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first

Psalm 57:1 For the leading musician

You must not destroy

For Loved's inscription

with his fleeing from Request's face in the cave

Mighty One-3, **you favor me!** My person seeks refuge with you. I seek refuge with the shadow of your extremities until engulfing ruin passes. 2 I call to Mighty One-3 Supreme to Mighty One perfecting me. 3 He will send from Infinity(sky-3). *He will liberate me.* He will defy those swallowing me up. Consider.

Mighty One-3 sends his goodness and his stability. 4 My person is in the center of lions. I lie down as earthling's sons blaze. Their teeth are a spear and arrows. Their tongue is a sharp sword.

5 Mighty One-3, you are exalted *beyond* the 2-skies. Your splendor is beyond all the planet. 6 They prepared a net for my steps. My person bows down. They dug a pit for my face. They fell in its center. Consider.

7 Mighty One-3, **my heart has been established.** I will sing praise. 8 The harp and lyre, you **awaken** my splendor. I will awaken at dawn. 9 I gratefully praise you my Controller(Foundation) with the peoples. I will sing you praise with the communities. 10 Your goodness is great to the 2-skies and your stability to the clouds. 11 Mighty One-3, you are exalted *beyond the 2-skies.* Your splendor is beyond all the planet.

Psalm 58:1 For the leading musician

You must not destroy

For Loved's inscription

You notice you state justice silently. You ethically manage earthlings sons. 2 You devise guilt in heart.

You ponder the violence of your hands in the land.

3 ***Criminals are estranged from the womb.*** They err from the belly stating *deception*. 4 Their poison is a model of a reptile's poison – like a deaf venomous snake. His ear is closed 5 that he not heed the sound of ones conjuring charming spells(charms) cunningly.

6 Mighty One-3, you will break their teeth in their mouth. Originator, you will break a young lion's incisors. 7 They will flow like water. They go to them. He bends his arrow. They will also be cut. 8 A woman's miscarriage is like a snail dissolving. They will not see sunrise. 9 Before your pots discern a thorn, he will sweep him away like the living – like the burning.

10 Correct will rejoice. He will see revenge. He will wash his feet in criminal's blood. 11 An earthling will say, Certainly produce is for correct. Certainly Mighty One-3 ethically manages on the planet.

Psalm 59:1 For the leading musician

You must not destroy

For Loved's inscription

With Request sending

They observed a place to kill him.

My Mighty One-3, you snatched me away from my enemies. You made me *inaccessible* from those arising against

me.

3 Infinity

Psalm 59:2 You snatch me away from those making trouble. You protect me from men of bloods.

3 You notice, they lie in wait for my person. Strong stir an assembly against me. Originator, it is not my rebellion or my offense. 4 They run and are prepared without guilt. You will be stirred up to help me and see.

5 Originator Groups' Mighty One-3 Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3, you will awaken to take care of all the ethnic groups. You will not benefit any deceiving trouble[maker]s. Consider.

6 They return for the evening. They growl like a dog. They go about a city. 7 You will notice they *emit* with their mouth. Swords are in their lips. Who listens?

8 ***Originator, you laugh at them.*** You will have *derision* for all ethnic groups. 9 His might is for you. I observe Mighty One-3 is *my refuge*(secure height). 10 Mighty One-3's goodness meets me. Mighty One-3 sees me with those lying in wait for me.

11 You will not kill them. Otherwise they will forget my people. Our Shield my Controller(Foundation), you cause them to wander with your strength and bring them down. 12 Their mouth's offense is their lips statement. They have been seized with their *pride* from the denunciation and deception they related. 13 You will accomplish with extreme displeasure. None of them will be. They will know. Mighty One-3 exercises dominion in Heel to the planet's extremities. Consider. 14 They return for the evening. They growl like a dog. They go about a city. 15 They wander to devour. They are not satisfied. They *grumble*.

15 I will sing of your strength and shout for joy of your goodness for the morning. You are my Refuge(secure height) and a refuge in *the Day of Trouble* for me. 17 My Strength, I will sing praise to you. Mighty One-3 is my Refuge(secure height). ***Mighty One-3 is my goodness.***

Psalm 60:1 For the leading musician on the lily

An inscription for Loved to teach

With his struggling in Elevated's Two Rivers and Elevated's Station

Originator Papa returned and attacked 12,000 Red residents in Valley Of Salt

Mighty One-3, you rejected us. You broke us. You have been *displeased*. You will return to us. 2 *You will cause earth to quake and split open*. You heal its ruins. It shakes. 3 You considered your *obstinate* people. You made us drink wine of reeling.

4 You gave a banner to those revering you fleeing from reality's faces. Consider.

5 You free your loved ones. You *liberate* [with] your right hand and respond. 6 Mighty One-3 stated in his distinction. I rejoice. I apportion Shoulder and measure Woven valley.

7 Perpetual Fountain is mine. From Debt(Forgetting) is mine. Productive/Worthless is my head's protection. Praise inscribes my...

8 Who Is Your Papa? is a pot of washing. I will fling my sandal over Red. Migration, will you shout in triumph over me?

9 Who will bring me to a city of siege? Who will lead me to Red? 10 Mighty One-3, have you rejected us? Mighty One-3, will you not go out with our groups. 11 You give us help from trouble. Earthling's help is evanescent. 12 We accomplish valiantly with Mighty One-3. He will trample our adversaries.

8 Psalm 2:4

Psalm 61:1 For the leading musician
For excelling with stringed instruments
For Loved

Mighty One-3, you hear my *praise*. You will take care of my contact. 2 I call to you from the planet's extremity. My heart is feeble. You lead me with *the Cliff that is higher than I*.

3 You are my Refuge – Tower of Strength from an enemy's faces.

4 I will live futures in your home. I will seek refuge in the shelter of your extremities. Consider.

5 Mighty One-3, you listen to my promises. You give ones *revering* your name a heritage. 6 You prolong Ruler days on days. His years are like the generation and a generation. 7 He remains to Mighty One-3's faces endlessly. You assign goodness and stability to preserve him.

8 I will sing praise to your name for everlasting – daily completing my promises.

Psalm 62:1 For the leading musician
To Grateful Praise Confessor
Lyrics for Loved

Certainly, my person is quietly awaiting Mighty One-3. My Help is from him. 2 Certainly he is my Cliff, my Help, my Refuge(secure height). I will not be greatly moved. 3 How long will you overwhelm man? All of you will be killed – like a leaning wall is a fence thrust down. 4 Certainly they advise thrusting away from his elevation. They favor *deception*. They benefit with his mouth and despise inside. Consider.

5 Certainly my person awaits Mighty One-3. My hope is from him. 6 Certainly he is my Crag, my Help, my Refuge(secure height). I will not be moved. 7 My Liberty and my Honor is on Mighty One-3. Crag is my Might. My Shelter is in Mighty One-3.

8 People, you will rely fully on him all the time. You will pour out your heart to his faces. Mighty One-3 is our Shelter. Consider.

9 Certainly earthling's sons are *vapor*. A man's sons are deceitful. They have been weighed in the balances. They alike are from whiff. 10 You must not rely on oppression or act empty of wealth in robbery. You must not set your heart on one flourishing.

11 Mighty One-3 conveyed once. I heard this twice. Might is for Mighty One-3. 12 My Controller(Foundation), goodness is for you. You pledge to each according to his achievement.

Psalm 63:1 Lyrics for Loved
In Praise Originator Desert

Mighty One-3, you are my Mighty One. I seek you earnestly. My person *thirsts* for you. My flesh *longs* for you in a land of drought – thirsty without water. 2 I look considering your Might and your Splendor in the Distinguished. 3 Your goodness is better than lives. My lips will laud you. 4 I *kneel gratefully praising* in my lives. I lift my palms in your name.

8 evanescent – lighter than air

Psalm 63:5 My person will be satisfied according to best and abundance. My mouth praises [with] joyful lips' shouts. 6 I will remember you on my bed. I will muse on you in the watches. 7 You are my Help. I will shout for joy in the shadow of your extremities. 8 My person joins *following after you*. Your right hand grasps me. 9 They are for the devastation of my person. They will enter the lower parts of the planet. 10 They will spill on the hands of a sword. They will be a fox's portion. 11 Ruler rejoices in Mighty One-3. Any guaranteeing with him will praise. Mouth of those stating deception will be shut.

Psalm 64:1 For the leading musician

Lyrics for Loved

Mighty One-3, you hear my voice with my musing. You preserve my lives from the terror of my enemy. 2 You conceal me from the plot of those harming – scheming of *those making trouble*. 3 They whet their tongue like the sword. They bend ***their arrow of bitter statement***. 4 They shoot one suddenly shooting a sound one with secrets. They fear none. 5 They are constant with an evil statement for them. They communicate secretly to lay traps. They say, Who will see them? 6 They search wrongs. We finish searching a plot – both compassion(bowels) of a man and heart's depth. 7 Mighty One-3 will shoot them an arrow. They will suddenly be his conquests. 8 Their tongue will stumble on them. All seeing will retreat with them. 9 Every earthling will *revere*! They will make known Mighty One-3's work. They will comprehend his achievement. 10 Correct will rejoice in Originator. He will rely fully on him. All pleasing of heart will praise.

Psalm 65:1 For the leading musician

Lyrics for Loved's Melody

Mighty One-3, praise awaits you in Bald Dry Place. A promise will be paid to you. 2 You hear contact. All flesh will go to you. 3 Statements of guilts prevail against me. You cover our rebellions. 4 *One you select is happy*. You approach. He will inhabit your enclosures. We will be satisfied with the goods of your Place – your distinguished Dwelling . 5 You respond to our revering Mighty One-3, our Liberty, with correctness – firm reliance of all planet's extremities and remote seas, 6 establishing mountains with your strength – clothed in might, 7 soothing roar of seas – roar of their waves and peoples' confusion. 8 Those inhabiting extremities fear from your proofs. You cause issuing of morning and evening to shout for joy. 9 You take care of the planet and give it abundance. You greatly enrich it. Mighty One-3's river is full of water. You prepare their grain.

Psalm 65:10 You drench its furrows. You press down its ridges. You soften it with copious showers. You benefit its growth.
 11 You crown a year of your prosperity. *Your tracks trickle down richness.* 12 They *trickle down* meadows of an open field. Hills are on every side rejoicing. 13 Pastures are clothed with the herd. Valleys are grain enveloped. They shout. They sing.

Psalm 66:1 For the leading musician

All the planet, you must shout Lyrics for joyful Melody to Mighty One-3

2 You must sing his name honor. You must make his praise adoration. 3 You must tell Mighty One-3, How revered your achievements are! Your enemies cringe to you with the abundance of your might. 4 All the planet will prostrate to you. They will sing praise to you. They will sing praise to your name. Consider.

5 You must go and consider Mighty One-3's works. A revered exploit was on behalf of earthling's sons. 6 He turned sea to dry ground. They passed in the river on foot. We rejoiced there in him. 7 He rules endlessly with his strength. His eyes look at the ethnic groups. Those rebelling should not exalt themselves. Consider.

8 Peoples, you will *kneel gratefully praising* our Mighty One-3. You must cause a voice of praise to be heard. 9 He appoints our person with the living. He has not given our foot to be moved. 10 Mighty One-3, you test us. You refine us [as] silver is refined. 11 You bring us into the stronghold. You will appoint stress on our hips. 12 You had a man ride over our head. We went in the fire and in the water. You brought us to satisfaction. 13 I will go into your place with immolations.... I will complete my promise to you 14 that my lips uttered and my mouth spoke with trouble for me. 15 I will ascend immolations... of fat ones to you with rams' smoke. I will accomplish a bull with a male goat. Consider.

16 You must go. You must *heed*. All revering Mighty One-3, I will relate what he accomplishes for my person. 17 I call to him [in] my mouth. Praise is under my tongue. 18 I may consider trouble in my heart. My Controller(Foundation) will not listen. 19 Certainly, Mighty One-3 listens. He is attentive to the voice of my contact. 20 Mighty One-3 is gratefully praised kneeling. He has not declined my contact or his goodness from me.

Psalm 67:1 For the leading musician

Lyrics for Melody

Mighty One-3 favors us and benefits us. He shines his faces on us. Consider. 2 Your way will be known on the planet.

Your *victory* will be with all the ethnic groups. 3 *Peoples will gratefully praise* Mighty One-3. All peoples will gratefully praise you.

Psalm 67:4 Peoples will rejoice and shout for joy. You ethically manage peoples uprightly and guide peoples on the planet. Consider.

5 Mighty One-3, peoples will gratefully praise you. *All peoples will gratefully praise you.* 6 Earth will give its produce. Mighty One-3 our Mighty One-3 benefits us. 7 Mighty One-3 benefits us. All planet's limits will revere him.

Psalm 68:1 For the leading musician

Lyrics of Melody for Loved

Mighty One-3 will arise. His enemies will be scattered. Those hating him will flee from his faces. 2 You will disperse as smoke is dispersed. Criminals will perish from Mighty One-3's faces like wax melting from fire's faces. 3 Correct will rejoice. They will jump for joy to Mighty One-3's faces. They will enjoy joy. 4 You must sing to Mighty One-3. You must sing praise to his name. You must make a highway for one riding in the deserts with his name *Originator*. You will exult to his faces.

5 Mighty One-3 is lonely ones'(bereaved ones') Papa and widows' Advocate in his distinguished abode. 6 Mighty One-3 provides solitary ones a home. He causes captives to go out with *freedom*. Those rebelling settled a scorched land. 7 Mighty One-3, you went out to the faces of your people with your walking in desert. Consider.

8 Earth quaked. 2-skies dropped from Mighty One-3's faces. Thorn Bush itself ...from Mighty One-3's faces – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. 9 Mighty One-3, you sprinkle your heritage abundant rain. It was exhausted. You fixed it.

10 They inhabited your Living City. Mighty One-3, you fixed it for the afflicted in your pleasantness.

11 My Controller(Foundation), you gave a statement: a great group announced it. 12 Groups' Rulers **retreated**. She abiding at home divides spoil. 13 You lay down between stalls. A dove's wings have been overlaid with silver. Its feathers are yellow gold.

14 My Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain-Maker-Source Of Infant Food will scatter Rulers in it. It snowed in Shady. 15 Mighty One-3's mountain is Fertile's mountain. Mountain peak is Fertile Mountain. 16 Mountains, why envy? Mighty One-3 desires it for his. Originator will reside for everlasting. 17 Mighty One-3's camp is twice tens of a thousand thousand. My Controller(Foundation) is in them in Thorn Bush – in distinguished.

18 You go to Beyond. You captivate captives. You take gifts with the earthling – those rebelling against Originator Mighty One-3 Woven.... 19 My Controller(Foundation) is *gratefully praised kneeling*. He carries for us daily. Mighty One is our victory. Surely. 20 Our Mighty One is Mighty One for deliverances. Borders for the lifelessness are for Originator my Controller(Foundation).

21 Certainly Mighty One-3 will strike his enemies' head – scalp of hair of one going in his offenses. 22 My Controller(Foundation) said from Fertile, I **will turn[them] back** from the deeps of a sea.

14 Psalm 17:1

Psalm 68:23 You will shatter your foot with bloods – additionally ...your dogs' tongue from your enemies.

24 Mighty One-3, they see your caravans. My Mighty One, my Ruler's caravans are with the distinguished. 25 They come singing. Those playing instruments are behind. Girls playing percussion are in the center. 26 You kneel gratefully praising Originator Mighty One-3 in the assemblies from Most Powerful Prevails' Source. 27 Insignificant Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) is there ruling them. Praise Originator's leaders are their heap. Exquisite Dwelling Place's leaders.... My Wrestlings's leaders....

28 Your Mighty One-3 instructed your strength. Mighty One-3, you are strong. You have done this for us. 29 Rulers will carry a gift to you from your Dwelling at Success Legacy. 30 You rebuke living red swarm of sturdy ones with the calves of ethnic groups, humbling with pieces of silver, scattering ethnic groups delighting in battles.

31 Ambassadors arrive from Double Stronghold. As If He Were Getting Smarter will quickly move its hands to Mighty One-3.

32 Empires of the planet, you will sing to Mighty One-3. You will sing praise [to] my Controller(Foundation). You will exalt for one riding in 2-**skies** past. You will notice, he put with his sound **strength**. 34 You put strength to Mighty

One-3. His Majesty is over Most Powerful Prevails. His might is in clouds. 35 Mighty One-3, you are revered from your distinguished ones. Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One puts strength and power to the people kneeling gratefully praising Mighty One-3.

Psalm 69:1 For the leading musician on lilies

For Loved

Mighty One-3, you preserve me. Waters come up to person. 2 I sink in deep mire. I have no standing. I entered waters' depths. A surge engulfs me. 3 I have grown weary with my calling out. My throat burns. My eyes fail awaiting my Mighty One-3. 4 *Those hating me for no reason* are more numerous than hairs of my head. Those cutting me off undeservedly are vast. I had to return what I had not seized. 5 Mighty One-3, you know my silliness. My wrongs have not been concealed from you.

6 My Controller(Foundation) Groups' Originator, those awaiting you will not be shamed. Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3, those seeking you with me will not be humiliated. 7 I bear reproach on behalf of you. Shame covers my face. 8 I became a stranger to my siblings and a foreigner to my mama's sons.

9 *Your Place's zeal devours me.* Reproaches of those reproaching fall on me. 10 I weep in the abstinence of my person. It was to my reproach. 11 I made sackcloth my clothing. I was a pithy saying for them. 12 Those sitting at the gate muse about me. I am songs of ones drinking intoxicant.

13 Originator, my contact is to you. Mighty One-3 is a delightful occurrence. You answer me with abundance of your goodness – with the stability of your *liberty*.

6 Daniel 12:11

9 John 2:17

Psalm 69:14 *You snatch me away* from calamity. I will not sink. I will be snatched away from those hating me and from waters' depths. 15 A surge of waters will not engulf me. Deep will not swallow me. A pit will not shut her mouth on me. 16 Originator, you respond to me. You turn your goodness to me like the pleasant abundance of your compassions. 17 You have not concealed your faces from your servants. It is distressing. You will hurry to respond to me. 18 You approach my person. You *ransom* it. You ransom me because of my enemies. 19 You know my reproach, my shame and my insult. All those distressing me are before you. 20 Reproach broke my heart. I am distressed. I await [head] shaking. No one was there I looked for those sighing. I found none. 21 *They gave poison with my food*. They caused me to drink vinegar for my thirst. 22 Their table was for a trap to their faces and for a snare for friends. 23 Their eyes have dimmed from seeing. Their waists continually shake. 24 You will pour out your displeasure on them. Heat of your nose will reach them. 25 Their wall will be desolate with their homes. 26 They chase those whom you struck. They relate the pain of those you wounded. 27 You give guilt on their guilt. They will not come with your correctness. 28 They will be *blotted from the lives' document* and not written with correct. 29 I am afflicted and pained. Mighty One-3, your help is pleasant. 30 I will praise Mighty One-3's name with song. I will promote him in with grateful praise. 31 It pleases Originator more than a young bull cattle displaying horns and hooves. 32 Afflicted see and rejoice. They seek Mighty One-3. Your heart will live prosperously. 33 Originator listens to the destitute. He does not despise his prisoners. 34 2-skies, land and seas and all moving about in them praise him. 35 Mighty One-3 will preserve Bald Dry Place. He will build Praise Originator's towns. They will dwell there. *They will inherit* it. 36 Sperm of his servants will inherit it. Those loving his name will reside in it.

Psalm 70:1 For the leading musician

For Loved

For remembering

Mighty One-3 will snatch me away. Originator, you will hurry to my help. 2 Those seeking my person will be shamed and ashamed. They will turn back. Those having pleasure in my misery will be humiliated. 3 Those saying, '**aha**' will turn a consequence(*heel*) of their shame.

4 All seeking you will exult and rejoice in you. Those liking your help will say continually, Mighty One-3 is great. 5 I am humble and destitute. Mighty One-3 my Help, you will hurry to me. You will bring me to safety. Originator, you will not hesitate.

21 Matthew 27:34 Mark 15:23 Luke 23:36 John 19:29

3 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first

Psalm 71:1 Originator, I seek refuge in you. I will not be put to shame for everlasting. 2 *You will snatch me away* in your ethics. You will bring me to safety. You extend your ear to me. You liberate me. 3 You are my Cliff – a Refuge(abode) to enter permanently. You will instruct to liberate me. You are my Crag and my Defense. 4 My Mighty One-3, you bring me to safety from the hand of a criminal – from the palm of one behaving wrongfully and fermented. 5 My Controller(Foundation), you are my hope. Originator, you are my firm reliance from my youths. 6 *I have leaned on you* from the womb. You severed me from the umbilical cord(belly) of my mama. My praise is with you continuously. 7 I am like a display to many. You are my mighty Refuge. 8 Your praise fills my mouth. Your splendor is all day. 9 You will not throw me away for the occurrence of old age. You will not leave me as I exhaust my strength. 10 My enemies speak about me. Those watching my person plan together 11 saying. Mighty One-3 has left him. You must persecute and seize him. No one will rescue.

12 Mighty One-3, you are not distant from me. My Mighty One-3, you will hurry to my assistance. 13 Those who are my person's adversaries will be shamed – they will be exhausted. 14 I continuously await. I increase your praise about all.

15 My mouth will relate your ethics – your help – all the day. I know without numbers. 16 I go in the strengths of my Controller(Foundation) Originator. I recall your correctness – yours alone.

17 Mighty One-3, you taught me from my youth. Since then, I have made known you are wonderful 18 even to old age and white hair. Mighty One-3, you will not leave me. I will make your arm of strength known to all the coming time period.

19 Mighty One-3, your correctness is to the Beyond. Mighty One-3, you are who accomplished great matters. Who is like you?

20 You are who showed me many troubles and miseries. You will return. You will revive us. You will return. You will bring me from the depths of the planet. 21 You will multiply my greatness. You will turn and comfort me. 22 I will gratefully praise your stability with the musical instrument. Mighty One-3, I will sing praise to you on the lyre. Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One, 23 my lips will shout for joy. I will sing praise to you. You ransomed my person. 24 All the day my tongue will muse [on] your correctness. Those seeking my misery will be shamed and ashamed

Psalm 72:1 For Successful

Mighty One-3, you will give your ethical management to Ruler and your correction to Ruler's son. 2 He will manage your people and your humble ones with correctness. 3 Mountains will yield success for the people. Hills are with correctness. 4 He will ethically manage people's humble ones. He will give victory to destitute's sons. He will crush one oppressing. 5 They will revere you as long as the sun is and for the faces of the moon generation's generations. 6 He will go down like rain on mowed grass – like copious showers saturating land. 7 In his days correct will flourish. An abundance of success will be as long as the moon is.

8 He will rule from sea to sea and from stream to planet's ends. 9 Desert dwellers will kneel to his faces. His enemies will lick soil. 10 White Dove's Rulers and regions will bring back tribute. Seven's and Imbiber's Rulers will bring a gift near.

11 All Rulers will prostrate to him. All ethnic groups will serve him.

12 He will *snatch away* destitute one crying out and humble one for whom no help is. 13 He has compassion on destitute and abused. He will liberate an abused person. 14 He will ransom their person from deceit and violence. Their bloods are esteemed in his eyes. 15 He will remain alive. He will give to him from Seven's gold. He will intercede for him continuously. *Daily he will kneel to praise him gratefully.* 16 Abundance of grain will be in the land. It will undulate in the mountains' summit like Whiteness' produce. Those from the town will blossom like the vegetation of the land. 17 His name is for everlasting. His name will propagate for the faces of the sun. All the ethnic groups will benefit in him. They will advance him.

18 Originator Mighty One-3 – gratefully praised kneeling – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – alone accomplishes surpassingly. 19 Gratefully praised kneeling is his Honor's name everlasting. *His Honor will fill all the planet. Surely.*

20 My Man's(Originator Exists') son Loved's contacts are concluded.

Document 3

Psalm 73:1 For Gatherer

Certainly Mighty One-3 is good to Most Powerful Prevails to pure heart. 2 I almost stumbled. My feet slipped. 3 I envied those boasting. I saw criminals prosperous. 4 No pains are for their lifelessness. Their physique is ample. 5 They are not with human trouble. They are not plagued as earthlings.

6 Pride is their necklace. A garment of violence envelopes them. 7 Their eye protrudes from fat. They pass heart's imaginations. 8 They jeer. They speak with malice. They speak oppression from the height. 9 They set their mouth in the 1-sky. Their tongue goes in the earth.

Psalm 73:10 His people will return here. Full waters will be squeezed out for them. 11 They say, How has Mighty One known? Is knowledge in Supreme? 12 You will notice these are criminals. They grow substantially – always carelessly. 13 However I cleaned my heart uselessly. *I washed my palms with* innocence. 14 All the day I am stricken. My rebuke is for mornings.

15 I said, I will relate this. You will notice I will deceive your sons' generation. 16 I thought to know this. It was trouble in my eyes. 17 I went to Mighty One's distinguished ones. I was attentive to their outcome. 18 Certainly you placed them with flattery. You cause them to fall to desolations. 19 How they will waste suddenly. They cease. They are destroyed from terrors. 20 My Controller(Foundation), it is like the dream is from awakening. With arousing you despise their image.

21 My heart fermented. I damaged(pierced) my kidneys. 22 I am stupid. I know nothing. I was [like] animals with you. 23 I am with you continuously. You hold my right hand. 24 You lead me with your purpose. Afterward you will get me honor. 25 Who is for me in the 2-skies? I take delight in no one but you on the earth. 26 My flesh and my heart will cease. My heart's Boulder and my Portion is Mighty One-3 for everlasting.

27 You will notice remote ones will vanish. You terminate all practicing immorality from you. 28 An approach of Mighty One-3 to me is good. I put my refuge in my Controller(Foundation) Originator to relate all your works.

Psalm 74:1 Wise understanding for Gatherer

Mighty One-3, why have you rejected us? Will your nose smoke with the herd of your pasture for everlasting? 2 Will you remember your congregation you acquired previously? You ransomed a clan of your possession. You resided in this Bald Dry Place Mountain. 3 You raise your feet to lasting desolations. All the enemy harms in your distinguished place. 4 Those hostile to you roar in the middle of your appointed occasions. They place their **signs**. 5 He is known as one going to the *higher ground* in the thick of a tree [with] axes. 6 Her carvings are alike with the feller. They hammer sledgehammers.

7 They send your distinguished into the blaze. They defile a dwelling of name to the earth. 8 They say in their heart, We will oppress them alike. They will burn all Mighty One's appointed places in the land.

9 We will not see our signs. *Presenter no longer exists among us*. No one with us knows how long. 10 Mighty One-3, how long will a foe reproach – an enemy have contempt for your name – for everlasting?

13 Deuteronomy 21:6 Job 9:30 Psalm 26:6

Psalm 74:11 Why have you turned your hand? Have you used your right hand from your bosom's center? 12 Mighty One-3 my Ruler, you devise from the past victories in the earth. 13 You split a sea with your strength. You broke heads of monsters on the water. 14 You crushed heads of *gigantic reptiles*. You gave food to people – desert dwellers. 15 You broke open a spring. You dried a torrent – constant streams. 16 Day is for you. Night is for you. You established light and sun. 17 You set all earth's territories. You fashioned summer fruit and harvest. 18 You remember this: an enemy reproached Originator, vile people had contempt for your name. 19 You will not give your dove to a living person. You will not ignore your living humble ones for everlasting. 20 You have regard for the pledge. Dark regions of earth are haunts of violence. 21 Crushed must not return insulted. Afflicted and destitute will praise your name. 22 Mighty One-3, you will arise. You will contend my contention. You will remember your reproach from a vile one all the day. 23 You will not ignore a voice of those hostile to you – a roar of those rising against you going up continuously.

Psalm 75:1 For the leading musician

You must not destroy

Lyrics for Gatherer

Mighty One-3, we **give thanks** to you. Your name is near. Your *surpassing activities* relate.

2 I will take an appointed occasion. I will manage ethics rightly. 3 Planet and all its inhabitants will soften. I will regulate its pillars. Consider.

4 I have said to those boasting, You must not boast to criminals. You must not raise a horn. 5 You must not raise your horn to the height or speak with an arrogant neck. 6 *Promotion* is not from the rising of the sun, the setting... or the south.

7 Mighty One-3 ethically manages! He humbles. He exalts.

8 A cup is in Originator's hand. Wine foams – a full mixture. He will pour from this. They drain its dregs. All the planet's criminals will drink. 9 I will make known for everlasting. I will sing praise to Heel's Mighty One-3. 10 I will cut off all criminals' horns. Ethical one's horns will be raised.

Psalm 76:1 For the leading musician

With stringed instruments

Melody for Gatherer's Lyrics

Mighty One-3 is known in Praise Originator. Mighty One-3's name is great in *Most Powerful Prevails*. 2 He is in Success. His pavilion and dwelling is in Bald Dry Place. 3 There he broke flaming arrows, bow, shield, sword and battle. Consider.

4 You shine more light excellent mountains. 5 Ones of obstinate heart plundered. They sank into their sleep. All mortals find not their hands' strength.

8 Revelation 14:8-10

Psalm 76:6 Heel's Mighty One-3, from your rebuke – vehicle and horse will be stupified. 7 *You will be revered*. Who will stand to your faces when your countenance is? 8 You proclaimed planet's government from Infinity(sky-3). It revered and was tranquil 9 with the rising for Mighty One-3's ethical management to preserve all the planet's humble ones. Consider.

10 The upset human will gratefully praise you. You will restrain(belt) remaining displeasures. 11 You must complete your promise to Originator your Mighty One-3. All around him bring a gift to revered one. 12 He will cut off planet's will leaders' dynamic. He is awesome to earth's rulers

Psalm 77:1 For the leading musician

Lyrics to Grateful Praiser for Gatherer

I with **my voice** called out to **Mighty One-3**. He listened to me. 2 I sought my Controller(Foundation) in my trouble day. My hand poured nightly. It is not numb. My person refused pity. 3 I remembered Mighty One-3 and thrilled. I mused. My dynamic was overwhelmed. Consider.

4 You held eyelids of my eyes. I was troubled. I will not speak. 5 I considered days from old – years past. 6 I remember my song in the night. I muse with my heart. My wind searches. 7 Will my Controller(Foundation) reject for everlasting? Will he no longer increasingly benefit? 8 Has his goodness ceased forever – saying ended for the generation and a generation? 9 Has Mighty One forgotten to be gracious? Has he shut up his compassion with the nose. Consider.

10 I said, This is my request – years of Supreme's right hand. 11 I remember Originator's actions. I remember your wonders from old. 12 I will muse on all your work. I meditate on your practices. 13 Mighty One-3, your way is with your distinguished. *Who is great mighty one like Mighty One-3?*

14 You are the Mighty One accomplishing wonders. You made your might known with your peoples. 15 You ransomed your people with the arm – Heel's and Originator Increases' sons. Consider.

16 Mighty One-3, waters saw you. Waters danced. Certainly, depths were excited. 17 Clouds poured out waters. 1-sky gave a sound. Certainly your request went. 18 Thunder's sound in the whirlwind. Lightnings lit its inhabitants. The planet will tremble and quake. 19 Your way is in the sea. Your path is in the abundances of waters. Your consequence(*heel*) is not distinguishable. 20 You led your people with the hand of Drawn and Illuminate like a herd.

10 deplorable ones

19 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first

20 Light Mountain Chest

Psalm 78:1 A contemplation for Gatherer

My people, you must *heed* my Direction. *You must extend your ear to my mouth's sayings.* 2 I will open my mouth with a pithy saying. I will flow conundrums from the past. 3 We have heard and know them. Our papas told us. 4 We will not conceal them from their sons – relating Originator's praises, his strength and his surpassingly achieving what he accomplished for a later generation.

5 He established evidence in Heel. He put Direction in Most Powerful Prevails that he instructed our papas to make known to their sons. 6 So the later generation's sons will know. They will be generated. They will rise and relate to their sons.

7 They will put their confidence in the Mighty One-3, not lacking attention to Mighty One's exploits and keeping his instructions. 8 They must not be like their papas – a rebelling and disobeying generation. A generation's heart was unstable. Its dynamic did not trust in Mighty One.

9 Productive/Worthless' sons – armed to shoot bow – retreated in the day of battle. 10 They have not observed

Mighty One-3's pledge. They refused to go in his Direction. 11 They ignored his exploits and his surpassing accomplishing that he caused them to see. 12 He accomplished wonders in Double Stronghold land – Low Region's(Itinerant's) land in the sight of their papas. 13 *He split sea* and brought them through it. He caused waters to stand as a heap. 14 *He led them with the cloud daily and all night with fire light.* 15 He split boulders in the desert and watered them as abundant depths. 16 Flows went out from the boulder. It went down like waters' streams.

17 They increased more to miss his target – disobeying Supreme on dry land. 18 They tested Mighty One in their heart to ask food for their person. 19 They spoke with Mighty One-3 saying, Is Mighty One able to prepare a table in the desert?

20 You noticed he struck the boulder. Waters flowed. Streams rushed. Is he also able to give food or prepare flesh for his people?

21 Consequently Originator heard and was alienated. Fire burned in Heel. Countenance was stirred up with Most Powerful Prevails, 22 They were not trusting in Mighty One-3. They had no confidence in his deliverance. 23 From beyond he instructed clouds and opened 1-sky's doors. 24 He rained What Is It? on them to eat. He gave to them 1-sky's grain. 25 A human ate agents' food. He sent provision to them to abundance. 26 He caused east wind to travel in the 1-sky. He drove a south wind with his strength. 27 He rained flesh of a flier of wing on them like the soil and like seas' sand. 28 He had them fall prostrate in his camp – all around his residences. 29 They ate and were exceedingly satiated. He brought to them their desire.

Psalm 78:30 They were not estranged from their desire. Their food was still in their mouth. 31 Mighty One-3's nose was stirred up with them. He slaughtered among their vigorous ones. He struck down Most Powerful Prevails' youths. 32 With all this they still missed the target and were not trusting in his accomplishing surpassingly. 33 He ended their days in *evanescence* and their years in *terror*. 34 He killed them. They sought him and turned. They earnestly sought Mighty One. 35 They remembered. Mighty One-3 is their Crag. Supreme Mighty One is who ransoms them. 36 They flattered him with their mouth and lied to him with their tongue. 37 Their heart has not been firmly established with him. They were not standing firm with his pledge. 38 He was very compassionate, covering guilt and not destroying. He frequently reversed his nose.... His *displeasure* was not awakened. 39 He remembered. They are flesh – wind going away, never to return. 40 ***How rebellious they were against him in desert!*** They grieved him in wasteland. 41 They turned. They tested Mighty One and pained Most Powerful Prevails' Distinguished One. 42 They remembered not his hand – a day that he ransomed them from a foe. 43 He placed his proofs in Double Stronghold and his displays in Low Region(Itinerant) land. 44 He transformed their streams and their flowings to blood. They could not drink. 45 He sent a swarm among them. It devoured them. Frog.... It marred them. 46 He gave their produce to the middle instar and their product to the locust. 47 He destroyed their vines with hail and their sycamore trees with frost. 48 He delivered up their cattle to hail and their herds to lightning. 49 He sent among them his nose's displeasure, indignation and distress – discharging agents of evils. 50 He leveled a path for his nose. He spared not their person from dying. He delivered up their living to disease. 51 *He struck all firstborn* in Double Stronghold – a beginning of their vigors in Hot's homes. 52 He lead his people out like the herd. He drove them like the flock in desert. 53 He led them securely. They did not fear. *The sea covered their enemies*. 54 He brought them to the territory of his distinguished mountain. His right hand acquired this. 55 He expelled ethnic groups from their faces. He threw down inheritance by portion. He settled Most Powerful Prevails' states in their homes. 56 They tested him. They rebelled against *Supreme Mighty One-3*. They kept not his evidences. 57 They went back. They transgressed like their papas. They changed like a bow of deceit. 58 They provoked him with their high places. They brought out his zeal with their images. 59 Mighty One-3 heard. He was alienated. He was vehemently rejected in Most Powerful Prevails.

43 Egypt has indigenous Copts

58 intensity

Psalm 78:60 *He left He Whose It Is' Dwelling. His* tent was among *humans*. 61 He gave his strength to the captive and his splendor in the foe's hand. 62 He delivered his people to the sword. He was alienated with his possession. 63 Fire devoured his youth. His girls(virgins) were not worthy of praise. 64 His Religious Leaders fell with the sword. His widows have not wept.

65 My Controller(Foundation) awakened like one sleeping – like a strong one shouting for joy from the wine. 66 He struck his foes' rear. He gave to them lasting reproach.

67 He was rejected in Originator Increases' home and did not select Productive/Worthless' state. 68 He selected Praise Originator's state – Bald Dry Place's mountain whom he loves. 69 He is constructing his distinguished like

exalted – like the planet was founded – for long duration. 70 He selected his servant Loved. He took him from sheep pens 71 from following nursing ewes. He brought him to tend his people in Heel and his possession in Most Powerful Prevails. 72 He tended them according to his heart's integrity and led them with his palms' skillfulness.

Psalm 79:1 Lyrics for Gatherer

Mighty One-3, ethnic groups have entered *your possession*. They defiled *your Distinguished Dwelling*. They transform Success Legacy into ruins. 2 They gave your servant's corpse food for 1-sky's flier – flesh of your godly ones to earth's animals. 3 They poured out their bloods like waters all around Success Legacy. No one was interred. 4 We are a reproach to our acquaintances – derision and ridicule for those all around us.

5 *How long Originator?* Will you be displeased for everlasting? Will your zeal consume like fire? 6 You will pour out your extreme displeasure on the ethnic groups that have not known you and on the empires that have not called in your name.

7 He devoured Heel. They desolated his habitation.

8 You will not remember our previous guilts. Your compassions will quickly hurry to us. We are very low. 9 Mighty One-3 our Safety, you will help us on behalf of the matter of your name's honor. You will snatch us away and cover on behalf of offenses on account of your name. 10 Why have ethnic groups said, Where is their Mighty One-3? He will be known in ethnic groups to our eyes vengeance of your servant's bloods that was poured out.

11 Prisoners' groaning will come to your faces. You preserve sons of lifelessness according to your arm's magnificence.

12 You will return to our acquaintances' bosom their reproach sevens! My Controller(Foundation), they have reproached you!

13 We are your people – a herd of your pasture. We will gratefully praise you for futurity. We will relate your fame for the generation's generation

3 Revelation 11: 7-12

Psalm 80:1 For the leading musician on the lilies

Lyrics for Gatherer

Most Powerful Prevails' Tender, you must heed. One leading Originator Increases like a herd you shine residing [between] Intimate Approaching(near) ones! 2 You awaken your strength to the faces of Productive/Worthless, This Son Is Strength and From Debt(Forgetting). You go for our deliverance. 3 *Mighty One-3, you change us.* You illuminate your faces. We will be preserved.

4 Originator Groups' Mighty One-3, how long will you smoke with your peoples' contact? 5 You fed them food of tears. You caused them to drink in tears of threes. 6 You appointed strife for our acquaintances. Our enemies laugh among themselves.

7 Groups' Mighty One-3, you will change us. You illuminate your faces. We will be preserved.

8 You pulled out a vine from Double Stronghold. You expelled the ethnic groups. You planted it. 9 You prepared its surfaces. It **rooted**. It filled earth. 10 Mountains were covered [by] its shade. Its branches were Mighty One's cedars.

11 It sent its harvests to the sea and its seeds(young plants) to the rivers. 12 Why have you broken through its wall? All passing near(a way) pluck. 13 A wild boar from the forest ravages it. Field animals eat it up.

14 Groups' Mighty One-3, *you will return.* You will consider from sky-3. You will perceive and take care of this vine.

15 A root that your right hand planted and a son you made strong for yourself 16 burned in the blaze. It was cut down. They will perish from the rebuke of your faces. 17 Your hand is on your right hand man – on an earthling's son – you strengthened.

18 We will not turn back from you. You will cause us to live. We will proclaim in your name. 19 *Originator Groups' Mighty One-3, you will change us.* You will illuminate your faces. We will be liberated.

Psalm 81:1 For the leading musician on the harp(wine press)

For Gatherer

You must shout out to our Strong Mighty One-3. You must shout to Heel's Mighty One-3. 2 You must lift up Lyrics. You must give a tambourine, a pleasant lyre with a skin bottle. 3 You must blow a ram's horn in the lunar month in the full day of our Celebration. It is a directive for Most Powerful Prevails – an ordinance for Heel's Mighty One-3. 5 He appointed evidence in Originator Increased in exiting. I knew not regarding Double Stronghold land. I heard a language(lip).

6 I relieved his back from the load. His palms were freed from the baskets. You called out in trouble. I rescued you. I answered you in the secret place of thunder. 7 I examined you at waters of Contention. Consider. 8 My people, you must *heed*. Most Powerful Prevails, I will affirm with you. You must *heed* me.

3 Alarm

5 riverbank

Psalm 81:9 *Alien mighty one* must not be with you. You must not prostrate to alien mighty one. 10 I Am is Originator your Mighty One-3 who brought you from Double Stronghold land. You must open your mouth wide. I will fill it. 11 My people have not *heeded* my sound. Most Powerful Prevails has not *yielded* to me. 12 I gave them over with their heart's obstinacy. They went with their plans. 13 My people must heed me. Most Powerful Prevails must go in my ways.

14 I would have subdued their enemies shortly. I would have turned my hand to their foes. 15 Those hating Originator must submit to him. Their time will be for long duration. 16 He will feed them from finest wheat. I will satisfy you from Rock honey.

Psalm 82:1 Lyrics for Gatherer

Mighty One-3 stands in Mighty One's congregation. Mighty One-3 ethically manages within. 2 How long will you discriminate wrongly and lift up faces of criminals? Consider.

3 You discriminate weak and bereaved. You must rectify humble and impoverished. 4 You must secure weak and needy. You must snatch away from the hand of criminals. 5 They know nothing. *They discern nothing*. They go in darkness. *All planet's foundations shake*. 6 I said, *You-p are Mighty One-3's* -- all of you-p are Supreme's sons. 7 Certainly you-p will die like Earthling. You-p will fall like one of the leaders. 8 Mighty One-3, you will arise. *You will scrutinize the planet*. You will allot the land for a possession with all the ethnic groups.

Psalm 83:1 Melody Lyrics for Gatherer

Mighty One-3, silence is not for you. You are not deaf. Mighty One, you will not be inactive. 2 You notice your *enemies* roar. Those hating you support their head. 3 They have taken crafty counsel against *your people*. They consult a circle of friends against *your treasured ones*. 4 They said, You must go. *We will annihilate them* from being an ethnic group. Most Powerful Prevails' name will no longer be remembered. 5 They conspired one heart. They cut a pledge against you. 6 *Red's-0 homes, Mighty One's Name-1, Who Is Your Papa?-2, Forsaken Ones-3, 7 Hill Mighty Ones-4, My People-5 and People That Wring(Nip)-6* – Weakeners-7 with those inhabiting *Boulder-8*. 8 *Level Plain-9* also joined with them. They are an arm for sons of *Envelope(Secrecy)-10*. Consider. 9 You will do to them like Strife, like Hawk-Eye, like He Perceives at Winding Stream. 10 *They will perish* at Eye Of Surrounding. They will be compost for the soil. 11 You will set their generous(willing) ones like Raven and Wolf and all their princes like Pretty Woman and Protection Deprived 12 who said, We will seize for ourselves Mighty One-3's oases(pleasant places). 13 My Mighty One-3, you will set them like whirlwind – like stubble to the faces of wind,

9 Numbers 31:7 Judges 4:15,24, 7

6 John 10:34-35

6 Genesis 27:40 Revelation 17:12-13

0 Red=Edom Turkey

1 Mighty One's Name=Ishmael *Saudi Arabia*

2 Who Is Your Papa?=Moab *Jordan*

3 Forsaken Ones=Hagrites *Yemen Houthi*

4 Hill Mighty One=Gebal N Whiteness *Lebanon*

5 People=Ammon *Jordan*

6 People That Wring(Nip)=Amalek

7 Weakeners=Philistines *Hamas*

8 Boulder=Tyre S. Whiteness *Lebanon Hezbollah*

9 Level Plain=Assyria Accad(Jar) Persia[Iraq, *Iran*]

10 Covering=Lot *Bedouins*

Lebanon

Azerbaijan

Bahrain

Psalm 83:14 like fire burning forest and like flame igniting mountains. 15 *You will chase them with your storm.* You will *terrify* with your whirlwind. 16 You will shame-fill their faces. They seek your name: Originator. 17 They will be ashamed and terrified into the future. They will be confounded and perish. 18 They will know you. Your name: Originator. You alone are *Supreme* over all the planet.

Psalm 84:1 For the leading musician on harp(wine trough)

Lyrics for Bald's sons

Groups' Originator, *how lovely is your Woven.* 2 Originator, my person yearns and is determined for your villages. My heart and my flesh shout for joy to Living Mighty One.

3 Even a hopper *finds* a home. Groups' Originator my Ruler my Mighty One-3, a swallow... a nest for itself where it lays its young ones at your Platforms. 4 Those inhabiting your house are happy. They will still praise you. Consider.

5 Earthling whose strength for him is in you is happy. Highways are in their heart. 6 Those passing in Weeping Valley make it a fountain. Early rain envelopes prosperity. 7 They go from strength to strength. One in Bald Dry Place looks at Mighty One-3.

8 Originator Groups' Mighty One-3, you hear my contact. Heel's Mighty One-3, you give ear. Consider.

9 Mighty One-3 our Shield, you look. You will see your Assigned World Ruler's faces.

10 *A day in your enclosures is better than a thousand.* I choose to wait at the threshold in my Mighty One's Place rather than gyrate in tents of evil. 11 Originator Mighty One-3 is sun and shield. Originator gives benefit and honor. He will not withhold good for those going in integrity. 13 Groups' Originator, an earthling rely fullying on you is happy.

Psalm 85:1 For the leading musician

Lyrics for Bald's sons

Originator, you benefit your land. *You will turn Heel's captivity.* 2 You endured your people's guilt. You covered all their offenses. Consider.

3 You gathered all your outpouring. You turned from *extreme displeasure* of your nose.

4 *Mighty One-3 our Liberty, you will change us.* You will break your provocation with us. 5 Will you be displeased with us for a long duration? Will you prolong your nose... for the generation's generation? 6 Will you not return to restore us to life? Your people will rejoice in you. 7 Originator, you will show us your goodness. You will give your liberty to us. 8 I will *heed* what Originator Mighty One states. He will state, success is for all his people – for godly ones. They will not return to stupidity. 9 Certainly his liberty is near to those revering him. Honor will reside in our land. 10 Goodness and stability will join correctness and success. They will embrace(touch). 11 Stability will sprout from the earth. Correctness will overhang from 1-sky.

10 Psalm 90:4

18 Supreme

Psalm 85:12 Originator gives the prosperity. Our land gives its product. 13 Correctness goes to his faces and will determine(make for) the way of his steps.

Psalm 86:1 Contact for Loved

Originator you will extend your ear. You will answer me. I am humble and destitute. 2 You protect my person. I am descent. My Mighty One-3, you preserve your servant who firmly relies on you. 3 My Controller(Foundation), you benefit me. I call to you all day. 4 You cause a servant's person to rejoice. My Controller(Foundation), I lift my person to you. 5 My Controller(Foundation), you are good and *ready to forgive*. Abundant goodness is for all calling out to you. 6 Originator, you hear my contact. You prick up the ears with the voice of my requests. 7 I call you in the day of my trouble. You answer me. 8 My Controller(Foundation), no one is like you with mighty ones. Nothing is like your achievements. 9 My Controller(Foundation), all ethnic groups that you fashioned will go and prostrate to your faces. They will honor your name. 10 You are great and accomplish surpassingly. ***You alone are Mighty One-3.*** 11 Originator, you instruct me. I go your way with stability. You join my heart to revere your name. 12 My Controller(Foundation) my Mighty One-3, I *gratefully praise* you with all my heart. I honor your name endlessly. 13 Your goodness is great towards me. You snatched away my person from *hidden's* depths. 14 Mighty One-3, arrogant ones rise against me. A swarm of terrorists seek my person. They have not put you before them. 15 My Controller(Foundation) Mighty One, you are compassionate and gracious, patient of nostrils, abundance goodness and stability. 16 You will turn to me and benefit me. You give your might to your servant. You liberate the son of your female servant. 17 You accomplish a sign with me for the good. Those hating me will see and be ashamed. Originator, you helped me. You encouraged me.

Psalm 87:1 Lyrics of melody for Bald's sons

His foundation is on distinguished mountains. 2 Originator loves Bald Dry Place's gates more than all Heel's Wovens.

3 Mighty One-3's city, what is honorable will be stated in you.

4 I remember Broad and Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) for those who know me. You notice Migration and Rock with As If He Were Getting Smarter who was generated there.

5 A man said to Bald Dry Place, A man was generated there. Supreme established it. 6 Originator will relate in writing peoples: This one was generated there. Consider.

7 Those singing are like those playing a pipe. All my springs are in you.

13 unseen

Psalm 88:1 Lyrics of Melody for sons of Bald

For the leading musician On a *sad song*

A poem for humble

For Permanently Faithful One

Originator Mighty One-3 my Victory, I cry for help daily in the night in your presence. 2 My contact goes to your faces.

You extend your ear to my praise.

3 My person has been filled with miseries. My living reaches to *unseen*. 4 I am reckoned with those put down a pit. I became like a man without help 5 with exempt ones put to lifelessness like fatally wounded lying down who you no longer remember. They were snatched from your hand. 6 You put me in the pit in the lowest darknesses in the depths.

7 Your extreme displeasure lies hard on me. With all your *breakers* you humble me. Consider

8 You removed those I know from me. You made me disgusting to them. I have been restricted. I cannot exit. 9 My eye pines from affliction. Originator, I call you in all the day. I stretch my palms to you. 10 You will accomplish a marvel for those who died. Powerless will arouse to praise you. Consider.

11 Will your goodness be related in the interment – your stability... in the Place Of Destruction? 12 Are your wonders known in the obscurity and your correctness in the land of oblivion? 13 Originator, I cried out for help to you. In the morning my contact confronts you. 14 Originator, why have you rejected my person – concealed your faces – from me?

15 I have been humbled and dying from my youth. I endured your terrors. I have been perplexed. 16 Your extreme displeasures passed over me. Your alarms destroyed me. 17 They surrounded me like waters all day. They encircle me all together.

18 You removed from me loved one and friend – those who knew me. It is darkness.

Psalm 89:1 A contemplation for Permanently Faithful

I will sing Originator's goodnesses endlessly. I will make known your stability with my mouth for the generation's generation. 2 I said, Lasting goodness will be built. Your stability is established in Infinity(sky-3). 3 I cut a pledge for my select one. I seved to my servant Loved. 4 I will establish your sperm into future. I will cause your seat of power to continue for the generation's generation. Consider

5 Originator, *Infinite realm*(sky-3) will praise your surpassing accomplishment – your stability in the assembly of distinguished ones.

6 Who in the cloud compares to Originator? Who is like Originator among mighty ones' sons? 7 Mighty One inspires awe among circle of distinguished ones – much revered by all around him. 8 Originator Groups' Mighty One-3, who is strong Originator like you? Your stability is all around. 9 You rule in the swelling of the sea. You pacify them with the rising of its waves. 10 You crush Broad like one pierced. You scatter your enemies with the arm of your might.

3 hidden

7 waves near shore

5 Infinity

Psalm 89:11 1-sky is for you. You founded habitable land and its entire contents. 12 You created north and south(right). Purifying(Declaring) and Trusting will shout for joy in your name. 13 An arm with strength is for you. Your hand is strong. Your *right* hand is raised. 14 Correctness and ethics are the foundation of your seat of power. Goodness and stability confront your faces. 15 The people who recognize an alarm are happy. Originator, they go in the light of your faces.

16 They rejoice all the day in your name. They will be exalted with your correctness. 17 You are splendor of their might. Our horn will be exalted at your pleasure. 18 Our Shield is Originator. Our Ruler is Most Powerful Prevails'

Distinguished One. 19 You spoke in revelation to your godly ones. You said, I laid help on the strong. I exalted a choice youth from my people. 20 I found my servant Loved. I smeared him with my distinguished oil. 21 My hand prepared him. My arm strengthened him. 22 An enemy will not exact on him. A son of guilt will not intimidate him.

23 I will crush his adversaries from his faces. I will strike those hating him. 24 My stability and my goodness are with him. His horn will be exalted with my name. 25 I will set his hand in sea and his *right* in rivers. 26 He will call to me, You are my Papa, my Mighty One and my Victory Crag. 27 I will put him firstborn – Highest to planet's Rulers. 28 I will observe my goodness for him endlessly. My pledge is support for him. 29 I will appoint his sperm for the future. His seat of power is like 1-sky's days. 30 His sons may neglect my Direction. They may not proceed with my ethics. 31 They may violate my directives and not keep my instructions. 32 *I will take care of their rebellion with rod* and their guilt with blows.

33 I will not take my goodness completely from him. I lie not in my stability. 34 I will not violate my pledge. I will not alter my lips' communication. 35 I guaranteed(sevened) once in my distinguishment. I have not lied to Loved. 36 His sperm will exist for the future. His seat of power before me is like the sun. 37 He will support fixed like the moon.

Evidence in the cloud will confirm. Consider

38 You rejected, refused and was alienated with your assigned one. 39 You abhorred your servant's pledge. You defiled his differentiation to the ground. 40 You burst all his walls. You laid all his strongholds ruin. 41 All passing through plunder him. He is a reproach to his acquaintances. 42 You raised his adversaries' *right* hand. You caused all his enemies to rejoice.

Psalm 89:43 You turned back his sharp sword. You have not supported him in the battle. 44 You stopped his luster. You threw his seat of power to the earth. 45 You shortened days of his youth. You put shame on him. Consider 46 Originator, how long will you hide? *Will your extreme displeasure burn like the blaze for everlasting?* 47 You remember how fleeting I am! How evanescent you created all earthling's sons! 48 What strong man lives and will not see lifelessness? He will preserve his person from *unseen's* hand. Consider. 49 My Controller(Foundation), where are your primary goodnesses? You sevened to Loved in your stability. 50 My Controller(Foundation), you remember your servant's reproach – bearing in my bosom all the many people. 51 Originator, your enemies reproach. They reproached your assigned ones' steps(heels). 52 Gratefully praised kneeling is Originator for everlasting. **Surely.**

Document 4

Psalm 90:1 Contact for the Mighty One-3's man Drawn

My Controller(Foundation), you are an abode for us in generation and generation. 2 Before mountains were generated and you formed earth and its inhabitants, *you have been Mighty One from endless past to endless future.* 3 You turn mortal back to dust. You convey, Earthling's sons, you must turn back. 4 ***A thousand years in your eyes is like yesterday(formerly) that has passed.*** It was a night watch.

5 You pour out sleep [on] them. In the morning they are like the grass growing up. 6 It flourishes in the morning. It grows up to the evening. It is cut and withers.

7 We have been finished with your nose and disturbed with your extreme displeasure. 8 You put our guilts before you – our *unseen* is to the light of your faces.

9 All our days are faced with your outpouring. We have finished our years like a moan. 10 Days of years are *seventy years* – with strength ... *eighty years*. Arrogance is effort and trouble. It passes quickly. We hover. 11 Who knows your nose's strength? Your outpouring is like your fear. 12 We will prepare our days. You will cause to know. We will go wise hearted.

13 Originator, how long will you turn back ...? You will encourage your servant. 14 You will satisfy us. Your goodness is in the morning. We will shout for joy. We will rejoice in all our days. 15 You cause us to rejoice as days humbled us. We saw years of miserable days. 16 Your Work is perceived by your servants and your Majesty by their sons. 17 My Controller(Foundation) our Mighty One-3 is delightful. Yes **you establish our hands' work for us.**

48 hidden

51 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first

4 Psalm 84:10 2 Peter 3:8

8 hidden

Psalm 91:1 One remaining in Supreme's shelter lodges with my Destroyer, Infinite Dynamic, Self Sufficient, Rain Maker, Source Of Infant Food's shadow. 2 I tell Originator, You are my Refuge and my Stronghold. I ***rely fully on my Mighty One-3***. 3 He snatches you away from the trap of the bait layer – from the calamities of disease. 4 He protects you with his feathers. You ***rely fully*** under his extremities. His stability is your Shield and Buckler. 5 You have no fear from terror of night, from flying arrow of day, 6 from disease going in the gloom, from devastating destruction of noon.

7 *A thousand may fall from your side* and ten thousand from your right. It will not approach to you. 8 You will only look with your eyes. You will see criminals' recompense.

9 Originator, you are my Refuge. Supreme, you set your abode. 10 No misery will happen to you. A blow will not come near your home. 11 ***He will instruct his agents about you to guard you in all your ways.*** 12 Their palms will carry you. Otherwise you might strike your foot against the stone. 12 You will not walk by a fierce lion or venomous reptile. You will trample young lion or reptile.

14 He delights in me. I will deliver him. I will make him inaccessible. He knows my name. 15 He calls me. I answer him. I am with him in trouble. I free him. I will honor him. 16 I will satisfy him [with] length of days. I will show him my help.

Psalm 92:1 Lyrics of Melody for Cessation

Supreme, it is pleasant to give Originator grateful praise and to sing praise to your name – 2 to announce your goodness in the morning and your stability in the nights 3 on ten stringed instrument, lute and resounding harp. 4 Originator, you cause me to rejoice with your work. I shout for you with the achievements of your hands.

5 Originator, how important your achievements are! Your devisings are profound. 6 A man of stupidity knows nothing. One of foolish information will not discern this. 7 Criminals sprout like weeds(vegetation). All those habitually causing trouble flourish to be exterminated until the future. 8 Originator, you are Dignity for the future. 9 Originator, you note your enemies will perish. All causing trouble will be separated. 10 You will exalt my horn like the wild bull. I will overflow with fresh oil. 11 My eye will look at foes lying in wait for me. My ears will hear those rising against me to injure.

4 Matthew 23:37

11 Matthew 4:6

9 Matthew 25:32-33

Psalm 92:12 Correct flourish like the palm tree. He will grow huge like the cedar in Whiteness. 13 Those planted in Originator's Place – in Mighty One-3's enclosures will flourish. 14 They still will produce with white hair. They are vigorous and fresh. 15 Announcing – Originator is pleasing. He is my Cliff. No wrong is in him.

Psalm 93:1 Originator rules. He is majesty-clothed. Originator is strength-clothed. He is belted. He stabilized society. It will not be shaken. 2 Your seat of power is stable from the past. *You are from eternity.*

3 Originator, rivers raised. Rivers raised their sound. Rivers raised their crashing. 4 Originator is more majestic than the many waters' sounds – majestic towering sea breakers. 5 Your evidences are verified. Originator, discrimination befits your place for length of days.

Psalm 94:1 Mighty Originator of vengeance, Mighty One of vengeance, you shine. 2 One ethically managing the planet, you endure. You turn recompense on arrogant. 3 Originator, **how long will criminals** rejoice. 4 They gush stating arrogance. All contrive lawlessness. 5 Originator, they crush your people and afflict your possession. 6 They kill widow and traveler. They slay bereaved. 7 They say, Originator sees not. Heel's Mighty One-3 perceives not. 8 You perceive those burning in the people. Stupid, when will you comprehend? 9 Does one assembling an ear not hear? Does one fashioning an eye not see? 10 Does one correcting ethnic groups, not rebuke to teach humanity discernment. 11 Originator knows *humanity's thoughts. They are evanescent.*

12 Happy one you correct. Originator, you teach from your Direction – 13 pacifying him from days of misery until a pit is dug for the criminal. 14 Originator will not reject his people. He will not neglect his possession. 15 Correctness will turn ethical management. Every pleasing heart will follow after it.

16 Who will stand for me against displeasing ones? Who sets himself for me against those contriving lawlessness?

17 Unless Originator is my Help, my person will reside silent. 18 I said, my foot slips. Originator, your goodness supports me. 19 Your comforts with the abundance of my cares in my compassion(bowels) delight my person. 20 Will a seat of power be allied with you delight to form a directive of trouble?

11 empty

Psalm 94:21 They slash at correct person and condemn innocent bloods.

22 *Originator is Refuge for me.* My Mighty One is my Refuge's Cliff. 23 Originator our Mighty One-3 will turn their trouble back on them and **end** their evil.

Psalm 95:1 You will go. We will shout for joy to Originator. We will shout to our Liberator Cliff. 2 We will confront his faces with grateful praise. We will raise a sound to him with melodies. 3 Originator is Greatest Mighty One – Greatest Ruler above all magistrates. 4 Fields of earth are in his hand. Summits of mountains are for him. 5 The sea is for him. He fashioned it. His hands formed dry land.

6 You will go. *We will serve. We will prostrate. We will kneel gratefully praising* to the faces of Originator our Maker. 7 He is our Mighty One-3. We are his flock's people and his hand's herd. The day while you heed his sound, 8 you must not stiffen your heart like Contention – like the Despair Day in desert. 9 Your papas tested me. They tried me. They saw my work. 10 I was disgusted with the generation forty years. I conveyed, They are heart-intoxicated people. They have not experienced my customs. 11 I guaranteed with my nose, they will not enter my rest.

Psalm 96:1 All the planet, you must sing to Originator. You must sing a new song to Originator. 2 You must sing to Originator. *You must kneel gratefully praising his name.* You must *announce his Victory* from day to day. 3 You must relate his splendor in the ethnic groups – *his surpassing accomplishments* in all the peoples. 4 Originator is greatest – one to be praised abundantly. One revered instead of all mighty ones. 5 *All the peoples' mighty ones are worthless.* Originator fashioned 2-skies. 6 Majesty and honor are for his faces. Might and beauty are in his distinguished place. 7 Clans of people, **you must ascribe to Originator** honor and might. 8 You must ascribe to Originator his name's honor. You must take a gift and go to his village. 9 You must prostrate to Originator in distinguished beauty. All the earth will tremble from his faces. 10 *You will say, Originator rules in ethnic groups.* Society will be stabilized. It will not be shaken. He will govern peoples with rectitude. 11 *The Infinite realm(sky-3) rejoices. The planet is glad.* The sea and its contents will thunder.

12 Field and all that is in it will exult. All the trees of the forest will sing 13 to Originator faces. **He will go** to manage ethically the planet. He will ethically manage society with correctness and peoples with his Reality.

11 Hebrews 4:1-9 Infinity

Psalm 97:1 Originator rules. The planet exults. Many regions rejoice. 2 Clouds and thick cloud encompass him. Correctness and ethics are his seat of power's basis. 3 Blaze goes to his faces to burn his foes on every side. 4 His lightnings enlighten society. The planet sees and trembles. 5 *Mountains melt like wax* from Originator's faces – from Controller(Foundation) of all the planet's faces.

6 The *Infinite* realms will make your correctness known. All the peoples see his splendor. 7 All serving images will be ashamed – those boasting with worthlessnesses. All magistrates, you must prostrate to him. 8 Bald Dry Place heard and rejoiced.

Originator, Praise Originator's women(daughters) will be glad because of your ethical managements. 9 Originator, you are Supreme over all the planet. You especially excel above all magistrates.

10 *Those loving Originator hate evil*. He preserves godly persons. He will snatch them away from the hand of criminals. 11 Light is sowed for correct ones. Rejoicing is for those pleasing of heart. 12 Correct in Originator, you rejoice in Originator. You give praise to the memory of his distinguishedness.

Psalm 98:1 Lyrics

You will sing a new song to Originator. *He has accomplished surpassingly*. His right hand and his distinguished arm have given victory to him. 2 Originator made his victory known. He revealed his correctness to the eyes of ethnic groups.

3 He remembered his goodness and stability to Most Powerful Prevails' abode. All earth's extremities will see our Mighty One-3 Victor.

4 All the planet, you will shout to Originator. You will burst, shout for joy and sing. 5 You will sing to Originator with harp – with harp and sound of music. 6 You will shout with clarion and sound of ram's horn to the faces of Originator Ruler.

7 The sea and its contents will thunder – society and its inhabitants. 8 Streams will strike palm together. Mountains will shout for joy 9 to the faces of Originator. He will come to manage the planet ethically. He will ethically manage society with correctness and peoples with rectitude.

Psalm 99:1 Originator rules. Peoples tremble. He sets *Intimate Approaching(near) ones*. The planet will quake.

2 Originator is greatest in Bald Dry Place. He is high over all the peoples. 3 They *gratefully praise your great and revered name*. It is distinguished. 4 Ruler of Justice likes ethical management. You will establish rectitude. You will achieve ethics and correctness in Heel.

5 You must exalt Originator our Mighty One-3 and prostrate to his lower extremity. He is

distinguished.

5 Micah 4:13

Psalm 99:6 Drawn and Illuminate were among his Worship Servers. Mighty One-3's Name was with those calling with his name. They called to Originator. He answered them. 7 He conveyed to them with the column of cloud. They observed his evidences. He gave a directive to them.

8 Originator our Mighty One-3, you answered them. Mighty One, you were forgiving to them. You took vengeance on their practices. 9 You must exalt Originator our Mighty One-3. You must prostrate yourself to his distinguished mountain. Originator our Mighty One-3 is distinguished.

Psalm 100:1 Lyrics to gratefully praise

All the planet, you will shout. 2 You will serve Originator with rejoicing. You will go to his faces with singing. 3 You know Originator is Mighty One-3. He fashioned us. We are for him. We are his people – a herd of his pasture. 4 You will enter his entrances – his enclosures with grateful praise for him with song. You will *kneel gratefully praising his name*.

5 Originator is good. His goodness is for everlasting. His stability is to generations generation.

Psalm 101:1 Lyrics for Loved

I will sing of goodness and ethical management. I will sing praise to Originator. 2 I will succeed in the complete way. You will come to me. I will go in integrity of my heart in my place. 3 I will not set what is good-for-nothing in front of my eyes. I hate habitually turning aside. It will not stick in me. 4 A perverse heart must depart from me. I will not know evil. 5 I will destroy one accusing his friend in secrecy. I will not tolerate(suffer) one haughty of eyes and proud of heart. 6 My eyes are with those of the land who are supportive – to remain with me. One going in the complete way will serve me. 7 One practicing fraud will not remain with me in my place. One communicating deceptions will not be established in front of my eyes. 8 I will destroy all of the land's criminals for the mornings – cutting off from Originator's city all those making trouble.

Psalm 102:1 Contact for humble

He is overwhelmed

He pours out his complaint to Originator's faces

Originator hears my contact. My cry for help goes to you. 2 You do not hide your faces from me in *the Day of Trouble* for me. You extend your ear to me. In the day I call, you respond quickly. 3 My days vanish in smoke. My bones burn like a blaze. 4 My heart is attacked like vegetation and dries up. I forget to eat my food. 5 My bone clings to my flesh from sound of my sighing. 6 I compare to the bird of a desert. I am like an owl of desolate places. 7 I am awake. I am like an isolated hopper on the roof. 8 They reproach all the day. My enemies boast against me. They guarantee.

Psalm 102:9 I eat ashes as food. I mix my drinks with weeping 10 from the faces of your displeasure and your indignation. You lifted me up. *You threw me down.* 11 My days are like a stretching shadow. I am like vegetation. I have dried. 12 Originator, you remain endlessly. Your remembrance is for a generation's generation. 13 Originator, you will stand and love Bald Dry Place. It is time to favor her. An appointed occasion comes. 14 Your servants are pleased with its stones. They favor its soil. 15 Originator, ethnic groups will revere your name. All the planet's Rulers... your reputation. 16 Originator builds Bald Dry Place. He will be visible in his honor. 17 He turns to the contact of destitute. He will not despise their contact. 18 It will be recorded for the subsequent generation. Peoples who will be created will praise Originator. 19 Originator looks from his Distinguished Beyond. He pays attention from *Infinity*(sky-3) to earth – 20 to hear captives crying, to free lifeless sons, 21 to relate Originator's name in Bald Dry Place and his grateful praise in Success Legacy 22 with peoples gathered together. Empires will serve Originator. 23 He will humble my strength in the way. He will grieve my days. 24 I said, My Mighty One, you will not cut me off with half my days. Your tears are in a generation's generations. 25 *You laid the foundation for the earth's faces.* 2-skies are a work of your hands. 26 They will perish. You will endure(stand). All of them wear out like clothing. *You will change them like apparel.* They will be changed. 27 You are he. Your years will not end. 28 Your servant's sons will settle. Their sperm will be established to your faces.

Psalm 103:1 For Loved

Originator, *you benefit my person* and all in me. His name is Distinguished.

2 Originator, you benefit my person. You must not forget all his benefits. 3 He has *pardon* for all your guilt. *He heals all your diseases.* 4 He ransoms your lives from a pit. He crowns you [with] goodness and compassion. 5 He satisfies your finery with the best(pleasant). *Your youth is renewed like eagles.*

6 Originator accomplishes correction and ethics for all oppressed ones. 7 He made his ways known to Drawn – his practices to Most Powerful Prevails' sons. 8 Originator is compassionate and gracious, patient of nostrils and abundant of goodness.

9 He will not contend for everlasting. He will not keep it for the future. 10 *He deals according to our offenses.* He will not recompense our guilts on us. 11 His prevailing goodness for those revering him is as great as 2-skies are high over the earth.

19 Infinity

5 Isaiah 40:28-31

Psalm 103:12 *He puts our rebellions far away from us as far as east is from west.* 13 Originator has compassion on those *revering* him as Papa. He has compassion on his sons. 14 He knows our form. He remembers. *We are soil.* 15 Man's days are like grass – like the flower of the field. It blossoms. 16 Wind passes over it. It is not. Its locale no longer recognizes it. 17 Originator's goodness is from everlasting and to everlasting on those revering him. His ethics are for the sons' sons 18 to those keeping his pledge and remembering to practice(accomplish) his precepts.

19 Originator secured his seat of power in Infinity(sky-3). His Empire rules in all. 20 *Originator's agents kneel gratefully praising him.* Ones of strong power accomplish his statements heeding to the statements of his sound. 21 *All you his groups kneel gratefully praising, serving him, accomplishing his pleasure.* 22 All his works in all locales of his Empire, you kneel gratefully praising Originator. My person, you kneel gratefully praising Originator.

Psalm 104:1 My person, you kneel gratefully praising Originator. *My Mighty Originator, you are very great.* You wear Majesty and Splendor. 2 You wrap light like clothing – extend 2-skies like a sheet. 3 He furnished his roof's rooms with beams in the waters. He sets clouds his vehicle. He goes on wind's extremities. 4 He fashioned his agents timeless dynamics -- his servers blazing fire.

5 He augmented earth on its foundations. It has not moved past and future. 6 You covered its depths like clothing. Waters stood above the mountains. 7 They disappeared from your rebuke. They fled from the sound of your thunder. 8 They went up mountains. They went down valleys to the locale that you established for them. 9 You appointed a territory. They cross not. They will not return to cover the planet.

10 He sent springs. They flow in the streams between the mountains. 11 They provide all his field life drink. Wild asses quench thirst. 12 The 1-sky's fliers settle on them. They give sounds from the branches. 13 He provides mountains drink from his roof rooms. The planet is satisfied from the result of your work.

14 He sprouts grass for the animal and vegetation for the earthling's labor to grow food from the earth. 15 *Wine rejoices human's heart.* Faces gleam from oil. Food sustain a human's heart. 16 Originator's trees are satisfying – *Whiteness' cedars that he planted.* 17 Birds nest there. The stork has her home in firs.

19 Infinity

4 Hebrews 1:7

6 Genesis 7:20

Psalm 104:18 The high mountains are for the mountain goat. Craggs are a refuge for rabbits. 19 He fashioned a moon for appointed occasions. Sun knows its phase. 20 You fix darkness. It is night. All forest life moves in it. 21 Young lions roar for food seeking their food from Mighty One. 22 The sun is brilliant. They gathered. They stretch out in their refuges. 23 An earthling goes out to his work and to his labor until sunset. 24 Originator, your accomplishments are many. You have accomplished them all with wisdom. The planet is full of your substance. 25 This is the large and wide sea. Moving hands are there. Innumerable small and large living ones. 26 Ships go there. You formed this monster to sport in it. 27 All wait for you to give them food in its time. 28 You give to them. They pick up. You open your hand. They are well satisfied. 29 You conceal your faces. They are disturbed. You gather their dynamic. They perish. They return to their soil. 30 You send your dynamic. They are created. *You renew ground's surfaces.* 31 Magnificent Originator is for everlasting. Originator rejoices in his works. 32 He looks at the planet. It quakes. He reaches in the mountains. They smoke. 33 I sing to Originator in my life. I sing praise to my Mighty One in my continuance. 34 My musing of him is pleasant. I rejoice with Originator. 35 *Offenders will end from the planet.* Criminals will not still be. My person, you must kneel gratefully praising Originator. You must praise Originator.

Psalm 105:1 You must gratefully praise Originator. You must call with his name. You must *make his exploits known* in the peoples. 2 You must sing to him. You must sing praise to him. You must contemplate on all his surpassing accomplishments. 3 You must praise his distinguished name. Heart of those seeking Originator will rejoice. 4 You must seek Originator and his might. You must seek his faces continuously. 5 You must remember his surpassing accomplishments that he has done, his displays and his mouth's ethics. 6 His servant is Multitudes' Papa's sperm. Heel's sons are *his selected ones*.

7 Originator our Mighty One-3's ethics are in all the planet. 8 *He remembers his pledge for everlasting. He instructed information for a thousand generations* 9 *that he cut with Multitudes' Papa. His guarantee(seven) was to Laughter.* 10 *He appointed an everlasting pledge to Heel for the directive to* Most Powerful Prevails 11 conveying, I give your possession of territory – Synchronicity land – 12 with their existence a few men in number and temporarily residing in it. 13 They went from ethnic people to ethnic people from empire to another people.

30 Genesis

1 1 Chronicles 16:8-

Psalm 105:14 No earthling remained to oppress them. He rebuked Rulers about them. 15 You must not touch my assigned Rulers. *You must not displease my Presenters.*

16 He summoned scarcity on the earth. He broke down every stock(support) of food. 17 He sent a man to their faces. Originator Increases was sold for slavery. 18 His feet were afflicted with the bond. His person came in iron. 19 Until the time of his incident came. Originator conveyed, It tested him. 20 Ruler ruling people sent and freed(loosed) him. He was freed(opened). 21 He assigned him foundation for his place. He ruled with all his property – 22 organizing(binding) his leaders with his person and making his elders wise.

23 Most Powerful Prevails entered Double Stronghold. Heel temporarily resided in Hot land. 24 He caused his people to grow fast. He made them more numerous than his foes. 25 He turned their heart to hate his people and to act treacherously with his servants.

26 He sent his servant Drawn. Illuminate whom he selected was with him. 27 They put his proofs' statements in them. ...displays in Hot land. 28 He sent *darkness*. It became dark. They changed not at his statements. 29 He turned their waters to *bloods* and *killed their fish*. 30 *Frogs* swarmed their land. ...their Ruler's rooms. 31 He spoke. Gnats'(lice's) swarms entered all their territory. 32 He gave them *hail* showers – *blazes* of fire in their land. 33 He struck their vine and fig tree. He broke their region's tree. 34 He conveyed. *Locust* entered. First instar... without number. 35 It devoured all vegetation in their land. It devoured produce of their ground. 36 He struck all *firstborn* in their land – first for all their generative power. 37 He caused them to exit with silver and gold. *None in his states were feeble*. 38 Double Stronghold rejoiced with their exiting. Their dread fell on them. 39 He spread *cloud* for screen and blaze to light up night. 40 He requested. *Quail* entered. He satisfied them[with] 1-sky's food. 41 He opened a cliff. *Waters* gushed out! They went – a stream in the arid places. 42 He remembered his distinguished statement with his servant Multitudes' Papa. 43 He caused his people to exit with gladness – his selected ones with joy. 44 *He gave ethnic groups' lands to them*. They inherited nations' effort 45 that they keep directives and observe his Directions. You must praise Originator.

Psalm 106:1 You must *praise Originator*. You must *give grateful praise to Originator*. He is good. His goodness is for everlasting.

Psalm 106:2 Who expresses Originator's strengths? *He will make all his fame heard.* 3 Those observing ethics will be happy – one practicing correctness on every occasion.

4 Originator, you remember me with the pleasure of your people. You take care of me with your aid – 5 perceiving in the prosperity of your selected ones, rejoicing in the rejoicing of your ethnic people, shining with your possession.

6 We, with our papas missed the target, were perverted, trespassed. 7 Our papas in Double Stronghold considered not your surpassing accomplishments. They did not remember the multitude of your goodnesses. He chided at the sea – the Red Sea. 8 *He freed* them because of his name making known his strength. 9 He rebuked in *the Red Sea*. It *dried* up. He caused them to go in the deeps like desert. 10 He gave them victory from the hand of one hating. He ransomed them from the hand of the enemy. 11 Waters covered their adversaries. No one from them remained. 12 They relied on his statements. They sang his praise.

13 They quickly forgot his works. They waited not for his counsel. 14 They **desired** in desert. *They tested Mighty One* in desert. 15 He gave them their demand. He sent thinness on their person.

16 *They envied Drawn* on the camp – Originator's distinguished one Illuminate. 17 *Earth opened and swallowed Fountain and covered over My Papa Is Exalted's gathering.* 18 Fire burned in their gathering. *Blaze scorched criminals.* 19 They fashioned a bull calf in Arid. They prostrated to the statue. 20 They exchanged their honor with the pattern of a bull eating vegetation. 21 They forgot Mighty One who gave them victory accomplishing important matters in Double Stronghold – 22 surpassing achievements in Hot's land, awing on the Red sea. 23 He conveyed destroying them. But Drawn, his selected one, stood to his faces in the breach to turn his extreme displeasure from ruining.

24 They rejected (in) the pleasant land. They *disbelieved* his statement. 25 They *grumbled* in their homes. They *heeded not* Originator's sound. 26 He lifted his hand against them – overthrowing them in the desert, 27 overthrowing their sperm in the ethnic groups and scattering them in the lands.

28 They *joined* to the *Lord(Possessor) Open Wide*. They ate slaughters killed. 29 They grieved him with their practices. A blow burst on them. 30 Copper Colored One(Mouth Of Copper) stood and contacted. The blow was restrained. 31 It was counted to him for ethical to the generation's generation to the future. 32 They displeased at Contention's waters. It was grievous for Drawn on account of them.

28 sexual connotation Baal

30 Turn And Hide or

Psalm 106:33 They chided his dynamic. He spoke rashly with his lips.

34 *They did not destroy ethnic groups* whom Originator conveyed to them.... 35 *They fellowshipped with ethnic groups and exercised their customs.* 36 They served their images. They were to them for a trap. 37 *They offered their sons and their daughters to demons.* 38 They poured out innocent bloods of their sons and their daughters whom they offered to Synchronicity's images. The land was defiled with the bloods. 39 They were impure in their pursuits. They practiced immorality in their activities. 40 Originator's countenance was displeased with his people. He abhorred his possession. 41 He gave them into the hand of ethnic groups. Those hating them ruled over them. 42 Their enemies are those oppressing them. They were humiliated under their hand. 43 He preserved them many times. They rebelled with their plan. They were brought low with their guilt. 44 He saw in their stress, hearing their entreaty. 45 He remembered his pledge to them. He pitied according to the abundance of his goodness. 46 He gave them to compassion to the faces of all taking them captive. 47 Originator our Mighty One-3, you will preserve us and gather us from the ethnic groups – praise gratefully your distinguished name – praising you with a song of praise. 48 Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 is gratefully praised kneeling from the past to the future. All the people will say, Surely! You must praise Originator.

Document 5

Psalm 107:1 You must give grateful praise to Originator. He is good. His goodness is for everlasting. 2 Originator's ransomed say he ransomed them from the hand of stress. 3 He gathered them from lands – from east and from west, from north and from south.

4 They were *intoxicated* in desert in the waste way. They found no town of dwelling. 5 They were hungry and thirsty. Their persons weakened in them. 6 They cried to Originator in their stress. He snatched them from their distresses.

7 He lead them in the correct way going to the town of dwelling. 8 They must give grateful praise to Originator's goodness and his surpassing accomplishments for earthling's sons. 9 He satisfied a person's thirst. He well filled a person's hunger. 10 Those inhabiting extreme danger's darkness – captives of iron's affliction 11 criticized Mighty One's sayings. They rejected Supreme's counsel. 12 He humbled their heart with the trouble. They stumbled. No one helped.

34 Genesis 6

37 Judges 11:1-31-40 Isaiah 57:1-5

Psalm 107:13 *They will call for help to Originator in their difficulties. He will liberate them from their distresses.* 14 He will bring them from darkness and extreme danger. He will tear off their restraints. 15 They will give grateful praise for Originator's goodness and his surpassing accomplishments for earthling's sons. 16 He will break copper doors and chop down iron bars.

17 *Licentious will be humbled from the way of their rebellion and their guilts.* 18 Their person will abhor all food. They will touch on lifelessness' entrances. 19 *They will call for help to Originator in their difficulties. He will liberate them from their distresses.*

20 He will send his statement and heal them. He will provide escape from their pits.

21 *They will call for help to Originator in their difficulties. He will liberate them from their distresses.*

22 They will **slaughter**... *of grateful praise.* They will relate his works with joy. 23 They will go to the sea in ships – doing business in many waters. 24 They will see Originator's works and his surpassing accomplishments in the deep.

25 He instructed and recruited the storm's wind. Its waves were high. 26 They will ascend 1-sky's. They will descend depths. Their person will dissolve in misery. 27 They will party(celebrate) and stagger like an intoxicated one. All their wisdom will be swallowed up. 28 *They will call for help to Originator in their difficulties. He will liberate them from their distresses.* 29 He will make a storm to quiet. Their waves will still.

30 They will rejoice. They will have ceased. He will lead them to the destination of their desire. 31 They will give grateful praise for Originator's goodness and his surpassing accomplishments to earthling's sons. 32 They will exalt him in the people's congregation. They will praise in the elders' assembly.

33 He will appoint streams for the desert and springs of waters for thirsty ground. 34 ...a land of produce to barrenness from the evil in it. 35 He will appoint desert to waters pond and arid land to water springs. 36 He will cause hungry to live there. They will establish a town assembly. 37 They will sow fields and plant vineyards. They will yield product of revenue. 38 He will benefit them. They will increase greatly. Their cattle will not diminish. 39 They will diminish and despair from restraint of misery and affliction. 40 He will pour out contempt on patronizing ones and cause them to wander in the trackless place of chaos. 41 He sets destitute secure from humiliation. He appoints clans like a herd. 42 Pleasing ones will see and rejoice. All guilt will close its mouth. 43 Who is wise and will retain these? They will discern Originator's goodnesses.

14 Psalm 23

22 Romans 12:1

29 Matthew 8:26

Psalm 108:1 Lyrics of Melody For Loved

Mighty One-3, my heart is stable. I will sing and sing praise my Honor. 2 The lyre and harp, you will awaken. I will awaken dawn. 3 Originator, I will give grateful praise in the peoples. I will make music in the communities. 4 Your goodness is greater than the 2-skies'. Your stability is to the clouds. 5 Mighty One-3, you are exalted beyond the 2-skies. Your honor is above all the planet. 6 Your loved ones will be liberated. You help [with] your right hand and answer me. 7 Mighty One-3 stated in his distinguishment, I will exult. I allot Shoulder. I will measure Woven Valley. 8 Perpetual Fountain is mine. From Debt(Forgetting) is mine. Productive/Worthless is my head's protection. Praise Originator is my inscribing one. 9 Who Is Your Papa? is my pot of washing. I will fling my sandal at Red. I will shout in triumph over Migration.

10 Who will conduct me to a town of fortification? Who will lead me to Red? 11 Mighty One-3, you will not reject us. Mighty One-3, will you not go out with our groups? 12 You will give help to us from distress. Earthling's deliverance is worthless. 13 We will accomplish valiantly with Mighty One-3. He will trample our foes.

Psalm 109:1 For the leading musician

Lyrics for Loved

My Mighty One-3 my Praised one, you will not be silent. 2 Criminal's mouth and deceitful's mouth opened against me. They spoke language(tongue) of deception with me. 3 Statements of hate surround me. They fight me undeservedly. 4 They are my adversaries for my love. I contact. 5 They imputed to me evil for good and hate for my love. 6 You will appoint a criminal over him. Adversary(accuser) remains on his right. 7 He will go out ethically managing him a criminal. His contact is for the offense. 8 His days will be few. Another will take his responsibility. 9 His sons will be bereaved. His widow... a widow. 10 His sons will **wander**. They will beg. They will seek from their waste places. 11 One lending will confiscate all that is to him. Strangers will plunder his effort. 12 No one will extend goodness to him or show benefit to his bereaved. 13 His posterity will be cut off in the next generation. 14 His papas' guilt will be remembered in regard to Originator. His mama's offense must not be blotted out. 15 They will be before Originator continuously. Their memory must be cut off from the earth, 16 because he remembered not to accomplish goodness. He persecuted afflicted and destitute. He killed broken of heart. 17 He loved vilification. It will come to him. He took no pleasure in benefit. It will be far from him.

8 Acts 1:20

Psalm 109:18 He wore vilification as his coat. It soaked as if waters in him and as if oil in his bones. 19 It will be for him as an enveloping garment. It is belted continuously for a belt.

20 This is recompense of those who are my adversaries and those speaking wrong about my person from Originator.

21 Originator my Controller(Foundation), you accomplish with me for your name's purpose. Your goodness is pleasant.

You will snatch me away. 22 I am humble and destitute. My heart is wounded in me. 23 I go as a shadow as it extends. I am shaken off as the locust. 24 My knees crumple from abstinence. My flesh shrivels from oil. 25 I am a reproach to them.

They see me and shake their head.

26 Originator my Mighty One-3, you will help me and liberate me according to your goodness. 27 They will know. This is your hand. Originator, you will accomplish it. 28 They will vilify. You will benefit. They will rise and be ashamed. Your servant will rejoice. 29 Those who are *my adversaries will wear disgrace*. They will be enveloped [with] their shame as a robe. 30 I will give Originator much grateful praise with my mouth. I will praise him among many. 31 He will stand to a destitute one's right to liberate from those governing his person.

Psalm 110:1 Lyrics for Loved

Originator's communication to my Controller(Foundation): You will remain to my right until I make your enemies for your foot stool.

2 Originator will send a staff of your strength from Bald Dry Place. You will rule in your enemies.

3 Your people are voluntary in Day of your Strength with distinguished honors from dawn's womb. Your youth's dew is yours. 4 Originator guaranteed. He will not be sorry. You are Worship Server for everlasting according to my Ethical Ruler's statement.

5 My Controller(Foundation) is on your right. He will shatter Rulers in Day of his *Countenance*. 6 He will govern in ethnic groups. He will give(fill) corpses. He will shatter a head over much of earth. 7 He will drink from the stream in the way. He will raise a head.

Psalm 111:1 You must praise Originator. I gratefully praise Originator with all [my] heart in the council of pleasing ones and a multitude. 2 Originator's works are important – sought by all seeking them. 3 His acquisition is splendor and honor. His correctness will endure for everlasting. 4 He fashioned a memory for his surpassing accomplishments. Originator is gracious and compassionate.

1 Matthew 22:44 Mark 12:36 Luke 20:42-43

4 Genesis 14:18

5 nose 'bent out of shape'

Psalm 111:5 He gave food to those *revering* him. He will remember his pledge for everlasting. 6 He made known strength of his works to his people – giving to them a possession of ethnic groups. 7 His handiworks are stability and ethical management – all his precepts confirm. 8 They will be sustained for the future, for everlasting – accomplishing with stability and what is pleasing. 9 He sent a ransom for his people. He instructed his pledge for the future. His name is distinguished and revered. 10 Reverence of Originator is wisdom's principal. Pleasant prudence is for all practicing them. His praise endures for the future.

Psalm 112:1 You must praise Originator. A human revering Originator is happy. One greatly delighting in his instructions.... 2 His sperm will be strong in the earth. A generation of pleasing will kneel praising. 3 Property and wealth will be in his house. His correctness will endure to the future. 4 A light shines in the darkness for pleasing ones. He is gracious, compassionate and correct. 5 A pleasant man is gracious and unites. He measures his statements with ethics. 6 He will not waver for everlasting. A correct one will be an everlasting memorial. 7 He will not fear an evil report. His heart is stable, rely fully on Originator. 8 His heart is sustained. He will not fear when he sees what is with his foes.

9 He disperses. He gives to destitute. His correctness will endure to everlasting. His horn will rise with honor. 10 A criminal will see and rage. He will gnash his teeth and melt down. Criminals' desire will perish.

Psalm 113:1 You **must praise** Originator. Originator's servants, you must praise Originator's name. 2 Originator's name will be gratefully praised kneeling from now for everlasting. 3 Originator's name is praised from now perpetually.

4 Originator arises beyond all ethnic groups. His honor is beyond the 2-skies.

5 Who is like Originator our Mighty One-3 who is exalted to remain? 6 He is humble to see in the 2-skies and ***on the planet***. 7 A low one will arise from the soil. Destitute will arise from the refuse heap 8 to sit with generous(willing) ones – of his people. 9 He will cause barren to inhabit the home – the sons' mama's rejoicing. You must praise Originator.

Psalm 114:1 With exiting from Double Stronghold from people speaking a foreign language, Most Powerful Prevails – Heel's House went out. 2 Praise Originator became his sanctuary. Most Powerful Prevails was his dominion.

6 infinite is simultaneously finite in time and space now

Psalm 114:3 The sea saw and fled. Descending turned back. 4 The mountains leaped like rams, hills... like herd's male offspring. 5 What is it to you the sea that fled, you Descending [that] turned back, 6 you mountains leaping like rams, hills ...like herd's male offspring?
 7 Earth, you tremble from Controller(Foundation's) faces – from Heel's Mighty One-2's faces. 8 He transformed the cliff [to] a pool of waters – the rock to his spring of waters.

Psalm 115:1 Originator, **not for us**, you give for your name honor about your goodness, about your stability. 2 Why will ethnic groups say, Where is their Mighty One-3?
 3 Our Mighty One-3 is Infinite(sky-3). He accomplishes all that he desires. 4 Their silver and gold images are earthling's handiworks. 5 Mouth is for them. They speak nothing. Eyes are for them. They see nothing. 6 Ears are for them. They hear nothing. Nose is for them. They smell nothing. 7 Their hands feel nothing. Their feet go nowhere. They mumble not with their throat. 8 Those fashioning them become like them – all relying on them.
 9 Most Powerful Prevails you must *rely fully on Originator*. He is their Help and their Shield. 10 Illuminate's House, you must rely fully on Originator. He is their Help and their Shield. 11 Those revering Originator, you rely fully on Originator. He is their Help and their Shield.
 12 Originator remembers us. He **will benefit** the Most Powerful Prevails' House. He will benefit Illuminate's House. 13 He will benefit insignificant ones with great ones who revere Originator. 14 Originator will augment **you** and your sons.
 15 You will kneel gratefully praising Originator who fashioned 2-skies and planet.
 16 The sky of skies are for Originator. *He gave the planet to earthling's sons*. 17 *Those who have died do not praise* Originator. All brought down are mute. 18 We will kneel gratefully praising Originator from now. You will kneel gratefully praising Originator endlessly.

Psalm 116:1 I love it. Originator hears my voice – my requests. 2 He extends his ear to me. I call in my days. 3 Lifelessness' pains encompass me. *Hidden's* distresses encounter me. I encounter trouble and sorrow. 4 I call in *the name Originator*. Originator, you will preserve my person. 5 Originator is gracious and correct. Our Mighty One-3 is compassionate. 6 Originator protects open minded ones. I was languishing. He *liberated* me. 7 My person, you will return to your rests. Originator will recompense you.

3 unseen

Psalm 116:8 You *liberated* my person from lifelessness, my eyes from a tear, my foot from a fall. 9 I will go to Originator's faces in the lands of the living. 10 I rely fully. *I must speak*. I have been greatly humbled. 11 I said in my hurrying, *Every earthling lies*.

12 What shall I return to Originator? All his benefits are for me. 13 I will lift a cup of victories. I will call in the name Originator. 14 I will complete my promises to Originator now in front of all his people. 15 Originator's godly ones' death is honorable. 16 Originator! **I am your servant** – a son of your female servant. You loosened my restraints. 17 **I slaughter... of grateful praise to you**. I call with your name Originator. 18 I will complete my promises to Originator now in front of all his people. 19 You will praise Originator in enclosures of Originator's Place in the center of Success Legacy.

Psalm 117:1 All ethnic groups, you will praise Originator. All the clans, you will laud him. 2 His goodness is strong toward us. Originator's stability is for everlasting. You must praise Originator.

Psalm 118:1 You must give grateful praise to Originator. *He is good*. Originator's goodness is for everlasting. 2 Most Powerful Prevails will speak. His goodness is for everlasting. 3 Illuminate's house will speak. His goodness is for everlasting. 4 Those revering Originator will speak. His goodness is for everlasting.

5 I called Originator from distress. Originator responded with liberty. 6 Originator is for me. I will not fear what an earthling will do to me. 7 Originator is for me as one helping me. I will see it on those hating me. 8 It is better to seek refuge in Originator than to rely on earthling. 9 It is better to seek refuge in Originator than to rely on generous(willing). 10 All ethnic groups surround me. I will cut them with the name Originator. 11 **They surround me**. I will cut them in the name Originator. 12 They surround me like bees. They will go out as a blaze of thorns. I will cut them with the name Originator. 13 You **pushed** me to fall. Originator helps me.

14 Originator is my Strength and song of praise. He is my Victory. 15 A sound of joy and victory is in correct ones' home. Originator's right hand accomplishes valiantly. 16 Originator's right hand is exalted. Originator's right hand accomplishes valiantly. 17 I will not die. I will live. I will relate Originator's works.

Psalm 118:18 Originator **corrected** me. He did not give me to lifelessness.

19 You open entrances of correction for me. I will go in them. I will gratefully praise Originator. 20 This is the entrance for Originator's correct ones. They will go in it.

21 I gratefully praise you. You answer me. *You are my Victory*. 22 Those building rejected a stone. It was the *head cornerstone*. 23 This is from Originator. It is surpassing in our eyes. 24 This is the time Originator will produce. We will rejoice and be glad with it. 25 *Originator, you preserve*. Originator, you prosper. 26 The one going with the name Originator kneels gratefully praising. We will kneel gratefully praising from Originator's Place. 27 Mighty Originator is light for us. You tie a celebration with the woven to the Platform's horns. 28 You are my Mighty One. I will gratefully praise you. My Mighty One-3, I exalt you. 29 You must give grateful praise to Originator. He is good. His goodness is for everlasting.

Psalm 119:1 Happy are honest ones way going in *Originator's Direction*. 2 Happy are ones observing his evidences. They seek him with whole heart. 3 They do no wrong habitually. They go in his ways. 4 You instructed to observe your precepts completely. 5 My ways will be stabilized observing your directives. 6 Then, I will not be ashamed with my regarding all your instructions. 7 I will give you grateful praise with a pleasing heart with learning ethical managements of your correctness. 8 I observe your directives. You will not abandon me completely.

9 How will a youth purify his path observing according to your statement? 10 I sought you with all my heart. You will not lead me astray from your instructions. 11 I treasure your saying in my heart. I must not miss the target for you. 12 Originator is gratefully praised kneeling. You teach me your directives. 13 I will relate with my lips all your mouth's ethical managements. 14 I exult in the way of your evidences over all wealth. 15 I meditate on your precepts. I regard your paths. 16 I delight in your directives. I will not forget your statement.

17 You deal bountifully with your servant. I live. I observe your statement. 18 You uncover my eyes. I regard surpassing accomplishments from your Direction. 19 I am a temporary inhabitant on earth. You have not concealed your instructions from me. 20 My person has been crushed for longing for your ethical managements on every occasion.

21 You rebuke arrogant ones – denouncing those straying from your instructions. 22 You roll reproach and contempt from me. I observe your evidences. 23 Leaders sat speaking with me. Your servant meditates on your directives. 24 Your evidences are my delights – my counselors.

1 Possibly written by Originator Is My Dwelling Jeremiah

22 capstone of pyramid is Eternal Ruling all Matthew 21:42 Mark 12:10 Luke 20:17

Psalm 119:25 My person clings to the ground. You will make me alive according to your statement. 26 I recounted my ways. You answered me. You taught me your directives. 27 You cause me to discern your precepts' way. I meditate on your *surpassing accomplishments*. 28 My person weeps from grief. You will get me up according to your statement. 29 You remove a way of deception from me. You favor me [with] your Direction. 30 I chose a way of stability. I agree with your ethical managements. 31 Originator, I cling to your evidences. You will not disappoint me. 32 I will observe your instructions' way. You enlarge my heart.

33 Originator, you teach me your directives' way. I observe *consequence(heel)*. 34 You cause me to discern. I observe your Direction. I will observe it with whole heart. 35 You lead me in the path of your instructions. I delight in it. 36 You incline my heart to your evidences and not to greed. 37 You avert my eyes from considering worthlessness. You will make me alive in your way.

38 You confirm your saying for your servant who reverts you. 39 You cause my reproach that I dread to pass. Your ethical managements are pleasant ones. 40 You notice, I long for your precepts. You will give me life with your correctness.

41 Originator bring me your goodnesses – your Victory according to your saying. 42 I will answer a statement of one reproaching me. I will rely fully on your statement. 43 You will not snatch away a statement of stability from my mouth completely. I await your ethical managements. 44 I will observe your Direction continuously for the future's future. 45 I will go with liberty. I sought your precepts. 46 I will speak before Rulers with your evidences. I will not be ashamed. 47 I delight in your instructions. *I love them*. 48 I raise my palms to your instructions. I love them. I meditate on your directives.

49 You will recall a statement to your servant. You gave me hope on it. 50 This is my comfort in my humiliation. Your saying will give me life. 51 Arrogant completely deride me. I will not turn from your Direction.

52 Originator, I remember your ethical managements from the past. I am comforted. 53 Terror from the criminals who neglect your Direction seizes me. 54 Your directives are my songs in the place of my temporary residence. 55 Originator, I remember your name at night. I observe your Direction. 56 This was for me. I observe your precepts.

33 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first

Psalm 119:57 Originator is my portion. I said, I will observe your statements. 58 I entreated your faces with whole heart. You favor me according to your saying. 59 I considered my ways. I will turn my feet to your evidences. 60 I hurried. I delayed not to keep your instructions. 61 Criminals' bands go about me. I will not ignore your Direction. 62 I get at midnight to give grateful praise to you about *ethical managements of your correctness*. 63 I am an associate for all who revere you and observing your precepts. 64 Originator, your goodness fills the planet. You teach me your directives.

65 Originator, you have accomplished well with your servant according to your statement. 66 You teach me fairness, discretion and discernment. I support your instructions. 67 I went astray before I was humbled. Now I observe your saying. 68 You are good and accomplish good. You teach me your directives. 69 Arrogant ones smear deception on me. I observe your precepts with whole heart. 70 Their heart is insensitive like fat. I delight in your Direction. 71 It is for me. I was humbled so I learned your directives. 72 *Your mouth's Direction* is better for me than thousands of gold and silver.

73 Your hands fashioned me. They stabilized me. You gave me discernment. I will teach your instructions. 74 Those revering you see me. They will rejoice. I await your statement. 75 I know Originator. Your ethics and stability are correct. You humbled me. 76 Your goodness is to comfort me according to your saying to your servant.

77 Your compassion entered me. I will live. Your Direction is my delight. 78 Arrogant ones will be shamed. They subverted me deceitfully. I meditate with your precepts. 79 Those revering you will turn to me. They know your evidences. 80 My heart is complete with your directives. I will not be disappointed.

81 My person has been exhausted longing for your help. I await your statement. 82 My eyes fail for your saying conveying, When will you comfort me? 83 I am like a skin bottle with thick smoke. I will not ignore your directives. 84 How many are your servant's days? When will you accomplish ethical management with those persecuting me? 85 Arrogant ones dig pits for me. They are not according to your Direction. 86 All your instructions are stable. They persecute me deceitfully. You will help me. 87 They almost ended me on the planet. I will not ignore your precepts. 88 You will give me life according to your goodness. I will observe your mouth's evidence.

67 Jeremiah 31:18

Psalm 119:89 Originator, your information is stationed in *Infinity(sky-3) for everlasting*. 90 Your stability is for the generation's generation. You established earth. It will remain. 91 This day your ethical managements remain. All are your servants. 92 Unless your Direction is my delights, I will perish in my humiliation. 93 I will never forget your precepts for everlasting. You will give me life with them. 94 I am yours. You preserve me. I seek your precepts. 95 Criminals wait for me to destroy me. I discern your evidences. 96 I saw an end to total completion. Your instruction is very broad.

97 Wow! ***I love your Direction!*** It is my meditation all the day. 98 Your instructions make me wiser than my enemies. It is mine for everlasting. 99 I have more insight than all teaching me. Your evidences are meditation for me. 100 I discern more than elders. I observe your precepts. 101 I restrain my feet from every path of evil. I keep your statement. 102 I have not turned aside from your ethical managements. You direct me. 103 Wow! Your sayings are sweet to my taste – more than honey to my mouth! 104 I have discerned from your precepts. I hate every deceptive path.

105 Your statement is for my feet's lamp and for my path's light. 106 I guaranteed and confirmed to keep your right ethical managements. 107 I have been humbled to excess. Originator, you will give me life according to your statement.

108 Originator, you determine my mouth's spontaneity. You teach me your ethical managements. 109 My person is continuously in my palm. I have not ignored your Direction. 110 Criminals put a snare for me. I have not wandered from your precepts. 111 I will possess your evidences for everlasting. They are gladness of my heart. 112 I extend my heart to accomplish your directives for future *consequence*.

113 I hate ambivalences. I love your Direction. 114 You are my Shelter. You are my Shield. I await your information.

115 You will turn aside displeasing ones from me. I will observe my Mighty One-3's instructions. 116 You support me according to your saying. I will live. You will not put me to shame from my hope. 117 You hold me up. I will get victory. I will regard your directives continually. 118 You weigh all straying from your directives. Their fraud is deceptive. 119 All earth's criminals are drosses you will put away. I love your evidences. 120 My flesh trembles from awe of you. I revere from your ethical managements.

89 Infinity

112 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 *slabs*. we step with heel first

Psalm 119:121 I accomplish ethical management and correctness. You will not leave me to those oppressing me. 122 You undertake for your servant for the best. Arrogant ones oppress me. 123 My eyes fail for your help and the saying of your ethics. 124 You accomplish with your servant according to your goodness. You teach me your directives. 125 I am your servant. You cause me to discern. I know your evidences. 126 It is time for Originator to accomplish. They violate your Direction. 127 I love your instructions more than gold and pure gold. 128 I esteem all precepts wholly right. I hate every path of deception.

129 Your evidences are wonderful. My person observes them. 130 Your statements' opening enlightens – giving open minded ones discernment. 131 My mouth opened and longed for your instructions. 132 You face me. You favor me as your custom for those loving your name. 133 You stabilize my steps with your saying. You will not have any trouble domineer over me. 134 You ransomed me from the earthling's oppression. I observe your precepts. 135 You enlighten your faces with your servant. You teach me your directives. 136 Channels of waters run down my eyes. They have not kept your Direction.

137 Originator, you are correct. Your ethical managements are *pleasing*. 138 Your evidences you instructed are correct and very stable. 139 My zeal exterminates me. My adversaries ignore your statements. 140 Your saying has been tested exceedingly. Your servant loves it. 141 I am insignificant and despised. I do not ignore your precepts. 142 Your correctness is correct for everlasting. Your Direction is stable. 143 Trouble and distress have found me. Your instructions are my delights. 144 Your evidences are correct for everlasting. You give me discernment. I will live.

145 I call with whole heart. You answer me. Originator, I observe your directives. 146 I call you. You help me. I observe your evidences. 147 I confront in the dawning. I shout. I await your statement. 148 My eyes go before watches to muse on your sayings. 149 Originator, you hear my voice according to your goodness. You will give me life according to your ethics. 150 Those pursuing an evil plan approach. They are far from your Direction. 151 Originator, you are near. All your instructions are stable. 152 I know [the] past from your evidences. You founded them for everlasting.

136 Jeremiah 9:1

Psalm 119:153 You see my humiliation and free me. I will not ignore your Direction. 154 You plead my plea. You ransom me. You will make me alive according to your saying. 155 Prosperity is far from criminals. They seek not your directives. 156 Originator, your compassions are many. You will give me life according to your ethical managements. 157 Those persecuting me and my adversaries are many. I will not deviate from your evidences. 158 I see those transgressing. I am disgusted that they have not kept your sayings. 159 You see, *I love your precepts*. Originator, you will make me alive according to your goodness. 160 Your statement's sum is stability. All your ethical managements are correct for everlasting.

161 Leaders persecute me undeservedly. My heart trembles from your statement. 162 I exult at your saying as one finding much gain. 163 I hate and abhor deception. I love your Direction. 164 I will praise you seven in the day about the ethics of your correctness. 165 Great success is for those loving your Direction. *No occasion of stumbling is for them*. 166 Originator, I await your victory. I practice your instructions. 167 My person observes your evidences. I love them exceedingly. 168 I keep your precepts and your evidences. All my ways are before you.

169 Originator, my entreaty approaches to your faces. You cause me to discern according to your statement. 170 My request goes to your faces. You snatch me away according to your statement. 171 My lips flow praise. You teach me your directives. 172 My tongue articulates your saying. All your instructions are correct. 173 Your hand is situated to help me. I select your precepts. 174 Originator, I long for your victory. Your Direction is my delight. 175 My person lives and praises you. Your ethical managements help me. 176 I have wandered like a flock animal wanders away. You sought your servant. I will not ignore your instructions.

Psalm 120:1 Song of Ascents

I called to Originator in my distress. He responded. 2 *Originator, you snatch away my person from lying lips* – from a deceitful tongue. 3 What will he give to you? What will be done to you deceitful tongue? 4 Arrows of strong sharpened with embers of juniper.

5 Woe is for me. I travel Drawing Out. I reside in Swarthy's homes. 6 My person has long enough resided with one hating success. I [want] success. When I speak, they are for war.

Psalm 121:1 Song of Ascents

I lift my eyes to the hills from where my help comes. 2 My Help is from Originator fashioning 2-skies and earth.

153 Lamentation 5:1

Psalm 121:3 He will not give your foot to be moved. *One keeping you will never be drowsy.* 4 You notice he will never be drowsy. *One keeping Most Powerful Prevails will never sleep.* 5 Originator keeps you. Originator is your Shade on your right hand. 6 The sun will not hit you daily. Moon is at night.

7 *Originator keeps you from all evil.* He keeps your person. 8 Originator keeps your exiting and your entering from the present to everlasting.

Psalm 122:1 Song of Ascents for Loved

I rejoiced with ones saying to me, We will go about Originator's Place. 2 Our feet will stand in the entrances of Success Legacy. 3 Success Legacy was built as a city joined to it 4 where states go up there – Originator's states. Evidence for Most Powerful Prevails is giving grateful praise to the name Originator. 5 Seats of power for ethical management will remain there – seats of power for Loved's abode. 6 You will request **success**. Those loving you will **prosper**. 7 Success will be in your walls in all your palaces. 8 I will state for the purpose of my siblings and my friends, Success will be in you. 9 I seek the best for you for the purpose of Originator our Mighty One's Place.

Psalm 123:1 Song of Ascents

I lift my eyes up to you who continues in *Infinity*(sky-3). 2 You notice as eyes of servants are to the hand of their controllers(foundations) – as eyes of female servers are to her lady so our eyes are to Originator our Mighty One-3 until he favors us. 3 Originator, **you will benefit us**. We are weary of much contempt. 4 Our person is weary of much of the derision of the secure ones for it – the contempt for the proud ones.

Psalm 124:1 Song of Ascents for Loved

Unless Originator is for us, Most Powerful Prevails will say.... 2 Unless Originator is for us with earthling arising against us, 3 then they would have swallowed us alive with their nose burning. 4 Then the waters would have engulfed us – a stream would have passed over our person. 5 Then, the turbulent waters would have passed over our person. 6 You must kneel giving Originator grateful praise. He did not give us food for their teeth. 7 Our person is like a hopper escaped for a snare of those trapping. The snare broke. We escaped. 8 Our Help is in the name Originator fashioning 2-skies and planet.

Psalm 125:1 Song of Ascents

Those rely fullying on Originator will be unmovable like Bald Dry Place Mountain, remaining for everlasting.

Psalm 125:2 Mountains will surround Success Legacy. Originator will surround his people from present to everlasting.

3 A guilty one's club will not rest on the lot of correct ones. So correct will not extend their hands with guilt.

4 Originator, you are pleasing to those pleasant ones and to the ones pleasing in their hearts. 5 Originator will lead those extending deviousness with those making trouble. Success will be on Most Powerful Prevails.

Psalm 126:1 Song of Ascents

With Originator turning Bald Dry Place's captivity, we will become like those who dream. 2 Then laughter will fill our mouth and a ringing cry of joy... our tongue. Then, they will say in the ethnic groups, Originator achieves magnificently with these. 3 *Originator achieves magnificently with us.* We will be glad. 4 *Originator will turn our captivity* as channels in Negev. 5 Those sowing with the tears will harvest with the ringing cry of joy. 6 **One going** and weeping carrying the seed of sowing will **come** with the ringing cry of joy – carrying his sheaf.

Psalm 127:1 Song of Ascents for Successful

Unless Originator builds a place. Those building it will labor uselessly with it. Unless Originator protects a city. One protecting(watching) will keep watch uselessly. 2 Rising early is useless for you – standing up late, sitting to eat food of the sorrows.... He will give sleep to his darling. 3 You will notice sons are Originator's property. The womb's product is a reward. 4 The youths' sons are like arrows in the hand of a strong one. 5 The strong one who fills his quiver from them is happy. They will not be shamed. They will speak with the enemies in the entrance.

Psalm 128:1 Song of Ascents

All revering Originator – all going in his ways – will be happy. 2 You will eat our palms' effort. You will be happy. It will be best for you. 3 Your woman will be like a producing vine in your place's innermost parts. Your sons will be like cuttings of olive trees around your table. 4 You will notice, a strong man revering Originator will benefit. 5 Originator will benefit you from Bald Dry Place. You will see in the beauty of Success Legacy all the days of your living. 6 You will see sons for your sons. Success will be throughout Most Powerful Prevails

Psalm 129:1 Song of Ascents

Many have distressed me from my youth. Most Powerful Prevails may now say, 2 Many have distressed me from my youths. However they have not conquered me. 3 **They plowed** on my back. They made long for their furrows.

Psalm 129:4 Originator is correct. He will cut off criminals' ropes. 5 All those hating Bald Dry Place will be shamed and will be turned back. 6 They will become like housetops' grass that dries out before shooting up. 7 One harvesting will not fill his palm with it or one binding sheaves ...his bosom. 8 Those passing will not say, Originator's prosperity is for you. We praise you in *the name Originator*.

Psalm 130:1 Song of Ascents

Originator, I call you from the depths. 2 My Controller(Foundation), you listen to my voice. Your ears are attentive to the sound of my requests. 3 Originator, you could mark guilts. My Controller(Foundation), who would endure? 4 *Pardon is with you*. You are revered. 5 I look eagerly for Originator. My person looks eagerly. I await his statement.

6 My person is for Originator more than **those watching for the morning**. 7 Most Powerful Prevails, you must await expectantly for Originator. The goodness is with Originator. Ample ransom is with him. 8 He will ransom Most Powerful Prevails from all its guilts.

Psalm 131:1 Song of *Ascents* for Loved

Originator, my heart is not exalted. My eyes are not lofty. I go not in great ways or what is surpassing from me. 2 I have not agreed. I my silent person like one weaned of his mama. My person is like one weaned of me. 3 Most Powerful Prevails, you must await Originator from present to everlasting.

Psalm 132:1 Song of Ascents

Originator, you remember all the being humiliating for the Loved. 2 He guaranteed(sevened) to Originator – promised to Heel's *Strong One*. 3 I will not go in the home of my place or go up on the couch of my beds. 4 I will not give sleep to my eyes – drowsiness to my eyelids 5 until I find a locale for Originator – the Heel's Strong One's Abode. 6 You notice we heard it in Fruitful. We found it in the fields of Forest. 7 We will go to his Abode. We will prostrate to his lower extremity.

8 Originator, you will arise to your rest – you and your strength's chest. 9 Your Worship Servers wear correctness. Your godly ones will triumph. 10 You will not turn your assigned one's faces back on account of your servant Loved.

11 Originator guaranteed(sevened) stability to Loved. He will not turn back from it. ***I will put from progeny of your belly for your seat of power for you.*** 12 ***Your sons must heed my pledge. I will teach them your evidences. Their sons will remain continuous endlessly for your seat of power.*** 13 Originator selected (in) Bald Dry Place. He desired it for his seat.

Psalm 132:14 **This is my rest for the future. I will remain here. I desire it.** 15 **I will abundantly benefit her provision. I will food satisfy her destitute.** 16 **I will freedom-dress her Worship Servers. Her godly will shout for joy.** 17 **I will sprout a horn for Loved there. I arranged a lamp for my Assigned Ruler.** 18 **I will shame-dress his enemies. His differentiation will sparkle on him.**

Psalm 133:1 Song of Ascents for Loved

You notice it is pleasant and delightful for siblings to living together. 2 It is like the pleasant oil on the head going down the beard – Illuminate's beard – going down the collar(mouth) of his garments. 3 It is like Distinctive's dew going down on mountains of Bald Dry Place. Originator instructed the benefit – lives for the future.

Psalm 134:1 Song of Ascents

You will notice Originator, you benefit all Originator's servants remaining in Originator's Place during the nights. 2 ***You must lift up your distinguished hands and kneel gratefully praising Originator.***

3 Originator – fashioning 2-skies and planet – will benefit you from Bald Dry Place.

Psalm 135:1 You must praise Originator. You must *praise the name Originator*. Originator's servants, you must praise.

2 You will remain in Originator's Place – in the enclosures of our Mighty One's Place. 3 You must praise Originator.

Originator is pleasant. You sing praise to his name. It is delightful. 4 Originator selected Heel for himself. Most Powerful Prevails is for his possession.

5 I know *Originator is Greatest*. Our Controller(Foundation) is above all magistrates. 6 All that pleases Originator he accomplishes in 2-skies and on land, in seas and in all depths. 7 He causes vapors to go up from the extremity of the land. He fashions lightnings for rain. He brings out wind from his storehouses.

8 *He struck Double Stronghold's firstborn from earthling to the animal.* 9 He sent signs and displays in the center of Double Stronghold on Great House and all his servants. 10 He struck many ethnic groups. He killed strong Rulers –

11 Ruler of Fisher Warrior, Ruler of the Fertile Long Necked and Synchronicity's empires. 12 He gave their land's possession to Most Powerful Prevails' people's possession.

13 ***Your name: Originator*** is for everlasting. Originator, your remembrance is for the generation's generation.

14 Originator will vindicate his people. He will give comfort to his servants. 15 Ethnic groups' images are silver and gold works of earthling's hands. 16 A mouth is for them. Yet they speak not. Eyes are for them. Yet they see not. 17 Ears are for them. Yet they hear not. Furthermore no wind is in their mouth.

15 Psalm 115:4-8

Psalm 135:18 Those fashioning them become like them – all who rely fully on them.

19 Most Powerful Prevails' House, you will kneel gratefully praising Originator. Illuminate's House, you will kneel gratefully praising Originator. 20 Joined's House, you will kneel gratefully praising Originator. Those revering Originator, you will kneel gratefully praising Originator. 21 You will praise Originator from Bald Dry Place, kneeling gratefully praising Originator inhabiting Success Legacy.

Psalm 136:1 You give grateful praise to Originator. He is pleasant. *His goodness is for everlasting.*

- 2 You give grateful praise to Mighty One-2 Mighty One-3. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 3 You give grateful praise to Controller(Foundation) of the controllers(foundations). His goodness is for everlasting.
- 4 For he alone accomplishes very surpassingly. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 5 He fashions the 2-skies with understanding. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 6 He spread out the land together with the waters. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 7 He fashioned great lights. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 8 The sun is for the domain in the day. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 9 The moon and stars are for the domain in the night. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 10 He struck Double Stronghold with their firstborn. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 11 He caused Most Powerful Prevails to go out from among them. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 12 It was with a strong *hand* and *arm* extended. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 13 *He separated Red sea into two.* His goodness is for everlasting.
- 14 He caused Most Powerful Prevails to pass through it. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 15 He shook off Great House and his army in Red sea. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 16 He caused his people to go in desert. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 17 He struck great Rulers. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 18 He killed valiant Rulers. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 19 ...Fisher Ruler Warrior. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 20 ...Fertile Ruler Long Necked. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 21 He gave their land for the possession. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 22 ...a possession for his servant Most Powerful Prevails. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 23 He remembered us in our low estate. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 24 He delivered us from our foes. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 25 He gives food to all flesh. His goodness is for everlasting.
- 26 You gratefully praise Infinite(sky-3) Mighty One. *His goodness is for everlasting.*

Psalm 137:1 We remained by streams of Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). We wept with our remembering Bald Dry Place.

2 We suspended our lyres on the willows in the center of it. 3 There, those taking us captive asked us song lyrics. Our oppressors: You must sing for us joy from a song of Bald Dry Place.

26 Infinite

Psalm 137:4 How will we sing Originator's song on foreign soil? 5 Success Legacy, I am forgetting you. My right hand forgets. 6 My tongue clings to the roof of my mouth. I am not remembering you. I have not exalted Success Legacy over my principal joy.

7 Originator, you remember Red's sons saying, A day of Success Legacy.... **You will lay it bare** to its foundation.

8 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) woman(daughter) who will be devastated: Happy is he who will recompense to you the dealing you dealt to us. 9 Happy is he who will grasp and shatter your children against Rock Solid Mountain.

Psalm 138:1 For Loved

I gratefully praise you with all my heart. I make known your praise before magistrates. 2 I prostrate toward your distinguished Dwelling . I gratefully praise your name on account of your goodness and your stability. You have advanced your name – your Communication – over all. 3 I call in the day. You respond. You embolden me with my person's might. 4 Originator, all earth's Rulers will gratefully praise you. They will *heed* your mouth's sayings. 5 They will sing in Originator's ways. Originator's honor will be great. 6 Exalted Originator. He considers lowly. He knows proud from a distance.

7 *I go in the middle of trouble*. You sustain my life extending your hand toward the countenance of my enemies. Your right hand will free me. 8 Originator will perfect me. Originator, your goodness is for everlasting. You will not abandon your handiworks.

Psalm 139:1 For the leading musician

Lyrics for Loved

Originator, you examined and know me. 2 You know my sitting down and my standing up. You discern my thought remotely. 3 You sort out my path and my lying down. You provision all my ways. 4 No talk is with my tongue. You notice you know it totally. 5 You confine me back and front. You lay your palm on me. 6 Knowledge is incomprehensible because of me. It is inaccessible. I am unable to gain it.

7 Where could I go from your Infinite Dynamic? Where could I flee from your faces? 8 I could ascend 2-skies. You are there. I could be laid *hidden*. You are there. 9 I could take extremities of dawn. I could reside in the farthest sea. 10 Your hand will guide me there. Your right hand will grasp me. 11 I could say a secret place will cover me and night will be light about me. 12 A secret place would conceal from you. Night shines like day. As darkness is as light.

8 unseen

Psalm 139:13 *You created my kidneys*. You wove me in my mama's womb. 14 I gratefully praise you. Those revering I am distinguished. Your works accomplish surpassingly. My person well knows. 15 My skeleton has not been made in concealment from you. I was fashioned in secrecy. I was genetically engineered(fabricated) in the womb(depths of earth). 16 Your eyes saw my embryo. All days are recorded in the document of those formed. No one was with them. 17 Mighty One, your aims are valuable to me. Their sums are vast. 18 I number them more than the sand. They are numerous. I awake and am still with you. 19 Mighty One-2, you will kill criminal. Men of bloods, you will turn aside from me. 20 They speak for a scheme against you. Your enemies take your towns for evanescence. 21 Originator, I hate those who hate you. I have been grieved with your opponents. 22 I **hate** them completely. They are to me for enemies. 23 Mighty One, you examine me. You know my heart. You prove me. You know my thoughts. 24 You consider(see). A way of pain is in me. You lead me in the lasting way.

Psalm 140:1 For the leading musician

Lyrics for Loved

Originator, you free me from evil earthlings. You protect me from the men of cruelties. 2 They plot evils in the heart. All the day they stir up fights. 3 They sharpen their tongue like the reptile. Venom of a viper is under their lips. Consider. 4 Originator, you keep me from a criminal's hand. ***You protect me*** from the man of cruelties. They plot to overthrow my steps. 5 Proud hid a snare for me. They spread a net and lines to the hand of an entrenchment. They set lures for me. Consider. 6 I said to Originator: You are my Mighty One. Originator, you hear my voice's requests. 7 Originator my Controller(Foundation) my Help's Strength, you overshadow my head in the day of battle. 8 Originator, you will not give a criminal's desire. You will not cause his plot to succeed. They would be exalted. Consider. 9 A principal trouble – those ones surrounding me will cover their lips. 10 Embers will drop on them. He will be thrown in the blaze in the abyss. They will not rise. 11 Man of slander will not be established in the earth. Misery will hunt a cruel man for thrusts. 12 I know Originator will accomplish government of a humble one – ethical management of destitute. 13 Correct gratefully praise your name. Pleasing ones will remain with your faces.

Psalm 141:1 Lyrics for Loved

Originator, I call you. You hurry to me. You hear my voice with my calling to you.

21-22 Matthew 5:43

Psalm 141:2 My contact is an enduring fragrance to your faces. Lifting my palms is an evening gift.

3 Originator, you put a guard to my mouth. You watch over the door of my lips. 4 You will not pervert my heart to an evil issue practicing practices in the wrong with men making trouble. I will not eat their delicacies. 5 Correct will hammer me. It is goodness. He will reprove me. It is a head unguent. It will not hinder my head. My contact is in their evils. 6 Those governing will be dropped in the side(hands) of a crag. They hear my sayings. They are pleasant. 7 Our bones will be scattered like one cleaves and splits on earth for *hidden's* mouth.

8 Originator my Controller(Foundation), my eyes are to you. I seek refuge in you. You will not lay bare my person. 9 You guard me from hands of a trap they set for me – lures of those making trouble. 10 Criminals will fall in their nets together while I will pass.

Psalm 142:1 Understanding for Loved

Contact with his being in the cave

I called for help – my voice was to Originator. I requested – my voice was to Originator. 2 I poured out my meditating to his faces. I made known my distress to his faces. 3 My dynamic grew weak. You know my path. I went in this way. They concealed a snare for me. 4 You looked right and saw. No one recognized me. Flight vanished from me. No one cares for my person. 5 Originator, I called to you for help. I said, You are *my Refuge* – my Portion in the land of the living. 6 You heard my entreaty. I am very low. You *snatched me away* from those chasing me. They were stronger than I. 7 You brought my person out from the enclosure for kneeling gratefully praising your name. Correct surrounded me. They recompensed me.

Psalm 143:1 Lyrics for Loved

Originator, you hear my contact. You listen to my requests with firmness. You answer me with your rectitude. 2 You will not enter ethical management with your servant. No one living is just to your faces. 3 My person's enemy persecuted. He crushed my life to the earth. He caused me to remain in the darkneses as those who died long ago. 4 My dynamic grew weak in me. My heart is stunned. 5 I remember days from the past. I meditate on all your work. I meditate on your handiwork. 6 I stretch my hands to you. My person is thirsty for you like the land. Consider.

7 Originator, you respond to me quickly. My dynamic fails. You will not hide your faces from me. I resemble those going down in a pit. 8 You cause me to heed your goodness in the morning. I rely fully on you. You cause me to know this way I go. I lift my person to you.

7 unseen

Psalm 143:9 Originator, you *snatch me away* from my enemies. I am close to you. 10 You teach me to accomplish your pleasure. You are my Mighty One-3. Your Infinite Dynamic is pleasant. He leads me in the land of concord. 11 Originator, you sustain my life for the purpose of your name. You bring my person from trouble in your rectitude. 12 You will cut off my enemies in your goodness. You will destroy all those oppressing my person. I am your servant.

Psalm 144:1 For Loved

I kneel gratefully praising *Originator, my Rock Solid Mountain*. He trains my hands for the encounter – my fingers for the war. 2 My Goodness and my Fort, my Refuge and One Providing Security for me, my Shield and One in whom I Rely Fully subdues my people under me.

3 Originator, what is an earthling? You know a human son. You invented him! 4 An earthling resembles vapor. His days are like the passing shadow.

5 Originator, you spread out your 2-skies. You went down. You extended the mountains. They smoked. 6 You flashed lightning. You scattered them. You sent your arrows. You confused them. 7 You sent your hands from Beyond. You freed me. *You snatched me away* from abundant waters – from foreigner's sons' hand. 8 Their mouth states worthlessness. Their right hand is a right hand of deception.

9 Mighty One-3, I will sing *a new song* to you. I will make music to you with a stringed musical instrument. 10 He gives help to rulers. He freed his servant Loved from the sword of harm. 11 You freed me. You snatched me away from foreigner's sons' hand. Their mouth states worthlessness. Their right hand is a right hand of deception.

12 Our sons will be like the grown plants in their youth. Our daughters will be like the carved corners of construction of a palace. 13 Our granaries will be full – producing from kind to kind. Our herd will make thousands to multiply in our outside. 14 Our domestic animals [will carry] loads. No breaking in, going out or shouting in our plazas. 15 The people for whom this is are happy. The people for whom Originator is his Mighty One-3 are happy.

Psalm 145:1 Lyrics for Loved

My Mighty Ruler, I exalt you. *I kneel gratefully praising your name for everlasting and endlessly*. 2 I kneel gratefully praising every day. I will praise your name for everlasting and endlessly. 3 Originator is great and exceedingly praised. No one will find out his greatness.

4 A generation's generation will laud his works. They will make known your strengths. 5 I will communicate splendor of honor of your majesty – statements of your surpassing accomplishments. 6 They will speak of strength of what causes revering you. I will relate your greatness. 7 They will bubble up remembrance of your abundant goodness. They will shout your correctness.

Psalm 145:8 Originator is gracious, slow nostrils... and great of goodness. 9 Originator is pleasant to all. His compassion is above all his works. 10 Originator, all your works will be praised. Your distinguished kneel gratefully praising you.

11 They will state your empire's honor. They will declare your strength 12 causing the earthling's sons to know his strengths and his empire's honor and splendor. 13 *Your Empire is all ages' empire.* Your rule is through every generation's generation. 14 Originator is supporting to all those falling and raising up to all those bent. 15 Eyes of all hope for you. You give to them their food in its time. 16 Your hand is opening and is satisfying to every one living's delight. 17 Originator is correct in all his ways and distinguished in all his works. 18 Originator is near to all calling out to him to all calling out with firmness.

19 He accomplishes those revering his delight. He hears those crying for help. He *liberates* them. 20 Originator watches over all those loving him. He destroys all criminals. 21 My mouth will declare Originator's praise. All flesh will kneel gratefully praising his distinguished name for everlasting and endlessly.

Psalm 146:1 You gratefully praise Originator. My person, you gratefully praise Originator. 2 I gratefully praise Originator with my lives. I sing to my Mighty One-3 in my continuance.

3 *You must not rely on princes— on a human son.* No help is him. 4 *His wind goes out. He returns to his soil. In That Day his thoughts vanish.*

5 One whose Heel's Mighty One is his Help is happy. His hope is in Originator his Mighty One-3. 6 One keeping stability for everlasting fashioned 2-skies and earth, sea and all that is in them. 7 He accomplishes ethical management for oppressed giving food to hungry. Originator liberates those imprisoned.

8 Originator opens [eyes of] blind. Originator raises up those bent. Originator loves correct ones. 9 *Originator protects* travelers. He encompasses lonely(bereaved) and widows. He turns criminals' way upside down.

10 Originator will rule for everlasting. Bald Dry Place, your Mighty One-3 is for the generation's generation. You gratefully praise Originator.

Psalm 147:1 You gratefully praise Originator. It is pleasant to sing our Mighty One-3's praise. Grateful praise is delightful, beautiful. 2 Originator will build Success Legacy. He will gather those overthrown of Most Powerful Prevails. 3 He will heal those broken of heart. He will bind their injuries. 4 He has counted a number for the stars. He calls all their names. 5 Our Controller(Foundation) is great and of vast strength. His intelligence is infinite(no number). 6 Originator encompasses humbled ones. He lowers criminals to earth.

Psalm 147:7 You sing to Originator with thanks giving and praise. You make music to Mighty One-3 with lyre. 8 He covers 1-sky's with clouds, preparing rain for the earth. He causes mountains to sprout grass. 9 He gives to the animal its food – to the ravens' sons that call out. 10 He takes no pleasure with the strength of the horse. He is not pleased with the legs of the man. 11 Originator is pleased with those revering him – those expectantly awaiting his goodness. 12 Success Legacy, you will laud Originator. Bald Dry Place, you will praise your Mighty One-3. 13 He will strengthen your entrances' bars. He will benefit your sons with you. 14 He determines your territory's success. Finest wheats satisfy you. 15 He sends his saying down. His statement runs quickly. 16 He gives snow like wool – scattering frost like ashes. 17 He throws ice like the crumbs. Who will stand to the faces of his cold? 18 He sends his statement. It melts them. He causes his wind to blow – waters to flow. 19 He made known his statement to Heel. His directives and ethical managements are for Most Powerful Prevails. 20 He will not accomplish this for any ethnic people. They have not known ethical managements.

Psalm 148:1 **You praise Originator** from *Infinite realms*. You praise him in Beyond. 2 All his agents, you praise him. All his groups, you praise him. 3 Sun and moon, you praise him. All stars of light, you praise him. 4 **2-skies**, you praise him. Waters that are from the 1-sky's 5 praise Originator's name. He instructed. They formed. 6 He established them for the age. He gave a directive for the future. It will not pass. 7 All large sea creatures and all depth seas from the planet, you praise Originator. 8 Fire and hail, snow and smoke, wind of a severe storm accomplish his statement. 9 The mountains and all hills, tree of produce and all cedars, 10 the living beings and all cattle, crawling and winged hopper, 11 Rulers of earth and all nations, leaders and all governing earth, 12 young men and young women, old with young, 13 will praise Originator name! His name is exalted. His majesty for him alone is beyond earth and 2-skies. 14 He raises a horn for his people. Praise is for all his godly ones for Most Powerful Prevails' sons, a people near him. You must praise Originator.

Psalm 149:1 You must praise Originator. You will sing a new song to Originator. His praise is in the *assembly of godly*.

2 Most Powerful Prevails will rejoice with those comprising him. Bald Dry Place's sons exult with their Ruler. 3 They will praise his name with dance. They will sing to him with tambourine and lyre.

Psalm 149:4 Originator is pleased with his people. He will make humbled beautiful with Victory. 5 Godly will triumph in honor. They will shout for joy on their couches. 6 Mighty One's upliftings are in their throats. A two-edged sword is in their hand 7 to accomplish vengeance in the ethnic groups – rebukes of nations, 8 to bind their Rulers in fetters and their heavy weights in bonds of iron, 9 to accomplish ethical management with them that has been written. This honor is for all the godly ones. You praise Originator.

Psalm 150:1 You *praise Originator*. You *praise Mighty One* in his Distinguished Place. You praise him in his strength's separation. 2 You praise with his strong aspects. You *praise him according to the abundance of his greatness*. 3 You *praise him with Ram's Horn's sound*. You *praise him with zither and harp*. 4 You *praise him with tambourine and dance*. You *praise him with strings and pipes*. 5 You *praise him with sound of cymbals*. You *praise him with clang of cymbals*. 6 All the breathe will praise Originator. *You praise Originator*.

Pithy sayings – M

Proverbs 1:1 *Pithy sayings* of Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Loved's son Successful – 2 for knowing wisdom and correction, for understanding sayings of understanding, 3 for taking *correction*, for giving attention to correctness, ethical management and equity, 4 for granting discretion to open minded – knowledge and purpose to youth. 5 Wise will heed and increase learning. Discerning will acquire counsels(steerings) 6 to discern a pithy saying and figurative statements of the wise and their enigmas.

7 *Reverence of Originator is knowledge beginning*. Fools despise wisdom and correction. 8 My son, you must heed your papa's *correction* and not reject your mama's Direction. 9 They will be a wreath of elegance for your head and neck pendants for your neck. 10 My son, offenders will entice you. You must not consent. 11 They will say, you must come with us. We will lie in wait for bloods. We will lurk for the innocent undeservedly. 12 We will swallow them alive like *unseen* and wholesome ones like those going down into the pit. 13 We will find all valuable wealth and have loot fill our houses. 14 You must throw down your pebbles with us. One moneybag will be for all of us. 15 My son, you must not go in the path with them. You must refrain your foot from their track. 16 Their feet run to evil. They are quick to shed blood.

12 hidden

Proverbs 1:17 The net is spread unseen in the eyes of any wing possessor. 18 They lie in wait for their bloods. They lurk for their persons. 19 Paths of all are greedy of gain. It takes his lords(possessors) person.

20 Wisdom shouts joyfully in the street. It gives its sound in the plazas. 21 It calls with the top loud ones in the locale's entrances. It speaks its sayings in the town. 22 You thoughtless ones, how long will you like thoughtlessness? ...scorners desire scorning for them? ...stupid ones hate knowledge? 23 You must return for my correction. You will notice, **I will flow my Infinite Dynamic to you. I will cause you to know my statements.** 24 **I summoned. You refused. I extended my hand. No one paid attention.** 25 **You ignored my counsel. You have not desired my correction.** 26 **I will laugh with your calamity. I will ridicule your coming terror.** 27 **Your terror will come like the devastating storm. Your calamity will arrive like the hurricane. Trouble and anguish will come on you.** 28 **They will summon me. I will not respond. They will seek me early and not find me.** 29 They hated discernment. They selected not reverence of Originator. 30 They have not desired my counsel and despised all my correction. 31 They will eat from fruit of their way. They will be satiated from their plans.

32 Turning away will kill thoughtless ones. Prosperity of stupid will destroy them.

33 **One heeding me will reside securely and be at ease from the terror of evil.**

Proverbs 2:1 My son, you must receive my sayings. You must treasure my instructions within you. 2 Your ear must *heed* wisdom. You must extend your heart to the understanding. 3 You must call for discernment. You must give your voice for understanding. 4 You must seek it as... silver. You must search for it as... hidden treasure. 5 You will discern awe of Originator. You will find knowledge of Mighty One-3. 6 Originator gives wisdom. Knowledge and understanding are from his mouth.

7 He stores up wisdom for level-headed, He is a shield for those going honestly. 8 He preserves the paths of ethical management and keeps his kind ones' way. 9 You will understand correctness, ethical management and uprightness – every pleasant track. 10 Wisdom enters your heart. Knowledge is delightful to your person. 11 Purpose will guard over you. *Understanding will preserve you* – 12 snatching you from the way of evil, from the man speaking guilt. 13 Those abandoning ways of honesty go in ways of darkness.

Proverbs 2:14 Those joyful about practicing evil exult in evil guilts. 15 Their paths are twisted and devious in their tracks. 16 You will be snatched from a turning aside woman – from a foreign woman. Her sayings flatter. 17 She abandons an intimate friend of her youth and forgets the pledge of her Mighty One-3. 18 She is depressed to lifelessness of her house and her tracks to lifeless. 19 None of all those entering it will return or attain life's paths. 20 You must go in the way of appropriate ones and observe correct ones' paths. 21 Correct will settle earth. Wholesome will remain on it.

22 *Criminals will be eliminated from the earth.* Those deceiving will be destroyed from it.

Proverbs 3:1 My son, you must not ignore my direction. Your heart must be to keep my commands. 2 They will add to you length of days, years of lives and success.

3 Goodness and stability must not leave you. You must tie them on your neck. You must record them on your heart's slab.

4 You will find favor and fine insight in the eyes of Mighty One-3 and earthling.

5 *You must rely fully on Originator with all your heart.* You must not trust in your discernment. 6 You must recognize him in all your ways. 7 You must not be wise in your eyes. You must revere Originator and turn aside from evil.

8 Health will be for your navel. Moisture will be for your bones.

9 You must *honor Originator from your wealth and from the best(pleasant) of all your produce.* 10 Your storehouses of plenty will be filled. Your wine vats of wine will burst.

11 My son, you must not reject Originator's correction or loath his rebuke. 12 Originator likes those he corrects as a papa... the son he favors.

13 Happy is earthling finding **wisdom** and earthling obtaining **understanding**. 14 Its profit is better than gain from silver. Its gain... than gold. 15 It is [more] valuable than rubies. All your delights do not compare with it. 16 Length of days are on its right. Wealth and honor are on its left. 17 Its ways are ways of delightfulness. All its pathways are success. 18 It is a tree of lives for those strengthened with it. Those obtaining it are made happy. 19 Originator founded the planet in wisdom. He established 2-skies in understanding. 20 Depths split with his knowledge. Vapors distill dew. 21 My son, they must not depart from your eyes. You must preserve enterprise and purpose.

22 They will be living for your person and a benefit to you neck. 23 Then you will go your way securely. Your foot will not stumble. 24 You will lie down. You will not fear. You will lie down. Your sleep will be pleasant.

1 Honor father and mother

14-18 wisdom

Proverbs 3:25 You will not have fear from sudden terror or ravaging of criminals. It will come. 26 Originator is your confidence. He keeps your foot from capture.

27 You must not withhold good from its lords(possessors) that is in your hand's might to accomplish. 28 You must not tell a fellow, You must return. Tomorrow I will give... It is with you. 29 You must not devise evil against a fellow. He is to remain secure near you. 30 You must not contend with an earthling undeservedly – he has not treated you wrong. 31 You must not be jealous with the man of violence or try any of his ways. 32 *Turning aside is Originator's abhorrence.* His intimate friends are with correct ones. 33 Originator's execration is with the criminal's house. He benefits pleasing ones' home. 34 He scorns those scorning. He gives humble favor. 35 Wise will inherit honor. Stupid exalt disgrace.

Proverbs 4:1 Sons, you must heed papa's disciplining and be attentive to know understanding. 2 I give fine teaching to you. You must not abandon my Direction. 3 I was my papa's tender son – unique to my mama's faces. 4 He informed me. He said to me, Your heart must grasp my statements. You must keep my instructions and live. 5 You must acquire wisdom. You must acquire understanding. You must not ignore or turn aside from the statements of my mouth. 6 You must not abandon it. It will protect you. You will like it. It will preserve you. 7 Wisdom is primary. You must acquire wisdom. You must acquire understanding with all your acquisition. 8 You must highly esteem it. It will exalt you. It will honor you. You must embrace it. 9 It will give a wreath of benefit for your head. It will deliver you a crown of splendor.

10 My son, you must *heed*. You must receive my sayings. They will add years of life to you. 11 I instructed you in the way of wisdom. I led you in the tracks of honesty. 12 Your step will not be cramped in your going. You will run and not stumble. 13 You will grow firm with discipline. You must not relax. You must observe it. It is your life. 14 You must not go in the path of the criminal or go forward in the way of evil. 15 You must ignore it. You must not pass near it. You must turn aside from it and pass. 16 They will not sleep unless they have done evil. Their sleep is taken away unless they have caused stumbling. 17 They eat wicked food. They drink wine of violence. 18 Ethical ones' path is like the light of brightness going shining until the day is established. 19 Criminals' way is like the darkness. They know not – they stumble in it. 20 My son, you must be attentive to my statements. You must extend your ear to my sayings. 21 They must not depart from your eyes. You must *keep them in the center of your heart*.

32 being devious

Proverbs 4:22 They are life to those finding them and health for all his flesh. 23 You must guard your heart from all observance – from it lives issue. 24 You must turn aside crookedness of mouth from you. You must remove deviation of lips from you. 25 Your eyes must look to the front. Your eyelids must be straight forward. 26 You must weigh your foot's track. All your ways must be established. 27 You must not turn aside right or left. You must remove your foot from the evil.

Proverbs 5:1 My son, you must give attention to my wisdom. You must extend your ear to my understanding. 2 You must regard purposes. Your lips must preserve knowledge. 3 An immoral woman's lips flow discourse. Her flattering mouth is oily. 4 Her end is bitterness like poison – sharp like the sword of two edges. 5 Her feet go down to lifelessness. Her steps attain *unseen*. 6 She weighs a path of life. Her tracks are unstable. She knows not. 7 Now my son, you must *heed* me. You must not turn aside from my mouth's sayings. 8 You must remove your way far from her. You must not come near to her place's entrance. 9 Otherwise you give your majesty to others and your years to the cruel one. 10 Otherwise turning aside women will have plenty of your strength. Your pains will be in the immoral one's place. 11 You will groan in your end – your body and your organs will be consumed. 12 You will say, How I hated discipline. My heart despised rebuke. 13 I have not heeded the voice my teachers or extended my ear to my instructors. 14 I was almost in all the evil in the center of an assembly and a gathering. 15 You must drink waters from your well and what flows from the center of your spring. 16 Are your fountains dispersed abroad – canals of semen in plazas? 17 They are for you alone and not for turning aside women with you. 18 Your Source is gratefully praised. You must have joy from the woman of your youths. 19 She is a doe of affections and a goat of favor. Her nipples satisfy you in every instance. You will continually be ravished with her love. 20 My son, why will you be ravished with a marriage violating woman and embrace an immoral one's enclosed area? 21 A man's ways are in the sight of Originator's eyes. He weighs all his tracks. 22 His guilts will entrap the criminal. He will be grasped in cords of his offense. 23 He will die without discipline. He will be intoxicated with his vast silliness.

Proverbs 6:1 My son, you may pledge for your friend – you clasped your palms for a stranger. 2 You have been entrapped with your mouth's sayings. You have been captured with your mouth's sayings.

5 hidden

Proverbs 6:3 My son, you must accomplish this now and deliver yourself. You have come into your friend's palms. You must go humble yourself. You should plead with your friend. 4 You must give no sleep to your eyes or drowsiness to your eyelids.

5 You must deliver yourself like a buck from the hand [of a hunter] and like a bird from the trapper's hand.

6 *Lazy one, you must go to the ant to see its ways and act wisely.* 7 They have no leader, overseer or captain. 8 It prepares its supplies in the summer – its food in the harvest. 9 Lazy one, how long will you lie down? When will you arise from your sleep? 10 A little sleep, a little drowsiness, a little clasping of hands lying down – 11 your poverty will come like a prowler and your need like a man's buckler.

12 A worthless earthling – an unethical mortal goes [with] a crooked mouth. 13 One winks with his eyes, communicates with his foot, points with his fingers. 14 Guilt is in his heart devising evil. He loosens(sends) contentions all the time. He sows discord. 15 His *calamity will come suddenly* on him. He will be *broken in an instant* without remedy.

16 Originator hates these six. Seven are *disgusting customs*: 17 raised eyes, *deceptive tongue* and hands spilling bloods of guiltless – 18 a heart devising unethical plots, feet hurrying to run to evil, 19 *deceptive witness* breathing lies and sending contention among siblings.

20 My son, you must keep your papa's command. You must not abandon your mama's Direction. 21 You always must *bind them on your heart and tie them on your neck.* 22 It will guide you in your going. It will keep you in your lying down. You will awaken. It will commune with you. 23 Instruction is light. Direction is a lamp. *Rebukes of correction are life's way* 24 to protect you from the evil woman – from the flattering of a marriage violator. 25 You must not lust after her beauty in your heart. She is not to procure you with her eyelids. 26 Through an immoral one... to a disc of bread a turning aside woman hunts a precious person. 27 Will a man snatch up fire in his bosom and his clothes not be burned? 28 *Will man walk on hot coals and his feet not be scorched?* 29 So is one coming to his friend's woman. Any one touching her will not be unpunished. 30 They have no contempt for thief. He steals to fill his person when he is hungry. 31 He must be found to recompense seven. He may give all his house's wealth! 32 A turning aside woman is void of heart. He who does her corrupts his person. 33 He will find disease and disgrace. His reproach will not be blotted out. 34 Strong's ardor is a mighty one's fury. He will not spare in the day of revenge. 35 *He will not regard any recompense or consent though you may give many bribes....*

Proverbs 7:1 My son, you must observe my sayings and treasure my instructions in you. 2 You must observe my instructions and live. My Direction is like your *eyes' pupil*. 3 You must tie them on your fingers. You must write them on your heart's slab.

4 You must tell wisdom, You are my sister. You must call understanding a relative 5 to keep you from turning aside woman. Her sayings flatter. 6 I looked out the window of my house through my lattice. 7 I saw the simpleton and discerned among the sons a youth void of heart. 8 Passing in the street beside its corner, he stepped a way to her house 9 in the twilight in the day's evening – in the middle(*pupil*) and dark of *night*. 10 You will notice an attired woman encountered him – a crafty immoral woman [in] heart. 11 She is loud and stubborn(rebellious). Her feet remain not [at] her place. 12 She lurks at an occurrence in the street, an occurrence in the plazas, near every corner. 13 She latches onto him and kisses him. Her face is impudent. She says to him, 14 Slaughters of friendship were on behalf of me the day I completed my promise. 15 So I went out to encounter you – to seek your faces. I found you. 16 I spread my bed spread – Double Stronghold linen fabrics. 17 I sprinkled my bed [with] myrrh, aloes and cinnamon. 18 You must go. We will have abundant sex until morning. We will delight in sexual activities. 19 The man is not in his house. He has gone on a trip from the distance. 20 He took a bag of the silver in his hand. He entered his house for the appointed day. 21 She with her abundant persuasiveness coaxes him with flattery of her lips. 22 Suddenly he goes after her. He comes like a bull to slaughter and like the anklet for the correction of a quarrelsome one 23 until an arrow pierces his liver. He is like a hurried flier to the trap. He knows not. It is in his person. 24 Now sons, you must *heed* me. You must be attentive to the sayings of my mouth. 25 Your heart must not turn aside to her ways. You must not wander in her paths. 26 She has prostrated many pierced ones – all strong ones she killed. 27 Her house is *unseen's* ways going down to lifelessness' inner parts.

Proverbs 8:1 Will not wisdom call? Will not understanding lift up her voice? 2 She stands in the top of heights beside a way of tracks' place. 3 She cries out at entrances' hand – at towns' mouth – shouting openings. 4 Men, I call to you. My voice is to human sons.

27 hidden

Proverbs 8:5 Open minded, you must discern shrewdness. Stupid, you must discern heart. 6 You must *heed*. I will speak leadership. My lips' opening... rightly. 7 My palate utters stability. My lips... A disgusting habit is wrong.

8 *All my mouth's sayings must be with correctness*. Nothing in them is to be twisted or distorted. 9 All of them are correct for discerning and are correct for finding knowledge. 10 You must *take correction* and not silver. Knowledge is better than fine gold. 11 Wisdom is better than rubies. All pleasures will not counterbalance with it.

12 *I, wisdom*, inhabit prudence and find knowledge of purpose. 13 Originator's reverence is to hate evil, pride, arrogance and an evil way. I hate a mouth of guilt. 14 Advice and wisdom are for me. I ...understanding. Strength is for me.

15 Rulers will rule with me – commanding to manage ethically. 16 Leaders will lead with me. All ethically managing earth will be generous. 17 I like those who like me. Ones seeking me will find me. 18 Wealth and honor are with me – valuable substance and correctness. 19 My result is better than gold and refined gold. My product... than fine silver. 20 I go in the path of correctness – through the pathways of ethics. 21 Those liking me will inherit. I will fill their storehouses.

22 Originator acquired me. His way is principal before his achievements from the past. 23 I have been offered from the installings of earth. 24 I was shaped. No depths existed. No springs abounded with waters. 25 I was shaped before mountains were planted to the faces of hills. 26 He had not yet fashioned land, outsides or habitation's top soil. 27 I was there with his preparing 2-skies. He cut a compass on depth's faces. 28 He determined clouds from the upper part. He made firm depth's springs. 29 He put for the sea its limit. Waters will not pass its mouth. He cut land's foundation. 30 I was an architect near him. I was [his] delights daily(day day) – rejoicing to his faces at all time, 31 rejoicing in land's habitation and my delights with earthling's sons. 32 Now sons, you must *heed* me. Those observing my paths will be happy. 33 You must heed correction and become wise. You must not ignore it. 34 An earthling heeding me will be happy – watching at my doors daily(day day), keeping watch at my door posts' entrances. 35 One finding me finds lives and obtains favor from Originator. 36 *One missing my target wrongs his person*. All those hating me like lifelessness.

27 horizon

Proverbs 9:1 Wisdom built her house. She hewed her *seven pillars*. 2 She slaughtered her slaughter.... She poured her wine. She arranged her table. 3 She sent her female servants. She called on a town's heights' elevations. 4 Any thoughtless one may turn aside here. She will tell one void of heart, 5 You must go consume my food. You must drink wine I mixed. 6 You must abandon thoughtlessness and live. You must progress in the way of understanding.

7 One correcting one who scorns himself receives shame. One rebuking criminal is himself defective. 8 You must not rebuke one who scorns. Otherwise he will hate you. You must rebuke wise. He will love you. 9 You give to wise. He will be wiser. You give knowledge to correct. He will have increased insight. 10 Revering Originator is wisdom's beginning. Knowledge of distinguished ones is understanding. 11 Your days will be increased with me. Your days will be numerous. Years of life will be increased for you. 12 You must be wise. You will be wise for yourself. You scorn. You alone are responsible. 13 A stupid woman is thoughtlessly loud. She knows nothing. 14 She remains at her house's entrance, on a stool of a town's heights 15 to invite those passing right on a way of their paths. 16 Anyone thoughtless and void of heart will turn aside here. She will tell him, 17 Stolen waters are sweet. Food of secrets is pleasant. 18 He knows not. Terrible ones are there. Her invited ones are in hidden's depths.

Proverbs 10:1 Successful's pithy sayings

A wise son rejoices a papa. A stupid son is his mama's grief. 2 Treasures of wickedness will not benefit. Correctness preserves from lifelessness. 3 Originator will not allow a correct person to hunger. He will thwart criminals' desire. 4 One fashioning an idle palm will become destitute. Hand of *diligent will become wealthy*. 5 A son gathering in summer is prudent. A son sleeping in harvest will be shamed. 6 Prosperities are on a correct one's head. Violence covers criminals' mouth. 7 A correct one's memory is for prosperity. A criminal's name will rot. 8 A wise one's heart takes commands. A foolish one's lips will fail. 9 One who goes in honesty will go securely. One perverting his ways will be known. 10 One winking an eye gives pain. ***A foolish one's lips will fail.*** 11 A correct one's mouth is lives' spring. Violence covers criminals' mouth.

Proverbs 10:12 *Hatred arouses contentions*. Love covers over all transgressions. 13 Wisdom is found on the lips of one discerning. A stick is for the back of one void of heart. 14 Wise ones treasure knowledge. A foolish mouth is imminent ruin. 15 A rich one's wealth is his strong suit (town of strength). Destitute's ruin is their poverty. 16 A correct one's recompense is for lives. A criminal's result is for the penalty. 17 *Heeding correction* is a path to lives. Neglecting rebuke is to stray. 18 Lips of deception cover hatred. One bringing out a defamation is stupid. 19 Transgression will not stop with the abundance of statements. *One restraining his lips is prudent*. 20 A correct one's tongue is choice silver. A criminal's heart is little worth. 21 A correct one's lips will tend many. Foolish ones die void of heart. 22 Originator's praise is enriching. He will not increase pain with it. 23 It is sport for stupid to devise mischief. Wisdom is for an understanding human. 24 A criminal's terror will come to him. Correct ones' desire will be granted.

25 Like super storm passing a criminal will not exist. A correct one is a lasting foundation. 26 The lazy one is like vinegar to the teeth and like smoke to the eyes to those who send him. 27 Reverencing Originator will increase days. A criminal's years will be curtailed. 28 Correct ones' expectation is joy. Criminals' hope will vanish. 29 Originator's way is a refuge for the honest. Destruction is for those making trouble. 30 A correct one will not be overthrown for everlasting. Criminals will not settle earth. 31 A correct one's mouth germinates wisdom. A tongue of guilts will be cut off. 32 A correct one's lips will know pleasure. Criminals' mouth ... guilts.

Proverbs 11:1 *Deceptive balances* are Originator's disgust. An accurate (complete) weight (stone) is his pleasure. 2 When pride comes, disgrace comes. Wisdom is with modest ones. 3 Integrity guides pleasing ones. Guilt will devastate ones transgressing. 4 Wealth will not avail in the Day of Outpouring. Ethics snatches away from lifelessness. 5 Ethics straightens a wholesome one's way. A criminal will fall in his crime. 6 Ethics will snatch away upright ones. Those transgressing will be captured in calamity. 7 Expectation perishes with a criminal earthling's death. Unjust ones' hope will perish. 8 Correct will be liberated from trouble. A criminal will enter it instead of him. 9 Godless corrupts his fellow with his mouth. Ethical will be liberated with knowledge. 10 A town rejoices in ethical ones' goodness and is jubilant with criminals perishing.

Proverbs 11:11 A town will be exalted with pleasing ones' prosperity. It will be torn down with criminals' mouth. 12 One despising his fellow is void of heart. A man of understandings will plow. 13 A slanderer goes uncovering intimacy. One of loyal dynamic conceals a matter. 14 People will fall without counsels. Victory is with much consulting. 15 Evil is displeasing. To pledge an alienated one and to hate clasping hands is careless. 16 A gracious woman will attain honor. Awesome will attain wealth. 17 One recompensing his person is a man of goodness. One troubling his flesh is cruel. 18 A criminal fashions a work of deception. One sowing correctness... a reward of stability. 19 Correctness is for lives. Pursuing evil is for his lifelessness. 20 Perverse of heart are Originator's disgust. Pleasing ones' way is his delight. 21 An evil one is not exempt hand to hand. Correct ones' sperm will escape. 22 A beautiful woman departed from discretion is a ring of gold in the snout of a hog. 23 Correct ones' desire certainly is best. Criminals' expectation is outpouring. 24 One disperses and still increases. One withholding from what is correct is for poverty. 25 A generous person will prosper. One taking his fill will be shot. 26 One withholding grain for the people will be pierced. A benefit is for the head of one selling. 27 One seeking the best(pleasant) diligently seeks delight. Evil will come to one seeking it. 28 One trusting in his wealth will fall. Correct ones will flourish like the leaf. 29 One troubling his house will inherit wind. Foolish will be a servant for wise of heart. 30 Produce of correct is a tree of the lives. One accepting persons is wise. 31 You will notice correct will be repaid on the planet also a criminal and one missing the target...

Proverbs 12:1 One liking correction likes knowledge. *One hating rebuke is stupid.* 2 A pleasant man obtains Originator's delight. A man of schemes is wicked. 3 An earthling is not secured with wrong. Correct ones' root will not dislodge. 4 A woman of efficiency is her owner's(possessor's) crown. One bringing shame is like decay in his bone.

5 Correct ones' devisings are ethical. Criminals' counsels are deceitful. 6 Criminals' statements lie in wait for bloods. Pleasing ones' mouth will rescue them. 7 Criminals will be overthrown and not exist. Correct ones' house will remain.

8 A man will be praised for a prudent mouth. One having a twisted heart will be despised.

3 principles not compromised

Proverbs 12:9 One who is slighted and has a servant is better than one promoting himself and in need of food. 10 Correct knows his animal's personality. Criminals' compassion is cruel. 11 One working his soil will have his fill of food. One pursuing worthlessnesses is void of heart. 12 A criminal gets evils' lure. Correct ones' root is *giving*. 13 An evil one's trap is in the lips' transgression. Correct will come out from trouble.

14 A man must be well-satisfied from mouth's produce. An earthling's hands' benefit will return to him. 15 A licentious one's way is pleasing in his eyes. One heeding to advice is wise. 16 A licentious one's anger is known in a day. Sensible will cover disgrace. 17 One inspiring(breathing) stability makes known correctness. 18 Speaking rashly is like a sword's thrusts. Wise ones' tongue is healing. 19 An accurate lip will be established for everlasting. A tongue of deception is momentary.

20 Deceit is in the heart of ones devising evil. Happiness is for those purposing success. 21 It is not for the correct one to encounter any trouble. Criminals are evil-filled. 22 Lips of deception are Originator's disgust. Ones accomplishing stability are his delight. 23 A sensible earthling is knowledge clad. A heart of stupid ones invites silliness. 24 A hand of sharp ones will rule. Laxness is for forced labor. 25 Anxiety in a human heart depresses. A pleasant statement will brighten it up. 26 A correct one trades from his fellow. Criminals' way intoxicates(misleads) them. 27 Lax will not roast his game. A sharp earthling's wealth is valuable. 28 Life is in the path of correctness – a way of no lifelessness!

Proverbs 13:1 The wise son... his papa's correction. One scorning will not *heed* rebuke. 2 A man may eat well mouth's produce. A transgressing person... violence. 3 One preserving his mouth protects his person. Destruction is for one opening wide his lips. 4 One desires.... A lazy person will have nothing. Sharp ones' person will prosper. 5 Correct hate a statement of deception. Criminal is loathsome and will be shamed. 6 Correctness will preserve a way of integrity. Wrong will subvert an offender. 7 One pretends to be rich and has nothing. One pretends to be destitute and has much wealth. 8 Riches will ransom a man's person. An impoverished one hears no rebuke. 9 Correct ones' light rejoices. Criminals' lamp goes out.

26 capitalism vs tyranny

Proverbs 13:10 Certainly seething is given with pride. Wisdom... with one taking advice. 11 Wealth from evanescence diminishes. One gathering by hand will multiply. 12 Expectation postponed weakens a heart. Desire occurring is the lives tree. 13 One despising the statement will be taken security for it. One respecting instruction will be rewarded.

14 Direction of wise is *a flowing spring* to turn aside from lethal traps. 15 Pleasant prudence gives favor. A way of ones deceiving is rough. 16 Every sensible man acts with knowledge. Stupid spread silliness. 17 A criminal agent will fall in misery. A loyal agent is sound. 18 Poverty and ignominy are for one ignoring correction. One regarding rebuke will be honored. 19 Desire occurring is pleasing to the person. To turn aside from the evil is stupid ones disgust. 20 Going with wise ones is wise. One associating with stupid ones is imperiled. 21 Offenders pursue evil. Pleasantness of correct ones will be rewarded.

22 A pleasant man's sons' sons will inherit. One missing the target's wealth is stored for correct one's. 23 Untilled ground of one impoverished is an abundance of food. Existence is swept away without ethics. 24 *One holding back his staff hates his son.* One liking him seeks early correction. 25 Correct eats to satisfaction of his person. Criminals' belly will have need.

Proverbs 14:1 The *wise woman will build her home.* *Silliness* will tear it down with her hands. 2 One going in his correctness reveres Originator. One going wrong in his ways despises him. 3 A twig of pride is in a fool's mouth. Lips wise preserve them. 4 A stall is clean without cattle. Abundance of revenue is with a bull's strength. 5 A reliable witness will not lie. A witness of deception breathes lies. 6 One scorning does not seek wisdom! Knowledge is easy for one discerning.

7 You must go from the presence of a stupid man. You perceive not lips of knowledge. 8 Wisdom of sensible is to discern his way. Silliness of a stupid one is deceitful. 9 Fools scorn a fault. Favor is among pleasing ones. 10 A heart knows its person's bitterness. A stranger will not share in his joy. 11 A house of criminals will be destroyed. A home(tent) of pleasing will flourish. 12 *A way is correct to human faces. Its outcome is lifelessness' ways.* 13 A heart sorrows even in laughter. Joy's outcome may be grief. 14 One turning back is heart-satisfied from his ways. An honest man is... from himself. 15 A thoughtless one has trust for every statement. A sensible one considers his going.

12 Proverbs 16:25

14 self-centered and not self-centered

Proverbs 14:16 A wise one is reverent and turns aside from evil. A stupid one meddles and is careless. 17 One impatient of nostrils fashions silliness. 18 Thoughtless acquire silliness. Sensible ones encompass knowledge. 19 Evil will bow to the faces of pleasant. Criminals... at entrances of correct. 20 One impoverishing himself is hated by his fellow. Many like a wealthy one. 21 One despising his fellow misses the target. One benefiting humble ones is happy.

22 Have ones devising evil not erred? Ones devising pleasantries are kind and reliable. 23 *Gain is with all hardship.* Lips' statement is only for poverty. 24 A wreath of wise is their riches. Silliness of stupid is silly. 25 Reliable evidence snatches persons. Deceit breathes lies. 26 Confidence of strength is in reverence of Originator. His sons will be a refuge.

27 Reverence of Originator is a spring of life to turn aside from lifelessness' traps. 28 Ruler's honor is in the multitude of people. A potentate's terror is in Cessation of a nation. 29 One patient of nostrils understands much. A curt dynamic exalts silliness. 30 A heart of healing is life of flesh. Envy is a decay of bones. 31 Oppressing one dangling defies one fashioning him. One honoring him favors destitute. 32 A criminal will be overthrown in his evil. A correct one has hope in his lifelessness. 33 Wisdom is at home in the heart of one discerning. What is in stupid ones is known.

34 Correctness exalts an ethnic group. An offense is a reproach of a nation. 35 Ruler's pleasure is to the servant who is prudent. His outburst becomes one behaving shamefully.

Proverbs 15:1 *A gentle response turns back extreme displeasure.* A hurtful statement stirs up nose.... 2 Tongue of wise makes knowledge sweet. Mouth of stupid flows silliness. 3 Originator's eyes are in every locale observing evil ones and pleasant ones. 4 A wholesome tongue is the lives tree. Perversity in it fractures in dynamic. 5 A licentious one despises his papa's correction. One heeding rebuke is prudent. 6 A just one's house is great wealth. A criminal's revenue is troubling.

7 Wise ones' lips disperse knowledge. Stupid ones' heart is not so. 8 Criminals' slaughter is Originator's disgust. Pleasing ones contact is his delight. 9 A criminal's way is Originator's disgust. He likes one pursuing correctness.

10 Correction of one abandoning a path is evil. One hating rebuke must die. 11 *Unseen* and *Place Of Destruction* are conspicuous to Originator. So are hearts of earthling's sons.

11 hidden: interred, buried at sea, cremated

Proverbs 15:12 A scorner does not like one rebuking him and will not go to wise. 13 A glad heart pleases faces. Dynamic is broken with a pained heart. 14 A heart of one discerning seeks knowledge. Stupid ones' faces feed on silliness. 15 All the days of a humble one are miserable ones. A pleasant heart is a continuous banquet. 16 Better is little with reverence of Originator than great treasure and trouble with it. 17 Better is a vegetarian meal and love is there than fatted beef and hatred with it. 18 A man of extreme displeasure stirs up contention. 19 A lazy one's way is like the hedge of a brier. A pleasing ones' path is prized. 20 A wise son rejoices a papa. A stupid earthling despises his mama. 21 Silliness rejoices one void of heart. A man of understanding goes pleasing. 22 *Without counsel devisings are frustrated. With much counseling they stand.* 23 Happiness for the man is in his mouth's reply. How fine is a statement in its time. 24 A living path is to beyond for one who is prudent to turn aside from *unseen* beneath. 25 Originator will tear down a house of arrogant. He will establish a widow's territory. 26 Devisings of evil are Originator's disgust. 27 One getting dishonestly troubles his household. One hating *gifts* will live. 28 A pleasing one's heart contemplates responding. Criminals' mouth flows unpleasantnesses.

29 Originator is far from criminals. He hears correct ones' contact. 30 Eyes' light brightens up a heart. A pleasant report 'fattens' a body. 31 An ear *heeding* lives' rebuke lodges in the inner part of wise ones. 32 One ignoring correction despises his person. One heeding a rebuke possesses heart. 33 Reverence of Originator is wisdom of correction. Humility is before honor.

Proverbs 16:1 Heart preparations are for humans. Tongue response is from Originator. 2 All a human's ways are pure in his own eyes. Originator regulates *timeless dynamics*. 3 You must roll your achievements to Originator. Your devisings must be established. 4 Originator ordained all for its response. A criminal is for Distress Day. 5 All proud of heart are Originator's disgust. Hand to hand will not be exempt. 6 Guilt is reconciled with goodness and stability and is turned aside from evil with reverence of Originator. 7 When ways of a human please Originator, his enemies will make restitution with him.

8 Better is little with correctness than abundance of revenue without ethics.

24 *hidden*

27 *bribes*

Proverbs 16:9 Earthling's heart devises his way. Originator establishes his step. 10 *Inspiration* is on Ruler's lips. His mouth will not trespass with ethics. 11 Ethical balance and scales are for Originator – every money purse is his achievement. 12 Practicing wrong is disgusting to Rulers. A seat of power is established with correctness. 13 Correct lips are rulers' pleasure. He likes one stating what is correct. 14 Extreme displeasure of Ruler is [like] lethal agents. A wise human will reconcile it. 15 Lives are in the light of Ruler's faces. His benefit is like the cloud of spring(later) rain. 16 It is better to acquire wisdom than gold and acquire understanding than deciding for silver. 17 Pleasing ones' course is to turn aside from the evil protecting his person and preserving his way. 18 Pride is before ruin. Haughty dynamic is before calamity. 19 Lowly dynamic with humble are better than sharing gain with the lofty. 20 One who is prudent about a matter will find prosperity. One rely fullying on Originator is happy.

21 For the wise of heart called discerning: *Pleasantness of lips increases persuasiveness*. 22 Prudence is a wellspring lives spring. Discipline of fools is useless. 23 A heart of wise makes his mouth prudent and increases his lips persuasiveness. 24 Sayings of agreeableness are honey of a honeycomb – sweet to the person and healing to self. 25 *A way is correct to human faces. Its outcome is lifelessness' ways*. 26 A person of a laborer labors for himself. His mouth urges him. 27 A good-for-nothing human excavates misery. His lips are like a scorching blaze. 28 A perverse human sows contention. Slandering separates friends. 29 A violent human entices his fellow and leads him in the inappropriate way. 30 One planning perverseness shuts his eyes. One determining evil squeezes his lips. 31 White hair found in the path of correctness is a crown of splendor. 32 Patience(long) nostrils are better than strong. One ruling with his dynamic... than one capturing a town. 33 The pebble is thrown in the enclosed area. All of its ethical management is from Originator.

Proverbs 17:1 Dry bread and security with it is better than a place of controversy full of feasting. 2 A servant who is prudent will rule instead of a disappointing son. He will inherit an inheritance with siblings. 3 A crucible is for the silver. A furnace is for the gold. Originator tests hearts. 4 One causing evil pays attention to a lip of trouble. One of deception gives ear to the tongue of calamities. 5 One having derision for one who is destitute defies one making him. One glad for stress will not be exempt.

9 in control

25 Proverbs 14:12

Proverbs 17:6 Seniors' crown is sons' sons. Sons are their papas' splendor. 7 A lip of excellence is unsuitable for the vile one. A deceptive lip... for the generous(willing). 8 A precious stone is the gift in the eyes of its owner(possessor). Wherever he turns he prospers. 9 One covering a transgression procures(seeks) love. One repeating an issue separates a friend. 10 A rebuke penetrates into a discerning one more than beating a stupid one a hundred.... 11 Evil procures(seeks) rebellion. A cruel agent will be sent against him. 12 You should encounter a bereaved bear, not a fool in his folly. 13 Misery will not depart from the house of one returning misery instead of pleasantries. 14 A beginning of contention is setting free waters. You must quit before the controversy breaks out. 15 Making a criminal right and an ethical one wrong are Originator's disgust. 16 Why is this gain in the hand of a stupid one for getting wisdom. He is heartless.

17 The friend *loves* on every occasion. Another is generated for adversity. 18 An earthling void of heart clasps a hand to pledge surety(pledge) to the faces of his friend. 19 One who likes transgression likes contention. One who exalts his entrance will procure a fracture. 20 A perverse heart will not attain prosperity. One perverted with his tongue will fall into misery. 21 One generating a fool has sorrow for it. A vile one's papa is not glad. 22 A glad heart will give a cure. Dynamic broken immobilizes(dries) a bone. 23 A criminal will take a gift from the enclosed area to pervert ethics' ways.

24 Wisdom is with the face of one discerning. Eyes of stupid are in the earth's extremities. 25 A stupid son is frustration to his papa and bitterness to one who gestated him. 26 To inflict a penalty for the correct one is not pleasant. To attack generous(willing) one over honesty.... 27 One knowing knowledge keeps his sayings in check. A man of understanding has cool dynamic. 28 A fool who is silent is considered wise. One discerning closes his lips.

Proverbs 18:1 A separated one seeks yearning to expose with all reality. 2 A stupid one delights not in understanding. Rather... in uncovering his heart. 3 When a criminal enters, contempt enters and with ignominy disgrace. 4 Statements of a man's mouth are deep water. A spring of wisdom is a flowing stream. 5 Regarding faces of a criminal is not appropriate. To pervert a correct one with ethical management.... 6 Lips of stupid come with controversy. His mouth calls for beatings. 7 Mouth of stupid is destruction for him. His lips are a snare of his person. 8 Statements of those slandering are like what is gulped. They go down [to] innermost belly.

Proverbs 18:9 One who is *slack* in his activity is a sibling to lord(possessor) is a destroyer. 10 Originator's name is Mighty Tower. A correct one will run with it. It is inaccessible. 11 A rich one's wealth is his building's strength and like a wall is inaccessible in his imagination. 12 One's heart is exalted before a shattering. Humility is before honor. 13 One returns a statement without listening intently. It is silliness and shame for him. 14 A human's dynamic will endure his sickness. Who can take a stricken dynamic? 15 A discerning heart acquires knowledge. Wise ones' ear seeks knowledge.

16 An earthling's gift gives access to him and leads him to great ones. 17 The first with his controversy seems correct. His fellow will come and investigate him. 18 The pebble will cause contentions to cease and separate between mighty. 19 A sibling rebelling is from the building's strength. Contentions are like the bar of a fort. 20 A human mouth satisfies his belly from the produce. His lips product satisfies. 21 Lifelessness and lives are in the hand of the tongue. Those who like it will eat its result(produce). 22 One finds a woman. He finds pleasantness. He obtains delight from Originator. 23 One lacking must use(state) entreaties. Rich may speak harshly. 24 A human's friends may be displeasing. One clinging is more loyal than a sibling.

Proverbs 19:1 An impoverished one going with his *integrity* is better than one of perverse lips. He is stupid. 2 A person without knowledge is unpleasant. One hurrying with feet misses the way. 3 An earthling's silliness perverts his way. His heart rages against Originator. 4 Wealth adds many friends. One with low income is separated from his friends. 5 A witness of deceptions will not be exempt. One exhaling lies will not escape. 6 Many will entreat faces of a generous(willing) one. All are a friend to the human [giving] a gift. 7 All siblings of one impoverished hate him. His friend is distant from him. One pursuing statements is not for him. 8 One acquiring wisdom likes his person. One keeping understanding finds pleasantness. 9 *A witness of deceptions will not be exempt. One exhaling lies will perish.*

10 Luxury is not seemly for stupid -- much less for the servant to rule over leaders. 11 An earthling's prudence defers his countenance. His splendor is to pass over the transgression. 12 Ruler's rage is like the lion roaring. His benefit is like the dew on vegetation. 13 A son who is stupid is a calamity for his papa. *A contentious woman is a continuous dripping.* 14 A house and wealth are an inheritance of papas. *A woman who is prudent is from Originator.*

15 ex parte
6 bribe

Proverbs 19:15 Laziness results in lethargy. A person of slackness will hunger. 16 One keeping instruction keeps his person. One despising his ways will die [young]. 17 One cleaving to Originator is one favoring one with low income. One benefiting him will be compensated. 18 You must discipline your son. Hope exists. Your person is not for his dying. 19 Harsh rage will bear punishment. You may preserve and may do again. 20 You must *heed* counsel and take correction. You will become wise in your outcome. 21 Many thoughts are in a human's heart. Originator's counsel will stand. 22 An earthling's desire is his goodness. Better is one impoverished than a human of deception. 23 *Reverence of Originator* is for living and lodging satisfied. No misery will hurt. 24 A lazy one hides his hand in the bosom. He will not return it to his mouth. 25 You beat one scorning. Thoughtless must beware. Rebuke for one discerning – he will discern knowledge. 26 One devastating a papa driving away a mama is a son acting shamefully and causing embarrassment. 27 My son, you must stop straying from sayings of knowledge – *heed correction*. 28 A good-for-nothing witness scorns ethics. Criminals' mouth eats up trouble. 29 Ethics are prepared for ones scorning. Stripes... for the body of stupid ones.

Proverbs 20:1 The wino(wine) scorns. Drink is turbulent. Anyone intoxicated with it is not being wise. 2 Ruler's terror is roaring like the lion. One provoking him – his person misses the target. 3 Honor is for the human ceasing from strife. Every quarrelsome one meddles. 4 Lazy will not be plowing from cold. He will be begging in harvest and not.... 5 Counsel in the heart of a human is deep water. A human of understanding will let down a bucket.

6 Many an earthling will proclaim his human goodness. Who can find a trustworthy human? 7 Correct goes in his integrity. His sons following after him are happy. 8 Ruler remaining on a seat of government power winnows all evil with his eyes.

9 Who says, I purified my heart? I am purged from my offense? 10 Both stone [weight] *and* stone [weight] – dry measure *and* dry measure are Originator's disgust. 11 A youth is recognized by his practices – his work may be pure and pleasing.

12 Originator fashioned both ear hearing and eye seeing. 13 You must not like sleep. Otherwise you will come to poverty. You must open your eyes. You will be food satisfied. 14 The one buying says, **Bad!** Then going away he boasts.

10 dishonest dichotomy

Proverbs 20:15 Gold and many rubies exist. Lips of knowledge are a valuable item. 16 You may take his coat. It is exchanged a stranger's pledge. It is on behalf of a female foreigner. 17 Deceptive food is pleasing to a human. Afterward his mouth is grit filled. 18 Plans are established with advice. War is waged with strategies(counsels). 19 A slanderer goes uncovering intimacy. You must not engage a pledge with an enticing lips one. 20 The lamp of one who slights his papa and his mama will go out in the black(pupil) darkness. 21 An inheritance may be greedily obtained in beginning. Its end will not be beneficial. 22 You must not say, I will compensate evil. You must await Originator. He will preserve you. 23 A stone [weight] *and* a stone [weight] are Originator's disgust. Phony scales are not good. 24 Everyone's steps are from Originator. What earthling discerns his way? 25 Earthling's trap is to speak rashly what is distinguished and afterward consider promises. 26 A wise Ruler winnows criminals and returns a wheel over them.

27 Earthling's dynamic is Originator's Lamp searching all rooms of the belly. 28 Goodness and firmness preserve a Ruler. His seat of power is sustained with goodness. 29 Youth's splendor is their strength. Seniors' honor is white hair. 30 A bruise of an injury scours in an injury. Scourgings... rooms of the belly.

Proverbs 21:1 Ruler's heart is streams of waters in Originator's hand. He inclines it anywhere he desires. 2 Every way of a human is pleasing in his eyes. Originator adjusts hearts. 3 Accomplishing correctness is more acceptable than slaughter.... 4 Criminals' lamp of exalted eyes and a proud heart is an offense. 5 Sharp devisings certainly profit. All hasty certainly are for deficiency. 6 Acquisition of treasures with a deceptive tongue is evanescence-driven about those seeking ruin. 7 Criminals' havoc will drag them off. They refuse to practice ethics. 8 A human's way is perverted, guilt laden. A pure one's behavior is pleasing. 9 *Dwelling in a corner of a housetop is better than with a contentious woman* and a spacious place. 10 A criminal person desires evil and is not favored in his friend's eyes. 11 An open minded one becomes wise with punishing one scorning. A wise one is prudent. He takes knowledge. 12 A correct one is prudent about the criminal's place. He turns criminals upside down for evil. 13 One shuts his ear from the destitute's cry of distress. He will also call. No one will respond. 14 *A present in private pacifies* a nose. A bribe in the bosom... very extreme displeasure.

27 emotional faculties

Proverbs 21:15 Practicing ethics is a joy to correct. Terror is for ones causing trouble. 16 An earthling straying from the way of being prudent will rest with the multitude of terrible ones. 17 One who likes pleasure will be a deficient human. One who likes wine and oil will not become wealthy. 18 A criminal will be a cover for correct and one who is deceitful instead of pleasing. 19 *It is better to dwell in the land of desert than with a contentious and angry woman.*

20 Desired treasure and oil is in the home of wise. A stupid human squanders it. 21 One pursuing correctness and goodness will find lives, correctness and honor. 22 A wise one goes up to town of strong ones and can bring down its trust's strength. 23 One keeping his mouth and his tongue keeps his person from trouble. 24 An arrogant haughty one is inflated. One's name accomplished with fury is presumptuous. 25 Desire of a lazy one will kill him. His hands refuse to work. 26 All day he desired desire. A correct one gives and holds not back. 27 Criminals' slaughter is disgusting. He brings it with an evil plan. 28 A witness of falsehoods will perish. A human attentive to the enduring will speak. 29 A criminal human hardens his face. A pleasing one prepares his way. 30 No wisdom, no understanding, no advice is against Originator. 31 *A horse is prepared for Day of Battle.* Deliverance is for Originator.

Proverbs 22:1 You must *select name rather than wealth*. Favor is better than much silver and gold. 2 Wealthy and impoverished will meet. Originator has created each of them. 3 Sensible sees evil and hides. *Thoughtless* pass over it and are *mulcted*. 4 *Consequence(heel)* of humility is reverence of Originator, wealth, honor and lives.

5 Barbs of snares are on the way of perverse. One guarding his person will be distant from them. 6 You must initiate his way through the mouth for the youth. He will grow old and not withdraw from her. 7 Wealthy rule with impoverished. *One borrowing is servant for one lending.* 8 One sowing guilt will harvest trouble. His switch's fury will cease. 9 One of pleasant eye will benefit. He gives from his food to the destitute. 10 *You must expel one scorning. Contention will exit.* Dispute and confusion will cease. 11 Ruler is friend of one liking a pure heart whose lips are gracious.

12 Originator's eyes watch knowledge. He will overturn statements of those who deceive. 13 A lazy one says, A lion is outside. I will be killed in the center of a plaza. 14 A loathsome woman's mouth is a deep pit. One Originator has denounced will fall there.

3 27:12 open-minded ripped off

4 heel numerically is 172. words on 2 slabs. we step with heel first

6 dedicate values, foolish

Proverbs 22:15 Silliness conspires with a youth's heart. A switch of correction will distance it from him. 16 One oppresses one who is low to increase for himself. One who gives himself to the rich will lack. 17 You must extend your ear. You must *heed* statements of wise. You must set your heart to my knowledge. 18 It is delightful. You must keep them in your mental faculties to establish them unitedly on your lips. 19 You must rely fully on Originator. I caused you to know today. 20 Have I not written for you *recently*(three [days] previous) with counsels and knowledge 21 to cause you to know sayings of reality, to return sayings of reality to those sending you? 22 You must not coerce a low income one because he is a low income one nor crush humble in the gate. 23 Originator will plead their cause. He will spoil a person spoiling them. 24 You must not associate with a nose possessor or go with a human of rages. 25 Otherwise you will learn his ways and take bait of a trap for your person. 26 You must not be with ones clasping a hand in pledging a loan. 27 It is not for you to restore... Why must one take your bed from under you? 28 You must not move away a past boundary marker that your papas made. 29 You see a human diligent in his business. He will present himself to Rulers' faces. He will not present himself to obscure ones' faces.

Proverbs 23:1 You may sit to eat with one ruling. You **must discern** who is to your face. 2 You must put a knife at your throat if you are *an appetite possessor*. 3 You must not yearn for his dainties. It is food of falsehoods. 4 You must not toil to be rich. You must cease from your understanding. 5 Your eyes may fly at it. It does not exist. It **will fashion** wings to fly for it and fly 1-sky like the eagle. 6 You must not eat evil food. You must not yearn for his dainties. 7 As he calculates in his person, he says to you, You must eat and drink. His heart is not with you. 8 You will vomit your morsel you ate. Your statements corrupt the delightful ones. 9 You must not speak in ears of stupid. He will have contempt for the prudence of your discourses. 10 You must not move a past boundary marker nor enter the fields of lonely(bereaved). 11 One redeeming them is strong. He will plead their case with you. 12 **You must bring your heart to correction** and your ear to sayings of knowledge. 13 You must not withhold correction from youth. *You must spank him* with the switch. He will not die. 14 **You must spank him with switch**. You will deliver his person from *unseen*. 15 My son, if your heart is wise, you will make my heart glad. 16 *My kidneys will exalt* with my lips speaking pleasingly.

17 Your heart is not to be envious with the offenders. Rather revere Originator all day. 18 There certainly will be an outcome. Your hope will not be cut off.

19 relying fully
2 appetite

Proverbs 23:19 My son, you must *heed* and become wise. You must guide your heart in the way. 20 ***You must not be with those drinking wine heavily***, with those gluttonous eaters. 21 Those drinking heavily and gluttonous will be impoverished. Tearing will clothe indolence.

22 You must *heed* your papa who generated you. You must not despise your mama when she is old. 23 You must acquire stability. You must not merchandise wisdom, correction or understanding. 24 A correct papa **will rejoice**. One generating a wise son will be happy with him. 25 Your papa and your mama will be happy. One gestating you will rejoice. 26 My son, you must give your heart to me. Your eyes must enjoy my ways. 27 A harlot is a deep pit. An alien woman is a narrow well. 28 She lies in wait like the robber and one acts deceitful increasingly with an earthling.

29 For whom is despair? For whom is sorrow? For whom are contentions? For whom is a complaint? For whom are undeserved wounds? For whom is eyes' bleariness? 30 ...for those lingering over the wine – for those resorting to examine mixed wine. 31 You must not ponder wine that is red. It gives its eye in the cup. It goes down with smoothness. 32 Its outcome bites like a reptile and stings like a poisonous reptile. 33 ***Your eye will see peculiar things***. Your heart threatens guilts. 34 You will be like one lying down in the center of the sea or like one lying down at the head of a vessel(mast). 35 You will say, They struck me. I am not pained. They beat me. I knew not. When I awaken, I will seek it yet again.

Proverbs 24:1 You must not envy evil men nor yearn to be them. 2 Their heart devises havoc. Their lips speak trouble. 3 A home must be built with wisdom. It must be established with understanding. 4 Its rooms must be filled with knowledge – all valuable and delightful wealth. 5 A wise one is strong. A man of knowledge increases power. 6 You yourself must wage war with strategies. Victory is with the abundance of many advising. 7 Wisdom is too high for the licentious one. He opens not his mouth in the gate.

8 One planning to do evil is called lord(possessor) schemer. 9 A purpose of silliness is an offense. One scorning is disgusting to the earthling. 10 [If] you are slack in the Day of Trouble, your strength is limited. 11 You must rescue one taken to death. You must restrain those sliding to slaughter.

12 You say, You must notice we have not known this. Has not one adjusting hearts discerned? Has one preserving your person known this? He will return to the earthling according to his work. 13 My son, you may eat honey. It is pleasant and sweet to your taste.

21 indulgence

33 DT

Proverbs 24:14 You know wisdom is for your person. You must attain it. An outcome will occur. Your hope will not be cut off. 15 *Criminal, you must not lie in wait at the abode of correct or attack his dwelling place.* 16 Correct may fall seven [occasions]. He will get up. Evil ones stumble in evil. 17 You must not rejoice with your enemies falling. Your heart is not to be glad with his stumbling. 18 Otherwise Originator will see. It will be evil in his eyes. He will turn his nose from him. 19 You must not be displeased with those doing evil. You must not have envy with criminals. 20 No outcome is for evil ones. Criminals' lamp will go out.

21 My son, you must reverence Originator. You must not be with those taking a pledge of Ruler. 22 Their calamity will rise suddenly. Who knows both's disaster?

23 These are for the wise. It is not good to regard faces in ethical management.

24 Peoples may tell a criminal, You are correct. They should pierce him. Nations must abhor him. 25 It is delightful for those rebuking him. A good benefit will come on them. 26 One returning frank statements kisses lips. 27 You must prepare your work outside and have it ready for you in the field. Then build your house. 28 You must not be a witness with your friend gratuitously – you deceive with your lips. 29 *You must not say, I will do to one as he did to me* – I will return to the human according to his work.

30 I passed by a lazy man's field and by the vineyard of an earthling void of heart. 31 You will notice, weeds climbed all of it. Nettles covered its surfaces. Its wall of stones had been torn down. 32 I saw. I set my heart. I saw. I took correction.

33 Short sleeps, short naps, a little folding hands are for lying down. 34 Your poverty will enter a prowler.... Your lacks are like an armed man.

Proverbs 25:1 These are *Successful's pithy sayings* that men of Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Strengthens copied.

2 Mighty One-3's honor is to conceal a matter. Rulers' honor is to search a matter. 3 2-skies are to the height. Land is to the depth. Rulers' heart is unsearchable. 4 You must remove dross from silver. An item will come out for one refining.

5 You must remove criminal to the faces of Ruler. His seat of power will be established with correctness. 6 You must not honor yourself to Ruler's faces. You must not station yourself in the locale of important ones. 7 It is better to have it said to you, You must come up here than to be humiliated to the faces of noble that your eyes saw.

8 You must not come out hastily to contend. Otherwise what will you accomplish with its outcome with your fellow shaming you?

29 Matthew 7:12

Proverbs 25:9 You must **conduct your case** with your fellow. You must not disclose another's intimacy. 10 Another one listening will shame you. Your defamation will not turn back.

10 A statement spoken over its circumstances is gold apples in silver carvings. 12 Wise one rebuking is a gold ring or a pure gold ornament on an ear of one heeding. 13 A reliable agent to those sending him is like the coolness of snow in the day of harvest. He refreshes his controller's(foundation's) person. 14 One boasting with a deceptive gift is clouds, wind and no rain. 15 A leader is persuaded with restraint of nostrils. A gentle tongue may break a bone. 16 You may find honey and eat sufficient. Otherwise, you will have excess of it and vomit it. 17 You must withdraw your foot from your friend's house. Otherwise, he will have excess of you and hate you. 18 One responding with deception about his fellow is a maul, a sword and a sharpened arrow. 19 Assurance of one deceiving in Trouble Day is a broken tooth or a foot out of joint. 20 One removing clothing in a day of cold is vinegar on sodium carbonate. So is one singing (with) the songs to a miserable heart. 21 *You must feed one hating you who hungers food.* You must give water ...who is thirsty.

22 You will pile hot coals on his head. Originator will keep you safe. 23 A north wind drives rain. Faces expressing indignation are a tongue of secrecy. 24 *Dwelling in the corner of a housetop is better than a contentious woman and a spacious place.* 25 Cool waters are for an exhausted person. So is a pleasant report from a distant land. 26 A correct one wavering to the faces of the criminal is a fouled spring or a corrupted fountain. 27 Eating honey to excess is not good. So is enumeration of ones own **honor**. 28 One who has no control for his dynamic is a town breached without a wall.

Proverbs 26:1 Honor is inappropriate for stupid like snow in summer and rain in harvest. 2 Vilification will not come undeservedly as a bird(hopper) flutters and as a swallow hovers. 3 A whip is for the horse. A bit is for the donkey. A switch is for the back of stupid. 4 *You must not respond to stupid according to his silliness. Otherwise you will be like him.*

5 *You must respond to stupid according to his silliness. Otherwise he will be wise in his eyes.*

6 One sending statements with the hand of a stupid one is cutting off feet, drinking violence.

7 Legs from the lame failed [so] is a pithy saying in the mouth of stupid ones. 8 Giving honor to stupid is like tying a stone in the sling. 9 A thorn extends into the hand of an intoxicated one [so] a pithy saying is in the mouth of stupid. 10 All hiring stupid and/or hiring ones transgressing must tremble greatly.

22 Romans 12:20

24 Proverbs 21:9

Proverbs 26:11 A stupid one repeats his silliness as a dog returns to its vomit. 12 You will see more hope for stupid than one wise in his eyes. 13 **Lazy** will say, A fierce lion is in the road, a lion is in the plazas. 14 The door turns on its hinge. A lazy one... on his couch. 15 A lazy one places his hand in the dish. He is wearied returning it to his mouth.

16 A lazy one is wiser in his eyes than seven returning a decision. 17 One infuriated over a dispute is one keeping hold with the ears of a dog. 18 The one shooting flaming arrows and lifelessness is like one who is rabid. 19 One deceives his fellow and says, Am I not playing? 20 Fire goes out with end of trees. Contention ceases with no slandering. 21 Coal is for embers. Trees are for fire. One of contentions burns controversy. 22 Statements of one slandering are like ones swallowing. A belly's rooms are subdued. 23 Lips of one inflamed and an unpleasant heart are drosses of silver overlaying clay pottery.

24 One hating misconstrues with his lip and puts deceit with it. 25 His voice is gracious. You must not trust in it. Seven disgusting aspects are in his heart. 26 Hatred is covered with dissimulation. Its evil will be discovered in the assembly. 27 One digging a pit will fall in it. A stone will return on one rolling it. 28 A tongue of deception hates its oppressed. A flattering mouth will accomplish ruin.

Proverbs 27:1 You must not boast about the next day. You know not what a day will generate. 2 Another must praise another. Your mouth must not.... A different one.... Your lips must not.... 3 Stone is heavy. Sand is weighty. A licentious one's frustration is heavier than both of them. 4 Extreme displeasure is cruel. A nose is outrageous. Who will stand to the faces of envy? 5 **Revealing rebuke is better than concealing fondness.** 6 **Bruises of one who is fond are stabilizing.** Kisses of one who hates are deceitful(abundant). 7 A satisfied person will reject honey. [To] a hungry person: anything bitter is sweet. 8 As a hopper is chased from her nest so a man is chased from his place. 9 A heart enjoys oil and incense. Sweetness of one's friend is from the counsel of a person. 10 You must not abandon your friend and your friend's papa. You must not come to your sibling's place in the day of your calamity. **A friend near is better than a distant sibling.** 11 My son, you must behave wisely and rejoice my heart. I will return a statement of one taunting me. 12 A sensible one sees evil. He will conceal himself. Thoughtless transgress. They will be punished.

11 2 Peter 2:22

5 candid

Proverbs 27:13 You will get his robe. It is security of one who is a stranger. You will hold for an alien woman.

14 Vilification is considered for one saluting his friend with a loud voice in morning to start early. 15 *A dripping continuing in the day of steady rain resembles a contentious woman.* 16 One storing it stores wind and calls oil his right. 17 *Iron sharpens with iron.* A human sharpens his friend's faces. 18 One keeping a fig tree will eat its product. One taking care of his foundations is honorable. 19 The earthling's heart is to the earthling like the waters are the faces to the faces. 20 *Hidden* and Place Of Destruction are not satisfied. The earthling's *eyes are not satisfied.* 21 A crucible is for silver. A furnace is for gold. A man's praise is for a mouth. 22 You may pound the licentious one with the mortar in the center of the grain in the pestle. His silliness will not depart from him. 23 You **must know** your flock's faces. You must set your heart to the herds. 24 Wealth is not lasting – nor is differentiation for the generation's generation. 25 Herbage shows. Green is seen. Herbs of mountains are gathered. 26 Male lambs are for your clothes. Male goats are a field's price. 27 Goats' milk is sufficient for your food, for your place's food and your girls' living.

Proverbs 28:1 They hide. No one pursues a criminal. Correct are bold like the lion. 2 Many are land's leaders with rebellion. One discerning – one knowing – is with earthling. He will continue long. 3 A man impoverished and oppressing destitute ones is a rain driving and [leaving] no food. 4 Those abandoning Direction praise a criminal. Those keeping Direction wage war with them. 5 Evil ones discern not ethics. *Those seeking Originator discern all.*

6 One impoverished is better going in his integrity than a rich one perverse... ways. 7 A son observing Direction is discerning. One associating with those who are vile insults his papa. 8 Destitute will pity one who increases with *bite* and extortion.

9 Contact-f of one turning aside his ear from *heeding* Direction is disgusting. 10 One causing pleasing ones to stray in the way of evil will fall in the pit himself. Those with integrity will inherit well. 11 Rich is wise in his own eyes. A destitute one of discernment will thoroughly examine. 12 It is very lovely with correct ones rejoicing. Human will disguise himself with criminals rising. 13 One covering his rebellions will not succeed. *One admitting and leaving... will be shown mercy.*

15 Proverbs 19:13

20 Unseen

8 excessive, exorbitant, windfall increase or high interest is wrong

Proverbs 28:14 *Happy is a human revering daily.* A stiffened heart will fall into evil. 15 A criminal ruling over destitute people is a roaring lion or a charging bear. 16 A leader destitute of understanding will have many oppressions. *One hating excessive profit will have lengthened days.* 17 An earthling oppressing with bloods of a person flees until the *pit*. They must not grasp on him. 18 One going in integrity will be free. One whose ways are perverse will fall in one. 19 One working his soil will have enough food. One pursuing worthlessness will have enough poverty. 20 One of stability(firmness) will have many benefits. One hurrying to be rich will not be exempt. 21 It is not appropriate to regard faces. One may rebel for a piece of food. 22 One of an evil eye is anxious for wealth. He knows not. Poverty will come to him. 23 *One rebuking a human afterward will find more benefit than a tongue flattering.* 24 One robbing papa or mama says, It is not a transgression(rebellion). He is a companion to one who is corrupt. 25 A broad[minded] person stirs contention. *One rely fullying on Originator will prosper.* 26 One rely fullying on his heart is stupid. One going with wisdom will escape. 27 One giving to one impoverished will not lack. One veiling his eyes will have many execrations.

28 An earthling hides with criminals rising. Correct increase with them perishing.

Proverbs 29:1 A man rebuked may stiffen [his] neck. He will be shattered suddenly without remedy. 2 The people rejoice with correct increasing. 3 One loving wisdom rejoices his papa. One associating with ones practicing immorality destroys wealth. 4 Ruler with ethics establishes a land. A man taking contributions tears it down. 5 A man flattering his friend spreads a net for his steps. 6 An evil one in rebellion is a lure. A correct one shouts and rejoices. 7 A correct one recognizes destitute ones' cause. A criminal discerns no knowledge. 8 Men scorning inflame a town. A wise one turns away a nose. 9 A wise one will ethically manage with a quarrelsome one. He may rage or mock without rest. 10 Men of bloods hate a wholesome one. Pleasing ones seek his person. 11 A stupid one brings out all his dynamic. A wise one triumphs afterwards. 12 One ruling may regard a statement of deception. All serving are criminals. 13 One impoverished and one of oppressions have this in common – Originator will enlighten both their eyes.

Proverbs 29:14 Ruler must ethically manage destitute with stability. His seat of power will be established for the future. 15 A switch and rebuke give wisdom. A youth let loose will shame his mama. 16 Increasing rebellion means criminals will increase. Correct will look at their ruin. 17 ***You must discipline your son.*** He will comfort you. He will give delight to your person. 18 People neglect with no visual goal. One observing Direction is happy. 19 A servant is not disciplined with statements. He will discern and not have a response. 20 You may see one hurrying in his statements. More hope is for the stupid than he. 21 One pampers(indulges) his servant from youth. His outcome will be thankless. 22 A man of nose stirs up contention. A lord(possessor) of extreme displeasure is one of much transgression. 23 An earthling's pride will humiliate him. Honor follows one of humble dynamic. 24 One plundering with the thief hates his person. One may hear denunciation and not confess. 25 An earthling of fear sets a trap. One rely fullying on Originator will be inaccessible. 26 Many seek faces of one ruling. One's ethics are from Originator. 27 One's Guilt is correct ones' disgust. A pleasing one's way is a criminal's disgust.

Proverbs 30:1 Pious' son Hired's statements. The man's information to **Mighty One Is With Me, Mighty One Is With Me and I Am Strong.**

2 Certainly I am more stupid than anyone. No understanding of earthling is for me. 3 I have no educated wisdom nor known distinguished. 4 Who departed *Infinite realm* and fell? Who gathered wind in his hands? Who bound waters in clothing? Who established all earth's extremities? What is his name? What is his member's name? You know. 5 Every saying of Mighty One-2 has been proven(smelted). He is a shield to those rely fullying on him. 6 You must not add to his sayings. Otherwise he will reason with you. You will prove to be a liar. 7 I request two from you. You must not withhold from me before I die. 8 Will you remove a worthlessness and a deceitful statement from me? Will you give to me no poverty or wealth? Will you provide me food ***necessary*** for me? 9 Otherwise I may have excess and deceive. I may say, Who is Originator? Otherwise, I may be impoverished and steal. I must wield my Mighty One-3's name.

10 You must not slander a servant to his controller(foundation). Otherwise, he will despise you. You will be guilty. 11 ***A generation despises*** its papa and benefits not its mama. 12 A generation is pure in its eyes and unwashed from their excrement. 13 How exalted in their eyes is a generation? Its eyelids are lifted! 14 A generation whose teeth are swords – its incisors are knives to devour lowly ones from the earth and destitute from humanity(earthling).

18 anarchy

Proverbs 30:15 Two daughters are for the leech: **You must give** three. They are not dissatisfied. Four say not, Enough!

16 *Hidden....* Womb's barrenness.... Land is dissatisfied. Waters and fire say not, Enough!

17 An eye has derision for papa and despises a mama for obedience. Ravens of a valley will dig it out. Sons of an eagle will devour it.

18 Three are extraordinary for me. I know not four: 19 The eagle's way in the 1-sky. A reptile's way on a boulder. A ship's way in the heart of sea. A strong man's way with a girl.

20 A woman's way is violating marriage. She eats, wipes her mouth and says, I have not practiced wickedness.

21 Earthquakes are about three. It is unable to endure about four: 22 about the servant ruling, ...a vile one food filled, 23 For a hated woman marrying and ...a maid succeeding her lady.

24 Four of earth are insignificant. They **are wise**. 25 The ants are not a strong group. They prepare their food in the summer. 26 Rabbits are not a mighty group. They put their place in the crag. 27 No Ruler is for the locust. It goes out to chop – all of it. 28 You grasp a lizard in the hand. It is in Rulers' palaces. 29 Three are pleasing. Four stride stately to walk. 30 A strong lion is with the livestock. He turns not from anyone's faces -- 31 greyhound, male goat, Ruler – no resistance is against him.

32 You will dishonor yourself with exalting yourself. You plot hand to mouth. 33 Churning milk brings out butter.

Churning nose brings out blood. Churning nostrils brings out controversy.

Proverbs 31:1 Statements of Ruler Mighty One's Devotee

Information that his mama taught him.

2 My son, a son of my belly, a son of my promise. 3 You must not give your ability to women or your ways to obliterate Rulers. 4 For Mighty One's Devotee, it is not for Rulers to drink wine or those commanding... intoxicant. 5 Otherwise he will drink, ignore appointing, alter government of all humble sons. 6 ***You may give intoxicant to those perishing*** and wine to those personally pained. 7 You may have him drink and ignore his poverty and no longer remember his trouble.

8 You open your mouth for one unable to speak for the cause of all sons appointed to destruction. 9 You must open your mouth. You must ethically manage correct ones. You must take a cause of humble and destitute.

16 unseen

Proverbs 31:10 Who may find *a woman of ability*? Her value is far more than rubies. 11 Her lord's(possessor's) heart has confidence in her. He is not without gain. 12 She deals with him pleasantly and not unpleasantly all the days of her life. 13 She seeks wool and linen. She fashions with the delight of her hands. 14 She is like the sea faring men traveling. She brings her food from a distant place. 15 She rises in the still of night. She gives food to her household and a task for her servants.

16 She considers land and obtains it. She plants a vineyard from the fruit of her hands. 17 She belts her hips with strength. She makes her arms firm. 18 She perceives(tastes). Her merchandise is pleasant. Her lamp goes not out in night. 19 She extends her fingers with Director. Her hands hold a spindle. 20 Her hand stretches to humble.

Her fingers extend to destitute. 21 She fears not from snow for her household. All of her household wear scarlet. 22 She fashions coverings of tapestry for herself. Her clothing is linen and purple. 23 Her lord(possessor) is known in the meeting places with his sitting with the elders of the land. 24 She fashions and sells linen. She gives a belt to a Synchronicity one. 25 Might and honor are her clothing. She laughs for the day past. 26 Her mouth opens with wisdom. Good Direction is on her tongue. 27 She observes her household's doings. She does not eat food of laziness.

28 Her sons rise and make her happy. Her lord(possessor) also *praises* her. 29 Many women(daughters) fashion ability. You surpass all of them. 30 The favor is deceptive. The beauty is evanescent. A woman reverencing Originator will be praised. 31 You must give to her from the fruit of her hands. They will praise her achievements in the meeting places.

Being Changed – N

Job 1:1 A man was in Counsel land. His name was *Being Changed*. He was the man that was honest, pleasing, revering Mighty One-3 and *turning away from evil*. 2 Seven sons and three daughters were gestated for him. 3 His substance was a herd of seven thousand, three thousand *camels*, five hundred *pair of cattle*, five hundred she asses and very many servants. He was the man that was greater than all east sons.

4 His sons went and prepared a banquet place – *each his day*. They sent and summoned for their three sisters to eat and drink with them. 5 It happened days of the banquet went around. Being Changed sent and distinguished them. He started early in the morning. He immolated immolation...s – a number of all of them. Being Changed said, Probably my sons have missed the target. They may have blasphemed(kneeled gratefully praising) Mighty One-3 in their heart. Being Changed prepared this each of the days.

6 The occasion happened. *Mighty One-3's' sons* went to come to Originator. Adversary(accuser) came with them.

7 Originator conveyed to Adversary(accuser), *From where have you come?* Adversary(accuser) answered Originator. He conveyed, From roving on the earth and going on it. 8 Originator conveyed to Adversary(accuser), *Have you set your heart on my servant Being Changed? No one is like him on the earth – a man that is honest, pleasing, revering Mighty One-3 and turning away from evil.*

1 1 Chronicles 7:1 *Originator Changes, Being Changed, Being Transformed, Being Turned*
3 yoke transport

Job 1:9 Adversary(accuser) answered Originator. He conveyed, Has Being Changed revered Mighty One-3 for nothing?
 10 Have you not fenced about him, about his place and about all that is his from every side? You benefited(kneeled gratefully praising) his handiwork. His substance has grown in the land. 11 But now you could send your hand and strike at all that is his. He will not kneel gratefully praising to your faces. 12 Originator conveyed to Adversary(accuser), **You note all that is his is in your hand. You must not send your hand against him.** Adversary(accuser) exited from Originator's faces.

13 The day occurred, his sons and daughters ate and drank wine in their firstborn brother's place. 14 A messenger came to Being Changed and said, The cattle were plowing and the female asses were pastured next to them. 15 Seven attacked and took them. They struck the youths with the sword's mouth. I escaped – only I alone – to tell you. 16 As he spoke, another came. He said, Mighty One-3's fire fell from the 1-sky. It consumed in the herd. It devoured in the youths. I escaped – only I alone – to tell you. 17 As he spoke, another came. He said, As If It Were A Field ones formed three divisions(heads). They invaded on camels. They took them. They struck the youths with the sword's mouth. I escaped – only I alone – to tell you. 18 As he spoke, another came. He said, Your sons and daughters ate and drank wine in their firstborn brother's place. 19 You will note an intense wind came from desert. It struck in the four corners of the place. It collapsed on the youths. They have died. I escaped – only I alone – to tell you.

20 Being Changed stood up and tore his robe. He shaved his head. He prostrated earthward. He revered. 21 He said, **I came out totally naked from my mama's womb.** I will return then totally naked. Originator gives. Originator takes. His name: Originator must be gratefully praised kneeling. 22 Being Changed did not miss the target in all this. He ascribed nothing inappropriate to Mighty One-3.

Job 2:1 The occasion came. *Mighty One-3's sons* come to present themselves to Originator. Adversary(accuser) came with them to present himself to Originator. 2 Originator conveyed to Adversary(accuser), **From where have you come?** Adversary(accuser) answered Originator. He conveyed, From roving *on earth* and going on it. 3 Originator conveyed to Adversary(accuser), **Have you set your heart on my servant Being Changed? No one is like him on the earth – a man that is honest, pleasing, revering Mighty One-3 and turning aside from evil. He still is firm with his integrity. You urged me with him to engulf him undeservedly.**

- 9 blamed the man
- 10 blamed Supreme

Job 2:4 Adversary(accuser) answered Originator. He conveyed, Skin is on behalf of skin. One will give all that is for the man on behalf of his person. 5 But now, you could send your hand and strike at his bone and to his flesh. He will not kneel gratefully praising to your faces. 6 Originator conveyed to Adversary(accuser), **You notice it is in your hand. You must preserve his person.**

7 Adversary(accuser) exited from Originator's faces. He struck Being Changed with *vicious inflammation* from the sole of his foot to his scalp. 8 He took a shard for himself to scrape with it. He sat in the center of ashes.

9 His woman said to him, You still are firm with your integrity. You should 'kneel gratefully praising' Mighty One-3 and die. 10 He said to her, You state as one of the senseless ones-f state. We receive the pleasant from Mighty One-3. Will we not receive the miserable? Being Changed did not miss the target in all this with his lips.

11 Three “friends” of Being Changed heard all this misery had come on him. South resident My Mighty One Is Agile, Wealth resident Lord(Possessor) Loved and Lovely resident Chirping each came from his locale. *They met together* coming to show grief for him and to comfort him. 12 They lifted up their eyes from a distance and did not recognize him. They lifted up their voices and wept. They each tore his robe and sprinkled soil toward the 1-sky on their heads. 13 They sat on ground with him seven days and seven nights. No one stated a statement to him. They saw the pain was very intense.

Job 3:1 Afterward *Being Changed* opened his mouth. He *treated his day with contempt*. 2 Being Changed spoke and said, 3 May the day I was generated and the night it was said, 'A male was conceived' vanish. 4 May That Day be obscure. May Mighty One-2 not seek it *from Beyond*. Light must not shine on it. 5 May darkness and a lethal shadow redeem it and a cloud be woven over it. May day's blackness fall on it. 6 May gloom will take that night. It will not make glad in days of a year. It will not enter months' number. 7 You notice that night will be bleak. No shout for joy will enter it. 8 Those denouncing a day will perforate it. They will be ready to awaken a monster. 9 Stars of its twilight will grow dim. It will look for light. There will be none. It will not see dawn's eyelids. 10 It did not close doors of my mama's womb or hid trouble from my eyes.

11 Why did I not die from my mama's womb? *I came out from belly and could have expired*. 12 Why did knees confront me? Why... breasts...? I sucked. 13 Now I could be lying down and undisturbed. I could sleep. Then it would be rest for me 14 with earth's Rulers and those advising – those building places of decay for themselves 15 with leaders is gold for themselves – those... silver filling their places.

1 birth day

3 generation day

5 eclipse

10 conception

11 gold leaf

14 pyramids

Job 3:16 I was not *concealed* like a miscarriage like boys not seeing light. 17 Criminals cease trouble there. Fatigued of strength rest there. 18 Prisoners rest alike. They hear not a voice of one oppressing. 19 An insignificant one and an important one are there. A servant is free from his controller(foundation).

20 Why is light given to a sufferer and lives to those bitter of person? 21 The one waits long for lifelessness. It is not. They seek it more than hidden treasure. 22 Those rejoicing exceedingly are exulting that they find interment. 23 Who is for a strong man whose way is concealed? Mighty One-2 has hedged about him. 24 My groaning goes to my faces of my food. My roarings pour out like waters. 25 I dreaded it. It came to me. What I fear has been brought to me. 26 I am not tranquil. I am not undisturbed. I have no rest. *Agitation* comes.

Job 4:1 South resident *My Mighty One Is Agile* responded and said, 2 One will attempt a statement to you. You are exhausted. Who can restrain himself from utterances? 3 You note you have instructed many. You have made slack hands resolute. 4 Your utterances have helped weak. You strengthened prostrating knees. 5 Now it comes to you. You are exhausted. It touches you. You are disturbed. 6 Is it not your reverence, your confidence, your hope and your integrity of your ways?

7 Do you recall: Who perished that is innocent? Where were pleasing ones cut off? 8 I see it like this: those devising trouble and those sowing Guilt harvest it. 9 They will perish from Mighty One-2's breath. They will cease from Infinite's nose.... 10 A lion's roar, a fierce lion's sound and young lions' teeth will be broken. 11 A male lion will perish without food. A lioness' sons will separate.

12 A statement came by stealth to me. My ear received a whisper from it. 13 With ambivalence from *night videos* with deep sleep falling on men, 14 terror and trembling befell me. Most of my bones shook. 15 A timeless dynamic passed by my faces. Hair of my flesh bristled up. 16 It remained. I could not recognize its form. An image was before my eyes. It was quiet. I heard a sound. 17 Is a man more correct than Mighty One-2? Is a man purified more than one fashioning him? 18 You notice, he does not rely on his servants. He determined error in his agents. 19 ...much more those inhabiting houses of mire. Their base is soil. They crush them to the surfaces of grass. 20 They are shattered from the morning to the evening. They perish from without to determine for the future. 21 Their tent cord will not pull out. They die in them. It is not with wisdom.

16 interred

1 Esau's descendant

12 demonic, negative and emotional

15 Psalm 119:120

Job 5:1 You must call now. Will anyone respond to you? Will you turn to one from distinguished? 2 Provocation is deadly for the perverse. Open-mindedness kills a *jealous* one. 3 I have seen perverse take root. I blasphemed his home suddenly.

4 His sons are victory. They are oppressed in the gate. No one rescues. 5 A hungry one eats his harvest. He takes his from the thorns. A robber desires their wealth. 6 Sorrow does not go out from the soil. Trouble does not sprout from the ground.

7 Earthling has been generated for trouble. Sons of a blaze fly high.

8 I would resort to Mighty One. I would put my statement to Mighty One-3. 9 He accomplishes great events and unsearchable surpassing accomplishments without number. 10 He gives rain on earth's surfaces and sends waters on the outsides' surfaces – 11 setting humble to height. Mourning one will be set on high success. 12 He seizes crafty ones of subtleties. Their hands will not achieve success. 13 He captures elitists in their own craftiness. Twisted counsel is hurried. 14 They encounter darkness daily. They grope at noons like the night. 15 He preserves destitute from the mouth of sword and from the hand of the strong. 16 Hope is for lowly. Wrong shuts her mouth.

17 You will notice one Mighty One-2 rebukes will be happy. You must not reject My Destroyer-House Infinite One-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food's correction. 18 He wounds(pains) and binds up. He strikes. His hands heal. 19 He will preserve you in six difficulties. Misery will not reach you in seven. 20 In scarcity he ransoms you from lifelessness and in battle from the hands of a sword.

21 You will be hardened with the scourge of a tongue. You will not have fear from havoc. It will come. 22 You will laugh at havoc and hunger. You will not have fear from earth's animals. 23 You will pledge with stones of the field. Field's animals will be at peace for you. 24 You will know your home is safe. You will take care of your flock. You will not miss the target. 25 You will know. Your offspring will be many. Your children will be like vegetation of earth.

26 You will go in full strength to an interment as a sheave goes up in its time. 27 You will notice we searched this. You will hear it. You will know it is for you extremely negative

Job 6:1 *Being Changed* responded and said, 2 My frustration **must be weighed**. Likewise they must lift my calamity in the balances. 3 Now it is heavier than seas' sand. My statements have been rash. 4 My Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food's arrows are in me. My dynamic absorbs their poison. Mighty One-2's terrors are arrayed against me. 5 Will a wild ass bray over vegetation or a bull bellow over fodder? 6 Is tasteless [food] eaten without salt? Is substance of taste in purslane's juice? 7 My person refuses to touch it. They are like my evil food. 8 Who will give it? My request must come. *Mighty One-2* could give me hope. 9 Mighty One-2 could be willing and crush me. His hand could start and cut me off. 10 This would be my comfort. I would leap for joy in pain. He would not spare. I have not stopped Distinguished One's sayings. 11 What is my strength? I will wait. What is my end? I will postpone my person. 12 Is my strength a strength of stones? Is my flesh copper? 13 Is not my help in me? Is wisdom thrust from me? 14 Kindness should be from his friend even though he forsakes My Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food's fear. 15 My relatives are treacherous like the torrent. They pass like a valley of torrents. 16 They are dark from ice. Snow is obscured in them. 17 They flow away in time. They are terminated with its warmth. They are consumed from their locale. 18 Travelers twist from their way. They go up in the place of chaos. They vanish. 19 Desert's travelers regard it. Seven's walkers wait for them. 20 They were disappointed. He trusted. They went to her. They were confounded. 21 Now you are nothing. You see dismay. You fear. 22 I said, Will you provide for me? You intimidate me from your strength. 23 Will you snatch me from the foe's hand? Will you ransom me from the ruthless ones? 24 You must teach me. I will be silent. *You must cause me to discern how I erred*. 25 Honest sayings are painful. How **is correcting** from you? 26 Have you planned to correct utterances? Sayings of despairing are for wind. 27 You fall on the bereaved. You dig [a pit] on behalf of your friend. 28 Now will you-p please face me. On your faces I am lying. 29 Now will you turn? It is not wrong. Will you again turn? My correctness is with it. 30 Is wrong in my language(tongue)? Will not my taste discern perverse things.

Job 7:1 Is not a time of hard service for mortal on the planet? Are his days like days of a laborer – 2 like a servant eager for shade, like a laborer expecting his wage? 3 I have acquired for myself months of evanescence. **Nights of pain have been assigned to me.** 4 I lie down. I say, When will I rise? Evening continues. *I have plenty of tossings until dawn.* 5 My flesh is maggot-clothed and soil hardened. My skin splits and becomes loathsome. 6 My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle. They vanish with the end of hope.

7 You remember. My lives are a breath. My eye will not turn to see good. 8 The eye of one seeing me will have no interest in me. *I am nothing.* 9 A cloud vanishes. It goes. One descending *unseen* will not ascend. 10 He will no longer return to his place. His locale will no longer recognize him.

11 I will not restrain my mouth. I speak with my dynamic distress. I complain in the bitterness of my person. 12 Am I the sea or sea monster? Will you set a guard over me? 13 I said, My bed will comfort me. My couch will aid in my musing.

14 You shattered me with the dreams. You terrify me from the videos. 15 My person chooses choking – dying from my bones. 16 I despise. I will not live for everlasting. You must cease from me. *My days are vapor.* 17 *What is man?* You are making him great. You set your heart for him. 18 You take care of him for the mornings. *You test him* for the moments.

19 How long will you gaze away from me? Will you not relax me to swallow my spit?

20 *I have missed the target.* What have I done to you who preserves the earthling? Why have you set me for your target? I am a load for myself. 21 Why have you not ***pardoned my transgression and passed over my guilt?*** Now I will be laid to soil. You will seek me. I will not be.

Job 8:1 ***Wealth resident Lord(Possessor) Loved*** responded and said, 2 How long will you utter these? Your *mouth's sayings are great wind.* 3 Has ***Mighty One*** subverted correctness? Has my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food subverted ethics? 4 Your sons missed the target for him. He dispatched them with the hand of their transgression.

5 You must search for Mighty One and favor my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food.

6 *Are you pure and pleasing? Now he is aroused over you.* He will make your correctness a successful abode. 7 Your start was petty. Your end must have grown greatly.

9 hidden

17 Psalm 8:4

1 a descendant of Keturah

Job 8:8 You must request to the previous generation. You must prepare yourself for the investigation of their papas. 9 We are yesterday. We know not. Our days are a shadow on the planet. 10 Will they not direct you? Will they not convey to you? Will not statements go out from their heart?

11 Will a reed arise up without a marsh? Will a rush grow without water? 12 While it is in its greenness, is it not cut off? It dries to the faces of all vegetation. 13 Ways of all ignoring Mighty One and *hope of godless will perish*. 14 His confidence will be cut off. His trust is a spider's web. 15 He will lean on his place. It will not stand. He will take hold with it. It will not stand. 16 It is moist to the sun's faces. In its garden its sprout goes out. 17 Its roots are Dwelling on dung. Stones' place experiences. 18 It engulfs it from its locale. It deceives with this, I have not seen you. 19 You will notice joy is its way. Others will sprout from the soil.

20 You will notice Mighty One will not reject an honest one. 6 He will not take hold on the hand of the criminal. 21 He will laughter fill your mouth and your lips shouting joy. 22 Those hating you will be shame-clothed. Criminals' place will not exist.

Job 9:1 *Being Changed* responded and said, 2 Certainly I know. Can a human be correct before Mighty One. 3 He will delight to grapple with him. He will not answer him one from a thousand. 4 He is wise of heart and strong of strength. Who has stiffened to him and succeeded? 5 He *moves mountains*. They know not who overthrows them with his nose – 6 who *causes earth to quake* from its locale and its pillars to tremble, 7 who conveys to the sun and it will not rise and ends the stars, 8 who alone spreads out 2-skies and treads on a sea's wave, 9 who fashioned Night Watcher, Mighty Hunter, Flock Of Doves and south's innermost parts, 10 who achieves great aspects with no finding out and with no number. 11 You notice he passed by me. I did not see. He passed on. I did not discern him. 12 You will notice he seizes. Who will turn him back? Who will tell him, What are you accomplishing?

13 Mighty One-2 will not turn back his nose. Those supporting pride bowed under him. 14 I will answer him. I will select my statements with him. 15 I am correct. I will not respond to one ethically managing me. I will favor. 16 I called. He answered me. I have not confirmed. He heard my voice. 17 He crushed me with a super storm. He *caused my many wounds* undeservedly.

1 He *turns* [to Mighty One]

9 Great Bear and Seven Sisters

Job 9:18 *He will give me to catch my wind.* He has satisfied me with bitternesses. 19 A strong one is for strength. You will notice, who will appoint me for ethical management? 20 I am correct. My mouth will make me wrong. I am honest. It will make me perverse. 21 I am honest. I know not my person. I reject my lives. 22 I said, It is one. He will finish honest and criminal. 23 A whip will kill quickly. It mocks at the innocent. 24 ***Earth has been given in criminal's hand.*** He covers faces of those ethically managing. Who is he then?

25 My days are swifter than one running. They flee. They have not seen good. 26 They pass with ships of papyrus like the eagle will rush to food. 27 I say, I will forget my complaint. I will relinquish my faces. I will smile. 28 *I dread all my pains.* I know you will not clear me. 29 ***I am wrong.*** Why have I toiled with this vapor? 30 I will wash with water. I will clean my palms with lye. 31 You will plunge me in the pit. My clothes will abhor me. 32 He is not a man like me. I will answer him.

We will go together in the ethical management. 33 No one deciding will be between us to set his hand on both of us.

34 He will turn his rod aside from me. His fear will not terrify me. 35 I will state. I will not dread him. It is not so with me.

Job 10:1 My person is grieved with my lives. I forsake my complaint about me. I speak with bitterness of my person. 2 I tell Mighty One-2, You should not condemn me as guilty. You should cause me to know why you rebuke me. 3 Is it good for you? Do you oppress? Do you reject your palms effort? Do you shine a plan of criminals? 4 Are eyes of flesh for you? Do you see as a man sees? 5 Are your days as man's days? Are your years as a strong man's days? 6 Are you looking for my guilt? Do you inquire for my offense 7 notwithstanding your knowledge? ***I am not guilty.*** Will no one deliver from your hand? 8 Your hands have hurt me. They fashioned me unitedly all around. You have engulfed me.

9 You must remember now. *You fashioned me as clay. You will turn me back to soil.* 10 Have you not poured me out as milk and curdled me as cheese? 11 You arrayed me with skin and flesh. You preserved me with bones and tendons.

12 You accomplished lives and goodness with me. Your supervision preserved my dynamic. 13 I know you hid these in your heart. This is with you.

9 Genesis 3:19

Job 10:14 I miss the target. You observe me. You have not freed me from my guilt. 15 I am guilty. Woe is for me. I may be correct. I have not lifted my head. Ignominy is satisfied. You see my humiliation. 16 It is exalted. You hunt me as a lion. You turn back. You achieve surpassingly with me. 17 You renew your evidences in front of me. Your frustration with me increases. Replacements and an army are against me.

18 Why have you brought me out from the womb? I could have died. No eye may have seen me. 19 I would have been as though I had not been – carried from belly to interment. 20 Are my days few? You must stop and leave me alone. I would smile a little. 21 Before I go – and not turn back – to the land of darkness and extreme danger, 22 a land of obscurity like extreme danger's gloom and no order. It is lighted like gloom.

Job 11:1 *Pleasantness resident Chirping* responded and said, 2 Must he not have response to a multitude of statements? Is a man of lips rectified? 3 Must your lies silence men? You mock. Will no one shame you? 4 You say, My insight is pure. I am sincere in your eyes. 5 *Mighty One-2 should give to converse and open his lips against you.* 6 He will make known to you secrets of wisdom. Double is for success. You know *Mighty One-2 exacts for you less than your guilt.*

7 Investigation, will you find Mighty One-2? Will you find my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker- Source Of Infant Food's perfection? 8 2-skies' are higher, what will you do? Deeper than the hidden, what will you do?

9 Its measure is longer than the earth and broader than the sea. 10 He passes and imprisons. He gathers. Who will turn him back? 11 He knows. Males are useless. He sees trouble. Will he not discern? 12 A hollowed out man must take heart. An earthling is born a wild ass' colt.

13 You must prepare your heart and spread your palms to him. 14 Trouble is in your hand. You must remove it. You must not lodge in the homes of a wrong one. 15 Then, you must lift up your faces from defect. You must be flowing and not fearing. 16 You must forget your toil. They will pass like waters. You will remember. 17 Life's duration will arise from noons. It will be dark as the morning. 18 You must be bold. There is hope. You must search(dig) it out. You will lie down to security. 19 You will stretch out. Nothing will cause you to fear. Many will grieve your faces.

1 male goat

Job 11:20 Criminals' eyes will fail. Flight will vanish from them. Their hope is loss of life.

Job 12:1 *Being Changed* responded and said, 2 You notice you are people. *Wisdom will die with you.* 3 A heart is for me like you. *I am not more inferior than you.* With whom are not such as these? 4 I have become one laughingstock to his friends. He called to Mighty One-2. He answered him. A correct honest one is laughingstock. 5 Contempt for the torch is pride for the idea. One prepared for those shaking a foot. 6 Homes of those violently destroying prosper. Security is for those provoking Mighty One – for whom Mighty One-2 takes in his hand. 7 You must ask animals. They will direct you. ...1-sky's fliers. It will make known to you. 8 You must muse on the earth. It will direct you. Fishes of the sea will relate to you. 9 Who does not know with all these? Originator's hand accomplished this. 10 *A person of all living and all human flesh's dynamic is in his hand.* 11 Will not an ear examine utterances and palate his food? 12 Wisdom is with a very old man. Length of days means understanding. 13 Wisdom and strength are with him. Prudence and understanding are his. 14 You will notice he tears down. It is not rebuilt. He locks a man. No one will open. 15 You note, he withholds with the waters. They dry up. He sends them. They change earth. 16 Might and success are with him. One erring and one straying are his. 17 He causes those advising to go barefoot. He makes a fool of those governing. 18 He loosens Rulers' restraint. He binds a belt on their waists. 19 He causes to go barefoot. He overturns enduring ones. 20 He turns aside a lip of those trusted. He takes away discretion of elders.

21 He pours contempt on generous. He weakens strength of strong. 22 He uncovers depths from the darkness. He brings extreme danger to the light. 23 He make the ethnic peoples great. He destroys them. He spreads the ethnic peoples abroad. He leads them. 24 He turns aside the planet's people's head's heart. He causes them to wander in the place of chaos of no path. 25 They feel darkness and not light. He causes them to wander as one intoxicated.

Job 13:1 You note my eye saw all. My ear heard and discerned. 2 I have knowledge like your knowledge. I am not inferior than you. 3 However I want to speak to my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food. I desire to plead with Mighty One.

Job 13:4 *You plaster over deception*. All of you physicians are worthless. 5 [You] should **be silent**. It would be to you for wisdom. 6 You must *heed my correction*. You must attend to my lips' impeachments. 7 You state wrongly for Mighty One. You state deceitfully. 8 You are partial to his faces. Must you plead for Mighty One? 9 Is it good? He will examine you! Will you deal deceitfully with him as one deals deceitfully with the human? 10 He will **correct** you. You are partial to his faces in secrecy. 11 His excellency must terrify you. His dread must fall on you.

12 Your reminders represent *ashes*. Your breast works are for breast works of *clay*.

13 You must be silent about me. I will state. Whatever will pass on me. 14 Whatever I will take my flesh in my teeth. I will put my person in my hand. 15 You note, he has cut me off. I await him. I will correct my ways to his faces.

16 He is my prosperity. *Godless* will not go to his faces. 17 You **must heed** my utterance and my declaration in your ears.

18 You note I prepared a case. I know. *I will be vindicated*. 19 Who contends against me? Now I will be silent. I will expire. 20 You must do two for me. Then I will not hide from your faces. 21 You must remove your palm from me. You must not cause your dread to terrify me. 22 You call. I respond. I state. You reply to me. 23 What are my guilts and offenses? You must cause me to know my rebellions and my offense. 24 Why have you concealed your faces and counted me for your enemy? 25 Will you cause a driven leaf to tremble? Will you pursue dry chaff?

26 You will record bitternesses about me. You cause me to take ownership of guilts of my youth. 27 You put my feet in stocks. You have observed all my ways. You must place a limit on bottoms of my feet. 28 One wears out like decay – like clothing is moth devoured.

Job 14:1 Man woman-gestated has few days – agitation filled. 2 He goes out like a flower. He is cut. He flees like the shadow. He will not endure. 3 Have you actually opened your eye about this? Will you bring in ethics with you? 4 Who will give pure from the foul. No one... 5 His days – a number of his months – are determined with you. You fashioned his limit. He will not cross. 6 You look from him. He desists. He will accept his day like one hired.

Job 14:7 There is expectation for the tree. It is cut down. It may grow back. Its young shoot will not stop. 8 Its root ages in the earth. Its trunk will expire on the soil. It will bud from savor of waters and produce a harvest like a plant. 10 *A strong man will expire.* Earthling will weaken and perish. 11 Waters evaporate from sea. A stream dries up and is without moisture.

12 A man will lie down and not rise up. *They will not awake until 2-skies are no more.* They will not awaken or be roused from their sleep. 13 Who will put me in *unseen*? Will you hide me? Will you conceal me until your nose turns? Will you appoint a limit for me? Will you remember me? 14 A man will expire. Will he be restored to life? *I will wait all the days of my group until my alteration comes.* 15 You will call. I will answer you. You yearn for your handiworks.

16 Now you number my steps. Have you not observed my offense? 17 My transgression has been sealed in the bundle. You plastered over my guilt.

18 A hill falls. It fades. A cliff moves from its locale. 19 Waters wear away stones. Will its outpouring overflow earth's soil? Will you cause man's hope to perish? 20 *You will overcome it for everlasting.* He will change his faces. You will send him away. 21 His sons are honored. He knows not. They are brought low. He discerns not for them. 22 His flesh on him has pain. His person will mourn.

Job 15:1 ***South resident*** My Mighty One Is Agile responded, 2 Wise must respond to windy knowledge. An east wind will fill his belly. 3 He will not serve to prove with the statement. He will not avail with utterances. 4 You frustrate fear and diminish musing to Mighty One's faces. 5 Your guilt teaches your mouth. You have selected a sly tongue. 6 Your mouth implicates you – not I. Your lips testify against you. 7 Were you generated the first earthling? Were you brought forth before the hill? 8 Have you heeded Mighty One-2's counsel? Have you restricted wisdom to you? 9 What do you know? We know not. You discern. It is not with us. 10 Both white-haired and old are with us are greater than your papa's days. 11 Are Mighty One's consolations lesser than you? Is a gentle statement with you? 12 Why has your heart taken you? Why have your eyes flashed? 13 Have you turned your dynamic to Mighty One? Have you caused utterances to go from your mouth? 14 What is a man? He must be pure. Woman-gestated must be rectified.

13 hidden

Job 15:15 You notice he has not trusted his distinguished ones. 1-sky has not been cleaned in his eyes. 16 Man who drinks guilt like waters is disgusting and tainted.

17 I tell you you must heed me. I have perceived this. I will relate it. 18 Wise ones have made it known. They have not concealed it from the papas. 19 The land was given to them alone. No estranged one traveled among them. 20 A criminal is distressed all days. A number of years is treasured for the ruthless. 21 A sound of terror is in his ear. One ruining will come on him in success. 22 He has not trusted to return from the darkness. He watched closely for the sword. 23 He wandered abroad for the food. A hawk knows. Darkness of a day is fixed in its hand. 24 Distress and stress terrify him. It will overcome him like Ruler ready for attack. 25 He extended his hand against Mighty One. He strengthens himself against my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic- Self Sufficient- Rainmaker- Source Of Infant Food.

26 He runs against him in the neck with the thickness of breastworks' shields. 27 He covered his face with his fat. *He fashioned excessive fat on hip.*

28 He inhabits desolated towns – places that are not inhabitable for them – which they are ready for mounds. 29 He is not rich. His wealth will not endure. He will not extend their acquisition to the land. 30 He will not turn aside from the darkness. A blaze will dry up its sprout. His mouth will turn aside with the wind. 31 One erring must not have trusted in emptiness. Emptiness is his recompense. 32 It will be achieved before his day. Its branch will not flourish. 33 It will be bare of its unripe grapes like the vine. It will shed its flower like the olive tree. 34 A gathering of godless is sterile. Fire devours homes of bribery. 35 They conceive trouble and bring forth sorrow. Their womb readies deceit.

Job 16:1 ***Being Changed*** responded and said, 2 I have heard much like these. All of you are troublesome comforters. 3 Is it the end to windy statements? What emboldens you? Will you answer? 4 I will also state like you. Oh that your person were in my person's place. I would unite against you with utterances. I would shake my head against you. 5 I would strengthen you with my mouth. Moving lips assuage you. 6 I state my pain is not assuaged. I will cease. What goes from me? 7 Now, he wearies me. You have stunned all my gathering. 8 You filled me with wrinkles for the evidence. My leanness rises in me responding in my faces.

Job 16:9 His nose provides food. He opposes me. He gnashes on me with his teeth. My foe sharpens his eyes against me.

10 They *have opened wide* with their mouth against me. They strike my cheeks with reproach. 11 Mighty One delivered me up to unjust. He has wrung me out in the criminals' hand. 12 I was prosperous. He broke me. He grasped me by the neck. He shattered me. He stood me up for his target. 13 His archers surround me. He sliced my kidneys. He has not spared. He poured out my bile on the earth. 14 He breaks me breach on breach's faces. He runs at me as a strong man. 15 I sewed sack cloth over my skin. I inserted my horn in soil. 16 My face has been reddened from weeping. Deep darkness(extreme danger) is on my eyelids. 17 No wrong is in my hands. My contact is pure.

18 Earth, you must not cover my bloods. No locale is for my outcry. 19 Now you will notice my witness is not in 2-skies. My record is in *Beyonds*. 20 My friends scorn me. My eye weeps for the Mighty One-2. 21 One must plead with Mighty One-2 for the strong man. An earthling's son... for his friend. 22 A number of years will arrive. I will go away. I will not return.

Job 17:1 My dynamic has been corrupted. My days are being extinguished. Interments are for me. 2 Are not mockers with me? Has my eye lodged with those rebelling? 3 Now will you arrange to pledge for me? Who will strike with my hand?

4 You hid their heart from prudence. You will not exalt them. 5 He makes known friends for the award. His sons' eyes will fail.

6 He set me for peoples' byword. I have become spit to the faces. 7 My eye grows weak grief. All my members are like a shadow. 8 Pleasing will be appalled at this. Innocent will awaken against godless. 9 A correct one will hold his way. One purifying hands increases strength. 10 However all of you must turn and go now. *I find no wise in you*. 11 My days have passed. My plans have been torn apart – my heart's delights. 12 They appoint night for the day. Light is near from the faces of darkness. 13 I wait. *Hidden* is my place. I spread my bed in the darkness. 14 I call to the pit, You are my papa. ...to the maggot, You are my mama and my sister. 15 Where is my hope? Who will regard my hope?

19 Infinity

13 unseen

Job 17:16 They will bring down *unseen's* bars. We will rest together in the soil.

Job 18:1 *Wealth resident* Lord(Possessor) Loved responded and said, 2 When will you appoint ends to your utterances? You discern. Afterward we state. 3 Why are we esteemed as cattle and reputed to be vile in your eyes? 4 His person provides food with his nose. Earth will be forsaken on account of you. A cliff will be moved from its locale. 5 Criminals' light will go out. No blaze will light his fire. 6 Light will be dark in his home. His lamp will go out on account of him.

7 Steps of his vigor are narrow. His counsel is thrown down. 8 He is sent into the net with his feet. He goes in the snare. 9 A trap seizes on the *heel*. A noose holds him. 10 Its rope is concealed in the earth. A catching device is in the pathway.

11 Calamities terrify all around. They dash him to his feet. 12 His vigor is hungry. Disaster is ready for his side. 13 It devours branches of his skin. Lifelessness' firstborn devours its branches. 14 His confidence is pulled from its home. It marches him to Ruler of terrors. 15 It will reside in his home. It is not for him. Sulfur will be scattered on his abode.

16 Its roots will be dried up from beneath. Its boughs from the higher part will be cut around. 17 His memory perishes from the earth. No name is for him on the streets' faces. 18 They will be thrust from the light to darkness. They will retreat from the society. 19 No offspring will be for him. No progeny will be in his people. No survivor will be in his dwelling place.

20 Those following are appalled on his day. Those previous were terror frightened. 21 These are residences of perverse. This is a locale of one not knowing Mighty One.

Job 19:1 *Being Changed* responded and said, 2 How long will you grieve my person? You crush me with utterances.

3 You have insulted me these ten instances. Are you not ashamed you have wronged me? 4 If I had erred, my error would lodge with me. 5 You may promote yourself over me and prove about me my rebuke. 6 You will know Mighty One-2 will overthrow me. He will encompass his net about me. 7 You notice I cry wrong. I have not been answered. I shout. No ethical management exists. 8 He shut off my way. I will not pass. He put darkness on my pathway.

16 hidden

Job 19:9 He stripped my honor from me. He removed my head's crown. 10 He beats me down all around. I go. He pulls out my hope like a tree. 11 His nose is against me. He counts me for him like his foes. 12 His troops come together. They exalt their way against me.

13 He has distanced my relatives and those knowing me from me. They are alienated from me. 14 My kin have abandoned me. Those who know me ignore me. 15 Those inhabiting my place and my female servers consider me alienated. I am a foreigner in their eyes. 16 I call my servant. He does not respond. I appeal to him with my mouth. 17 My breath is alien to my woman. I appeal for the sons of my body. 18 Young children despise me. I stand. They speak against me. 19 All males of my circle abhor me. I love this. They turned against me. 20 My bone clings with my skin and my flesh. I am escaping with the skin of my teeth. 21 My friends, you **must pity** me. Mighty One-2's hand struck at me. 22 Why have you persecuted me like a mighty one? Are you not satisfied from my flesh?

23 Who will put down and record my utterances? Who will put them down in a document? They must be engraved. 24 They must cut with the diamond tipped iron stylus and lead on the block of stone for the future. 25 *I know one ransoming me is living.* He will stand on earth later. 26 After this they encompass my skin. *I will see Mighty One-2 from my flesh.* 27 I will see him for myself. My eyes will look and not be alienated. My kidneys will have ceased in my body. 28 You will say, How have we persecuted him? A root cause is found with me. 29 You dwell from the sword's faces for yourselves. Extreme displeasure is sword's guilts. *You will know government.*

Job 20:1 *Pleasantness resident Chirping* responded and said, 2 My opinions cause me to reply. I am eager with excitement in myself. 3 I have heard correction of my confusion. Dynamic from my discernment causes me to respond. You know this from the past – from putting an earthling on earth. 5 Criminals' triumphing is near. Joy of *godless* is for a moment. 6 His loftiness goes up to the 2-skies. His head reaches to the cloud. 7 He will perish for the future like his dung. Those who saw him will say, Where is he? 8 He flew away like a dream. They will not find him. He fluttered away like a night video. 9 An eye had caught sight of him and will not again. No longer will it observe his location.

11 now this is wrong

17 as a papa

26 immortal flesh and bone, no blood

Job 20:10 His sons will benefit low ones. His hands will restore his vigor. 11 His bones will be youth-filled. It will lie with him in soil.

12 *Evil* is sweet in his mouth. He conceals it under his tongue. 13 He has compassion on it. He will not abandon it. He will keep it in the center of his palate. 14 His food in his bowels turns to venomous reptiles' poison in him. 15 He swallowed wealth. He will disgorge it from his belly. Mighty One will dispossess him. 16 He will suck venomous reptiles' venom. A viper's tongue will kill him. 17 He will not look at the streams, rivers, torrents of honey and butter. 18 He will restore gain. He will not swallow it like the wealth of his exchange. He will not rejoice. 19 He oppressed. He neglected low. He took place. He had not built it.

20 He knows no quiet in his belly. He will not escape with what he desired. 21 Nothing is left for him for food. His goodness will not wait patiently. 22 He will have difficulty for himself with filling of his sufficiency. Every hand of a wretched one will come on him. 23 He will be filling his belly. He will send his nose's heat. He will rain on him with his intestines. 24 He will escape from the iron weapon. A copper bow will pass through him. 25 One draws it. It comes out from the back. A flashing goes from his gall bladder. Terrors are on him. 26 All darkness is hidden for storing places. A blaze not fanned(blowed) will devour him. What is left in his home will be smashed. 27 2-skies will reveal his guilt. Earth will stand against him. 28 Produce of his place will be revealed. They will vanish in the day of his nose.... 29 This is a criminal earthling's portion from Mighty One – a share from Mighty One-3's inheritance.

Job 21:1 *Being Changed* responded and said, 2 You **must heed** my utterance. Your consolations will be this. 3 You must accept me. I will state. After my stating, you may ridicule. 4 Is my musing for the earthling? Why should my dynamic not be impatient?

5 You must face to me. You must be appalled. You must put a hand over mouth. 6 I remember. I am disturbed. Shuddering seizes my flesh. 7 Why have criminals remained alive? They proceed. They are strong of strength. 8 Their sperm are established to their faces with them. Their offspring are before their eyes. 9 Their places are safe from dread. Mighty One-2's rod is not on them.

Job 21:10 His bull will impregnate and not be rejected. His heifer will deliver and not miscarry. 11 They send their young like the herd. The children skip about. 12 They take a tambourine and lyre. They rejoice to the sound of a musical instrument. 13 They enjoy their days in pleasure. They will enter *unseen* in a moment. 14 They tell Mighty One, You must depart from us. We have not desired to know your ways. 15 Who is my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food? Must we serve him? What avails? Must we meet with him?

16 You will notice, their goodness is not in their hand. Criminals' counsel is distant from me.

17 How often is criminals' lamp extinguished? Their calamity goes on them. He apportions measured portions in his countenance. 18 They are like stubble to the faces of wind and like chaff a storm steals away. 19 Mighty One-2 stores up trouble for his sons. He will restore to him. He will know. 20 His eyes will see his ruin. He will drink from the extreme displeasure of my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food. 21 What is his delight in his place afterward? A number of his months has been curtailed. 22 Will one teach knowledge to Mighty One? Will he ethically manage exalted ones? 23 One will die in the essence of his integrity. All are secure and prosperous. 24 His buckets are milk-filled. His bones' are marrow moistened. 25 One will die with the person's bitterness – not devouring in pleasantry. 26 They will lie together in soil. Maggots cover them.

27 You will notice I know your plans and plots. You have wronged me. 28 You say, Where is a tyrant's place? Where are home residences of criminals? 29 Have you not asked those passing by the way? Have you not acknowledged their warnings. 30 Evil is restrained for the Day of Calamity. They will be brought to the Day of Outpouring. 31 Who will make known his way to his faces? He has accomplished. Who will restore to him? 32 He will be carried to interment. He will awake in the stack. 33 Clods of a torrent valley will be sweet to him. Every earthling will proceed after him. Innumerable... before him. 34 How you comfort me emptily. Deception remains your replies.

Job 22:1 ***South resident*** My Mighty One Is Agile responded and said, 2 Is a man useful to Mighty One? Is one who is prudent useful to him – 3 a delight to my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food? You are correct. It is profitable. Your ways may be finished. 4 He will correct you from your fear. He has entered into ethical management with you. 5 Your evil is great. Is there no end for your guilts? 6 You took security of your relatives undeservedly. You stripped clothing off naked. 7 You have not given exhausted drink. You withheld food from ones who hunger.

13 hidden

Job 22:8 The earth is for man's arm. Enduring faces remain on it. 9 You sent away widows empty. It crushed bereaved ones' arms. 10 Traps are all around you. Sudden terror alarms you. 11 You see not darkness. An abundance of waters cover you. 12 Are not 2-skies Mighty One-2's grandeur? You see principal stars. They are exalted. 13 You say, What has Mighty One known? Will he ethically manage through the cloud? 14 Thick clouds are a covering for him. He is not seen. He traverses

2-skies' vault. 15 You keep the past way that men of evil went. 16 They were seized. No event stream poured their foundation. 17 These said to Mighty One, You must depart from us. What will my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food do for them? 18 He well-filled their places. Criminals' counsel is distant to me. 19 Correct ones will see. They rejoice. Innocent have derision for them. 20 Our adversaries are not concealed. A blaze devours their excess. 21 You must be useful to him. You will prosper with them. Pleasantry will come to you. 22 You must receive Direction from his mouth. You must put his sayings in your heart. 23 You must turn to my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food. You will be built. You must distance wrong from your home. 24 You set precious ore on the soil. Ashes are with Rich Coast's stream's cliff. 25 My Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food is your precious ore. Plenty of silver is yours.

26 You will be pampered by my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food. You must lift your faces to Mighty One-2. 27 You must appeal to him. He will listen to you. You make good your promises. 28 You will decide a saying. It will be established for you. Light will illuminate your ways. 29 They are abased. You avouched pride. He will preserve downcast eyes. 30 He will not snatch away innocent. He will snatch away with palms' pureness.

Job 23:1 *Being Changed* responded and said, 2 The Day of Rebellion is my musing. My hand is heavy on account of my groaning. 3 I know he gives. I will find him. I will go to his seat. 4 I will arrange ethical management to his faces. I will fill my mouth with arguments. 5 I know utterances. He will answer me. I must discern what he would tell me. 6 The abundant strength will not strive with me. He surely will put it with me. 7 Pleasing will be corrected there. I will escape from one ethically managing me.

Job 23:8 You will notice I go east. Nothing.... I go west. I discern nothing. 9 ...north in his achieving. I perceive nothing. He shrouds south. I see nothing. 10 He knows my way. *He tests me. I will come out like precious metal.* 11 My foot has held in his steps. I observe his way and have not bent. 12 I have not departed from his lips' instruction. I treasure his mouth's sayings. 13 He is in one. Who will turn him? His person desires. He accomplishes. 14 He will complete my directive. Many like that are with him. 15 I have been alarmed from his faces. I discern. I have fear from him. 16 Mighty One has weakened my heart. My Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food has alarmed me. 17 I have not been cut off from the faces of darkness. Gloom covers my faces.

Job 24:1 Why have times not been hidden from my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food and those knowing him not seen his days? 2 They remove landmarks. They rustle and tend a herd. 3 They lead away a bereaved one's ass. They take security of a widow's bull. 4 They turn destitute from the way. Land's humble alike hide themselves. 5 You notice jack asses in the desert go out with their acquisition, seeking for the food. A plain is for him – food for the boys. 6 They reap fodder in the field. They glean a criminal's vineyard. 7 They pass night naked without clothing – no covering in the cold. 8 They are wet from mountains' rain shower. They embrace a cliff from lack of shelter. 9 They seize a bereaved child from the breast. They take security of destitute. 10 They go naked without clothing. Hungry ones carry a *half gallon dry measure*. 11 They press oil between their walls. They tread wine presses and are thirsty. 12 Men from the town groan. A wounded person cries out for help. Mighty One-2 charges no unseemliness. 13 They are with those rebelling. They have not recognized light of his ways. They have not remained in his paths. 14 One murdering stands to the light to kill a humble and destitute one. He is as the thief in the night. 15 One violating marriage's eye observes twilight intending, No eye will see me. A disguise disguises faces. 16 He digs places days in the darkness. They marked for themselves. They know not light.

17 Daybreak is altogether extreme danger for them. One identified has terrors of extreme danger. 18 He is swift on waters' surfaces. Their portion in the land is little. He will not turn a way of vineyards.

10 2 liters

Job 24:19 Both drought and heat rob snow's waters. *Unseen* are those missing the target. 20 A womb ignores him. A maggot feeds on him. He is no longer remembered.

21 He tends a barren one. It bears not. He is not pleasing a widow. 22 He seizes sturdy ones with his strength. He stands up. No one is sure of living. 23 He is security to him. He supports. His eyes are on their ways. 24 They are exalted a little while and are not. They are lowered as all. They are stopped. They are cut around like a head of grain. 25 Then it is nothing. Who will prove me to be lying and make my utterances nothing?

Job 25:1 *Wealth resident Lord(Possessor) Loved* responded and said, 2 Ruling and awe are with him. He fashions success in his Beyonds. 3 Is a number for his companies? On whom will his light not arise? 4 How will a mortal be rectified with Mighty One? How will a woman-generated one be purified? 5 You notice the moon. It is not clear. Stars are not pure in his eyes. 6 Man is low. Earthling's son is a worm.

Job 26:1 *Being Changed* responded and said, 2 How have you helped with no strength? Has your arm liberated with no strength?

3 How have you advised with no wisdom? Have you made known substance to the abundance? 4 From whom have you made known words? Whose breath has gone out from you? 5 The shades twist under waters. They inhabit them. 6 *Unseen* is bare before him. No covering is for the Place Of Destruction. 7 He has stretched out north over the place of chaos. *How has he suspended planet on nothing?* 8 He binds waters in his thick clouds. A cloud is not torn open under them. 9 He seizes faces of a seat of power spreading his cloud on it. 10 He circled a directive over waters' surfaces to the end of light with darkness. 11 2-skies' pillars tremble. They are astonished from his rebuke. 12 He stirred up sea with his strength. He shatters a proud one with his intelligence. 13 2-skies are by his Infinite Dynamic. His hand pierced a fugitive reptile.

14 You will notice these are extremities of his ways. How little is a statement we hear with him? Who discerns thunder of his strength?

19 hidden

6 hidden

Job 27:1 *Being Changed* continued to advance his pithy saying and said, 2 Living Mighty One has retracted my ethical management. My Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food has embittered my person. 3 All my breath is still in me. Mighty One-2's wind is in my nose. 4 My lips must not speak wrongly and my tongue must not utter deceitfully. 5 It is far from me to rectify you. Until I die, I will not retract my integrity(innocence) from me.

6 I am resolute with my correctness. I will not relax. My heart will not defy from my days.

7 My enemy is like the criminal. One opposing is like perverse. 8 What is a godless one's hope? He will be cut off. Mighty One-2 will take away his person. 9 Will Mighty One hear his outcry? Trouble will come on him. 10 Will he be happy about my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food? Will he call Mighty One-2 with every occasion? 11 I will teach you with Mighty One's hand. I will not conceal what is with my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food.

12 You will notice, all of you will see yourselves. Why are you this empty vapor? 13 This is criminal earthling's portion with Mighty One. Ruthless will receive from my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food.

14 His sons have become many for the sword. His offspring have not had enough food. 15 His survivors will be interred in the lifelessness. His widows will not weep. 16 He will pile up silver like the soil. Clothing is provided like clay. 17 He provides. Correct will wear. Innocent will share silver. 18 He constructs his place as the moth. One preserving makes it like woven. 19 Wealthy will lie down and not be gathered. 20 Terrors will overtake him as waters. Night's super storm will steal.

21 **East** wind will carry him. He will go. It will sweep him from his locale. 22 It will hurl at him and not spare one **fleeing** from its hand. 23 It will clap its palms at him. It will hiss at him from his locale.

Job 28:1 A vein is for silver. A locale is for refined gold. 2 Iron is taken from soil. Copper is melted. 3 One sets for darkness. He will explore every extremity – a stone of obscurity and extreme danger. 4 He opens a shaft from one residing – those ignored from the foot. They are low. They wander from humanity. 5 *Food comes out from earth*. It tumbles beneath like fire. 6 Its stones are a sapphire locale. Soil is gold for him.

7 A path no bird of prey knows. A hawk's eye has not caught sight of it. 8 Sons of Dark wild animals have not trodden it. A lion has not passed by it. 9 He frees his hand with the rock. He overturns mountains from its roots.

Job 28:10 He cuts out shafts in cliffs. His eyes sees all that is valuable. 11 He restrains streams from dripping. He brings obscure to light.

12 Where is the wisdom attained? Where is the discernment locale? 13 Man knows not its value. It is not attained in the land of the living. 14 Deep says, It is not in me. Sea says, It is not in me. 15 Fine gold is not given instead of it. Silver is not weighed for its worth. 16 It is not balanced with Rich Coast's pure gold – with onyx [or] precious sapphire. 17 Gold or crystal is not its equal nor is its exchange an item of refined gold – 18 not to mention corals and pearls. Wisdom's price is more than precious stones. 19 As If He Were Getting Smarter's topaz has not equaled it. It is not balanced with clean pure gold.

20 From where does the wisdom come? Where is the locale of discernment? 21 It has been concealed from the eyes of all living. It is obscured from the 1-sky's flier. 22 Place Of Destruction and lifelessness say, We heard its report with our ears. 23 Mighty One-3 discerns its way. He knows its locale. 24 He regards the extremities of the planet. He perceives all under the 2-skies 25 to acquire weight for the wind and regulate waters in measure – 26 in acquiring a limit for the rain and a way for the lightning's sound. 27 He saw it. He related it. He established it. He investigated it. 28 He conveyed to earthling, **You notice Controller's reverence that wisdom is to turn aside from wrong.**

Job 29:1 *Being Changed* continued to advance his pithy saying and said, 2 Who would give according to months previous – according to days – Mighty One-2 protected me – 3 with his lamp shining over my head I travel darkness for his light. 4 I was like that in the days of prime(autumn) with the intimacy of Mighty One-2 on my home. 5 My Destroyer-Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food was still with me. My boys were all around me 6 with washing my steps in curdled milk. A cliff poured on me streams of emollient(oil).

7 With my going out a gate through the town, I prepared my seat in the plaza. 8 Youths saw me. They withdrew. The old men rose to stand.

9 Leaders refrained in utterances. They placed a palm on their mouth. 10 Rulers withdrew voice. Their tongue stuck to the roof of their mouth. 11 Ear heard and commended me. Eye saw and approved me. 12 I rescued afflicted and bereaved crying out for help. No one had helped him. 13 Praise of one perishing went on me. I caused the widow's heart to shout for joy.

10 caves

Job 29:14 I wear correctness. It clothes(wear) me like a robe. *My* ethics are a head dress. 15 I was eyes for blind and feet for lame. 16 I was papa for destitute. I investigated a case I did not know. 17 I broke a perverse one's incisors. I plucked prey from its teeth. 18 I thought(said), I will die in my nest. I will multiply days like the sand. 19 My roots will spread to the waters. Dew lodged on my harvest. 20 My honor was fresh with me. My bow went forward in my hand. 20 They heeded me and waited. They were silent for my advice. 22 They repeated not after my statement. My utterances inspired them. 23 They waited for me like the rain. They open wide their mouth for the spring(later) rain. 24 I smiled on them. They had no support. They caused not my face's light to fall. 25 I selected their way. I remained a head. I resided as Ruler with the company as he comforts mourning ones.

Job 30:1 Now *insignificant laugh at me for days*. I rejected their papas to put with my herd's dogs. 2 What is their hands' strength for me? Full strength on them has vanished. 3 They gnaw dry land with poverty and harsh scarcity. Devastation and ruin was yesterday. 4 They plucked a plant that grows in salt marshes on a bush. Broom plant's root is their food. 5 They had been expelled from the midst. They shouted at them as the thief. 6 They settle in ravines of torrents – soil's caves and rock hollows. 7 They screamed among bushes. They adhered under chickpeas. 8 Vile sons – disreputable sons – were driven away from the land

9 Now I have become their taunt. I am for them for an utterance. 10 They abhor me. They are distant from me. They have not withheld spit from my face. 11 He freed my affluence and afflicted me. They loosened restraint from my faces.

12 A brood rises on my right. They loosen my feet. They mound up ways of their distress against me. 13 They tear down my path for my engulfing ruin. They have not benefited. No one helps them. 14 They arrive like a wide gap. They roll under ruin.

15 He turned terrors on me. It pursues my honor like the wind. My prosperity has passed like the cloud. 16 My person is poured out on me. Days of affliction have seized me. 17 Night bores my bones from me. Those paining(gnawing) me will not lie down. 18 It in the vastness of strength changes my clothing. It encompasses me like the collar of my long coat.

19 He threw me into mire. ***I represent soil and ashes.***

Job 30:20 I cry out to you for help. You have not responded. I stand. You discern in me. 21 You have transformed to cruel for me with the power of your hand. *You hate me.* 22 You lift me to wind. You make me mount and ride. You dissipate my substance. 23 I know, you turn back lifelessness and an appointed place for all living. 24 He extended not a hand in a heap of ruins or cried out for them in his disaster. 25 Have I not wept for the severe day? My person is grieved for destitute. 26 I expected pleasantries. Misery came. I awaited light. Darkness came.

27 My bowels bubble. They are not still. Days of affliction confront me. 28 I go mourning with no sun. I stood in the assembly. I cried out for help. 29 I am a relative of reptiles and a friend of daughters of an unclean bird. 30 My skin is dark on account of me. My bone hot from the heat. 31 My lyre is for mourning. My musical instrument is for the sound of those weeping.

Job 31:1 I cut a pledge to my eyes. Why do I consider a young woman? 2 How is Mighty One-2's portion from Beyond or my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food's possession from Heights?

3 Is not calamity for perverse and disaster for those making trouble? 4 Will he not see my ways and number all my steps?

5 I went in emptiness. Has my foot hurried to deceit? 6 He will weigh me in correct balances. Mighty One-2 will know my integrity. 7 Has my step deviated from the way? Has my heart gone after my eyes? Has a defect clinged to my palms? 8 I sow. Another eats. My offspring roots out.

9 Has my heart been deceived about a woman? Have I lurked about my friend's entrance? 10 My woman will grind for another. Others will bend over her. 11 This is demented. This is assessments of guilt. 12 Blaze devours at Place Of Destruction. It roots out in all my produce.

13 Have I rejected my servant's and my female servant's ethical management with their pleading with me? 14 What have I accomplished? Mighty One will come on the scene. He will review. What will I refuse him? 15 Has not one fashioning me in the belly fashioned him? Has he not prepared an individual in the womb?

16 Have I withheld from the delight of destitute ones? Have I caused a widow's eyes to fail? 17 Have I eaten my morsel alone? Have bereaved not eaten from it? 18 He grew up from my youth with me like a papa. Have I guided from my mama's belly? 19 Have I seen one perishing without clothing or no covering for the destitute?

27 Lamentations 1:20 2:11

Job 31:20 His seat of virility has not knelt gratefully praising me. He warmed himself from my sheep's fleece. 21 Have I moved my hand against a bereaved one? Have I seen my help in the marketplace? 22 Has my shoulder dropped from the back and my arm broken from the socket? 23 Is terror to me Mighty One's calamity? Have I not ability from his dignity?

24 Have I put gold my confidence or said to pure gold: My trust? 25 Have I rejoiced? Is my wealth vast? Has my hand attained(found) much? 26 Have I looked to light? It shines. Moon proceeds splendidly. 27 My heart has been enticed in secret. My hand gently touched to my mouth. 28 Guilt is a decision. Will I lie to Mighty One from Beyond?

29 Have I rejoiced in disaster of one hating me? Have I myself incited? Misery found him. 30 I have not given my palate to miss the target requesting his person's denunciation. 31 Have not males of my home said, Whoever gives from his flesh will not be satisfied? 32 A traveler has not lodged outside. I have opened my doors to the wayfarer. 33 Have I concealed my transgressions like the earthling burying my guilt in my bosom? 34 Have I dreaded a vast crowd? Has contempt of clans shattered me? Have I been silent, not going out an opening? 35 Will any give me a hearing? You notice my desire is my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rainmaker-Source Of Infant Food will answer me and a man record document of my case. 36 Have I not carried it on my back binding it [as] my crowns? 37 I would make known my steps' number. I would approach him like the leader. 38 My land cries out against me. Its furrows alike weep. 39 Have I devoured its strength without silver? Have I caused a person's lord(possessor) to expire? 40 A thistle would go out instead of wheats – a weed... instead of barleys. *Being Changed's* statements concluded.

Job 32:1 *These three men ceased from responding to Being Changed.* He was correct in his eyes. 2 My Mighty Originator a son of Mighty One-3 Benefits Contempt resident from the clan of High was hot. His nose was hot with Being Changed about rectifying his person more than Mighty One-3. 3 His nose was hot with his three friends on the ground that they had not found a reply. *They had wronged Being Changed.* 4 *My Mighty Originator* waited for Being Changed with his statements. They were older than he for days. 5 My Mighty Originator observed no answer was in the three men's mouth. His nose was hot.

6 Contempt resident Mighty Benefits' son *My Mighty Originator* answered and said, I am young for the days. You are very old. I held back and shrank back from telling you my portion.

39 owners

Job 32:7 I said, Days will warn. Abundance of years will know wisdom. 8 Certainly dynamic is in man. My Destroyer-Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food's inspiration(breath) discerns.

9 Great ones are not wise. Old ones must discern ethics. 10 Therefore I say, You must *heed* me. I will make known my portion.

11 You notice I awaited your statements. I listened to your intelligences. You investigated utterances. 12 I was attentive(discerned) to you. You notice, *no one from you convicted(corrected) Being Changed* – answered his sayings.

13 Otherwise, you would say, We have attained wisdom. Mighty One thrust him down, not man. 14 He has not instructed utterances to me. I will not reply with your sayings.

15 They were shattered. They said no more. They left off the utterances. 16 I waited expectantly. *They spoke nothing*. They stood and said no more. 17 I will speak my portion. I will make known my judgment. 18 I am full of utterances. Dynamic constrains my belly. 19 You notice my belly is like unopened wine. It would burst like new wine 21 I will not regard a man's faces. I will not give a flattering title to the earthling. 22 I have not known to flatter. One making me would sweep me away.

Job 33:1 Being Changed, you must *heed* all my utterances and listen to all my statements. 2 You notice I will open my mouth. My tongue states in my palate. 3 My sayings will be my heartfelt what is due. My purified lips will utter knowledge.

4 Mighty Infinite Dynamic made me. My Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food's *inspiration(breath) sustains my life*. 5 You may be able to turn me back. You must prepare to present yourself to my faces. 6 You notice, I am like your mouth for Mighty One. I have been squeezed from the mire. 7 You notice, my terror will not terrify you. My urgency will not be heavy on you. 8 You spoke in my ears. I heard a sound of utterances. 9 "I am pure. No transgression or guilt is for me." 10 You notice he finds occasions against me. He counts me for his enemy.

11 He 'puts my feet in the stocks.' He observes all my ways.

12 You notice you are not right [about] this. I will respond to you. *Mighty One-2 is greater than man*. 13 Why have you *complained* to him? Has he not answered any of his statements? 14 Mighty One has stated once(with one and twice(with two)). One has not regarded it. 15 With deep sleep falling on men in the dream – a night video – in slumberings on the bed,

Job 33:16 he uncovers men's ears and seals with their instruction – 17 to cause human to turn side from accomplishment and hide pride from man. 18 He keeps his person from the pit and from passing his living with weapon. 19 He is corrected with pain with his lying down. His bones are constant turmoil. 20 His life loathes food. His person... fruit of desire. 21 His flesh wastes away from [healthy] appearance. His bones are not seen to stick out. 22 His person approaches the pit. His life is dying. 23 Is an agent on behalf of him boasting – one from a thousand – to make known to the earthling what is right for him? 24 He will benefit him and say, You must retrieve him from descending the pit. I found a ransom. 25 His flesh will grow fresher than a youth's. He will return to the days of vigor. 26 He will appeal to Mighty One-2. He will benefit him. He will view his faces with a joyful sound. He will render to the man his correctness. 27 He will observe men and say, I missed the target. I perverted what is pleasing. It was not like me. 28 He ransomed his person from passing into the pit. His life will be seen in the light. 29 You notice Mighty One does all these three occurrences with a human 30 turning back his person from the pit, enlightening the living ones with the light. 31 Being Changed, you must pay attention. You must heed me. You must be silent. I will speak. 32 You will return utterances to me. You will state. I will take pleasure rectifying you. 33 You have not heeded me. You must be silent. I will teach you wisdom.

Job 34:1 *My Mighty Originator* continued and said, 2 Wise men will heed my utterances. Those knowing will heed me. 3 Ear examines utterances. Palate tastes for eating. 4 We choose wrongs for us. We know among ourselves what is pleasant. 5 Being Changed said, I have been rectified. Mighty One took away my wrongs. 6 I lie about my wrongs. My incurable arrow wound is not transgression. 7 Who is a strong man like Being Changed drinking derision like water? 8 Has he traveled for association with the troublemakers going with men of wrong behavior? 9 He said, One profits not in pleasing Mighty One-3. 10 Men of heart, you must listen to me. It is far from wrong ethics for Mighty One and ...from injustice my Destroyer-Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food. 11 He will complete work of earthling for himself. He will cause one to attain according to his way. 12 Certainly *Mighty One has not done wrong*. My Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food has not perverted ethics. 13 Who gave him supervision over earth? Who placed all its inhabitants?

Job 34:14 He set his heart for him. He will remove his Infinite Dynamic and his inspiration(breath) for him. 15 All flesh alike will expire. Earthling will return to soil.

16 You must heed discernment. You must listen to this – to my utterances' sound. 17 One hating ethics will manipulate(bind).

You condemn a great correct one – 18 saying to Ruler, You are good-for-nothing. ...to generous, You are criminal.

19 He regards not leaders' faces. He recognizes not opulent to the faces of destitute. All of them are his handiwork.

20 They die momentarily. People shake at midnight. They pass. They turn aside valiant with no hand.

21 His eyes are on a man's ways. He sees all his steps. 22 No darkness no extreme danger to conceal troublemakers is there.

23 He puts nothing further on one to go to Mighty One with ethics. 24 He breaks mighty ones of no number. He stands others in their place. 25 Therefore, he recognizes their works. He overturns nightly. They are crushed. 26 He chastens them under criminals in the locale ones will see. 27 They turned aside from him. They have no comprehension of his ways –

28 causing a cry of low to go to him. He hears a cry of afflicted. 29 He is tranquil. Who will condemn? He conceals faces. Who will see him? Nation and earthling are alike – 30 from the *ruling of a godless earthling*, from the lures of people.

31 One says to Mighty One, I have exalted myself. I took security. 32 Apart from what I perceive, you have taught me. *I have done wrong*. I will not do it again. 33 He will recompense it. You rejected. You have chosen, not I. You speak what you know. 34 Men of heart will speak to me. A wise man will heed me. 35 Being Changed has stated without knowledge. His statements are not with comprehension. 36 My Papa, you will examine Being Changed to the limit about occurrences with men of trouble. 37 He adds transgression to his offense. He strikes among us. His sayings against Mighty One increase.

Job 35:1 *My Mighty Originator* continued and said, 2 Have you figured for ethics? You have said, My correctness is from Mighty One. 3 You have said, How has it benefited you? How have I profited from my offense? 4 I will turn utterances to you and your friends with you. 5 You must regard 1-sky and see. Clouds are higher than you. 6 You miss the target. What have you done to him?

17 less government is best

36 longing

37 accuses

Job 35:7 You have been rectified. What have you given to him? What has he received from your hand? 8 Your wrong is for the man like you. Your ethics are for human son.

9 They cry out from the abundance of oppressions. They cry out for help from the arm of great ones. 10 No one says, Where is Mighty One-2 my Maker? He gives lyrics in the night. 11 He teaches us from land animals. He teaches us wisdom from the 1-sky's fliers. 12 They cry there. No one from the faces exaltation's evil ones respond. 13 Mighty One will not hear emptiness. My Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food will not regard.

14 You say you will not regard government to his faces. 15 His nose has not paid attention. He has not known excessive stupidity. 16 Being Changed opens his mouth's emptiness. He has intertwined utterances without knowledge.

Job 36:1 ***My Mighty Originator*** proceeded and said, 2 You must get a little closer to me. I will disclose. Utterances are yet for Mighty One-2. 3 I carry my portion from the distance. I ascribe correctness to my Maker. 4 Certainly my utterances are not deceptive. Complete knowledge is with you.

5 You notice Mighty One is great. *He will not reject anyone.* He is great of heart substance. 6 He will not keep a criminal alive. He gives humble ones ethics. 7 He will not take his eyes from a correct one. Rulers are for the seat of power. He causes them to remain for the future. They are exalted. 8 Those imprisoning with fetters will be captured in cords of affliction. 9 He will make known to them their work and their transgressions. ***They have been controlling.*** 10 He uncovers their ear for the correction and speaks. They will turn from iniquity. 11 They will heed and serve. They will finish their days in prosperity and their years in pleasantries. 12 Those not heeding will pass with a weapon. They will expire without knowledge.

13 Godless of heart set a nose.... They will not cry out for help. He will bind them. 14 Their person dies in youth. Their living is with male prostitutes. 15 He liberates an afflicted one in his affliction. He uncovers their ear in distress. 16 He persuaded you widely not narrowly from the foe's mouth. Abundance of what is sweet and beneficial will fill your table. 17 You fill a criminal's adjudication. Adjudication and ethics will take hold. 18 Extreme displeasure will persuade you with mockery. A great bribe must not pervert you. 19 Will he not arrange opulence with a gold ring and all forces of strength?

9 manipulating, controlling, intimidating

Job 36:20 You must not long for the night to detract peoples from their place. 21 You must *heed*. You must not turn to iniquity. You selected this rather than humiliation. 22 You notice Mighty One is exalted with his strength. Who teaches like him? 23 Who oversees him about his way? Who says, You have done wrong? 24 You must remember, you must laud him. Men sing it. 25 Every earthling will look at it. One will regard from the distance. 26 You notice Mighty One is excellent. We know not his years' number. It is unsearchable. 27 He draws up drops of water. They distill rain to its mist. 28 Clouds gush this. They drip on earthling abundantly. 29 Has anyone discerned a cloud expansions – stirrings of its home? 30 You notice it spreads its light over it and covers roots of the sea. 31 He adjudicates peoples with these. He gives food to be in abundance. 32 He covers light[ning] with palms. He instructs about it in confronting. 33 Its crash makes known about him. Cattle are stirred up about it.

Job 37:1 My heart trembles at this. It leaps from its locale. 2 You-p **must heed** the excitement of its sound. The rumbling goes out from its mouth. 3 *He directs all under the 1-sky. His light is over the earth's extremities.* 4 After it sound roars. He thunders with the sound of his majesty. He will not hold back. His sound is heard. 5 Mighty One thunders with his sound. He accomplishes extraordinary intense wonders. We have not grasped. 6 He conveys to snow, You will fall down. ...shower of rain.... Shower of rains are his might. 7 He seals in every earthling's hand for all men to know his work. 8 An animal enters its lair. It settles in its den. 9 A super storm comes from the south. Cold is from the north. 10 Ice is given from Mighty One's breath. An expanse of waters is in the constraint. 11 He loads cloud with moisture. Cloud disperses his light[ning]. 12 It turns itself around with his strategy. All that he instructs them on the surface of habitable earth is for their accomplishment. 13 He causes it for the rod, for his land or for goodness. 14 Being Changed, you must *heed* this. *You must stand and discern Mighty One's extraordinary accomplishing.* 15 Have you known Mighty One-2 is over them? He caused his cloud to shine light[ning]. 16 Have you known a cloud's balancings? His wondrous works' faultless portions. 17 Whose garments are warm with earth being tranquil from the south? 18 Have you spread out to the clouds with him strong as a poured mirror? 19 You must cause us to know what we must tell him. We cannot prepare from faces of darkness.

Job 37:20 He recounted to him. I will state. A man will speak. He will squander. 21 Now, they see no bright light. It is in the clouds. Wind will pass and purify them. 22 Fair weather will arrive from the north. Mighty One-2 is awesome majesty. 23 We have not encountered my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rain Maker-Source Of Infant Food. We find his strength, ethics and plentiful correctness excellent. He will not oppress. 24 Men must revere him. He considers not any are wise of heart.

Job 38:1 *Originator* responded to *Being Changed from the super storm* and said, 2 *Who confuses advice with utterances stupidly?* 3 *You must belt your waist like a man. I will ask you. You must inform me.* 4 *Where were you with my establishing earth? You must make it known. You must have discernment.* 5 *Who set its measurements? You must know. Who stretched a measuring line on it?* 6 *On what have its bases been planted? Who laid *its corner stone*?* 7 *Stars of bright joy sang together. All Mighty One-3's sons shouted!* 8 He blocked sea with doors with it bursting going out from the womb – 9 with my setting a cloud its clothing and a dark cloud its navel band. 10 I brought my directive to birth. I set a bar and doors. 11 I conveyed, You will come to here and not exceed. Your swelling of waves will be stayed here. 12 Have you instructed a morning from your days? Have you known dawn's locale 13 to take hold in the earth's extremities? Criminals will be shaken from it. 14 It transformed itself like clay of a seal. They present like clothing. 15 Their light is withheld from criminals. A raised arm will be broken. 16 Have you entered springs of sea? Have you gone in exploration of depths? 17 Have lifelessness' entrances been laid bare to you? Have you seen extreme danger's entrances? 18 Have you comprehended earth's widths? You must know. You must discern all of it. 19 Where is the way this light resides? Where is this darkness' locale? 20 You must take it to its territory. You must discern paths of its place. 21 You know, you had been generated then. Your number of days are vast. 22 Have you entered *snow's treasures*? Have you seen hail's treasures? 23 What have I withheld for the Time of Distress – for the Day of Battle and War? 24 Where is the way this light is apportioned? Where is east wind dispersing over the planet?

7 supernatural agents

Job 38:25 Who has cleaved a trench for downpouring and a way for thunderbolt sounds 26 to rain on no man's land – no earthling's desert 27 to satisfy ruin and desolation – to sprout a vegetation source? 28 Is a papa for the rain? Who generates drops of dew? 29 From whose womb is ice brought out? Who births 1-sky's frost? 30 Waters hide like the stone. Surfaces of depths freeze.

31 Will you bind Flock Of Doves' bands or Mighty Hunter's cords? 32 Will you cause Lots Of Lights to go in its time? Or lead Great Bear with its sons? 33 Have you known 2-skies's limits? Will you set its dominion in the earth? 34 Will you raise your voice to the cloud and abundance of waters will cover you? 35 Will you send lightnings? Will they go? Will they tell you: Will you notice us? 36 Who put wisdom in kidneys? Who gave discernment to heart? 37 Who has numbered clouds in the wisdom? Who relaxes 1-sky's waters skins 38 with pouring soil in the casting? Will clods join together? 39 Will you hunt prey for the lion and fill living young lions? 40 They crouch in the habitations. They remain in the thicket for the ambush. 41 Who prepares for the raven its provision? Its offspring cries out to Mighty One for help. They wander without a food supply.

Job 39:1 Have you known mountain goats' time for giving birth? Have you observed female deer birthing? 2 Can you number months they complete? Have you known time for them giving birth? 3 They crouch. They bring out their offspring. They dismiss(send) their pains. 4 Their males are healthy. They grow with the grain. They go out. They will not return to them.

5 Who sends a wild ass away free and loosens a wild ass' bonds? 6 I have assigned it desert place and barren land its home. 7 It laughs at a town's roar. It hears no oppressing noises. 8 It explores mountains' pasturage and seeks after any green. 9 Will a wild bull consent to serve you or spend the night at your feeding trough? 10 Will you bind a wild bull with cord of its furrow? Will it break a valley's clods after you? 11 Will you rely fully on it? Its strength is great. Will you leave your effort to it? 12 Will you trust in it? It will retrieve your seed. It will gather your threshing. 13 Will [you give] a peacock's extremity? Will [you give] stork wing and feather?

31 heavenly bodies

Job 39:14 She will leave her eggs on the earth. She warms them on the ground. 15 She is oblivious. A foot may crush it. A field animal may trample it. 16 She treats her offspring roughly. As if it were not hers, her effort is for emptiness without fear. 17 Mighty One-2 caused her to forget wisdom. He has given her no share in discernment. 18 Like the time in the height she lashes. She laughs at horse and its rider.

19 Have you given strength to horse? Have you mane-clothed its neck? 20 Have you made him leap like locust? His majestic snorting is awesome. 21 They paw in valley. He displays with his strength. He goes out to confront battle. 22 He laughs at fear. He is not shattered. He turns not back from sword's faces. 23 A quiver rattles near him – flashing spear and javelin. 24 He swallows earth with commotion and agitation. He goes not to the right. It is sound of ram's horn. 25 With sufficient ram's horn, he says, Aha. He perceives from the distance thunder of battle's leaders and alarm. 26 Has a *hawk* soared from your discernment – spreading its wings south? 27 Has an eagle mounted up at your mouth and made its nest on high? 28 It inhabits a crag. It lodges on the tooth and stronghold of a crag. 29 It searches for prey from there. *Its eyes look to the distance.* 30 Its young suck up blood. It is there with those killed.

Job 40:1 **Originator** responded to Being Changed and stated, 2 Will a faultfinder complaining to my Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rainmaker-Source Of Infant Food rebuke Mighty One-2? He must answer.

3 **Being Changed** answered Originator and said, 4 You notice ***I am insignificant!*** What will I reply to you? I will put my hand on my mouth. 5 I stated once. I must not reply. ...twice. I must add nothing.

6 **Originator** responded to Being Changed from the super storm and said, 7 You must belt your waist like a man. I will ask you. You must inform me. 8 Will you violate my ethics? Will you make me wrong so you are right? 9 Is an arm like Mighty One's for you? Will you cause thunder's sound like him?

10 You adorn yourself with pride and haughtiness. You dress yourself with splendor and honor. 11 You scatter your nose's excess. You see every proud one and humiliate him. 12 You see every proud one to humble him. You crush criminals in their place. 13 You conceal them together in the ground. You bind their faces in the concealing. 14 I laud you. Your right hand will preserve you.

30 Matthew 24:28 Luke 17:37

7 second time

Job 40:15 You notice large animal that I made is with you. It eats vegetation like cattle. 16 You notice its strength is in its hips. Its vigor is in the muscles of its belly. 17 It bends its tail like the cedar. Tendons of its thigh intertwine. 18 Its bones are hollow [like] copper. Its ribs are like iron bar. 19 It is Mighty One's beginning of life's courses. He fashioned it to bring his sword near. 20 Hills yield produce for it. Every field animal plays there. 21 It relaxes under lotuses with the cover of reed and marsh. 22 Lotuses' shade screen it. Willows of a brook surround it. 23 You will notice it drinks up a stream. It is not hurried. It is trusting. Descending is drawn into its mouth. 24 Who will take it with his eyes or pierce its nose with snares?

Job 41:1 Will you seize a sea monster with a hook or its tongue with the line you let down? 2 Will you put a cord in its nose or pierce its jaw with a thorn? 3 Will it make many requests to you? Will it speak softly to you? 4 Will it cut a pledge with you? Will you take it for your servant for the future? 5 Will you play with it like a bird? Will you bind it for your female servants? 6 Will associates get it by trade? Will they divide it among the merchants? 7 Will you fill its skin with spears and its head with harpoons(fish spears)? 8 Will you put your palm on it? You will bring to mind a battle you must not repeat. 9 You notice hope of it disappoints. One would pitch over at its sight. 10 Is it not fierce when aroused? 'Who will stand before my faces?' 11 'Who will confront me?' 'I will recompense under the 2-skies.' 'It is for me.' 12 I will not cut its parts, its statement of strengths or its appraisal of beauty. 13 Who will remove surfaces of its clothing? Who will penetrate its double jaw? 14 Who will open doors of its faces? Its teeth all-around are a terror. 15 [His] pride are rows from shields shut up. 16 They are near one with another. Wind will not enter between them. 17 They stay close each to their corresponding one. They stick together and are not separated. 18 Its sneezings shine light. Its eyes are like dawn's eyelids. 19 Flames go out from its mouth. Sparks of fire slip out. 20 Smoke goes out its nostril like the boiling(breathing) pot and swamp. 21 Its person kindles embers. A blaze goes out from its mouth. 22 Strength remains in its back. Dismay dances to its faces. 23 Hanging parts of its flesh cling together. They are firmly established on it not slipping.

Job 41:24 Its heart is firmly established like stone. It is firmly established like the lower millstone. 25 Mighty ones recoil from its rising. They are beside themselves from the crushings. 26 Sword, spear, dart or javelin stick it with no standing.

27 It reckons iron for straw – copper for rotten wood. 28 A son of a bow will not drive it away. Stones of a sling are turned to chaff for it. 29 A club is reckoned like chaff. It laughs at shaking of a lance. 30 Its underparts are sharp pieces of shard. It spreads spike marks on the mud. 31 It causes depth of sea to bubble like the pot, making it like the seasoning pot. 32 It lights up a path behind it. One would reckon deep for white hair. 33 Nothing is similar on the ground fashioned without fear. 34 It inspects every exalted one. It is Ruler over all sons of pride.

Job 42:1 *Being Changed* answered Originator and said, 2 I know you accomplish everything. No thought can be restrained from you. 3 Who is one concealing counsel without knowledge? I have made known and not discerned what has been more surpassingly achieved than mine. *I know nothing*. 4 Will you listen? I will state. I ask you. You must inform me. 5 *I heard you – ear hearing. Now my eye perceives you*. 6 *Consequently I reject self-centeredness* and am renovated *soil and ashes*.

7 It happened after Originator stated these statements to Being Changed. Originator conveyed to South resident My Mighty One Is Agile, *My nose is hot with you and your two friends. You have not spoken for me what is established like my servant Being Changed*. 8 Therefore you must take seven bulls and seven rams for yourselves and go to my servant Being Changed. You must present an immolation... on behalf of yourself. My servant Being Changed will intercede on behalf of you. I will regard his faces, not dealing with your-p senselessness. You have not spoken for me what is established like my servant *Being Changed*. South resident My Mighty One Is Agile, 9 Wealth resident Lord(Possessor) Loved and Pleasantness resident Chirping went to do just as what Originator had stated to them. Originator regarded Being Changed's faces. 10 *Originator restored Being Changed's losses with his interceding on behalf of his friends*. Originator increased all that was for Being Changed to *double*. 11 All his brothers and all his sisters as well as those knowing him to the face went to him. They ate food with him in his place. They grieved for him and had compassion on him over all the misery that Originator brought on him. They each gave to him one ingot and each... one gold ring. 12 Originator benefited Being Changed's end more than his beginning. A herd of fourteen thousand, six thousand camels, a thousand pair of cattle and a thousand female asses was for him.

6 Genesis 18:27 bag of dirt and burned out hunk of junk

Job 42:13 *Seven sons and three daughters* were for him. 14 He called the one's name *Dove*, the second's name *Cassia* and the third's name *Beautiful Radiant Eyes*. 15 It was found in all the earth – no women were found lovely as *Being Changed's* daughters. Their papa gave to them an inheritance in the middle of their brothers.

16 *Being Changed lived one hundred forty years after this*. He saw his sons and his sons' sons – four generations. 17 *Being Changed* died old and full of days.

Five Rolls

Song – during Exemption 1-15 to 21.

Song 1:1 *Songs' Song* that is for Successful.

2 (F) He will kiss me better than his mouths' kisses. *Your love is better than wine*. 3 The scent of your oil is pleasant. Your name is oil poured out. Young women like you.

4 You draw me after you. We will run. Ruler brings me to his rooms. We will be glad and rejoice with you. We will remember your love above wine.

(F) Pleasing ones like you.

5 Women(daughters) of Success Legacy, I am tan(swarthy) and *beautiful*, like Dark's tents and curtains of Successful.

6 You must not stare at me. I am tan(swarthy). The sun caught sight of me. My mama's sons were hot with me. They appointed me to keep the vineyards. I have not kept my vineyard that was for me. 7 One whom my person likes, you must tell me, You tending, where have you lain down in the noontime? Why am I to be as one wrapped – beside the flocks of your companions?

8 (M) You know not that you are the *loveliest* among women. You must go out in the heels of the herd and tend your kids beside homes of ones tending. 9 My companion, I compared you to my mare with Great House's vehicles. 10 Your cheeks are beautiful with territories of your neck with necklaces. 11 We will make territories of gold for you with the silver studs.

12 (F) Ruler is at his round table. My spikenard gives its scent. 13 My love is a bundle of the myrrh to me. He spends the night between my breasts. 14 My love is a cluster of the henna plant for me in Kid's Spring's vineyards.

15 (M) My companion, you notice you are lovely. Your eyes are doves' [eyes].

16 (F) My love, you notice you are *handsome*. In fact, you are delightful. In fact, our bed is luxurious. 17 Rafters of our house are cedar. Our boards are cypress.

14 Arabic

1 1 Kings 4:32

4 Psalms 45:15

5 saffron=overshadowed by Supreme's love

10 Song 5:13 Ezekiel 16:11-13

12 Proverbs 27:9

Song 2:1 I am narcissus of plain – anemone of lowlands.

2 (M) My tender-f is among the women(daughters) like an anemone among briers.

3 (F) My love is among the sons like the apple tree among forest trees. I delighted greatly in his shadow. I sat down. His fruit was sweet to my palate. 4 He brought me to wine place. Friendship was his banner over me. 5 You revive me with raisin cakes and refresh me with apples. I am friendship weakened.

6 His left hand is under my head. His right hand embraced me. 7 Women(daughters) of Success Legacy with the bucks and the female deer of the fields, I guarantee you, *you must not **arouse** love until it is best.*

8 You notice my loved one's voice! He comes leaping on mountains, skipping on hills. 9 My love resembles the buck or a deer fawn. You will notice he stands behind our wall looking from windows, gazing from lattices.

10 My loved spoke and told me: My beautiful companion, you must arise and go. 11 You notice *winter has passed*. The rain has passed away. It went for itself. 12 Blossoms appear in the land. **The season of song has arrived**. The dove's sound is heard in our land. 13 *Fig tree ripens her early figs*. Blossom of the grapevines gives a scent. My beautiful tender-f, you must arise and **go**. 14 My dove, you make me see your face in *places of concealment of the crag*. You have me see your appearance in *the shelter* of the steep place. You have me hear your sound. Your sound is pleasant. Your appearance is beautiful. 15 You catch burrowers for us. Little burrowers destroy vineyards. Our vineyards [have] blossoms.

16 (F) My love is for me. I am for him. He tends among lilies. 17 My love, you turn until the day breathes and the shadows flee, resembling buck or fawn of deer on mountains cut in half.

Song 3:1 On my bed in the nights I sought one I love. I sought and did not find him. 2 I got up and went around in the city, the streets and the plazas. I sought one whom my person likes. I sought and did not find him. 3 *Watchmen* found me going around in the city. Have you seen one I love? 4 Scarcely had I passed from them until I found one I love. I held him and did not release him until I had brought him into my mama's house and the room of one who was pregnant with me.

5 Women(daughters) of Success Legacy with the bucks and the female deer of the fields, I guarantee you, *you must not arouse love until it is best*. 6 Who is this going up from the desert like the columns of smoke, burning myrrh and frankincense, from all the merchant's aromatic powders. 7 You notice his couch is Successful's. Sixty strong from Most Powerful Prevails' strong are around it.

1 saffron=overshadowed by Supreme's love

2 1 Chronicles 4:5

7 sex is only for marriage

13 Matthew 24:33-35

5 sex is only for marriage

6 Song 3:2, 4:5 5:76 Joel 2:30

Song 3:8 All of them grasping a sword, war-trained – each his sword is on his thigh from the terror in the nights. 9 Ruler Successful made a litter from the trees of Whiteness. 10 He made its posts silver, its supports gold, its seat purple. Its center was arranged attractively from the women(daughters) of Success Legacy. 11 Women(daughters) of Bald Dry Place, you must go out and see Ruler Successful with the crown his mama crowned him on the day of his marriage and on the day of gladness of his heart.

Song 4:1 (M) My lovely tender-f, you notice your eyes are dove's [eyes] through your locks. Your hair is like the flock of goats appearing on *Camel Back Mountain*. 2 Your teeth are as the sheared flock going up from washing. They bear twins. No barrenness is with them. 3 Your lips are like *scarlet(double)* thread. Your speech is becoming. Your places from your locks are like a slice of pomegranate. 4 Your neck like Loved's Tower is built for weapons. A thousand bucklers hang on it. All are the strong ones' shields. 5 *Your two breasts* are like two fawns – twins of a doe feeding in lilies.

6 (F) Until the day breathes and the shadows flee I will go myself to myrrh mountain and to frankincense hills.

7 (M) My lovely tender-f, you are totally beautiful. Not a blemish is on you. 8 A bride is from Whiteness. You must come with me from Whiteness. You must look from the top of Loyal as well as from the top of Snow and Distinctive, from lions' dens, from leopards' mountains.

9 *My sister bride*, you make my heart beat faster with one from your eyes – with one from your neck's necklace. 10 *My sister bride*, how beautiful are your affections. Your affections are much better than wine. A scent of your oils is better than all aromatic fragrances. 11 Bride, your lips drip flowing honey. Milk and honey are under your tongue. A scent of your clothes is like the scent of Whiteness. 12 *My sister bride* is a locked garden – a locked fountain – a sealed spring.

13 Your sprouts are an orchard of pomegranates with pleasant fruit – henna with spikenards – 14 spikenard, crocus stem and cinnamon with all the trees of frankincense, myrrh and aloes with all the top aromatic fragrances.

15 Garden spring – Well of *Living Waters* flows from Whiteness.

16 (F) North, you must awaken. You must come south. You must blow on my garden and have its aromatic fragrances flow. My love will come to his garden and eat its pleasant fruit.

1 Ephesians 5:25-27

5 Song 2:16 6:2-3 7:3 Ephesians 5:27

11 Genesis 27:27 Proverbs 5:3 Hosea 14:6

12 Judges 3:23-24

Song 5:1 *My sister bride*, I go to my garden. I pluck my myrrh with my aromatic fragrance. *I eat my honeycomb* with my honey. *I drink my wine with my cheese*. Friends, you eat and drink. Friends, you are happy. 2 I sleep. My heart is awake. Sound is my darling knocking. You must open to me, *my sister my companion* my dove my all-around one whose head is dew-filled – my hair drops of night... 3 I stripped off my long coat. How will I dress? I *washed my feet*. How will I soil them?

4 My darling extended his hand on the side of the cavity. My genitals were aroused over him. 5 I rose to open to my darling. My hands dripped myrrh – my fingers passing myrrh on the handles of the bolt. 6 I opened for my darling. My darling had turned away. He passed. My person went out. I sought him with his speaking. I did not find him. I called him. He did not respond. 7 Men guarding who encircle the city found me. They attacked me. They injured me. Men guarding the walls took my wrap from me. 8 Women(daughters) of Success Legacy, I guarantee you. You must find my darling. What you must tell him is that *I am friendship weakened*.

9 What is your darling more than the most beautiful darling among the women? What is your darling more than the darling of what you guarantee us? 10 My darling is dazzling and red – conspicuous among ten thousand. 11 His head is gold – refined gold. His hair is wavy – black like the raven. 12 His eyes are like doves on ravines of waters – washed in milk fitly set. 13 His cheeks are like the garden of aromatic fragrances – a raised bed of spices. His lips are anemones dripping passing myrrh. 14 His hands are rings of gold set with precious or semi-precious stone. His belly is sapphire-encrusted polished ivory. 15 His legs are pillars of marble – fixed on bases of refined gold. His appearance is like Whiteness – selected like the cedars. 16 His mouth is sweets. All of him is desirable. He is my darling. Women(daughters) of Success Legacy, he is my companion.

Song 6:1 Where has your darling gone – the beautiful one among women? Where has your darling turned? We will seek him with you.

2 My darling went down to his garden to beds of aromatic fragrances to tend in the garden and to gather up anemones.

3 I am my darling's. My darling is mine. He tends in anemones.

4 Handsome, you are my companion – beautiful like Delight, awesome like Success Legacy, like bannered ones. 5 You must turn your eyes from me. They disturb me. Your hair is like a flock of the goats appearing from Rocky Region.

6 Your teeth are like a flock of ewes ascending from the washing. All of them bear twins. No barrenness is in them.

Song 6:7 Your Place is like cleavage of pomegranate from your locks. 8 Queens are sixty. Kept women are eighty. Young women are without number. 9 My dove, my all-around one is one. She is pure to her mama baring her. Women(daughters) saw her. Queens and kept women were happy and praise her. 10 Who is this looking down like the dawn, handsome like moon, pure like sun, awesome like bannered ones.

11 I went down to the nut orchard to look at the green shoots – to look at the valley. She sprouted the vine. The pomegranates budded. 12 I knew not. My person placed me in my generous(willing) people's vehicles. 13 Peaceful One, you **must turn** – you **must turn**. We look at you. Why will you look at Peaceful One like the dance of two bodies?

Song 7:1 Generous(willing) woman(daughter), how *beautiful* are your feet in sandals! Your thighs' curve is like jewels of an artist's hands' accomplishment. 2 Your navel is the round goblet, without liquor. Your belly is a heap of threshed wheats set about with the anemones. 3 Your two *breasts* are like two fawns – twins of a doe. 4 Your neck is like an ivory tower. Your eyes are ponds in Reckoning at the gate of Daughter Of Many. Your nose is like the tower of Whiteness watching faces of Well-Watered Place(Damascus). 5 Your head on you is like Plantation. Hairs of your head are like purple. Ruler is held in ringlets of hair.

6 You are so beautiful. Love, you are so pleasant in daintiness. 7 Your stature resembles the palm tree. Your breasts... the clusters. 8 I said, I will climb in the palm tree. I will hold its fruit stalk. Your breasts will be like clusters of the vine. The scent of your nose... like apples. 9 Your mouth is like the pleasant wine going straight to my love – gliding on lips, enticing ones to sleep.

10 I am my darling's. His desire is for me. 11 My darling, you must go. We will go out to the plain. We will lodge in the villages. 12 We must start early for the vineyards. *We will see if vine budded*. Grape blossom opened. Pomegranates bloomed. I will give my affections to you. 13 *The mandrgoray officinarums* give a fragrance. Over our entrances are all precious fresh ones. My darling, I have hidden stored ones for you.

Song 8:1 Who gave you like my brother to nurse my mama's breasts? I will find you in the outdoors. I will kiss you. They are not despised to me. 2 I will guide you. I will bring you to my mama's house. She taught me. I will give you from spiced wine to drink from juice of my pomegranate.

1 Isaiah 52:7 beneficial

4 Silent Is The Sackcloth Weaver

7 coconuts

13 aphrodisiac

Song 8:3 His left hand is under my head. His right hand embraced me. 4 Success Legacy's women(daughters), I guarantee, you must not **arouse** love until it is best.

5 Who is he going up from desert supporting her darling? I *aroused* you under the apple tree where your mama labored(took security). She labored(took security) and bore you.

6 You set me like a seal on your heart – like a seal on your arm. Love is [as] strong as lifelessness. Ardor is strong [as] lifelessness. Its blaze is a blaze of a flame of fire. 7 Many waters cannot quench the love. Rivers cannot inundate it. A man with love will give all his house's wealth. They **are despised** to him.

8 Our sister is young. No breasts are for her. What will we do for our sister in the day he arranges with her? 9 She is a wall. We will build a palace of silver. She is a door. We will enclose on her a cedar board. 10 I was a wall. *My breasts were like towers*. Then I was in his eyes as one finding success. 11 A vineyard was Successful's in Lord(Possessor) Of Many. He gave the vineyard to those keeping it. Each brought in his produce – a thousand silver [pieces]. 12 My vineyard that is mine is for my faces. Successful, the thousand are for you. Those keeping produce are two hundred. 13 Those remaining in the gardens are companions listening to your voice. You must cause me to hear it. 14 My love, you must hurry. You must be like the buck or the fawn of the doe on the mountains of aromatic fragrances.

Friendly Girl read during *First Portion Result* – 50, 49 days, 7 Weeks

Ruth 1:1 It happened in the days of the ethical managers, scarcity occurred in the land. A man went from Food Place, Praise Originator traveling in Who Is Your Papa?'s country – he, his woman and his two sons. 2 The man's name was My Mighty One Is Ruler. His woman's name was My Delight. His two sons names were Sick and Pining – Fruitful Ones of Food Place, Praise Originator. They went to Who Is Your Papa?'s country and continued there.

3 My Delight's man My Mighty One Is Ruler *died*. She and her two sons remained. 4 They took Who Is Your Papa?'s women for themselves. The one's name was Gazelle. The second's name was *Friendly Girl*. They remained there about *ten years*.

5 The two of them – Sick and Pining – died. The woman remained from her two boys and from her man.

6 She got up with her son's women to return from Who Is Your Papa?'s country. She had heard in Who Is Your Papa?'s country that Originator attended to this people giving bread to them. 7 She went out from the locale where she was. Her son's two women were with her and went on the way to return to Praise Originator land. 8 My Delight said to her son's two women, Each of you must return to her mama's home. Originator will accomplish goodness with you as what you accomplished with the dead and with me. 9 Originator will give to you. You will find comfort – each [in] her man's home. She kissed them. They lifted up their voice and wept.

Ruth 1:10 They said to her, We will return with you to your people. 11 My Delight said, My daughters, you must return. Why would you go with me? Are sons still for me in my bowels? They could have become for men for you. 12 My daughters, you must return. You must go. I am older than being for the man. I may say, Hope is for me. I could be for the man tonight. I could bear sons. 13 Would you wait until they grow up? Would you stay not to be for the man. My daughters, you must not.... It is very *embittering* for me on account of you. Originator's hand has gone out in me. 14 They lifted their voices and wept again. Gazelle kissed her man's mama.

15 She said, You notice your sons' *woman returns to her people and to her mighty ones*. You must return after your man's brother's woman. 16 Friendly Girl said, You must not entreat me to leave you returning from after you. *I will go to where you go. I will lodge where you lodge*. Your people are my people. *Your Mighty One-3 is my Mighty One-3*. 17 *I will die wherever you die*. I will be interred there. *Originator will accomplish this for me* and will increase this. The lifelessness will separate you and me. 18 She discerned that she was determined to go with her and stopped stating to her....

19 Two of them went until coming to Food Place. It happened as they came to Food Place, all the town was *distracted* over them. They said, Is this My Delight? 20 She said to them, You must not call me My Delight. You must call me Bitter. My Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rainmaker-Source Of Infant Food has embittered me intensely.

21 I went full. Originator returned me empty. Why call me My Delight? Originator has spoken with me. My Destroyer- Infinite Dynamic-Self Sufficient-Rainmaker Source Of Infant Food has been displeased with me.

22 My Delight returned. The Who Is Your Papa?'s Friendly Girl her son's woman returned with her from Who Is Your Papa?'s fields. They came to Food Place at *the start of barleys harvest*.

Ruth 2:1 My Delight knew her man's relative. He was a valiant wealthy man from My Mighty One Is Ruler's clan. His name: *By Strength*.

2 Who Is Your Papa?'s Friendly Girl said to My Delight, I will go into fields. I will *glean* with clusters behind whomever I find favor in his eyes. She said to her, My daughter, you must go. 3 She went, came and gleaned in the field behind those harvesting. It happened her happenstance was the field's parcel for By Strength who was from My Mighty One Is Ruler's clan. 4 You note *By Strength* came from Food Place. He said to those harvesting, *Originator is with you*. They said to him, *Originator favors you*. 5 By Strength said to his youth placed over those harvesting, Whose girl is this? 6 The youth placed over those harvesting responded and said, She is a Who Is Your Papa?'s girl who returned with My Delight from Who Is Your Papa?'s country.

Ruth 2:7 She said, I will glean and gather in a *half-gallon dry measure* behind those harvesting. She has come and stayed with them from morning until now she remains at the little house.

8 *By Strength* said to *Friendly Girl*: My daughter, will you (not) heed? You must not go to glean in another field. You must not pass from this. You must stay close to my girls. 9 Your eyes must be on the field that they harvest. You must go behind them. *Have I not instructed young men not to touch you?* You may thirst and go to containers to drink from what young men draw.

10 She fell on her faces and prostrated downward. She said to him, Why have I found favor in your eyes to acknowledge me. I am a foreigner. 11 *By Strength* answered and said to her, All that you have done with your man's mama after your man's lifelessness **has been made known** to me. You have left your papa and mama for people whom you knew not recently(three [days] previous). 12 Originator will give your action success. Your recompense will be equitable from Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 under whose *wings* you came to seek refuge. 13 She said, My controller, I have found favor in your eyes. You have compassion on me. You have stated to your female servant's heart. Yet I am not like your female servant.

14 *By Strength* said to her, You must come close for meal time here. You must eat from food and dip your morsel in vinegar. She remained at the side of those harvesting. He held out to her fire dried [grain]. She ate, was satisfied and had abundance. 15 She got up to glean. *By Strength* said to his young men, She may glean. You must not reproach her. 16 You **may drop** for her from bundles and must leave them. She may glean them. You must not rebuke her.

17 She gleaned in the field until sunset and beat what she had gleaned. It was a *bushel(covering) of barleys*. 18 She carried and came to own. Her man's mama saw what she gleaned. She brought out and gave to her the abundance from her fullness. 19 Her man's mama said to her, Where have you gleaned today? Where have you worked? One acknowledging you will benefit. She made known to her man's mama with whom she worked and said, The name of the man with whom I worked today is *By Strength*. 20 My Delight said to her son's woman, He has gratefully praised Originator who has not abandoned his goodness with the living and with the lifeless. My Delight said to her, The man is one near to us from *one who could redeem us*. 21 Who Is Your Papa?'s *Friendly Girl* said, He said to me. You must stay close with the young men who are for me until they finish all the harvest that is for me. 22 My Delight said to her son's woman *Friendly Girl*, My daughter, It is better that you go out with his girls. They will not encounter you in another field. 23 She stayed close with *By Strength's* girls to glean until *barleys harvest and wheats harvest finished*. She remained with her man's mama.

Ruth 3:1 My Delight said to her son's woman, My daughter, I will seek *security* for you that will be pleasing to you. 2 Is not *By Strength* our relative? You were with his girls. You notice he was scattering at the threshing floor tonight. 3 You must bathe and smear [oil]. You must *put my clothes on you* and go down to the threshing floor. You must not make yourself known to the man until he finishes eating and drinking. 4 It will happen with his lying down. You must know the location where he lies down. You must go, uncover his feet and lie down. He will make known what you must do. 5 She said to her, I will do all you said to me.

6 She went down to the threshing floor and did according to all her man's mama instructed her. 7 By Strength ate and drank. His heart was pleased. He went to lie down at the end of the heap. She went softly, uncovered his feet and lay down. 8 It happened in the middle of the night, the man moved about and turned. He noticed a woman lying at his feet. 9 He said, Who are you? She said, I am your female servant Friendly Girl. Will you spread your hem over your female servant since you are one who could be redeeming? 10 He said, My woman(daughter), you should give grateful praise to Originator. You are pleasing. Your later goodness is more than the first, not going after choice destitute or rich. 11 My woman(daughter), you must not fear. I will do all you have said for you. All the gate of the people will know. You now are a *woman of strength*.

12 Actually I am one who could be redeeming. One who could be redeeming is nearer than I. 13 You must stay the night. It may happen in the morning, he may be redeeming you. Excellent. He should be redeeming. He may not delight to be redeeming you. I will be redeeming you. *Originator lives*. You must lie down until morning.

14 She laid down at his feet until the morning. She got up before one could recognize his friend. He said, It must not be made known that the woman had gone to the threshing floor. 15 He said, You must provide the cloak that is on you and hold onto it. She held onto it. He measured six of barleys and put it on her. He entered the town.

16 She went to her man's mama. She said, My daughter, how are you? She made known to her all that the man did for her.

17 She said, He gave to me these six... barleys. He said to me, You must not go empty to your man's mama. 18 She said, My daughter, you must remain until you know how that issue falls. The man will not be inactive. He will complete the issue today.

1 Ruth 1:9

2 Ruth 2:1

3 2 Samuel 14:2

7 stealth

8 marriage(?) and sex Judges 16:29 Job 6:18

9 Deuteronomy 22:30 Ezekiel 16:8 2:20

10 Ruth 1:8 2:20

11 Proverbs 12:4 31:23

12 Ruth 4:1

13 Leviticus 25 Deuteronomy 25:5 Judges 8:19 1 Samuel 14:39 Ruth 4:5

Ruth 4:1 *By Strength* went to the gate and remained there. He noticed the one who could be redeeming – whom *By Strength* had mentioned – passing and said, {Certain unnamed one}, you must turn aside to remain here. He turned aside and remained. 2 He took *ten men* from the town's elders and said, You must remain here. They remained. 3 He said to the one who could be redeeming a parcel of the field that was for our relative My Mighty One Is Ruler, My Delight has returned from Who Is Your Papa?'s country. 4 I said, I reveal to your ear saying, You may acquire in front of these remaining – in front of my people's elders. **You may be redeeming.** You may not be redeeming. You must make it known to me. I must know. No one exists to be redeeming except you. I am after you. He said, I will be redeeming. 5 *By Strength* said, On the day you acquire the field from My Delight's hand and from the lifeless one's woman *Who Is Your Papa?'s Friendly Girl* you acquire to raise lifeless one's name on his property. 6 The one to be redeeming said, I cannot be redeeming for myself. Otherwise, I will worsen my property. You may be redeeming my redemption for yourself. I will not be redeeming. 7 This was to the faces in Most Powerful Prevails about redemption and about recompense to raise any issue. A man would pull off his sandal and give it to his friend. This was evidence in Most Powerful Prevails. 8 The one who could have been redeeming said to *By Strength*, You may acquire for yourself. He pulled off his sandal. 9 *By Strength* said to the elders and all the people, You are witnesses today. I have acquired all that was for My Mighty One Is Ruler and all that was for Sick and Pining from My Delight's hand. 10 I have acquired the Who Is Your Papa?'s Friendly Girl, Pining's woman *for the woman for me* – to raise the lifeless one's name on his property. The lifeless one's name will not be cut off from his relatives and from the gate of his locale. You are witnesses today. 11 All the people who were at the gate and the elders said, We are witnesses. May Originator give the woman going to your house like Ewe and like Wearied which two built Most Powerful Prevails' *House*. You will accomplish virtuously in Fruitful and proclaim your name in Food Place. 12 Your house will be as the house of Breach whom Palm Tree gestated for Praise Originator from the sperm that Originator gives to you from this girl. 13 *By Strength* took Friendly Girl. She was to him for the woman. He came to her. Originator provided conception for her. She gestated a son. 14 The women said to My Delight, Originator who has not caused one to be redeeming for you to cease has benefited. His name will be proclaimed in Most Powerful Prevails. 15 He will be for the restoring person and calculating your white hairs. Your son's woman who loves you gestated him who is better than seven sons. 16 My Delight took the boy and put him on her bosom. She cared for him.

1 Joshua 20:4

5 Deuteronomy 25:5 Ruth 4:10

7 Leviticus 27:10, 13 Deuteronomy 25:7, 9

15 1 Samuel 1:8

16 Proverbs 31:10

Ruth 4:17 The citizens called a name for him saying, A son has been gestated for My Delight. They called his name Servant. He is My Man's(Originator Exists') papa Loved's papa.

18 These are Burst's accounts. Burst generated My Man(Originator Exists). 19 Originator Exists generated Elevated. Elevated generated My Generous Relative. 20 My Generous Relative generated Initiator. Initiator generated Successful.

21 Successful generated By Strength. By Strength generated Servant. 22 Servant generated My Man(Originator Exists). My Man(Originator Exists) generated Loved.

Laments on Ab 9-10 – Q

Lamentations 1:1 *How the lonely city was full of people remains solitary! She that was great with ethnic groups has become like a widow.*

2 She weeps at night. Her tear is on her cheek. No one is comforting to her from all those loving her. All her acquaintances have been *treacherous* with her. They became for her enemies.

3 Praise Originator has been exiled from affliction and from great labor. She remains in ethnic groups. She finds no rest. All those pursuing her overtook her in distresses.

4 Ways of Bald Dry Place's *lamenting ones* – none of them coming at an appointed occasion. All of her entrances have been desolated. Her Religious [Mis]leaders groan. Her virgins sigh. It is bitter for her.

5 *Her foes have become her head.* Her enemies succeed. *Originator afflicted her because of her many rebellions.* Her infants entered captivity to foes' faces.

6 All her splendor has exited from Bald Dry Place's woman(daughter). All her leaders are like deer finding no pasture.

7 Success Legacy remembers days of her affliction and restlessnesses of all her desireables that were from previous days. Her people fell in foes' hand. *None were helping her. Foes saw her. They laughed at her annihilation.*

8 *Success Legacy has missed the target.* Consequently she is filthy. All who honored her despise her. They have seen her pudenda. She sighed and turned backward.

9 Her filthiness is in her skirts. Her future has not been brought to mind. Her *going down was extraordinary.* None comfort her. Originator, you saw my affliction. An enemy became great.

10 Foe spread his hand over all her desireables. She saw ethnic groups entered her distinguished place – those you instructed not to enter your assembly.

11 All her people seeking food sigh. They have exchanged their desireables with food for refreshing a person. *Originator, you saw I was worthless.*

12 Is it not for all you passing a way to consider and see? Is any pain like my pain that was brought to me whom Originator afflicted in *the Day of his Hot Nose?*

13 He sent fire in my bones from *beyond*. It ruled them. He spreads a net for my feet. He turned me back. He made me desolate – tired all day.

14 He bound a yoke of my rebellions. They were intertwined in his hand. They go on my neck. He sapped my strength. My Controller(Foundation) gave me in the hands of those I am unable to withstand.

20 1 Chronicles 2:11

1 2 Chronicles 35:25 aleph to tau

2 Jeremiah 30:14

4 Lamentations 2:6

5 Leviticus 26:14- Deuteronomy 28:13 Jeremiah 30:14 52:28-30

8 Ezekiel 16:37

10 Jeremiah 51:51

11 Job 40:4

12 Lamentations 1:22

13 Ezekiel 12:13

14 Deuteronomy 28:48

Lamentations 1:15 My Controller(Foundation) tossed aside all my strong [willed] ones in the center of me. He called appointed occasion against me to crush my youths. My Controller(Foundation) treaded wine press for Praise Originator's virgin woman(daughter).

16 I weep over these. **My eye** flows waters. One comforting to refresh my person is far from me. My sons became desolate.
An enemy prevails.

17 Bald Dry Place spreads her hand. No one comforts her. Originator instructed about Heel – his foes will be around him. Success Legacy has become filthiness in them.

18 **Originator is correct.** *I was contentious at his mouth.* All you peoples must heed. You see my pain. My maids and my young men went into exile.

19 I called for those loving me. They misled me. *My religious [Mis]leaders and elders expired in the city. They sought food for themselves to refresh their person.*

20 Originator, you see distress is for me. My bowels boil. My heart turns in me. **I am contentious.** Sword bereaves from outside. It is like lifelessness in the house.

21 They heard that I sighed. No one comforts me. All my enemies heard my misery. They are elated. You accomplished it. You brought a day. You called. They will become like me.

22 All of their evil will come to your faces. You will deal severely to them as you dealt severely to me for all my rebellions. My sighs are many. My heart is tired.

Lamentations 2:1 How my Controller(Foundation) beclouded Bald Dry Place's woman(daughter) with his *nose*.... He threw down Most Powerful Prevails' honor from the 1-sky. He remembered not his lower leg his foot in the days of his nose....

2 My Controller(Foundation) swallowed and spared not all Heel's habitats. In his outpouring he tore down Praise Originator's woman's(daughter's) fortresses. He reached for the planet to defile an empire and her leaders.

3 He cut down all Most Powerful Prevails' *horn* in the nose's heat. He turned back his right hand from hostile faces. *In Heel he blazed like flaming fire that devours all round.*

4 He bent his bow like an enemy. He set his right hand like a foe. He killed all eye's desireables in Bald Dry Place's woman's(daughter's) home. He poured out his displeasure like fire.

5 *My Controller(Foundation) became like enemy.* He swallowed Most Powerful Prevails. He swallowed all her fortresses. He destroyed his strongholds. He increased sorrow and *lamentation* in Praise Originator's woman(daughter).

6 He treated his garden violently. **He destroyed his** appointed place. Originator has caused Cessations and appointed meetings to be forgotten in Bald Dry Place. He spurned Ruler and religious [mis]leader in his nose's displeasure.

7 My Controller(Foundation) rejected his Platform. He abhorred his distinguished. He shut walls of fortifications in an enemy's hand. They gave a sound in Originator's Place like Day of Appointed....

15 5-10. 20

Job 30:27 21

5-10.

22 aleph to tau

Lamentations 2:8 Originator devised to destroy Bald Dry Place's woman's(daughter's) wall. He stretched out a line. He turned not his hand from swallowing. He caused rampart and wall to mourn. They alike are feeble.

9 Her entrances have sunk into the earth. He ruined and broke her bars. Her Ruler and her leaders are in ethnic groups. **No Direction exists.** Her Presenters find no vision from Originator.

10 Bald Dry Place's woman's(daughter's) elders sit on the earth dumb struck. They throw dirt(soil) on their heads and wear sackcloth. Success Legacy's virgins sink their head to the earth.

11 My eyes are exhausted with tears. *My bowels boil.* My liver is poured out to the earth over shattering my peoples' woman(daughter) enveloping child and infant in town's plazas.

12 They ask their mamas, Where are grain and wine? With their enveloping like wounded in the town's plazas in the pouring out of their person to their mama's bosom.

13 What will I charge you? Success Legacy's woman(daughter), what will I compare to you? What will I equate to you? Will I comfort you Bald Dry Place's virgin woman(daughter)? Your crash is great like the sea. Who has healing for you?

14 ***Your Presenters have perceived worthlessness and slime for you. They have not exposed your guilt to you to reverse your exile.*** They perceived informations of worthlessness and seductions for you.

15 All passing through a path clap their palms over you. Success Legacy's woman(daughter), they hiss and wag their head over you. Is this the city that they said was an epitome of loveliness – an exaltation for all the earth?

16 All your enemies opened wide their mouth against you. They hiss and gnash teeth. They say, We swallowed [it]. Certainly this is The Day. We expected it. We found [it]. We saw [it].

17 Originator accomplished what he devised! He finished ***his statement that he instructed*** from previous days. He tore down and spared not. He caused an enemy to rejoice over you. He exalted your foes' horn.

18 Bald Dry Place's woman's(daughter's) wall, your heart cries out to my Controller(Foundation) for help. Tears flow down like a torrent day and night. You gave no relief. Woman(daughter), you must not have your eye dumb struck. 19 You must arise. You must cry out in the night to the watches' head. You must pour out your heart like the waters before my Controller's(Foundation's) faces. You must lift your hands to him over the person of your children who have been enveloped in scarcity in the head of all streets.

20 Originator, you see and you consider on whom you thrust – this must not be. ***Women eat their offspring*** – dandled children must not be. Worship Server and Presenter are killed in the distinguished place.

21 Youth and old men lie toward the land's streets. My virgins and my young men fall with the sword. You killed in Day of your Nose.... You slaughtered. You have not spared.

11 my bloods boils Job 30:20

Lamentations 2:22 You called terror from all around as in an appointed day. On the Day of Originator's Nose... no one was a refugee or a survivor. My enemy consumed ones I had dandled and nourished.

Lamentations 3:1 I am the man seeing affliction with the rod of his outpouring.

- 2 He drives me and leads me – dark, not light.
- 3 Actually, he turns back against me – turning his hand all day.
- 4 He ages out my flesh and my skin – breaking my bones.
- 5 He builds against me – surrounding poison and stress.
- 6 He makes me remain in darkness like ones *dying long ago*.
- 7 He walls me off. I go not out. My copper chain is weighty.
- 8 I call for help and shout. He stops my petition.
- 9 He walls off my paths with cut stone. He twists my pathway.
- 10 He is a bear lying in wait for me – a lion in a hiding place.
- 11 He turns aside my paths. Tearing me – he makes me devastated.
- 12 He bends his bow – establishing me as target for arrow.
- 13 He causes his quiver's sons to enter my kidneys.
- 14 I am laughingstock to all my people – their taunting all day.
- 15 He glutted me with bitterness – hemlock is intoxicating me.
- 16 He crushes my teeth with gravel – covering me with ash.
- 17 My person is rejected from success – forgetting pleasantness.
- 18 I said, My everlastingness and my hope from Originator has vanished.
- 19 You remember my affliction and my maltreatment of hemlock and poison.
- 20 My person **remembers** and sinks in me.
- 21 I recall this for my heart so I hope.
- 22 *Originator's goodnesses [exist]. We will not end.* His compassion will not cease.
- 23 Fresh ones are for mornings. Your firmness is vast.
- 24 My person says, Originator is my partner(portion). So I hope for him.
- 25 Originator is pleasant for a person awaiting him – *seeking him*.
- 26 Pleasantness is one trembling and silent for Originator's victory.
- 27 Pleasantness is for a valiant one. He bears a yoke with his youths.
- 28 He remains solitary and silent. He lifts on him.
- 29 He puts(gives) his mouth on soil. Perhaps expectation is existent.
- 30 *He gives a cheek to one striking it.* He will be glutted with reproach.
- 31 *My Controller(Foundation) will not reject endlessly.*
- 32 *He afflicts and loves deeply* according to the abundance of his goodnesses.

22 aleph to tau

22 aleph to tau

30 Matthew 5:39

Lamentations 3:33 He does not afflict from his heart or cause human sons sorrow from his heart –

- 34 crushing under his feet all earth's prisoners,
- 35 thrusting aside valiant one's ethics before Supreme's faces.
- 36 perverting humanity in his case – my Controller(Foundation) considers not.
- 37 Who conveys and it happens? Has not my Controller(Foundation) commanded?
- 38 *Have not miseries and pleasantry gone out from Supreme's mouth?*
- 39 Why has a living human complained – a valiant one – about his faults?
- 40 We must test and examine our habits. *We must be turned to Originator.*
- 41 We must bear our heart with palms to Mighty One in *Infinity*(sky-3).
- 42 *We have rebelled* and have been contentious. You have not pardoned.
- 43 You overshadowed with the nose and chased us – killing not Exemption.
- 44 You overshadow with the cloud – no contact passing to you.
- 45 *You make us refuse and trash in peoples.*
- 46 All our enemies open wide their mouth against us.
- 47 Terror and pit happen to us – ruin and shattering.
- 48 My eye runs down streams of waters about my people's woman's(daughter's) shattering.
- 49 My eye flows and ceases not – non stop
- 50 until Originator looks from *Infinity*(sky-3) and sees.
- 51 My eye deals severely to my person from all my city's women(daughters).
- 52 My enemies **hunt me** undeservedly like a bird.
- 53 They terminate my lives in the pit. They throw a stone at me.
- 54 Waters flow over my head. I say, I have been *exterminated*.
- 55 I call your name Originator from the depths of the pit.
- 56 You hear my voice. You hide not your ear to my relief to my cry for help.
- 57 You approached on the day I called. You conveyed, You must not fear.
- 58 *My Controller(Foundation), you pleaded my person's cases. You redeemed my lives.*
- 59 Originator, you see my subversion. You ethically manage my ethics.
- 60 You see all their vengeance – all their devisings toward me.
- 61 Originator, you hear their taunt – all their devisings against me.
- 62 Assailants'(ones rising up's) lips and their chants are against me all day.
- 63 You see their sitting and their rising. I am their satirical song.
- 64 Originator, you will pay to them recompense according to their hands' business.
- 65 You give to them obstinacy of heart – an imprecation to them.
- 66 Originator, you will pursue with the nose and destroy them from under the 1-sky.

Lamentations 4:1 How gold has dimmed. Best pure gold has changed. *Distinguished stones have been poured at the head of all streets.*

2 Bald Dry Place's valuable sons that compare with the refined gold – how they have been considered clay pottery – hands' work of one fashioning.

- 41 Infinite
- 44 aleph to tau
- 50 Infinite
- 53 Jeremiah in the pit
- 66 aleph to tau

Lamentations 4:3 Jackals present a teat to give suck to their whelps. My people's woman(daughter) is for cruelty like ostriches in the pasture.

4 A tongue of one nursing(sucking) clings to his palate in thirst. Children request food. No one breaks it in pieces for them.

5 Those eating delicacies have been stunned in the streets. Those nourished in scarlet clasp rubbish.

6 My people's woman's(daughter's) guilt has become *greater than Demon's offense* overturned suddenly. No hands waited longingly in her.

7 Her untrimmed ones were brighter than snow. They were whiter than milk. They were a redder substance than *rubies* – their cutting was *sapphire*.

8 Their appearance is blacker than soot. They are unrecognized in the streets. Their skin has shriveled to the bone. It became dry like wood.

9 Better ones sword-pierced than scarcity-pierced. These flowing are starved from land's produce.

10 *Hands of compassionate women cooked their children.* They were for their eating in the crushing of my people's woman(daughter).

11 Originator accomplished his hot displeasure. He poured out his nose's heat. *He blazed fire* in Bald Dry Place. It devoured its foundations.

12 Earth's Rulers and all inhabiting society have not supported. A foe or an enemy entered Success Legacy's entrances.

13 From offenses of her Presenters – her religious [mis]leader's guilts – who poured out ethical ones' bloods in her center.

14 Blind stagger in the streets. They have been defiled with bloods – no one is able to touch their clothing.

15 They called to them, impure ones, **YOU MUST TURN ASIDE**. You must not touch. They fled. They staggered.

They said in the ethnic groups, They will no longer remain.

16 Originator's faces divided them. He will no longer regard them. They respected not Worship Server's faces. They benefited not elders.

17 Still our eyes failed for our help. **We watched** uselessly for an ethnic group not liberated.

18 They hunt our steps – from going in our plazas. *Our end approaches*. Our days are filled. Our end has come.

19 Our pursuers are swifter than 1-sky's eagles. They chased us on the mountains. They ambushed us in desert.

20 We said, Our nostrils' wind – *Originator Assigned Ruler* – was captured in their pits. *We will live in ethnic groups* in his shadow.

21 Red's woman(daughter) remaining in Counsel's land, you must rejoice and enjoy. A cup will pass to you. You will be intoxicated. You will expose yourself.

22 Bald Dry Place's woman(daughter), *your guilt will end!* He will no longer exile you. He will take care of your guilt. Red's woman(daughter), he will exile your offenses.

22 aleph to tau

Lamentations 5:1 Originator, you remember what happened to us. You see and consider our taunt.

- 2 *Our inheritance has been turned to those who are loathsome. Our houses... to foreigners.*
- 3 We are lonely(bereaved) and *without papa*. Our mamas are like widows.
- 4 We drink our waters with silver. Our pieces of wood come with a price.
- 5 We are chased on behalf of our neck. We are worked. He rests not for us.
- 6 We gave Double Stronghold a hand. Level Plain has enough food.
- 7 Our papas missed the target. They are not. We drag along their guilts.
- 8 *Servants rule over us*. No one delivers from their hand.
- 9 We bring our food with our person from faces of desert sword.
- 10 Our skin has become hot like a furnace from faces of scarcity's burning heat.
- 11 They have been busy with women in Bald Dry Place – virgins in Praise Originator's towns.
- 12 Leaders are hanged with their hand. *Faces of old are not honored.*
- 13 Youths carry a hand mill. Boys stagger with the wood.
- 14 *Elders have ceased from the entrance*. Youths... from their music.
- 15 Our heart's rejoicing has ceased. Our dancing has turned to mourning.
- 16 A crown fell off our head. *Wretchedness is for us. We have missed the target.*
- 17 Our heart is sick over this. Our eyes are dim over these.
- 18 Foxes go on desolated Bald Dry Place Mountain.
- 19 Originator, you continue for everlasting. Your seat of power is for a generation's generation.
- 20 *Why have you forgotten us for a long time – forsaking us for Time of Days?*
- 21 *Originator, you will turn us to you*. We will turn. You will renew our days like previously.
- 22 You rejected us. *You have been very displeased about us.*

Collection's Statements – R during Wovens 7-15. to 21.

Ecclesiastes 1:1 *Ruler Loved's son* Collector's statements in Success Legacy.

2 Collector says, **The evanescence of the evanescences** – the all is the evanescence. 3 What advantage is for earthling with all his hard work under the sun. 4 A generation goes. A generation comes. The planet remains for the future. 5 The sun rises. The sun sets. It is eager for its destination where it rises. 6 The wind turns to south and on its *circuit* turns to north.

13 Leviticus 19:19

22 aleph to tau

1 Successful Abel=Whiff

Ecclesiastes 1:7 All the streams go to the sea. The sea is not full. They run to the destination where the streams go. There they return again.

8 All the situations(statements) are wearisome – a man cannot state. *Eye is not satisfied for seeing* nor ear filled for hearing.

9 What was is what will be. What has been done is what will be done. Nothing is new under the sun. 10 Is there a statement that it has been said, You see this is new? Already for the past ages that it was from our faces. 11 No memory is for the first or memory for the subsequent who will exist – no memory will be for them with those who are for the subsequent.

12 I, Collector became Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails in Success Legacy. 13 I gave my heart to seek and search in the wisdom about all that is accomplished under the 2-skies. It is an unpleasant task Mighty One-3 gave the earthling's sons to occupy. 14 I saw all the activities that are accomplished under the sun and noticed the *all is the evanescence and pursuing wind*.

15 What is bent cannot be straightened. What is defective cannot be set in order.

16 I spoke with my heart saying, You notice, I grew great and increased wisdom over everyone who was to my faces over Success Legacy. My heart saw multiplied wisdom and knowledge. 17 I gave my heart to know wisdom and to know quirkiness and foolishness. I knew even this: *pursuing wind*. 18 With abundance of wisdom is abundance of frustration. One increasing knowledge increases sorrow.

Ecclesiastes 2:1 I said in my heart, You must go now. I will test you with happiness. You will inspect with mirth. You note even it is evanescence. 2 I said to laughter, You are a flash. ...to the pleasant, What has this accomplished? 3 I searched with my heart to draw out my flesh with wine. My heart guided me with wisdom – grasping foolishness until what I saw was best for human sons – what they must accomplish under the 2-skies innumerable days of their lives. 4 I made great my achievements. I built houses for myself. I planted vineyards for myself.

5 I fashioned orchards and enclosure(paradise)s for myself. I planted a tree of every product in them. 6 I fashioned reservoirs of waters for myself to irrigate a forest of sprouting trees from them. 7 I acquired male servants and female servers. Sons of house were for me. Livestock – herds and flocks – were made great for me more than all who were before me in Success Legacy. 8 I gathered silver, gold and Rulers' special... and the districts for myself. I acquired for myself singing men, singing women and delights of human sons – musical instruments.

9 I became great and increased more than all before me in Success Legacy. In fact my wisdom continued for me.

Ecclesiastes 2:10 All that my eyes asked, I withheld not from them. I have not kept back any pleasure from my heart. My heart was pleased from all my effort. This was my portion from all the effort. 11 I faced all my activities my hands accomplished with the effort that I worked to accomplish. You notice *the all is the evanescence and pursuing wind*. No advantage is under the sun.

12 I turned to see wisdom, quirkiness and foolishness. What is the human coming after Ruler [to accomplish] that they already accomplished? 13 I saw an advantage is for wisdom more than foolishness as the advantage of light is more than dark. 14 The wise man's eyes are in his head. Stupid go in dark. I perceived one's happening happens to all of them. 15 I said in my heart, It will happen to me like the happening of stupid. How was I then wiser? Am I superior? I spoke in my heart, This is the evanescence. 16 Memory is not for wise like stupid. For the future – in those coming days the all will be forgotten. Wise dies like stupid. 17 I hated lives. The accomplishments accomplished under the sun are misery for me. The *all is the evanescence and pursuing wind*.

18 I hated all my effort(toil) that I toiled under the sun. I will leave to the earthling who will be after me... 19 Who knows who is wise or a fool? He will dominate in all my effort(toil) that I toiled and in which I showed wisdom under the sun. This is the evanescence. 20 *I turned my heart to despair* over all the effort(toil) that I toiled under the sun. 21 A human whose toil is in wisdom, knowledge and success. It will give his portion to earthling who has not toiled in it. This is the evanescence and great misery. 22 What is for the earthling with all his toiling and with the desire of his heart that is his effort(toil) under the sun? 23 All his days are sorrows and frustration. Its task is in the night – his heart does not lie down.

24 Nothing better is in earthling than eating and drinking. His person goes out better with his effort(toil). I see this. It is from Mighty One-3's hand. 25 Who will eat? Who will hurry outside more than I? 26 He gives wisdom, knowledge and happiness to an earthling who is pleasant to his faces. He gives a task to gather and collect for giving to one who is pleasant to Mighty One-3's faces to one missing the target. *This is the evanescence and pursuing wind*.

Ecclesiastes 3:1 *Time* is for every occasion under the 2-skies – 2 time for generating and time for dying, time for planting and time for uprooting what has been planted,

Ecclesiastes 3:3 time for *killing* and time for healing, time for breaking down and time for building, 4 time for weeping and time for laughing, time of mourning and time of dancing, 5 a time for throwing stones and time for *gathering stones*, time for embracing and time for going far away, 6 time seeking and time for being lost, time for keeping and time for throwing away, 7 time for tearing apart and time for sewing together, time for being still and time for stating, 8 time for liking and time for disliking, time of battle and time of success.

9 What advantage has one accomplishing with serving? 10 I see the occupation Mighty One-3 gives to human sons to *serve* with it. 11 He fashioned the all beautifully in its time. He put the always in their heart. Human cannot find from that achievement what Mighty One-3 accomplished from the start to conclusion. 12 I know. *No good is in them* – just to rejoice and accomplish the best in his lives. 13 Each earthling must eat, drink and see the best in all his effort. That is Mighty One-3's gift. 14 I know. All that Mighty One-3 accomplishes is for everlasting. Nothing is to be added to it. Nothing is to be diminished from it. Mighty One-3 accomplishes so they revere before his faces.

15 *What is already has been*. What is to be already was. Mighty One-3 will seek what follows after.

16 I saw under the sun the ethical management locale where the wrong was – the correctness locale where the wrong was. 17 I said in my heart, Mighty One-3 will ethically manage the correct one and the criminal. There is *time* for every delight and every activity. 18 I said in my heart about the earthling's sons' situation, Mighty One-3 purifies them and sees that they are as animals. 19 *What happens to human sons happens to animals*. One happens to them. *As this dies so dies that*. One wind is for all. There is no advantage of earthling over animal. The entirety is the evanescence. 20 The entirety go to one locale – the entirety *are from soil*. The entirety *return to soil*.

21 Who knows human sons' wind departs to beyond and animal's wind descends down to earth? 22 I saw. Nothing is better than human rejoicing in his activity. It is his portion. Who will bring one to see what will be after him?

Ecclesiastes 4:1 I turned. *I saw all the oppressions that are practiced under the sun*. I noticed those oppressed's tear. No one has compassion for them. Strength was from the hand of those oppressing. No one has compassion for them. 2 I praise those dying that have already died more than living who still are alive. 3 Better than both of them is one who has not yet been who has not seen the evil work that is accomplished under the sun.

7 hate evil

12 Romans 3:10-12

Ecclesiastes 4:4 I saw all the effort and all the work's success. A man's jealousy is from his fellow. This is the evanescence and *pursuing wind*. 5 The stupid man clasps his hands and devours his body. 6 A handful of quiet is better than both hands full of effort(toil) and pursuing wind.

7 I turned and saw the evanescence under the sun. 8 One is and not a second. No son and sibling is for him. No end is for all his effort(toil). *Wealth will not satisfy* his eyes. For whom am I toiling? My person has been deprived from pleasure. This is the evanescence. It is a task of evil.

9 *Two are better than one*. A fine reward is for them in their toil. 10 They may fall – the one may help his companion. Woe is to the one falling without the second to help him. 11 Two lie down. Each are warm for them. How could one be warm? 12 One may overpower the one. The two will withstand him. *The tripled cord* is not quickly pulled apart. 13 An indigent and wise offspring is better than an old and stupid Ruler who no longer knows to receive a warning.

14 One from the place of restraint goes out to rule. One generated in his empire is destitute. 15 I saw all the living going under the sun with the second offspring who will stand in his place. 16 No end is to all the people – to all that were before them. Subsequent ones will not be happy with it. *This is the evanescence and pursuing wind*.

Ecclesiastes 5:1 *You must watch your step* entering Mighty One's Place. You must be more ready to heed than to give stupid slaughter. *None perceive they practice evil*. 2 You must not terrorize with your mouth. Your heart must not be hasty to bring out a statement to Mighty One-3's faces. Mighty One-3 is *Infinite*(sky-3). You are on the planet. Your statements must be few.

3 *A dream comes with the abundance of activity*. A stupid one's voice is with the abundance of statements. 4 You may **promise** to Mighty One-3. You must not hesitate to complete it. No delight is in stupid ones. You must complete what you promised. 5 ***It is best you do not promise. What you promise*** you must complete.

6 You must not give your mouth to cause your flesh to miss the target. You must not tell the agents' faces that it was inadvertent. Mighty One-3 will be displeased at your voice and take security of your hands' achievement.

7 With many dreams and evanescences are great statements. ***You must revere Mighty One-3***.

8 You will see oppression of destitute and perverting of ethical management and correctness in the district. You must not be amazed about the matter. One observes an exalted one over an exalted one. Exalted ones are over them. 9 An advantage of land is with all. Ruler serves for the land.

5 James 5:12

Ecclesiastes 5:10 One liking silver will not be silver-satisfied. One likes it with abundance. It is not productive. This also is the evanescence.

11 With the goods increasing ones devouring it increases. What success is for its possessors except sight of his eyes.

12 *The serving one's sleep is pleasant* whether eating little or much. The plenty for rich will not allow him to sleep. I see debilitating evil existing under the sun – wealth hoarded for its possessors to his misery. 14 That wealth vanishes with an evil task. He generates a son. Nothing is in his hand. 15 He went out naked from his mama's womb. He will turn to exit as he came. He will carry nothing with his task to exit with his hand. 16 This is also *debilitating evil* all just as he came so he will exit. What advantage is it for him that he toils for wind. 17 All of his days he eats in darkness.

Frustration is great – his calamity and anger....

18 You notice what I saw – what is fine and beautiful to eat, drink and see pleasure in all his toil that he toils under the sun a number of days of his lives that Mighty One-3 gives to him. It is his portion. 19 Mighty One-3 gave each human to whom he gives wealth and treasures power to eat from it take his portion as well as be glad in his toil. This is Mighty One-3's gift. 20 He will not be great to remember the days of his lives. Mighty One-3 is busy with the happiness of his heart.

Ecclesiastes 6:1 *I saw evil that is under the sun. It is great because of the human.* 2 Mighty One-3 has given to a man wealth, treasures and honor. *No need is for his person* from all that he desires. Mighty One-3 gives power to eat from it. A foreign man eats it. This is the evanescence. It is *miserable calamity*. 3 Man may generate a hundred and live many years. His years of days may be many. His person may be dissatisfied from pleasant. Grave is not for him. I say, *Untimely birth* is better than he is. 4 He comes with the evanescence. He goes in dark. His name will be concealed in dark. 5 He sees not sun nor knows rest. He has quiet more than the other. 6 *Although he lives twice a thousand years, he will see no good.* All go to one locale.

7 All human toil may be for his mouth. *The person is incomplete.* 8 What advantage is for the wise more than the stupid? What is for the afflicted – one knowing to go before the living? 9 Better is eyes' sight than a person's going. This is the *evanescence and pursuing wind*.

10 What is its name that has already been called. It is known. He is human. He is not able to manage one more overpowering than he.

Ecclesiastes 6:11 To increase statements is to increase ones' evanescence. What advantage is for earthling? 12 Who knows what is best for earthling in the life's number of days of his life's evanescence? *It is fashioned like shadow.* Who will tell human what will be after him under the sun?

Ecclesiastes 7:1 *A fine name is better than ointment. Death day ...than gestation day.* 2 It is better to go to the place of mourning than to the place of partying. With it is *the conclusion* of every earthling. The living gives it to his heart.

3 *Sorrow is better than laughter.* A heart is made well with sadness of faces. 4 A heart of wise ones is with the place of mourning. A heart of stupid is with the place of enjoyment. 5 *It is better to hear rebuke of wise* than a human hear a song of stupid. 6 Like the sound of the thorns under the pot so is the stupid one's laughter. This is the evanescence!

7 The oppression troubles wise. *A gift destroys the heart.* 8 Better is a matter's last than its first. Better is patient dynamic than proud dynamic. 9 *You must not be hurried in your dynamic to be provoked.* Provocation lies in the bosom of stupid.

10 *You must not say, Previous days were better than these.* You counsel not about this from wisdom. 11 *Wisdom with property is fine.* It is an advantage to one seeing the sun. 12 The wisdom is in the shadow. The silver is in shadow.

Excellency of knowledge is the wisdom sustaining its possessors' lives. 13 You must see Mighty One-3's work. Who can equalize(straighten) what he has turned upside down(bent). 14 With the *pleasant day* you are with the pleasant. In the Miserable Day you see.... Mighty One-3 fashioned this to correspond with that. This corresponding with that the human will find nothing after him.

15 I saw the all in my evanescent days. A correct one is perishing in his correctness. A criminal is prolonging in his evil.

16 *You must not be too correct. You must not be too wise.* Why desolate yourself? 17 You must not be too wicked. You must not be stupid. Why will you die untimely(in not your time). 18 It is fine that you grasp on this and not release your hand from this. *One revering Mighty One-3 will lead all.*

19 The wisdom strengthens the wise more than ten having mastery who are in the city.

20 A correct human is not on the planet who accomplished good and has not missed the target.

21 *You must not give your heart to all the statements they speak so you will not hear your servant treat you with contempt.*

22 Your heart knows many occurrences that you treated others with contempt. 23 I tested all this with wisdom. I said, I will be wise. It was far from me.

7 bribe

20 Psalm 14:1-3 53:1-3 Romans 3:12

Ecclesiastes 7:24 Who can find what is remote and **deep**. 25 I turned my heart to know, to search and to seek wisdom and reason as well as for knowledge. *Stupidity is wrong*. The foolishness is *quirkinesses*. 26 I found the woman whose heart is snares and nets, her hands are bonds *more bitter than lifelessness*. One agreeable to Mighty One-3's faces will slip away from her. One missing the target will be trapped with her. 27 Statement *Collector* says, I have found this one for one found reason.

28 Still my person seeks and has not found. I found one earthling-m from a thousand. *I found no woman in all of these*.

29 You see, I found this alone that Mighty One-3 fashioned human right. They seek many devisings.

Ecclesiastes 8:1 Who is likewise? Who knows a statement's interpretation? Human wisdom lightens his faces. His faces' strength changes.

2 I preserve Ruler's mouth for Mighty One-3's guarantee(seven) statement. 3 You must not be terrified to go from his faces. You must not remain in an evil situation. He does all that he desires. 4 In that Ruler's situation is mastery. Who will ask him: What are you doing? 5 An instruction observer will not know an evil situation. Heart of wise knows time and ethics. 6 Time and ethics are for every event. Human misery is great on him. 7 *It is not for him to know what will be*. Who will tell him how it will be. 8 No human has mastery with wind to restrict wind, has mastery with death's day or discharge with war. Wrong will not deliver its possessors. 9 I have seen all this and gave my heart to every activity accomplished under the sun. Time is human has mastery with human for misery to himself.

10 With this, I saw criminals interred. They came. They went from the distinguished locale. They were ignored in the city where they accomplished such. This is the evanescence. 11 *Because a decree of the evil undertaking is not accomplished speedily, human sons' heart in them confirms accomplishing evil*. 12 Although one missing the target practices evil a hundred and lengthens his [days], I know that it will be well for those revering Mighty One-3 from his faces. 13 *It will not be well for criminal*. He will not lengthen days. One not revering Mighty One-3 from his faces is like the *shadow*.

14 The evanescence is what is accomplished on the planet. Correct ones exist who attain for themselves like the activity of the criminals. Criminals exist who attain for themselves like the activity of the correct ones. I say that this is the evanescence.

25 madness

26 controlling and manipulating

27 100%

28 why? ...married outside Israel

Ecclesiastes 8:15 I lauded the happiness. *Nothing is better for the human under the sun except to eat, to drink and to be happy.* It will unite him in his effort of his lives' days that Mighty One-3 gives to him under the sun.

16 I gave my heart to know wisdom and to see the business that is accomplished on the planet – with his eyes seeing no sleep in the day and in the night. 17 I saw all Mighty One-3's work. The human cannot attain the work that is accomplished under the sun. The human toils to seek it and will not find. He cannot find what the wise man is said to know.

Ecclesiastes 9:1 I gave my heart to all this to make all this clear: *Correct and Wise as well as their services are in Mighty One-3's hand.* They know neither fondness nor hate. *The peoples' all* is to their faces. 2 The all alike is to one. *One fate happens to correct and criminal* – to fine, to pure and to impure, to one slaughtering and to one not slaughtering. Like the fine one is like the one missing the target. One guaranteeing is like one dreading the guarantee(seven). 3 This is evil in the all that is accomplished under the sun. One fate is for all. Human sons' heart is evil-filled. Quirkinesses are in their heart in their lives. After that, they die. 4 Hope is for whoever is selected for all living. The living dog is better than a lion that is lifeless. 5 *Living know that they will die. Lifeless know nothing.* No further reward is for them. *Their memory is forgotten.* 6 Also, *their fondness, their hatred and their ardor already has perished.* No longer is anything for them for future with all that is accomplished under the sun.

7 *You must go. You must eat your food with joy. You must drink your wine with a happy heart. Mighty One-3 accepts your pursuits.* 8 Your clothes must be white with every occasion. Ointment on your head must not to be lacking. 9 You will see living with the woman whom you like all the days of your evanescent life that he gives to you under the sun – all days of your evanescence. That is your part in life and in your effort(toil) that you toil under the sun. 10 *All your hand finds to accomplish, accomplish with your strength. No activity, reasoning or knowledge is in unseen where you go.*

11 I turned and saw under the sun. The course is not to swift, the battle... to mighty, food... to wise, wealth... to understanding or benefit... to those knowing. All of them encounter occasion *and occurrence.*

12 *Human knows not his occasion like fish are taken in the unpleasant net* and like birds are taken in the trap. It is like those snared are human sons in the occasion of misery like what falls on them suddenly.

10 hidden

Ecclesiastes 9:13 I saw this wisdom under the sun. It was great to me. 14 A town was small. Few mortals were in it. A great Ruler came to it. He surrounded it. He built great siege works against it. 15 An indigent wise man was found in it. He delivered the town with his wisdom. No human remembered that indigent man. 16 I said, *Wisdom is better than strength*. The indigent's wisdom is despised. No one heard his statements. 17 Statements of wise in quiet must be heard rather than cry of one ruling stupidly. 18 Wisdom is better than weapons of battle. One missing the target destroys increasing good.

Ecclesiastes 10:1 Dead flies cause ointment to bubble. ...a little foolishness is more valuable than wisdom. ...a little silliness ...more... than honor. 2 A wise heart is to his *right*. A stupid heart is to his *left*. 3 Just as the fool goes in the way of his heart's wants. He says to everyone, He is a fool. 4 If Ruler's dynamic is stirred up toward you, you must not leave(rest) your locale. Healing pacifies(rests) great crimes.

5 I saw misery is under the sun like the transgression going out from the faces of one having mastery. 6 The uninformed given in high places are many. Rich continue in low condition. 7 I have seen servants on horses and leaders walking on the land like servants.

8 One digging a pit may fall into it. A reptile may bite one breaking down a hedge. 9 One quarrying stones may be hurt with them. One splitting logs may be endangered with them. 10 If the iron is dull and he does not whet surfaces, he must exert more strengths. Wisdom is an advantage to succeed. 11 The reptile bites without conjuration. No advantage is for the possessor of the tongue.

12 A wise one's mouth's statements are pleasant. A stupid one's lips will swallow him. 13 His mouth's statements' start is folly. His mouth's end are evil madness. 14 *The uniformed's' statements are many*. Human knows not what is or what is after him. Who will tell him? 15 Toil of stupid exhausts them. He knows not how to go to the town.

16 Woe is for you land when your Ruler is a boy and your leaders feast in the morning. Wretchedness is for you.

17 Your land benefits when your Ruler is a son of freeborn ones and your leaders feast in the [appropriate] time with strength and not with intoxication. You are benefited. 18 The building decays with laziness. The house leaks with inactivity of hands. 19 Food is fashioned for laughter. *Wine brightens living*. The silver answers the all.

2 Genesis 13:9 Matthew 25:33

Ecclesiastes 10:20 You must not vilify Ruler in your thought(knowledge). You must not vilify rich in your bed room. The 1-sky's flier's voice will go. Wings' possessor will make known a statement.

Ecclesiastes 11:1 *You must send your bread on waters.* You will find it after many days. 2 You must give a portion to seven and to eight. You know not what trouble will occur on the earth. 3 The clouds are rain-filled. They pour out on land. A tree may fall in the south or in the north. The tree will be where it fell. 4 One observing wind will not sow. One looking at clouds will not harvest.

5 Since you will not know what is the wind's path since..., the bones in the womb are full – accordingly you know not *Mighty One-3*. He fashioned the all.

6 You sow your seed in morning. You rest not your hand for evening. You know not whether this or that will succeed. Both of them may be fine like the one.

7 Light of the sun is pleasant and good for eyes to see.

8 The human will live for many years. He may be glad in all of them. He will remember the days of darkness. They are numerous. All that occurs is evanescence.

9 Youth, you must rejoice in your childhoods. Your heart is pleasing you in the days of your youth. You go in the paths of your heart and in the sights of your eyes. You will know that *Mighty One-3* brings you in ethical management about all of these. 10 You must *turn* provocation from your heart. You must cause evil to vanish from your flesh. The childhood and the youth are the evanescence.

Ecclesiastes 12:1 *You must remember your Creator while you are in days of your youth.* Evil days have not yet come. Years will reach when you will say, No pleasure is for me in them. 2 While the sun, the *twilight*, the moon or the stars are not dimmed, clouds turn back after rain. 3 In the day those guarding the house are terrorized, men of strength are perverse. Those grinding meal stop. They are few – those looking in the darkened windows. 4 Doors on the street are closed with sound of the mill is low. He rises for the sound of the chirper(hopper). All the women(daughters) of song despair.

5 They fear from exalted. Terror is in the path. The almond tree blooms. The grasshopper drags itself along. The Caperberry shrivels. The human goes to his lasting house. Those wailing go about in the street. 6 The silver cord is not loosened. The gold bowl is not crushed. A jar at the spring is not broken. The wheel is not crushed at the pit. 7 The soil returns to the earth as it was. The supernatural returns to *Mighty One-3* who gave her. 8 The Collector says: The evanescence of the evanescences – the all is the evanescence.

9 Moreover, Collector is still wise. He taught the people knowledge. He heard. He searched to arrange numerous pithy sayings.

1 *food* love everyone *financial* investment

2 dawn

9 proverbs

Ecclesiastes 12:10 Collector sought to find pleasant statements. What has been written are correct statements of stability.
 11 Wise ones' statements are like goads and fastened nails – possessors of collections given from one tending. 12 My son, you are admonished from them. No end is to fashioning many documents. Studying becomes mostly fatigue of flesh.
 13 *Conclusion* statement: The all has been heard – ***you must revere Mighty One-3 and observe his instructions. That this is all the human....*** 14 Mighty One-3 will bring all work into ethical management – all concealed – whether good or evil.

Star[Greco-Persian] or Myrtle(aromatic evergreen)[Median] – S during Portions 12-13 to 15.

Esther 1:1 It happened during Lion King's days. It was Lion King who ruled *one hundred and twenty-seven* provinces from India(body of water) to As If He Were Getting Smarter. 2 In those days Ruler Lion King sat on the seat of power of his empire that was in Old City Palace. 3 He created a banquet in year three for his ruling for all his leaders as well as Pure and Midland's army's servants, nobles and leaders of the provinces to his faces – 4 with his displaying the wealth of his splendid empire for many days – one hundred eighty days.
 5 Ruler prepared a seven day banquet in the enclosure of a garden of Ruler's Palace for all the people found in Old City Palace – from great to insignificant – with these days ending. 6 White linen and blue fastened with lines of Egyptian linen and purple with rings of silver and marble columns gold and silver couches on pavement of costly stone, marble, pearl and black marble.

13 summation

1 Xerxes Genesis 23:1

2 summer palace

Esther 1:7 They served drink in gold goblets. Each goblet differed from the other. Empirical wine was plentiful at Ruler's hand. 8 The drinking was according to regulation. No one was compelled. Ruler appointed every officer of his Place to do according to each and everyone's pleasure. 9 Queen Beauty prepared a women's banquet of the empire that was for Ruler Lion King.

10 On the seventh day Ruler's heart was happy with the wine. He said to Loyal, Bound, Ass Driver, Wine Press, Wine Press' Papa, Conqueror and Severe – seven officials(castrated ones) serving Ruler Lion King's faces, 11 You must bring Queen Beauty to Ruler's faces with the empire's Diadem to show the peoples and the leaders her loveliness. Her appearance was pleasant. 12 Queen *Beauty refused* to come with Ruler's statement that was with the hand of the officials(castrated ones). Ruler was *very displeased*. His extreme displeasure burned in him.

13 Ruler said to wise men who knew the times – Ruler's manner to the faces of all those knowing regulation and adjudication. 14 Lamb, Brilliant, Mortal Vapor, His Excellency(White Dove), Lofty, Worthy, Dignified – seven leaders of Pure and Midland(Measure) were next to him seeing Ruler's faces. They had been established *primary* in the empire. 15 What according to regulation must be done with Queen Beauty because she had not done Ruler Lion King's saying with the hand of the officials(castrated ones)? 16 Dignified said to Ruler's faces and the leaders, *Queen Beauty has wronged not only concerning Ruler, but... concerning all the leaders and all the peoples* that are in Ruler Lion King's provinces. 17 Queen's manner will come out concerning all the women causing them to despise their lords(possessors) in their eyes with their saying, Ruler Lion King said to bring Queen Beauty to Ruler's faces. She did not come. 18 This day ladies of Pure and Midland(Measure) who heard the issue of Queen will speak to all Ruler's leaders with contempt and anger. 19 If it is pleasing on behalf of Ruler, an empirical statement must go out from his faces. It is written in regulations of Pure and Midland(Measure) and will not be caused to pass that Beauty will not come to Ruler Lion King's faces. *Ruler will give her realm to another who is better than she.*

20 Ruler's edict will be heard – what he will do with all his empire. It is vast! ***All the women*** must *give* honor to their lords(possessors) – to great and to insignificant. 21 The statement was pleasing in Ruler's and leaders' eyes. They did according to the statement of Dignified.

22 He sent documents to all Ruler's provinces – to the province according to a province's writing and to the people according to the people's language – *every man must rule in his house* – stated according to the language of his people.

20 Originator in a reverse acrostic wives

Esther 2:1 After these matters as Ruler Lion King's *extreme displeasure subsided*, he remembered Beauty, what she had done and that he *had cut her off*. 2 Ruler's youths serving him said, You should have them seek eligible girls – beautiful, pleasant virgins – for Ruler. 3 Ruler assigned officers in all provinces of his empire. They would gather every beautiful, pleasant virgin girl to Old City Palace to the place of the women to the hand of Suitable Ruler's official(castrated one) who kept the women and give each a cleaning. 4 The eligible girl who is pleasant in Ruler's eyes will be Queen instead of Beauty. The statement was pleasing in Ruler's eyes. He did so.

5 One of Praise Originator was in the Old City Palace. His name was *Solar Calf's Follower*, a son of Enlightener, a son of Renown, a son of Snare *a Son Of The Right Hand*(Son Is Strength) descendant 6 who had been exiled from Success Legacy. He had been exiled with Originator Establishes Praise Originator's Ruler whom Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) exiled. 7 He was supporting *Myrtle* who is *Star*(She Searches Out Evil) his loved one's daughter. No papa or mama was for her. The eligible girl was beautiful of appearance and pleasant of shape. With the lifelessness of her papa and mama Solar Calf's Follower took her to be his daughter. 8 It happened with the proclamation of the Ruler's statement and regulation and with the gathering of many girls to the Old City Palace for the hand of Suitable, *Star*(She Searches Out Evil) was taken to Ruler's Palace for the hand of Suitable who kept the women. 9 *The eligible girl was pleasing in his eyes*. She obtained kindness to his faces. He hurried her cleanings and gave her portion to her. Seven of the girls were presented to give to her from Ruler's Place. He preferred her and her girls for the best of the women's place. 10 *Star*(She Searches Out Evil) had not disclosed her people and her family. Solar Calf's Follower had instructed her that she must not disclose it. 11 Daily(with every day and a day) Solar Calf's Follower went to the faces of the court of the women's place to know the welfare of *Star*(She Searches Out Evil) and what had been done to her.

12 With reaching an eligible girl's turn, *an eligible girl* was to go to Ruler Lion King after months according to the regulation of the women. They accomplished days of her rubbings six months with oil of myrrh and six months with perfumes and cleanings of the women. 13 The eligible girl would come to Ruler with all that she requested. It was given to her to go with her to Ruler's Place. 14 She came in the evening and returned in the morning to a second women's place for the hand of Ruler's official(castrated one) *Servant Of The Beautiful*. He kept the kept women. She went to Ruler no more unless Ruler delighted in her. She would be summoned with a name.

1 severed

5 Mars Ezra 2:2 Nehemiah 7:7

Esther 2:15 With Star(She Searches Out Evil) a daughter of My Papa Is Strong – father's brother Solar Calf's Follower who took her to himself for a daughter – reaching a turn to go to Ruler, required nothing – only what Suitable Ruler's official(castrated one) who kept the women had said. Star(She Searches Out Evil) obtained favor in the eyes of all seeing her. 16 *Star(She Searches Out Evil) was taken* to Ruler Lion King to the Empire's house *in the tenth month* – that month is Stable(Sinking) – in year seven of his rule. 17 *Ruler liked Star(She Searches Out Evil)* more than all the women. She obtained favor and kindness to his faces more than all the virgins. He placed the empirical diadem on her head. *He made her Queen instead of Beauty*. 18 Ruler prepared a great banquet for all his leaders and his servants. The banquet was Star's(She Searches Out Evil's). He created a day of rest for the provinces. He gave tribute according to Ruler's hand.

19 With virgins gathered again, Solar Calf's Follower sat at Ruler's gate. 20 Star(She Searches Out Evil) had not disclosed her family or her people as Solar Calf's Follower had instructed her. Star(She Searches Out Evil) followed Solar Calf's Follower's saying as she was in her upbringing with him. 21 It was in those days, Solar Calf's Follower sat at Ruler's gate. Two of Ruler's officials(castrated ones) from keeping the threshold Wine Press and Strict were displeased. They sought to send a hand against Ruler Lion King. 22 The matter was known to Solar Calf's Follower. He made it known to Queen Star(She Searches Out Evil). Star(She Searches Out Evil) talked to Ruler in Solar Calf's Follower's name. 23 The matter was *investigated*. It was *substantiated*. *Two of them were hanged* on a tree. It was recorded in the document of the day's statements to the faces of Ruler.

Esther 3:1 After these events Ruler Lion King promoted Angry One Given By Moon's son *Magnificent*. He exalted him. He assigned him a seat of honor above all the leaders who were with him. 2 All Ruler's servants that were at Ruler's gate kneeled and prostrated to Magnificent. Ruler had instructed this to him. *Solar Calf's Follower himself did not kneel or prostrate*. 3 Ruler's servants that were at Ruler's gate said to *Solar Calf's Follower*, Why have you transgressed Ruler's instruction? 4 It happened with them saying to him daily(day and day), he heeded them not. They made it known to Magnificent to see whether Solar Calf's Follower's issues would stand. He had told them he was Praise Originator. 5 Magnificent saw Solar Calf's Follower did not kneel or prostrate himself to him. *Magnificent was rage-filled*. 6 It was despicable in his eyes to extend a hand on Solar Calf's Follower alone. They had made known to him Solar Calf's Follower's people. Magnificent sought to *exterminate every Praise Originator* in all Lion King's empire – Solar Calf's Follower's people.

7 *In month one* – Plow(Put To Sleep) – in year twelve for Ruler Lion King, he *threw stone – portion* – to the faces of Magnificent from day to day and from month to month – *[month] twelve that is the month Strength*.

16 Tebeth

23 diary

5 demonic

7 Nisan-Put To Sleep or Abib-Early Green Ears Adar-Dark

Esther 3:8 Magnificent said to Ruler Lion King, one people exists – dispersed and separated among the peoples in all the provinces of your empire. Their regulations are diverse from all people's. None of them are following Ruler's regulations. It is inappropriate for Ruler to allow them to remain. 9 Ruler will be pleased. It must be written to exterminate them. I will weigh ten-thousand-unit(round) silver weights for the hands of those accomplishing the business going to Ruler's treasuries. 10 Ruler removed his ring from his hand and gave it to Angry One Given By Moon's son *Magnificent*. He harassed Praise Originator. 11 Ruler said to Magnificent, The silver will be given to you and the people to accomplish with it as pleasant in your eyes.

12 Ruler's secretaries were summoned on *day thirteen in month* one with it. It was written according to all that Magnificent instructed Ruler's subordinates – governors that were over province and province and leaders of people and people. Province and province... according to its writing. People and people... according to its language. ...written in Ruler Lion King's name and sealed with Ruler's ring. 13 Documents were sent in the hand of ones running to all Ruler's provinces – *to exterminate, to kill and to destroy every Praise Originator from young to old, children and women in one day – on [day] thirteen of [month] twelve* that is the month *Strength* – to plunder their loot.

14 A copy of the regulation's writing was issued in every province and province revealed to all the peoples to be prepared for this day. 15 Ones guarding went out hurriedly with the Ruler's statement. The regulation was issued in Old City Palace. Ruler and Magnificent One sat to drink. *The city Old Town was confused.*

Esther 4:1 Solar Calf's Follower learned all that had been accomplished. Solar Calf's Follower tore his clothing and wore sackcloth and ashes. He went out in the center of the city and cried loudly and bitterly. 2 He came to the faces of Ruler's gate. *No one comes into Ruler's gate in sackcloth clothing.* 3 In every province and province location where Ruler's statement and his regulation reached great mourning was for *Praise Originator* – abstaining, weeping and wailing. Sackcloth and ashes made a bed for the majority.

4 Star's(She Searches Out Evil's) girls and her officials(castrated ones) came and made known to her. Queen writhed in extreme anguish. She sent clothing to dress Solar Calf's Follower and remove his sackcloth from him. He refused.

5 Star(She Searches Out Evil) called for Verily from Ruler's officials(castrated ones) whom he employed for her faces. She commanded him about Solar Calf's Follower to know what this was and why it was.

8 monstrous lie

9 130 pounds

3 Jews

Esther 4:6 Verily went out to Solar Calf's Follower to the town plaza that is to the faces of Ruler's gate. 7 Solar Calf's Follower made known to him all that happened to him and the sum of silver that Magnificent promised to weigh to Ruler's treasuries with destroying *Praise Originator*. 8 He gave him a copy of the writing of the regulation to exterminate those that he was given in Old Town to show Star(She Searches Out Evil), making known to her and commanding her to go to Ruler to implore to him and seek about her people from his faces.

10 Verily went and made known to Star(She Searches Out Evil) Solar Calf's Follower's statements. 10 Star(She Searches Out Evil) spoke to Verily and commanded him for Solar Calf's Follower, 11 All Ruler's servants and people of Ruler's provinces know that every man or woman who goes to Ruler to the inner court who is not summoned – his one regulation is to die – except from whom Ruler holds out to one the gold scepter. He will remain alive. I have not been summoned to go to Ruler these thirty days. 12 They made known Star's(She Searches Out Evil's) statements to Solar Calf's Follower.

13 Solar Calf's Follower said to reply to Star(She Searches Out Evil), you must not imagine Ruler's Palace escaping with your person more than every *Praise Originator*. 14 You may be silent at this time interval. Escape for *Praise Originator* will present itself from another locale. You and *your papa's house* will vanish. Who knows – you may have attained to the empire for this event? 15 Star(She Searches Out Evil) said replying to Solar Calf's Follower, 16 you must go to gather every *Praise Originator* found in Old City Palace and abstain about me. *You must not eat or drink three days – night and day*. My girls and I will abstain. I will go to Ruler which is not according to regulation. I may perish according to it.

17 Solar Calf's Follower passed. He accomplished according to all Star(She Searches Out Evil) commanded him.

Esther 5:1 It happened on *the third day*, Star(She Searches Out Evil) dressed regally. She stood in the inner court of Ruler's Palace – opposite Ruler's Place. Ruler sat on the seat of power of his empire in the Palace of the empire opposite Place's entrance. 2 It happened as Ruler saw Queen Star(She Searches Out Evil) standing in the court, she carried favor in his eyes. Ruler held out to Star(She Searches Out Evil) the gold scepter that was in his hand. Star(She Searches Out Evil) approached and touched on the top of the scepter. 3 Ruler said to her, Queen Star(She Searches Out Evil), what is it? What your *request* to half the empire will be given to you. 4 Star(She Searches Out Evil) said, Ruler may be pleased. Ruler may come today – and Magnificent One – to the wine banquet that I have prepared for him. 5 Ruler said, You must cause Magnificent to hurry to do Star's(She Searches Out Evil's) statement. Ruler and Magnificent went to the wine banquet that Star(She Searches Out Evil) had prepared.

7 Jews

13-14 Jews

16 Luke 14:27 yeastless or unfermented days Jews

4 Originator in an acrostic

Esther 5:6 Ruler said to Star(She Searches Out Evil) at the wine banquet, What is your petition? It will be given to you. What your *request* is to half the empire will be accomplished. 7 Star(She Searches Out Evil) responded and said, My petition and my request is – 8 I may have found favor in Ruler's eyes. It may be pleasing to Ruler to give my request and accomplish my petition. Ruler and Magnificent may come to the wine banquet that I will prepare for them. Tomorrow I will accomplish according to Ruler's statement.

9 Magnificent went out on That Day gleeful and happy of heart. Magnificent saw Solar Calf's Follower at Ruler's gate. He did not rise or quake from him. Extreme displeasure filled Magnificent against Solar Calf's Follower.

10 Magnificent restrained himself and went to his place. He sent and brought his loved ones and his woman Gold.

11 Magnificent related to them the abundance of his wealth, multitude of his sons and all that Ruler made him great and how he advanced(carried) him above the leaders and Ruler's servants. 12 Magnificent said, In fact Queen Star(She Searches Out Evil) had no one come with Ruler to the wine banquet that she prepared except me. Also, for tomorrow I have been summoned to her with Ruler. 13 All this is not suitable for me with every time I see *Praise Originator* Solar Calf's Follower sitting at Ruler's gate. 14 His woman Gold and all his loved ones said to him, They must make a gallows(wood) fifty forearm's length high. In the morning, you must speak to Ruler. They must hang Solar Calf's Follower on it. You will come with Ruler to the wine banquet gleeful. The statement was pleasing to the faces of Magnificent. He had the gallows(wood) prepared.

Esther 6:1 At night, sleep fled Ruler. He said, You must bring the document of records of the day's statements. They were read to the faces of Ruler. 2 It was found written that Solar Calf's Follower made known about In Wine Press and Strict two of Ruler's officials(castrated ones) from those guarding the threshold who sought to send a hand against Ruler Lion King.

3 Ruler said, What honor and greatness has been provided to Solar Calf's Follower for this? Youths serving Ruler said, Nothing has been provided for him. 4 Ruler said, Who is in the court? Magnificent had come to Ruler's Place's outer court to tell Ruler to hang Solar Calf's Follower on the gallows(wood) that he prepared for him. 5 Ruler's youths said to him, You notice, Magnificent stands in the court. Ruler said, He must come.

6 Magnificent came. Ruler said to him, What must be provided the man whom Ruler delights with his honor? Magnificent said in his heart, For whom has Ruler delight to provide honor more than I? 7 Magnificent said to Ruler, A man whom Ruler delights with his honor....

13 Originator in a reverse acrostic Jew

Esther 6:8 they must bring regal clothing which Ruler himself wears(clothes), a horse that Ruler himself mounts and set a regal diadem on his head – giving the clothing and the horse to the hand of one from Ruler's great leaders.

9 They must clothe the man whom Ruler delights with his honor. They must help him mount the horse in the city plaza. They must proclaim to his faces, This is done to the man whom Ruler delights with his honor.

10 Ruler said to Magnificent, You must hurry. You must take the clothing and the horse as you spoke. You will do this for *Praise Originator Solar Calf's Follower* who remains at Ruler's Gate. You must not omit an item from all that you spoke.

11 Magnificent took the clothing and the horse. He clothed Solar Calf's Follower. He helped him mount the horse in the city plaza. He proclaimed to his faces, This is done to the man whom Ruler delights with his honor.

12 Solar Calf's Follower returned to Ruler's gate. Magnificent drove on to his place mourning and head covered.

13 Magnificent related to Gold his woman and to all his loved ones all that had happened to him. His 'wise' men and Gold his woman said to him, Solar Calf's Follower is from *Praise Originators'* sperm. You have. You will not prevail against him. Surely you will fall before his faces.

14 While they were speaking with him, the Ruler's officials(castrated ones) arrived. They hurried to bring Magnificent to the banquet that Star(She Searches Out Evil) had prepared.

Esther 7:1 Ruler and Magnificent went to drink with Queen Star(She Searches Out Evil). 2 Ruler again said to Star(She Searches Out Evil) on *the second day* at the wine banquet, What is your petition Queen Star(She Searches Out Evil)? What is your request to half of the empire will be given to you. It will be accomplished. 3 Queen Star(She Searches Out Evil) responded and said, Ruler, I may have found favor in your eyes. If it is pleasing to Ruler, will my person be given to me with my petition and my people with my request. 4 *My people and I have been sold to be destroyed, to be killed and to be exterminated.* We have been sold for male slaves and female servants. I could be silent. No affliction resembles Ruler's loss. 5 Ruler Lion King said to Queen Star(She Searches Out Evil), Who is he? Where is he who filled his heart to accomplish this?

6 Star(She Searches Out Evil) said, *One oppressor and enemy is this evil Magnificent.* Magnificent was terrified from the faces of Ruler and Queen. 7 Ruler stood up from the wine banquet in his extreme displeasure. ...to the garden of the palace. Magnificent remained to request about his person from Queen Star(She Searches Out Evil). He perceived the evil determined against him from Ruler. 8 Ruler returned from the garden of the palace to the wine banquet's place. Magnificent was prostrated on the couch. Star(She Searches Out Evil) was on it. Ruler said, Will he *assault* Queen with me in the place? The statement went out from the mouth of Ruler. They covered Magnificent's faces.

10 Jew

13 Jews

5 I Am in an acrostic

7 Originator in an acrostic

Esther 7:9 Ass Driver who was from the officials(castrated ones) to Ruler's faces said, You notice the gallows(wood) that Magnificent One constructed for Solar Calf's Follower who had stated good for Ruler – standing fifty forearm's length high at the Magnificent's Place. Ruler said, You must hang him on it. 10 They hanged Magnificent on the gallows(wood) that he had prepared for Solar Calf's Follower. Ruler's extreme displeasure subsided.

Esther 8:1 Ruler Lion King gave to Queen Star(She Searches Out Evil) the one who showed *Praise Originator* Magnificent's Place's hostility on That Day. Solar Calf's Follower went to the faces of Ruler. Star(She Searches Out Evil) had told what he was to her. 2 Ruler took off his ring that he had taken away from Magnificent and gave it to Solar Calf's Follower. Star(She Searches Out Evil) assigned Solar Calf's Follower over Magnificent's Place.

3 Star(She Searches Out Evil) proceeded and stated to Ruler's faces, *prostrated* to the faces of his feet, wept and requested to avert Angry One Troubles The Law's son Magnificent's evil and his plot against Praise Originator.

4 Ruler held out the gold scepter to Star(She Searches Out Evil). She got up and stood to Ruler's faces. 5 It may please Ruler. I may find favor to his faces. The matter may be suitable to Ruler's faces. I may be pleasing in his eyes. It may be written to revoke Angry One Troubles The Law's son Magnificent's documents of a plot that he wrote to destroy Praise Originator Ones in all Ruler's provinces. 6 How will I endure and look at the evil that will find my people? How will I endure and look at the destruction of my family? 7 Ruler Lion King said to Queen Star(She Searches Out Evil) and to Solar Calf's Follower the *Praise Originator*, You notice I gave Magnificent's Place to Star(She Searches Out Evil). They had hanged him on the gallows(wood) about which he sent his hand at *Praise Originator*.

8 You must write to *Praise Originator* like what is agreeable in your eyes with Ruler's name and seal it with Ruler's ring. Writing that has been written with Ruler's name and sealed with Ruler's ring is *irrevocable*.

9 Ruler's secretaries were summoned at that time in *the third month* – the month Their Bright Covering – on the *twenty-third [day]* in it. It was written according to all that Solar Calf's Follower instructed for *Praise Originator*, to *the* governors, the deputies, the leaders of provinces that are from India(body of water) to As If He Were Getting Smarter – *one hundred twenty-seven provinces*, province and province... according to its writing: people and people... according to its language and to *Praise Originator* according to their writing and their language. 10 He wrote in Ruler Lion King's name and sealed it with Ruler's ring. He sent the document with the hand of ones running, with ones riding the horses – the empirical camels sons of dromedaries 11 which Ruler gave to *Praise Originator* who were in every town to gather and stand for their person to destroy, kill and exterminate any army of people and province assaulting them – little ones and women as well as loot plunder

1 Jews

7 Jew Jews

8 Jews

9 Genesis 23:1 Jews Sivan

11 Jews

Esther 8:12 on day *thirteen for month twelve* that is the month *Strength* – in all provinces of Ruler Lion King
 13 a copy of the document issuing a regulation in every province and province was disclosed to all the peoples and to all *Praise Originator* to prepare for this day to avenge themselves from their enemies. 14 Ones running, ones riding the steeds went out hurried and pressed with Ruler's statement. The regulation was issued in the Old City Palace.
 15 Solar Calf's Follower went out from Ruler's faces in regal clothes of blue and white, a large gold crown and a robe of fine linen and purple. *The town Old City rejoiced and was glad.* Light, joy, gladness and honor were for Praise Originator.
 17 Joy, gladness, a wine banquet and a pleasant day for Praise Originator were in every province and province as well as in every town and town locale that Ruler's statement and his regulation reached. Many from the peoples of the earth became *Praise Originator*. Awe of *Praise Originator* fell on them.

Esther 9:1 In *the twelfth month that is the month Strength*(Adar) – on *the thirteenth day* Ruler's statement reached and his regulation was to be accomplished on That Day. Enemies of *Praise Originator* hoped to exercise power over them. It was overturned that *Praise Originator* exercised power over those hating them. 2 *Praise Originator* gathered in their towns in all provinces of Ruler Lion King to extend a hand against those who desired their injury. No one stood to their faces. Awe of them fell on all the peoples. 3 All the leaders of the provinces, the governors, the officials and those accomplishing the business that was for Ruler supported *Praise Originator*. Awe of Solar Calf's Follower fell on them. 4 *Solar Calf's Follower was great* in Ruler's Place. His fame went in all the provinces. The man Solar Calf's Follower went and was intense. 5 *Praise Originator struck at all their enemies* – a blow of a sword – slaughter and destruction. They accomplished with those hating them according to pleasure. 6 *Praise Originator in Old City Palace killed and destroyed five hundred men* 7 and Interpreter Of The Law, Dripping, Enticed, Gathered, 8 Frustration, Fire God, Flowering Field, 9 Superior, My Banner's Lion, Enough Lion, Sprinkling The Room. *They killed ten sons of Magnificent* son of Troubles The Law who showed hostility to Praise Originator. *They extended not their hand in the plunder.*
 11 The number of killed on That Day in Old City Palace went to the faces of Ruler. 12 Ruler said to Queen Star(She Searches Out Evil), In the Old City Palace Praise Originator killed and destroyed five hundred men and Magnificent's ten sons. What have they accomplished in the rest of the Ruler's provinces? What is your petition? It will be given to you. What is your further request? It will be accomplished.

13 Jews

17 Jews

1 Jews

2 Jews

3 Jews

5 Jews

6 Jews

Esther 9:13 Star(She Searches Out Evil) said, It may please Ruler. He also granted to *Praise Originator* who are in Old City to accomplish according to the day's regulation tomorrow. *Magnificent's sons had been hanged* on gallows(wood).

14 Ruler had said to accomplish it. A regulation was granted in Old City. *Magnificent's ten sons will be hanged*.

15 Praise Originator, who were in the Old City, gathered also on *the fourteenth for the month Strength(Adar)*. They killed *three hundred men in Old City*. They extended not their hand in the plunder.

16 Others of Praise Originator who were in Ruler's provinces gathered to stand on behalf of their person and a resting place from their enemies as well as to kill those hating them – *seventy-five thousand!* They extended not their hand in the plunder. 17 This was on day thirteen for the month *Strength(Adar)*. They had rest on day fourteenth and made it *a day of wine banqueting and joy*.

18 Praise Originator ones who were in the Old City gathered on *thirteen and fourteen in it and had rest on fifteen* and made it a day of banqueting and rejoicing. 19 Praise Originator ones who lived in the open regions in the open towns made the fourteenth day for the month *Strength(Adar)* rejoicing and banqueting. It was a pleasant day – a presentation of portion – each to his fellow.

20 *Solar Calf's Follower* wrote these statements and sent documents to all Praise Originator who were in all the provinces of Ruler Lion King – near and far 21 to stir them up to be making day fourteen for the month *Strength(Adar)* and day fifteen in it yearly(in each year and a year) 22 according to the days in which *Praise Originator* had rest from their enemies – the month that it turned for them from sorrow to joy and from mourning to a pleasant *day to making them days of rejoicing and banqueting as well as a presentation of portions* – each to his fellow and gifts to the destitute.

23 Praise Originator accepted what they had started to do and what *Solar Calf's Follower* wrote to them. 24 Angry One Troubles The Law's son Magnificent, had showed every Praise Originator hostility. He had plotted to destroy Praise Originator. He threw a *portion* – it was the *pebble* to crush and destroy them.

25 With her going to Ruler, he said with the document he would reverse his plot of the evil that he plotted against *Praise Originator* in his head. They had hanged him and his sons on the gallows(wood). 26 Therefore they called these days *Portions* on behalf of the name Portion. Therefore all the statements of this letter, what they had seen and what happened to them 27 Praise Originator ones were stirred up and accepted on behalf of them, their sperm and all those joining them – not to fail to be accomplishing these two days according to their writing and according to their appointed occasion yearly(in each year and a year). 28 These days must be remembered and accomplished in each generation and a generation, clan and a clan, province and a province, town and a town. *These days of Portions* must not pass from among *Praise Originator*. Their commemoration must not to cease from their sperm.

13 Jews

14 1947 Nuremberg 10 hanged that same date 12th or 13th solar lunar month

22 Jews

25 Jews

26 Purim = Portions

28 Jews

Esther 9:29 Queen Star(She Searches Out Evil) My Papa Is Strong's daughter and *Praise Originator* Solar Calf's Follower wrote with all authority to confirm this second letter of Portions. 30 Documents were sent to all *Praise Originator* – statements of Success Legacy and stability to *one hundred and twenty-seven provinces* in Lion King's empire

31 *establishing these days of Portions* with their appointed occasions according to what Solar Calf's Follower the Praise Originator and Queen Star(She Searches Out Evil) established about them and according to statements of the abstinences and their outcry they established about their person and about their sperm.

32 Star's(She Searches Out Evil's) edict established these statements of Portions. It was written *in the document*.

Esther 10:1 Ruler Lion King put a task on the land and coasts of the sea. 2 Every pursuit of his authority and his majesty as well as a sum of Solar Calf's Follower's greatness – that Ruler advanced him – are they not written document of records of the days for Rulers of Midland(Measure) and Pure? 3 Solar Calf's Follower the *Praise Originator* was second to Ruler Lion, great to *Praise Originator* and was pleasing to the abundance of his relatives. He sought pleasantries for his people and stipulated success for all his sperm.

Most Powerful Vindicates Me – T

Daniel 1:1 In year three for the rule of Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Raises, Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) approached Success Legacy. He *blockaded* it.

2 My Controller(Foundation) gave Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Raises into his hand and part of Mighty One's Place's furnishings. He brought them to What Growls' land – to his mighty ones' place. He brought the furnishings to his mighty ones' treasury place.

3 Ruler said to chief of his officials Prominent Sprinkled to bring from Most Powerful Prevails' son, from sperm of royalty, from the highborn – 4 youths in whom not any defect was, pleasant looking ones, understanding in all wisdom, comprehending knowledge and discerning knowledge – who have strength in them to stand in Ruler's Palace to learn *As If It Were A Field's writing and language*(tongue).

29 Jew

1 2 Kings 24:1 Jeremiah 25:1 2 Chronicles 36:1

3 Jew Jews

Daniel 1:5 Ruler assigned to them a day's schedule in its day from Ruler's food portion and from his wine banquets to *nourish them three years*. At their end, they must stand to Ruler's faces. 6 With those from Praise Originator's sons were Most Powerful Vindicates Me, Gracious Originator, Who Is What Mighty One Is?, Originator Helped. 7 Chief of the officials(castrated ones) assigned names for them. *He assigned Lord(Possessor) Protects The Ruler to Most Powerful Vindicates Me, Moon God's Direction to Gracious Originator, Nergal's Servant to Who Is What Mighty One Is? and Predictor's(Wisdom God's) Servant to Originator Helped*. 8 Most Powerful Vindicates Me intended(appointed) in his heart that he not defile himself with Ruler's food portion and from his wine banquets. He requested from the chief of the officials(castrated ones) that he not defile himself...

9 *Mighty One-3 gave Most Powerful Vindicates Me to the kindness and compassion for chief of the officials(castrated ones)*. 10 Chief of the officials(castrated ones) said to Most Powerful Vindicates Me, I fear my controller(foundation) the Ruler who assigned your food and *drink*. What if he sees your faces worse than the youths who are your age group? You will endanger my head to Ruler. 11 Most Powerful Vindicates Me said to the guardian whom chief of the officials(castrated ones) assigned over Most Powerful Vindicates Me, Gracious Originator, Who Is What Mighty One Is?, Originator Helped.

12 You must prove your servants *ten days* and have them give to us from the vegetables. We will eat. We will drink waters. 13 Our appearances and the appearance of the youths eating Ruler's food portion will be obvious(seen) to your faces. You must act accordingly with your servants. 14 He agreed to this statement. He proved them ten days.

15 He saw their appearances were fine and flesh fatter from the end of ten days than all the youths eating Ruler's food portion. 16 It happened the guardian withheld their food portion and their wine drinks and gave them vegetables.

17 *Mighty One-3* gave these four youths knowledge, caused comprehension in all writing and wisdom. Most Powerful Vindicates Me had understanding with all videos and dreams.

18 At the end of the days that Ruler said to bring them, chief of the officials(castrated ones) brought them to Wisdom God Protect Your Servant's(Presenter In A Preservative Jar's) faces. 19 Ruler conversed with them. No one was from all of them like *Most Powerful Vindicates Me, Gracious Originator, Who Is What Mighty One Is?, Originator Helped*. They continued to Ruler's faces.

20 Ruler sought from them what was any statement of wisdom of understanding. *He found them ten hands over all* the occult writers of the conjurers who were in all his empire. 21 Most Powerful Vindicates Me continued to year one for Ruler *Heir To The Throne*.

10 drinks

Daniel 2:1 In a second year for the rule of Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar). Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) dreamed *dreams*. His dynamic pushed him. 2 His sleep was beyond him. Ruler said to proclaim to Chaldeans, those practicing sorcery, conjurers and Chaldeans to tell Ruler his dreams. They came and stood to Ruler's faces. Ruler said to them, I dreamed a dream. My dynamic pushed to know the dream. 4 Chaldeans spoke to Ruler. You will live for everlastings. You must tell the dream to your servants. We will show meaning.

5 Ruler responded and said to Chaldeans, Information has gone from me. You may not tell me the dream and its meaning. You will be made *members*. Your places will be set a refuse heap. 6 You may *tell the dream and its meaning*. You will receive gifts, a reward and immense honor from before me. You must show me the dream and its meaning. They responded a second [time], Ruler must tell his servants the dream. We will show meaning. 8 Ruler responded and said, ***I know from certainty that you would buy time*** all on account that you see the information has gone from me. 9 You may not make the dream known to me. One statement is for you. You corrupted information and conspired(agreed) deceit to say before me until time alters it. You must make known the dream to me. Then I will know that you will show me its meaning(translation). 10 Chaldeans responded before Ruler and said, No man is on the earth that can show all Ruler's information. All Ruler's great or authorized have never asked any such like this information to scientist(horoscope writer), astrologer or Magicians. 11 Ruler requests difficult information. No other entity exists that will show it before Ruler. Only mighty ones whose living is not with flesh is its entity.

12 Through all this Ruler was angry. He became very furious. He commanded exceedingly to destroy all Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) wise. 13 A statement went out to you. Wise will be killed. They sought to kill *Most Powerful Vindicates Me and his associates*.

14 Consequently Most Powerful Vindicates Me gave back prudence and discretion to Ruler's chief bodyguard(s) Worthy Aryan(Fierce Lion) who went out to kill Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) wise ones 15 replying and saying to Worthy Aryan(Fierce Lion) whom Ruler had authorized, Why is a statement from before Ruler hasty? Worthy Aryan(Fierce Lion) made information known to Most Powerful Vindicates Me. 16 Most Powerful Vindicates Me went in and requested from Ruler time to give him time to show to Ruler a meaning(translation).

17 Afterward Most Powerful Vindicates Me went to his place. He made the information known to his associates – Gracious Originator, Who Is What Mighty One Is?, Originator Helped – 18 to request compassions from before *Infinite*(sky-3) Mighty One-2 about this *mystery* so Most Powerful Vindicates Me and his associates do not perish with the rest of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) wise. 19 A mystery was revealed to Most Powerful Vindicates Me in the night video. Most Powerful Vindicates Me praised(kneeled) *Infinite* Mighty One-2. 20 Most Powerful Vindicates Me responded and said: *Mighty One-2's name is praised(kneeled) from everlasting to everlasting*. The wisdom and the strength are his. 21 He alters time periods and set time periods. He deposes(passes) Rulers. He establishes(stands) Rulers. He provides wisdom to wise and knowledge to know understanding.

1 insomnia

2 clairvoyants

5 Daniel 3:29 *dismembered* or cut in pieces

Daniel 2:22 He reveals deep and concealed.... He knows what is in darkness. Light commenced with him. 23 My papas' Mighty One-2, I gratefully praise and laud you who gave me the wisdom and the strength. You have caused me to know what we requested from you. You will cause us to know Ruler's issue.

24 Then all on account of Most Powerful Vindicates Me's going to Worthy Aryan(Fierce Lion) whom Ruler appointed to destroy Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) wise, he went off and said this to him: You must not destroy Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) wise. You must bring me before Ruler. *I will show to Ruler meaning(translation).*

25 Then Worthy Aryan(Fierce Lion) quickly(in an alarmed state) thrust Most Powerful Vindicates Me before Ruler. He said to him: I found a man from Praise Originator sons' exiles. He will communicate meaning(translation) to Ruler.

26 Ruler responded and said to Most Powerful Vindicates Me – his name was Lord(Possessor) Protects The Ruler: Can you really show me what I saw and its meaning(translation)?

27 Most Powerful Vindicates Me responded and said before Ruler: Ruler asked a mystery that wise, conjurers, occult writers(*horoscope writers*) and determiners of fate cannot show to Ruler. 28 However *Infinite Mighty One-2 actually reveals mysteries*. He communicates to Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) what *will occur during future days*. Your dream and your head's videos on your bed were this:

29 You are Ruler. Your thought on your bed came up – what will happen after this. *Mystery Revealer* communicates to you what will occur. 30 *I am not with wisdom*. What actually is in me is more than all living. This mystery has been revealed to me only for a cause to communicate to Ruler meaning(translation) and know thoughts of your heart.

31 Ruler, it happened, you were looking and noticed *one immense statue(image)*. That great statue and its extraordinary brightness stood to your front. Its appearance was formidable. 32 That statue's *head was fine gold*. Its *chest and its arms were silver*. Its *belly and thighs were copper*. 33 Its *legs were iron*. *From its feet were iron and from them potsherd(terra cotta)*.

34 You were looking until *stone cut without hands* smashed into the statue(image) at its iron and potsherd(*terra cotta*) feet. It *pulverized* them. 35 Iron, potsherd(*terra cotta*), copper, silver and gold together were *pulverized*. They became like *chaff* from the threshing floors of summer. Wind carried them away. *Not any trace to them was found*. *Stone smashing into the statue became a great mountain and filled all the world!*

36 This was a dream. We will relate its meaning(translation) before Ruler. 37 Ruler, you are Ruler of Rulers.

Infinite Mighty One-2 gave an empire, power, strength and honor to you. 38 He has given into his hand earthling's sons, field mammal and 1-sky flier with all dwelling. He empowers you in all of them. *You are the gold head!*

21 5:20 7:12, 14 Acts 1:7 1 Thessalonians 5:1

22 John 1: James 1:17

26 Daniel 1:7

28 Genesis 40:8 49:1 Daniel 10:14 Infinity

30 Genesis 41:16

35 Psalms 1:4 Isaiah 2:2 Revelation 20:11

Daniel 2:39 Another *world empire* will arise from you in your track. Another *third* empire, the copper one will have power in all the world. 40 *A fourth empire* will be strong like iron. As iron pulverizes and crushes all, like iron shatters, ***it will pulverize and crush all these***. 41 You saw from *feet and toes* from them potter's potsherd(*terra cotta*) clay and from them iron. It will be *a divided empire*. In it is iron from stability(firmness) just as you saw iron mixed with potsherd(*terra cotta*) clay. 42 From the feet's toes will be iron and from them will be clay. The empire from a part will be strong and from it will break. 43 You saw iron joined together with potsherd(*terra cotta*) clay. ***They will join together with mortal's sperm***. They will not adhere this to this just as iron does not join together with clay. 44 In the days of these Rulers, ***Infinite Mighty One-2 will establish Empire for perpetuity which will never be destroyed***. The ***sovereignty will not be left to other people***. It will *pulverize* and put an end to all these empires. It will be established for perpetuity. 45 Just as all you saw that a stone cut from the mountain without hands *pulverize* iron, copper, clay, silver and gold. Great Mighty One-2 communicates to Ruler *what will happen* after this. The dream is certain. Its meaning is accurate. 46 Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) fell on his face with that and prostrated to Most Powerful Vindicates Me. He said present to him a gift and incenses. 47 Ruler spoke to Most Powerful Vindicates Me and said, Really, your Mighty One-2 is Mighty One-2 of mighty ones, Rulers' Boss and Mystery Revealer who enabled you to reveal this mystery. 48 Ruler made greatness for Most Powerful Vindicates Me. He gave to him very great gifts. He authorized him over all Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) district and chief of governors over all Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) wise. 49 Most Powerful Vindicates Me requested from Ruler to assign Moon God's Direction, Nergal's Servant and Predictor's(Wisdom God's) Servant administration of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) district. Most Powerful Vindicates Me was in Ruler's court.

Daniel 3:1 Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) *constructed a gold statue*. Its height was sixty forearm's length. Its width was six forearms. He erected it in Circuit Wall Plain in Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) district. 2 Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) sent for leaders to gather – governors, prefects, captains, diviners, treasurers, lawyers, magistrates and all district officials to come to [the] statue's dedication that Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) had constructed. 3 With that governors, prefects, captains, diviners, treasurers, lawyers, magistrates and all district officials gathered to [the] statue's dedication that Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) had constructed. They stood to view [the] statue that Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) had constructed.

37 Ezra 7:12 Ezekiel 26:7

39 Daniel 5:28, 31 7:6

40 Daniel 7:7, 23 Islamist

41 10 toes Psalm 83:6-8

42 Revelation 9, 13, 17

44 Daniel 4:3, 34 Obadiah 21 Micah 4:7, 13 Matthew 3:2 Luke 1:33 Infinite

45 Isaiah 28:16

Daniel 3:4 A herald shouted with strength, Ones tell you of peoples, states and languages(tongues): 5 At the time you hear a sound of a horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, psaltery, wind instrument and all kind of music, you must fall down and prostrate to the gold statue that Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) has constructed. 6 Whoever will not fall down and prostrate with it will be thrown an hour into the center of a fiery blazing furnace. 7 All because of this with it a set time like that all peoples heard a sound of a horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, psaltery, wind instrument and all kind of music. All peoples, states and languages(tongues) fell down prostrating to the gold statue that Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) had constructed.

8 All because of this with it a set time Educated(As If It Were A Field) men approached. They slandered(ate pieces of) Praise Originator's people. 9 They spoke and said to Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar), Ruler, you will live for everlastings.

10 Ruler, you made a decree – every human that hears a sound of a horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, psaltery, wind instrument and all kind of music was to fall down and prostrate to [the] gold statue. 11 Whoever will not fall down and prostrate will be thrown into the center of a fiery blazing furnace. 12 Praise Originator ones that you assigned over administration of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) district – Moon God's Direction, Nergal's servant and Predictor's(Wisdom God's) Servant – these men, Ruler, have not regarded(made) your decree, revered your mighty ones or prostrated to [the] gold statue that you had constructed.

13 Then Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) in rage and *anger* said to bring Moon God's Direction, Nergal's Servant and Predictor's(Wisdom God's) Servant. With that, these men were brought before Ruler.

14 Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) spoke and said to them, Moon God's Direction, Nergal's Servant and Predictor's(Wisdom God's) Servant, will you not revere my mighty ones or prostrate to [the] gold statue that I have constructed? 15 Now if you are ready, at the time you hear a sound of a horn, pipe, lyre, trigon, psaltery, wind instrument and all kind of music, you must fall down and prostrate to [the] statue that I constructed. You may not prostrate. With that you will be thrown immediately into the center of a fiery blazing furnace. Who is Mighty One-2 that he will free you from my hands?

16 Moon God's Direction, Nergal's Servant and Predictor's(Wisdom God's) Servant responded and said to Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar), We need not answer you about this decree. 17 Ruler, actually, *our Mighty One-2*, whom we revere, can *free* us from a fiery *blazing furnace* and free us from your hand. 18 He may not. Ruler, it must be known to you, we will not revere your mighty ones or prostrate to [the] gold statue that you constructed.

19 With that Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) was anger-filled. His faces' image transformed against Moon God's Direction, Nergal's Servant and Predictor's(Wisdom God's) Servant. He responded and said to heat the furnace unit seven above what is was customary to heat it. 20 He said to the army's men of might, You must bind Moon God's Direction, Nergal's Servant and Predictor's(Wisdom God's) Servant to throw [them] into a fiery blazing furnace. 21 With that these men bound them with their slippers, their coats, their caps and their clothes. They were thrown into the center of a fiery blazing furnace. 22 All that was from Ruler's statement was *harsh!* A furnace had been heated extremely. *Blazing fire killed those men who took up Moon God's Direction, Nergal's Servant and Predictor's(Wisdom God's) Servant.*

Daniel 3:23 These three men, Moon God's Direction, Nergal's Servant and Predictor's(Wisdom God's) Servant *fell down* bound into fiery blazing furnace's center.

24 Then Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) was startled! He got up with alarm responding and saying to his counselors, Have we not thrown three men bound into the center of blazing? They responded and said to Ruler, Ruler, it is true. 25 He responded and said, I *see four strong* walking loosed in the blaze's center. They are uninjured. A fourth's appearance is similar to *Finite Human Mighty One-3*. 26 With that Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) approached the fiery blazing furnace's door responding and saying, Supreme Mighty One-2's servants – Moon God's Direction, Nergal's Servant and Predictor's(Wisdom God's) Servant, come out and come here. Then Moon God's Direction, Nergal's Servant and Predictor's(Wisdom God's) Servant came out from [the] blaze's center. 27 Those governors, prefects, captains and Ruler's counselors gathered to see these men. *Not a hair of their head had been signed*. Their slippers had not been transformed. The blaze's *odor had not passed with them*.

28 Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) responded and said, I kneel praising Mighty One-2's servants Moon God's Direction, Nergal's Servant and Predictor's(Wisdom God's) Servant. He sent his Agent. He freed his servants. They fully relied on him. They transformed Ruler's statement. They gave their bodies. They did not revere or serve any mighty one-2 except their Mighty One-2. 29 A decree was made from me: Any people, state and language(tongue) who speaks against Moon God's Direction, Nergal's Servant and Predictor's(Wisdom God's) Servant's Mighty One-2 will be made **members**. His place will be set a refuse heap. No other Mighty One-2 exists who can extricate like this. 30 With that Ruler promoted Moon God's Direction, Nergal's Servant and Predictor's(Wisdom God's) Servant in Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) district.

Daniel 4:1 Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) to all peoples, states and languages(tongues) residing in all the planet: *Your success will grow great*. 2 It seemed excellent for me to show proofs and wonders *Supreme Mighty One-2* accomplished with me. 3 His proofs are great. His wonders are mighty great. *His Empire is perpetual*. His sovereignty is with a generation's generation.

4 I, Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) was secure in my place and flourishing in my palace. 5 I saw a *dream* that terrified me – concepts on my bed and my head's videos alarmed me. 6 A decree was made from me to bring before me all Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) wise ones to communicate dream's meaning(translation).

7 With that, occult writers(horoscope writers), astrologers, Educated (As If It Were A Field's) and determiners of fate came in. I mentioned(said) a dream before them. *They could not communicate its meaning(translation) to me –*

8 *until Most Powerful Vindicates Me*. His name is Lord(Possessor) Protects The Ruler like the name of my mighty one-2. Distinguished *Infinite Mighty One-3* is in him. I mentioned(said) a dream before him.

29 Daniel 2:5 dismembered or stamped in pieces

Daniel 4:9 Chief of occult writers(horoscope writers) Lord(Possessor) Protects The Ruler, I know distinguished ones' *Mighty One-3 Infinite Dynamic* is in you. Not any mystery limits(constrains) you. You related my dream's videos that I saw and its meaning(translation) – 10 my head's videos on my bed. I was seeing and noticed *a tree* in land's center. Its height was immense. 11 [The] tree increased and was strong. Its height reached to the 1-sky. Its visibility was to all planet's end. 12 Its foliage was beautiful. Its fruit was abundant. Food for all was in it. It shaded the field mammal under it. 1-sky's birds resided in its branches. All flesh fed from it. 13 I was seeing in my head's videos on my bed and noticed a watcher and Distinguished One from *Infinite realm* descended 14 shouting with power and stating this, You must cut down [the] tree and cut off its branches. You must strip off its foliage and scatter its fruit. Animal will escape from under it and birds will... from its branches.

15 However you must leave a stock of its roots in the earth with an iron and copper band in the field's grass – and wet it in 1-sky's dew. Its portion is with an animal in earth's herbage. 16 They will change its heart from the human. *He will be given animal heart. Seven appointed occasions will pass over him.*

17 A command was with the decree of watchers. A demand was a statement of distinguished ones to the intent that living ones know *Supreme has authority in the human empire. He gives it to whom he desires.* He establishes over it lowly humans. 18 I, Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) saw this dream. Lord(Possessor) Protects Ruler explained its meaning(translation). Since all the wise ones of my empire have been unable to communicate meaning to me. You have been able since distinguished ones' *Mighty One-3 Infinite Dynamic* is in you!

19 Most Powerful Vindicates Me – whose name is Lord(Possessor) Protects The Ruler – was stunned momentarily.

His thoughts alarmed him. Ruler spoke and said, Lord(Possessor) Protects The Ruler, a dream and its meaning must not alarm you. Lord(Possessor) Protects Ruler responded and said: My controller, a dream is for your foes. Its meaning is for your adversaries. 20 [The] tree increased and was strong. Its height reached to the 1-sky. Its visibility was to all planet's end.

21 Its foliage was beautiful. Its fruit was abundant. Food for all was in it. The field mammal lived under it.

1-sky's fliers resided in its branches. 22 It is you, Ruler. You increased and were strong. Your greatness increased and reached to the 1-sky. Your *sovereignty* was to the planet's end. 23 Ruler saw *watcher* and Distinguished descend from infinite realm and say: You must cut down [the] tree and destroy it. However, you must leave a stump of its roots in the earth with a band of iron and copper – on the grass of the field – and wet him with the dew of 1-sky. *His portion is with field mammal of the land until seven occasions pass over him.*

16 Leviticus 26:18 Daniel 5:21 7:25 A land Cessation cycle or 2520 days

17 Job 36:7 Isaiah 40:15-17

22 Jeremiah 27:6-8

23 2520 days

Daniel 4:24 Ruler, this is [the] meaning(translation). This is Supreme's decree. It will come on my controller Ruler.

25 You will be *driven from humanity*. Your habitat will be with the field mammal. *They will make you eat grass* like the bull. You will be wet with the 1-sky's dew. Seven occasions will pass over you until you have been caused to know Supreme has authority in the human empire. He gives it to whom he desires. 26 They said to leave a stump of tree roots – your empire will endure for you after you realize *Infinite* One has authority. 27 Therefore Ruler, my counsel is fair to you. You must *discontinue your offenses* by living with ethics *and your guilts* by benefiting humble. It will be lengthening for your prosperity.

28 All came on Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar).

29 At the end of twelve months, he went in the palace of Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Empire. 30 Ruler spoke and said: Is Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) not great? I built it with the strength of my power and the honor of my majesty for the empire's place.

31 While a statement was still in the Ruler's mouth, a sound fell from the 1-sky. Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar), you have been told. Empire will pass from you.

32 You will be driven from humanity. Your home will be with the field mammal. You will eat grass like the bull. Seven occasions will pass over you until you have been caused to ***know that Supreme has authority*** with human empire. He gives it to whom he desires.

33 In the same moment the statement was accomplished in Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar). *He was driven from humanity and ate grass like the bull*. His body was wet with the 1-sky's dew. His *hair grew long* like eagle's feathers. His *nails* were like birds' claws.

34 At the end of the days, I, Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar), lifted up my eyes to the 1-sky. *My intelligence returned to me*. I praised Supreme. I lauded and honored one living endlessly. His sovereignty is an *everlasting sovereignty*. His Empire is with a generation's generation. 35 ***All earth's inhabitants are counted as nothing***. He accomplishes according to his desire with the *Infinite* realm's group and earth's inhabitants. No one can strike against his hand or tell him: What are you doing?

36 In the set time my intelligence returned to me. He returned my majesty and my splendor to me for the honor of my empire. My counselors and my great ones resorted to me. I reestablished my empire. Excellent greatness was added to me.

37 Now, I, Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) laud, exalt and honor *Infinite*(sky-3) Ruler. All his acts are reality. His ways are government. He can humble those going with pride.

25 Daniel 5:21 2520 days. A land Cessation cycle

30 Daniel 5:20

33 Daniel 5:21

35 Isaiah 14:27 40:15-17 Romans 9:20-21

Daniel 5:1 Ruler Lord(Possessor) Protect The Ruler prepared a great banquet for a thousand of his great ones. In view of a thousand, he drank wine. 2 Lord(Possessor) Protect The Ruler said with tasting wine to bring gold and silver containers that his papa Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) had brought from the Dwelling in Success Legacy. Ruler, his great ones, his women and his kept women drank with them.

3 With that they brought gold and silver containers that they had taken from the Dwelling – *Mighty One-2's Place in Success Legacy*. Ruler, his great, his women and his kept women drank with them. 4 They drank wine. They lauded gold, silver, copper, iron, wood and stone mighty ones.

5 At the same time *fingers of a human hand appeared and wrote* on Ruler's Palace's wall's plaster above the lamp stand. Ruler saw a *palm* of a hand that wrote. 6 Then Ruler's cheerfulness was transformed. His thoughts alarmed him. His hip joints loosened. His knees knocked one to the other. 7 Ruler shouted with power to bring conjurers, Educated(As If It Were A Field) and determiners of fate. Ruler spoke and said to Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) shrewd. Any human who reads this writing and discloses its meaning(interpretation) to me will wear purple. A gold chain will be on his neck. He will have a third authority in the empire. 8 Then all Ruler's wise were brought. No one was able to read writing or communicate its meaning(interpretation) to Ruler. 9 *Then Ruler Lord(Possessor) Protect The Ruler was very alarmed*. His cheerfulness was transformed. His great were confused.

10 Because of Ruler's and his great ones' statements, Ruler's woman came to the banquet place. Ruler's woman spoke and said, Ruler, you must live for everlastings. You must not have alarmed thoughts. Your cheerfulness must not be transformed. 11 A man is in your empire. *Distinguished Mighty One-3 Infinite Dynamic is in him!* In your papa's days enlightenment, insight and wisdom like Mighty One-3's wisdom was found in him. Your papa was Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar). Your Ruler papa made him chief of occult writers(horoscope writers), conjurers, Educated(As If It Were A Field) [and] determiners of fate. 12 All because *Preeminent Infinite Dynamic* that was found in him -- intelligence and insight to interpret dreams, solution of enigmas and *solve(loosen) problems(knots)* were in *Most Powerful Vindicates Me*. Ruler assigned his name Lord(Possessor) Protects The Ruler. Now *Most Powerful Vindicates Me* must be called. He will disclose meaning(translation).

13 With that Most Powerful Vindicates Me was brought before Ruler. Ruler spoke and said to Most Powerful Vindicates Me. Are you Most Powerful Vindicates Me from Praise Originator's sons' exile whom my Ruler papa had brought from Praise Originator? 14 I heard about you. *Infinite Mighty One-3* is in you. Enlightenment, insight and preeminent wisdom are found in you. 15 Now wise and conjurers have come before me to read this writing and communicate its meaning(interpretation) to me. They could not disclose statement's meaning(interpretation).

2 Papa's papa

11 Papa's papa

12 queen mama(?) referred to his name

Daniel 5:16 I heard about you. You are able to give meaning to meanings(interpretations) and *solve*(loosen) *problems*(knots). Now if you are able to read a writing and to communicate its meaning(interpretation), you will wear purple. A gold chain will be on your neck. You will have a third authority in the empire.

17 With that Most Powerful Vindicates Me spoke before Ruler and said, Your gifts are for you. You must give your rewards to another. However I will read writing for Ruler. I will communicate meaning(interpretation) to him. 18 You are Ruler. *Supreme gave your papa Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) an empire*, greatness, honor and majesty. 19 All the peoples, states and languages(tongues) were trembling and fearing from before him from the greatness he gave him. He killed whom he desired. He kept alive whom he desired. He exalted whom he desired. He lowered whom he desired.

20 When his heart was exalted and his dynamic was hardened to act presumptuously, he was deposed from his Empire's seat of power. Honor was taken from him. 21 He was chased from humans' sons. His heart was made like an animal. *His home was with wild asses*. He ate grass like the bull. His body was wet with the 1-sky's dew. Until he knew **Supreme Mighty One-2 has authority in human's Empire. He assigns whom he desires over it.** 22 *You, his son Lord(Possessor) Protect The Ruler, have not lowered your heart although you knew all this.*

23 You exalted yourself over *Infinite Controller*. They brought before you his Place's containers. You, your great, your women and your kept women you had sexually have drunk with them to mighty ones. You praised silver, gold, copper, iron, wood and stone mighty ones not seeing, hearing or knowing. You have not lauded Mighty One-2. In his hand are your breath and your every way. You have not honored him.

24 With that the hand's fingertip was sent from before him. This writing was inscribed:

25 Mene(count), mene(count), tekел(weigh) and peres(bisect). 26 This is meaning(interpretation) of word mene: Mighty One-2 has taken **account** of your empire and will end it.

27 Tekel: You have been **weighed** in the scale and found deficient.

28 Bisected: your empire will **bisect** and be given to *Midland*(Measure) and *Pure*.

29 With that Lord(Possessor) Protect The Ruler said for Most Powerful Vindicates Me to be purple-clothed and a gold chain [put] around his neck. They proclaimed that he was third authority in the empire. 30 Lord(Possessor) Protect The Ruler, Ruler of As If It Were A Field was killed in that night.

31 Holding Good Firmly of Midland(Measure) received [the] Empire as a son of sixty-two years.

Daniel 6:1 It was pleasing before Holding Good Firmly to establish over [the] Empire *120 governors*. They were in all the empire. 2 Above them were *three officers*. Most Powerful Vindicates Me was one from them. These governors were accountable to them. Ruler would not suffer loss.

18 Daniel 2:37 4:17, 22

20 Daniel 4:30

21 Daniel 4:25, 33

23 Infinity's

24 Tekel is weight

25 units of currency

26 Ezekiel 45:12

Gerahs 20=weight

Mene 1000 counted 50 weights Mene

1000 counted 50 weights weight 20

weighed 3000=Talent Peres(Persia)

500 bisected 10 weights

Total 2520 years from 538 BC until Babylon prominent after AD 1983

2520 months (210 years)

2520 weeks (49 years)

2520 days (7 years)

28 2 Kings 17:6 Isaiah 13:17-20 Daniel 6:28 Media and Persia

31 Daniel 9:1 11:1

Daniel 6:3 Then this Most Powerful Vindicates Me was preferred over *officers* and governors all because Preeminent Infinite Dynamic was in him. *Ruler planned to establish him over all the Empire.* 4 Officers and governors were seeking to find an occasion against Most Powerful Vindicates Me regarding the Empire. They could not find any occasion or fault. All because he was trustworthy. No neglect or fault was found in him. 5 Then these men concluded, We will not find any occasion for Most Powerful Vindicates Me unless we find against him with his Mighty One-2's Direction.

6 These officers and governors gathered tumultuously to Ruler. They said this to him, Ruler Holding Good Firmly, you will live to everlastings. 7 All the Empire's officers, prefects, governors, counselors and captains took counsel to establish Ruler's decree – making a stringent interdict: All **requesting** for thirty days from any mighty one or human – except from you Ruler – will be tossed into the *lions' pit*. 8 Now Ruler you must establish interdict. You must sign a document that is *immutable*(not to be altered). According to the law of Midland(Measure) and Pure, it is irrevocable(will not pass). 9 All because of this, Ruler Holding Good Firmly signed a document and interdict.

10 Although Most Powerful Vindicates Me knew that he had signed [the] document, he went to his place and opened windows for himself in his second story room toward Success Legacy. *He kneeled three times in a day on his knees*, contacted and gratefully praised his Mighty One-2. All was what he had done previously. 11 The conspirators gathered tumultuously. They found Most Powerful Vindicates Me requesting and imploring benefit facing his Mighty One-2.

12 With that they approached and spoke before Ruler about Ruler's interdict, Have you not an interdict that every human **requesting** for thirty days from any mighty one or human – except from you Ruler – will be tossed into the lions' pit? Ruler responded and said, It is an accurate statement according to the law of Midland(Measure) and Pure that is irrevocable(will not pass). 13 With that they responded and said before Ruler, That Most Powerful Vindicates Me from the Praise Originator's sons' exile has not regarded you Ruler or your discretionary decree that you signed. Three times in a day, he **requests**. 14 *When Ruler heard that statement, it was very displeasing to him.* He set his heart to deliver Most Powerful Vindicates Me. He was struggling until sun went down to extricate him. 15 With that these men gathered tumultuously to Ruler. They said to Ruler, You know Ruler law for Midland(Measure) and Pure – any interdict or statute Ruler establishes is immutable(not to be altered).

16 Then Ruler commanded. They brought Most Powerful Vindicates Me. They tossed [him] into the lions' pit. Ruler spoke and said to Most Powerful Vindicates Me, Your Mighty One-2 whom you revere constantly will free you.

17 One stone was brought and placed on the mouth of the pit. Ruler sealed it with his signet ring and his great ones' signet ring. Issue with Most Powerful Vindicates Me was immutable(not to be altered). 18 Ruler went off to his Palace and spent the night abstaining. He had no diversions brought before him. His sleep fled from him.

Daniel 6:19 At dawn Ruler got up at daylight and hurriedly went off to the lions' pit. 20 As he approached the lions' pit, he called in a pained voice to Most Powerful Vindicates Me and said to Most Powerful Vindicates Me: *Mighty One-2's servant Mighty One Vindicates Me has your living Mighty One-2 whom you serve constantly delivered you from lions?*

21 Most Powerful Vindicates Me said to Ruler, *You will live perpetually.*

22 My Mighty One-2 sent his agent. He shut the lions' mouth. They have not hurt me. All because innocence was found before him for me. Ruler, actually before you I did no crime. 23 With that Ruler was very glad for him. He said to take Most Powerful Vindicates Me up from the pit. Most Powerful Vindicates Me was taken up from the pit. No injury was found on him. *He fully relied on his Mighty One-2.* 24 Ruler commanded. They brought *those men who ate Most Powerful Vindicates Me's pieces. They, their sons and their women were tossed into the lions' pit.* They reached not to the pit's bottom until lions assaulted them and all their bones were shattered.

25 With that Ruler *Holding Good Firmly* wrote to all the peoples, states and languages(tongues) residing in all the earth: Your success will be great. 26 From me I make a command – in every *sovereignty* of my Empire they must tremble and fear from before Most Powerful Vindicates Me's Mighty One-2. He is *Living Mighty One-2* and enduring perpetually. His empire will not be hurt nor his sovereignty end. 27 He frees and extricates. He accomplishes portends and wonders in 2-skies and on earth. He freed Most Powerful Vindicates Me from the lion's hand.

28 This Most Powerful Vindicates Me prospered in the Empire of Holding Good Firmly and in the Empire of *Heir To The Throne.*

Daniel 7:1 *In year one* for Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Lord(Possessor) Protect, Most Powerful Vindicates Me saw a dream and videos of his head on his bed. He wrote the dream. He related essential contents. 2 Most Powerful Vindicates Me spoke and said, I notice four winds of [the] 1-sky stirred up [the] great sea. 3 *Four huge political*

monsters – different from each other – came up from sea. 4 *First* was like the *lion*. Eagles' wings were on it. I was seeing until its wings were plucked off. It was lifted up from earth and stood on feet like a mortal. A human heart was given to it.

5 I noticed another political monster – a *second* – was like the *bear*. It raised up on one side. *Three* ribs were in its mouth between its teeth. They told it: You must get up to devour much flesh. 6 After this I saw. I noticed *another* one like the *leopard*. Four wings of a fowl were on its side for her. *Four heads* were for the political monster. Sovereignty was given to it. 7 After this I saw. I was in night videos. I noticed a *fourth* monster was *terrible*, awful and preeminently strong. Great iron teeth were for it. It devoured, shattered and trampled the remainder with its feet. It was *different* from all the political monsters that were before it. *Ten horns* were for it.

28 Cyrus

1-24 Chaldean

3 Revelation 13:1

5 Daniel 2:39 Persia – Babylon, Media, Lydia

6 Daniel 8:5, 8, 22 11:3-4 Macedonian

Atheism north Cassander

Islam west Lysimachus

Buddhism east Seleucid

Hinduism south Ptolemy

7 Psalm 83

Daniel 7:8 I was contemplating the horns. I noticed another *little horn* came up among them. *Three* from the first horns were uprooted from before it. I noticed in this horn were eyes like human eyes and a mouth of imposing(great) speaking.

9 I was seeing until seats of power were overthrown. *Endless Days One continued*. His clothing is white like the snow. *The hair of his head was like clean wool*. His seat of power was blazing flames. Its whirlings were burning *blaze*.

10 Blazing stream issued out from before him. Millions(thousand thousands) served him. Hundreds of millions(ten thousand ten thousands) stood before him. *He continued sovereign*. Documents were opened. 11 With that I was

perceiving(seeing) from sound of great statements that a horn spoke. I was seeing until the monster was killed. Its body was destroyed and given to the *conflagration of fire*. 12 *Remaining political monsters'* dominion was taken away.

Lengthening of life was given to them corresponding to *Time Period and Year*. 13 I was seeing videos at night. I noticed *Human Offspring* coming in 1-sky's clouds. Endless Days One appeared. He approached before him.

14 Sovereignty, honor and Empire will be given to him. *All peoples, states and languages(tongues) will revere him*. His sovereignty will be *lasting sovereignty* that will not pass. *His Empire will not be destroyed*.

15 My dynamic was distressed. I, Most Powerful Vindicates Me, was... in body. My head's videos alarmed me. 16 I approached one from those arising and actually asked from him about all this. He spoke to me and communicated affair's interpretation. 17 *These four great political monsters are four Rulers*. They arise from earth.

18 Supreme's distinguished will receive *Empire*. They will possess Empire perpetually – perpetual perpetuals.

19 Then I desired to make certain about a *fourth* political monster. It was different from all of them – preeminently *terrifying*. Its teeth were iron. Its claws were copper – devouring, shattering, trampling [the] rest with its feet. 20 *Ten horns were* on its head. Another came up. Three horns from before it fell. That horn had its eyes and a mouth speaking domineeringly. Its appearance was greater than its associates. 21 I was seeing. That horn waged war with distinguished ones, defeating them 22 until *Endless Days One* came. *Government was given to Distinguisheds*. Time Period arrived. Distinguished took possession of Empire.

23 He said: A *fourth* political monster is a fourth empire. It will be on earth. It will be different from every empire. *It will devour all earth, trample it and shatter it*. 24 *Ten horns* from its empire will be ten Rulers. They will arise.

Another will arise after them. It will be different from the first. It will lower three Rulers. 25 It will speak statements against Supreme, constantly harass *Supreme's Distinguisheds' ones* and intend to change occasions and decree. They will be given into his hand *Year, Years and half a Year*.

8 Psalms 12:3 Daniel 8:9 Revelation 9:7 13:5-6

9 Ezekiel 1:15 Revelation 1:14 4:2 Perpetual Infinite Unlimited

10 Zechariah 3:4 Revelation 5:11 11:18 20:12 Ultimate Religion-State union

11 Psalms 12:3

12 Zechariah 1:18-19

14 Crown Prince(Christ, Messiah) coronated

17 Daniel 8:4 after Babylon?

20 Psalm 83:6-8

21 Daniel 8:12, 24

22 Perpetual Infinite

24 Psalm 83:6-8

25 Daniel 2:21 4:16 8:24-25 12:7 2 Thessalonians 2 Revelation 11:2

Daniel 7:26 *Court will convene*. They will remove his dominion to destroy and eradicate until the end. 27 The Empire, sovereignty and the greatness of the Empire under all 1-sky will be given to *Supreme's distinguished people*. His Empire is [the] *permanent Empire*. All dominions will reverence and heed him. 28 This is account's end. I am Most Powerful Vindicates Me. My thoughts *alarmed* me greatly. They transformed my cheerfulness. I kept the account in heart.

Daniel 8:1 *In year three* for the rule of Ruler Lord(Possessor) Protect The Ruler a video was visible to me. I am Mighty One Vindicates Me. After it was visible to me at beginning, 2 I saw in the video. It happened with my seeing, I was at the *Palace* in Lilly which is in Always District. I saw in the video. I was by Strength Stream. 3 I opened my eyes. I saw. I noticed *one ram* stood at the stream's faces. Two horns were on him – *two long horns*. One was longer than the second. The long one grew in the west. 4 I saw the ram gore west(sea), north and south. None living stood to his faces. None rescued from his hand. He did as he pleased. He became great.

5 I was considering. I noticed a male goat of the kids came from the west(sunset) over the face of all the earth without touching earth. The male goat's horn was conspicuous between his eyes. 6 He came to the ram – possessor of the two horns – that I saw standing at Stream's faces. He ran to him in the great displeasure of his strength. 7 I saw him reach the ram's vicinity. He was embittered toward him. He attacked the ram. He shattered his two horns. Strength was not in the ram to stand to his faces. He threw him down. He trampled him. None rescued the ram from his hand. 8 A *male goat* of the kids became great to a great degree. When he was vast, the great horn was shattered. In its place four conspicuous ones went up to the 1-sky's four winds.

9 One horn(f) went out from the one from them from insignificance and grew abundantly to the south, the east(sunrise) and the *prominent*. 10 It grew against *Infinite realms'* group. It overthrew earthward. [Some] from the group and from the stars *trampled* them. 11 He grew to the group's leader. He exalted himself. *He took away normality* from it. He threw his distinguished site down. 12 *A group was given against the daily transgression. It threw stability away*. It advanced and succeeded. 13 I heard a distinguished one stating. A distinguished one conveyed to the one stating: How long is the *[ab]normality* video and the transgression *giving devastating* and *trampling* distinguished and group?

2 Ruler's winter residence

10 oppressed Infinite's

11 Exodus 25:30 27:20 28:36 Numbers 18:26 Ezra 8:25 normality

12 normality

13 Matthew 24:15 normality

Daniel 8:14 He said to me: Until *two thousand and three hundred sunsets sunrises*. Distinguished will be *rectified*.
 15 It happened with my seeing the video, I, *Most Powerful Vindicates Me*, sought understanding. I noticed one standing in front of me like a human form. 16 I heard an earthling's voice between Strength's [banks]. He called and said, My Strong Most Powerful will inform you about this video. 17 He came near where I stood. With his coming I was startled. I fell on my faces. He said to me, Human son, you are informed: *The video is for future time*.

18 With my speaking to him, I was stunned on my faces downward. He laid a hand on me and **stood** me up. 19 He said, You notice *I am informing you what will happen with finale of froth at mouth*. It is for future time. 20 The ram that you saw – possessor of two horns – are Rulers of Midland(Measure) and Pure. 21 The male goat kid is Ruler of Mud Man.

The long horn that was between his eyes is the first Ruler. 22 It was broken. Four stood instead of it.

Four Empires from ethnic groups will stand but not with his strength.

23 In the last of their empire – completing those transgressing – Ruler of fierce faces and informed of *double dealings* will stand. 24 His strength is vast. It is not with his strength. He will destroy extraordinarily. He will advance and succeed(accomplish). He will destroy a strong and a distinguished people. 25 By his cunning he will advance deceit with his hand. He will grow great in his heart. *He will destroy many* unaware(in security). He will stand against *Leader Of Leaders*. He will be shattered without a hand. 26 The *sunsets and the sunrises* video of what was spoken is accurate. You must keep the video *shut*. It is for many days [future].

27 I, Most Powerful Vindicates Me, was exhausted and sick days. I got up. *I accomplished Ruler's business*. I was *horrified* at the revelation. No one understood.

Daniel 9:1 *In year one* for Ruling Over Hero's son from sperm of Midland(Measure) Holding Good Firmly who was made Ruler over the Empire of As If It Were A Field – 2 in year one for his rule, I, Most Powerful Vindicates Me perceived in *documents* a number of the years which Originator's statement was for Presenter Originator Is My Dwelling to complete *year seventy* for Success Legacy's ruins.

3 I set(gave) my faces to my Controller(Foundation) Mighty One-3 to seek *contact and make supplications with abstinence*, sack cloth and ashes. 4 I contacted my Mighty One-3 Originator. *I gratefully praised*. I said, My Controller(Foundation) Great and Revered Mighty One who keeps the pledge and the goodness for those loving him and keeping his instructions.

14 Leviticus 6:20 Numbers 28:1-8 Daniel 12:11 Ezra 3:3 1 Chronicles 16:40 *1150 days*

23 Deuteronomy 28:50 Daniel 11:41, 45 Hitler or similar

24 Psalms 44:22 Revelation 17:17

26 Leviticus 6:20

2 2 Chronicles 36:21 Isaiah 23:15-17 *Jeremiah 25:11-12*

Daniel 9:5 *We have missed the target. We are perverse. We do wrong. We rebel. We turn from your directives and your ethics.* 6 *We have not heeded your servants the Presenters who spoke with your authority(name) to our Rulers, our leaders, our papas and all people of the land.*

7 *My Controller(Foundation), correctness is for you. Shame of faces is for us. As this day for men of Praise Originator, those inhabiting Success Legacy and all Most Powerful Prevails – those near and those far in all the lands where you banished them with the transgression that they transgressed with you.* 8 Originator, shame of faces is for our Rulers, our leaders, and our papas who have missed your target. 9 *The compassion and the pardons are for my Controller(Foundation) our Mighty One-3.* We rebelled against him. 10 We have not heeded Originator our Mighty One-3's voice to go in his Directions that he gave to our faces in the hand of his servants the Presenters. 11 All Most Powerful Prevails stepped over your Direction and turned aside, not heeding your voice. *The execration – the guarantee(seven) that has been written in Mighty One-3's servant's Drawn's Direction – has been poured out on us.* We have missed his target. 12 He established his statements that he stated to us and to our governors who managed us, *bringing great misery on us* that has not been accomplished under all the 1-sky like what has been accomplished in Success Legacy. 13 As it was written in Drawn's Direction, all this misery came on us. *We have not mollified Originator our Mighty One-3's faces turning from guilt and prospering with your stability.* 14 Originator watched this evil. It came on us. *Originator our Mighty One-3 is correct in all his actions that he accomplishes.* We have not heeded his voice. 15 Now my Controller(Foundation) our Mighty One-3, you brought your people from Double Stronghold land with a strong hand. You achieved a name for yourself like this day. We have missed the target. We are wrong. 16 *My Controller(Foundation), according to all your correctness will you turn your nose and your extreme displeasure from your city Success Legacy – your distinguished mountain – with our offenses and our papas guilts?* Success Legacy and your people are a disgrace to all around us. 17 Now our Mighty One-3, will you listen to your servant's request and his supplications? Will your faces shine on your devastated distinguished for my Controller's(Foundation's) purpose. 18 My Mighty One-3, will you extend your ear? Will you listen? Will you open your eyes and see our and the city's desolations? Your name is called over it. We drop our supplications for your faces, not for our correctnesses but your abundant compassion. 19 My Controller(Foundation) will you listen? My Controller(Foundation) *will you pardon?* My Controller(Foundation) will you give attention and act? My Mighty One-3, will you not hesitate for your purpose? Your name is called over your city and your people. 20 *I spoke requesting and gratefully praising – it is my offense and my people Most Powerful Prevails' offense. I dropped my request for benefit to Originator my Mighty One-3's faces for my Mighty One-3's distinguished mountain.*

11 Deuteronomy 28

18 glorifying

Daniel 9:21 While I spoke in contacting, the “man” My Strong Most Powerful – whom I saw in the video at the start fatigued with fatigue – touched me at the time of the *sunset* grain.... 22 He informed me. He spoke with me. He said, Most Powerful Vindicates Me, now I have come out to cause you to understand. 23 A statement went out at the first of your supplications. I came to make known. You are desired. You must understand with the statement and understand with the video:

24 *Seventy sevens* are determined for your people and your distinguished city – *to restrain the transgression, end offenses, cover guilt* – bring future justice, seal video and Presenter and assign distinguished distinguisheds.

25 You will know and succeed. *Seven sevens* are from the issuing of a statement to restore and rebuild Success Legacy until assigned(smeared oil on) leader. Restoring and rebuilding plaza and street are sixty-two sevens. The times are with distress.

26 An assigned(smeared oil on) one is cut off after the *sixty-two sevens*. Nothing is for him. People of a coming leader will destroy the city and the distinguished. His end is in the *deluge*. Until the end of battle, those cut will be devastated. 27 He will confirm a pledge for most *one seven*. He will cause a "slaughter and grain"... to cease half the seven. One devastating is at the extreme terrors – until annihilation. What is cut will be poured out at one devastating.

Daniel 10:1 In year three for Pure's Ruler *Heir To The Throne* a matter was disclosed to Most Powerful Vindicates Me. His name had been called Lord(Possessor) Protects The Ruler. The matter is accurate. It is a great fight. He understood the matter. Understanding with the video was for him.

2 During those days I, Most Powerful Vindicates Me, mourned three seven days. 3 I consumed no desirable food. No flesh or wine came to my mouth. I smeared no oil until three seven days expired. 4 *On day twenty-four for the first month*, I was at the side of great Swiftwaters River. 5 I lifted my eyes. I looked and noticed one white linen-clothed 'human'. His waists were belted with Gold Island gold. 6 His body was like precious yellow stone. *His faces were like the appearance of lightning.* His eyes were like fire torches. His arms and feet were like gleaming copper. His statements were a sound like a roaring sound. 7 I, Most Powerful Vindicates Me, alone saw the video. The men with me did not see the video. However great trembling fell on them. They went into hiding. 8 I alone remained and saw this great video. No strength remained in me. My complexion turned pale. I retained no strength.

24 Exodus 30:10, 29 *70 weeks*

25 Isaiah 45:1 *70 weeks*

26 Revelation 12: *third*

27 Matthew 24:15 *two killed*

49 $(7 \times 7) + 434 (62 \times 7) + 3 \frac{1}{2} (1/2 \times 7) = 70$

70 Fiftieths = 490 land Cessations = *3430 years*

Matthew 18:22

70 land Cessations = 490 years

1 $\frac{1}{2}$ years = 70 **weekly Cessations** = 490 days

Hours

Days

Weeks

Months

Years

Land Cessations

Fiftieths

5 Tigris

Daniel 10:9 I heard his statements' sound. As I heard his statements' sound, I became stupefied on my faces. My faces were earthward.

10 I noticed a hand touched on me. It moved me to my knees and palms of my hands. 11 He said to me, desirable man Most Powerful Vindicates Me – you must understand the statements that I state to you. You **must stand**. I have been sent to you now. With his stating the statement to me, I stood trembling. 12 He spoke to me, Most Powerful Vindicates Me, you must not fear. From the first day that you gave your heart to understand and busied yourself to the faces of your Mighty One-3, your statements were heard. I came with your statements. 13 Pure's territory leader made a stand against me *twenty-one days*. I noticed Who Is Most Powerful? – the head of the leaders came to help me. I remained him there with Pure's rulers. 14 I come to cause you to understand *what will happen to your people in future days*. Further revelation is for future days.

15 With his speaking like these statements with me, I turned my face down. I was speechless. 16 I noticed [one] like earthling's sons touched my lips. I opened my mouth. I spoke and said to one standing in front of me, My controller(Foundation), because the video my distresses have overwhelmed me. I have retained no strength. 17 How can this servant of my controller(Foundation) speak with this my controller(foundation)? From this no strength remains in me. No breath is left in me.

18 He touched me again like an earthling. He strengthened me. 19 He said, You, dearly loved man, must not fear. Success is for you. **You must be resolute**. With his speaking with me, I became resolute. I said, My controller(Foundation) has spoken. You made me resolute. 20 He asked, Have you known why I came to you? Now I will return to fight with Pure's leader. I will go out. You note: Mud Man's leader will come. 21 Actually I tell you the one inscribed in the Reliable Writing. No one is resolute with me on this except your leader Who Is Most Powerful?

Daniel 11:1 In year one for Midland's(Measure's) Holding Good Firmly, I stood resolute and for his protection. 2 Now I will tell you accurately. You notice three more Rulers will stand for Pure. The fourth will be wealthier than all. His strength is in his wealth. He will awaken the entire Empire of Mud Man. 3 A strong Ruler will stand. He will rule a vast dominion. He will do as he pleases. 4 As he stands, his sovereignty will be broken in pieces. It will be cut for the four winds of the 1-sky, not his issue or like his rule that he ruled. His Empire will be uprooted – for others besides these.

5 *South's Ruler* will be resolute. One from his leaders will be more resolute than he. He will rule a vast dominion -- his dominion.

20 Greece

Daniel 11:6 They will unite to end of years. A daughter of South's Ruler will come to north's Ruler to fashion rectitudes. She will not retain the arm's strength. His arm will not stand. She will be given – she, her attendants, one generating her and one making her resolute on occasions.

7 After him one stands from the sprout of her roots. He will come to the army. He will come into the stronghold of *North's Ruler*. He will deal with them and be resolute. 8 Double Stronghold will bring in the exile their mighty ones with their statues, with their valuable items of silver and gold. He will stand more years than North's Ruler. 9 *South's Ruler* comes with Empire. He will return to his land.

10 His sons will meddle. They will gather an abundance of many armies. He **will come**. He will sweep away. He will cross. He will turn. He will meddle to his stronghold. 11 South's Ruler will be bitter. He will go out and fight with him –north's Ruler. He will raise up a vast group. The group will be given into his hand. 12 The group will be carried off. His heart will be exalted. He will overwhelm tens of thousands. He will not win. 13 North's Ruler will return. He will raise up group vaster than the previous. He **will come** with a great army and with abundant supplies to the end of the occasions' years.

14 On those occasions, the majority will stand against South's Ruler. Your people's violent sons will exalt themselves to cause video to stand. They will stumble. 15 North's Ruler will come. He will pour out a mound. He will capture a city of fortifications. South's armed forces and his choice people will not stand. None will have strength to stand. 16 One coming against him will accomplish as he pleases. None will have strength to his faces. He will stand in *Prominent land* and exterminate with his hand. 17 He will put his faces to come with the power of all his empire and correct with him. He will accomplish. He will give a daughter of the woman to destroy her. She will not stand or be for him. 18 He will turn his faces to the coast. He will capture many. A captain will end his scorn for him. Except his scorn will turn back to him. 19 He will turn his faces to strongholds of his land. He will stumble. He will fall and not be found. 20 One crosses who will stand in his place pressing an empire's splendor. In a few days, he will be broken, not with nostrils or battle.

21 In his place will stand a contemptible one. They will not give him an empire's majesty. He will come in prosperity and seize empire with flatteries.

Daniel 11:22 *The deluge's* arms will be swept away from to his faces. They and also a governor's pledge will be broken. 23 After joining to him, he will use deceit. He will go up and be mighty with an insignificant ethnic people. 24 He will come in prosperity and the fertile places of the district. He will accomplish what his papas and his papas' papas have not accomplished. He will disperse booty and prey to them. He will devise his devisings against strongholds until the occasion. 25 His strength and his heart will awaken against South's Ruler with great strength. South's Ruler will awaken to fight with great strength and a vast number. He will not stand. They will devise his devisings against him. 26 Those who eat his food will break him. His strength will be swept away. Many will fall pierced. 27 The heart of the two Rulers is for mischief. They will speak *deception* at one table. It will not succeed. Yet an end is for the occasion. 28 He will return [to] his land with great riches. His heart will be on the distinguished pledge. He will accomplish and return to his land. 29 At the occasion, he will turn and enter South. It will not be like the primary or the subsequent. 30 Pulverizers' ships will come with him. He will be cowed. He will turn. He will denounce the distinguished pledge. He will accomplish. He will turn. He will consider those abandoning distinguished pledge. 31 Arms from him will stand. They will defile the distinguished stronghold and end *normality*. They will give devastating terror. 32 He will defile with flatteries those violating pledge. *People knowing his mighty ones will be strong and accomplish*. 33 Wise understanding people will teach many. They will stumble days with the sword, the flame, the exile and the spoil. 34 With those who stumble, they will be helped little. *Many will join with them with flatteries*. 35 [Some] from wise understanding ones will stagger to refine(smelt) them, purify and make them white *until future time*. Extremity is for the occasion. 36 Ruler will do as he pleases. He will exalt and magnify himself over every mighty one. He will speak presumptuously against Mighty One of mighty ones. He will succeed until displeasure is completed. What will be accomplished is decisive. 37 He will not regard his papas' Mighty One-3 or women's desire. He will not regard any mighty ones. He will magnify himself above all. 38 He will honor mighty ones' strongholds in his place. He will honor mighty ones that his papas did not know with gold, silver, precious stones and what is desirable.

31 Matthew 24:15 Luke 21:20 normality

35 Legalism is do-it-yourself-religion

36 Deuteronomy 10:17 2 Thessalonians 2:4

38 Revelation 18:3, 16 2 Thessalonians 2:4

Daniel 11:39 He will accomplish for the strongholds' fortifications with others' mighty ones-2. He will increase honor for those who acknowledge him. He will empower them to rule with many and apportion land with a price.

40 *At the End Time* South's(dry's) Ruler will wage war with him. North's(hidden's) Ruler will storm at him with vehicle, horsemen and many ships. He will enter lands, conquer and pass. 41 *He will enter Prominent land*. Many will fall. These will *escape* from his hand: most of Red, Who Is Your Papa? and My Relatives' son.

42 He will extend his hand into the lands. Double Stronghold land will not be for deliverance. 43 He will rule with the reserves of the gold, the silver and all Double Stronghold's desired. Empty-hearted's people and as Fiery Eyed's people will be in his steps.

44 Reports from East(sunrise) and from North(hidden) will terrify him. He will go out in great rage to exterminate and completely destroy many. 45 He will plant his palatial homes between seas to the prominent distinguished mountain. He will come to his end. No one will help him.

Daniel 12:1 During that Time Period the great leader Who Is Mighty One? who stands for your people's sons – will stand. *Time of Trouble* that has not occurred from becoming an ethnic people until that Time Period will occur. *During that Time Period, your people will escape* – all found recorded in the document.

2 *Many from planet ground sleeping will awake* – some to future lives. Others... to future *reproach* of abhorrence.

3 Those who *pay attention* will shine like the shining of the vault. Many *rectified* will be like *stars* for everlasting and perpetuity. 4 Most Powerful Vindicates Me, you must close the statements and secure the document until a future time.

Many will go here and there quickly. Knowledge will increase.

5 I, Most Powerful Vindicates Me, saw. I noticed two others stood on this side and the other side of the river. 6 One asked the individual clothed in white linens who was above the waters of the river: How far is it until the Time of the Wonders?

7 I heard the white-linens clothed one who was above the waters of the river. He raised his right and his left to 1-sky. He guaranteed(sevened) with endless life. It is for *appointed Time Period, appointed Time Periods and half Time Period* to accomplish *scattering of distinguished people's hand*. All this will be accomplished. 8 I heard. I understood not. I said:

My controller(Foundation), what will be after these? 9 He said, Most Powerful Vindicates Me, you must go. The statements have been closed and secured until future time.

40 Daniel 8:4

42 Ezekiel 29

43 Ezekiel 30

45 Zechariah 14:2

1 Jacob's trouble Exodus 32:32 Jeremiah 30:7 Joel 2:2 Luke 10:20

2 Isaiah 26:19 Revelation 20: 5, 11-12

3 Malachi 2:6

7 these three and a half time periods are 1260c days

Daniel 12:10 Many will be selected, be purified(whitened) and be refined(smelted). Wrong doers will do wrong. No wrong doers will discern. *The wise(those who pay attention) will discern.* 11 *1290 days* are from removing *normality* and setting *appalling terror*. 12 *Happy is one expecting and reaching 1335 days.*

13 You must go to the time. You will rest and present yourself for your portion(pebble) for future days.

Help(Strong Vision) and Originator Comforts

Ezra – U1

Ezra 1:1 In year one for Pure's Ruler Heir To The Throne, Originator's statement from Originator Is My Dwelling's mouth was completed. Originator stirred Pure's Ruler *Heir To The Throne's* dynamic.

He caused his voice to pass in all his Empire. It was in writing conveying, 2 Pure's Ruler *Heir To The Throne* said, *Dynamic Originator* Mighty One-3 gave all the earth's empires to me and assigned me to build a Place for him in Success Legacy which is in Praise Originator. 3 His Mighty One-3 will be with any in you from all his people. He may go to Success Legacy which is in Praise Originator. He may *build Originator's House* – Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 who is in Success Legacy. 4 All those remaining from all the locales where he traveled – his locales' men may support with silver, with gold, with possessions and with livestock voluntarily for Mighty One's Place that is in Success Legacy.

5 Papas' leaders for Praise Originator and Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) as well as Worship Servers and Joineds for everyone Mighty One-3 stirred up his dynamic to go to build Originator's Place that is in Success Legacy. 6 All around them encouraged them with their hands with items of silver, gold, possessions, livestock and gems beside all presented spontaneously.

10 Psalms 111:10 118:12 Malachi 3:2 Jude tested

11 political, religious and sexual immorality Exodus 8:23 11:1-3 25:30 27:20 28:38 Numbers 4:7,16 1 Kings 11:5,7

Ezekiel 8 Daniel 8:9-14,17-26 9:5, 11, 27 11:31 Psalms 33:18-20 106:13 107:18 Isaiah 8:17 26:5 30:18 56:1-2

64:4 Daniel 8:26 Hosea 6:9 Habakkuk 2:2-3 Zephaniah 3:8 Haggai 2:18-19 Matthew 23:39 24:15 Revelation 10:6 abnormality to 7-10

12 Psalm 32:18-22 Job 3:21 Revelation 22:7 awaiting longing for the countdown to Originator Liberator. Being pardoned and converted

13 Psalms 71:20 86:13 Isaiah 37:2 40:9-10 Habakkuk 3:2 Zechariah 4:1 Revelation 10:11 12:7 1 Jeremiah and Cyrus

Ezra 1:7 Ruler *Heir To The Throne* brought out Originator's Place's items that Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) had brought out from Success Legacy and put in his mighty ones' place.

8 Pure's Ruler *Heir To The Throne* brought them out by the treasurer *What Causes Binding Gives*' hand. He numbered them for Praise Originator Captain Purity Incubator(Fire Server). 9 These were their numbers: thirty gold basins, a thousand silver basins, twenty nine knives, 10 thirty gold bowls, four hundred ten secondary silver bowls and a thousand other items.

11 All items for the gold and for the silver were five thousand four hundred. Purity Incubator(Fire Server) brought up the entirety with the exiles brought up from Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) to Success Legacy.

Ezra 2:1 These were the province's sons going from the captivity of the exile that Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) had removed to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). They went to Success Legacy and Praise Originator – each to his town – 2 who went with *Pressed From Mighty One's*

Gate(Mixing), *Originator Is Liberator*, *Originator Comforts*, *Originator Rules*, *Originator Thunders*, *Solar Calf's Follower*, *Number*, *Happy(In My Body)*, *Compassion(Comfort)* and *Affliction*. A number of Most Powerful Prevails' people's men were:

3 Flea's sons two thousand a hundred seventy two.

4 Originator Separates' sons three hundred seventy two.

5 Traveler's sons seven hundred seventy five.

6 Who Is Your Papa?'s Pit's sons for Originator Is Liberator – Originator Papa's sons two thousand eight hundred twelve.

7 Always' sons a thousand two hundred fifty four.

8 His Brightness' sons nine hundred forty five.

9 Pure's sons seven hundred sixty.

10 Built's sons six hundred forty two.

11 Fatherlys' sons six hundred twenty three.

12 Mighty Harrowing Fortune's sons a thousand two hundred twenty two.

13 My Controller(Foundation) Arose's sons six hundred sixty six.

14 Happy(In My Body's) sons two thousand fifty six.

15 Delicate's sons were four hundred fifty four.

16 Binder's sons for Originator Strengthens ninety eight.

17 Conqueror's sons three hundred twenty three.

18 He Directions' sons a hundred twelve.

19 Rich's sons two hundred twenty three.

20 Valiant's sons ninety five.

21 Food Place's sons a hundred three.

22 Drooping's men fifty six.

23 Answer's men a hundred twenty eight.

24 Strong To Death's sons forty three.

25 Forest City, Lioness and Wells' sons seven hundred forty three.

26 Deceit and Hill Place's sons six hundred twenty two.

2 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Sperm

8 Mithredath=Sun(Mithra) Contract

Ezra 2:27 Hidden's men *a hundred twenty two*,
 28 Mighty One's Place and the Heap Of Ruins' men *a hundred twenty three*,
 29 Presentation's sons *fifty two*,
 30 Congregating sons *a hundred fifty six*,
 31 Always' sons *two hundred fifty four*,
 32 Dedicated's sons *three hundred twenty*,
 33 Travail, Sharp and Vigorous' sons seven hundred twenty five,
 34 Moon Town(Fragrant Place's) sons three hundred forty five,
 35 Thorny's sons were three thousand six hundred thirty,
 36 Worship Servers for Originator Is Liberator's house Originator Knows' sons nine hundred seventy three,
 37 Speaker's sons a thousand fifty two,
 38 Freedom's sons a thousand two hundred forty seven,
 39 Dedicated's sons a thousand seventeen,
 40 Joined sons Originator Is Liberator and Ageless Mighty One seventy four, ninety four for You Praise Originator's sons,
 41 Gatherer's singing sons a hundred twenty eight,
 42 the porters' sons – Retribution's sons, Binder's sons, Oppressors' sons, Insidious' sons, Exploring's sons and Glorious' sons – the entirety a hundred thirty nine,
 43 Given Ones – Parched's sons, Stripped's sons, Rings' sons, 44 Ankle's sons, Departing's sons, Ransom's sons, 45 Moon White's sons, Locust's sons, Insidious' sons, 46 Locust's sons, My Thanks' sons, Gracious' sons, 47 Great's sons, Hiding Place's sons, Originator Sees sons, 48 Firm's sons, Distinguished's sons, Devouring's sons, 49 Strength's sons, Limper's sons, My Treading's sons, 50 Thorny Shrub's sons, Habitations' sons, Person's sons, 51 Bottle's sons, Battle's sons, Inflammation's sons, 52 Asking's sons, Famous' sons, Mute's sons, 53 Brier's Son's sons, Battle Array's sons, Laughing's sons, 54 Pre-eimment's sons, Seized's sons, 55 Successful's servant's sons, Changeful's sons, Writing's sons, Kernal's sons, 56 Ascending's sons, Scatterer's sons, Great's sons, 57 Ethical Originator' sons, Doubtful's sons, Snaring Antelope's sons and Bond Servant's sons – 58 the entirety of Given Ones and Successful's servants' sons three hundred ninety two.
 59 Approaching, Strong and Speaker went up from Salt Mound and Deaf Mute Mound. *They could not make known their papas' house. Their sperm may have been from* Most Powerful Prevails. 60 Originator's Draws' sons, Excellent Originator's sons and Distinguished's sons six hundred fifty two.

Ezra 2:61 Some from Worship Servers' sons, Originator Hides' sons, Thorn's sons, My Iron's sons – he had taken a woman from Perpetual Fountain's My Iron's daughters and was called by their name. 62 These had sought their enrolled registration(writing) and were not found. They were freed from Worship Server's office. 63 The governor said to them that they must not eat from the distinguisheds distinguished until Worship Servers had been set up for *Shinings* [two] and for *Completes* [twelve].

64 The entire assembly was only *forty two thousand three hundred sixty*, 65 besides their male servants and their female servers – these were seven thousand three hundred thirty seven. Two hundred males and females sang for them. 66 Their horses were seven hundred thirty six. Their mules were two hundred forty five. 67 Their camels were four hundred thirty five. Their asses were six thousand seven hundred twenty.

68 With some from the papas' heads going to Originator's Place that was in Success Legacy, they volunteered for the Mighty One's Place to erect it at its site(locale). 69 They gave according to their ability to the work's treasury – sixteen thousand gold *fistfuls(grasps)*, five thousand silver *monetary units* and a hundred Worship Servers' linen garments.

70 Worship Servers, Joineds, some from the people, singers, porters and Given ones inhabited their towns. All Most Powerful Prevails were in their towns.

Ezra 3:1 *The seventh month came.* Most Powerful Prevails' sons were in their towns. *The people gathered to Success Legacy as one man.* 2 Ethical Originator's son *Originator Is Liberator got up* {His relatives were Worship Servers.} and My Request Of Mighty One's son *Sperm(Pressed) From Mighty One's Gate(Mixing)* and his relatives.... They built Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3's Platform to **immolate...** on it as written in Mighty One-3's man Drawn's Direction.

3 They erected the Platform on its bases with dread on them from the lands' peoples. They **immolated...** to Originator on it – immolation... *for sunrise and for sunset.* 4 *They observed Wovens Celebration* as written.... Day by day immolation... with the number according to the day by its day's statement. 5 After a continuous immolation... *for the lunar months*, for all Originator's appointed occasions that were distinguished and for all those **volunteering** to Originator. 6 *They started immolating... to Originator from day one for the seventh month.* The Dwelling had not been founded.

7 They gave silver to those quarrying and to the craftsmen. ...food, drink and oil to Fishery and to Rock to bring cypress lumber from the Whiteness to the sea at Beautiful according to Pure's Ruler *Heir To The Throne's* grant to them.

62 Nehemiah 7:62

63 Exodus 28:30

69 drachmas – a gold coin of 128 grains or about \$120 minas – a silver coin of 60 shekels [also a weight measure]

2 or Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Sperm

Ezra 3:8 My Request Of Mighty One's son Sperm(Pressed) From Mighty One's Gate(Mixing), Originator Is Ethical's son Originator Is Liberator and a remnant of their relatives – Worship Servers and Joineds – as well as all those coming from the exile to Success Legacy in the second year in the second month for their coming to Mighty One's Place – to Success Legacy established Joineds *from a son of twenty years and above* to oversee Originator's Place's work.

9 Originator Is Liberator, his sons and his relatives – Ageless Mighty One, his sons and Praise Originator's sons established to oversee those accomplishing Mighty One's Place's work – Thunder(Keen) Benefit's sons, their sons and their relatives Joineds.

10 *Those building founded Originator's Dwelling* . They established Worship Servers dressed with *trumpets* and Joineds – Gatherer's sons – with cymbals to praise Originator by Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Loved's hands.

11 They responded with praising and with thanksgiving to Originator. *He is excellent!* His goodness will be for everlasting on Most Powerful Prevails! *All the people shouted loud alarm* to Originator with praising! Originator's Place had been founded. 12 When this place was founded, many from Worship Servers and Joineds as well as the papas' heads' elders who had seen the previous place with their eyes wept with a loud voice. Many with the alarm of joy raising a voice. 13 The people could not differentiate a voice sounding joy to the voice of people weeping. *The people shouted loud alarm.* The voice was heard far away.

Ezra 4:1 Praise Originator and My Right Hand's Son's foes heard. The exile's sons were building a Dwelling for Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. 2 They approached Sperm(Pressed) From Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) and the papas' heads and said, We will build with you. We seek your Mighty One-3 as you. Have we not slaughtered to him from Level Plain's Ruler Keeness Imprisoned(Level Plain Gave A Brother) who brought us here?

3 *Sperm(Pressed) From Mighty One's Gate(Mixing), Originator Is Liberator* and papas' heads remaining for Most Powerful Prevails said to them, It is not for you to build a place for our Mighty One-3. Only we will build for Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 as Pure's Ruler *Heir To The Throne* instructed us.

4 It happened *the land's people caused Praise Originator's people's hands to refrain*. They wore down those building.

5 They hired ones to give counsel against them all Pure's Ruler *Heir To The Throne's* days until Pure's Ruler Holding Good Firmly's rule. 6 They wrote an *accusation* against those inhabiting Praise Originator and Success Legacy during *Ruling Hero's* rule at the start of his rule.

7 In the days of *Great Warrior*, Mighty One Is Excellent and the rest of his colleagues wrote in Great Warrior's days to Pure's Ruler Great Warrior. The letter's writing was written Elevated's language. Elevated's language was translated.

7 Mithredath=Sun(Mithra) Contract. Chaldean(As I It Were Fields) language

Ezra 4:8 Chancellor Lord(Possessor) Compassionate and the writer Sunny wrote one letter to Ruler Great Warrior about Success Legacy. 9 Then Chancellor Lord(Possessor) Compassionate, writer Sunny and their remaining colleagues – Managers, Lesser Ruler ones, Tablet Writer ones, Divide Deceivers, Lengthy ones, Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) and Lily that are Always, 10 remaining nations that great and honorable Horned Bull(Level Plain Generated A Son) exiled and caused them to inhabit the town that was Watching Place and remaining... across the river and now.

11 This is a copy of a letter they sent to him – to the Ruler *Great Warrior*: Your servants, men across the river and now.

12 It will be communicated to Ruler. Praise Originator went up from you to us. They came to Success Legacy – to build a rebellious and an evil city, *finish walls* and string together foundations. 13 Now it has been communicated to Ruler. This city will be built. Walls will be finished. They will not give excise, toll or tribute. Rulers' treasury will suffer loss. 14 We all are salted [with] palace's salt. Ruler's nakedness is not fitting for us to see.

Consequently we have sent this and communicated to Ruler. 15 It must be sought in your papa's record document. You will find in record document and know. This city is rebellious and causes Rulers and provinces loss and creates sedition in it from days past. Their city was laid waste over this. 16 We communicated to Ruler. This city may be built and walls finished. For this no portion will be for you across the river.

17 Ruler sent an answer to Chancellor Lord(Possessor) Compassionate, writer Sunny and their remaining colleagues inhabiting Watching Place – those remaining across Success River. 18 A letter you sent to us was read specifically before me. 19 A decree was appointed from me. They sought. They found this city from past days made insurrection against Rulers. Rebellion and sedition have been created in it. 20 Mighty Rulers were over Success Legacy and had authority in all across the river. Excise, toll and tribute were given to them. 21 Now you must appoint a decree to stop these men and this city must not be built until a decree has been appointed from me. 22 You must take heed you must not neglect to accomplish this. Why grow great damage and cause Rulers loss?

23 From a copy of Ruler Great Warrior 'S' letter read before Compassionate, Writer Sunny and their colleagues, they went off quickly to Success Legacy and to the Praise Originator ones and stopped them with force and strength. 24 With that Mighty One's Place's business stopped in Success Legacy. It was stopped until year two for Pure's Ruler Holding Good Firmly's rule.

8 11 Elevated's language to 6:18 is the Chaldean(As I It Were Fields) language. Xerxes

10 2 Kings 17 John 4

23 Mithredath=Sun(Mithra) Contract. The Chaldean(As I It Were Fields) language

Ezra 5:1 Presenter *My Celebration* and Timely's son Presenter *Originator Remembers* presented to Praise Originator in Praise Originator and in Success Legacy with the name of Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 over them.

2 Afterward My Request Of Mighty One's son *Sperm(Pressed) From Mighty One's Gate(Mixing)* and Originator Is Ethical's son *Originator Is Liberator* stood and began to build Mighty One's Place in Success Legacy. Mighty One-2's Presenters were with them to support them.

3 At that time Governor Gift, Beyond The River, Splendid Star and their colleagues arrived and said this to them, Who appointed a decree for you to build this place and finish this wall? 4 We said this to them, What are the names of those men building this building? 5 Their Mighty One-2's eye was on those graying Praise Originator. They did not stop them until a report went to Holding Good Firmly. They returned a letter about this.

6 This is a copy of a letter Governor Gift, Beyond The River, Splendid Star and their colleagues sent – *Division Causing*– sent to Ruler Holding Good Firmly. 7 They sent a report to him. It was written in it according to this: To the Ruler Holding Good Firmly, All success. 8 This is to communicate to the Ruler. We went to Praise Originator province to Great Mighty One-2's Place – built rolled stone with timber set in the walls. This work is carried out speedily and succeeds in their hand.

9 Afterward we asked those graying ones saying to them, Who appointed a decree for you to build this Place and finish this wall? 10 We asked their names for them to communicate to you. We wrote men's names at their head. 11 They returned a report as follows saying: We are Infinite realms and planet's Mighty One-2's servants and are building this Place. It had been built from many years ago. A chief Ruler for Most Powerful Prevails built it and finished it. 12 ***As a result of our papas provoking Infinite Mighty One-3***, he put them into As If It Were A Field's Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar's) hand. He destroyed this Place and deported people to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 13 In year one for Ruler *Heir To The Throne* Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler *Heir To The Throne* appointed a decree to build this Mighty One's Place. 14 Mighty One's Place's gold and silver items that Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) had brought from the Dwelling in Success Legacy and carried them to Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Dwelling. Ruler Heir To The Throne brought them from

Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Dwelling . They had given them to Purity Incubator(Fire Server) [his As If It Were A Field's name]. He had assigned him governor. 15 He said to him, You must carry these items. You must go. You must deposit them to the Dwelling in Success Legacy. Mighty One's Place must be built at its site(locale).

16 Afterward this Purity Incubator(Fire Server) came and *laid Mighty One's Place's foundation* in Success Legacy. It is being built until now and has not yet been completed.

1 Haggai 1-

11 12 Infinity

Ezra 5:17 It might be fine for Ruler. He might search in Ruler's treasuries' place there in Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). A decree must have been appointed from Ruler *Heir To The Throne* to build this Mighty One's Place in Success Legacy. Ruler could send his pleasure about this to us.

Ezra 6:1 Afterward Ruler Holding Good Firmly appointed a decree. They searched in a documents' place. Treasures had been deposited there in Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 2 One roll was found in Death's Relative in the Palace in the province of Midland(Measure). This was written in the record. 3 In year one for Ruler *Heir To The Throne*, Ruler *Heir To The Throne* appointed a decree about Mighty One's Place in Success Legacy. The Place was to be built – a site of **slaughtering...** – and its foundations laid well, its height sixty forearms and its width sixty forearms. 4 Three layers of great stone and a layer of new timber. Expense will be given from Ruler's Place. 5 Mighty One's Place's gold and silver items – Wisdom God Protect

Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) had brought from the Dwelling in Success Legacy and carried them to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) – must be returned. It must go to the Dwelling in Success Legacy to its locale and be deposited in Mighty One's Place.

6 Governor Gift across the river, Splendid Star and their colleagues – Division Causing across the river, you must be far from there. 7 You must let this Mighty One's Place's work alone. Praise Originator's governor and Praise Originator's graying ones are to build this Mighty One's Place at its site. 8 A decree has been appointed from me about what you are to do with these Praise Originator's graying ones building this Mighty One's Place. Tribute across the river from Ruler's riches. Expense must be given speedily to these men, not stopped. 9 Whatever is needed – bulls' offspring, rams and lambs for immolation... to Infinite Mighty One-2 – wheat, salt, wine and oil according to Worship Servers' statement in Success Legacy. It is to be given a day with the day, no neglect. 10 It will happen they will present soothing to Infinite Mighty One-2 and contact for Ruler and his sons' life.

11 A decree has been appointed from me. Any man altering this directive – his timber is to be torn down from his place and erected. He is to be impaled on it. His place is to be made a refuse heap(outhouse) over this. 12 Mighty One-2 has his name dwelling there. He will overthrow any Ruler and people sending his hand to alter – destroy this Mighty One's Place in Success Legacy. I, Holding Good Firmly appointed a decree. It is to be speedily accomplished.

13 Governor Gift across the river, Splendid Star and their colleagues speedily accomplished as Ruler Holding Good Firmly had transmitted.

Ezra 6:14 Praise Originator's graying ones built and succeeded with the presenting of Presenter My Celebration and Timely's son Originator Remembers. They built and finished from Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-2's decree and from *Heir To The Throne*, Holding Good Firmly's decree and Pure's Ruler Great Warrior. 15 This Place was *completed on day three for the month Cloudy*. It was year six for Ruler Holding Good Firmly's rule.

16 Most Powerful Prevails' sons, Worship Servers, Joineds, remaining exiles' sons made a dedication of this Mighty One's Place with joy. 17 They presented for dedication of this Mighty One's Place a hundred bulls, a hundred rams, four hundred lambs and male and female goats of offense... – all Most Powerful Prevails' twelve for the Most Powerful Prevails' number of nations. 18 They set Worship Servers in their courses and Joineds in their sections of Mighty One-2's work in Success Legacy according to Drawn's document Writing.

19 Exile's sons prepared Exemption on *the fourteenth [day] for the first month*. 20 Worship Servers and Joineds purified themselves. Accordingly all of them were pure. They killed Exemption for all the exile's sons, for their relatives Worship Servers and for themselves. 21 Most Powerful Prevails' sons returning from the exile and one separating himself from the land's ethnic people's *filth* to seek Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-2 ate. 22 They accomplished *Yeastless(unfermented) Celebration seven days* with joy. Originator made them glad and turned Level Plain's Ruler's heart toward them to strengthen their hands in the Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One's Place's work.

Ezra 7:1 After these matters during the rule of Pure's Ruler Great Warrior – Help(Strong Vision) was Originator Rules' son, Originator Helps' son, My Portion Is Originator's son, 2 Retribution's son, Ethical's son, My Excellent Relative's son, 3 Originator Conveys' son, Originator Helps' son, Rebellious' son, 4 Originator Rose's son, My Strength's son, Wasting's son, 5 My Papa Liberates' son, Copper Mouth's son, Mighty One Helps' son and Worship Server Illuminate's son. 6 *Help*(Strong Vision) had come from Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). He was a ***skilled Copier*** of Drawn's Direction that Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 gave. Ruler gave to him his every request according to Originator his Mighty One-3's hand on him.

7 Some from Most Powerful Prevails' sons, from Worship Servers, Joineds, those singing, porters and Given ones went up to Success Legacy in year seven for Ruler Great Warrior. 8 He came to Success Legacy in the fifth month. It was the seventh year for Ruler. 9 Beginning the steps from Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) had been on [day] *one for the first month*. He arrived at Success Legacy on [day] *one for the fifth month*. Originator his Mighty One-3's excellent hand was on him.

Ezra 7:10 *Help*(Strong Vision) prepared his heart to seek *Originator's Direction* – accomplishing and *teaching directives and ethics in Most Powerful Prevails*.

11 This is a copy of the letter that Ruler Great Warrior gave to Copier Worship Server *Help*(Strong Vision) – a counter of statements of Originator's instructions and his directives for Most Powerful Prevails.

12 Ruler of Rulers Great Warrior was for Copier Worship Server *Help*(Strong Vision). A decree *Infinite(sky-3)* Mighty One-2 is completed. 13 A command is appointed from me. Any volunteering in my empire from Most Powerful Prevails' people, its Worship Servers and Joineds to go to Success Legacy may go with you.

14 All are sent from before Ruler and seven advising him to search about Praise Originator and Success Legacy with your Mighty One-2's decree in your hand, 15 carrying silver and gold that Ruler and those advising him volunteered for Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-2. His dwelling is in Success Legacy. 16 All silver and gold you find in all

Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) province with people volunteering, Worship Servers volunteering are for Mighty One's Place in Success Legacy. 17 All this was because you must speedily acquire bulls, rams, lambs, their gifts and their libations with this silver and present at Mighty One-2's Platform in Success Legacy. 18 You are to accomplish whatever is best for you and your relatives with the remaining silver and gold according to your Mighty One-2's desire.

19 You are to deliver items given to you for your Mighty One-2's Place's service before Success Legacy's Mighty One-2.

20 Your Mighty One-2's Place's remaining needs are what falls to you to give from Ruler's treasuries place. 21 A command is appointed from me – Ruler Great Warrior – to all treasurers across the river. All that *Infinite(sky-3)* Mighty One-2's decree Worship Server *Help*(Strong Vision) requests must be speedily accomplished. 22 A hundred round silver units, a hundred wheats measures, a hundred wine liquid measures, a hundred oil liquid measures and salt without writing. 23 All from *Infinite* Mighty One-2's decree must be accomplished carefully. Why must displeasure occur on Ruler and his sons' empire? 24 We communicate to you: No excise, toll or tribute is lawful to be assessed on any Worship Servers, Joineds, musicians, porters, Given ones and those serving at this Mighty One-2's Place.

25 *Help*(Strong Vision), you according to your Mighty One-2's wisdom in your hand are to assign magistrates and judges. Those judging will be for all the people across the river for all knowing your Mighty One-2's decree and informing all not informed. 26 Anyone who is not practicing your Mighty One-2's decree – Ruler's decree is speedy judgment must be accomplished from him whether for death, for uprooting, for property confiscation or for imprisonment.

Ezra 7:27 *Gratefully praised kneeling* Originator our papas' Mighty One-3 who put this in Ruler's heart to aggrandize Originator's Place that is in Success Legacy. 28 He has extended goodness to me to Ruler, those advising him and all his servers – Ruler's men's faces. I was courageous as Originator my Mighty One-3's hand was on me. I gathered heads from Most Powerful Prevails to go with me.

Ezra 8:1 These were their papas' heads and those enrolled of those who came with me from Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) in Ruler Great Warrior's rule: 2 Exile from Copper Mouth's sons, My Vindicator Is Mighty One from Land Of Palms' sons, Assembled from Loved's sons, 3 some from Originator Dwells' sons and Originator Remembers from Flea's sons. One hundred fifty with him were enrolled males. 4 Some were from Who Is Your Papa?'s Pit's sons, Originator Rose's son My Eyes Are To Mighty One. Two hundred males were with him. 5 Mighty One Sees was from Originator Dwells' sons. Three hundred males were with him. 6 Some were from Delicate's sons, a son of Originator Gives' son servant. Fifty males were with him. 7 Originator Is Liberator was from Alway's sons. Seventy males were with him. 8 Some were from Ethical Originator' sons. Who Is Like Mighty One?'s son was Originator Endows. Eighty males were with him. 9 Originator Lives' son Originator's servant was from Originator Is Papa's sons. Two hundred eighteen males were with him. 10 Originator Increases' son was from Successful's sons. A hundred sixty males were with him. 11 Fatherly's son Originator Remembers was from Fatherly's sons. Twenty eight males were with him. 12 Small's son Gracious Originator was from Strong Harrowing Fortune's sons. A hundred ten males were with him. 13 Some were from My Controller(Foundation) Rose's last sons. These were their names: Mighty One Secures, Mighty One Sweeps Away and Originator Heard. Sixty males were with them. 14 Helpful and Bestowed were from In My Bodies' sons. Seventy males were with them. 15 I gathered them at the river going to *Subsist*.

We camped there three days. I understood with the people and with Worship Servers. I found none from Joined's sons. 16 I sent for heads – for Mighty One Helps, for Mighty One Is A Lion, for Originator Heard, for Mighty One Gives, for Giver, for Originator Remembers, for Friend, for He contends and for Mighty One Gives – understanding ones. 17 I caused them to go out to the head Timely at the locale Silvery and put statements in their mouths to state to Timely, his relative Given at the locale Silvery to bring ones to serve for our Mighty One's Place. 18 They brought to us an understanding man from Most Powerful Prevails' son Joined's son Sick's sons, Originator Scorched, his sons and his relatives –

eighteen – according to our Mighty One-3's excellent hand. 19 Also twenty from Originator Considers, some with him were Bitter's son Originator Is Liberator, his relatives and their sons.

15 a good smelling tree or bush

Ezra 8:20 Two hundred twenty Given were from Given whom Loved gave for Joined service. All of them specified with names.

21 I proclaimed *abstinence* at River Subsist *to humble* ourselves to our Mighty One-3's faces to *seek from him an pleasing way for us*, for our children and for our livestock. 22 I was ashamed to ask troops and horsemen from Ruler to help us from the enemy on the way. We **had said** to Ruler, Our Mighty One-3's hand is on all seeking him for the best. His strength and his nose are against all abandoning him. 23 We abstained and sought about this from our Mighty One-3. He was entreated for us.

24 I separated twelve from Worship Servers' servers – Originator Scorched and Originator Considered and ten from their relatives with them. 25 I weighed the silver, the gold and Mighty One's Place's contribution items for them Ruler, those advising him and his servers had raised. All Most Powerful Prevails were present(found). 26 I weighed for their hand six hundred fifty round silver units, items for a hundred round silver units and a hundred round gold units.

27 Twenty gold bowls for a thousand *fistfuls(grasps)*. Two fine polished copper items precious as gold. 28 I said to them, You are distinguished to Originator. The items are distinguished. The silver and the gold are volunteer to Originator your papas' Mighty One-3. 29 You must be alert and guard them until you weigh to Worship Servers, Joineds and Most Powerful Prevails' papas' leaders' faces in Success Legacy in Originator's Place's rooms.

30 Worship Servers and Joineds received a weight of silver, gold and items to bring to Success Legacy to our Mighty One's Place.

31 We departed from River Subsist on [day] *twelve for the first month* to go to Success Legacy. Mighty One-3's hand was on us. *He snatched us from the enemy's palm* and one lying in wait on the way. 32 We came to Success Legacy and remained there three days. 33 On the fourth day, he weighed the silver, the gold and the items in our Mighty One's Place by Worship Server Originator Shines' son Elevations' hand. Brass Mouth's son Mighty One Helps was with him. Joined Originator Is Liberator's son Originator Endowed and Builder's son Originator Assigns were with them. 34 With the number with the weight for the entirety – all the weight was written at that time.

35 Exiles' sons coming from the captivity presented immolation...s for Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. Twelve young bulls were for all Most Powerful Prevails Ninety six rams, seventy seven male lambs and twelve offense male

goats – each immolation... to Originator. 36 They gave Ruler's decrees to Ruler's deputies and governors across river. They aided the people and Mighty One's Place.

27 drachmas – a gold coin of 128 grains or about \$120

Ezra 9:1 When these had been accomplished, the leaders approached me saying, Most Powerful Prevails' people, Worship Servers and Joineds *have not separated from the lands' peoples' disgusting habits* for Synchronicity – Terrible, Village, Trampler, My Relatives, Who Is Your Papa? Double Stronghold and Talkers. 2 ***They took from their daughters for them*** and for their sons. The distinguished sperm has mingled with the lands' peoples. The leaders' and the subordinates' hand was the first in the trespass. 3 When I heard this statement, I tore my garment and my robe and made smooth some of my hair and my beard hair. I sat down ***devastated***.

4 All gathered to me trembling at Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3's statements about the exile's trespass. I sat down ***devastated*** until the evening presentation.

5 At the evening presentation, I arose from my abstaining having torn my garment and my robe. I sank down on my knees and *spread my palms* to Originator My Mighty One.

6 I said, **My Mighty One-3**, *I am ashamed to lift my faces to you. Our guilts are many over our head.* Our wrong has grown to *Infinity*(sky-3). 7 From our papas' days until this day we have been in this great wrong and in our guilts. We have been given – our Rulers, our Worship Servers – into land's Rulers' hand with sword, with exile as well as with spoil and with faces of confusion as this day. 8 Now as a brief moment favor from Originator our Mighty One-3 is for us an escape remains for us giving to us a peg in the locale of his distinguished. Our Mighty One-3 enlightened our eyes and gave us a little sustenance in our servitude. 9 We were servants in our servitude. Our Mighty One-3 did not abandon us. He extended goodness to us for Pure's Rulers' faces giving to us sustenance to erect our Mighty One's Place, to restore its ruin and to put a wall for us in Praise Originator and in Success Legacy.

10 Our Mighty One-3, what shall we say after this. We abandoned your instructions 11 that you instructed in your servants the Presenters' hand conveying, *The land that you enter to possess is a land of filth with filth of the lands' peoples in their of disgusting habits that filled it from edge to edge with their religious impurity.* 12 ***You must not give your daughters to their sons. You must not take their daughters for your sons.*** You must not seek their success or their best to everlasting. So that you are courageous, eat the land's best and leave an inheritance for your sons to everlasting. 13 After all that has come on us with our evil pursuits and with our great trespass, *our Mighty One-3, you have restrained us less* than our guilt. You gave to us escape according to this. 14 Should we turn to violate your instructions and intermarry with peoples' of these disgusting habits? Will you be displeased with us accomplishing none remaining or an escaped remnant?

3 4 horrified

6 Daniel 9:5-6 Infinity

Ezra 9:15 *Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3, you are pleasing.* We were left an escaped remnant as this day. You notice us to your faces in *our wrongs*. ...not standing to your faces because of this.

Ezra 10:1 As *Help(Strong Vision)* contacted and lauded him weeping, he fell down toward Mighty One's Place's faces. A very large assembly of men, women and children gathered to him from Most Powerful Prevails. *The people wept a growing weeping.* 2 One from Always' sons Mighty One Lives' son Originator Dwells responded and said to Help(Strong Vision), We have *trespassed* with our Mighty One-3 and *live with foreign women* from the land's people. Now hope is for Most Powerful Prevails about this. 3 *We must cut a pledge* to our Mighty One-3 to cause all women and any generated from them to go with my controller's(foundation's) advice and the fearful ones with our Mighty One-3's instruction. It must be accomplished according to the Direction. 4 You must arise. The statement is about you. We are with you. You must be courageous and accomplish. 5 Help(Strong Vision) arose. He had Worship Servers, Joineds and all Most Powerful Prevails guarantee to accomplish according to this statement. They guaranteed. 6 Help(Strong Vision) arose from Mighty One's Place's faces and went to My Mighty One Restores' son Gracious Originator. He went there – *ate no food and drank no water.* He mourned about the exiles' trespass. 7 They issued a proclamation in Praise Originator and Success Legacy for all the exiles' sons to gather in Success Legacy. 8 Any who did not come for *the three days* according to the leaders and the elders will have *all his possessions completely destroyed and be separated from the exile's assembly.* 9 All Praise Originator and Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) men gathered at Success Legacy for three days. It was *the ninth month on [day] twenty in the month.* *All the people remained in Mighty One's Place's plaza trembling over the issue(statement)* and from the rain. 10 Worship Server Help(Strong Vision) arose and said to them, You have trespassed. You *live with foreign women* increasing Most Powerful Prevails' *wrong.* 11 Now, you must give *grateful praise* admission to Originator your papas' Mighty One-3. *You must accomplish his pleasure* and separate from the land's people and from the foreign women. 12 All the assembly responded and said with a loud voice, We will *accomplish* according to your statements about us. 13 The people were numerous. *It was the time of rain.* No strength was to remain outside. The business was not for one day or two. *We have greatly rebelled with this issue(statement).*

Ezra 10:14 Our leaders for all the assembly must remain. All in our towns who *have taken foreign women* must go for the appointed occasions and with them a town and town's elders and those ethically managing until our Mighty One-3's nose of displeasure for this issue turns from us. 15 Mighty One Made's son Originator Gives and Hope's son Originator Sees continued over this. Whole and Joined Sabbatical aided them.

16 The exile's sons accomplished. Worship Server Help(Strong Vision) separated the papas' heads' men for their papas' house – all of them by names. They remained on *day one for the tenth month* examining the issue. 17 They finished with all the men *who lived with foreign women* on *day one for the first month*.

18 Some from Worship Servers' sons were present(found) *who lived with foreign women* – sons from Ethical Originator's son Originator Is Liberator and his relatives Originator's Work, Mighty One Helps, He Contends and Great Originator. 19 *They gave their hand to send out their women*. Guilty ones... a flock ram for their wrong(guilt)....

20 Originator Endows and Gracious were from Freedom's sons.

21 Originator's Work, My Mighty Originator, Originator Heard, Mighty One Lives and My Strength Is Originator were from Dedicated's sons. 22 My Eyes Are To Mighty One, Originator's Work, Mighty One's Name, Mighty One Gives, Originator Endowed and Mighty One Made were Most Noble's sons.

23 Originator Endowed, Renown, Originator Dishonored – he is Crippled, Originator Freed, Praise Originator and Mighty One Helps were Joined. 24 Mighty One Restores... the singers. Retribution, Oppression and Fiery porters.

25 Originator Loosened, Originator Sprinkles, My Ruler Is Originator, From The Right Hand, Mighty One Helps, My Ruler Is Originator and Originator Built were from Most Powerful Prevails were Flea's sons. 26 Originator's Gift, Originator Remembers, Mighty One Lives, My servant, Rain Of Death and My Mighty Originator were Always' sons.

27 My Eyes Are To Mighty One, Mighty One Restores, Originator's Gift, Rain Of Death, He Endows and Strong were His Brightness' sons.

28 Originator Favors, Originator Benefited, Pure and Originator Afflicts were Fatherly's sons. 29 Whole, Counselor, Originator Adorned, He Will Return, Asking and Rain Of Death were Built's sons. 30 Who Is Your Papa's Pit,

Pleasure, Completed, Originator's Built, Originator's Gift, *Mighty One's Shadow*, Built Up and From Debt(Forgetting).

31 Mighty One Helps, Originator Lends, My Ruler Is Originator, Originator Heard, Heard {32 Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength)}, Counselor and Originator Kept were Dedicated's sons. 33 Originator's Gift, Gift Of Originator, He Endows, Mighty One Secures, My Exaltations, From Debt(Forgetting) and Renown were Rich's sons. 34 Originator's Ornament, Exalted People and Mighty One's Purpose, {35 Originator Built, Originator's servant, My Accomplishment,

34 Weak, Elevations, Mighty One Restores 37 Originator's Gift, Gift Of Originator and They Do} were Built's sons.

38 Renown, {39 Originator Recompenses, Gift, Originator Adorned, 40 He Brought Synchronicity My Willing Ones, Noble, Light Trickles As If He Were A Breast} were Built Up's sons.

17 two or three months

30 Protection

Ezra 10:

WITH 39-40 {41 Mighty One Helps, Originator Recompenses, Originator Kept, 42 Retribution, Originator Conveys and Originator Increases}

43 Mighty One Sweeps Away, Originator's Gift, He Endows, Bought, Timely, Mighty One Is Originator and Originator Built were Presenter's sons. 44 These *all took up foreign women*. Some women were from them. They put sons....

Nehemiah – U2 Originator Comforts

Nehemiah 1:1 Originator Enlightens' son *Originator Comforts'* statements

It happened in *the month Unsubstantiated(Kislev) in year twenty....* I was in Lily Palace. 2 One from my relatives My Gracious One came – and men from Praise Originator. I asked them about Praise Originators' escaped remnant that remained from the exile and about Success Legacy. 3 They said to me, Those **remaining** there in the province from exile were in great trouble(evil) and reproach. *Success Legacy's wall had broken down*. Her gates had been burned in fire.

4 It happened as I heard these statements, I continued and wept. I mourned days. *I was abstaining and contacting Infinite* Mighty One-3's faces. 5 I said, Originator *Infinite* Mighty One-3 the great and awesome Mighty One who keeps the pledge and goodness to those loving him and keeping his instructions. 6 Your ear is attentive. Your eyes are open to listen to your servant's contact that I contact to your faces **daily** and nightly about your servants Most Powerful Prevails' sons to admit Most Powerful Prevails' sons' guilt because we missed the target for you. I and my papa's house have missed the target. 7 We **have been corrupt** to you and have not kept the instructions, the directives and the ethics that you instructed your servant Drawn. 8 You remember the statement that you instructed your servant Drawn conveying, *You may trespass. I will scatter you in the peoples.*

9 *You may return to me, keep my instructions and practice them. He may have had you thrust under the 2-skies' outskirts. I will gather them from there and bring them to the locale where I selected to place my name.* 10 These your servants and *your people* whom you *ransomed* with your great strength and your strong hand.

11 My Controller(Foundation), your ear is attentive to your servant's contact and your servants' contact delighting to revere your name. You will cause success for your servant today and give him to compassion to this man's faces. I have been butler for Ruler.

44 Nehemiah 9:2

1 ninth month

4 5 Infinite

9 Leviticus 26:33 Deuteronomy 28:64

Nehemiah 2:1 It happened in *the month Unsubstantiated(Kislev)* in year twenty for Ruler Great Warrior. Wine was to his faces. I took the wine and gave to Ruler. I had not been unhappy to his faces. 2 Ruler said to me, Why are your faces unhappy? Have you not been grieved? Is this not just an unhappy heart? I became exceedingly afraid! 3 I said to Ruler, May Ruler live for everlasting. Why must not my faces be unhappy when the city – a place of my papas' interments – lies waste? Its gates have been burned with fire. 4 Ruler said to me, What is it you seek? I contacted *Infinite* Mighty One-3. 5 I said to Ruler, It may be beneficial to Ruler. Your servant may be pleasing to your faces that you could send me to Praise Originator to my papas' interments' city. I will build it. 6 Ruler said to me – ***Queen remained beside him***, When will your journey be? When will you return? It was pleasing to Ruler's faces. He sent me. I gave a schedule to him. 7 I said to Ruler, It may please Ruler. Letters could be given to me for the governors across the river that they pass me so that I may go to Praise Originator. 8 A letter to Gatherer keeping the preserve that was for Ruler that he give to me lumber furnished for the Dwelling's gates that were for the Place – for the *city's wall* and for the Place into which I would enter. Ruler gave to me since my Mighty One-3's excellent hand was on me. 9 I went to the governors across the river. I gave to them Ruler's letters. Ruler sent leaders of a force and horsemen with me. 10 Hollow Place one Moon God Generated heard – and the servant My Relatives' one Excellent Originator. It was greatly injurious evil to them that an earthling went to seek what is best for Most Powerful Prevails' sons. 11 I went to Success Legacy. I was there three days. 12 I got up nightly – I and a few men with me. ***I told no human what my Mighty One-3 put into my heart to accomplish for Success Legacy***. No animal was with me except the animal on which I rode. 13 I exited Valley Gate nightly to the Reptile Eye's faces and Refuse Gate. I was inspecting *Success Legacy's wall* that had broken down. Its gates had been burned with fire. 14 I passed Eye Gate and Ruler Reservoir. No locale was for the animal under me to pass. 15 I was going up in the valley nightly and inspecting the wall. I turned and entered Valley Gate. I returned. 16 The subordinates knew not where I went or what I had accomplished. I had not made known to Praise Originator, Worship Servers, freeborn ones, the subordinates or the rest of those accomplishing the work. 17 I said to them, You see the trouble(evil) in which we are – Success Legacy lies waste. Its gates have been ignited with fire. You must go. ***We will build Success Legacy's wall***. We will no longer be a reproach.

1 first month

4 Infinite

6 Esther

Nehemiah 2:18 I said to them, My Mighty One-3's hand is what was good on me and Ruler's statements that he said to me. They said, We will go up and build! Their hands were *courageous* for the best. 19 Hollow Place one Moon God Generated heard, Servant My Relatives one Excellent Originator and Nomad Rain *mocked us and despised us*. They said, What is this thing that you do? You rebel against Ruler. 20 I returned a statement and said to them, *Infinite* Mighty One-3 will cause us to succeed. We are his servants. We will go up and build! No claim(portion), correctness or memorial is for you in Success Legacy.

Nehemiah 3:1 Worship Server My Mighty One Restores and his relatives' Worship Servers got up and built *Flock Gate*. They distinguished it and erected its doors. They distinguished it as far as Hundred's tower – as far as Mighty One Favors' tower. 2 Moon Town's(Fragrant Place's) men built at his hand. Eloquent's son Mindful built at his hand. 3 Thorny's sons built *Fish gate*. They laid its beams and set up its doors, its latches and its bars. 4 Thorn's son Originator Shines' son Elevations repaired at their hand. Mighty One Delivers' son Originator Favors' son Unifier repaired at their hand. In Distress's son Ethical repaired at their hand. 5 *Trumpet* repaired at their hand. *Their great ones brought not their necks into their foundation's labor*.

6 Limper's son Originator Knows and Confident In Originator Counsel's son Unifier repaired *Old Gate*. They laid its beams and erected its doors, its latches and its bars. 7 Kill Place's one Originator Delivers, Joyful Shouter ones' Thankful and Hill Place's and the Watch Tower's men for the governor's seat of power across the river repaired at their hand.

8 Those Smelting's ones Originator's Awe's son Mighty One Is My Strength repaired at his hand. One of Perfumers' son Originator Favors repaired at his hand. They restored Success Legacy as far as the Broad wall. 9 Leader of half Success Legacy's district Hole's son Originator Heals repaired at their hand. 10 Split Nose's son Praise Originator repaired at their hand what is in front of his place. Originator Regards' son Assembled repaired at his hand. 11 Dedicated's son My Ruler Is Originator and Who Is Your Papa?'s Pit's son Considerate repaired a second section and Ovens Tower. 12 Leader of half Success Legacy's district Whisperer's son Retribution repaired at his hand – he and his *daughters*.

13 Gracious repaired *Valley Gate*. Those inhabiting Cast Off built it, set up its doors, latched and bars – a thousand forearms on the wall to Refuse Gate. 14 Leader of Vineyard Place's district Rider's son My Ruler Is Originator repaired *Refuse Gate*. He built it, set up its doors, latches and bars.

Nehemiah 3:15 Lookout district leader All Seeing's son Retribution repaired *Eye Gate*. He built and roofed it. He set up its doors, latches and bars as well as Reservoir wall at the Prosperity for Ruler's garden as far as the steps descending from Loved's Town. 16 After him, a leader of half Rock Place's district Strong Devastation's son Originator Comforts repaired as far as in front of Loved's interments, as far as the reservoir being constructed and as far as Strong Men's Place. 17 After him Joined Built's son Compassionate repaired. Half Fortress' district leader Originator Considered repaired at his hand for his district. 18 After him their relatives repaired. Leader of half Fortress' district was Thunder's Favor's son My Goings. 19 Lookout district leader Originator Is Liberator's son Treasure repaired at his hand a second section from the front going up to the armory's angle. 20 After him Pure's son Benefit heatedly repaired a second section from the angle as far as Worship Server's Place's entrance.

21 After him Thorn's son Originator Shines' son Elevations repaired a second section from My Mighty One Restores' Place as far as My Mighty One Restores' Place's extremity. 22 After him Worship Servers' Round's men repaired. 23 After him, Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) and Considerate repaired in front of their place. After him Originator Covers'(Clouds') son Originator Works' son Originator Helps repaired beside his place. 24 After him, Thunder's Favor's son Built Up repaired a second section from Originator Helps' place to the angle and as far as the corner. 25 My Sprinkling's son Judge from the angle and the tower extending from Ruler's upper place that was for the guard's enclosure. After him, was Flea's son Originator Ransoms. 26 Given were living in Ridge as far as *Waters Gate* to the east and Extending Tower. 27 After him Trumpet ones repaired a second section from the great extending tower as far as Ridge's wall. 28 Each of Worship Servers repaired from *Horses' Gate* to the front of his place. 29 After him Freedom's son Ethical repaired in front of his place. After him *East gate* keeper Originator Dwells' son Originator Heard repaired. 30 After him Originator Repaid's son Originator benefited and Wound's son Benefited repaired a second section. After him Originator Favors' son Unifier repaired in front of his room. 31 After him Goldsmith's son My Ruler Is Originator repaired as far as Given's place and those merchandising in front of *Supervision Gate* and as far as the roof room corner. 32 Those smelting and those merchandising repaired between Roof Room Corner to *Flock Gate*.

Nehemiah 4:1 It happened when Moon God Generated heard *we were building the wall*, it displeased him. He became angry and mocked Praise Originator. 2 He **said** to his relatives' faces and Watching Place's army, What are the feeble Praise Originator ones doing? Will they restore for themselves? Will they slaughter,,,? Will they accomplish in the day? Will the stones have life from the soil's piles? Will they be burned? 3 My Relatives' Excellent Originator was beside him and said, A fox going up what they have been building will break down their stones' wall.

4 *Our Mighty One-3, you hear. We are despised.* You will return their reproach to their head and give them for spoil in the land of exile. 5 You will not cover over their guilt. You will not blot their offense from your faces. They were angry at those building.

6 *We built the wall.* All the wall was knit together to its half. The heart for people was to accomplish.

7 It happened when Moon God Generated, Excellent Originator, Nomads, My Relatives and Stronghold heard, restoration went on for Success Legacy's walls. The breaking through started to be stopped up. It was very displeasing for them.

8 *All of them conspired together to go to fight at Success Legacy and to accomplish a disturbance* for it.

9 We requested for our Mighty One-3. They set up a guard for themselves daily and nightly from their faces.

10 Praise Originator said, The carriers strength has decayed. The rubbish(soil) has become numerous. *We are unable to build at the wall.* 11 Our foes say, They will not know or see until we go into their midst and kill them. We will stop the work. 12 It happened when Praise Originator living near them came, they said to us *ten instances* from all the locales that you will return to us. 13 I set up from the lowest parts for the locale from behind the wall in the bare places. I set up the people for the clans with their swords, their spears and their bows. 14 I saw. I got up and said to the freeborn, to the subordinates and to the other people, You must not have fear from their faces. You must remember my *Controller(Foundation) is great and awesome.* You must fight for your relatives, your sons and your daughters, your women and your houses.

15 It happened when our enemies heard. It was known to us. *Mighty One-3 frustrated their plan.* We all returned to the wall – each to his work. 16 It happened from That Day half of my youths accomplished with the work and half of them held the spears, the shields, the bows and the body armor. Leaders were behind all Praise Originator's House.

17 Those building at the wall, those carrying the loads with one hand accomplish the work and one hold weapon. 18 Those building – each his sword bound at his waist – built. *One to blow the ram's horn was beside me.* 19 I said to the freeborn, to the subordinates and to the other people, The work has become great and widespread. We have been separated on the wall each far from his relative.

Nehemiah 4:20 You must gather to us in whatever locale you hear the ram's horn's sound. Our Mighty One-3 will fight for us. 21 We have accomplished with the work. Half of them held spears from morning arising until the stars come out.

22 At that time, I said to the people that they and his youth must spend the night in Success Legacy's center. They will be the night guard for us and the day servant. 23 I, my relatives, my youths nor the guard men who are behind me – we would not strip off our clothes – each his weapon... the waters....

Nehemiah 5:1 The people's outcry occurred. Their women were intense about their Praise Originator relatives. 2 They were saying: We, our sons and our daughters are numerous. We took grain, ate and survived. 3 They said, We have pledged our fields, our vineyards and our places and took grain during the scarcity. 4 They said, We borrowed silver for Ruler's portion of our fields and our vineyards. 5 Our flesh is as flesh of our relatives. Our sons are as their sons. You notice we, our sons and our daughters have been subdued for slaves. Some from our daughters were subdued into slavery. Our hand is not for Mighty One. Our fields and our vineyards are for others.

6 It was very displeasing to me when I heard their outcry and these statements. 7 My heart ruled me. I contended with the freeborn and the subordinates. I said to them, You exact for them – each with his relative – charging interest. I put a great assembly against them. 8 I said to them, We acquired our Praise Originator relatives that were sold to the ethnic groups as much as possible with us. However, you have sold your relatives. They have been sold to us. They were speechless and found nothing to state. 9 I said, The matter that you accomplish is not pleasing. Must you not go with our Mighty One-3's awe from the ethnic groups' reproach of our enemies? 10 I, my relatives and my youths could be lending silver and grain with them. We must abandon this *lending at interest*. 11 You must return to them according to the day their fields, their vineyards, their olive trees, their houses, *one percent* (a hundredth) of the silver, the grain, the wine and the oil on which you have loaned. 12 They said, We will return and seek nothing from them. We will accomplish as you said. I called the leading Worship Servers and had them guarantee to accomplish according to this statement. 13 I showed my bosom's emptiness and said accordingly, Mighty One-3 will show the entirety of each's emptiness from his place and from his work who has not carried out this statement. Accordingly he will be shown empty and worthless. All the assembly said, Surely! *They praised Originator*. The people accomplished according to this statement.

Nehemiah 5:14 From the day he instructed me to be their governor in Praise Originator's land from year twenty to year thirty two for Ruler Great Warrior were *twelve years*. My relatives and I have not eaten the governor's food. 15 The previous governors who were hard on the people to my faces and took from them with food and wine besides forty silver weight units. Their youths domineered over the people. I could not accomplish from the faces of Mighty One-3's awe. 16 *I was courageous with the work of this wall*. We acquired no field. All my youths gathered there for the work. 17 Praise Originator and the subordinates were a hundred fifty men and those coming to us from the ethnic groups who are at my table. 18 What was prepared for one day – one bull, six select flock animals and birds(hoppers) were prepared for me. Between ten days with all wine was ample. With this I sought not the governor's food. The labor was hard on this people. 19 My Mighty One-3, you remember me for the best of all that I have accomplished for this people.

Nehemiah 6:1 It happened when it was proclaimed to Moon God Generated and Excellent Originator as well as to Nomad Rain and the rest of *our enemies*, *I had built the wall. No gap was left in it*. However at that time *I had not set the doors in the gates*. 2 Moon God Generated and Rain sent to me saying, You must go. We must meet together in villages in Vigorous Valley. They planned to accomplish trouble for me. 3 I sent agents to them saying, *I am accomplishing a great work and unable to go down*. Why must the work stop? Accordingly I would have to drop it and go down to you. 4 They sent to me according to this statement four occurrences. I returned them according to this statement. 5 Moon God Generated sent to me according to this statement *a fifth* occurrence his youth and a letter opened in his hand 6 had written in it, It was proclaimed in the ethnic groups. Rain has said, You and Praise Originator plan to rebel. You build the wall and will be for them for Ruler according to these statements. 7 You set up Presenters to name you in Peace Legacy saying, Ruler is in Praise Originator. He will be proclaimed for Ruler according to these statements. You must go. We will consult together.

8 I sent to him saying, It will not happen according to these statements that you say. You devise them from your heart. 9 All of them tried to cause us to fear saying. Their hands will drop from the work. It will not be accomplished. You make my hands courageous. 10 I entered Mighty One Will Cause To Be Best's son Originator Draws' son Originator Heard's place. He was hindered. He said, We must meet at Mighty One's Place in the Dwelling's center. We must lock the doors. Ones are going to kill you. They will come at night to kill you.

Nehemiah 6:11 I said, Will a man like me escape? Who like me will enter the Dwelling and live? I will not enter! 12 I recognized and noticed Mighty One-3 had not sent him. He stated the presentation about me. Excellent Originator and Moon God Generated had hired him. 13 *He had hired him so I had fear, was manipulated and missed the target.* My name would be for them for the evil so that they could reproach me. 14 My Mighty One-3, you have a memory for Excellent Originator and Moon God Generated according to these his pursuits – Presenter-f Originator Met-f and other Presenters who would make me fear.

15 *The wall was finished on the twenty fifth for Harvest – in fifty two days.* 16 It happened when *all of our enemies heard* and all the ethnic groups that were all around us saw, they were failing greatly in their eyes. They knew. This work from our Mighty One-3 was accomplished. 17 In those days Praise Originator's freeborn's letters sent to Excellent Originator became numerous. Those for Excellent Originator went to them. 18 Many guarantee possessors in Praise Originator were for him. He took a daughter to Traveler's son Originator Dwells. His son Originator Favors took Originator Favors' son Friend's daughter. 19 They were saying his good aspects to my faces and sending out my statements to him. Excellent Originator sent letters to make me fear.

Nehemiah 7:1 It happened *when the wall had been built, I set up the doors.* Porters, singers and Joineds had been set. 2 I ordered my brother Gracious and Palace leader Originator Benefited over Success Legacy. He was a loyal man. He revered Mighty One-3 more than many. 3 I said to them, You must not open Success Legacy's gates until the sun has warmed. They must stand until they close the doors. You must stand and set up guards of those inhabiting Success Legacy – each on his guard duty, each near his place. 4 The city was wide hands and great. Few people were in it. *Houses had not been built.* 5 My Mighty One-3 gave to my heart. I gathered the freeborn, the subordinates and the people to enroll. I found the enrollment document that had come with the first. I found written in it: 6 These sons of the province came from the captivity of the exile that Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) had removed. They had returned to Success Legacy and Praise Originator – each to his town. 7 These went with Sperm(Pressed) From Mighty One's Gate(Mixing), Originator Is Liberator, Originator Comforts, Originator Helps, Originator Thunders, Merciful, linguist Solar Calf's Follower, Number, Happy(In My Body), Compassionate(Comforter) and Affliction – a number of Most Powerful Prevails' people's men were *three hundred seventy two.*

13 be intimidated

15 6th month

7 Ezra 2:2 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Sperm

Nehemiah 7:8 Flea's sons were *two thousand a hundred seventy two*. 9 Ethical Originator's sons were *three hundred seventy two*. 10 Traveler's sons were *six hundred fifty two*. 11 Who Is Your Papa's Pit's sons for Originator Is Liberator and Originator Papa's sons were *two thousand eight hundred ten*. 12 Always' sons were *two hundred fifty four*. 13 His Brightness' sons were *eight hundred forty five*. 14 Pure's sons were *seven hundred sixty*. 15 Built Up's sons were *six hundred forty eight*. 16 Fatherly's sons were *six hundred twenty eight*. 17 Strong Harrowing Fortune's sons were *three hundred twenty two*. 18 My Controller(Foundation) Arose's sons were *six hundred sixty seven*. 19 Happy's(In My Body's) sons were *two thousand sixty seven*. 20 Delicate's sons were *six hundred fifty five*. 21 Binder's sons for Originator Is My Strength were *ninety eight*. 22 Rich's sons were *three hundred twenty eight*. 23 Conquer's sons were *three hundred twenty four*. 24 Plucking Off's sons were *a hundred twelve*. 25 Hill Place's sons were *ninety five*. 26 Food Place and Dropping's men were *a hundred eighty eight*. 27 Answer's men were *a hundred twenty eight*. 28 Strong To Death's house's men were *forty two*. 29 Forest City's men – Lioness and Wells' men – were *seven hundred forty three*. 30 Deceit and Hill Place's men were *six hundred twenty one*. 31 Hidden's men were *a hundred two*. 32 Mighty One's Place and Heap Of Ruins' men were *a hundred twenty three*. 33 Presenter's men were *fifty two*. 34 Different Alway's sons were *a thousand two hundred fifty four*. 35 Dedicated's sons were *a thousand seventeen*. 36 Moon Town's sons were *three hundred forty five*. 37 Travail's sons – Sharp and Vigorous – were *seven hundred twenty one*. 38 Thorny's sons were *three thousand nine hundred thirty*. 39 Worship Servers – Originator Knows' sons for Originator Is Liberator's house were *nine hundred seventy three*. 40 Speaker's sons were *a thousand fifty two*. 41 Freedom's sons were *a thousand two hundred forty seven*. 42 Dedicated's sons were *a thousand seventeen*. 43 Joineds – Originator Is Liberator's sons for Ageless Mighty One-3's and for Praise Originator's sons were *seventy four*. 44 Gatherer's sons those singing were *a hundred forty eight*. 45 Porters – Retribution's sons, Binder's sons, Oppressors' sons, Insidious' sons, Exploring's sons and Glorious were *a hundred thirty eight*. 46 Given– Parched's sons, Stripped's sons, Ring's sons, 47 Ankle's sons, Departing's sons, Ransom's sons, 48 Moon White's sons, Locust's sons, My Thanks' sons,

Nehemiah 7:49 Merciful's sons, Very Great's sons, Hiding Place's sons, 50 Originator Saw's sons, Firm's sons, Discriminating's sons, 51 Devouring's sons, Strength's sons, Limper's sons, 52 My Treading's sons, Habitations' sons, Persons' sons, 53 Bottle's sons, Bent's sons, Inflammation's sons, 54 Asking's sons, Famous' sons, Mute's sons, 55 Cut Off Son's sons, Battle Array's sons, Honest's sons, 56 Preeminent's sons, Seized's sons, 57 Successful's servant's sons were: Changeful's sons, Writing's sons, Grain's sons, 58 Ascending's sons, Scatterer's sons, Very Great's sons, 59 Ethical Originator' sons, Doubtful's sons, Snaring Antelopes' sons, Skilled Workman's sons. 60 All the Givens ones and Successful's servant's sons were *three hundred ninety two*.

61 These were those coming from Salt Mound, Deaf Mute Mound, Approaching, Foundation and Speaker. They could not make their papas' house or whether their lineage was sperm from Most Powerful Prevails known. 62 Originator Draws' sons, Excellent Originator's sons and Discriminating's sons were *six hundred forty two*. 63 From Worship Servers: Originator Hides' sons Thorny's sons and My Iron's sons – he had taken a woman from Perpetual Fountain's My Iron's daughters and was called by their name. 64 They had sought their writing of those enrolled. It was not present(found). They were excluded from Religious Leader's office. 65 The governor said to them that they must not eat from the distinguisheds distinguished until Worship Servers had been set up for *Shinings [two] and for Completes [twelve]*.

66 *All the assembly of forty two thousand three hundred sixty was as one* 67 besides their male slaves and their female servants – these were *seven thousand three hundred thirty seven*. Two hundred forty five men singing and women singing were for them. 68 Seven hundred thirty six horses, two hundred forty five mules, 69 four hundred thirty five camels and six thousand seven hundred twenty asses were theirs. 70 Some from a portion of the papas' heads gave to the work. The Governor gave to the treasury a thousand gold *fistfuls(grasps)*, fifty bowls and five hundred thirty Worship Servers' linen garments.

71 Some from the papas' heads gave to the treasury twelve thousand gold *fistfuls(grasps)* and two thousand two hundred silver *monetary units*. 72 What the rest of the people gave was twenty thousand gold *fistfuls(grasps)*, two thousand silver *monetary units* and sixty seven Worship Servers' linen garments.

73 Worship Servers, Joineds, porters, those singing, some from the people, Given ones and all Most Powerful Prevails lived in their towns. *The seventh month* arrived. Most Powerful Prevails' sons were in their towns.

Nehemiah 8:1 All the people gathered as one man into the plaza that was to Waters' Gate's faces. They said to Copier Help(Strong Vision) to bring Drawn's Direction Document that Originator had instructed Most Powerful Prevails.

2 *Worship Server Help(Strong Vision)* brought the Direction to the assembly's faces from man to woman and all understanding to hear on **day one for month seven**. 3 He read in it to the plaza's faces that was to Waters Gate's faces from the light until half the day before the men, the women and those understanding – all the people's ears – the *Direction Document*. 4 *Copier Help(Strong Vision)* stood on the wooden stage that they had fashioned for the occasion.

Originator Gift remained beside him. Hear, Originator Answers, Originator Shines, My Portion Is Originator and Originator's Work were on his right. Originator Ransoms, Who Is What Mighty One Is?, My Ruler Is Originator, Rich, Considerate Judge, Originator Remembers, Whole were from his left. 5 Help(Strong Vision) opened the Document to all the people's eyes. He was above all the people. As he opened it, all the people stood.

6 Help(Strong Vision) kneeled praising Originator the great Mighty One-3. All the people responded, **Surely** with their **hands lifted up**. They bowed down and **prostrated to Originator** nostrils down.

7 Originator Is Liberator, Built, Originator Scorched, Right Hand, Insidious, Sabbatical, My Majesty Is Originator, Originator's Work, Crippled, Originator Helps, Originator Endows, Merciful, Wonderful Originator and Joineds caused the people to understand the Direction. The people remained. 8 They read in *Mighty One-3's Direction Document* clarifying and putting insight and *causing them to understand with the reading*.

9 Governor Originator Comforts – as well as Worship Server the Copier Help(Strong Vision) and Joineds who caused the people to understand – said to all the people, This day is distinguished to Originator your Mighty One-3. You *must not mourn or weep*. All the people had been weeping since hearing the Direction's statements. 10 He said to them, You must go. You must eat 'fats' and drink sweets. You must send portions for those not prepared for it. The day is distinguished to our Controllers(Foundations). You must not grieve. Originator's joy is your **protection**. 11 Joineds silenced all the people saying, You must hush. The day is distinguished. You must not grieve. 12 All the people went to eat, to drink and send portions. They observed great happiness. They had understanding with the statements that were known to them.

13 On *the second day*, the papas' heads for all the people, Worship Servers and Joineds gathered to Copier Help(Strong Vision) to understand correctly the Direction's statements. 14 They found written in the Direction which Originator instructed Drawn that Most Powerful Prevails' sons must dwell in Wovens during the Celebration in the seventh month.

10 solid refuge

Nehemiah 8:15 They must proclaim it and proclaim a voice in all their towns and in Success Legacy saying, ***You must go out to the mountain and bring in olive tree branches, pine wood branches, myrtle tree branches, palm branches and tree branches dense with foliage to fashion Wovens as written.*** 16 The people went out, came and fashioned for themselves each a Woven on his housetop or in their enclosures and in Mighty One-3's enclosures, in Waters Gate plaza and in Productive/Worthless Gate plaza. 17 All the assembly returning from the exile fashioned Wovens and stayed in Wovens. Most Powerful Prevails' sons had not fashioned from the days of Fish's son Originator Is Liberator until That Day. Happiness was very intense. 18 He read in the Mighty One-3's Direction Document on the day from the first day until the last day. *They observed the Celebration seven days.* On ***the Eighth Day*** was a reading according to the custom.

Nehemiah 9:1 Most Powerful Prevails' sons gathered on *day twenty fourth for this month* with abstaining, sackcloths and soil on them. 2 Most Powerful Prevails' ***sperm separated from all the foreigner's sons. They stood and admitted their offenses and their papas' guilts.*** 3 They arose up and *read* in Originator their *Mighty One-3's Direction Document* a fourth of the day, ***admitted*** a fourth... and ***prostrated*** to Originator their Mighty One-3.... 4 He arose on the ascent. Joineds, Originator Is Liberator, Built-1, Ageless Mighty One, Originator Converts, Built-2, Originator Scorched, Built-1 and My Station called for help with a loud voice to Originator their Mighty One-3. 5 *Joineds, Originator Is Liberator, Ageless Mighty One, Built-1, Originator Regards, Originator Scorched, Originator Is My Majesty, Originator Converts, Originator Freed* said, You must arise. You must ***kneel gratefully praising Originator your Mighty One-3 from the endless past to the endless future.*** *They kneeled gratefully praising your splendid name – exalted over all praise and thanks.* 6 Originator, you are he. For you alone fashioned the 1-sky's sky – the 2-skies and all their group, the land and all that is on it as well as the seas and all that is in them. You keep all alive. The *Infinite* realm's group prostrates to you. 7 Originator Mighty One-3, you are he who selected Exalted Papa. You brought him from As If It Were A Field's Light. You assigned his name Multitudes' Papa. 8 ***You found his heart rely fully to your faces*** and cut the pledge with him giving Synchronicity, Fearsome, Talker, Village, Trampler and Take And Stroke land to give to his sperm. You have established your statement. You are correct. 9 You saw our papas' humiliation in Double Stronghold. You heard their outcry at Red Sea. 10 You gave them proofs and wonders with Great House, with all his servants and all his land's people. You knew. *They were presumptuous* with them. ***You made a name for yourself*** as this day.

18 John 7:37-39

Nehemiah 9:11 *You broke open sea to their faces.* They passed in the center of the sea on dry land. You threw those pursuing them into the deep like a stone in fierce waters. 12 *You led them daily with the cloud column and the fire column nightly* to light the way in which they went for them. 13 You descended on Thorn Bush Mountain and stated to them from *Infinity(sky-3)*. You gave them pleasing ethics, real Directions, directives and good instructions. 14 You made your distinguished Cessation known to them. You instructed to them instructions directives and Direction with your servant Drawn's hand. 15 *You gave to them food from the 1-sky for their hunger. You brought out waters for them* for their thirst from the crag. You conveyed to them to enter to possess the land that you lifted your hand to give to them. 16 *Our papas were presumptuous, stiffened their neck and did not heed your instructions.* 17 They refused to heed and remembered not your surpassingly accomplishing what you accomplished with them. *They stiffened their neck and put a head to return to their servitude in their rebellion.* Mighty One-3, you have not abandoned gracious pardons, mercy, patient nostrils and great goodness. 18 They fashioned for themselves a male calf's statue. They said, This is your mighty ones who brought you up from Double Stronghold. ***They practiced great contempt.*** 19 You in your *great compassion* did not abandoned them in desert. The cloud column removed not from over them in the day to lead them on the way and *the fire column in the night to light for them* – the way in which they must go. 20 You gave them your excellent Infinite Dynamic to have success. You did not withhold your *inquest* from their mouth. You gave to them the waters for their thirst. 21 You sustained them forty years in the desert. *They needed nothing. Their garments did not wear out.* Their feet did not blister. 22 You gave to them empires and peoples. You apportioned them to the edge. They possessed Warrior land, Ruler of Stronghold and Productive Ruler of Long Neck land. 23 You made their sons numerous as the 2-skies' stars. You brought them to the land that you conveyed to their papas to go to possess. 24 The sons went and possessed the land. You subdued Synchronicity inhabiting the land to their faces and gave it into their hand – their Rulers and the land's people – to accomplish with them according to their delight. 25 They captured the fortified towns and the fat(oil) ground. They seized houses full of every fine thing, hewn cisterns, vineyards, olive orchards and fruit trees to abundance. They ate and were satisfied. They grew fat and lived voluptuously in your great goodness. 26 *They rebelled and revolted* against you. They threw your Direction behind their back and killed your Presenters who warned them to turn to you. ***They practiced great slanders.*** 27 You gave them into their foes' hand. They caused distress for them. In the time of their trouble they called out to you for help. You heard from *Infinity(sky-3)*. You according to your great compassion gave to them those liberating. You liberated them from their foes' hand.

18 god in Egypt

Nehemiah 9:28 *When rest had been given to them, they turned to practicing evil to your faces.* You abandoned them into their enemies' hand. They dominated over them. They turned and called out to you for help. You *heard* from *Infinity(sky-3)* and *snatched* them away according to your compassion many times. 29 You warned them to turn to your Direction. *They were presumptuous and did not heed your directives.* They missed the target with your ethics that if a human practices he will live by them. They gave a rebelling shoulder. They stiffened their neck. They did not heed. 30 You forebear with them many years and warned them with your Infinite Dynamic in your Presenters' hand. They did not heed. You put them in the lands' peoples' hand. 31 In your great compassion, you have not accomplished a full end or abandoned them. *Mighty One, you are gracious and compassionate.* 32 *Our Mighty One-3 Great Strong Mighty One* keeping the pledge and the goodness. All the trouble that has come on us, our Rulers, our leaders, our Worship Servers, our Presenters, our papas and all your people from Level Plain's Rulers' days to this day must not be diminished to your faces. 33 You are correct about all coming on us. You accomplished stability. *We are wrong.* 34 Our Rulers, our leaders, our Worship Servers and *our papas have not practiced your Direction or heeded your instructions* or your testimonies about which you warned them. 35 They have not served you in their Empire. In your great goodness that you gave to them in the wide and fat land that you gave to their faces, *they did not turn from their wrong actions.* 36 You notice we are the day's servants of the land that you gave to our papas to eat its produce and its goodness. You notice we are servants on it. 37 Its product was great for Rulers whom you put over us with our offense – those dominating over our bodies and with our livestock according to their desire. We are in great trouble. 38 With all this we cut a surety and recorded it. Our leaders, our Joineds and our Worship Servers sealed it.

Nehemiah 10:1 Those sealing it were *Governor* Originator Enlightens' son *Originator Comforts* and Ethical Originator. 2 Originator Rules, Originator Helps, Originator Assigns, 3 Freedom, Originator Conveys, My Ruler Is Originator, 4 Assembled, Originator Increased, Counselor, 5 Dedicated, Elevations, Originator's Servant, 6 Mighty One Is My Governor, Gardener, Benefited, 7 Friend, My Papa Is Originator, From The Right Hand, 8 Originator Is Consolation, My Cheerfulness and Originator Heard were Worship Servers.

Nehemiah 10:9 Joineds were Originator Hears' son *Originator Is Liberator* and Built Up from Thunder's Benefit's sons and Ageless Mighty One. 10 Their relatives were Originator Increased, Dark Originator, Crippled, Originator Is Wonderful, Merciful, 11 Who Is Similar?, Wide Place, Originator Considers, 12 Mindful, Originator Scorched, Originator Increased, 13 Dark Originator, Built-1 and Our Son. 14 The people's heads were Flea, Who Is Your Papa?'s Pit, Always, His Brightness, Built-1, 15 Built-2, Mighty Harrowing Fortune, Fatherly, 16 My Controller(Foundation) Is Originator, Happy(In My Body), Delicate, 17 Binder, Originator Is My Strength, Assists, 18 Dark Originator, Rich, Conqueror, 19 Plucking Off, Answers, Fruitful, 20 Moth Killer, Friend, Swine, 21 Mighty One Liberates, Ethical, Knowing, 22 Originator Secures, Merciful, Originator Answers, 23 Liberated, Originator Benefits, Considerate, 24 Whisperer, Slicing, Free, 25 Compassionate, Originator Considers, Originator's Work, 26 Originator's Relative, Merciful, Cloud, 27 Counselor, Dedicated and Affliction.

28 The rest of the people, Worship Servers, Joineds, porters, those singing, Givens – everyone *separating himself from the lands' peoples for Mighty One-3's Direction* – their women, their sons and their daughters – all knowing to discern 29 were courageous with their relatives, their majestic ones and entered a denunciation and a guarantee to go in Mighty One-3's Direction that was given with Mighty One-3's servant Drawn's hand, to observe and practice all Originator our Controller's(Foundation's) instructions – his ethics and his directives 30 as well as that *we will not give our daughters to the land's peoples or take their daughters for our sons.*

31 The land's peoples may bring their merchandise or any grain on Cessation day to sell. We will not buy from them on Cessation or any distinguished day. *We will leave the seventh year and every hand lending on interest.* 32 We have set up instructions for us to *give the third of a silver weight unit in the year for our Mighty One's Place's service* 33 for the Arrangement presentation, the continuous presentation, the continuous immolation...s, the Cessations, the new months, for the appointed times, for the distinguished, for the offense...s, covering over Most Powerful Prevails as well as all for our Mighty One's Place's business. 34 We tossed the pebbles: Worship Servers, Joineds and the people bringing the woods presentation for our Mighty One's Place – for our papas' place's occasions appointed a year in the year for burning on Originator our Mighty One-3's Platform as written in the Direction, 35 bringing our land's prime portions and all products of every tree's prime portions a year in the year to Originator's Place. 36 Our sons and our livestock's firstborn as written in the Direction – to bring our herds and our flocks to our Mighty One's Place for Worship Servers who serve in our Mighty One's Place. 37 We will bring the first of our course meal, our contributions, every tree's product, wine and oil for Worship Servers for our Mighty One's Place's rooms. *Tenths of our land* is for Joineds. *Joineds receive tenths in all rural towns.*

31 Nehemiah 5:10-11 usury

33 Nehemiah 5:11

34 Leviticus 6:12

Nehemiah 10:38 It occurred, Worship Server Illuminate's son is Joineds. With Joineds receiving tenths Joineds must bring a tenth of the tenths to our Mighty One's Place to the rooms for the treasury place. 39 Most Powerful Prevails' sons and Joined sons must bring to the rooms the grain contribution, the wine and the oil. There were the distinguished's containers, Worship Servers who served, the porters and those singing. We will not abandon our Mighty One's Place.

Nehemiah 11:1 *The people's leaders living in Success Legacy and the rest of the people tossed the pebbles to bring one from the ten living in Success Legacy – the distinguished city and nine hands in the towns.* 2 The people praised all the men volunteering to live in Success Legacy.

3 These were heads of the provinces who were living in Success Legacy. Each one's property was in Praise Originator towns. Most Powerful Prevails' Worship Servers, Joineds, Givens and Successful's servants' sons were in their towns.

4 Some from Praise Originator's sons and some from Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons lived in Success Legacy. From Praise Originator: From Breach's sons – Mighty One's Praise's son Ethical Originator's son Originator Conveys' son Originator Remembers' son My Strength Is Originator's son Originator Helps. 5 *He Whose It Is*' son Originator Remembers' son Originator Contends' son Perpetual Originator's son Originator Sees' son All Seeing's son Benefit's son Originator's Work. 6 All Breach's sons living in Success Legacy were four hundred sixty eight mighty men. 7 These were Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons: Liberator Originator's son Mighty One Is With Me's son Originator's Work's son Originator's Voice's son Originator's Ransom's son Originator's Witness' son Whole's son Weighed. 8 After him My Back and Weighed were nine hundred twenty eight. 9 *Commissioner over them was Memorable's son Mighty Originator. Bristling's son Praise Originator was second over the city.*

10 From Worship Servers: Originator Contends' son Originator Knows and Established, 11 Mighty One's Place's Governor was My Excellent Relative's son Rebel's son Ethical's son Whole's son Originator Is My Portion's son Originator Rules. 12 Their relatives accomplishing the work for the place were eight hundred twenty two. My Ruler Is Originator's son Freedom's son Originator Remembers' son My Strength's son Originator Interposes' son Pitying's son Perpetual Originator. 13 His relatives for the Fatherly's heads were two hundred forty two. Speaker's son Recompense's son My Protector's son Mighty One Helps' son Burdensome. 14 Their relatives were a hundred twenty eight strong men of valor. Commissioner over them was Great Ones' son Mighty One Endows.

15 Some from Joineds were Built's son Originator Considered's son Rises To Help's son Considerate's son Originator Heard, 16 Sabbatical and Originator Endows over the outside work for Mighty One's Place from Joined heads.

Nehemiah 11:17 Gatherer's son Endowment's son Who Is Similar?'s son Originator Gives was head of the first gratefully praising to request. Second was Originator's Little Bit Of A Whole Lot from his relatives and Grateful Praise Admitter's son Influential's son Renown's son servant. 18 All Joineds in the distinguished city were two hundred eighty four. 19 Porters Insidious, Oppression and their relatives keeping watch at the gates were a hundred seventy two. 20 The rest of Most Powerful Prevails, Worship Servers and Joineds in all Praise Originator's towns were each on his property.

21 Given inhabited the Ridge. Parched and Caress were over Given. 22 Joined commissioner in Success Legacy was Who Is Similar?'s son Originator's Gift's son Originator Considers' son Built's son My Strength were from those singing of Gatherer's sons before Mighty One's Place's business. 23 Ruler's instruction was about them. Financial support of those singing was a matter a day in its day. 24 Mighty One Liberates' son Originator Freed from Praise Originator's son Rising's sons were for Ruler's hand for all issues for the people 25 and for the settlements with their fields. Some from Praise Originator's sons inhabited the Quad Town and its outskirts, Wasting and its outskirts, Mighty One Gathers and its settlements, 26 Liberator Originator, Birth, Place Of Escape, 27 Jackal Village, Well Seven and its outskirts, 28 Winding, Foundation and its outskirts, 29 Pomegranate Fountain, Hornet and Heights. 30 Cast Off, People's Justice and their settlements, Invincible and its fields and Dug Over and its outskirts lived from Well Seven to *Lamentation's Son's Valley*. 31 My Right Hand's Son's sons were from Hill, Laid Up, Ruins, Mighty One's Place and its outskirts, 32 Answer, High Place, Originator Covers(Clouds), 33 Castle, Hill, Two Winepresses, 34 Sharp, Speckled, Hidden Folly, 35 Travail, Vigorous and Craftsmen's Gorge. 36 Some from Joineds were Praise Originator's to My Right Hand's Son's courses.

Nehemiah 12:1 They were Worship Servers and Joineds who went with My Request Of Mighty One's son *Pressed From Mighty One's Gate*(Mixing) and *Liberator Originator*: Originator Rules, Originator Is My Dwelling, Help(Strong Vision), 2 Originator Conveys, Counselor, Assembled, 3 Originator Dwells, Compassionate, Elevations, 4 Timely, Gardener, My Papa Is Originator, 5 From The Right Hand, Originator Adorned, Cheerful, 6 Originator Heard, Originator Contends, Originator Knows, 7 Weighed, Deep, My Portion Is Originator and Originator Knows. These were Worship Servers' heads and their relatives in Liberator Originator' days. 8 He and his brothers Joineds were Liberator Originator, Built Up, Ageless Mighty One, Originator Scorched, Praised and Originator's Gift were over grateful praises.

Nehemiah 12:9 Originator's Little Bit Of A Whole Lot, Afflicted and their relatives were in their presence for their function. 10 Liberator Originator generated Originator Raises Up. Originator Raises Up generated the My Mighty One Restores, My Mighty One Restores, Originator Knows. 11 Originator Knows generated Originator Gives. Originator Gives generated Knowing. 12 The papas' heads were Worship Servers in Originator Raises Up's days – Rebel for Originator Rules, Originator Favors for Originator Is My Dwelling, 13 Whole for Help(Strong Vision), Originator Is Gracious for Originator Conveys, 14 Originator Gives for Counselor, Originator Increases for Originator Increased, 15 Pleasure for Dedicated, My Portion Is Originator for Rebel, 16 Originator Remembers for Timely, Whole for Gardener, 17 Memorable for Originator Is My Papa, ...for From The Right Hand, Originator Secures for Originator's Festival, 18 Renown for Cheerful, Originator Gives for Originator Heard, 19 Originator's Gift for Originator Contends, My Strength for Originator knows, 20 Swift for Weighed, One From Beyond for Deep, 21 Originator Considers for My Portion Is Originator, Mighty One Gives for Originator Knows.

22 Joineds in the days of Originator Knows, Originator Is Gracious and Knowing recorded papas' heads and Religious Servers during Pure one Holding Good Firmly's rule. 23 Joined sons' papas' heads were recorded in the document of the days' matters. For Mighty One Restores' son Originator Is Gracious' days... 24 Joined heads were: Originator Considered, Originator Scorched, Ageless Mighty One's son Liberator Originator and their relatives in their presence praising and thanking with Mighty One-3's man Loved's instruction – function parallel to function.

25 Originator's Gift, Originator's Little Bit Of A Whole Lot, Originator's servant, Whole, Oppressor and Insidious had charge of porters' function of storehouses' gates. 26 These were in Ethical Originator's son Liberator Originator' son Originator Raises Up's days – in Governor Originator Comforts and Worship Server Copier Help(Strong Vision's) days. 27 They sought Joineds from all their locales to bring them to Success Legacy to accomplish the dedication and enjoyment during Success Legacy's wall's dedication with grateful praise and with song – cymbals, musical instruments and with harps. 28 Those singing sons gathered from the district around Success Legacy and from Droppings' settlements, 29 from Rolling Wheel place and from Hill and Strong To Death's fields. Those singing had built settlements for themselves around Success Legacy. 30 Worship Servers and Joineds purified themselves and purified the people, the gates and the wall.

31 I brought up Praise Originator's leaders to the wall and stood two large grateful praise bodies – a procession to the right on the wall to the Refuse gate. 32 Originator Frees went after them – and half Praise Originator's leaders, 33 Originator Helps, Help(Strong Vision), Whole, 34 Praise Originator, Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength), Originator Heard and Originator Is My Dwelling. 35 Some from Worship Servers' sons were with trumpets: Gatherer's son Mindful's son Who Is Like Originator?'s son Originator's Gift's son Originator Heard's son Originator Gives' son Originator Remembers. 36 His relatives were Originator Heard, Mighty One Helps, Eloquent, My Rolling One, Compassionate, Mighty One Gave, Praise Originator and Gracious with musical instruments with the Mighty One-3's man Loved's music and Copier Help(Strong Vision) in their presence.

Nehemiah 12:37 They went up in their presence at Eye Gate Loved's town's steps at the ascent to the wall from Loved's house east to Waters' gate.

38 The second grateful praise camp went opposite them. I went after it. Half the people were from on the wall from Ovens tower to Wide wall, 39 from Productive/Worthless gate, Old Gate, Fish Gate, Mighty One Benefits Tower, Hundred Tower and to Flock Gate. They remained at Guard Gate. 40 I and the two grateful praise camps remained in Mighty One's Place. Half the prefects were with me. 41 Worship Servers Mighty One Raises, Originator's Work, From The Right Hand, Who Is Like Originator?, My Eyes Are To Mighty One, Originator Remembers and Originator Favors were with *trumpets*. 42 Originator's Work, Originator Heard, Mighty One Helps, My Strength, Gracious Originator, Originator Is My Ruler, Always, Treasure were those making their singing heard. Originator Shines was the commissioner. 43 They slaughtered great slaughter...s on That Day. They rejoiced. Mighty One-3 caused them to rejoice a great rejoicing. The women and the children rejoiced. Success Legacy's rejoicing was heard from afar.

44 Men were appointed *on That Day* over the rooms for the treasures, for the contributions, for the prime portions and for *the tenths* to collect them for the towns' fields – the Direction's portions for Worship Servers and for Joineds. Praise Originator rejoiced about Worship Servers and for Joineds who remained. 45 They had charge of their Mighty One-3's function, the purification function, those singing and the porters according to Loved and his son Successful's instruction. 46 In Loved and Gatherer's days from the past was a head of those singing, praise songs as well as praising and thanking Mighty One-3. 47 In Sperm(Pressed) From Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) days and Originator Comforts' days all Most Powerful Prevails gave those singing and the porters portions – a day's matter in its day. They were distinguished for Joineds. Joineds were distinguished for Illuminate's sons.

Nehemiah 13:1 *On That Day, they read in Drawn's Document in the people's ear*. It was found written in it that one of My Relatives or Who Is Your Papa? must not enter the Mighty One-3's assembly into the future. 2 They had confronted the Most Powerful Prevails' sons with no food or water. He had hired People Destroyer against him to denounce him. Our Mighty One-3 turned the *curse* to benefit. 3 It happened, as they heard the Direction, *they separated every mongrel(mixture) from Most Powerful Prevails*.

4 Worship Server Mighty One Restores was given to the faces from this in our Mighty One's Place's room near Excellent Originator. 5 He had fashioned a large room for him where they were to the faces of those giving the frankincense, the Presentation, the containers – the grain, the wine and the oil tenth – Joined instruction, those singing, porters and Worship Servers' contribution.

1 Deuteronomy 23:3-5

3 Ezra 6:22 9:2 10:2 5 14

Nehemiah 13:6 I was not in Success Legacy during all this. I went to Ruler in the year thirty two for Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Great Warrior. I requested from Ruler to the end of days. 7 I went to Success Legacy. I understood the evil that Mighty One Restores accomplished for Excellent Originator – accomplishing for him a room in Mighty One-3's Place's settlements. 8 He is very evil toward me. I threw out all the Excellent Originator's household furnishings outside the hall. 9 I said.... They cleaned the halls. I returned there Mighty One's Place's items, the Presentation and the frankincense.

10 I knew Joined portion had not been given. Joineds and those singing accomplishing the work were each driven to his field. 11 I rebuked Prefects. I said, Why has Mighty One's Place been abandoned? I gathered them and set them in their spot. 12 All Praise Originator brought *the grain, the wine and the oil tenth* to the treasuries. 13 I appointed treasurers over the treasures: Worship Server Whole Originator, the copier Ethical and Originator Ransoms from Joineds. Originator's Gift's son Mindful's son Merciful was at their hand. They considered ones supporting. It was for them to distribute to their relatives. 14 My Mighty One-3, you will remember this about me and not blot out my goodnesses that I have accomplished with my Mighty One's Place and with its deposits.

15 *In those days* I saw one treading wine presses, gathering the sheaves and the asses carrying wine, raisins and figs – any load on Cessation in Praise Originator. They came to Success Legacy on Cessation day. I warned on the day against(from) their selling food. 16 *Rock living in it brought fish and all salable items and sold on Cessation* to Praise Originator's sons and [ones] in Success Legacy. 17 I rebuked Praise Originator's freeborn and said to them, What is this evil matter that you practice? Ones defile Cessation day. 18 Did not your papas practice this? Did not our Mighty One-3 bring on us and on this city all this misery? You have brought extreme displeasure on Most Powerful Prevails – defiling Cessation.

19 It happened when it grew dark to Cessation's faces at Success Legacy's gates, I said, The doors must be shut. I said that they must not be opened until after Cessation. I stood some from my youths at the gates. No load must enter on Cessation. 20 Merchants and those selling any ware all spent the night outside Success Legacy once or twice. 21 I warned them and said to them, Why have you spent the night in front of the wall? You may repeat. I will extend a hand on you. From that time, they did not come on Cessation.

22 I said to Joineds that they must purify themselves and go to those guarding gates to distinguish Cessation day. My Mighty One-3, you will remember this about me and have compassion on me according to your abundant goodness.

23 *In those days* I saw Praise Originator ones living with *Effusion's*, My Relatives', Who Is Your Papa?'s women.

24 Half their sons spoke Effusion's [tongue] and did not recognize Praise Originator's spoken [tongue] – according to a **people's** tongue. 25 I rebuked, denounced, beat men and made them bald. I had them guarantee with Mighty One-3. ***You must not give your daughters to their sons or take their daughters for your sons for you.*** 26 Did not Mighty One Prevails' Ruler Successful miss the target in this? No Ruler was like him in many ethnic groups. He was loved by his Mighty One-3. Mighty One-3 gave him rule over all Most Powerful Prevails. *The foreign women caused him to miss the target.* 27 Must we heed your practicing all this great evil to transgress with our Mighty One-3 living with foreign women?

28 Someone from Religious Leader Mighty One Restore's son Originator Knows' sons was the man for Hollow Place one Moon God Generated's daughter's man. I drove him away from me. 29 My Mighty One, you will remember about them on account of defiling Worship Server's office as well as Worship Server's and Joined's pledge. 30 I purified them from every foreigner and appointed functions for Worship Servers and for Joineds – each with his business – 31 for the Presentation occasion's wood and for the prime portions. My Mighty One-3, you will remember about me for the goodness.

History 2 – V1

1 Chronicles 1:1 Earthling, Butt, *Mortal(Frail)*, 2 **Acquirer**, Praise Mighty One, Descends, 3 *Inaugurated, When He Dies It Will Be Sent*, For Humiliating, 4 Respite, Name, Warm(Noisy) and Wide.
 5 Wide's sons were Complete, With Roof, My Midland(Measure), Mud Man(Mire), World Economy, Precious and Fragmentizer. 6 Complete's sons were *Fire Sprinkles*, **Healer** and Bone Breaker.
 7 Mud Man(Mire's) sons were My Mighty One Supports, White Dove, Pulverizers and Leaders.
 8 Warm(Noisy's) sons were As If He Were Getting Smarter, Double Stronghold, Give and Synchronicity.
 9 As If He Were Getting Smarter's sons were Imbiber, Languishing Village, Encirclement, Thunder and Depression Encircled.
 Thunder's sons were Seven and Loved One. 10 As If He Were Getting Smarter generated Rebel. He corrupted becoming a strong one on the planet.
 11 Double Stronghold generated Emergence ones, Double Fountains, Flames, Openers, 12 South Country ones, Morons from whom Weakens went out and Crowns.
 13 Synchronicity generated his firstborn Fisher, Exhauster, 14 Trampler, Talker, Take And Stroke, 15 Tent Villagers, Gnawer, Muddy, 16 Wanderer, Wooly Boys and Protector.
 17 Name's sons were Always, Level Plain, Light Trickles As If He Were A Breast, Emergence, Elevated, Counsel, Writhing, Winepress Circle and Precious. 18 Light Trickles As If He Were A Breast generated Prosperity. Prosperity generated One From Beyond.
 19 Two sons gestated for One From Beyond. The one's name was *Divided*. **In his days, the planet was divided**. His brother's name was Small. 20 Small generated Mighty One's Love Is Immeasurable, Selected(Drawn Off), Death Valley, Moon, 21 Exalted Thunder, Vanish, Date Palm, 22 Bare, My Papa Is Mighty One, Seven, 23 Rich Coast, Languishing Village and Call Shrilly. All these were Small's sons. 24 Name, Light Trickles, As If He Were A Breast, Prosperity, 25 One From Beyond, *Divided*, **Friend**, 26 Branch, Snorting, Inspired, 27 Exalted Papa who is Multitudes' Papa.
 28 *Multitudes' Papa's sons were Laughter and Mighty One's Name*.
 29 These are their accounts – Mighty One's Name' firstborn Spokesman, Dark, Mighty One Grieved, From Sweet Fragrance, 30 Rumor, Deadly Silence, Load, Keen, South Country, 31 Row, Refreshed, East – these were Mighty One's Name' sons. 32 Multitudes' Papa's kept woman Incense generated Musician, Trapper, Contention, Strife, Frees, Brought Low. Trapper's sons were Seven and Nipple. 33 Strife's sons were Gloomy(Covering), Stag, Mouth, Knowledgeable Papa and Mighty One Selects – all these were Incense's sons.
 34 Multitudes' Papa generated the Laughter. *Laughter's sons were Doer and Most Powerful Prevails*. 35 Doer's sons were My Mighty One Is Strength, Mighty One's Friend, Hurried Aid, He Will Hide and Bald(Icy). 36 My Mighty One Is Strength's sons were South Country, Eloquent, My Gaze, Burnt Valley, Hunter, Withhold and People That Wring. 37 Mighty One's Friend's sons were Rest, Shine, Appalling and Fear.
 38 Storm Riders' sons were Doer, Wrap, Flow, Dyed, Song, Thresher, Treasure(Help) and Thresher. 39 Wrap's sons were Whitey and Confusion. Wrap's sister was Withhold. 40 Flowing's sons were Tall, Resting Place, Twisted, Bold and Vigorous. Dyed's sons were Falcon and Song. 41 Song's sons were Thresher... Thresher's sons were Desire, Fire Discernment, Advantage and Lyre. 42 Treasure(Help's) sons were Decrepit, Troubled and Oppressed. Threshing's sons were Counsel and Wild Goat.

19 Genesis 10:25 post inundation

23 Theft

2 Nester

3 inaugurated message

6 Tutti-Frutti

10 political

25 an ancient god

1 Chronicles 1:43 These were Rulers who ruled in Red's land to the faces of Ruler for Most Powerful Prevails' sons: Burning's son Destruction. His town's name was You Give Management. 44 Destruction died. Rising's son Desert ruled in his place. 45 Desert died. Haste from Eloquent ones' land ruled in his place. 46 Haste died. Solitary's son Thunder ruled in his place. He struck Strife ones in the field of Who is My Papa?. His town was Ruins. 47 Thunder died. Garment from Exalted Relative Vineyard ruled in his place. 48 Garment died. Request from Big City on the river ruled in his place. 49 Request died. Mouse's son Gracious Lord(Possessor) ruled in his place. 50 Gracious Lord(Possessor) died. Thunder ruled in his place. His town's name was Bleating. His woman's name was Gold Water's daughter Pushing Forward's daughter Mighty One Will Cause To Be Best. 51 Thunder died. Red's governors were: governor Withhold, governor Evil, governor Nail, 52 governor High Place Home, governor Oak, governor Darkness, 53 governor Hunter, governor Eloquent ones' land, governor Fortress, 54 governor Mighty One's Leader, governor Town's. These were Red's governors.

1 Chronicles 2:1 These were Most Powerful Prevails' sons: See A Son, Heard, Joined, Praise Originator, *Purchased*, Exquisite Dwelling Place, 2 Vindicator, *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)*, My Wrestlings, Harrowing Fortune and Happy. 3 Praise Originator's three sons were Awake, Sorrow and Petition. Each was born to him from Synchronicity Wealth's daughter. Praise Originator's firstborn *Awake was evil in Originator's eyes*. He killed him. 4 His son's woman Palm Tree bore Breach and Rising for him. All Praise Originator's sons were five. 5 Breach's sons were Walled and Spared. 6 Rising's sons were My Music, Enduring, Faithful, Sustaining and Arm. All of them were five. 7 My Vineyard's son was Most Powerful Prevails' Troubler. He transgressed with what was dedicated to complete destruction. 8 Enduring's son was Originator Helps. 9 Walled's sons who were gestated for him were Mighty One Is Love, High and My Caged One. 10 High generated Generous People. Generous People generated Praise Originator's leader Snake Guy. 11 Snake Guy generated Garment. Garment generated By Strength. 12 By Strength generated Servant. Servant generated My Man(Originator Exists). 13 My Man(Originator Exists) generated his firstborn My Mighty One Is Papa, the second My Papa Is Generous and the third Fame, 14 the fourth Mighty One Gave, the fifth Trampling, 15 the sixth Hurry and the seventh Loved. 16 Their sisters were Originator's Balsam-f and My Papa Is Happy. Originator's Balsam-f's three sons were My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists), Originator Papa and Mighty One Fashioned. 17 My Papa Is Happy bore Load Carrier. Load Carrier's papa was Mighty One's Name one Abundance. 18 Walled's son All Heart's woman Abandoned bore... and Curtain... These were her sons Straight, Rebellious and Fugitive.

1 Chronicles 2:19 Abandoned died. All Heart took for him Fruitful. She bore Hole for him. 20 Hole generated Fiery. Fiery generated *Mighty One's Shadow(Protection)*.

21 Afterward Walled went to Perpetual Fountain's papa Sold's daughter and took her. He was a son of sixty years. She bore Exalted for him. 22 Exalted generated Enlightener(Terrorist). Twenty three towns in Perpetual Fountain land were for him. 23 Enlightener(Terrorist) took Proud Beholder and Elevated with villages from them – Possession and its outskirts of sixty towns. All of these were Perpetual Fountain's papa Sold's sons. 24 After Walled's death in All Heart Fruitful, Walled's woman My Papa Originator bore Trumpet's(Sudden Sound's) papa Level Plain for him.

25 Walled's firstborn Mighty One Is Love's sons were High, Intelligent, Cedar, Hasten and Originator's Brother. 26 Another woman was for Mighty One Is Love. Her name was Crown. She was Vigorous' mama. 27 Mighty One Is Love's firstborn High's sons were Anger, Right Hand and Offspring. 28 Vigorous' sons were Desolate and He Knows. Desolate's sons were Generous and My Papa Watches. 29 My Papa Watches' woman's name was My Papa Is Mighty. She bore Brother's Son and Generator for him. 30 Generous' sons were Exaltation and Nostrils. Exaltation died. No sons were Exaltation. 31 Nostril's son was My Man. My Man's son was Noble. Noble's son was Ah. 32 Desolate's brother He Knows' sons were Abundance and Originator Gives. Abundance died. No sons... 33 Originator Gives' sons were Swift and Bright. These were Mighty One Is Love's sons. 34 No sons were for Noble, only daughters. Double Stronghold servant was for Noble. His name was Sweeping Away Month. 35 Noble gave his daughter to his servant Sweeping Away Month for the woman. She bore My Opportunity for him. 36 My Opportunity generated Gift. Gift generated Gives. 37 Gives generated Distinct. Distinct generated Servant. 38 Servant generated *Originator Is He*. Originator Is He generated Originator Helps. 39 Originator Helps generated Saved. Saved generated Mighty One Fashioned. 40 Mighty One Fashioned generated Swallow. Swallow generated Success. 41 Success generated Originator Raises. Originator Raises generated My Mighty One's Name. 42 Mighty One Is Love's brother All Heart's sons were his firstborn Delivering who was Battle's papa, Alliance's papa Hill Crest's sons... 43 Alliance's sons were Bald, Apple, Colorful and Heard. 44 Heard generated Green People's papa Belly. Colorful generated Celebrated. 45 Celebrated's sons was Habitation. Habitation was Rock Place's papa.

46 *All Heart's kept woman* Gloom bore Mountaineer, Fountain and Shearer. Mountaineer generated Shearer. 47 Originator Leads' sons were Friend, Originator Is Mature, Lump, Secure, Gloom and Division. 48 All Heart's kept woman Squeeze bore Breaking and Benefit. 49 She bore Division – Dunghill's papa – Guarantee, Bond's papa and Hill's papa, and All Heart's daughter Anklet.

20 Mighty One's Onion(Strip Off)

1 Chronicles 2:50 These were *All Heart's* sons Fruitful's firstborn Hole's son, Forest City's papa Flow, 51 Food Place's papa Garment and Plucking's papa Wall Place. 52 Sons for Forest City's papa Flow were Vision, half the Resting Area, 53 Forest City Clans That Remain, Openness, Exalted and Touching Evil Ones. 54 Garmen's sons were Food Place, Dripping, Originator Is Papa's Crown Place, half the Resting Area and the Hornet. 55 Copiers' clans inhabiting Sorrow were Gatemen, Speculation and Bushmen. Buyers came from Rider's papa Warm's house.

1 Chronicles 3:1 These were Loved's sons who were gestated for him in Alliance: the firstborn Faithful to Delightful Ally, Mighty One Sows, second: Mighty One Governs Me to My Papa's Joy the Plantation one, 2 the third Proud Beholder's Ruler My Furrow's daughter Squeeze's son for Successful Papa, the fourth Festive's son My Controller(Foundation) Originator, 3 the fifth Ethical Originator to My Papa Is Dew and the sixth People's Profit to his woman Skippy(Female Calf). 4 Six were gestated for him in Alliance. *He ruled there seven years and six months.*

He ruled in Success Legacy thirty three years. 5 These four were gestated for One Of Mighty One's People's daughter Daughter Seven for him in Success Legacy: Hear, Withdrawn, Giving and Successful. 6 Plus nine: Originator Selects, My Mighty One's Name, *My Mighty One Is Security*, 7 Brightness, Sprout, Originator Shines, 8 My Mighty One's Name, My Mighty One Knows and *My Mighty One Is Security*. 9 All Loved's sons were apart from kept women's sons and their sister Palm Tree.

10 Successful's son was Enlarged People. His son was My Papa Is Originator. His son was Physician. His son was Originator Ethically Manages. 11 His son was Exalted Originator. His son was Originator Holds. His son was Originator Gave. 12 His son was Mighty Originator. His son was Originator Helps. His son was Originator Is Mature. 13 His son was Grasped. His son was Originator Strengthens. His son was From Debt(Forgetting). 14 His son was Master Workman. His son was Originator Made Fire. 15 Originator Made Fire's sons were: the firstborn Gracious Originator, the second Originator Raises, the third Ethical Originator and the fourth Successful. 16 Originator Raises' sons: his son was Originator Establishes, his son was Ethical Originator. 17 Originator Establishes' sons were Prisoner, his son My Request Of Mighty One, 18 My Ruler Is Exalted, Originator Ransoms, Splendid Leader, Originator Raises, Originator Hears and Originator Impels.

19 Originator Ransoms' sons were *Sperm(Pressed) From Mighty One's Gate(Mixing)* and Famous. Sperm(Pressed) From Mighty One's Gate's sons were Whole and Originator's benefit as well as their sister Complete. 20 Five were Consideration, Home, Originator Favors, Kind Originator and Returned Kindness. 21 Originator's Benefit's son was Originator Secures. Originator Secures, Liberator Originator. Originator Heals' son, Joyful's son, Originator's servant's son and Originator Lives' son.

19 National Governor

1 Chronicles 3:22 Originator Lives' son was Originator Heard. Originator Heard's six sons were Assembled, Redeemer, Fugitive, Originator's servant and He Is Governor. 23 Originator's servant's three sons were My Mighty One's Eyes, Originator Strengthens and My Help Arises. 24 My Mighty One's Eyes seven sons were Praise Originator, My Mighty One Restores, Wonderful Originator, Originator Favors, Originator Draws and My Cloud.

1 Chronicles 4:1 Praise Originator's sons were Breach, Walled, My Vineyard, Hole and Flow. 2 Flow's son Originator Sees generated He Snatches Up. He Snatches Up generated Reeds Sea and Oppression. These were Hornet's clans. 3 Wild Animal Lair was papa of these: Mighty One Sows, Desolation and Stout. Their sister's name was You Turn To Me Giving Shade. 4 Turn To Mighty One was Wall's papa. Treasure was Haste's papa. These were Hole's sons: firstborn Food Place's papa Fruitful. 5 Two women Ornament and Girl were for *Trumpet's papa* Level Plain. 6 Girl generated Possessor, Well, Southern and Royalty for him. These were Girl's sons. 7 Ornament's sons were Splendor, Tawny and Optimist. 8 Thorn generated Confederate and the Slow. Exalted's sons were Ewe's Brother's clans.

9 Sorrow was more honorable than his brothers. His mama called his name Sorrow saying I bore(generated) in pain.

10 Sorrow called to the Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 saying, You **could benefit** me and enlarge my territory.

Your hand could be with me. You could bring me from the evil not hurting me. Mighty One-3 brought what he

requested. 11 Wealth's brother Basket generated Price. He was *Uxorious'* papa. 12 *Uxorious* generated Healing House,

Limpers and Snake City's papa Encampment. These were Uttermost's men. 13 Hunter's sons were Mighty Lion and

Originator Prevails. Mighty Lion's son was Terror. 14 My Habitations generated Dusty. Originator Prevails generated

Craftsmen's Valley's papa Originator Is Papa. They were artisans. 15 All Heart's sons were Turner, Watch, Tree and

Pleasantness. Tree and Hunter were sons... 16 Praise Mighty One's sons were Battle, Battlement, Fear and Mighty One

Holds. 17 Help's(Strong Vision's) sons were Abundance, Rebellion, Calf and Murmurs and she conceived Bitter, Desolate

and the I Will Be My Ruin's papa He Praises. 18 His woman the Praise Originator one generated Wall's papa the Descent,

Bushy's papa the Associate and Cast Off's papa Mighty One's Cleaning. These were Great House's daughter Originator's

Daughter's sons whom Rebellion took. 19 A woman Splendid Originator's – sister of the Bony Fortress' Papa Comfort –

sons were I Will Be My Ruin and the Pressure. 20 Desert's sons were Faithful, Shout, Favored Son and Gift. My Man's sons

were Releasing and Detached Son. 21 Praise Originator's son Petition's sons were Wild, Journey, Hill Crest's papa Order

and clans of Oath house fine linen workers house.

11-12 effeminate

1 Chronicles 4:22 Originator Raises Up, Falsehood's men, Originator Gave, Burn who lorde(d) it over Who Is Your Papa? and Food Returner. The statements are ancient. 23 They were potters and lived at Plants and Wall – living there with Ruler in his business.

24 Heard's sons were Mighty One's Day, Right Hand, Contends, Rising and Request. 25 Success was his son. Sweet Fragrance was his son. Rumor was his son. 26 Rumor's sons: Mighty One's Heat was his son. Mindful was his son. Famous was his son. 27 Famous had sixteen sons and six daughters. No sons were for his brothers. All their clans increased not to the degree of Praise Originator's sons. 28 They inhabited Well Guaranteed(Sevener), Birth, Jackal Village, 29 Calamity, Bone, Generation, 30 Mighty One's Virgin, Devotion, 31 Vehicle Place, Horses Village, Creative Place and Double Gate. These were their towns until Loved ruled. 32 Their settlements were Wild Animal Lair, Pomegranate, Measurement and Smoke – five towns. 33 All their settlements that were all around these towns were as far as Lord(Possessor). These were their habitations and [pedigrees] enrolled for them.

34 Returning, He Will Rule and Mighty Originator's son Originator's Skill, 35 Originator Mighty One, *Originator Is He's* son, Originator Causes To Dwell's son, Originator Ruler's son, Mighty One Fashioned, 36 My Mighty One's Eyes, Supplanter, Originator Humbles, Originator Fashioned, Mighty One's Ornament, Mighty One's Places, Originator Builds, 37 Abundant's son Shining, Tree's son, Praise Originator's son, Vigilant, and Originator Heard.

38 These were those going with the leaders' names in their clans. Their papas' house burst to abundance. 39 They came to the Wall's entrance – to the east valley to seek pasture for their flock. 40 They found robust and good pasture. The land was wide of hands, undisturbed and quiet. Those living there previously were from Warm. 41 These written with names went in the days of Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Strengthens. They struck their homes and the habitations that were found there. They completely destroyed them to this day. 42 Some from them from Heard's sons went to Storm Riders mountain – five hundred men with their heads Originator Freed, Originator's Boy, Originator Heals, My Strength Is Mighty One and My Man. 43 They struck the escaped remnant for People That Wring and lived there to this day.

1 Chronicles 5:1 Most Powerful Prevails' firstborn See A Son's sons – he was the firstborn. With his *piercing* his papa's bed, *his birthright was given to Most Powerful Prevails' son Originator Increases' sons*. He was not reckoned genealogically for birthright.

1 Chronicles 5:2 Praise Originator was great among his brothers. It is from him for the leader. *The birthright* went from him to Originator Increases. 3 Most Powerful Prevails' firstborn See A Son's sons were Mouth, Wonder, Walled and My Vineyard. 4 Originator Mighty One-3's sons were Originator Heard his son, Roof(Mountain) his son, Famous his son, 5 Who Is A Wimp? his son, Originator Saw his son, Lord(Possessor) his son, 6 Well his son whom Level Plain's Ruler My Trust Is In The Son Of Heavenly City exiled. He was captain for See A Son. 7 His brothers for his clans with their pedigrees enrolled were the head Mighty One Sweeps Away and Originator Remembers. 8 Destruction a son of Strong a son of Hear a son of Originator Mighty One-3 who inhabited Ruins and as far as Presenter and Lord(Possessor's) Habitation. 9 He lived to the east as far as entering desert from Wide Flowing River. Their cattle increased in the land of Perpetual Fountain. 10 In the days of Request, they accomplished a battle against Flight. They fell into their hand and lived in their homes in all the east's faces toward Perpetual Fountain.

11 Harrowing Fortune's sons lived opposite them in the land of Fertile as far as Migration. 12 Mighty Originator was the head. Bold was the second. Originator Answers and He Governs were in Fertile. 13 Their seven brothers for the house of their papas were Who Is Like Mighty One?, Friend, Seven, Originator Taught Me, Troublesome, Tumult and One From Beyond. 14 These were sons My Mighty Papa Linen Weaver's son, Lunar Month's son, Perpetual Fountain's son, Who Is Like Mighty One?'s son, My Old One's son, His Unity's son and Contempt's son. 15 Head for their papas' house My Defender's son Mighty Servant's son My Brother. 16 They inhabited Perpetual Fountain, Fertile, its outskirts, and all Body Armor's open lands to their territories. 17 All of them enrolled in the days of Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Is Mature and Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler People Contend.

18 See A Son, Harrowing Fortune and half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state's sons were forty four thousand seven hundred sixty strong men carrying shield and sword, bending bow and battle trained that go out going abroad. 19 Row, Refreshed and Nobility accomplished a battle against Flight. 20 They were helped with them. Flight and all that were with them were given into their hand. They called for help to Mighty One-3 in the battle. He was entreated for them. They fully relied on him. 21 They captured their cattle, their fifty thousand camels, their two hundred fifty thousand flock animals, two thousand asses and a hundred thousand human persons. 22 Many fell fatally wounded. The battle was from Mighty One-3. They inhabited their locale until exile.

23 Half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state's sons inhabited the land. They increased from Fertile to Lord(Possessor) Of Destruction, Snow Mountain and Sacred Mountain. 24 These were the heads of their papas' house: Calf, My Man, My Mighty One Is Mighty One, My Help Is Mighty One, Originator Is My Dwelling, Praise Originator and My Unity Is Mighty One – mighty strong men, famous men, heads for their papas' house.

25 They trespassed against their papas' Mighty One-3. They *practiced immorality* following after the land's peoples' mighty ones. Mighty One-3 exterminated them from their faces. 26 Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 roused Level Plain's Ruler Beans' Infinite One and Level Plain's Ruler My Trust Is In The Son Of Heavenly City's Wind. He exiled See A Son, Harrowing Fortune and half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state. He brought them to Painful, Joining, *Mountainous* and Cutting Off Stream to this day.

26 Harran

1 Chronicles 6:1 Joined sons were Exile, Obedience and Bitter. 2 Obedience's sons were Servings, Produces Oil, Alliance and My Strength Is Mighty One. 3 servings' sons were Illuminate, Drawn and Bitter. Illuminate's sons were Generous, He Is My Papa, My Mighty One Helps and Land Of Palms. 4 My Mighty One Helps generated *Copper Mouth*. Copper Mouth generated My Papa Liberates. 5 My Papa Liberates generated Wasting. Wasting generated My Strength. 6 My Strength generated Originator Rose. Originator Rose generated Rebellious.

7 Rebellious generated Originator Conveys, Originator Conveys generated My Excellent Relativeness. 8 My Excellent Relativeness generated Ethical. Ethical generated My Friend Is Angry. 9 My Friend Is Angry generated Originator Helps. Originator Helps generated Originator Favors. 10 Originator Favors generated Originator Helps who served as Worship Server in the place that Successful built in Success Legacy. 11 Originator Helps generated Originator Conveys. Originator Conveys generated the My Excellent Relativeness. 12 My Excellent Relativeness generated Ethical. Ethical generated Success. 13 Success generated Originator's Portion. Originator's Portion generated Originator Helps.

14 Originator Helps generated Originator Prevails. Originator Prevails generated Ethical Originator. 15 Ethical Originator went with Originator exiling Praise Originator and Success Legacy with Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar).

16 Joined sons were Exile, Obedience and Bitter. 17 These were the names of Exile's sons: White and Famous.

18 Obedience's sons were Servings, Produces Oil, Alliance and My Strength Is Mighty One. 19 Bitter's sons were Weak and Remove. These were Joined clans for their papa's. 20 For Exile his son White, his son He Snatches Up, his son Plotter, 21 his son Originator Brother, his son Timely, his son Rising and his son Originator Leads.

22 Obedience's sons were My Generous Relative, his son Bald, his son Prisoner, 23 his son Mighty One Possesses, his son My Papa Gathered, his son Prisoner, 24 his son Overbearer, his son Mighty One Is Light, his son My Strength Is Originator and his son Request. 25 Mighty One Created's sons were Originator Carries, My Lethal Ally. 26 Mighty One Created's sons were his son Honeycomb, his son Rest, 27 his son My Mighty One Papa, his son Compassionate, his son Mighty One Created's. 28 Mighty One's Name' sons were the firstborn..., a second ... and My Papa Originator. 29 Bitter's sons were Weak and Remove, his son Famous, his son Strength,

25 politically, religiously and sexually

26 Caucasus

1 Chronicles 6:30 his son Famous, his son Celebrate Originator, his son Originator Accomplishes.

31 These were those Loved stood at hand [for] Originator's Place's music after the Chest rested. 32 They were serving to Dwelling Meeting Tent's faces with the music until Successful built Originator's Place in Success Legacy. They stood according to their custom at their job. 33 They stood. Their sons were from Obedience one Faithful who sang – Originator Is Mighty One's son, Mighty One's Name' son, 34 Mighty One Created's son, Compassionate's son, My Mighty One Is Mighty One's son, Lowly's son, 35 Honeycomb's son, Mighty One Created's son, Grasping's son, Originator Carries' son, 36 Mighty One Created's son, Originator Is Mighty One's son, Originator Helps' son, Originator Stores' son, 37 Station's son, Prisoner's son, My Papa Gathered's son, 38 Produces Oil's son, Obedience's son, Joined son, Most Powerful Prevails' son. 39 His brother Gatherer stood at his right. Gatherer was son of Originator Favors, son of Famous, 40 son of Who Is Like Mighty One?, a son of Originator Works, son of My Ruler Is Originator, 41 son of My Hire, a son of Rising, son of Eternal Originator, 42 son of Enduring, son of Plotter, son of Famous, 43 son of He Snatches Up, son of Exile, a son of Joined. 44 Their brothers Bitter's sons were on the left Enduring son of Originator's Bow, son of My servant, son of Counselor, 45 son of Originator Considered, son of Mighty Originator, son of Originator's Portion, 46 son of My Strength, son of Built, son of Preserved, 47 son of Sick, son of Yielding, son of Bitter, son of Joined. 48 Their brothers the Joined were given to all the Mighty One's Meeting Tent's work

49 Illuminate and his sons burned incense on the immolation Platform and on the incense Platform for all the distinguished distinguisheds' business and cover over Most Powerful Prevails according to all the Mighty One-3's servant Drawn.

50 These were Illuminate's sons: his son Mighty One Helps, his son Copper Mouth, his son My Papa Liberates, 51 his son Wasting, his son My Strength, his son Originator Rose, 52 his son Rebellion, his son Originator Conveys, his son My Excellent Relativeness, 53 his son Ethical, his son My Angry Friend.

54 These were dwelling places for their settlements in their territory for Illuminate's sons for the Obedience's clan. The lot was for them. 55 They gave Alliance and its open lands around it – in Praise Originator's land – to them. 56 They gave the urban field and its enclosures to Turner's son All Heart. 57 They gave the refuge towns to Illuminate's sons –Alliance, Pavement and its open lands, Plenty, I Will Cause My Own Ruin and its open lands, 58 Cave Place and its open lands, Statement Place and its open lands. 59 Smoke and its open lands, Sun Place and its open lands, 60 from Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) state the Hill, Covering and it open lands, Answers and it open lands. All their towns with their clans were thirteen.

1 Chronicles 6:61 From Debt's(Forgetting's) half state were for Obedience's remaining sons from the clan from half state. Ten towns were in the lot. 62 Thirteen towns were for Exile's sons for their clans from Purchased's state, from Happy's state, from My Wrestlings's state and From Debt's(Forgetting's) state in Fertile. 63 Twelve towns for Bitter's sons for their clans from See A Son's state, Harrowing Fortune's state and Exquisite Dwelling Place's state were in the lot. 64 Most Powerful Prevails' sons gave the towns and their open lands to Joineds. 65 They were given in the lot from Praise Originator's sons' state, Heard's sons' state and from Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons' state these towns that they called with names.

66 [Some were] from Obedience' sons' clan. Their territory towns were from Productive/Worthless' state. 67 They gave the refuge towns to them – the shoulder and its open lands on Productive/Worthless Mountain, Portion and its open lands, 68 People Established and its open lands, *Hollow Place* and its open lands, 69 Deerfield and its open lands and Pomegranate Winepress and its open lands. 70 Boy and its open lands and Not Of The People and its open lands were from From Debt's(Forgetting's) half state for the Obedience's clan of remaining sons.

71 Surrounded in Fertile and its open lands and *Happy Progressions* and its open lands were for Exile's sons from From Debt's(Forgetting's) half state clan. 72 Distinct and its open lands and Statement and its open lands were from Purchased's state 73 as well as Heights and its open lands and Fountains and its open lands. 74 Entreaty and its open lands and Work and its open lands were from Happy's state 75 as well as Appointed and its open lands and Wide and its open lands.

76 Distinct in Circle and its open lands, Warm Springs and its open lands and Twin Cities and its open lands were from My Wrestlings's state. 77 Pomegranate and its open lands and Mound and its open lands were for Bitter's remaining sons from Exquisite Dwelling Place's state. 78 Gold in desert and its open lands and Downtrodden and its open lands were beyond Descending at Moon Town(Fragrant Place) – east of Descending from the See A Son's state 79 as well as Eastern and its open lands and Splendor and its open lands.

80 Heights in Perpetual Fountain and its open lands and Two Camps and its open lands were from Harrowing Fortune's state 81 as well as the Stronghold and its open lands and the Helped and its open lands.

1 Chronicles 7:1 *Purchased's* four sons were Worm, Mouth, *He Returns* and Guard.

68 Cave City?

71 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

1 Genesis 46:13 Job 1:1 1 Chronicles 12:32 *Job* or Being Changed,

1 Chronicles 7:2 Worm's sons were My Strength, Originator Healed, Mighty One Taught, Originator Guards, Pleasant and Mighty One's Name heads for their papa Worm's house – strong ones of strength – for their families. Their number in Loved's days was twenty two thousand six hundred. 3 My Strength's sons were Originator Shines. Originator Shines' five sons were Who Is Like Mighty One?, Originator's servant, Mighty Originator and Originator Lends. All five of them were heads.

4 Bands of a battle group with them for their families for their papas' house were thirty six thousand. Women and sons were many. 5 Their relatives for all the clans of Purchased's strong ones' groups were eighty seven thousand enrolled for all.

6 *Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Of Strength's)* were three: Destruction, Young Camel and Mighty One Knows.

7 Destruction's five sons were Quick To Discern, My Strength, Mighty One's Strength, Height and Town's. Five were heads of papas' house – groups' strong ones. Twenty two thousand thirty four had been enrolled. 8 Young Camel's sons were Song, Originator Hurries, Mighty One Helps, My Eyes Are To Originator, Abundant, Rain Of Death, My Papa Is Originator, Answers and Covering. All of these were Young Camel's sons. 9 Heads of papas' house – groups' strong ones of strength enrolled for their families were twenty thousand two hundred. 10 Mighty One Knows' sons were Their Decrepitude, Hurries To Aid, Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength), Grateful Praise, Trader, Olive, White Dove and Dawn Is My Relative. 11 All these Mighty One Knows' sons for the papas' heads – groups' strong ones – were seventeen thousand two hundred to go out for the group battle. 12 Town's sons were Reptile and Covers. Another's son was Quick. 13 Calamity's son My Wrestlings's sons were Mighty One Divides, My Defender, Forming and Success.

14 From Debt's(Forgetting's) sons were Mighty One's Leader, whom his kept woman the Elevated bore him. She bore the Sold – Perpetual Fountain's papa. 15 Sold took a woman for Protected and Reptile. His sister's name was Oppression. The second's name was Firstborn. Daughters were for Firstborn. 16 Sold's woman Oppression bore a son. She called his name Dung. His brother's name was Root. His sons were Vestibule and Colorful. 17 Vestibule's son was With Managing. These were Perpetual Fountain's sons: Sold's son, From Debt's(Forgetting's) son. 18 His sister Queen bore Dark Man, My Papa Helps and Disease. 19 Wise's sons were Brotherly, Shoulder, Learning and People Lament.

20 Productive/Worthless' sons were Breaking Noise, his son Hail, his son Successor, his son Mighty One Adorned, his son Successor, 21 his son Endowed, his son Noise Breaking, his son Treasure and his son Mighty One Testified. Winepress' men generated in the land killed them. They had gone down to take their cattle. 22 Their papa Productive/Worthless mourned many days. His brothers went to comfort him.

1 Chronicles 7:23 He went to his woman. She conceived and gestated a son. He called his name With A Friend. It was miserable in his house. 24 His daughter was Female Relative. She built lower Hollow Place and upper Female Relative's Portion. 25 His sons were Healing and Blaze, his son Vigor, his son Camp, 26 his son Put In Order, his son My People Praise Originator, his son My Mighty One's Name, 27 his son *Fish, his son Originator Is Liberator*. 28 Their possessions and their settlements were Mighty One's Place and its outskirts – to the east Juvenile and to the west *Boys Town* and its outskirts and shoulder and its outskirts as far as Strong and its outskirts.

29 From Debt's(Forgetting's) sons were on the hands of Place Of Ease and its outskirts, Sandy and its outskirts, Invading and its outskirts and Generation and its outskirts. Most Powerful Prevails' son Originator Increases' sons inhabited these.

30 Happy's sons were Right Hand, Alike, Resembling, With Evil and their sister Unrestrained(Free). 31 With Evil's sons were Associate and My Ruler Is Mighty One. He was Leanness' papa. 32 Associate generated Deliverer, Keeper, Seal and Wealth their sister. 33 Deliverer's sons were Cut Off, With Cutting Around and Sleek. These were Deliverer's sons.

34 Guard's sons were My Relative, Clamor, Hidden, and Elevated. 35 His brother Smiter's sons were Cruse, Restrains, Might and Labor. 36 Cruse's sons were Sweeping, Panting, Jackal, Abundance, Bitterness, 37 Gold, Splendor, Triad, Advantage and Well. 38 Abundance's sons were Turner, Disappearance and Lion. 39 Yoke's sons were Traveler, Mighty One Benefited and Delight. 40 All these were Happy's sons. Heads of the papas' house were selected groups' strong ones – the captains' heads. Their number of men enrolled with the battle group were twenty six thousand.

1 Chronicles 8:1 *Son Of The Right Hand(Son Of Strength)* generated his firstborn Destruction, the second Lord's(Possessor's) Fire, the third Following Relative, 2 the fourth Respite and the fifth Tall. 3 sons for Destruction were Very Magnificent, Grain, My Dark Papa, 4 My Papa Frees, Pleasantness, Respite Relative, 5 Grain, Reptile and Well Born. 6 These were Oneness' sons. These were papas' heads for those inhabiting Hill. They exiled them to rest. 7 He removed Pleasantness, My Brother Originator and Grain. He generated the Strength and Mystery Relative. 8 Double Dawn generated in Who Is Your Papa?'s country after sending his women Hasty and Brutish away. 9 He generated Desert, Roe, Freeing and Great King from his woman lunar month. 10 These were his sons – papas' heads – Counselor, Announcement and Fraud. 11 He generated My Good Papa and Mighty One Makes from Hasty.

1 Chronicles 8:12 Mighty One Makes' sons were One From Beyond, Purification, Preserved who built Vigorous and Travail and its outskirts, 13 With Evil, Hear were Papas' heads for those inhabiting Deerfield who drove Winepress' inhabitants away. 14 Brotherly, Longing, Rain Of Death, 15 Originator Endows, Wild Ass, Flock, 16 Who is Like Mighty One?, Bare and Originator Enlivens were With Evil's sons. 17 Originator Endows, Friend, Strength, Associate, 18 Originator Keeps, Originator Preserves and Desert were Mighty One Makes' sons. 19 He Raises, Memorable, Endowment, 20 My Eyes Are To Mighty One, Dark and My Mighty One Is Mighty One, 21 Originator Decked Himself, Originator Creates and Guard were Famous' sons. 22 Man Hides, One From Beyond, My Mighty One Is Mighty One, 23 Workplace, Memorable, Merciful, 24 Originator Benefited, Young, Originator Is My Answer, 25 Originator Redeems and Turn To Mighty One were Longing's sons. 26 Sunlike, Originator Dawning, Originator Afflicted, 27 Originator Nourishes, My Mighty Originator and Memorable were Compassionate's sons.

28 These papas' heads were enrolled. These heads inhabited Success Legacy.

29 Hill Place's papa inhabited Hill Place. His woman's name was Oppression. 30 His firstborn son was Workplace, Rocky, Snare, Possessor(Lord), Generous, 31 Wall, Brotherly and Remembrance. 32 Staves generated the speculation. They were before their brothers and inhabited Success Legacy with their brothers. 33 Lamp generated the Snare. Snare generated the Request. Request generated Originator Gave, the My King's Wealth, the My Papa is Noble and the Possessor(Lord) 's Man. 34 Originator Gave's son was My Advocate Is Possessor(Lord). My Advocate Is Possessor(Lord) generated the Who Is Wimpy?. 35 Who Is Wimpy?'s sons were Harmless, Ruler, Neighbor's Room and Grasped.

36 Grasp generated Originator Revelation. Originator Revelation generated Covering, Strong To Death and My Musician. My Musician generated the Fountain. 37 Fountain generated the Son, Tall his son, Mighty One Made his son and Proximity his son. 38 Six sons were for Proximity. These were their names: firstborn Help Against Enemy, Mighty One's Name, Originator Valued, Originator's servant and Merciful. All these were Proximity's sons. 39 His brother Oppressor's sons were: his firstborn Vestibule, the second Hurries To Aid and the third Mighty One Is Escape.

40 Vestibule's sons were strong men of valor bending bow and having many sons and sons' sons. All these from Right Hand's Son's sons were one hundred fifty.

1 Chronicles 9:1 All Most Powerful Prevails was enrolled. You notice, they were written in *the document: Most Powerful Prevails' and Praise Originator's Rulers*. They were exiled to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) with their trespass. 2 Those formerly inhabiting whose property was in Most Powerful Prevails' towns – Religious Servers, Joineds and Givers.

3 Some from Praise Originator, from Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons and from Productive/Worthless' and From Debt's(Forgetting's) sons inhabited Success Legacy.

1 Chronicles 9:4 Helpful was son of My People Praise Originator, son of Abundant, son of Eloquent, son of Builder from Praise Originator's son Breach's sons, 5 from the He Whose It Is ones the firstborn Originator Accomplishes and his sons and 6 from Rising's sons Mighty One Sweeps Away. Their relatives were six hundred and ninety. 7 From Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons were Weighed, son of Friend, son of Praises Originator, son of Bristling. 8 Originator Builds, a son of Compassionate and Tree son of My Strength son of Worthy Of A Price. Whole son of Ethical Originator, son of Mighty One's Friend, son of Originator Builds(Prosper). 9 Their relatives for their accounts were a hundred fifty six. All these men were papas' heads for their papas' house.

10 From Worship Servers were Originator Knows, Originator Defends, Established, 11 Originator Helps son of My Portion is Originator, son of Friend, son of Ethical, son of Rebellious, son of My Relative Is Goodness the Mighty One-3's Place Governor. 12 Perpetual Originator son of Compassionate, son of Freedom, son of Originator Is My Ruler. Originator's Work son of Mighty One Is An Ornament, son of Narrow Eyed, son of Friend, son of Recompense, son of Speaker. 13 Their relatives were a thousand seven hundred sixty heads for the Papas' house – strong ones of strength – business of Mighty One's Place-3's service.

14 From Joineds were Originator Heard son of Considerate, son of Help Against The Enemy, son of Originator Considered. From Bitter's sons 15 Searcher, Mute, Influential, Originator's Gift son of Who Is A Wimp?, son of Memorable, son of Gatherer. 16 Originator's servant Originator Heard's son, Influential's son, Grateful Praise Admitter's son. Originator Favors a son of physician, a son of Mighty One Created lived in Dripping's settlement.

17 The gatekeepers were Success, Insidious, Oppressor, My Relative Is A Gift and their relatives. Success was the head.

18 They were the gatekeepers until now at Ruler's east gate for Joined sons' hosts. 19 Success son of Caller, son of My Papa Gathered, a son of Bald and his relatives for the papas' house Bald residents were over the work of the business of guarding the threshold for the home. Their papas were over Originator's hosts guarding the entrance.

20 Copper Mouth son of Mighty One Helps was Governor over them previously. Originator was with him.

21 Originator Succeeds' son Originator Remembers was Meeting Tent's entrance's gatekeeper. 22 All these selected for gatekeepers with the thresholds were two hundred twelve. They enrolled them in their settlements. Loved and Seer Mighty One's Name established them with their set office. 23 They and their sons were at Originator's Place of the house for guards. 24 Gatekeepers were for the four winds – east, west, north and south. 25 Their relatives in their settlements went for seven days from time to time with them. 26 The four mighty ones in the set office of the gatekeepers were Joineds. They were over the rooms and over the treasuries of Mighty One's Place.

1 Chronicles 9:27 They lodged around Mighty One's Place. Guard duty was for them. They were over the opening **for the morning**. 28 Some from Joineds were over the service items. They brought them in with the number. They had sent them out with the number. 29 Some from them counted the items – all the distinguished items, the flour, the wine, the oil, the frankincense and the aromatics. 30 Some from Worship Servers' sons mixed the compound for the aromatics. 31 Originator Gives from Joineds who was the firstborn for Success Bald's one was in trust over the job of the flat cakes. 32 Some from Bald's sons from their relatives were over the Arrangement Bread set up **Cessation**. 33 These were singing papas' heads for Joineds in the open rooms. It was on the job day and night for them. 34 These were papas' heads for Joined generations. These heads lived in Success Legacy. 35 They lived in Hill Place. Hill Place's papa was Mighty One Sweeps Away. His woman's name was Oppression. 36 His firstborn son was Workplace. Then Rocky, Snare, Possessor(Lord), Lamp, Generous, 37 Wall, Brotherly, Originator Remembers and Staves. 38 Staves generated Their Fame. They also lived in sight of their relatives in Success Legacy near their relatives. 39 Lamp generated the Snare. Snare generated Request. Request generated Originator Gave, My King's Wealth, My Papa is Noble and Possessor(Lord's) Man. 40 Originator Gave's son was My Advocate Is Possessor(Lord). My Advocate Is Possessor(Lord) generated the Who Is Wimpy?. 41 Who Is Wimpy?'s sons were Harmless, Ruler, Neighbor's Room 42 and Grasp. Grasp generated Forested. Forested generated Covering, the Strong To Death and My Musician. My Musician generated Fountain. 43 Fountain generated Son and Originator Healed was his son, Mighty One Made his son and Proximity his son. 44 Six sons were for Proximity. These were their names: Help Against Enemy, Mighty One's Name, Originator Valued, Originator's servant and Merciful. These were Proximity's sons.

1 Chronicles 10:1 Weakeners fought with Most Powerful Prevails. Most Powerful Prevails men fled from Weakeners' faces. They fell fatally wounded on Hill Place Hill. 2 Weakeners followed closely after Request and his sons. Weakeners killed Originator Gave, My Papa Is Noble and My King's Wealth – Request's sons. 3 The battle was grievous against Request. Those shooting with the bow found him. He was pained from those shooting. 4 Request said to his gear carrier, You must draw your sword and stab me with it. Otherwise uncut will come and abuse me. One carrying his gear would not consent. He was very afraid. Request took the sword and fell on it. 5 One carrying his gear saw Request had died. He also fell on sword and died. 6 *Request died* and three of his sons. All his house died together.

1 1 Samuel 31:1-13

1 Chronicles 10:7 Every one of Most Powerful Prevails who was in the valley saw. They fled. Request and his sons had died. They abandoned their towns and fled. Weakeners went and inhabited them.

8 It happened from the next day Weakeners went to strip the fatally wounded. They found Request and his sons had fallen on Hill Place's hill. 9 They stripped him and carried off his head and gear. They sent around into Weakeners' land to show their images and the people. 10 They put his gear in their mighty ones' place. They spiked his head in *Fish's(Grain's)* place. 11 All Dry Perpetual Fountain heard the entirety of what Weakeners did to Request. 12 They got up – every man of strength – and carried off corpses of Request and his sons. They brought them to Dry and interred their bones under the tree in Dry. They abstained from food seven days.

13 Request died with his **transgressing** against Originator on Originator's statement that he had not kept and inquiring with a familiar timeless dynamic to seek... 14 He had not sought Originator. He killed him and turned the empire to My Man's(Originator Exists') son Loved.

1 Chronicles 11:1 *All Most Powerful Prevails gathered to Loved at Alliance to say, You note we are your bone and your flesh.* 2 With Request being Ruler as *recently* as (three [days] previous), you exited and entered Most Powerful Prevails. Originator your Mighty One-3 conveyed to you, **You must tend my people Most Powerful Prevails. You are Governor over my people Most Powerful Prevails.** 3 All Most Powerful Prevails' elders went to Ruler at Alliance. Loved cut a pledge for them in Alliance to Originator's faces. They appointed Loved for Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails according to Originator's statement with Mighty One's Name's hand.

4 Loved went – and all Most Powerful Prevails – to Success Legacy. It was Trampler's. Trampers were the land's squatters. 5 Trampers' squatters said to Loved, You must not come here. Loved seized the stronghold Bald Dry Place. It is Loved's town. 6 Loved said, One attacking Trampers at first will be for the head and for the leader. Originator Papa Originator's Balsam-f's son went up at first. He was for the head. 7 Loved inhabited the stronghold. They called it *Loved's town*. 8 He built the town from every side – from the *Heavily Fortified General Storage Complex* and to the places all around. Originator Papa restored the rest of the town. 9 Loved **advanced** and was great. Groups' Originator was with him.

10 These were the top strong ones who were for Loved – they were courageous with him in his empire with all Most Powerful Prevails making him Ruler according to Originator's statement about Most Powerful Prevails. 11 This is the tally of the strong ones who were for Loved: Wise's son People Will Return was head of thirty. He brandished his spear killing about three thousand at one time.

10 Judges 16:23 1 Samuel 5:2 their chief deity, abundance, polytheistic astrology8 Mound Place
1 Chronicles 11 to 29 Loved 1 Samuel 16 to 2 Kings 2:27

1 Chronicles 11:12 After him Howler one Caressing's son Mighty One Helps was with the three strong ones. 13 He was with Loved in Bloods Palm. Weakeners gathered there for the battle. The field parcel was full of barleys. The people had fled from Weakeners' faces. 14 They stationed themselves in the center of the parcel. They defended it and killed Weakeners. Originator caused a great victory.

15 Three from the thirty went down to the cliff to Loved to the cave Refuge. Weakeners' camp had camped in Faded Valley. 16 Loved was in the fastness. Weakeners' garrison was in Food Place. 17 Loved craved and said, Who will give me waters to drink from Food Place's well that is in the gate? 18 The three broke through Weakeners' camp and drew waters from Food Place's well that is in the gate, took it and brought it to Loved. Loved would not consent to drink and offered it to Originator. 19 It is far for me from My Mighty One to accomplish this: Will I drink these men's bloods with their persons?

They brought it. He consented not to drink. The *three strong ones* accomplished this.

20 Originator Papa's brother My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) was head of the three. He had brandished his spear lethally wounding about three hundred. A name for him was not with the three. 21 He was honored among the three with the two. He was for them for the leader and attained not to *the three*.

22 A son of strength from Mighty One Gathers Originator Knows' son Originator Built's great deeds were: he killed the two Lions of Who Is Your Papa? He went down and killed the lion in the pit on the snowy day. 23 He killed Double Stronghold's man. A man's stature was five with the forearms. In Double Stronghold's hand was a spear like a weaving beam. He went down to him with staff and seized the spear from Double Stronghold's hand. He killed him with his spear. 24 Originator Knows' son Originator Built accomplished these. His name was with the three valiant ones. 25 He was notably honored among *the thirty*. He attained not to the three.

26 The groups' strong ones were Originator Papa's brother Mighty One Made, Caressing's son Gracious Mighty One, 27 Mountaineer's Desolations, Certain's Rescued, 28 Trumpet's Twisted's son City Watcher, Answer's My Papa Helps, 29 Hurry's Weaver, Rested Relative's Exalted, 30 Dropping's Impetuous, Dropping's With Affliction's son Transient, 31 from Hill of Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons Originator Pleads' son With Me, Princely's Originator Built, 32 Linen Weaver from Quaking valley, Desert Place one's My Papa Is Mighty One, 33 Choice Youths one's Strong To Death, Foxes' Place one's My Mighty One Hides, 34 Shearer Fat's sons, Mountain Dweller Erring's son Originator Gave, 35 Mountain Dweller Wages' son Mama's Relative, Light's son My Mighty One Causes,

1 Chronicles 11:36 Digging Tool one's Well, Certain one's Originator's Brother, 37 Plantation's Enclosed, My Humblings' son Originator's Youth, 38 Originator Papa's brother Giving, Wanderer's son Choice, 39 My Relatives Fissure, My Wells one's Snorter carrying – Originator's Balsam-f's son – Originator Papa's gear, 40 Excellence one's Town Watcher, Excellence one's Scabby, 41 *Fearsome's Originator Shines*, Ah's son Endow, 42 See A Son one's Splendor's son Slender who was head for See A Son – *thirty* were with him, 43 Oppression's son Merciful, Athlete's Ethical Originator, 44 *Happy Progressions* one's Originator Is My Strength, Destitute's Seal's sons Obedient and Mighty One Sweeps Away, 45 Viligant's son Mighty One Makes Known and his brother Go Out's Originator Enlivens, 46 Propagators' My Mighty One Is Mighty One, Mighty One Delights' sons My Contentions and Originator Supports, Who Is Your Papa?'s Orphan, 47 My Mighty One Is Mighty One, servant and Originator Set Up's Mighty One Makes.

1 Chronicles 12:1 These had gone to Loved to Winding while he held back from Snare's son Request's faces. They were with strong helping the battle. 2 Bow equipped ones, *using right hand and left hand* with stones and arrows in the bow, were from Request's relatives from Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). 3 The head was My Relative Helps. Hill one's Rumors' son Originator Aids, Strong To Death's sons Mighty One Sprinkled and Freed, Benefit and Answers one's He Is Originator. 4 Hill Place ones Originator Hears was a strong one with the thirty and over the thirty.

Originator Is My Dwelling, Mighty One Sees, Gracious Originator, Originator Endowed, Wall, 5 My Strength Is Mighty One, Rain Of Death, Originator Possesses, Originator Preserved, Split Nose ones Originator Manages Ethically, 6 Mighty One Possesses, Originator Is Liberator, Mighty One Helps, Originator Helps, Bald's People Will Return and 7 Compassionate's sons from the Wall were Avail and Originator Bestows.

8 Strong of the valor separated themselves from Harrowing Fortune for Loved to desert fastness for the group battle handling shield and spear. Their faces were lion's faces. They hurried like gazelles on mountains. 9 The first was Treasure, the second Originator's Servant, the third My Mighty Papa, 10 Fatness the fourth, the fifth Originator Is My Dwelling, 11 the sixth Opportune, the seventh My Mighty One Is Mighty One, 12 the eighth Originator Favors, the ninth Mighty One Bestowed, 13 the tenth Originator Is My Dwelling and the *eleventh* Originator's Mantle. 14 These Harrowing Fortune's sons were heads of the group. The least one was for a hundred. The great was for a thousand. 16 These are they who crossed Descending in *the first month*. It had overflowed all its banks. They chased all valley ones to east and to west.

17 They came from Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons and Praise Originator to the fastness to Loved.

18 Loved went out to their faces. He spoke and said to them, You may have come for success to help me. A heart for me will be for one to you. You may deceive me for my foes. Our papas' Mighty One-3 sees no violence in my palms and will correct.

44 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal=the Lord, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight

1 Chronicles 12:19 Infinite Dynamic clothed the head of the thirty Originator Carries. Loved, we are for you and with you, My Man's(Originator Exists') son. **Success** is for you. Success is for one helping you. Your *Mighty One-3 helps you*. Loved took them and put them among the troop's heads

20 Some From Debt(Forgetting) fell to Loved when he went with Weakeners for the battle about Request. They did not help them. With advice Weakeners' tyrants sent him away saying, He will fall to his controller(foundation) Request with our heads. 21 With his going to Winding some From Debt(Forgetting) fell to him: Pleasure, Originator Endowed, He Is My Mighty One and Dark were heads of the thousands who were for From Debt(Forgetting). 22 They helped with Loved on behalf of the troop. All of them were strong of strength. They were leaders in the group.

23 They went to Loved for the time day by day to help him until It was a great camp like Mighty One-3's camp .

24 These are numbers of heads equipped for the group. They went to Loved at Alliance to turn Request's empire to him according to Originator's mouth. 25 Praise Originator's sons carrying shield and spear were an equipped group of six thousand eight hundred. 26 Seven thousand one hundred for the group were from Heard's sons strong ones of valor. 27 Four thousand six hundred were from Joined sons. 28 The leader for Illuminate was Originator Knows. Three thousand seven hundred were with him. 29 Ethical was a young strong one of valor. His papas' house's leaders were twenty two.

30 Three thousand were from Request's relatives Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) sons. A large number of them kept Request's house's obligation to here. 31 Twenty thousand eight hundred mighty strong one of valor were from Productive/Worthless' sons – famous men for their papa's house. 32 Eighteen thousand who were designated by names from

half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state went to make Loved Ruler. 33 *Ones knowing discernment for the times* knew what Most Powerful Prevails must accomplish were from Purchased. Their heads were two hundred – all their relatives at their mouth. 34 A battle-equipped group went out from *Exquisite Dwelling Place* with all battle gear was fifty thousand for keeping rank without a heart and a heart. 35 A thousand leaders were from My Wrestlings. Thirty thousand were with them with shield and spear. 36 Twenty eight thousand six hundred battle-equipped were from Governors. 37 A battle equipped group of forty thousand went out from Happy. 38 A hundred twenty thousand with all battle-equipped were from the See A Son's ones, Harrowing Fortune's ones and half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state.

1 Chronicles 12:39 All these battle-equipped men of an array went with whole heart to Alliance to make Loved Ruler over all Most Powerful Prevails. All the rest of Most Powerful Prevails was one heart to make Loved Ruler. 40 They were there with Loved three days – eating and drinking. Their relatives had prepared for them. Those near to them as far as Purchased, Exquisite Dwelling Place and My Wrestlings brought food on asses, on camels, on mules and on cattle – abundant flour, figs, raisins, wine, oil, herd and flock. Joy was in Most Powerful Prevails.

1 Chronicles 13:1 Loved consulted with Captains of the thousands and the hundreds – every leader. 2 Loved said to all Most Powerful Prevails assembly, It is best for you and it is from Originator our Mighty One-3 that we spread out extending to our remaining relatives in all Most Powerful Prevails' common lands and with them Worship Servers and Joineds in their towns and open lands. They must gather to us. 3 We must surround our *Mighty One-3's Chest* for us. We sought it not in Request's days. 4 All the assembly said to accomplish it. The statement was upright in the eyes of all the people. 5 Loved gathered all Most Powerful Prevails from Black, Double Stronghold as far as to enter Fortress to bring Mighty One-3's Chest from Forest City. 6 Loved went up – and all Most Powerful Prevails to Mistress to Forest City that was for Praise Originator to bring up from there Mighty One-3 Originator's Chest continuing with Approaching(near) Ones. Whose name is called... 7 They placed Mighty One-3's Chest on a new cart from My Papa Is Generous' house. Strength and Brotherly drove the cart. 8 Loved and all Most Powerful Prevails played music to Mighty One-3's faces with all Multitudes' Papa – with songs, with harps, with musical instruments, with tambourines, with cymbals and with bugles.

9 They went to the Javelin threshing flood. *Strength* extended his hand to steady(hold) the chest. The cattle had fallen down. 10 Originator's nose was heated with Strength. *He killed him because he had extended his hand to the Chest.* He died there to Mighty One-3's faces. 11 It was displeasing(heated) for Loved. Originator **breached** with Strength. He called the locale *Strength's Breach* until this day. 12 Loved feared Mighty One-3 on That Day saying, How will I bring Mighty One-3's Chest to me? 13 Loved did not remove the Chest to himself – the Loved's town. He turned it to the Winepress one's Red Servant's place. 14 Mighty One-3's Chest remained with Red Servant's place three months. Originator benefited Red Servant's place and all that were for him.

10 Leviticus 10:2 2 Samuel 6:6-7

1 Chronicles 14:1 Rock's Ruler Exalted Relative sent agents to Loved – cedar lumber, wood craftsmen and lumber craftsmen to build a place for him. 2 Loved knew Originator had set him up for Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails his Empire was lifted higher on behalf of his people Most Powerful Prevails.

3 Loved took more women in Success Legacy. Loved generated more sons and daughters. 4 These were the names of those generated who were for him in Success Legacy: Famous, Rebellious, Given, Successful, 5 Originator Selects, My Mighty One Liberates, Mighty One Is Escape, 6 Brightness, Sprout, Shining, 7 My Mighty One's Name, With Mighty One Knows and Mighty One Is Escape.

8 Weakeners heard Loved was assigned to Ruler over all Most Powerful Prevails. All Weakeners went up to seek Loved. Loved heard. He went out to their faces. 9 Weakeners went and invaded Faded Valley. 10 Loved asked Mighty One-3 saying, Should I go up against Weakeners? Will you give them into my hand? Originator conveyed to him, **You must go up. I will give them into your hand.** 11 They went up into Possessor(Lord) Breaches. Loved struck them there. Loved said, Mighty One-3 breached my enemies into my hand as a waters' breach. They called the locale's name the Possessor(Lord) Breaches. 12 They abandoned their mighty ones there. Loved stated they were to be burned in fire.

13 Weakeners proceeded further and invaded the valley. 14 Loved asked Mighty One-3 further. Mighty One-3 conveyed to him, **You must go up after them. You must turn from them. You must go at them from the balsam trees.** 15 **It will happen as you hear the marching sound in the tops of the balsam trees, you must go out into the battle. Mighty One-3 goes out to your faces to strike the Weakeners' camp.** 16 Loved accomplished according to what Mighty One-3 had instructed. They struck Weakeners' camp from Hill place as far as *Precipice*.

17 Loved's name went out into all the lands. Originator gave the awe of him to all the ethnic groups.

1 Chronicles 15:1 He fashioned places for himself in Loved's town and prepared a locale for Mighty One-3's Chest. He pitched a tent for it. 2 Loved said, *No one must carry Mighty One-3's Chest – only Joineds.* Originator selected them to carry Mighty One-3's Chest and to serve him to the future. 3 Loved assembled all Most Powerful Prevails at Success Legacy to bring up Mighty One-3's Chest to it locale that he had prepared for it.

4 Loved gathered Illuminate's sons and Joineds. 5 The leader My Light Is Mighty One and his relatives were a hundred twenty for Obedience's sons. 6 The leader Originator Made and his relatives were two hundred twenty for Bitter's sons. 7 The leader Originator Mighty One-3 and his relatives were a hundred thirty for Exiles' sons. 8 The leader Originator Heard and his relatives were two hundred for My Mighty One Protects' sons.

1 Chronicles 15:9 The leader My Mighty One Is Mighty One and his relatives were eighty for Alliance's sons. 10 Leader My Generous Relative and his relatives were a hundred twelve for My Strength Is Mighty One's sons.

11 Loved called for Worship Servers: Ethical and My Excellent Papa and for Joineds: My Light Is Mighty One, Originator Made, Originator Is Mighty One, Originator Heard, My Mighty One Is Mighty One and My Generous Relative. 12 He said to them, You are your papas' heads for Joineds. You and your relatives must distinguish yourselves. You must bring Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3's Chest to where I prepared for it.

13 You were not for the first [time]. Originator our Mighty One-3 breached with us. We sought him not according to the procedure. 14 Worship Servers and Joineds distinguished themselves to bring Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3's Chest. 15 *Joined sons carried Mighty One-3's Chest according to what Drawn had instructed according to Originator's statement with their shoulders on the poles on them.*

16 Loved said to Joined leaders to employ their relatives who sing with musical instruments – musical instruments, harps and cymbals sounding aloud to exalt with a happy sound. 17 Joineds employed Originator Is Mighty One's son Faithful, from his relatives Originator Favors' son Gatherer and from their relatives Bitter's sons Originator's Bow's son Enduring. 18 The secondaries of their relatives with them were Originator Remembers, Ben, Mighty One Emboldened, Heights' Name, Mighty One Lives, Originator Sings, My Mighty Papa, Originator Built, Originator Is Refuge, Originator Gives, My Mighty One Distinguishes, Originator Possesses, Red Servant and Mighty One Sweeps Away were porters.

19 Those singing Faithful, Gatherer and Enduring sounded copper cymbals.

20 Originator Remembers, Mighty One Creates, Heights' Name, Mighty One Lives, Originator Sings, My Mighty Papa, Originator Possesses and Originator Built on musical instruments with young women. 21 Originator Gives, My Mighty One Distinguishes, Originator Possesses, Red Servant, Mighty One Sweeps Away and Mighty Originator were excelling on eight-stringed harps. 22 Joined leader Originator Established was in song. He taught about song. He understood it.

23 Originator Favors and Mighty One Redeems were porters for the Chest. 24 Worship Servers Originator Grew, Ethical Originator, Mighty One Gives, Originator Carries, Originator Remembers, Originator Built and My Mighty Helper sounded trumpets to the Mighty One-3's Chest's faces. Red Servant and Originator Lives were porters.

25 It happened, Loved, Most Powerful Prevails' elders and leaders of the thousands went up to bring Originator's Pledge Chest from the Red Servant's place with joy. 26 It happened with Mighty One-3 helping Joineds carrying Originator's Pledge Chest. They slaughtered seven young bulls and seven rams. 27 Loved put on a fine linen robe. All Joineds carried the chest and sang. Originator Established was the song leader of those singing. A fine linen leader's robe was on Loved.

28 All Most Powerful Prevails brought Originator's Pledge Chest with shouts, with a ram's horn sound, with trumpets and with cymbals – musical instruments and harps sounding.

15 Exodus 25:14 2 Samuel 6:13

1 Chronicles 15:29 It happened Originator's Pledge Chest came to Loved's town. Request's daughter What Is Mighty One Like? looked down through the window. She saw Ruler Loved skipping and playing music. She had contempt for him in her heart.

1 Chronicles 16:1 They brought Mighty One-3's Chest and put in the center of the Tent that Loved had pitched for it. They presented immolation...s and appreciation...s of success to Mighty One-3's faces. 2 Loved completed immolating immolation...s and appreciation...s of success, He gratefully praised the people with Originator's name. 3 He apportioned for every one of Most Powerful Prevails for each from man to woman a bread disk, a piece of meat and raisins.

4 He gave to Joineds to serve to the faces of Originator's Chest, to memorialize, to thank and to praise Originator Mighty One's High Prevails' Mighty One-3. 5 The head Gatherer, his second Originator Remembers, Mighty One Sweeps Away, Heights' Name, Mighty One Lives, Originator Gives, My Mighty Papa, Originator Built, Red Servant and Mighty One Sweeps Away with musical instruments – with harps. Gatherer sounded on the cymbals.

6 Worship Servers Originator Built and Mighty One Sees were on the trumpets continuously to the faces of Mighty One-3's Pledge Chest.

7 On That Day at the beginning, Loved gave grateful praise to Originator with Gatherer and his relatives' hand. 8 You must gratefully praise Originator. You must call with his name. You must make his actions known in the peoples. 9 You must sing to him. You must sing praise to him. You must contemplate on all his surpassing accomplishing. 10 You must praise with his distinguished name. The heart of those seeking Originator must rejoice. 11 You must request Originator and his strength. You must seek his faces continuously. 12 You must remember his surpassings that he accomplished – his displays and his mouth's ethical managements. 13 His servant Most Powerful Prevails' sperm Heel's sons are his selected.

14 He is Originator our Mighty One-3. His ethics are on all the planet. 15 You must remember his pledge is for everlasting. He instructed a statement for a thousand generations 16 that he cut with Exalted's Papa and his guarantee(seven) to Laughter. 17 He established it for Heel for a directive for Most Powerful Prevails – a lasting pledge 18 conveying, **I will give Synchronicity land to you – your possession portion.**

19 With it happening a number of men were according to a few and temporary residents in it. 20 They went from ethnic group to ethnic group from an empire to another people. 21 He permitted no one to oppress them. *He*

corrects Rulers for them, 22 You must not touch my appointed ones! You must not displease my Presenters!

23 All the planet, You must sing to Originator. You must *announce his victory* from day to day!

8 Psalm 105:1-

1 Chronicles 16:24 You must *relate his reverence* in ethnic groups – his surpassing accomplishing in all peoples. 25 Originator is great and must be abundantly praised. He must be revered over all mighty ones. 26 All *peoples' mighty ones are worthless*. Originator fashioned 2-skies. 27 Majesty and honor are to his faces. Might and joy are in his locale. 28 Clans, peoples, **you must ascribe to Originator** reverence and might. 29 You must ascribe to Originator his name's reverence. You must carry a gift and come to his faces. You must prostrate to Originator in distinguished beauty. 30 All the planet, you must tremble from before his faces. Inhabitable globe will be stabilized. It will not decay. 31 The 2-skies will be happy. The planet will rejoice. They will say in the ethnic groups, *Originator rules*. 32 The sea and its entire contents will thunder. The field and all that is in it will exult. 33 The forest trees will shout for joy from Originator's faces. He goes to ethically manage the planet. 34 You must give grateful praise to Originator. *He is excellent! His goodness is for everlasting*.

35 You will say Mighty One-3 our Liberator, you have liberated us! You gathered us. You snatched us away from ethnic groups to give grateful praise to your distinguished name to congratulate with your grateful praise. 36 We will kneel gratefully praising Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 from everlasting to everlasting. All the people said, Surely! They celebrated to Originator!

37 Loved left there to the faces of Originator's Pledge Chest for Gatherer and his relatives to serve to the Chest's faces continuously for the issue – a day with its day. 38 Red Servant and their relatives were sixty eight. Grateful Praise Admitter's son Red Servant and Refuge were porters. 39 Worship Server Ethical and his relatives Worship Servers were to the faces of Originator's home in the high place that was in Hill Place 40 to **immolate...** to Originator on the immolation...s Platform continuously for morning, for evening and for all written in Originator's Direction that he had instructed Most Powerful Prevails. 41 Rest of those selected who had been specified with names to give grateful praise to Originator were with Faithful and Grateful Praise Admitter. *His goodness is for everlasting*. 42 Trumpets and cymbals were with Faithful and Grateful Praise Admitter for playing musical instruments of the Mighty One-3's song. Grateful Praise Admitter's sons were porters. 43 All the people went each to his place. Loved turned to benefit his household.

1 Chronicles 17:1 It happened as Loved lived in his place, Loved said to Presenter Gift, You note, I live in a place of cedars. Originator's Pledge Chest is under curtains. 2 Gift said to Loved, You must do all that is in your heart. Mighty One-3 is with you. 3 It happened in that night Mighty One-3's statement was to Gift conveying,

1 Chronicles 17:4 You must go and tell my servant Loved, Originator conveys this: *You must not build the place for me to live.* 5 I have not lived in a place from the day that I brought Most Powerful Prevails up until this day. I have been from home(tent) to home(tent) and from woven.... 6 Have I stated a statement with all that I went with all Most Powerful Prevails with one separating Most Powerful Prevails whom I instructed to tend my people conveying, Why have you not built a place of cedars for me? 7 You must convey this to my servant Loved, Groups' Originator conveys this: I took you from the pasture from after the flock to be leader over my people Most Powerful Prevails. 8 I have been with you in all where you went. I cut off all your enemies from your faces. I made a name for you like the name of great ones who are on the planet. 9 I appointed a locale for my people Most Powerful Prevails. I established(plant) him. He is woven under him. He will be agitated no further. Unethical sons will not proceed to wear him out as it was formerly 10 for the days that I instructed those ethically managing my people Most Powerful Prevails. I will subdue all your enemies. I will make known to you Originator will build a house for you. 11 It will happen your days will be filled to go with your papas. I will raise up your sperm after you who will be from your sons. I will stabilize his empire. 12 He will build a place for me. I will stabilize his seat of power to everlasting. 13 I will be for his Papa. He will be for my son. I will not turn my goodness from him as I turned from one who was to your faces.

14 I will stand him in my place and *in my empire* for everlasting. His seat of power will be stabilized for everlasting.

15 Gift stated to Loved according to all these statements and according to all this video.

16 The Ruler Loved went and lived to Originator's faces. He said, Mighty One-3 Originator, who am I? What is my house? You have caused me to come as far as this. 17 Mighty One-3, this is insignificant in your eyes. You stated about your servant's house for the distant future. Mighty One-3 Originator, you see me according to the earthling's custom – the journey to Beyond. 18 Could Loved proceed further for you for your servant's honor? You know your servant. 19 Originator, you accomplished all this greatness to knowing all the greatneses on account of your servant and according to your heart. 20 Originator, no one is like you. No one is Mighty One-3 except you with all that we heard with our ears. 21 What one ethnic group is like your people Most Powerful Prevails on all the planet whom Mighty One-3 went to ransom for his people to make a name of greatneses for you and cause to revere expelling from the faces of your people that you ransomed from Double Stronghold's ethnic groups. 22 *You put your people Most Powerful Prevails for you for the people for everlasting.* Originator, you were to them for Mighty One-3.

23 Originator, your statement that you stated about your servant and about his house is confirmed to everlasting. You will accomplish what you stated.

1 Chronicles 17:24 Groups' Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 – Mighty One-3 for Most Powerful Prevails conveys, Your name has been confirmed and will advance for everlasting. Your servant Loved's house has been established to your faces. 25 My Mighty One, you uncovered your servant's ear to build a house for him.

Your servant has attained to contact to your faces. 26 Originator, you are Mighty One-3. You have stated this goodness about your servant. 27 You have determined to benefit your servant's house to be to your faces for everlasting. Originator, you **benefit** for everlasting.

1 Chronicles 18:1 It happened afterward Loved attacked Weakeners and subdued them. He took Winepress and its outskirts from Weakeners' hand.

2 He attacked Who Is Your Papa?. Who Is Your Papa? became servants for Loved carrying a gift.

3 Loved attacked Beauty's Ruler Thunder(Keen) Is Help To Protectorate with his going to place his hand in Wide Flowing river. 4 Loved seized a thousand vehicles, seven thousand horsemen and twenty thousand foot men.

Loved hamstrung every vehicle and left from him a hundred vehicles. 5 Well-Watered Place(Damascus), Elevated went to Beauty's Ruler Thunder(Keen) Is Help to help. Loved killed twenty two thousand men in Elevated. 6 Loved stationed [men] in Well-Watered Place(Damascus), Elevated. Elevated became servants for Loved carrying tribute. *Originator preserved Loved everywhere he went.*

7 Loved took the gold shields that were on Thunder(Keen) Is Help's servants and brought them to Success Legacy. 8 Loved took large amounts of copper from Extension and from Established – Thunder(Keen) Is Help's towns. Successful fashioned the *Copper Sea*, the columns and the copper items with it.

9 Protectorate's Ruler Wanderer heard Loved had attacked the entire army of Beauty's Ruler Thunder(Keen) Is Help. 10 He sent his son Exalted Thunder to Ruler Loved to seek his wellbeing and congratulate him because he fought with Thunder(Keen) Is Help and defeated him. Thunder(Keen) Is Help was a man of battles with Wanderer. All items of gold, silver and copper. 11 Ruler Loved distinguished them for Originator with the silver and the gold that he had carried from all the ethnic groups – from Red, from Who Is Your Papa?, from Peoples' sons, from Weakeners and from People That Wring.

12 Originator's Balsam-f's son My Papa Is My Man(Originator Exists) killed eighteen thousands of Reds in Salt Valley.

13 He stationed garrisons in Red. All Red became servants for Loved. Originator preserved Loved everywhere he went.

14 Loved ruled over all Most Powerful Prevails. *He practiced ethics and correctness for all his people.*

15 Originator's Balsam-f's son Originator Papa was over the group. Emergence's Friend's son Ethical Originator was keeping a record.

1 Chronicles 18:16 Emergence's Friend's son Ethical and My Excellent Papa's son My Papa Is Ruler were Worship Servers. Nobility was Copier. 17 Originator Knows' son Originator Built was over the butchers and the couriers. Loved's sons were Ruler's primary hands.

1 Chronicles 19:1 It happened afterward Peoples' sons' Ruler Reptile died, His son ruled in his place. 2 Loved said, I will accomplish goodness with Reptile's son Gracious. His papa accomplished goodness with me. Loved sent agents to console him about his papa. Loved's servants went to Peoples' sons' land to Reptile to console him. 3 Peoples' sons' leaders said to Gracious, Is Loved honoring your papa in your eyes? Has he sent ones to console? Or have his servants come to you to examine, overthrow and enter the land? 4 Gracious took Loved's servants, shaved them and cut their garments in half at the buttocks. He sent them away. 5 They went and made known to Loved about the men. He sent to meet them. The men had been very humiliated. Ruler said, You must remain in Moon Town(Fragrant Place) until your beard grows and then return. 6 Peoples' sons realized they had made themselves odious to Loved. Gracious – and Peoples' sons – sent a *thousand round silver units* to hire for themselves vehicle and horseman from Two Rivers, Elevated, from Oppression, Elevated and from Beauty, [Elevated]. 7 They hired for themselves thirty two thousand vehicles, Ruler Oppression and his people. They went and camped to the faces of Relaxing Waters. Peoples' sons gathered from their towns and went to the battle. 8 Loved heard and sent Originator Papa and the entire group of strong ones. 9 Peoples' sons went out and set for battle at the town's entrance and Rulers who went alone in the field. 10 Originator Papa saw. The battle's faces were to his faces and behind. He selected from all select in Most Powerful Prevails One. He arrayed to encounter Elevated. 11 He put remaining people into his brother My Papa Is My Man's(Originator Exists') hand. They arrayed to encounter Peoples' sons. 12 He said, Elevated, you may be stronger than I. You are to me for my victory. Peoples' sons may be stronger than you. I will rescue you. 13 You **must be strong** about our people and about our Mighty One-3's towns. Originator will accomplish what is best in his eyes. 14 Originator Papa approached. The people who were with him were to Elevated's faces for the battle. They fled from his faces.

1 Chronicles 19:15 Peoples' sons saw, Elevated had fled. They fled from his brother My Papa Is My Man's(Originator Exists') faces and entered the town. Originator Papa entered Success Legacy.

16 Elevated saw, they were defeated to Most Powerful Prevails' faces. They sent agents and brought out Elevated who were from across the river. Thunder(Keen) Is Help's group's Captain Expansion was to their faces. 17 It was made known to Loved. He gathered all Most Powerful Prevails and crossed Descending. He went to them and set for them. Loved had set a battle to encounter Elevated. They fought with him. 18 Elevated fled from Most Powerful Prevails' faces. Loved killed seven thousand vehicle drivers, forty thousand foot men. Loved executed group's Captain Expansion.

19 Thunder(Keen) Is Help's servants saw, they were defeated to Most Powerful Prevails' faces. They made peace with Loved. They worked for him. Elevated would not consent to help Peoples' sons again.

1 Chronicles 20:1 *It happened at the occasion of the year's completion* – at the occasion Rulers go out. Originator Papa lead the group of the army and destroyed Peoples' sons' land. He blockaded Populace. Loved remained in Success Legacy. Originator Papa attacked Populace and tore it down. 2 Loved took the crown of their Ruler from his head and found it was a weight of a round gold unit. Precious stones were in it. It was on Loved's head. The town's plunder was very great. 3 He brought out the people who were in it and sawed with the saw, with the iron threshers and with axes. Loved accomplished this for all Peoples' sons' towns. Loved returned – and all the people – to Success Legacy. 4 It happened afterward a battle presented itself in Portion with Weakeners. Quick's Weaver killed Terrible generated Threshold. They were subdued. 5 A battle occurred again with Weakeners. Forested's son Gracious Mighty One-3 killed – Conspicuous Winepress one's brother – the My Bread one. His wood spear was like a weaver's beam. 6 A battle occurred again. A huge man was in Winepress. His fingers were six and six – twenty four... He was generated to Terrible. 7 He taunted the Most Powerful Prevails. Loved's relative, Famous' son Originator Gives killed him. 8 They had been generated to Terrible in Winepress. They had been felled with Loved's hand and his servants' hand.

1 Chronicles 21:1 ***Adversary stood*** against Most Powerful Prevails and *enticed Loved* to count Most Powerful Prevails. 2 Loved said to Originator Papa and to all the people's leaders, You must go. You must take a count of Most Powerful Prevails from Well Guaranteed(Sevened) to Governor and bring it to me. I must know their number.

1 spring war

1 Chronicles 21:3 Originator Papa said, Originator will increase his people a hundred times as they are. My controller(foundation) Ruler, are they not all my controller's(foundation's) servants? *Why has my controller(foundation) sought this?* It will become for wrong doing for Most Powerful Prevails? 4 Ruler's statement prevailed over Originator Papa. Originator Papa went out and went in all Most Powerful Prevails. He entered Success Legacy. 5 Originator Papa gave the number of the people's census to Loved. *All Most Powerful Prevails was a million one hundred thousand men* drawing a sword. Praise Originator was four hundred seventy thousand men drawing a sword. 6 Joined and Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) had not been reckoned among them. Ruler's statement was detestable to Originator Papa.

7 *This matter(statement) was displeasing in Mighty One-3's eyes.* He struck Most Powerful Prevails. 8 Loved said to Mighty One-3, I really missed the target – this matter(statement) that I accomplished. Will you take away your servant's guilt? I have been very foolish! 9 Originator stated to Loved's Seer Harrowing Fortune conveying, 10 **You must go and state to Loved saying, Originator conveys this: I extend three to you. You must select one for yourself from them. I will accomplish it for you.** 11 Harrowing Fortune went to Loved and said to him, Originator conveys this: **You must take for yourself – 12 three years of scarcity, three months swept away from your foes' faces – your enemies' sword overtaking or three days of Originator's sword and disease in the land.** Agent Originator will destroy in all Most Powerful Prevails' territory. Now, you must see what statement I am to return to one sending me.

13 Loved said to Harrowing Fortune, Extreme stress is for me. I fall on Originator's hand. His compassion(*bowels*) *is* very ample. I will not fall with an earthling's hand.

14 Originator gave disease in Most Powerful Prevails. *Seventy thousand fell* from Most Powerful Prevails' One. 15 Mighty One-3 sent Agent to Success Legacy to destroy it. Originator watched as it was destroyed. He had compassion about the misery and conveyed to the destroying Agent, **It is sufficient. Now, you must drop your hand.** Agent Originator remained at Trampers' Cedar Man's threshing floor. 16 Loved lifted his eyes and saw Agent Originator remaining between the planet and the 1-sky. His sword in his hand was drawn extending over Success Legacy. Loved fell – and the elders covered with sackcloth – on their faces. 17 Loved said to the Mighty One-3, Was it not I saying to count in the people? I am he who missed the target – I **practiced evil**. What has this flock done? Originator my Mighty One, your hand must be on me and on my papa's house and not on your people for the blow.

18 Agent Originator conveyed to Harrowing Fortune to tell Loved, You must go up to erect a Platform for Originator at Trampers' Cedar Man's threshing floor. 19 Loved went up with Harrowing Fortune's statement that he stated with Originator's name.

13 compassion

1 Chronicles 21:20 Cedar Man turned back and saw Agent. His four sons with him drew back. Cedar Man had been threshing wheat. 21 Loved went to Cedar Man. Cedar Man looked and saw Loved. He went out from the threshing floor and prostrated to Loved nose down. 22 Loved said to Cedar Man, *You must give the threshing floor locale to me. I will build a Platform to Originator. You must give it to me with full [price] silver.* The blow will be stayed from the people. 23 Cedar Man said to Loved, You must take it for yourself. My controller(foundation) Ruler, you may accomplish what you see is best in your eyes. I will give the cattle for the immolation...s, the threshing instrument for the wood and the wheats for the grain... I will give the entirety. 24 Ruler Loved said to Cedar Man, No! I **must buy** with full [price] silver. I will not lift what is for you to Originator or **immolate...** for nothing. 25 Loved gave to Cedar Man with the locale six hundred gold weights units. 26 Loved built a Platform to Originator there. He **immolated...**s and appreciation...s of success. He called to Originator. He responded with the blaze from the 1-sky on the immolation...s Platform. 27 Originator conveyed to Agent. He returned his sword to its sheath. 28 At that time with Loved seeing Originator had responded at Trampers' Cedar Man's threshing floor, he slaughtered there. 29 Originator's Dwelling that Drawn had fashioned in desert and the immolation...s Platform at that time was at the high place in Hill Place. 30 Loved could not go to its faces to seek Mighty One-3. He was terrified from the faces of Agent Originator's sword.

Chronicles 22:1 Loved said, *This is Originator Mighty One-3's Place.* This Platform is for immolation...s for Most Powerful Prevails. Loved ordered: You must gather the temporary residents who were in Most Powerful Prevails' land. He assigned ones to **quarry** stone cutting to build Mighty One's Place. 3 Loved prepared plenty of iron for the nails, for the doors of the gates and for the clamps as well as plenty of copper – without weight, 4 cedar lumber without number. Fisher... and Rock... brought plenty of cedar lumber to Loved. 5 Loved said, My son Successful is a youth and tender. The place to be built for Originator is to be *beyond excellent* for the name and for the beauty to all the lands. I will prepare for him. Loved prepared plenty to the faces of his lifelessness. 6 He called to his son Successful and instructed him to build the Place for Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. 7 Loved said to his son Successful, My son, it was with my heart to build a Place for the name: My Mighty Originator. 8 Originator's statement was to me conveying, **You shed much blood(s) and waged great battles. You must not build a Place for my name. You shed much blood(s) down to my faces.**

1 Chronicles 22:9 You notice a son generated for you will be a man of rest. I will give rest to him from all his enemies from all around. His name will be *Successful*. I will give success and tranquility in Most Powerful Prevails during all his days. 10 He will build a Place for my name. He will be to me for my son. I will be for his Papa. I will establish his Empire's seat of power over Most Powerful Prevails for the future. 11 My son, Originator is with you. You will prosper and build Originator your Mighty One's Place as he stated about you. 12 Originator will give you wisdom and understanding. He will instruct you about Most Powerful Prevails and observing Originator your Mighty One-3's Direction. 13 You will prosper. You must keep practicing the directives and the ethics that Originator instructed Drawn regarding Most Powerful Prevails. You must be strong and bold, not fearing or shattered. 14 You will notice in my humility I have prepared for Originator's Place a hundred thousand round gold units and a million round silver units as well as copper and iron – without weight. It will be plenty. I have prepared lumber and stones. You may add to them. 15 Plenty are with you to accomplish business – ones quarrying stone and wood craftsmen as well as all skillful in every business 16 for gold, for silver, for copper and for iron – without number. You must get up and accomplish. *Originator is with you.* 17 Loved instructed all Most Powerful Prevails' leaders to give support to his son Successful. 18 Is not Originator your Mighty One-3 with you? Has he not given rest to you from all around? He gave those inhabiting the land into my hand. The land was subdued to Originator's faces and to his people's faces. 19 You must give your heart and your person to resort to Originator your Mighty One-3. You must get up and build Originator your Mighty One-3's *Dwelling* to bring Originator's Pledge Chest and the Mighty One-3's distinguished items to the Place that will be *built for his name: Originator.*

1 Chronicles 23:1 Loved aged and was days-filled. He made his son Successful Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails. 2 He gathered all Most Powerful Prevails' leaders, Worship Servers and Joineds. 3 Joineds from a *son of thirty years* and up were counted. Their number with their head count for their adult males was thirty eight thousand. 4 Twenty four thousand from these were for overseeing Originator's Place's business. Six thousand were superintendents and governed.

5 Four thousand were porters. Four thousand praised Originator with musical instruments that I fashioned for praising.

6 Loved *assigned courses* to Joined sons – to Exile, Obedience and Bitter.

6 appointed men to serve parts

1 Chronicles 23:7 Destined For Delight(Put In Order) and Famous were for Exile. 8 Destined For Delight's(Put In Order's) three sons were the head Mighty One Lives, Olive and Mighty Originator. 9 Famous' three sons were Peaceful, Mighty One's Video and Mountaineer. These were the papas' heads for Destined For Delight(Put In Order). 10 Famous' sons were Snatches Up, Well Fed, Quick Aid and With Misery. These four were Famous' sons. 11 Snatches Up was the head. Abundance was the second. Quick Aid and With Misery did not have many sons. They were one classification for papa's house.

12 Obedience's four sons were Exalted People, Shining Oil, Alliance and My Strength Is Mighty One. 13 Exalted People's sons were Illuminate and Drawn. Illuminate was set apart to distinguish him. He and his sons were distinguished distinguisheds endlessly to burn to Originator's faces serving him and gratefully praising with his name endlessly.

14 Mighty One-3's man Drawn's sons reckoned to Joined state. 15 Drawn's sons were Exile and Mighty One Helps. 16 Exile's son's head was Mighty One's Captive. 17 Mighty One Helps' son was the head Originator Enlarged. No other sons were for Mighty One Helps. Originator Enlarged sons were very many. 18 Shining Oil's son was the head Peaceful. 19 Alliance's sons were *the first* Originator Taught, the second Originator Conveys, the third Mighty One Sees and the fourth People Rise. 20 My Strength Is Mighty One's sons were the head Who is Like Mighty One? and the second Originator's Man.

21 Bitter's sons were Sick and Yielding. Sick's sons were Mighty One Helps and Snare. 22 Mighty One Helps died. No sons were for him only daughters. Their relatives Snare's sons took them. 23 Yielding's three sons were Sick, Flock and Rain Of Death.

24 These were Joined sons for their papa's house – the papa's heads in the number of names counted for their head count accomplishing the business for Originator's Place's labor *from a son of twenty and above*. 25 Loved said, Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 has granted rest for his people. He will remain in Success Legacy as long as for everlasting. 26 Carrying the Dwelling or any of its items for its labor will no longer be for Joineds.

27 Loved's last statements were Joined sons' to be numbered *from a son of twenty years and above*. 28 Their function was at the side of Illuminate's sons for the labor of Originator's Place over the enclosure, over the rooms and over cleaning for all the distinguished and work labor of Mighty One's Place – 29 for *the Arrangement*, for the fine flour gift, for the yeastless(unfermented) [foods], for the baking mixing and for every liquid measurement and dry measurement – 30 standing **in the morning** to praise gratefully and celebrate to Originator also for evening 31 for every presentation presented to Originator for the Cessations, for the lunar months and for the appointed times with the number according to the directive about them continuously to Originator's faces.

25 Hebrews 4:1-11

1 Chronicles 23:32 *They kept the Meeting Tent's function*, the distinguished's function and the function of their relatives Illuminate's sons for the labor of Originator's Place.

1 Chronicles 24:1 *Illuminate's sons' courses* were for Illuminate's sons: Generous and He Is My Papa, Mighty One Helps and Land Of Palms. 2 Generous and He Is My Papa were killed to the faces of their papa. No sons were for them. Mighty One Helps and Land Of Palms served as Worship Servers. 3 Loved assigned them – Ethical from Mighty One Helps' sons and My Relative Is Ruler from Land Of Palms' sons for their overseeing in their labor.

4 Many more of Mighty One Helps' sons were found for heads of strong men than Land Of Palms' sons. Sixteen were assigned for Mighty One Helps' sons heads for papas' house. Eight... Land Of Palms' sons for their papas' house.

5 They assigned these with these pebbles. They were distinguished's leaders, Mighty One-3's leaders from Mighty One Helps' sons and with Land Of Palms' sons. 6 Copier from Joined Mighty One Gives' son Originator Heard recorded to Ruler's faces, leaders, Worship Server Ethical, My Excellent Papa's son, My Relative Is Ruler and papas' heads for Worship Servers and for Joineds. One papa's house held to Mighty One Helps. One **held** to Land Of Palms. 7 *The first pebble* went out to Originator Defends, the second to Originator Knows, 8 the third to Dedicated, the fourth to Barley, 9 the fifth to My Ruler Originator, the sixth to From The Right Hand, 10 the seventh to Thorn, *the eight to My Papa Originator*, 11 the ninth to Originator Is Liberator, the tenth to Originator Heard, 12 the eleventh to Mighty One Restores, the twelfth to He Raises, 13 the thirteenth to Canopy, the fourteenth to Papa Remains, 14 the fifteenth to Cheerfulness, the sixteenth to Speaker, 15 the seventeenth to Swine, the eighteenth to Scatter, 16 the nineteenth to Originator Opens, the twentieth to Mighty One's Strengthens,

17 the twenty first to He Establishes, the twenty second to Weaned, 18 the twenty third to Originator Draws and *the twenty fourth* to Originator's Consolation.

19 These were their *overseeing* for their labor to come to Originator's Place according to their custom with the hand of their papa Illuminate as Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 instructed.

20 The rest of Joined sons were for Exalted People's sons Mighty One Captivates – for Mighty One Captivates' son Originator Rejoices, 21 for Originator Enlarged's son – Originator Enlarged's head was Originator Lends, 22 for He Is On Top(He Produces Oil) was Peaceful for Peaceful's son Snatches Up, 23 ...sons: Originator Taught, the second Originator Speaks, the third Mighty One Sees, the fourth People Rise. 24 Mighty One Is My Strength's son was Who is Like Mighty One?, for Who is Like Mighty One?'s son Guardian. 25 Who is Like Mighty One?'s brother was Originator Lends for Originator Lends' son Originator Remembers.

1 Chronicles 24:26 Bitter's sons were Sick and Yielding. Originator Emboldens' son was Son. 27 Bitter's sons for his son Originator Emboldens were Onyx, Mindful and My One From Beyond. 28 Mighty One Helps was for Sick. No sons were for him. 29 Snare's son Mighty One Loves was for Snare. 30 Yielding's sons were Sick, Flock and Rain Of Death. These were Joined sons for their papas' house. 31 They tossed *pebbles* corresponding with their relatives to the faces of Illuminate's sons, Ruler Loved, Ethical, My Relative Is Ruler and papas' heads – for Worship Servers and Joined top papas corresponding with his younger relative.

1 Chronicles 25:1 Loved separated the group's leaders for service for Gatherer's sons Faithful and Grateful Praise Admitter to present with harps, with *musical* instruments and with cymbals. The number of mortals was for their service. 2 Gatherer's sons Mindful, Originator Increases, Originator Gives and Mighty One Holds were for Gatherer's sons presented under Gatherer's hand at Ruler's hands. 3 Grateful Praise Admitter's sons for Grateful Praise Admitter were Great Originator, Built, Liberator Originator, Originator Considers, Originator Gives and Six under their papa Grateful Praise Admitter's hand presenting with the harp, lauding and gratefully praising Originator. 4 Faithful's sons for Faithful were Originator Emptied, Originator Gives, Mighty One Is My Strength, Mighty One Captivates, Rain Of Death, Originator Favored, Gracious, Mighty One Comes, I Made Great, Exalted Helper, Hard Ass, I Spoke, Abundance and Videos. 5 All these were sons for Faithful Ruler's Seer with the Mighty One-3's statements to raise a horn. Mighty One-3 gave fourteen sons and three daughters to Faithful. 6 All these were under their papas' hand with Originator's Place's music with cymbals, musical instruments and harps for Mighty One's Place's service under Ruler's hand: Gatherer, Grateful Praise Admitter and Faithful. 7 Their number was with their relatives teaching music for Originator – all instructing were two hundred eighty eight. 8 They tossed pebbles' classification corresponding with young and old – *one instructing with pupil*.

9 *The first pebble* went out for Gatherer for Originator Increases. The second was for Great Originator. He, his brothers and his sons were twelve. 10 The third was [for] Mindful. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 11 The fourth was for My Fashioner. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 12 The fifth was [for] Originator Gave. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 13 The sixth was [for] Originator Emptied. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 14 The seventh was [for] Originator Gave. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 15 The eighth was Originator Is Liberator. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 16 The ninth was [for] Originator Gave. His sons and his brothers were twelve.

1 Chronicles 25:17 The tenth was [for] Famous. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 18 The eleventh was [for] Mighty One Helped. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 19 The twelfth was for Originator Considers. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 20 The thirteenth was [for] Mighty One Captivates. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 21 The fourteenth was [for] Originator Gives. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 22 The fifteenth was for Deadly Rain. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 23 The sixteenth was for Originator Favored. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 24 The seventeenth was for Hard Ass. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 25 The eighteenth was for Gracious. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 26 The nineteenth was for I Spoke. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 27 The twentieth was for Mighty One Comes. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 28 The twenty first was for Abundance. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 29 The twenty second was for I Made Great. His sons and his brothers were twelve. 30 The twenty third was for Videos. His sons and his brothers were twelve.

31 *The twenty fourth* was for Exalted Helper. His sons and his brothers were twelve.

1 Chronicles 26:1 Bald's son from Gatherer's sons Originator Completes was for the Bald's porters' courses. 2 *The firstborn* Originator Remembers, the second Mighty One Knows, the third Originator Endows and the fourth Mighty One Always Flows 3 the fifth Always, the sixth Gracious Originator, the seventh My Eyes Are To Originator were for Originator Completes' sons.

4 Red Servant's sons: the firstborn Originator Heard, the second Originator Endowed, the third Originator's Relative, the fourth Wages, the fifth Mighty One Gives, 5 the sixth My Relative Is Mighty One, the seventh Purchase(Man Of Recompense) and the eighth Work were for Red Servant. Mighty One-3 benefited him.

6 Rulers of their papas' house were generated for Originator Heard his son. They were strong ones of valor.

7 Originator Heard's sons were Originator's Lion, Mighty One Heals, servant and Mighty One Bestows. His brothers He Is My Mighty One and Originator Sustains were sons of strength. 8 All these from Red Servant's sons, their sons and their relatives were sixty two men of strength for Red Servant. 9 Eighteen sons and relatives for Originator Completes were sons of strength. 10 A son for Refuge from Bitter's sons was the head Vigilant. He was not firstborn. His papa placed him for the head, 11 the second Originator's Portion, the third Purified and the fourth Originator Remembers. All *thirteen* were sons and relatives for Refuge.

12 The porters for these courses for the men's heads' classifications corresponding to their relatives were for serving in Originator's Place. 13 They tossed pebbles corresponding with insignificant and great for their papas' house for the **gate**.

14 The pebble fell east for Originator Completes. They tossed pebbles for his son Originator Remembers advising with understanding. His pebble came out north.

1 Chronicles 26:15 ...to South Gate for Red Servant. The store houses were for his sons. 16 ...to West Gate for Reptiles and for Refuge with Overthrow gate on the highway that goes up confinement corresponding to confinement. 17 ...to East... the six Joineds were to the north – four were for the day. ...to South – four were for the day. **Two...** for stored items. 18 Four were for the open apartment to the west. Two were for the highway for the open apartment. 19 These are the porters' courses for Bald's sons and for Bitter's sons.

20 Joined Originator's Relative was over Mighty One's Place of treasures and the distinguished treasures.

21 Destined For Delight(Put In Order) 's sons were the Exile's sons for Destined For Delight(Put In Order) – the papas' heads for the Exile's Destined For Delight(Put In Order), My Mighty One Swept Away.

22 My Mighty One Swept Away's sons' Olive and his brother Originator Is Mighty were over Originator's Place's treasures.

23 ...for Exalted, for Shining Oil, for Alliance, for Mighty One Is My Strength.

24 Drawn's son Exile's son Mighty One Captivates was leader over the treasuries. 25 His relatives for Mighty One Helps were his son Originator Enlarged, his son Liberator Originator, his son Originator Exalts, his son Memorable and his son Peaceful. 26 It was Peaceful and his relatives over all the distinguisheds treasures that Ruler Loved with the papas' heads for the leaders of thousands and hundreds – the group's leaders had distinguished. 27 They distinguished from the battles and from the plunder to prepare for Originator's Place. 28 All Seer Mighty One's Name prepared – Snare's son Request, Lamp's son Papa Is A Lamp and Originator's Balsam-f's son Originator Papa. All distinguished was under Peaceful and His Relatives' Hand. 29 Originator Establishes and his sons for Shining Oil were for the business outside over Most Powerful Prevails – for the officers and for those ethically managing. 30 Originator Considers and his relatives were a thousand seven hundred sons of strength for the Alliance ones over Most Powerful Prevails' supervisors from Descending west for all Originator's business and for Ruler's service. 31 Originator Taught was for Alliance's for Alliance's papas' accounts. They sought in the fortieth year for Loved's rule. It was found in them strong ones of valor were Helps, Perpetual Fountain.

32 His two thousand seven hundred relatives were sons of strength – papas' heads. Ruler Loved made them oversee See A Son, Harrowing Fortune and From Debt(Forgetting) half state for every statement of the Mighty One-3's and Rulers' statement.

1 Chronicles 27:1 Twenty four thousands of Most Powerful Prevails' sons were for their number of the papas' heads, leaders of thousands and hundreds, their officers to serve Ruler for every statement of the courses coming and going month by month for all the year's months of the one course.

1 Chronicles 27:2 My Endowment Is Mighty One's son People Return was over *the first course for the first month*. Twenty four thousand were on his course. 3 The head for all the groups' leaders for the first month were from Breach's sons. 4 Rest Relative one's Lovely was over *the second month course*. It was his course and Staves was the leader. Twenty four thousand were on his course. 5 *The third group leader for the third month* was Top Worship Server's son Originator Built. Twenty four thousand were on his course. 6 Originator Built was a strong one of the thirty. His son My People Give [was over] his course. 7 Originator Papa's brother Mighty One Made's son Originator Endows after him were *the fourth for the fourth month*. Twenty four thousand were on his course. 8 He Will Shine's Desolation was *the fifth leader for the fifth month*. Twenty four thousand were on his course. 9 Trumpet's Twisted's son Watchful(Animal) was sixth for the sixth month. Twenty four thousand were on his course. 10 Certain's Saved was *the seventh for the seventh month*. He was from Productive/Worthless' sons. Twenty four thousand were on his course.

11 Hasty one for Rising's Weaver was *the eighth for the eighth month*. Twenty four thousand were on his course.

12 Answer for the Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) My Papa Helps was *the ninth for the ninth month*. Twenty four thousand were on his course. 13 Dropping for Rising's Impetuous was *the tenth for the tenth month*. Twenty four thousand were on his course. 14 Princely's Originator Built was *the eleventh for the eleventh month*. He was from Productive/Worthless' sons. Twenty four thousand were on his course. 15 Dropping for Mighty Lion's Worldly was *the twelfth for the twelfth month*. Twenty four thousand were on his course.

16 Over Most Powerful Prevails' states: Memorable's son Mighty One Helps was leader for See A Son's ones, Oppression's son Ethical Originator was for Heard's ones, 17 Mighty One's Grain's son Originator Considers was for Joined, Ethical was for Illuminate, 18 He Is My Mighty One from Loved's relatives was for Praise Originator. Who Is Like Mighty One?'s son Abundant was for Purchased 19 Originator's servant's son Originator Hears was for Exquisite Dwelling Place. Mighty One Is My Help's son Rain Of Death was for My Wrestlings 20 Mighty Originator's son Liberated for Productive/Worthless. Originator Ransomed's son Originator Is Mighty was for half From Debt's(Forgetting's) state. 21 Originator Remembers' son Timely was for Perpetual Fountain, From Debt(Forgetting). My Papa Is A Lamp's son Mighty One Is Maker was for Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). 22 Compassionate's son Mighty One Helps was for Governor. These were Most Powerful Prevails' states' leaders. 23 Loved took not their number from the son of twenty years downward. Originator had conveyed, **Most Powerful Prevails is to become numerous like stars of 2-skies.**

1 Chronicles 27:24 Originator's Balsam-f's son Originator Papa started to count and had not finished. Indignation was with this against Most Powerful Prevails. The number was not inserted with the number of the days' matters for Ruler Loved. 25 Mighty One Ornamented's son Powerful Death was over Ruler's treasuries. My Strength Is Originator's son Originator Gives was over the treasuries in the field, in the towns, in the villages and in the towers. 26 Caged's son Originator Helps was over those accomplishing the field business for the ground labor. 27 Height ones' Famous was over the vineyards. Fruitful ones' Endowment was over what is in the vineyards for the wine treasuries. 28 Wall ones' Possessor(Lord) Is Gracious was over the olive trees and the sycamore trees that were in the lowland. Originator Hurrys was over the oil treasuries. 29 Plain(Body Armor) one's My Officials was over those tending the herds in Plain(Body Armor). Originator Is Refuge's son Ethically Manages was over the herd in the valleys. 30 Mighty One's Name' Camel Driver was over the camels. Joyful Shouter one's Originator Rejoices was over the jenny asses. 31 Wanderer's He Will Bring Abundance was over the flock. All these were officers of properties that were for Ruler Loved. 32 Loved's uncle Originator Gives advised and was an understanding man. He was Copier. Wise's son Mighty One Lives was with Rulers sons. 33 My Excellent Relative advised Ruler. Lengthy one's Hurrying was Ruler's friend. 34 Originator Built's son Originator Knows and My Papa Is Excellent were after My Excellent Relative. Originator Papa was group leader for Ruler.

1 Chronicles 28:1 Loved assembled all Most Powerful Prevails' leaders – the states' leaders, the courses' leaders who served Ruler, thousands' leaders, hundreds' leaders and leaders [over] the properties and the cattle for Ruler and for his sons with the officials, the strong men and every strong one of valor to Success Legacy. 2 Ruler Loved got up on his feet and said, My relatives and my people, you must hear me. I, with my heart, wanted to build a resting place for Originator's Pledge Chest and for *our Mighty One-3's feet*. I have prepared to build. 3 Mighty One-3 conveyed to me, **You must not build a place for my name. You are a man of battle. You have shed blood.** 4 Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 selected me from all my papa's house to be Ruler over Most Powerful Prevails for everlasting. He selected Praise Originator for leader and my papa's house in Praise Originator's house. Among my papa's sons he was pleased with me making me Ruler over all Most Powerful Prevails. 5 He selected my son Successful from all my sons – Originator has given many sons to me – to continue on *the seat of power of Originator's* Empire over Most Powerful Prevails. 6 He conveyed to me, **Your son Successful must build my place and my enclosures. I have selected him for my son. I will be to him for the papa.**

1 Chronicles 28:7 I will establish his empire as far as for the future. He must prevail practicing my instructions and my ethics as this day. 8 You must observe and seek all Originator your Mighty One-3's instructions to the eyes of all Most Powerful Prevails – Originator's assembly – and in our Mighty One-3's ears. You took possession of the excellent land. You must cause your sons to inherit it after you into the future.

9 My son Successful, you know your papa's Mighty One-3. You must serve him with a whole heart and with a delightful person. Originator seeks every heart and understands every **form of devising**. You may seek him. He will be available to you. You may neglect him. He will reject you to the future. 10 Now you must consider, Originator has selected you to build a Place for the distinguished. You must prevail and accomplish.

11 Loved gave to his son Successful the **pattern** of the porch, its houses, its treasuries, its roof rooms, its rooms and the **propitiatory** place. 12 Pattern of all that was with him in the Infinite Dynamic for Originator's Place's enclosures and for all the rooms all around, for the Mighty One's Place's treasuries, for the distinguisheds' treasuries, 13 for Religious Servers and Joined courses, for all Originator's Place's business of service, for all Originator's Place's containers of service, 14 for all gold with the weight for the gold for all the containers of service, for all silver containers with the weight for all containers of service, ...service, 15 weight for the gold lamp stands and their gold lamps with the weight of a lamp stand – a lamp stand and its lamps – for the silver lamp stands with the weight for the lamp stand and its lamps as the service of a lamp stand. 16 The gold weight was for the tables – for every Arrangement Table. Silver was for the silver tables. 17 Pure gold... forks, bowls and cups. For the basins the gold was **with weight** for the basin. For the basins the silver was **with weight** for every basin. 18 For the Incense Platform the refined gold was with the weight for the vehicle pattern gold *Approaching(near) Ones* spreading and screening over Originator's Pledge Chest.

19 The entirety was *in Writing from Originator's hand*. He instructed me of all the pattern's business.

20 Loved said to his son Successful. You must be strong, bold and accomplish. You must not fear or be shattered. Originator Mighty One-3 my Mighty One-3 is with you. He will not drop you or neglect you until finishing all Originator's Place's business of service. 21 You notice, Worship Servers and Joineds are for all the Mighty One's Place's service in all business for any volunteer with skill for any service, the leaders and all the people for all your statements.

9 I Corinthians 7:14

11 blueprint, cover over

17 solid

1 Chronicles 29:1 Ruler Loved said to all the assembly, My son Successful whom Mighty One-3 selected is young and tender. The business is great. The palatial estate is not for an earthling. It is for Mighty One-3 Originator. 2 I have prepared according to all my strength for my *Mighty One's Place* – the gold for the gold, the silver for the silver, the copper for the copper, the iron for the iron, the lumber for the lumber, precious stones and settings, glistening and colorful stones and every valuable stone and marble stones to abundance. 3 Further, with my being pleased with my Mighty One's Place, valuable property is for me. I give gold and silver to my Mighty One's Place beyond from all I prepared for the distinguished – 4 three thousand round gold units from Rich Coast's gold and seven thousand round refined silver units to spread over the Places' walls 5 **for the gold and for the silver** for all the business with the craftsmen's hand. Who will volunteer to fill his hand today for Originator?

6 The papas' leaders, Most Powerful Prevails' states' leaders, the thousands' leaders, the hundreds' leaders and Ruler's business' leaders volunteered. 7 They gave for Mighty One's Place's business five thousand round gold units, ten thousand drachmas, ten thousand round silver units and eighteen thousand round copper units and a hundred thousand round iron units. 8 One finding stones with him gave to Originator's Place's treasury by Exiles' Mighty One Lives' hand. 9 The people rejoiced about their volunteering. They volunteered to Originator with a whole heart. Ruler Loved **rejoiced** greatly.

10 Loved knelt gratefully praising Originator to the eyes of all the assembly. Loved said, Our Papa Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 Originator, you are gratefully praised from everlasting to everlasting. 11 Originator, the greatness, the strength, the beauty, the eminence and the splendor are for you. Originator, all in the 2-skies and in the planet are for you – the Empire and the one exalting himself for the Head for all. 12 The riches and the honor are from your faces. *You rule in all*. In your hand is strength and might and in your hand is increasing and sustaining for all. 13 Our Mighty One-3, we are those giving thanks to you and praising your splendid name.

14 Who am I? Who are my people? We retain strength to volunteer like this. We gave to you from you and from your hand.

15 We are temporary residents to your faces and strangers like all our papas. Our days on the planet are like the shadow. There is no hope. 16 Originator our Mighty One-3, all this abundance that we prepare to build a place for you for your distinguished name is from your hand. *The all is yours*.

1 Chronicles 29:17 I know my Mighty One. You prove heart and benefit ethical ones. I volunteered all these with my level heart. I saw your people found here volunteering to you with joy. 18 Originator Mighty One-3 of Multitudes' Papa, Laughter, Heel and our papas' Most Powerful Prevails, you will keep this for everlasting for the form of your people's heart and stabilize their heart for you. 19 You will give to my son Successful a whole heart to keep your instructions, your evidences, your directives – accomplishing the entirety and build the palatial estate that I prepared.

20 Loved said to the all the assembly, *You must kneel gratefully praising Originator your Mighty One-3. All the assembly kneeled gratefully praising Originator their papas' Mighty One-3. They bowed down and prostrated to*

Originator and to Ruler. 21 They slaughtered slaughter...s to Originator. They **immolated...s** to Originator the next day – a thousand young bulls, a thousand rams, a thousand male lambs and their libation...s. Slaughter...s were plentiful for all Most Powerful Prevails. 22 They ate and drank to Originator's faces on That Day with great joy. They made Loved's son Successful Ruler again. They assigned him to Originator for leader and for Ethical for Worship Servers.

23 Successful continued on Originator's seat of power for Ruler in place of his papa Loved. He progressed. All Most Powerful Prevails heeded him. 24 All the leaders, the strong ones and all Ruler Loved's sons gave a hand to Ruler Successful. 25 Originator made Successful very great in the eyes of all Most Powerful Prevails. He put on him royal majesty that was not on any Ruler to the faces of all Most Powerful Prevails.

26 My Man's(Originator Exists') son Loved had ruled over all Most Powerful Prevails. 27 The days that he ruled over Most Powerful Prevails were forty years. He ruled seven years in Alliance. He ruled thirty three years in Success Legacy.

28 He died with gray hair – full of pleasant days, wealth and honor. His son Successful became Ruler in his place. 29 You will note, the first and the last matters of Ruler Loved have been written in the matters of Mighty One's Name who saw, in the matters of the Presenter Giving and in the matters of the visionary Harrowing Fortune 30 with all his rule, his strength and the experiences that passed over him, over Most Powerful Prevails and over all the earth's empires.

30 Chronicles 11 to 29 Loved I Samuel 16 to 2 Kings 2:27

History – V2

2 Chronicles 1:1 Loved's son Successful prevailed over his Empire. Originator his Mighty One-3 was with him. He made him very great.

2 Successful spoke to all Most Powerful Prevails – to the thousands' leaders, the hundreds..., those ethically managing and every Captain – all Most Powerful Prevails' papas' heads. 3 Successful and all the assembly with him went to the high place that was at Hill Place. Mighty One-3's Meeting Tent that Originator's servant Drawn had fashioned in desert.

4 Loved had brought up Mighty One-3's Chest from Forest City to what Loved had prepared for it. He pitched a home for it in Success Legacy. 5 He placed *the copper Platform* that Hole's son Fiery's son In Mighty One's Shadow had fashioned to the faces of Originator's Dwelling . Successful – and the assembly – sought him.

6 Successful went up there to the copper Platform to Originator's faces that were at the Meeting Tent. He immolated a thousand immolation... on it.

7 *Mighty One-3 appeared to Successful* on that night. He conveyed to him, **You may request what I will give to you.**

8 Successful said to Mighty One-3, You have accomplished great goodness with my papa. You made me Ruler in his place.

9 Mighty One-3 Originator, you verified your statement with my papa Loved. You made me Ruler over many people like the earth's soil. 10 *You must give wisdom and knowledge to me.* I will go out and come in to this people's faces. Who could ethically manage this your great people? 11 Mighty One-3 conveyed to Successful, **Because this was what was in your heart and you have not requested riches, treasures, honor nor requested those hating your person or many days but you have requested *wisdom and knowledge for you that you could ethically manage my people over whom I made you Ruler.***

12 **The wisdom and the knowledge will be given to you. Also I will give riches, treasures and honor to you that has not been such to Rulers who were to your faces and will not be after you.** 13 Successful went to high place that was at Hill Place. Success Legacy was from the Meeting Tent's faces. He ruled over Most Powerful Prevails

14 Successful gathered vehicle and horsemen. It happened for him – a thousand four hundred vehicles and twelve thousand *horsemen*. He left them in the vehicle towns and with Ruler in Success Legacy. 15 Ruler made(gave) the silver and the gold in Success Legacy as stones and made(gave) cedars as sycamore trees that were in the lowland for abundance.

16 The horses that were for Successful were an export from Double Stronghold and Hope. What merchants from Hope bought Ruler, they took from Hope with a price.

2 Chronicles 1:17 They brought up and went out from Double Stronghold a vehicle with six hundred silver and a horse with a hundred fifty.... They went out to all Fearsome's Rulers and Elevated's Rulers with their hand.

2 Chronicles 2:1 Successful determined to build a place for the name: Originator and for his *Empire's Place*. 2 Successful counted seventy thousand men porters, eighty thousand men quarrying in the mountain and three thousand six hundred to oversee them.

3 Successful sent to Rock's Ruler Exalted Relative saying, Since you accomplished with my papa Loved and sent cedars to him to build a place for him to inhabit, 4 you notice I am building a Place for the name: Originator my Mighty One-3 to distinguish it for burning incense, aromatics, *Continuous* Arrangement and immolation...s for morning, for evening, for Cessations, for new months and for occasions of Originator our Mighty One-3 for this age for Most Powerful Prevails. 5 The Place that I will build is great. Our Mighty One-3 is greater than all the mighty ones. 6 Who will withhold strength to build a Place for him? The 1-sky and skies of the 2-skies cannot contain him. Who am I that I am building a Place for him? It is only to burn... to his faces. 7 You must send a man to me to fashion with gold, with silver, with copper, with blue, purple and scarlet crimson. One skilled carving carved items with the skillful who are with me in Praise Originator and Success Legacy whom my papa Loved set up. 8 You must send cedar, cypress and algum lumber from the Whiteness. I know that your servants know how to cut Whiteness' timber. You will note, my servants will be with your servants 9 to prepare lumber for me to abundance. *The Place that I will build is great and surpassing*. 10 You will note I will give twenty thousand *measures* of beaten wheats, twenty thousand *measures* of barleys, twenty thousand *liquid measures* of wine and twenty thousand *liquid measures* of oil for your servants chopping cutting the trees.

11 Rock's Ruler Exalted Relative responded in writing and sent to Successful, With Originator loving his people he put you Ruler over them. 12 Exalted Relative said, I gratefully praise Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 who fashioned the 2-skies and the planet – who gave a wise, knowing, prudent and understanding son to the Ruler Loved. *He will build a Place for Originator and a Place for his Empire*.

13 I am sending for my papa's Exalted Relative – a wise, knowing and understanding man – 14 a woman from Governors' daughters' son – his papa was a Rock man knowing to fashion with gold, with silver, with copper, with iron, with stones and with wood, with blue, with purple, with fine linen and with scarlet crimson as well as carve any carving or devise any invention that is given to him with your wise men and the wise men of my controller(foundation) your papa Loved.

10 6.25 bushel, 40 liters

2 Chronicles 2:15 The wheats, the barleys, the oil and the wine that my controller(foundation) mentioned he must send to his servants. 16 We will cut trees from Whiteness according to all your need. We will bring them to you on rafts to Be Beautiful's harbor(sea). You must bring them to Success Legacy.

17 Successful counted all the male foreigners who were in Most Powerful Prevails' land after the census that his papa Loved counted. A hundred fifty three thousand six hundred were found. 18 He assigned seventy thousand porters from them, eighty thousand quarrying in the mountain and three thousand six hundred overseeing the people working.

2 Chronicles 3:1 *Successful started to build Originator's Place in Success Legacy on Originator Understood's hill* where he appeared to his papa Loved when Loved prepared in the locale at Trampers' Cedar Man's threshing floor. 2 He started to build in *the second month on the second...* in the fourth year for his rule. 3 Successful founded these to build *Mighty One's Place*. The forearm length with the previous measure was sixty forearms, The width was twenty forearms.

4 The length of the Porch that was on the faces the place's faces' width – twenty forearms. The height was a hundred twenty... Pure gold overlaid it from the inside. 5 Cypress wood covered the great place. Fine gold covered that. He set up palm trees and chains in it. 6 Precious stone overlaid the place for beauty. The gold was eastern gold. 7 Gold covered the Place – the rafters, the thresholds, its walls and its doors. He carved *Approaching(near) Ones* on the walls. 8 He fashioned the inside distinguished's distinguisheds. Its length was at the faces. The place's width was twenty forearms. Its width was twenty forearms. Six hundred fine gold round units covered it. 9 Weight for the nails was fifty gold weights units. Gold covered the roof rooms.

10 He fashioned two Approaching(near) ones in the distinguished's distinguisheds back room – a work of sculptures. Gold covered them. 11 Approaching(near) ones' extremities' length was twenty forearms. The one extremity was five forearms extending to the place's wall. The other extremity was five forearms extending to the other Approaching(near) One. 12 The one Approaching(near) one's extremity was five forearms to the place's wall. The other's extremity was five forearms overlapping the other one Approaching(near) one's extremity.

1 Genesis 22:2 Jewish: teaching, fear or myrrh place

2 Chronicles 3:13 These Approaching(near) ones' extremities spread out twenty forearms. *They stood on their feet.* Their faces were toward the place. 14 He fashioned the fine twisted blue, purple and scarlet crimson linen permanent curtain and inserted Approaching(near) ones on it. 15 He fashioned two columns to the place's faces thirty five forearms high. The cap that was on its top was five forearms. 16 He fashioned chains in the back room and put on the columns' top. He fashioned a hundred pomegranates and put in the chains. 17 He erected the columns to the Dwelling 's faces – one from the right, one from the left. He called the right one's name He Establishes and the left one's By Strength.

2 Chronicles 4:1 He fashioned the copper Platform. Its length was twenty forearms. Its width was twenty forearms. Its height was ten forearms. 2 He fashioned the copper(poured) Tank(sea) ten forearms from its lip to its lip all around. Its height was five forearms. Its circumference(line going around) was thirty with the forearms. 3 Bovine likenesses were under it **all around** it encompassing ten with the forearm. Two rows of the bovines' Tank went around poured with a cast.

4 It stood on twelve bovines – three facing north, three facing west, three facing south and three facing east. The Tank was above them. All their backs were inward. 5 Its thickness was a palm width. Its lip was like a wrought cup's lip holding a lily bud. It contained three thousand *liquid measures*. 6 He fashioned ten basins and put five from the right and five from the left to wash the immolation product with them. They rinsed with them. The Tank was for Worship Servers to wash with it. 7 He fashioned ten gold lamp stands according to their custom and put five from the right and five from the left in the Dwelling . 8 He fashioned ten tables and placed five from the right and five from the left in the Dwelling . He fashioned a hundred gold bowls. 9 He fashioned Worship Servers' enclosure, the great door and doors for the enclosure. He overlaid their doors with copper. 10 He put the tank from the right side east and from the south.

11 Exalted Relative fashioned the pots, the shovels and the bowls. Exalted Relative finished accomplishing the work that he accomplished for Ruler Successful in Mighty One's Place – 12 two columns, the globes, the caps on the two columns' tops, the two lattices covering the two globes of the caps that were on the columns' top, 13 the four hundred pomegranates for the two lattices for the two rows of pomegranates for the one lattice to cover the two globes of the caps that were on the columns' faces.

5 40 liters

2 Chronicles 4:14 My Papa's Exalted Relative fashioned the bases and fashioned the basins on the bases, 15 the Tank and the twelve bovines under it, 16 the pots, the shovels, the forks and all their accouterments polished copper for Ruler Successful for Originator's Place. 17 Ruler had them poured in the round district of Descending at the cloud mass plot between Wovens and *Fortress*. 18 Successful fashioned all these items to great abundance. The copper weight was not calculated.

19 Successful fashioned all the items that were the Mighty One's Place's, the gold Platform, the tables on which the presence's bread was, 20 the lamp stands, the gold plated(enclosed) lamps to burn accordingly to the inner sanctuary's front, 21 the bud, the lamps and the snuffer tongs – the gold was perfect brilliance – 22 the snuffer tweezers, the pans and the fire pans were gold plated(enclosed). The Place's entrance – the inner doors for the distinguisheds of distinguished – and the Place's doors for the Dwelling were gold.

2 Chronicles 5:1 All the business that Successful accomplished for Originator's Place was finished. Successful brought in his papa Loved's distinguisheds – the silver, the gold and all the items he had put into Mighty One's Place's treasuries.

2 Successful assembled the Most Powerful Prevails' elders, all the heads of the states and the papas' leaders for Most Powerful Prevails' sons to Success Legacy to bring Originator's Pledge Chest from Loved's town which is Bald Dry Place. 3 All Most Powerful Prevails' men assembled for Successful in *the Celebration that was the seventh month*. 4 All Most Powerful Prevails' elders came. Joineds carried the Chest. 5 They brought up the Chest, the Meeting Tent and all the items that were in the home. Worship Servers and Joineds brought them up. 6 Ruler Successful and all the *gathering* of Most Powerful Prevails *gathered* to him to *the Chest's* faces, slaughtering flock and herd that were unnumbered and uncounted from abundance. 7 Worship Servers brought Originator's Pledge Chest to its locale in the Place's back room – for the distinguisheds for distinguished – to under Approaching(near) Ones' extremities. 8 Approaching(near) ones' extremities extended over the Chest's Locale. *Approaching(near) ones' covered over* the Chest and over its poles from above. 9 They had drawn out the poles. The poles' heads were seen from the Chest to the faces of the back room. *They were unseen from outside*. It is there to this day. 10 Nothing was in the Chest except the *two slabs* Drawn had put at Arid that Originator *cut* with Most Powerful Prevails' sons with bringing them from Double Stronghold.

11 It happened with Worship Servers going out from the distinguished, all Worship Servers present had distinguished themselves not yet keeping to the *courses*.

17 Manasseh

10 marriage document no pot of inquest no budding rod apparently destroyed with first temple

2 Chronicles 5:12 Joineds who sang for all of them – for Gatherer, for Faithful, for Grateful Praise Admitter, for all their sons and for all their relatives – fine-linen clothed with cymbals and with harps standing east to the Platform. A *hundred twenty* Worship Servers sounding on the trumpet. 13 *It was as one*. Those sounding and those singing caused one sound to be heard praising and thanking Originator as they raised a sound with trumpets, with cymbals, musical instruments and praised Originator. *He is Excellent! His goodness is for the ages!* The Place was cloud-filled – Originator's Place.

14 Worship Servers were unable to stay serving from the cloud's faces. *Magnificent Originator filled Mighty One-3's Place.*

2 Chronicles 6:1 Successful said: Originator conveyed, He will abide in the cloud. 2 I built exalted Place for you – Foundation for you to remain ages.

3 Ruler turned his faces and kneeled [toward] all Most Powerful Prevails' assembly. All Most Powerful Prevails One stood.

4 He said, Gratefully praised is Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. He completed with his hands what he stipulated(stated) with his mouth to my papa Loved conveying, 5 I selected no city from all Most Powerful Prevails' states from the day I brought my people out from Double Stronghold's land to build there a Place to be for my name. I selected no man to be a leader over my people Most Powerful Prevails. 6 *Now I have selected Success Legacy*. My name will be there. I selected Loved to be over my people Most Powerful Prevails. 7 It was in my papa's heart to build a Place for the name: Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3.

8 Originator conveyed to my papa Loved, *Since it was in your heart to build a Place for my name, you have been pleasing. It was in your heart.* 9 *However you must not build the Place. Your son who came out from your seat of virility. He will build the Place for my name.* 10 Originator confirmed his stipulation(statement) that he stipulated(stated). I have been confirmed instead of my papa Loved. I continue on Most Powerful Prevails' seat of power just as Originator had stipulated(stated). I built the Place for the name: Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3.

11 There I placed the Chest where *Originator's Pledge that he cut with Most Powerful Prevails' sons* is. 12 He stood to Originator's Platform's faces before all Most Powerful Prevails' assembly. *He extended his palms*. 13 Successful had fashioned the copper Platform. He put it in the center of the enclosure. Its length was five forearms. Its width was five forearms. Its height was five forearms. He stood on it and **kneeled** before all Most Powerful Prevails' assembly. He extended his palms toward *Infinite realms*. 14 He said, *Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3*, no mighty ones are like you in the 2-skies or on the earth keeping the pledge and the goodness to your servants going to your face with all their heart

2 1 Kings 8:1-9

11 marriage

13 2 Kings 8:10 1 Chronicles 29:9 Infinity

2 Chronicles 6:15 whom you kept for your servant my papa Loved that you stated to him. You stipulated(stated) with your mouth. You *completed with your hands* as it is this day. 16 Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3, you will keep for your servant my papa Loved what you stipulated(stated) to him conveying, **No man will be cut off for you from my faces to continue on Most Powerful Prevails' seat of power. Your sons must keep their way going in my Direction as you went to my faces.** 17 Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3, your stipulation(statement) that you stipulated(stated) to your servant Loved will be confirmed. 18 Truly Mighty One-3 will continue with the earthling on the planet. You notice, *1-sky and the sky's 2-skies cannot contain you.* This place that I have built... 19 Originator my Mighty One, you will turn to your servant's contact and his request listening to the entreaty and to the contact that your servant contacts to your faces.

20 Your eyes will be open to this place daily and nightly – to this locale where you conveyed you will place your name to this locale hearing the contact that your servant contacted toward this locale. 21 You will hear your servant's requests and **your people** Most Powerful Prevails who contact toward this locale. You will hear from this locale of your continuing from *Infinity(sky-3)*. You will listen and pardon.

22 A man may miss the target for his fellow and impose with him denouncing a denunciation. A denunciation may go to the faces of your Platform in this place. 23 You will hear from *Infinity(sky-3)* and accomplish. You ethically manage your servants requiting the criminal putting(giving) his way on his head and correcting correct giving to him according to his correctness.

24 **Your people** Most Powerful Prevails may be struck to the enemies' faces. They may miss the target for you and return. They must laud your name, contact and request to your faces in this place. 25 **You will hear from Infinity(sky-3) and pardon your people** Most Powerful Prevails **and return them to the ground** that you gave to them and to their papas. 26 With the 1-sky restrained and no rain because they missed the target for you, they will contact toward this locale, praise your name from their *missing the target* and return because you humbled them. 27 You the *Infinite* will hear and pardon your servants and **your people** Most Powerful Prevails' missing the target. You will point them to the excellent way in which they must go. You will give rain on your land that you gave to your people for a possession. 28 Scarcity will occur in the land. Disease will occur. Blight, mildew, locust and last instar will occur. His enemies will blockade him in his *land's gates*. Any disease, any sickness, 29 any contact, any request that is for any earthling and for any of **your people** Most Powerful Prevails who knows his disease and his blow and spreads his palms toward this House,

18 2 Chronicles 2:6

2 Chronicles 6:30 you will hear from *Infinite realms* – your dwelling basis. You will pardon and give to humanity according to all his ways whose heart you know. You alone know the heart of the earthling's sons. 31 They will revere you going in your ways all the days that they are alive on the ground's surface that you gave to our papas.

32 The foreigner who is not from *your people* Most Powerful Prevails coming from a distant land on account of your great name, your strong hand and your extended arm may come and contact toward their Place. 33 You will hear from *Infinite realms* – your dwelling basis and accomplish according to all that the foreigner calls to you. All the planet's peoples will know your name and revere you as *your people* Most Powerful Prevails and know your name has been called over this Place I have built.

34 Your people may go out to battle against his enemies on the way that you send them. They may contact you toward the direction of this city that you selected in it and the Place that I built for your name. 35 You will hear their contact and their request from *Infinite realms*. You will accomplish their ethical management.

36 They will miss the target for you. *No earthling exists who has not missed the target*. You will be displeased with them and give them an enemy's faces. They will exile them into a land distant or near. 37 They will turn back in their heart in the land where they were exiled. They will request to you in the land of their exile saying, *We have missed the target. We are perverted and are wrong*. 38 They will turn to you with all their heart and with all their person in the land of their exile to which they exiled them. They will contact toward the direction of this city that you gave to their papas, the city that you selected and toward the Place that I have built for your name. 39 You will hear their contact and their requests from *Infinite realms*. You will accomplish their ethical management and pardon your people who have missed the target for you.

40 My Mighty One-3, your eyes will be open and your ears attentive to the contact of this locale. 41 Mighty One-3 Originator, you will stand for your quietness and your strong Chest. Mighty One-3 Originator, your Worship Servers will be victory-clothed. *Your godly will rejoice with goodness*.

42 Mighty One-3 Originator, you will not reject *your assigned ones'* faces. You recall your servant Loved's goodness.

2 Chronicles 7:1 Successful finished contacting. *The fire descended from Infinite realms and devoured the immolation...s and the slaughter...s*. Magnificent Originator filled the Place. 2 Worship Servers were unable to enter Originator's Place. Magnificent Originator had filled Originator's Place. 3 All Most Powerful Prevails' sons saw *fire* descending and Magnificent Originator in the Place. They prostrated nostrils down on the glowing. They served and praised Originator. He is excellent! *His goodness is for everlasting*.

2 Chronicles 7:4 Ruler and all the people slaughtered slaughter...s to Originator. 5 Ruler Successful slaughtered the slaughter...s of a herd of twenty two thousand and a flock of a hundred twenty thousand. Ruler and all the people inaugurated Mighty One's Place. 6 Worship Servers continued their functions. Joined with Originator's musical instruments that Ruler Loved fashioned to praise the Originator. *His goodness is for everlasting!* With Loved praising, with their hand Worship Servers sounded before them. All Most Powerful Prevails stood. 7 Successful distinguished the middle enclosure that was to the Originator's Place's faces. There he offered the immolation...s and appreciation...s of success' fat. The copper Platform that Successful had fashioned was unable to contain the immolation..., the grain... and [appreciation...s of success...s] fat.

8 *Successful prepared the seven days' Celebration at that time.* All Most Powerful Prevails was with him. A very great assembly from entering Protectorate to *Double Stronghold river*. 9 They accomplished *on the eighth* a reading. *They accomplished the Platform's inauguration seven days. The Celebration was seven days.* 10 He sent the people away to their homes happy and pleasant hearted on *day twenty three for the seventh month* over the pleasantness Originator had accomplished for Loved, for Successful and his people All Most Powerful Prevails.

11 Successful finished Originator's Place and Ruler's place. Successful succeeded accomplishing all coming into his heart with Originator's Place and his place.

12 Originator appeared to Successful at night. He conveyed to him, I have heard your contact. I have selected this locale for me for Slaughter Place. 13 You will notice I will restrain 1-sky. It will not rain. You will notice I will instruct the grasshopper to devour the land. I will send disease in my people. 14 My people on whom my name has been called must be humbled, contact, seek my faces and turn from their evil ways. I will hear from *Infinite realms. I will pardon their missing the target. I will heal their land.* 15 My eyes are open. My ears are attentive to contact toward this locale. 16 I have selected and distinguished this place. My name is there for everlasting. My eyes and my heart will be there all the days.

17 You must go to my faces as your papa Loved went and practice all that I instructed you. You must keep my directives and my ethics. 18 I have confirmed your empire's seat of power as I cut for your papa Loved conveying, A man will not be cut off for you to rule Most Powerful Prevails.

19 You may turn and abandon my directives and my instructions that I gave to your faces. You may go, serve others' mighty ones and prostrate to them.

1-7 seven days

7 presentations

8-14 seven days

14 Infinity healing

15-21 seven days

22-28 seven days

2 Chronicles 7:20 *I will pull them up from my ground* that I gave them and this Place that I distinguished for my name. *I will toss them from my faces*. I will give him for the pithy saying and for the taunt with all the peoples. 21 This Place that was Supreme will be appalling. He will say, Why has Originator accomplished this for this land and for this Place. 22 They will say, *Because they abandoned Originator* their papas' Mighty One-3 who brought them from Double Stronghold's land. They hold securely with others' mighty ones, served(prostrated) them and served them. This brought all this misery on them.

2 Chronicles 8:1 It happened, from the end of year twenty that Successful had built both Originator's Place and his Place. 2 Successful built the towns that Exalted Relative had given to Successful. He had Most Powerful Prevails' sons live there. 3 He went to Protectorate Of Beauty and held onto it securely. 4 He built Palm Tree in Desert and all towns of provisions that he built in Protectorate. 5 He built Upper Hollow Place and Lower Hollow Place – fortified towns of walls, gates and a bar, 6 *Possessor(Lord)-f*, all towns of provisions that were for Successful, all towns of the vehicles, all towns of horsemen and all Successful's desire that he desired to build in Success Legacy, Whiteness and all the land of his dominion. 7 Successful brought up all the people left over – from Fearsome, Talkers, Villages, Tent Villagers and Trampers who were not from Most Powerful Prevails 8 from their *sons who were left over in the land* whom Most Powerful Prevails' sons had not consumed for forced labor to this day. 9 Successful put not for servants from his laborers from Most Powerful Prevails' sons. They were battle men, his officials' leaders and his vehicle and horsemen's leaders. 10 They were the garrisons' leaders who were for Ruler Successful. Two hundred fifty dominated with the people.

- 11 Successful brought up Great House's daughter from Loved's town that he had built for her. He said, A woman for me must not live in Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Loved's place. Distinguished are those to which Originator's Chest had come.
- 12 Successful **immolated...s** to Originator on Originator's Platform that he had built to the faces of the porch –
- 13 immolated...s with the day by day business as Drawn instructed for Cessations, for lunar months, for three appointed occurrences in the year with Yeastless(unfermented) [foods] *Celebration*, with Sevens *Celebration* and with Wovens *Celebration*. 14 He appointed according to his papa Loved's procedure Worship Servers' *courses* for their service, Joined over their functions to praise and to serve before Worship Servers for the day by day business and the porters with their courses for the gate and a gate. Mighty One-3's man Loved's instruction was this.

6 In Governor

2 Chronicles 8:15 They had not departed from Ruler's instruction to Worship Servers or Joined about any statement or about the treasuries. 16 All Successful's business had been set up as far as the day of Originator's Place's foundation until it had been finished. Originator's Place was complete.

17 Successful went to Mighty Backbone and to Trees at the sea shore in Red's land. 18 Exalted Relative sent ships to him with his servants' hand and sea worthy(knowing) servants. They went with Successful's servants to Rich Coast, took four hundred gold round weights from there and went to Ruler Successful.

2 Chronicles 9:1 *Region Seven's Queen* had heard Successful's report. She went with a very massive entourage to prove Successful with difficult questions in Success Legacy. Camels carried *aromatics and gold* to abundance and *precious stones*. She went to Successful and spoke with him all that was in her heart. 2 *Successful made known to her all her issues*. No issue was concealed from Successful that he could not make known to her. 3 Region Seven's Queen saw Successful's wisdom, the Place that he had built, 4 his table's food, his servants' session, his serving ones' function and their clothing, his butlers and their clothing and his immolation... that Originator's Place immolated. Dynamic was no longer in her!

5 She said to Ruler the statement that I heard in my land about your statements and about your wisdom is accurate. 6 I had not *verified(made sure)* their statements until I came. My eyes have seen. I noticed not half your wisdom's greatness was made known to me. You have exceeded the report I heard. 7 Your men are happy. Your servants who usually stand to your faces and hear your wisdom are happy. 8 Originator your Mighty One-3 who delights in putting(giving) you on his seat of power for Ruler for Originator your Mighty One-3 is fantastic! Your Mighty One-3 loves Most Powerful Prevails establishing him for the future. He put you over them for Ruler and to accomplish ethics and correctness. 9 She gave a hundred twenty gold round weights, aromatics to exceedingly massive [amounts] and precious stone to Ruler. It was never as many aromatics as what Region Seven's Queen gave to Ruler Successful.

10 Exalted Relative's servants and Successful's servants who had brought gold from Rich Coast brought algum wood and precious stones. 11 Ruler fashioned the algum wood steps for Originator's Place and for Ruler's place, harps and musical instruments for those singing. *Nothing like these was seen to the faces in Praise Originator land.*

2 Chronicles 9:12 Ruler Successful gave to Region Seven's Queen all her desire that she requested beyond what she had brought to Ruler. She – and her servants – turned and went to her land.

13 The gold's weight that had come to Successful in one year was *six hundred, sixty and six* gold round weights

14 beyond [what was] from men exploring and merchandising had brought and all gold and silver of Nomads' Rulers and Land's Governors had brought to Successful. 15 Successful fashioned two hundred hammered gold shields. Six hundred hammered gold... went into one shield. 16 ...three hundred hammered gold shields. Three hundred... hammered gold... went into one shield. Ruler put them in Whiteness' Wood Place.

17 Ruler fashioned *a great ivory seat*. Pure gold overlaid it. 18 Six steps were to the seat. A footstool with gold for the seat was attached to the seat. Hands from this and from that were on the locale of the seat. Two lions stood beside the hands.

19 Twelve lions stood there on the six steps from this and from that. Nothing had been fashioned this way for any Empire.

20 All Ruler Successful's drinking containers were gold. All Whiteness' Wood Place's items were gold plated(enclosed). No silver was considered for anything in Successful's days. 21 Ships for Ruler went to White Dove with Exalted Relative's servants one for three years. Ships to White Dove carried gold, silver, elephant tusks, apes and peacocks.

22 Ruler Successful grew greater than all the planet's Rulers for riches and wisdom. 23 All the planet's Rulers sought Successful's faces to hear his wisdom that Mighty One-3 had put in his heart. 24 They each brought his gift – items of silver, items of gold, garments, equipment and aromatics, horses and mules – a portion year by year. 25 Four thousand horse stalls, vehicles and twelve thousand horsemen were for Successful. He placed the vehicles in towns and with Ruler in Success Legacy. 26 He was dominating all Rulers from the river to Weakeners land to Double Stronghold territory. 27 Ruler put the silver in Success Legacy like stones. He put cypress tress like the sycamore trees in the lowland for abundance. 28 They brought horses from Double Stronghold and from all the lands to Successful. 29 Have not Successful's remaining matters(statements) – the first and the last – been written in Presenter Giving's statements, in Pleasantville's Originator's Relative's presentation and in Seer's Love's video about Aspect's son People Contend.

30 Successful ruled in Success Legacy over all Most Powerful Prevails *forty years*.

31 Successful laid down with his papas. They interred him in his papa Loved's town. His son Enlarged People ruled in his place.

13 Hb: final mem, samech, vov

17 Revelation 20:11

2 Chronicles 10:1 Enlarged People went to Shoulder. All Most Powerful Prevails came to Shoulder to make him for Ruler. 2 It happened Aspect's son People Contend heard. He was in Double Stronghold where he had fled from Ruler Successful's faces. People Contend returned from Double Stronghold. 3 They had sent and called for him. People Contend came. All Most Powerful Prevails.... They spoke to Enlarged People saying, 4 Your papa made our yoke burdensome. You must make it lighter than your papa's harsh labor – than his heavy yoke that he put on us. [Then] we will serve you. 5 He said to them Three more days you must return to me. The people went. 6 Ruler Enlarged People consulted with the elders who had been standing to his papa Successful's faces when he was living saying, How say you counseling to answer this people's statement? 7 They stated to him saying, You must be pleasant to this people and accept them. You must state pleasant statements to them. They will be servants for you all the days. 8 *He forsook the counsel of the elders that they had counseled. He consulted with the youths who grew up with him* standing to his faces. 9 He said to them, What counsel you? We will answer this people's statement who stated to me saying, You must make it lighter than the yoke which your papa put on us. 10 *The youths who had grown up with him stated* to him saying, You must say this to the people who stated to you saying, Your papa made our yoke burdensome. You must make it lighter from on us. You must say this to them, My little finger is as thick as my papa's hips. 11 My papa loaded a heavy yoke on you. I will add to your yoke. My papa disciplined you with lashes. I will... with knotted whips. 12 People Contend came. All the people... to Enlarged People on the third day as Ruler stated saying, You must return to me on the third day. 13 Ruler answered them cruelly. Ruler Enlarged People forsook the elders' counsel. 14 He stated to them according to the youths' counsel saying, I will make your yoke burdensome. I will add to it. My papa disciplined you with lashes. I will... with knotted whips. 15 Ruler did not heed the people. It was a turn of affairs from Mighty One-3 – Originator carried out his statement that he stated by Pleasantville one's Originator's Relative's hand to Aspect's son People Contend. 16 All Most Powerful Prevails... Ruler had not heeded them. The people responded to Ruler saying, What portion in Loved is for us? No inheritance is with My Man's(Originator Exists') son. Most Powerful Prevails, to your homes. Loved, you see your place. All Most Powerful Prevails went to his home. 17 *Enlarged People ruled over* Most Powerful Prevails' *sons living in Praise Originator's towns.*

2 1Kings 12:1-24

11 big government tyrant

Chronicles 10:18 Ruler Enlarged People sent Exalted Thunder who was over the labor force. Most Powerful Prevails' sons stone-pelted him. He died. Ruler Enlarged People was alert to go up into the vehicle fleeing to Success Legacy. 19 *Most Powerful Prevails rebelled against Loved's house until this day.*

2 Chronicles 11:1 Enlarged People went to Success Legacy and assembled *Praise Originator's House* and Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) – a hundred eighty thousand to do battle *fighting Most Powerful Prevails* to return the Empire to Enlarged People.

2 Originator's statement was to the Mighty One-3's man Originator Heard saying, 3 You **must tell** Successful's son Praise Originator's Ruler Enlarged People and to all Most Powerful Prevails in Praise Originator and Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength), 4 Originator conveys this: *You must not go up or fight with your relatives.* You must return – each to his place. This situation has been from me. They heeded Originator's statements and returned from going to People Contend.

5 Enlarged People lived in Success Legacy and built towns for defense in Praise Originator. 6 He built Food Place, Wild Animal Lair, Stockade, 7 Rock Place, Bushy, People's Justice, 8 Winepress, Hill Crest, Battlement, 9 Double Glory, Invincible, Dug Over, 10 Hornet, Deerfield, Alliance that are stronghold towns in Praise Originator and in Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). 11 He strengthened the strongholds and put leaders, food treasures, oil and wine in them, 12 in every **town** shields and spears strengthened them very thoroughly. It was for him – *Praise Originator and Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength).*

13 Worship Servers *and Joineds* who had been throughout all Most Powerful Prevails resorted to him from all their territory. 14 *Joineds abandoned their lands and their property.* They went to Praise Originator and Success Legacy. People Contend had rejected them – and his sons – from functioning in Religious Service for Originator. 15 *He had ordained Religious Leaders for the high places,* for the hairy goats and for the bull calves he had made for himself.

16 Additionally from all Most Powerful Prevails' states, those giving their hearts to seek Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 went to Success Legacy to slaughter to their papas' Mighty One-3 Originator. 17 They strengthened Praise Originator's Empire and made Successful's son Enlarged People strong for three years. They went in Loved and Successful's way for three years.

18 Enlarged People took for him a woman Loved's son Rain Of Death's daughter String Instrument, My Man's(Originator Exists') son My Mighty Papa's daughter My Papa Is Light. 19 She bore sons to him – Hurries To Aid, Originator Kept and Loathing. 20 After her, he took Successful papa's daughter Oppression. She gestated for him My Papa Originator, Opportune, Shining and Peaceful. 21 Enlarged People loved Successful papa's daughter Oppression more than all his women and his kept women. He *took* eighteen women and sixty *kept* women. He generated twenty eight sons and sixty daughters.

1 Jews opposing Israel separate still today until Originator Is Liberator returns 15 misleaders

2 Chronicles 11:22 Enlarged People made Oppression's son My Papa Originator for the top leader among his brothers to become Ruler. 23 He discerned and was dispersed from all his sons to all Praise Originator land and Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) to all Stronghold towns. He gave the food to them to abundance. He requested numerous women.

2 Chronicles 12:1 It happened according to establishing *Enlarged People's* Empire and according to his strength, he *abandoned Originator's Direction*. All Most Powerful Prevails was with him. 2 It happened in the fifth year for Ruler Enlarged People, Double Stronghold's Ruler Greedy Of Fine Linen went up against Success Legacy. They were treacherous against Originator 3 with a thousand two hundred vehicles, with sixty thousand horsemen and numberless for the people who went with him from Double Stronghold – Thirsty Land, Wovens and As If He Were Getting Smarter. 4 He seized stronghold towns that were for Praise Originator. He went as far as Success Legacy.

5 *Presenter Originator Heard* went to Enlarged People and Praise Originator's leaders who had gathered into Success Legacy from Greedy Of Fine Linen's faces and said to them, Originator conveys this to you, **You have abandoned me. I have abandoned you into Greedy Of Fine Linen's hand.** 6 Most Powerful Prevails' leaders and Ruler were humbled and said, Originator is ethical! 7 With Originator seeing, they were humbled. Originator's statement was to Originator Heard conveying, **They have been humbled. I will not destroy them. I will give to them accordingly a little for escape and not pour out my extreme displeasure with Success Legacy with Greedy Of Fine Linen's hand.** 8 **They will be to him for servants. They will know my labor and the lands' empires' labor.**

9 Double Stronghold's Ruler Greedy Of Fine Linen went against Success Legacy. He took Originator's Place's treasures and Ruler's Place's treasures. He took all. He took the gold shields that Successful had fashioned. 10 Ruler Enlarged People fashioned in their place copper shields. He entrusted them to quick-running leaders' hand to guard Ruler's Place's entrance. 11 It happened Ruler had enough(from sufficiency). Ruler entered Originator's Place. The quick-running ones went and carried them. The quick-running ones returned them to the guard room. 12 With him being humbled Originator's nose turned from him. *He did not destroy a complete destruction.* Matters were better in Praise Originator.

13 Ruler Enlarged People was strengthened in Success Legacy and ruled. Enlarged People was a son of forty one years with his becoming Ruler. He ruled *seventeen years* in Success Legacy the city where Originator selected to place his name from all the Most Powerful Prevails' states. His mama's name was the My People's Lovely. 14 *He practiced evil.* He established not his heart to seek Originator.

2 Chronicles 12:15 Have Enlarged People's first and last matters not been written in the matters of Presenter Mighty One's Name and *Seer* His Love for those enrolled. Enlarged People and People Contend's battles were all the days.

16 Enlarged People laid down with his papas and was interred in Loved's town. His son My Papa Originator ruled in his place.

2 Chronicles 13:1 It was in the eighteenth year for Ruler People Contend. My Papa Originator became Ruler over Praise Originator. 2 He ruled three years in Success Legacy. His mama 's name was Who Is Like Originator? She was a daughter of My Light Is Mighty One from Hill. *Battle was between My Papa Originator and People Contend.* 3 My Papa Originator arrayed the battle with the group of the strong men of battle – four hundred thousand select men. People Contend arranged a battle against him with eight hundred thousand select men strong of strength. 4 My Papa Originator stood on Double Fleece hill that is in Productive/Worthless Mountain. He said, People Contend and all Most Powerful Prevails, you must listen. 5 Is it not for you to know? Originator Most Powerful Prevails Mighty One-3 gave an Empire to Loved over Most Powerful Prevails for the future – *salt pledge* to him and to his sons. 6 Loved's son Successful's servant Aspect's son People Contend has arisen and rebelled against his controllers(foundations). 7 Worthless men – good-for-nothing sons – have gathered to him and are bold toward Successful's son Enlarged People. Enlarged People was a tenderhearted youth. He had no courage to their faces.

8 You are said to have courage to the faces of Originator's Empire in the hand of Loved's sons. You are a vast populous.

Gold bull calves that People Contend fashioned for you for mighty ones are with you. 9 Have you not expelled Originator's Worship Servers – Illuminate's sons and Joineds. You ordained for yourselves Religious Leaders according to the peoples of the lands – any coming filling his hand with a young bull son of a herd and seven rams. But, he has become Religious Leaders to nothing mighty ones. 10 We... Originator our Mighty One-3. We have not abandoned him. Worship Servers wait on Originator – Illuminate's sons and Joineds in the work.

11 They smoke to Originator **in the morning** and **in the evening** – immolation...s and incense aromas, set Bread on the table. The gold lamp stand and its lamps burn **in the evening**. We are those keeping Originator our Mighty One-3's charge.

You have abandoned him. 12 You notice, Mighty One-3 with us is at the head. His Worship Servers and *the trumpets alarm is sounding* against you Most Powerful Prevails' sons. You must not fight against Originator your papas' Mighty One-3. You will not succeed.

13 People Contend set the ambush to come from behind them. They were to Praise Originator's faces. The ambush was from behind them. 14 Praise Originator turned. They noticed, the battle for them was front and back. They cried for help to Originator. Worship Servers trumpeted on trumpets.

15 Visionary

2 Chronicles 13:15 Praise Originator's men shouted. It happened with Praise Originator's men shouting, Mighty One-3 struck People Contend and all Most Powerful Prevails to My Papa Originator and Praise Originator's faces. 16 *Most Powerful Prevails' sons fled from Praise Originator's faces.* Mighty One-3 gave them into their hand. 17 My Papa Originator and his people killed in them – a great blow. Five hundred thousand wounded(pierced) select men from Most Powerful Prevails fell. 18 Most Powerful Prevails' sons were humbled at that time. Praise Originator's sons were courageous. They leaned on Originator their papas' Mighty One-3. 19 My Papa Originator chased after People Contend. He seized towns from him – Mighty One's Place and its outskirts, Storage and its outskirts as well as Stag and its outskirts. 20 People Contend never regained strength again in My Papa Originator's days. Originator struck him. He died. 21 My Papa Originator was courageous. He took fourteen women for himself. He generated twenty two sons and sixteen daughters. 22 Remaining matters of My Papa Originator – his ways and his statements – have been written in Presenter Timely's compilation.

2 Chronicles 14:1 My Papa Originator laid down with his papas. They interred him in Loved's town. His son Physician ruled in his place. The land *was undisturbed* ten years during his days. 2 Physician accomplished what was best and what was right in Originator his Mighty One-3's eyes. 3 *He removed foreign platforms and high places.* He broke the phalli and cut down the *Happy Progressions*. 4 He said to Praise Originator to seek Originator their papas' Mighty One-3 and practice the Direction and the instruction. 5 *He removed the high places and the sun's incense platforms* from all Praise Originator's towns. The Empire *was undisturbed* to his faces. 6 He built fortified towns in Praise Originator. The land *was undisturbed*. No battle was with him in those years. Originator gave rest for him. 7 He said to Praise Originator, We must build these towns. We will encircle walls, towers, doors and bars. The land is still to your faces. We **sought** Originator our Mighty One-3. He has given rest for us from all around. They built and succeeded. 8 It happened three hundred thousand men of strength carrying a large shield and spear from Praise Originator and two hundred eighty thousand *carrying a shield and bending a bow* from Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) were for Physician. All these were strong men of valor.

9 As If He Were Getting Smarter Rising went out against them with a group of *a million and three hundred* vehicles. He went as far as Hill Crest. 10 Physician went out to his faces. They set a battle in Lookout Valley near Hill Crest.

11 Physician called to Originator his Mighty One-3 and said, Originator, it is nothing with you to help among many – no strength. Originator our Mighty One-3, you must help us. We *lean* on you. We have gone in your name against this crowd. Originator our Mighty One-3, no man will restrain you.

3 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling

4 2 Kings 21:7 23:6 2 Chronicles 33:4, 7

2 Chronicles 14:12 Originator struck the As If He Were Getting Smarter Ones to Physician's faces and to Praise Originator's faces. The As If He Were Getting Smarter ones fled. 13 Physician pursued them – and the people who were with him – as far as Dragging. It was overwhelming for the As If He Were Getting Smarter ones. No preservation of life was for them. They had been broken to Originator's faces and to his camp's faces. Plunder they took was very great. 14 They attacked all the towns around Dragging. Dread of Originator was on them. All the towns were spoiled. Much spoil was in them. 15 They attacked cattle men's homes and seized flocks to abundance and camels. They returned to Success Legacy.

2 Chronicles 15:1 Mighty One-3 Infinite Dynamic fell on Restorer's son Originator Helps. 2 He proceeded to Physician's faces and said to him, Physician, as well as all *Praise Originator and Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength)*, you must heed me. *Originator will be with you when you are with him. You may seek him. He will be found for you.* You may abandon him. He will abandon you. 3 It has been many days for Most Powerful Prevails without Real Mighty One-3, Worship Server teaching or Direction. 4 He may turn to Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 in distress for him. They may seek him. He may be found for them. 5 With that flock no success is for one going out or one coming in. Many troubles have been on those inhabiting the lands. 6 Ethnic people with ethnic people and town with town was crushed. *Mighty One-3 confuses them with every trouble.* 7 You must be courageous and not drop your hands. A reward is for your work.

8 Physician heard these statements and the Presenter Restorer's Presentation. He was courageous and passed the detestable behaviors from all Praise Originator and Son Of The Right Hand's(Son Is Strength's) land as well as the towns that he had seized from Productive/Worthless Mountain. He repaired Originator's Platform that was to Porch's faces. 9 He gathered *all Praise Originator and Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) as well as temporary residents with them from Productive/Worthless and from From Debt(Forgetting) and from Heard.* They had fallen to him from Most Powerful Prevails to abundance with their seeing Originator his Mighty One-3 was with him. 10 They gathered at Success Legacy in *the third month* – the fifteenth year for Physician. 11 They slaughtered to Originator on That Day from the plunder they had brought – seven hundred herd animals and seven thousand flock animals. 12 They introduced a pledge to *seek Originator their papas' Mighty One-3 with all their heart and with all their person.* 13 *Any who sought not to Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 was killed* – from insignificant to great, from man to woman. 14 They guaranteed to Originator with a loud voice, with an alarm, with trumpets and with ram's horns. 15 All Praise Originator rejoiced over the guarantee. They guaranteed with all their heart. They sought him with all their desire. He was found for them. Originator had rest for them from all around.

2 Chronicles 15:16 *Ruler Physician removed Queen mama Squeeze because she had fashioned Horrible Thing for Happy Progression.* Physician cut down Horrible Thing, pulverized it and burned it at Dark Torrent. 17 *The high places had not been removed from* Most Powerful Prevails. Physician was whole-hearted all his days. 18 He brought his papas' distinguisheds and the Mighty One-3's distinguisheds silver, gold and items. 19 *No battle occurred during thirty five years for Physician's rule.*

2 Chronicles 16:1 In the thirty sixth year for Physician's rule, Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Wicked went against Praise Originator. He built the hill for not allowing going out or coming in for Praise Originator's Ruler Physician.

2 Physician brought out gold and silver from Originator's Place and Ruler's place's treasuries. He sent to Elevated's Ruler Thunder's(Keen's) Son living in Well-Watered Place(Damascus) to say, 3 An Alliance(pledge) is between you and me – between my papa and (between) your papa. You notice, I sent silver and gold to you. You must go. You must break your Alliance(pledge) with Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Wicked. He will go up from me.

4 Thunder's(Keen's) Son listened to Ruler Physician and sent the groups' leaders that were for him to Most Powerful Prevails' towns. They struck the Ruin, the Governor, Whiff's Place's and all My Wrestlings's storage towns. 5 It happened, Wicked heard. He ceased from building the hill and ended his work. 6 Ruler Physician took all Praise Originator. They carried Hill's stones and lumber that Wicked was building. He built Hill and Lookout with them.

7 At that time the *Seer* Gracious went to the Praise Originator's Ruler Physician and said to him, *With your leaning on Elevated's Ruler and not leaning on Originator your Mighty One-3, Elevated's Ruler's group escaped from your hand.*

8 Were not the As If He Were Getting Smarter and Thirsty Land for the vast group for the vehicles and the very numerous horsemen? With your leaning on Originator, he gave them into your hand. 9 *Originator's eyes went about all the planet to strengthening people to be wholehearted for him. You have been foolish.* Battles will be with you from now. 10 Physician was angry toward *Seer* and gave him the place of the stocks. He was enraged with him about this.

Physician mistreated some from the people at that time.

11 You will see Physician's first and last matters. You will notice they have been written in the document: Rulers For Praise Originator And Most Powerful Prevails. 12 *Disease* of Physician's feet was in year thirty nine for his rule. His illness was very severe. *He sought not Originator with his illness.* He was involved with 'those healing'.

13 Physician laid down with his papas. He died in the forty first year for his rule.

7 Visionary

10 Visionary

16 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6

2 Chronicles 33:4, 7

2 Chronicles 16:14 They interred him in the interment that he had dug for himself in Loved's town and laid him down on the bier that was aromatics filled and various ointments in the ointment handiwork. They burned a great burning to excess for him.

2 Chronicles 17:1 His son Originator Ethically Manages ruled in his place. He was courageous against Most Powerful Prevails. 2 He put a group in all Praise Originator's fortified towns. He put garrisons in Praise Originator land and in Productive/Worthless' towns that his papa Physician had captured. 3 Originator was with Originator Ethically Manages. He went in his papa Loved's primary ways. *He sought not to the Lords(Possessors)*. 4 He sought his papa's Mighty One-3 and went in his instructions, not according to Most Powerful Prevails' activities.

5 Originator established the empire in his hand. All Praise Originator gave a gift to Originator Ethically Manages. Riches and honor to excess were for him. 6 His heart was high on Originator's ways. Furthermore *he removed high places* and the *Happy Progressions* from Praise Originator.

7 In the third year for his rule, he sent his leaders to Strength's Son, to Originator's servant, to Originator Remembers, to Mighty One Gives and to Who Is Like Originator? to teach in Praise Originator's towns. 8 **Joineds** – Originator Heard, Originator Gives, Originator Endows, Mighty One Made, Heights' Name, Originator Gives, My Controller(Foundation) Originator, Excellent Originator and My Controller(Foundation) Is Excellent Originator – were with them. Worship Servers – My Mighty One's Name and Exalted Originator – were with them. 9 They taught in Praise Originator. Originator's Direction Document was with them. They went about all Praise Originator's towns and taught among the people.

10 It happened Originator's reverence was on all the lands' empires around Praise Originator. They would not fight with Originator Ethically Manages. 11 Some from Weakeners brought a gift to Originator Ethically Manages – a silver tribute. Nomads brought a flock to him – seven thousand seven hundred rams and seven thousand seven hundred male goats. 12 It happened Originator Ethically Manages went and grew great and greater. He built fortifications and provisions' towns in Praise Originator.

13 Great activity was for him in Praise Originator's towns. Mighty strong men of battle were in Success Legacy. 14 These numbers were for their papas' house for Praise Originator's leaders of thousands. The leader was Pleasure. Three hundred thousand strong valiant ones were with him. 15 At his hand was the leader Originator Favors. Two hundred eighty thousand were with him. 16 At his hand Memorable's son Strong Originator volunteered for Originator. Two hundred thousand strong valiant ones were with him. 17 Strong one of valor My Mighty One Knows was from This Son Is Strength. Two hundred thousand bow and shield armed were with him.

6 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling

2 Kings 21:7 23:6 2 Chronicles 33:4, 7

2 Chronicles 17:18 Originator Endowed was at his hand. A hundred eighty thousand were an equipped group with him.
 19 These served Ruler besides what Ruler had put in the fortified towns in all Praise Originator.

2 Chronicles 18:1 *Riches and honor were to excess for Originator Ethically Manages*. He joined in affinity to Brother's Papa. 2 He went down to the end of years for Brother's Papa to Watching Place. *Brother's Papa* slaughtered flock and herd to excess for him and for the people who were with him. He instigated him to go to Perpetual Fountain Heights. 3 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler *Brother's Papa* said to Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Ethically Manages, Will you go to Perpetual Fountain Heights with me? He said to him, It is according to me according to you. My people like your people are with you in battle.

4 Originator Ethically Manages said to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler, You must seek *Originator's statement* today.

5 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler gathered Presenters – four hundred men – and said to them, must we go to Perpetual Fountain Heights for battle? Must I forgo? They said, You must go. Mighty One-3 will give it into Ruler's hand.

6 Originator Ethically Manages said, Is no *Presenter still here for Originator?* We must seek from him. 7 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler said to Originator Ethically Manages, There is one man besides to seek Originator from him. I hate him. He never presents what is pleasant about me. All his days it is about the unpleasant. He is Fullness' son *Who Is Afraid?*. Originator Ethically Manages said, Ruler must not say this. 8 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler called to one official and said, You must bring Fullness' son *Who Is Afraid?* quickly. 9 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler and Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Ethically Manages remained each on his seat of power wearing garments remaining at the threshing floor entrance gate of Watching Place. All Presenters presented to their faces. 10 Merchant's son Originator Ethically Manages fashioned iron horns and said, Originator conveys this: *You will gore Elevated with these to their finish*.

11 All the Presenters presented saying, You must go to Perpetual Fountain Heights. You will succeed. Originator will give it into Ruler's hand. 12 The agent who went to call for *Who Is Afraid?* stated to him saying, You will note Presenters' statements are one mouth – what is best for Ruler. Your statement must be like one from them. You must state what is pleasant.

13 *Who Is Afraid?* said, Originator lives. I will state what My Mighty One conveys. 14 He went to Ruler. Ruler said to *Who Is Afraid?*, Must we go to Perpetual Fountain Heights for battle? Must I forgo? He said, You must go up. You will succeed. They will be given into your hand. 15 Ruler said to him, How many times have I had you guarantee that you will state nothing to me in Originator's name but what is accurate?

16 He said, *I saw the entire Most Powerful Prevails scattered over the mountains like a flock that has no one tending them*. Originator conveys, *No controller will be for them. They each will turn to his place in safety*.

2 2 Kings 8:18 22:2-35

11 Liars!

2 Chronicles 18:17 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler said to Originator Ethically Manages, Have I not told you Presenters, You must not present what is pleasant about me. It is only for what is unpleasant. 18 He said, You must heed Originator's statement. I saw Originator continuing on his seat of power. All the skies' group appearing *at his right and at his left*. 19 Originator conveyed, *Who will entice Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Brother's Papa. He must go and fall in Perpetual Fountain Heights. One said saying this. One... saying that.* 20 The timeless dynamic went out and appeared to Originator's faces. He conveyed, I will entice him. Originator conveyed to him, *How?* 21 He conveyed, I will go out. I will be for the deceptive timeless dynamic in his Presenters' mouth. He conveyed, *You must entice. You will attain. You will accomplish.* 22 You notice, *Originator put the deceptive timeless dynamic in your Presenters' mouth.* Originator has stated what is unpleasant about you.

23 Merchant's son Originator Ethically Manages approached and struck Who Is Afraid? on the cheek and said, How did Originator's infinite dynamic go from me to state to you? 24 Who Is Afraid? said, You will notice on That Day as you go room by room to hide. 25 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler said, You must take Who Is Afraid? and return him to the leading town Skilled Workman to Ruler's son Originator Gave. 26 You must say: Ruler says this, You must place this one in the confinement place. You must feed him minimal food and minimal waters until I come with success. 27 Who Is Afraid? said, You **will** not **return** with success. Originator has stipulated to me and conveyed, All peoples, you must heed.

28 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Brother's Papa and Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Ethically Manages went to Perpetual Fountain Heights. 29 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler said to Originator Ethically Manages, He would disguise himself and enter the battle, You must wear your garments. *Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler disguised himself.* They entered the battle.

30 Elevated's Ruler instructed the vehicles' leaders that were with him saying, You must not fight with insignificant – [just] with great. Only with Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler alone. 31 It happened as the vehicles' leaders saw Originator Ethically Manages. They said, It is Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler. They surrounded him to battle. *Originator Ethically Manages cried out for help. Originator helped him. Mighty One-3 enticed them away from him.*

32 It happened as the vehicles' leaders saw it was not Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler, they turned from him. 33 A man drew with the bow to its fullness and struck Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler between the joints and the body armor. He said to the vehicle driver, You must turn your hand and bring me out from the camp. I have been wounded. 34 The battle grew during That Day. Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler remained in the vehicle opposite Elevated until the evening. He died about the time of the sunset.

2 Chronicles 19:1 Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Ethically Manages returned to Praise Originator to Success Legacy to his place successfully. 2 Seer Gracious Originator's son *He Is Originator* went out to his faces and said to Ruler Originator Ethically Manages, You like helping the criminal and those hating Originator. Displeasure from Originator's faces is toward you with this. 3 Fine aspects have been found with you. You burned *Happy Progressions* from the land and set your heart to seek Mighty One-3.

4 Originator Ethically Manages lived in Success Legacy. He turned and went out with the people from Well Seven to Productive/Worthless Mountain. He turned them to Originator their papas' Mighty One-3. 5 He assigned *Governors* in the land – in all Praise Originator's towns fortified for a town and a town. 6 He said to those ethically managing, You must perceive what you are to accomplish. You ethically manage for no earthling. It is for Originator. He will be with you in ethically managing an issue. 7 Originator's awe must be on you. You must take heed. No wrong, respect of faces or taking a bribe(gift) is with Originator our Mighty One-3.

8 In Success Legacy, Originator Ethically Manages assigned some from Joineds, Worship Servers and the papas' heads for Most Powerful Prevails for Originator's ethical management and litigation when they returned to Success Legacy.

9 He instructed them saying, You must accomplish this with reverence, with firmness and with a whole heart.

10 Every litigation that comes to you from your siblings living in their towns about bloods for blood, about Direction for instruction, for directives – for ethics. You must warn them. They must not trespass against Originator. Displeasure will be on you and on your siblings. You must not practice this. You must not trespass.

11 You will notice head Worship Server Originator Conveys is over you for all Originator's statements. Mighty One's Name' son Originator Endows is the leader for Praise Originator's House for all Ruler's statements. Joined are officials to your faces. You must be courageous. You must accomplish. Originator is with the best.

2 Chronicles 20:1 It happened afterward Who Is Your Papa?'s sons and Relative's sons went. Some other than those with Relative were against Originator Ethically Manages for the battle. 2 They went and made it known to Originator Ethically Manages saying, A vast throng comes against you from beyond the sea from Elevated. You will notice they are in Pruning Palm that is Kid Fountain. 3 Originator Ethically Manages revered and set his faces to seek Originator. *He proclaimed abstinence* in all Praise Originator. 4 Praise Originator gathered to seek Originator. They came from all Praise Originator's towns to ask Originator.

5 Originator Ethically Manages stood in Praise Originator's assembly and Success Legacy in Originator's Place to the new enclosures' faces. 6 He said, Originator our papas' Mighty One-3, are you not *Infinite* Mighty One-3? You rule in all the ethnic groups' empires. Strength and might are in your hands. No one stands with you.

3 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6

2 Chronicles 33:4, 7 6 Infinity

2 Chronicles 20:7 Our Mighty One-3, have you not *evicted* those inhabiting this land from your people Most Powerful Prevails' faces? You gave it to *one loving you Multitudes' Papa's* sperm for everlasting. 8 They have inhabited it and built for you in it a distinguished Place for your name saying, 9 Misery – *sword, ethical management, disease and scarcity* – will come on us. We will stand to this Place's faces and to your faces. Your name is with this Place. *We will call to you for help from our trouble.* You will hear and will *liberate* us. 10 You notice Relative's, Who Is Your Papa?'s sons and those inhabiting Storm Riders Mountain to whom you have not given to Most Powerful Prevails to enter with their coming from Double Stronghold. They turned aside from them and have not destroyed them. 11 You notice they recompense us coming to expel us from *your possession that you caused us to possess.* 12 Our Mighty One-3, will you not govern them? Strength is not for us to this vast throng's faces coming against us. We do not know what to do. Your eyes are on us. 13 All Praise Originator remains to Originator's faces – their children, their women and their sons. 14 Originator Infinite Dynamic was a Joined from Gatherer's sons Originator Gives' son Mighty One Sweeps Away's son Originator Build's son Originator Remembers' son Mighty Noticed in the center of the assembly. 15 He said, All Praise Originator, those inhabiting Success Legacy and Ruler Originator Governs, you must heed. Originator conveys this to you. *You must not have fear. You must not be shattered from this vast throng's faces. The battle is not for you. It is for Mighty One-3.* 16 *You must go down tomorrow against them. You will notice, they will go up Blossom(Flight) ascent. You will find them at the end of the valley before Mighty One Founded Desert.* 17 *You will not battle in this. You must set yourselves. You must stand. You will see Originator's victory for you.* Praise Originator and Success Legacy, *you must not fear. You must not be shattered. Tomorrow, you must go out to their faces. Originator is with you.* 18 Originator Governs bowed nose down. All Praise Originator and those inhabiting Success Legacy fell to Originator's faces prostrating to serve Originator. 19 Joineds from Obedience's sons and from Bald's sons rose to praise Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 with a very loud voice 20 They started early in the morning. They went out to Trumpet in the desert. With their going out Originator Governs stood and said, Praise Originator and those inhabiting Success Legacy, you must heed me. You must rely fully on Originator your Mighty One-3. You must be faithful. *You must support his Presenters.* You will succeed. 21 He advised the people and set up those singing to Originator and those praising to honor distinguished with going out to the equipped ones' faces and those gratefully praising Originator. His goodness is for everlasting. 22 In time they started with joy and adoration. Originator put those ambushing Relative's, Who Is Your Papa?'s sons and those inhabiting Storm Riders Mountain entering Praise Originator. They were defeated.

2 Chronicles 20:23 Relative's and Who Is Your Papa?'s sons stood against those inhabiting Storm Riders Mountain – completely destroying and ending those inhabiting Storm Riders Mountain. They each helped to destroy his fellow. 24 Praise Originator went to Lookout for the desert. They faced the throng. They noticed them they were corpses on the ground. No one escaped! 25 Originator Governs – and his people – went to seize their plunder. They found with them abundant possessions, corpses and desirable items. They snatched them for themselves. ...unable to carry. They were *three days seizing the plunder*. It was great. 26 On the fourth day, they assembled to Benefit valley. There they *kneeled gratefully praising Originator*. They called the name of the locale Benefit Valley until today. 27 All returned – each to Praise Originator and Success Legacy. Originator Governs was at their head returning to Success Legacy with rejoicing. Originator had caused them to rejoice from their enemies. 28 They entered Success Legacy with musical instruments, with lyres and with trumpets to Originator's Place. 29 *Awe of Mighty One-3 was on all the planet's empires* when they heard. Originator had fought against Most Powerful Prevails' enemies. 30 Originator Governs' empire was undisturbed. His Mighty One-3 had rest for them from all around. 31 Originator Governs ruled over Praise Originator. He was a son of thirty years when he became Ruler. He ruled twenty five years in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Deserted, a daughter of **Armed**. 32 He went in the way of his papa Physician and turned not from it – accomplishing what was pleasing in Originator's eyes. 33 He did not remove the high places. The people did not set their heart to their papas' Mighty One-3. 34 You will note the first and the last matters(statements) of Originator Governs have been written in the matters of Gracious' son *He Is Originator* who is inserted in the document: Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers. 35 Afterward Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Governs allied with Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Holds. *He practiced wrong doing*. 36 He allied with him to build ships to go to White Dove. They built the ships at Giant's Backbone. 37 Originator Loves from Hillcrest's son My Mighty One Helps presented to Originator Governs saying, Since you allied with Originator Holds, Originator will wreck your activities. The ships were broken in pieces. They could not go to White Dove.

2 Chronicles 21:1 Originator Governs laid down with his papas. He was interred with his papas in Loved's town. His son Exalted Originator ruled in his place. 2 Originator Governs' sons were brothers to him. All these were Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Governs' sons – Originator Helps, Mighty One Lives, Originator Remembers, Originator Helps, Who Is like Mighty One? and Governor Originator. 3 Their papa had given to them gifts abounding for silver, for gold and for precious gems with fortified towns in Praise Originator. He gave the Empire to Exalted Originator. He was the firstborn.

31 Originator's Dart

Chronicles 21:4 Originator Holds arose over his papa's Empire. He was bold and killed all his brothers with sword and some from Most Powerful Prevails' leaders. 5 Originator Holds was a son of thirty two years with his becoming Ruler. He ruled eight years in Success Legacy. 6 He went in the Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers' ways as Brother's Papa's house had accomplished. *Brother's Papa's* daughter was a woman for him. *He practiced what was wrong in Originator's eyes.*

7 Originator would not destroy Loved's house because of the pledge that he cut for Loved and because he had conveyed to give to him a lamp for him and his sons all the days.

8 In his days Red revolted from under Praise Originator's hand and made Ruler over them. 9 Originator Holds crossed with his leaders and every vehicle with him. It happened he arose at night and attacked Red surrounding him and the vehicle leaders. 10 Red revolted from under Praise Originator's hand to this day. At that time Pavement revolted from under his hand. He had abandoned Originator his papas' Mighty One-3.

11 He fashioned high places in Praise Originator's mountains and caused those inhabiting Success Legacy to **practice immorality**. He manipulated Praise Originator... 12 *Writing went to him from Presenter My Mighty Originator conveying Originator your papa Loved's Mighty One-3 conveys this: Since you have not gone in your papa Originator Governs' ways or in Praise Originator's Ruler Physician's... 13 and go in the Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers' ways causing Praise Originator and those inhabiting Success Legacy to practice immorality as Brother's Papa's House practiced immorality as well as killed your brothers of your papa's house, 14 You will notice Originator will strike a great blow on your people, on your sons, on your women and on all your possessions. You will be with many diseases with a disease of your bowels until your bowels will go out from the disease days on days. =19=*

16 Originator incited Weakeners' timeless dynamic and Nomads' ... who were in the hand of As If He Were Getting Smarter ones against Originator Holds. 17 They went up into Praise Originator, tore it into pieces and seized all the possessions found in Ruler's place, his sons and his women. No son remained for him, just an insignificant one of his sons Originator Seized. 18 *After all this, Originator struck him in bowels for a disease without healing.* 19 It was for days from days. As the occasion of the process went on for two days, his bowels went out with his disease. He died with unpleasant maladies. His people made no burning for him like his papas' burning. 20 He was a son of thirty with his becoming Ruler. He ruled eight years in Success Legacy. He went with no one's delight. They interred him in Loved's town but not in Rulers' interments.

11 13 sexual, political and religious

15 2 Kings 17:21

2 Chronicles 22:1 Those inhabiting Success Legacy made his youngest son Originator Seized Ruler instead of him. Marauding ones that went with Nomads had killed all the older ones. Praise Originator's Ruler Exalted Originator's son Originator Seized ruled. 2 Originator Seized was *a son of forty two years* with his becoming Ruler. He *ruled one year* in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Originator Removed. She was a daughter of Abundant. 3 He went in the Brother's Papa's House's ways. *His mama advised to do what is wrong.* 4 He practiced what is evil in Originator's eyes as Brother's Papa's House.... They were advising him after his papa's death to his ruin. 5 He went with their advice and went with Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Brother's Papa's son Exalted Originator to the battle with Elevated's Ruler Mighty One Sees in Perpetual Fountain Heights. Elevated struck the Exalted Originator. 6 He returned to heal in Mighty One Sows. The blows that they struck him were in Hill with battling Elevated's Ruler Mighty One Sees. Praise Originator's Ruler Exalted Originator's son Originator Helps went down to see Brother's Papa's son Exalted Originator at Mighty One Sees. He had been wounded.

7 Originator Seized's downfall was from Mighty One-3 for going out with Exalted Originator against Rescue's son *He Is Originator* whom Originator appointed to cut off Brother's Papa's House. 8 It happened with *He Is Originator* ethically managing Brother's Papa's House, he found Praise Originator's leaders and Originator Seized's brothers' sons who served Originator Seized. He killed them. 9 He sought Originator Seized and found him. He was hiding in Watching Place. They brought him to *He Is Originator* and put him to death. They interred him. They said, He was Originator Governs' son who resorted to Originator with all his heart. No one was for Originator Seized's house to retain the empire's power.

10 Originator Seized's mama Originator Removed saw her son had been put to death. She got up and subdued all the empire's sperm for Praise Originator's House. 11 Ruler's daughter Originator Guarantees took Originator Seized's son Originator Gives and carried him away from among Ruler's sons being put to death. She put him and his nursing woman in the beds' room. Ruler Exalted Originator's daughter Originator Guarantees hid him. She was Worship Server Originator Knows' woman. She was Originator Seized's sister ...from Originator Removed's faces. He must not be killed. 12 He was hidden with them in Mighty One's Place six years. Originator Removed ruled over the land.

2 Chronicles 23:1 Originator Knows was courageous in the seventh year and took the hundreds' leaders – Exalted Originator's son Originator Helps, Gracious Originator's son Mighty One's Name, servant's son Exalted Originator, Perpetual Originator's son Originator's Work and Memorable's son My Mighty One Governs – with him in the pledge. 2 They traversed in Praise Originator and gathered Joineds from all Praise Originator's towns and papas' heads for Most Powerful Prevails. They went to Success Legacy.

2 Chronicles 23:3 All the assembly cut a pledge in Mighty One's Place with Ruler. He said to them, You will notice Ruler's son will rule as Originator stated about Loved's sons. 4 This is the task that you must accomplish. The third from you must come on Cessation to Worship Servers and to Joineds to the porter's post. 5 One third... in Ruler's place. One third... in Foundation's Gate. All the people will be in Originator's Place's enclosures. 6 No one must enter Originator's Place except Worship Servers and those serving for Joineds. They must enter. They are distinguished. All the people must keep Originator's charge. 7 Joineds must surround Ruler. Each is to be all around. His equipment is to be in his hand. One entering the Place must be killed. You must be with Ruler with his entering and with his exiting. 8 Joineds and all Praise Originator accomplished according to all Worship Server Originator Knows instructed. They took each his men coming Cessation with ones exiting Cessation. Worship Server Originator Knows did not dismiss the courses. 9 Worship Server Originator Knows gave the spears, the small shields and the shields that were for Ruler Loved which were in Mighty One's Place to the hundreds' leaders. 10 He caused all the people to remain. Each his weapon was in his hand. Some were from the Place's right. Some were from the Place's left for the Platform and for the Place all around Ruler. 11 They brought Ruler's son and put on him Differentiation and Evidence. They made him Ruler. Originator Knows and his sons *assigned* him. They said, Ruler lives! 12 Originator Removed heard the sound of the people running and praising Ruler. She went to the people at Originator's Place. 13 She saw and noted, Ruler stood at his column in the entry, the leaders, the trumpets by Ruler, all the land's people rejoicing, ones blowing on the trumpets, ones singing the song with musical instruments and ones known for praising. *Originator Removed* tore her clothes and said, **Treason**. 14 Worship Server Originator Knows brought out the hundreds' leaders attending to the group and said to them, You must bring her out from inside the ranks. Anyone going after her must be put to death with sword. Worship Servers said, You must not put her to death in Originator's Place. 15 They put hands on her. She went to Ruler's Place's horses' entry gate. There they put her to death. 16 Originator Knows cut the pledge for him, all the people and Ruler to be for the people for Originator. 17 *All the people went to the Lord's(Possessor) house and pulled it down*. They broke its Platforms and its images. They killed the Lord's(Possessor) priest(religious leader) to the Platform's faces. 18 Originator Knows set Originator's Place's offices in the hand of Worship Servers and Joineds whom Loved assigned over Originator's Place to immolate Originator's immolation... as it had been written in Drawn's Direction – with rejoicing and with song... by Loved's hands.

2 Chronicles 23:19 The porters stood at Originator's Place's gates. No impure one must enter for any reason. 20 He took the hundreds' leaders, Majestic ones, those ruling with the people and all the land's people. He brought down Ruler from Originator's Place. They went through the upper gate to Ruler's place. They seated Ruler on the Empire's seat of power. 21 All the land's people rejoiced. The city was undisturbed. They had killed Originator Removed with the sword.

2 Chronicles 24:1 *Originator Gives was a son of seven years with his beginning to rule.* He ruled in Success Legacy forty years. His mama's name was Beautiful Lady from Well Seven. 2 Originator Gives practiced what was right in Originator's eyes all the days of Worship Server Originator Knows. 3 Originator Knows had taken two women and generated sons and daughters. 4 It happened afterward it was with Originator Gives' heart to repair Originator's Place. 5 He gathered Worship Servers and Joineds and said to them, You must go out to Praise Originator's towns and gather silver from all Most Powerful Prevails to repair your Mighty One's Place from sufficiency year with the year. You must *hurry* to the matter. Joineds did not hurry.

6 Ruler called the head Originator Knows and said to him, Why have you not required Joineds to bring from Praise Originator and from Success Legacy information of Originator's servant Drawn. Most Powerful Prevails assembly was for the home of the evidence. 7 The wicked Originator Removed's sons had smashed the Mighty One's Place. They fashioned all Originator's Place's to use for the Lords(Possessors).

8 [At] Ruler's command, they fashioned a *chest* and put it outside Originator's Place's gateway. 9 They gave voice in Praise Originator and in Success Legacy to bring Originator Mighty One-3's servant Drawn's information to Most Powerful Prevails in the desert. 10 All the leaders and all the people rejoiced. They went and dropped into a chest until finished. 11 It happened during the time, the chest was brought to Ruler's office with Joined hand. As they saw, the silver was abundant. Ruler's Copier and the Head Worship Server's officer went and emptied the chest. They carried it and brought it back to its locale. They accomplished this for the day in the day. They gathered silver to abundance. 12 Ruler – and Originator Knows – gave it to those accomplishing the business of Originator's Place's labor. They hired those quarrying and craftsmen to repair Originator's Place – for craftsmen of iron and copper to repair Originator's Place.

2 Chronicles 24:13 They **accomplished** the business. *Restoration went well* for the business with their hand. They set Mighty One's Place's standard and established it. 14 When they finished, they brought the remaining silver to Ruler and Originator Knows' faces. Items for Originator's Place were fashioned with it – service items, what was for immolating... – spoons and gold and silver items. Immolation... were immolated at Originator's Place continuously all Originator Knows' days.

15 *Originator Knows grew old and had enough days. He died. He was a son of a hundred thirty years with his dying.*

16 They interred him in Loved's town with Rulers. He practiced what was best in Most Powerful Prevails toward Mighty One-3 and his Place.

17 After Originator Knows' death, Praise Originator's leaders came and bowed to Ruler. Ruler listened to them.

18 They abandoned Originator their papas' Mighty One's Place and were enticed to serve *Happy Progressions* and images. Displeasure was on Praise Originator and Success Legacy with this their trespass. 19 He sent Presenters into them to return them to Originator. They repeated. They did not heed.

20 Infinite Mighty One-3 clothed Worship Server Originator Knows' son *Originator Remembers*. He stood above the people and said to them, Mighty One-3 conveys this: **Why have you overstepped Originator's instructions? You will not succeed. You have abandoned Originator. He will abandon you.** 21 *They conspired against him and pelted him with stones with Ruler's instruction in Originator's Place's enclosure.* 22 Ruler Originator Gives did not remember the goodness that his papa Originator Knows practiced with him and killed his son. As he died he said, Originator sees and will demand...

23 It happened for the *revolution for the year*, Elevated's army went up against him and invaded Praise Originator and Success Legacy and destroyed all the people's leaders from the people. They sent all the plunder to Well-Watered Place's(Damascus's) Ruler. 24 Elevated's army came with few men. Originator gave to them a large number into their hand. They had abandoned Originator their papas' Mighty One-3. They accomplished Originator Gives' ethical managements.

25 With their going from him, they abandoned him with many diseases. His servants conspired against him with Worship Server Originator Knows' sons. They killed him on his bed. He died. They interred him in Loved's town. They did not inter him with Rulers' interments. 26 These are those conspiring against him – Relative Report's son He Endows and Who Is Your Papa?'s Vigilant's son Originator Endowed. 27 You will note his sons, the great load on him and Mighty One's Place's project have been written in the record of the Ruler's document. His son Originator Is Mighty ruled in his place.

18 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6, happy, phallus, go straight 23 7-1.

2 Chronicles 25:1 *Originator Is Mighty a son of twenty five years became Ruler.* He ruled twenty nine years in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Originator Delights from Success Legacy. 2 *He practiced what was right in Originator's eyes, only not whole heartedly.* 3 It happened as the empire was established for him, he killed the servants who had struck his papa Ruler. 4 He did not kill their sons. Since it had been written in *Drawn's Direction Document* that Originator instructed saying, Papas must not be killed about sons. Sons must not be killed about papas. They each must be killed with each ones' own guilt.

5 Originator Is Mighty gathered Praise Originator and set the thousands' leaders and the hundreds' leaders for their papas' House for all Praise Originator and Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). He numbered them from *a son of twenty years* and above. He found three hundred thousand select a group to go out holding spear and shield. 6 He hired a strong group from Most Powerful Prevails of a hundred thousand with a hundred silver round weights. 7 Mighty One-3's man came to him saying, Ruler of Most Powerful Prevails' group must not go with you. No Originator is with Most Powerful Prevails – all Productive/Worthless' sons. 8 You may go. You may accomplish. You may be courageous for the battle. Mighty One-3 will cause you to stumble to your enemy's faces. Strength is with Mighty One-3 to help you or cause you to stumble. 9 Originator Is Mighty said to Mighty One-3's man, What will be done for the silver round weights that I gave for Most Powerful Prevails' marauders? Mighty One-3's man said, It is for Originator to give to you much more than this. 10 Originator Is Mighty separated them to the marauders that had gone to him from Productive/Worthless to go to their locale. Their nose was heated with Praise Originator. They returned to their locale with heated nose. 11 Originator Is Mighty was courageous and led his people. He went to Valley From Salt and attacked ten thousand of Storm Riders' sons. 12 Praise Originator captured ten thousand alive. They brought them to Cliff Summit. They flung them from Cliff Summit. All of them were smashed. 13 The marauder sons whom Originator Is Mighty had turned back from going out with him for the battle invaded Praise Originator's towns from Watching Place to Hollow Place and struck three thousand from them. They plundered much plunder. 14 It happened after Originator Is Mighty came from striking Red people, he had brought Storm Riders' sons' mighty ones and set them for mighty ones for himself. He served to their faces and burned incense to them. 15 Originator's nose was heated with Originator Is Mighty. He sent a Presenter to him. He said to him, Why have you sought the people's mighty ones? They did not snatch their people from your hand. 16 It happened as he spoke to him. He said to him, Have we given you to advise Ruler? Stop! Why must you be struck? The Presenter paused(stopped) and said, I know. Mighty One-3 has advised **he will destroy you. You accomplished this and have not heeded my advice.**

4 Deuteronomy 24:16 Ezekiel 18:4

12 Petra

2 Chronicles 25:17 Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Is Mighty was advised and sent to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler He Is Originator's son Originator Seized's son Originator Gives saying, You must come. We will consider faces. 18 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Gives sent to Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Is Mighty saying, The brier that is in Whiteness sent to the cedar that is in Whiteness saying: You must give your daughter for my son for the woman. The field animal that is in Whiteness passed and trampled the brier. 19 You say, you will notice you struck Red. Your heart has lifted you up to display honor. Now you must remain in your place. Why stir up strife with evil? You will fall – you and Praise Originator with you.

20 Originator Is Mighty did not heed. It was from Mighty One-3 to put them into the hand... They sought Red's mighty ones. 21 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Gives went. He and Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Is Mighty saw faces in Sun Place that is for Praise Originator. 22 Praise Originator was struck to Most Powerful Prevails' faces. They fled – each to his home(tent). 23 Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Seized's son Originator Gives seized Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Is Mighty in Sun Place and brought him to Success Legacy. He broke through Success Legacy's wall from Productive/Worthless' entrance to the Dawning's entrance – four hundred forearms. 24 All the gold and the silver as well as the items found in Mighty One's Place with Red Servant, Ruler's place's treasures and the hostages' sons.

25 Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Gives' son Originator Is Mighty lived fifteen years after Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Originator Seized's son Originator Gives' death. 26 Remaining matters(statements) – the first and the last of Originator Is Mighty – have you not noted them written in document: Rulers Of Praise Originator And Most Powerful Prevails'?

27 They **conspired** against him in Success Legacy from the time Originator Is Mighty turned from Originator. He fled to Invincible. They sent after him to Invincible and put him to death there. 28 They carried him with the horses and interred him with his papas in Praise Originator's town.

2 Chronicles 26:1 All Praise Originator's people took Originator Is My Strength. He was a son of *sixteen* years. They made him Ruler in place of his papa Originator Is Mighty. 2 He rebuilt Trees and restored it for Praise Originator. After that Ruler laid down with his papas. 3 Originator Is My Strength was a son of sixteen years with his becoming Ruler. He *ruled fifty two years* in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Originator Is Capable from Success Legacy. 4 He practiced what was right in Originator's eyes as his papa Originator Is Mighty had practiced. 5 It happened he sought Mighty One-3 in the days of **Originator Remembers** who discerned with perceiving Mighty One-3. In the days he sought Originator Mighty One-3 caused him to succeed.

2 Chronicles 26:6 He went out and battled with Weakeners. He broke through Winepress' wall, Builds' wall and Effusion's wall. He built towns near Effusion among Weakeners. 7 Mighty One-3 helped him with Weakeners and Nomads inhabiting Lord's(Possessor's) War and Habitations. 8 Relative's sons gave a gift to Originator Is My Strength. His name went as far as entering Double Stronghold. He was courageous as far as the utmost.

9 Originator Is My Strength built the towers in Success Legacy at Corner Gate, at Valley Gate and strengthened Angle. He strengthened them. 10 He built towers in the desert and dug many wells. Much livestock was for him – in the lowlands and the plains – ones farming and tending vines in hills and orchard(plantation). It happened he liked soil. 11 A battle-prepared force was for Originator Is My Strength. A group went out for battle in the number of their shouldering with Copier Mighty One Sweeps Away's hand and Originator's Work the officer at the hand of Originator Benefited from Ruler's leaders.

13 The entire number of the papas' heads for the strong ones of valor was two thousand six hundred. 13 At their hand, was a group – a battle-prepared force of three hundred seven thousand with power of resources to help Ruler against the enemy. 14 Originator Is My Strength provided shields, spears, helmets, coats of mail, bows and slings for stones for them – for the entire group. 15 In Success Legacy, he fashioned devices – devices that one invented(devised) to be on the towers and on the corners shooting with arrows and with large stones. His name went out into distant lands. He was surpassingly helped. He was strengthened.

16 With his strength, his heart was exalted until corrupted. *He trespassed with Originator his Mighty One-3 and entered Originator's Dwelling to burn incense on the incense Platform.* 17 Worship Server Originator Helps went after him. Eighty strong sons – Worship Servers for Originator – were with him. 18 They stood against Originator Is My Strength and said to him, Originator Is My Strength, you must not burn incense to Originator. It is for Illuminate's sons Worship Servers who have been distinguished to burn incense. You must go out from the distinguished area. You have trespassed. It is not for you to receive honor from *Mighty One-3 Originator*.

19 Originator Is My Strength was enraged. In his hand was a censer to burn incense. While he was enraged with Worship Servers, the malignancy broke out on his forehead to Worship Servers' faces in Originator's Place from beside the Incense Platform. 20 Worship Server Originator Helps turned to him – and all Worship Servers.... They noticed he was malignant in his forehead. They thrust him from there. He hurried to go out. Originator had touched him. 21 Ruler Originator Is My Strength was malignant until his death's day. He inhabited a place of separateness having been malignant. He was cut off from Originator's Place. His son Originator Is Mature was over Ruler's place ethically managing the land's people.

22 Presenter Strong's son Liberator Originator wrote remaining matters(statements) – the first and the last – of Originator Is My Strength.

22 2 Kings

2 Chronicles 26:23 Originator Is My Strength laid down with his papas. They interred him with his papas in the burial field for Rulers. They said, He was malignant. His son Originator Is Mature ruled in his place.

2 Chronicles 27:1 Originator Is Mature was *a son of twenty five* with his becoming Ruler. He ruled sixteen years in Success Legacy. His mama's name was Inheritance, Ethical's daughter. 2 He practiced what was right in Originator's eyes as his papa practiced. He did not enter Originator's Dwelling. *The people were corrupt.*

3 He rebuilt Upper Gate of Originator's Place and rebuilt Ridge's wall extensively. 4 He built towns in Praise Originator's hills. He built fortresses and castles in wooded areas. 5 He battled with Relative's sons' Ruler and prevailed against them. Relative's sons gave to him in that year a hundred silver round weights, ten thousand wheats *measures* and ten thousand barley.... Relative's sons also recompensed this to him in the second and third year. 6 Originator Is Mature was courageous. He set his ways to Originator his Mighty One-3's faces. 7 Originator Is Mature's other matters – all his battles and his ways – you will notice they have been written in the document: Rulers Of Praise Originator And Most Powerful Prevails. 8 He was a son of twenty five with becoming Ruler. He ruled sixteen years in Success Legacy.

9 Originator Is Mature laid down with his papas. They interred him in Loved's town. His son Grasped ruled in his place.

2 Chronicles 28:1 Grasped was *a son of twenty years* with his beginning to rule. He ruled sixteen years in Success Legacy. *He did not practice what was right in Originator's eyes* as his papa Loved. 2 He went in Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler's ways. He fashioned statues for Lords(Possessors). 3 He burned incense in *Lamentation's Son's Valley*. *He caused his sons to be burned in fire according to ethnic group's disgusting habits!* Originator evicted them from Most Powerful Prevails' sons' faces. 4 He slaughtered and burned incense in the high places – on the hills and the place of any green tree.

5 Originator his Mighty One-3 gave him into the hand of Elevated's Ruler. They struck at him taking captive from him *numerous captives*. They brought them to *Well-Watered Place(Damascus)*. He was given into Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler's hand. He struck at him a great blow. 6 Originator Protects' son Opened killed a hundred twenty thousand in Praise Originator in one day – they all had been sons of valor – because they had abandoned their papas' *Mighty One-3 Originator*. 7 Valient Productive/Worthless' Memorable killed Ruler's son Originator's Work, house officer Helps Against The Enemy and Ruler's deputy(second) Mighty One Obtained.

5 6.25 bushels

2 Baals

3 2 Kings 16:5-6 13, 15 Chronicles 29:11

2 Chronicles 28:8 Most Powerful Prevails' sons took two hundred thousand women, sons and daughters from their relatives and plundered much spoil from them. They brought the spoil to Watching Place. 9 A Presenter was for Originator. His name was *Restorer*. He went out to the group going to Watching Place's faces. He said to them, You will notice Originator your papas' Mighty One-3 is with hot displeasure toward Praise Originator. He gave them into your hand. You killed them with indignation. It has reached(touched) *Infinity*(sky-3). 10 You purpose to subjugate your slaves and female servers. Are not trespasses with you against Originator your Mighty One-3? 11 Now, you must *heed* me and return the captive whom you took captive from your relatives. Originator's nose's heat is against you. 12 Some men from Productive/Worthless' sons heads – Originator Favors' son Originator Helps, Recompense's son Originator Favors, Retribution's son Originator Strengthens and God's Rest's son Load Carrier – arose against those coming from the group. 13 They said to them, You must not bring the captive here for Originator's trespass is on us. You are ones saying add to our offenses and to our trespasses. Our trespass is great. Nose's heat is against Most Powerful Prevails. 14 The equipped left the captive and the spoil to the leaders' faces and all the assembly. 15 The men who were specified by name arose and were courageous with the captive and clothed all that had been ill-clad(naked) among them from the plunder. They clothed them, furnished them sandals, gave them food, gave them drink and smeared oil over them. They conducted all staggering with asses and brought them to Moon Town(Fragrant Place) – a town of palm trees – near their relatives. They returned to Watching Place.

16 At that time Ruler Grasped sent to Level Plain's Rulers to help him. 17 Red came and struck Praise Originator and took captives captive. 18 Weakeners invaded lowland towns and the South for Praise Originator. They seized Sun Place, Deerfield, Walls, Bushy and its outskirts, Portion and its outskirts as well as Fertile Sycamores and its outskirts. They lived there. 19 Originator humbled Praise Originator because Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Grasped.... He caused Praise Originator to loosen restraint and **transgress** against Originator.

20 Level Plain's Ruler My Trust Is In The Son Of Heavenly City went against him, blockaded him and did not hold him up. 21 Grasped *redistributed* from Originator's Place, Ruler's place and the leaders and gave to Level Plain's Ruler. It was no help to him.

22 At the time harassing was for him Ruler Grasped added to transgressing with Originator. 23 He slaughtered to *Well-Watered Place's(Damascus's)* mighty ones who struck him. He said: Since Elevated's mighty ones helped them, I will slaughter to them. They will help me. They caused ruin for him and for all Most Powerful Prevails.

2 Chronicles 28:24 Grasped gathered Mighty One's Place's items and cut up Mighty One's Place's items. He closed *Originator's Place's* doors and fashioned Platforms in every corner of Success Legacy. 25 He fashioned high places to burn incense to others' mighty ones in every **town** for Praise Originator and provoked Originator his papas' Mighty One-3. 26 His remaining matters(statements) – the first and the last – you notice them written in the document Rulers Of Praise Originator And Most Powerful Prevails. 27 Grasped laid down with his papas. They interred him in the city of Success Legacy. They did not bring him to Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler's interments. His son Originator Strengthens ruled in his place.

2 Chronicles 29:1 Originator Strengthens ruled. A son of twenty five years ruled twenty nine years in Success Legacy. His mama's name was My Papa Is Originator, Originator Remembers' daughter. 2 He practiced what was right in Originator's eyes according to all that his papa Loved practiced.

3 In the first year for his ruling in the first month, he opened Originator's Place's doors and repaired them. 4 He brought Worship Servers and Joineds and gathered them to the east Plaza. 5 He said to them, Joineds, you must heed me. You must distinguish yourselves now. You must distinguish Originator your papas' Mighty One's Place and bring out the filth from the distinguished. 6 *Our papas transgressed and practiced what was evil* in Originator our Mighty One-3's eyes. They abandoned him, turned their faces from Originator's Dwelling and gave a back. 7 They had closed Porch doors, put out the lamps, burned no incense and no immolation...s was immolated in the distinguished for Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. 8 Originator was displeased at Praise Originator and Success Legacy. He gave them to terror, to *appalling* conditions and to derision as you see with your eyes. 9 You notice our papas fell with sword. Our sons, our daughters and our women are in captivity over this. 10 Now it is in my heart to cut a pledge to Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. He will turn his nose's heat from us. 11 My sons, *you must not be misled*. Originator has selected you to remain to his faces to serve him, be serving for him and burn incense....s

12 Joineds were stirred up – Load Carrier's son Grasping and Originator's Helps son Mighty Originator from Obedience's sons, Originator's Servant's son Bent and Praise Mighty One's son Originator's Helps from Bitter's sons, Praises Mighty One's son Originator's Relative and Originator's Relative's son Delight from Exiled's sons, 13 Vigilant and Mighty One Sweeps from My Mighty One Protects' sons, Originator Remembers and Originator Gives from Gatherers' sons, 14 Mighty One Lives and Renown, from Faithful's sons Originator Heard and My Strength Is Mighty One from Grateful Praise Admitter's sons.

2 Chronicles 29:15 They gathered their relatives and distinguished themselves. They went according to Ruler's instruction in Originator's statements to clean Originator's Place.

16 Worship Servers went inside Originator's Place to clean and brought out all the filth that they found in Originator's Dwelling to Originator's Place Court. Joineds took and brought it outside to Dark Torrent. 17 They *started distinguishing on [day] one for the first month. On the eighth day for the month, they came to Originator's Porch. They distinguished Originator's Place for eight days.* They finished on *the sixteenth day for the first month.* 18 They went into Ruler Originator Strengthens and said, We have cleaned all Originator's Place – the immolation...s Platform and all the its utensils as well as the Arrangement Table and its utensils.

19 We prepared all the utensils that Ruler Grasped had rejected during his rule with his transgression. We distinguished them. You will notice they are for Originator's Platform's faces.

20 Ruler Originator Strengthens rose early, gathered the city leaders and entered Originator's Place. 21 They brought seven young bulls, seven rams, seven male lambs and seven male goats for the offense...s for the Empire, for the distinguished and for Praise Originator. He said to Worship Servers Illuminate's sons to immolate...s on Originator's Platform.

22 They slaughtered the herd. Worship Servers took the bloods and sprinkled the Platform. They slaughtered the rams and sprinkled the bloods on the Platform They slaughtered the male lambs and sprinkled the bloods on the Platform.

23 They brought the hairy goats of the offense... near to Ruler and the assembly's faces. They laid their hands on them.

24 Worship Servers slaughtered them and all *Most Powerful Prevails missing the mark was covered over* with their bloods on the Platform. Ruler said, The immolation...s and the offense...s are for all Most Powerful Prevails.

25 Joineds stood in Originator's Place with cymbals, with musical instruments and with lyres with Ruler Loved's instruction, Ruler's *Seer* Harrowing Fortune and Presenter Giving. The instruction was with Originator's hand – with his Presenters' hand. 26 Joineds stood with Loved's instruments –Worship Servers with trumpets.

27 Originator Strengthens said to **immolate...s** for the Platform. At the time the immolation...s started, Originator's song started with trumpets and on Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Loved's instruments' hands. 28 All the assembly served – those singing the song, those trumpeting the trumpets. All this was until the immolation... was finishing. 29 As the immolation...s finished, Ruler and all found with him kneeled and prostrated themselves. 30 Ruler Originator Strengthens and Joined leaders *kneeled gratefully praising Originator* with Loved's and the *Seer* Gatherer's statements. They kneeled gratefully praising with rejoicing. They bowed and prostrated.

25 30 Visionary

2 Chronicles 29:31 Originator Strengthens responded and said, You filled your hand for Originator. You must approach and bring slaughter...s and appreciation...s of success to Originator's Place. The assembly brought slaughter...s and appreciation...s of success. Every generous heart... immolation...s. 32 The immolation...s number that the assembly brought was seventy herd, a hundred rams and two hundred male lambs. All these were for immolation...s to Originator. 33 The distinguisheds were six hundred herd animals and three thousand flock animals. 34 Worship Servers were too few. They were unable to flay all the immolation....s Their relatives Joineds assisted them until the business finished and until Worship Servers had distinguished themselves. Joineds were more right hearted to distinguish themselves than Worship Servers.

35 Immolation...s were to abundance along with the appreciation...s of success' best parts and with libations for the immolation....s Originator's Place's labor was established. 36 Originator Strengthens rejoiced – and all the people – over what Mighty One-3 had established for the people. The matter happened suddenly.

2 Chronicles 30:1 Originator Strengthens sent to all Most Powerful Prevails and Praise Originator. He wrote letters to *Productive/Worthless and From Debt(Forgetting)* to come to Originator's Place in Success Legacy to observe *Exemption Lamb* for Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. 2 Ruler was advised – and his leaders as well as all the assembly in Success Legacy – to *observe Exemption Lamb in the second month*. 3 They had not been able to observe it at that time. Worship Servers had not distinguished themselves sufficiently. The people had not gathered to Success Legacy. 4 The matter was pleasing in Ruler's eyes and in all the assembly's eyes. 5 They established a statement to pass a voice in all Most Powerful Prevails from Well Seven to Vindicator to come to observe Exemption Lamb to Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 in Success Legacy. They had not observed as it had been written for a while. 6 Those running with the letters from Ruler and his leaders went in all Most Powerful Prevails and Praise Originator and said as Ruler instructed saying, Most Powerful Prevails' sons, You must turn to Originator – Multitudes' Papa's, Laughter's Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3. He will turn to the escaped remnant remaining for you from Level Plain's Rulers. 7 You must not be like your papas or like your relatives who trespassed with their papas' Originator Mighty One-3 He gave them to *desolation* like what you see. 8 Now, *you must not stiffen your neck* as your papas. *You must give your hand to Originator*. You must go to his distinguished Place which he distinguished endlessly. You must serve Mighty One-3 Originator. He will turn the nose's extreme displeasure from you. 9 With you – your relatives and your sons – turning to compassion to those taking captive's faces returning to this land.

Originator your Mighty One-3 is gracious and compassionate and will not turn aside faces from you. ***You must turn to him.***

2 Chronicles 30:10 Those running were passing from town to town in Productive/Worthless and From Debt's(Forgetting's) land as far as Exquisite Dwelling Place. They were laughing at them and ridiculing them. 11 Men from Happy and From Debt(Forgetting) as well as from Exquisite Dwelling Place humbled themselves and went to Success Legacy. 12 Mighty One-3's hand gave one heart to those in Praise Originator to accomplish Ruler and the leader's instruction with *Originator's statement*.

13 Many of Success Legacy's people gathered to accomplish *Yeastless(unfermented) Celebration* in the second month – a very large assembly. 14 They arose and removed the Platforms that were in Success Legacy and removed all the incense Platforms. They tossed them into Dark Torrent. 15 They slaughtered Exemption Lamb on *the fourteenth for the second month*. Worship Servers and Joineds were shamed and distinguished themselves. They brought immolation...s to Originator's Place. 16 They stood at their spot according to Mighty One-3's man Drawn's Direction. Worship Servers sprinkled the bloods from Joined hand. 17 Many in the assembly had not distinguished themselves. Joineds were over the slaughter of Exemption Lamb for all who had not purified themselves to be distinguish to Originator.

18 Most of the people – many from Productive/Worthless and From Debt(Forgetting), Purchased and Exquisite Dwelling Place – had not purified themselves. They did not eat Exemption Lamb as it had been written. 19 Each prepared his heart to seek Originator Mighty One-3 his papas' Mighty One-3, [though] not according to the distinguished cleaning.

20 *Originator listened to Originator Strengthens and healed the people*. 21 Most Powerful Prevails' son found in Success Legacy were at Yeastless(unfermented) Celebration seven days with great joying and gratefully praising Originator day by day with loud instruments.

22 Originator Strengthens spoke to the heart of all Joineds insightfully having excellent insight for Originator. They ate the appointed seven days – *slaughtering* appreciation...s of success... and lauding Originator their papas' Mighty One-3.

23 *All the assembly advised accomplishing another seven days*. They accomplished another seven days rejoicing. 24 Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Strengthens set up a thousand young bulls and seven thousand flock animals for the assembly. The leaders raised up a thousand young bulls and ten thousand flock animals for the assembly. Worship Servers distinguished themselves to abundance. 25 All Praise Originator's assembly – Worship Servers, Joineds and all the assembly coming from Most Powerful Prevails and the newcomers who had come from Most Powerful Prevails and those inhabiting Praise Originator rejoiced.

23 2-14 to 28

2 Chronicles 30:26 Great rejoicing was in Success Legacy. Nothing like this was in Success Legacy since Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Loved's son Successful's days. 27 Worship Servers Joineds arose and congratulated the people. It was heard in their voice. Their contact entered his distinguished Abode – *Infinity*(sky-3).

2 Chronicles 31:1 As all this finished, all Most Powerful Prevails present(found) went out to Praise Originator's towns. *They wrecked the phalli*, cut down the *Happy Progressions* and broke down the high places and Platforms from all Praise Originator and Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) as well as in Productive/Worthless and From Debt(Forgetting) until finished. All Most Powerful Prevails' sons returned – each to his property – to their towns.

2 Originator Strengthens set up the *courses*. Worship Servers and Joineds were on courses each service according to his mouth for Worship Servers and for Joineds to serve for the immolation...s and for the appreciations of success...s as well as laud and praise in the gates of Originator's bodies also 3 Ruler's portion from his property for the immolation...s for morning and evening immolation...s, Cessations..., for new months... and for occasions' immolation...s as written in Originator's Direction. 4 He said to the people inhabiting Success Legacy to give Worship Servers and Joined portion so they are encouraged in Originator's Direction. 5 As the statement broke, Most Powerful Prevails' sons brought up choice grain, wine, oil and honey – every field's product. They brought a tenth of the entirety to abundance. 6 Most Powerful Prevails and Praise Originator's sons inhabiting Praise Originator's towns gave *a tenth* of herd and flock and a tenth of distinguished distinguisheds to Originator their Mighty One-3. They gave **heaps**.

7 They started establishing(founding) heaps in the third month. They finished in the seventh month. 8 Originator Strengthens and the leaders went and saw the heaps. They and his people Most Powerful Prevails kneeled gratefully praising Originator. 9 Originator Strengthens sought Worship Servers and Joineds about the heaps. 10 Worship Servers for Ethical's house Originator Helps **said** to him, From starting to bring the contribution to Originator's Place, we ate, were satisfied and had more than enough. Originator has benefited his people. What has been left is this abundance.

11 Originator Strengthens said to prepare rooms in Originator's Place. They prepared. 12 They brought the contribution and the tenths and the distinguisheds with loyalty(firmness). Joined Captain Originator Established was over that. His brother Renown was next(second).

27 Deuteronomy 26:15 *Infinity*

1 Deuteronomy 7:5 sexually arousing mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling

2 Kings 21:7 23:6 happy, phallus holder, go straight

2 Chronicles 31:13 Mighty One Lives, Mighty Originator, Rest, Mighty One Made, Rain Of Death, Originator Endowed, My Mighty One Is Mighty One, Originator Supports, Grasping and Originator Builds were officers from Originator Established and his brother Renown's hand with the Ruler Originator Strengthens and Mighty One's Place's Captain Originator Helps' mandate. 14 Joined Right Hand's son Caller was the porter for the east over Mighty One-3's volunteers given Originator's *contribution* and the distinguisheds' distinguisheds. 15 On his hand were Delight, From The Right Hand, Originator Is Liberator, Originator Heard, Originator Conveys, Originator Dwells in Worship Servers' towns with loyalty to give to their relatives with the courses according to the great, according to the insignificant, 16 except those enrolled for males from sons three years old and above for all entering Originator's Place for the day's business with its day with their functions according to their courses. 17 Worship Servers' and Joined enrollment for their papas' house was from the son of twenty years and beyond in their functions with their courses. 18 It was for the enrollment with all their children, their women, their sons and their daughters for all the assembly. They distinguished distinguishment in their loyalty.

19 Their towns were for Illuminate's sons Worship Servers with the field's open land with every town. Men who were specified with names to give portions to every male with Worship Servers and for all enrolled among Joineds. 20 Originator Strengthens accomplished like this in all Praise Originator. He accomplished what was best, what was right and what was sure to Originator his Mighty One-3's faces. 21 He accomplished in every activity that he started with Mighty One's Place's service, with the Direction and with the instruction seeking his Mighty One-3 with all his heart and succeeded.

2 Chronicles 32:1 After these statements and the ethics, Level Plains' Ruler Moon Replaced Brothers For Me went and invaded Praise Originator. He blockaded the fortified towns and thought(said) to break them open for himself. 2 Originator Strengthens saw Moon Replaced Brothers For Me had come. His faces were for battle against Success Legacy. 3 He consulted with his leaders and his strong ones to stop the springs' waters that were from outside the city. They helped him.

4 Many people gathered and stopped all the springs and the stream flowing in the land's center saying, Why must Level Plains' Ruler find abundant waters? 5 He was courageous and rebuilt all the wall that had been broken through and erected the towers and another wall for the outside. He fortified *Heavily Fortified General Storage Complex* a town of Loved's. He fashioned weapons and shields to abundance. 6 He put leaders of battles over the people. He gathered them to the plaza at the city's gate to him and spoke to their heart saying,

5 Mound Place

2 Chronicles 32:7 You must *be courageous and bold*. You must not fear or be shattered from Level Plains' Ruler's faces and all the faces of the throng that is with him. **More are with us than with him.** 8 A flesh arm is with him. Originator *our Mighty One-3 is with us to help us and to fight our battles*. The people supported Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Strengthens' statements.

9 After this Level Plains' Ruler Moon Replaced Brothers For Me sent his servants to Success Legacy {He was at Invincible. All his force(realm) with him was against Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Strengthens and all Praise Originator who were in Success Legacy.} saying: 10 Level Plains' Ruler Moon Replaced Brothers For Me said this, On what have you fully relied and continued with the blockade in Success Legacy? 11 Has not Originator Strengthens enticed you to give yourselves to die in scarcity and thirst? saying, Originator our Mighty One-3 **will snatch** us from Level Plains' Ruler's palm. 12 Has not Originator Strengthens removed its high places and its Platforms and **said** to Praise Originator and to Success Legacy, Will you worship at **one** Platform and burn incense on it? 13 Have you not known what I accomplished – and my papas – to all the lands' people? Have the lands' ethnic groups' mighty ones been able to snatch their land from my hand? 14 Who is with all these ethnic groups' mighty ones that my papas completely destroyed who has been able to snatch his people from my hand? Is your Mighty One-3 able to snatch you from my hand? 15 Originator Strengthens must not deceive you or entice you like this. You must not support him. Not any ethnic group's or Empire's strong were able to snatch its people from my hand or from my papas' hand. How much less will your Mighty One-3 snatch you from my hand? 16 His servants stated further about Originator Mighty One-3 and about his servant Originator Strengthens.

17 He wrote documents defying Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 and **said** about him, As the lands' ethnic groups' mighty ones who have not snatched from my hand, so Originator Strengthens' Mighty One-3 will not snatch his people from my hand. 18 They called in a loud **Jewish language** voice to Success Legacy's people who were on the wall to frighten them and to alarm them. Then they would seize the city. 19 They stated about Success Legacy's Mighty One-3 as about the land's people's strong – the earthling's hands' work.

20 Ruler Originator Strengthens contacted – and Presenter Strong's son Liberator Originator – about this. They summoned *Infinite* realms. 21 Agent Originator reached out and cut down every strong of strength, Captain and leader in Level Plains' Ruler's camp. He returned to his land with faces of shame and entered his mighty ones' house. His bowels came out there. They slayed(felled) him with the sword. 22 Originator rescued Originator Strengthens and those inhabiting Success Legacy from the Level Plains' Ruler Moon Replaced Brothers For Me's hand and from the hand of all. He gave them rest from all around.

18 Canaanite or lip of Canaan Isaiah 19:18

2 Chronicles 32:23 Many brought a gift for Originator to Success Legacy and gems for Praise Originator's Ruler Originator Strengthens. He was lifted up to all the ethnic groups' eyes afterward.

24 In those days Originator Strengthens became sick to the point of dying. He entreated Originator and spoke to him. He gave a display to him. 25 Originator Strengthens returned not according to the benefit. *His heart became haughty.*

Indignation was on him, on Praise Originator and on Success Legacy. 26 Originator Strengthens humbled himself with his haughtiness of heart – he and those inhabiting Success Legacy. *Originator's indignation* came not on them in Originator Strengthens' days.

27 It happened very much wealth and honor were for Originator Strengthens. He fashioned treasuries for himself for silver, for gold, for precious stones, for aromatics, for shields and for all desirable items. 28 Storage places were for product of grain, wine and oil. Stalls were for all **livestock**. Sheepfolds were for all flocks. 29 He constructed towns for himself. Possession of flock and herd were to abundance. Mighty One-3 had given to him very many goods.

30 Originator Strengthens had stopped *Bursting Out's* upper waters source and directed it down west to Loved's town. Originator Strengthens succeeded in all his work. 31 However, with his *boasting* to Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) leaders sent to seek the display that was in the land. Mighty One-3 abandoned him to prove him – to know all his heart. 32 You notice, Originator Strengthens remaining matters(statements) and his goodnesses written in the Presenter Strong's son Liberator Originator's disclosure and in the document: Rulers Of Praise Originator And Most Powerful Prevails.

33 Originator Strengthens laid down with his papas. They interred him in the choicest of Loved's sons' interments. All Praise Originator and those inhabiting Success Legacy granted honor to him with his death. His son From Debt(Forgetting) ruled in his place.

2 Chronicles 33:1 From Debt(Forgetting) began his rule *a son of twelve years. He ruled fifty five years* in Success Legacy.

2 *He practiced what was evil in Originator's eyes* like the disgusting habits of the ethnic groups' that Originator had evicted from Most Powerful Prevails' faces. 3 He turned and rebuilt the high places that his papa Originator Strengthens had pulled down. He erected Platforms for the Lords(Possessors). He fashioned the *Happy Progressions*. He served all 2-skies' group and served them. 4 *He built Platforms in Originator's Place where Originator had conveyed, My name will be in Success Legacy for everlasting.* 5 He built Platforms to all the 2-skies' group in Originator's Place's two enclosures.

6 *He passed his sons in fire in Lamentation's Son's Valley.* He fortune-told, cloud-consulted, used a woman practicing divination and procured one with a familiar timeless one as well as those conjuring timeless dynamics. He increased practicing much evil in Originator's eyes provoking him.

3 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6

2 Chronicles 33:7 Baals

6 2 Kings 16:3 17:17 21:6 23:10 Jeremiah 32:35 Ezekiel 23:37 2 Chronicles 28:3 33:6 phenomena

2 Chronicles 33:7 He placed an *image statue* that he had fashioned in Mighty One's Place which Mighty One-3 conveyed to Loved and to his son Successful, *I place my name for everlasting in this place and in Success Legacy which I selected from all Most Powerful Prevails' states.* 8 *I will not again remove Most Powerful Prevails' foot from on the earth that I appointed to your papas. They must observe to practice all that I instructed them – to all the Direction, the directives and the ethics with Drawn's hand.* 9 From Debt(Forgetting) misled Praise Originator and those inhabiting Success Legacy to practice more evil than the ethnic groups whom Originator destroyed from Most Powerful Prevails' sons' faces. 10 Originator stated to From Debt(Forgetting) and to his people. They did not heed. 11 Originator brought the leaders of the group that was for Level Plains' Ruler against them. They seized From Debt(Forgetting) in brambles, bound him with copper fetters and caused him to go to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 12 Since it was oppressive for him, he begged Originator his Mighty One-3's faces. He *humbled himself greatly* from his papas' Mighty One-3's faces. 13 He entreated and contacted him. He listened to his request. He returned him to Success Legacy to his Empire. From Debt(Forgetting) knew Originator is Mighty One-3. 14 Afterward he built a wall outside Loved's town west to *Bursting Out* in the valley and to entering Fish Gate. It extended to the ridge and was very high. He put leaders of strength in all the fortified towns in Praise Originator. 15 He removed the other's mighty ones and the statue from Originator's Place and all platforms that he had built on the mountain of Originator's Place and in Success Legacy. He threw them outside the city. 16 He restored Originator's Platform and slaughtered appreciation...s of success' slaughter...s on it. He said to Praise Originator to serve Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One. 17 However the people still slaughtered at high places to 'Originator their Mighty One-3.' 18 You notice From Debt's(Forgetting's) remaining matters(statements), his supplication and Seers statements that were stated to him with Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3's name in the document: Rulers Of Praise Originator Ones And Most Powerful Prevails Ones. 19 You will notice his supplication and contacting him, all his offense and his trespass as well as the locales in which he built high places and erected *Happy Progressions* and images before humbling himself has been written in seer's statements. 20 From Debt(Forgetting) laid down with his papas. They interred him at his place. His son Skilled Worker ruled in his place. 21 *Skilled Worker was a son of twenty two years* with his becoming Ruler. He ruled two years in Success Legacy. 22 He *practiced what was evil in Originator's eyes as his papa had done.* Skilled Worker slaughtered to all the statues that his papa From Debt(Forgetting) had fashioned and served them. 23 He never humbled himself to Originator's faces as his papa From Debt(Forgetting) had humbled himself. Skilled Worker multiplied wrong doing.

7 19 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6
2 Chronicles 33:4, 7

2 Chronicles 33:24 His servants conspired against him and put him to death in his place. 25 The land's people struck all those conspiring against Ruler Skilled Worker. The land's people made his son Originator Made Fire Ruler in his place.

2 Chronicles 34:1 Originator Made Fire began his rule *a son of eight years*. He ruled thirty one years in Success Legacy. 2 *He practiced what was right in Originator's eyes*. He went in the ways of his papa Loved and *turned not right or left*. 3 In the eighth year for his ruling, he was still a youth. He started seeking his papa Loved's Mighty One-3. In the twelfth year, he started to purge Praise Originator and Success Legacy from the high places, *the Happy Progressions*, the images and the statues. 4 They broke down to his faces the Lords(Possessors) incense platforms that were above them. He cut down *the Happy Progressions* and the images. He crushed, pulverized and scattered the statues on the interments' surfaces of those slaughtering to them. 5 He cremated Worship Servers' bones on their platforms and purged Praise Originator and Success Legacy. 6 In From Debt(Forgetting), Productive/Worthless, Heard and as far as My Wrestlings' towns in their places all around they... with their mattocks. 7 He broke down the platforms and *the Happy Progressions*. He crushed finely pulverizing the images. He cut down all incense platforms in all Most Powerful Prevails' land. He returned to Success Legacy.

8 In the eighteenth year for his ruling, he had purged the land and the place. He sent Originator Reserved's son Cud Chewing Quadrupe, the city leader Originator's Work and Originator Grasped's son the recorder Originator's Relative to repair Originator his Mighty One's Place. 9 They went to Worship Server My Portion Is Originator and gave the silver brought to Mighty One's Place that Joineds keeping the doors had gathered from From Debt(Forgetting) and Productive/Worthless, from all Most Powerful Prevails' *remnant* and from all Praise Originator and Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength). They returned to Success Legacy. 10 They put it in the hand of those attending to accomplishing the work in Originator's Place. They gave it to those accomplishing the work who accomplished it in Originator's Place to mend and repair the Place. 11 They gave it to the craftsmen, to those rebuilding to those acquiring quarried stones and lumber for the coupling and for making the Places' beams that Praise Originator's Rulers had ruined. 12 The men accomplished the work loyally. Those attending to them were Joineds – He Snatches and Originator's Servant from Bitter's sons and Originator Remembers and Unifiers from Obedience's sons to oversee. All the Joineds skilled with musical instruments.... 13 Ones were over the loads who oversaw all the those accomplishing work for the **service**. Copiers, officials and porters were from Joineds.

3 4 7 mama goddess linked to her son Baal, her image was placed in Originator's Dwelling 2 Kings 21:7 23:6

2 Chronicles 33:4, 7 8 two years later

2 Chronicles 34:14 With bringing out the silver brought to Originator's Place, Worship Server My Portion Is Originator found Originator's Direction Document by Drawn's hand. 15 My Portion Is Originator responded and said to Copier Cud Chewing Quadraped, *I have found Direction Document in Originator's Place*. My Portion Is Originator gave the Document to Cud Chewing Quadraped. 16 Cud Chewing Quadraped brought the Document to Ruler and additionally returned Ruler a statement saying, They accomplished all that was given into your servant's hand.

17 They melted the silver found in Originator's Place and put it into the hand of those attending to... and into the hand of those accomplishing the work. 18 Copier Cud Chewing Quadraped made known to Ruler saying, Worship Server My Portion Is Originator gave a document to me. Cud Chewing Quadraped read it to Ruler's faces.

19 It happened as Ruler heard the Direction's statements, he tore his garments. 20 Ruler instructed My Portion Is Originator, Cud Chewing Quadraped's son My Relative Rose, Who is Like Mighty One?'s son Workplace, Copier Cud Chewing Quadraped and Ruler's servant Originator Made saying, 21 You must go. You must seek Originator about me, about those remaining in Most Powerful Prevails and in Praise Originator regarding the Document's statements that he had found. Originator's great extreme displeasure that has been poured on us because our papas did not observe Originator's statement to practice according to all written on this Document.

22 My Portion Is Originator went – and those who Ruler... – to *Presenter-f Weasel*. She was Lack's son Hope's son Recompense's *woman* keeping the wardrobe and inhabiting Success Legacy in the Second District. They spoke to her about this. 23 She to them: Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this, You must tell the man who sent you to me – 24 Originator conveys this, *You will notice I will bring misery on this locale and its inhabitants – all the maledictions written in the document that they read to Praise Originator's Ruler's faces. 25 I will pour out my extreme displeasure in this locale because they abandoned me and burned incense to others' mighty ones provoking me with all their handiworks. It will not be quenched. 26 You must say this to Praise Originator's Ruler who sent you to seek Originator, Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3 conveys this The statements that you heard...*

27 Originator's communication: *I listened because your heart has been tender and you humbled yourself from Mighty One-3's faces with your hearing his statements about this locale and about its inhabitants – you humbled yourself to my faces, tore your garments and wept to my faces. 28 You will notice I will gather you to your papas. You will be gathered to your interment with success. Your eyes will not see all the misery that I am bringing on this locale and on those inhabiting it.* They returned Ruler's statement. 29 Ruler sent and gathered all Praise Originator and Success Legacy's elders.

22 wife

2 Chronicles 34:30 Ruler went up to Originator's Place – and every Praise Originator man and those inhabiting Success Legacy, Worship Servers and Joineds, all the people from great to insignificant. He read all statements of *the Pledge's Document* found in Originator's Place in their ears. 31 Ruler remained at his spot and cut the pledge to Originator's faces – to go after Originator and to observe his instructions, his evidences and his directives with all his heart and with all his person practicing the pledge's statements written on this document. 32 He had all found in Success Legacy and Son Of The Right Hand(Son Is Strength) remain. Those inhabiting Success Legacy practiced according to Mighty

One-3 their papas' Mighty One-3's pledge. 33 *Originator Made Fire removed all the disgusting habits* from all the land that were for Most Powerful Prevails' sons. He **caused** everyone found in Most Powerful Prevails **to serve** the Originator their Mighty One-3. They turned not aside from Originator their papas' Mighty One-3 all his days.

2 Chronicles 35:1 Originator Made Fire prepared Exemption to Originator in Success Legacy. They killed Exemption Lamb on *the fourteenth for the first month*. 2 He assigned Worship Servers' functions and encouraged them in Originator's Place's service. 3 He said to Joineds – the distinguished to Originator giving understanding to all Most Powerful Prevails, ***You must put the distinguished Chest in the Place that Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Loved's son Successful had built.*** Shoulders load is no longer for you. You must serve Originator your Mighty One-3 and his people Most Powerful Prevails. 4 You must set for your papas' Place according to your courses in Most Powerful Prevails' Ruler Loved's writing and his son Successful's writing. 5 You have been appointed in the distinguished for sections of your papas' Place for your relatives the people's sons. Papa's Place's portion is for Joineds. 6 You must kill Exemption Lamb. You must distinguish yourselves and be set for your relatives to accomplish according to Originator's statement with Drawn's hand.

7 Originator Made Fire contributed to the peoples a flock of male lambs and goats' offspring. The entirety was for Exemption for all. The number of those found was thirty thousand. A herd of three thousand were from Ruler and his leaders' possessions 8 contributed voluntarily to the people, to Worship Servers and for Joineds. Mighty One's Place's Captains My Portion is Originator, Originator Remembers and Mighty One Lives contributed to Religious Servers. They gave two thousand six hundred for Exemption Lamb... and a herd of three hundred. 9 Joined leaders Originator Establishes, his brothers Originator Heard and Mighty One Gives, Originator Considers, Mighty One Sweeps Away and Originator Endowed contributed five thousand... and five hundred herd animals to Joineds for Exemption Lamb. 10 They prepared the service. Worship Servers remained at their spot and Joineds remained at their courses according to Ruler's instruction. 11 They killed Exemption Lamb. Worship Servers sprinkled... from their hand. Joineds flayed.

2 Chronicles 35:12 They removed the immolation...s to give them to the papas' house's classifications for the people's sons to present to Originator as written in Drawn's document. ...for the herd. 13 They roasted Exemption Lamb in the fire according to the process. They roasted the distinguisheds in pans, in pots or in trays. They divided it quickly to all the people's sons.

14 Afterward, they prepared for themselves and for Worship Servers. Illuminate's sons Worship Servers were with presenting the **immolation...s** and the best parts until night. Joineds prepared for themselves and for Illuminate's sons Worship Servers. 15 Gatherer's sons sang in their function according to Loved, Gatherer, Faithful and Ruler's Seer Grateful Praise Admitter's instruction. The porters were at the **gate**. It was not for them to depart from their service. Their relatives Joineds prepared for them.

16 All Originator's service was prepared on That Day to observe Exemption Lamb and present **immolation...s** on Originator's Platform according to Ruler Originator Made Fire's instruction. 17 Most Powerful Prevails' sons present(found) observed Exemption Lamb at that time and *the Yeastless(unfermented) Celebration* seven days. 18 No Exemption Lamb was observed like it in Most Powerful Prevails from Presenter Mighty One's Name' days. All Most Powerful Prevails' Rulers never observed according to Exemption Lamb that Originator Made Fire, Religious Servers and Joineds as well as all Praise Originator, Most Powerful Prevails present(found) and those inhabiting Success Legacy observed.

19 This Exemption Lamb was observed in the eighteenth year for Originator Made Fire's rule.

20 After all this when Originator Made Fire had prepared the Place, Double Stronghold's Ruler Lame went up to battle in As If He Saves'(As If He Feels') fortress on the Wide Flowing. Originator Made Fire went out to confront him. 21 He sent agents to him saying, Praise Originator's Ruler, what is for me and for you? I am not against you today. My battle is against the Place.... Mighty One-3 conveyed to me to hurry. You must stop. It is for you from Mighty One-3. He is with me. He will not destroy you. 22 Originator Made Fire turned not his faces from him. He disguised himself to battle with him and did not heed the Lame's statements from Mighty One-3's mouth. He went to battle in Invading valley. 23 They **shot** Ruler Originator Made Fire. Ruler said to his servants, You must carry me. I have been severely wounded. 24 His servants carried him from the vehicle and caused him to ride in the second vehicle that was for him. They brought him to Success Legacy. He died and was interred with his papas' interments. All Praise Originator and Success Legacy mourned Originator Made Fire. 25 Originator Is My Dwelling lamented Originator Made Fire. All those males singing and those females singing stated about Originator Made Fire in their lamentations to the day. They gave them for a directive in Most Powerful Prevails. You will notice, them written in the Laments. 26 You notice, his remaining matters(statements) and his goodnesses according to what had been *written in Originator's Direction*.

15 Visionary

25 Lamentations 4:20

2 Chronicles 35:27 You will notice his matters(statements) – first and last – have been written in the document: Rulers For Praise Originator And Most Powerful Prevails.

2 Chronicles 36:1 The land's people took Originator Made Fire's son Originator Grasped and made him Ruler in the place of his papa in Success Legacy. 2 Originator Grasped was *a son of twenty three years* with his becoming Ruler. He ruled *three months* in Success Legacy. 3 Double Stronghold's Ruler deposed him in Success Legacy and *mulched* the land of a hundred silver round weights and a gold round weight. 4 Double Stronghold's Ruler made his brother Mighty One Establishes Ruler over Praise Originator and Success Legacy and changed his name to Originator Raises Up. Lame took his brother Originator Grasped and brought him to Double Stronghold.

5 *Originator Raises Up* was *a son of twenty five years* with his becoming Ruler. He ruled eleven years in Success Legacy. He practiced what was evil in Originator his Mighty One-3's eyes. 6 Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) went up against him and bound him with copper fetters and caused him to go to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 7 *Mighty One's Gate's(Mixing's) Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar)* brought some from Originator's Place's items to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) and put them in his Dwelling in Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 8 You will notice Originator Raises Up's remaining matters(statements) and his disgusting habits that he practiced and what was found in him have been written in the document: Rulers For Praise Originator Ones And Most Powerful Prevails Ones. His son Originator Assigns ruled in his place.

9 Originator Assigns was *a son of eight years* with his becoming Ruler. He ruled *three months and ten days* in Success Legacy. He practiced the evil in Originator's eyes. 10 At the year's completion Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) sent and brought him to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing) with Originator's Place's valuable items. He made his brother Originator Governs Ruler over Praise Originator and Success Legacy.

11 Originator Governs was a son of twenty one years with his ruling. He ruled eleven years in Success Legacy.

12 He practiced what was evil in Originator his Mighty One-3's eyes. He humbled not himself from Presenter My High Place Is Originator(Originator Loosens) from Originator's mouth. 13 *He rebelled* against Ruler Wisdom God Protect Your Servant(Presenter In A Preservative Jar) who had had him guarantee with Mighty One-3. He stiffened his neck and hardened his heart from turning to Originator Most Powerful Prevails' Mighty One-3.

14 All Religious Leaders and the people greatly **transgressed** according to all the ethnic people's disgusting habits. They defiled Originator's Place that he distinguished in Success Legacy.

15 Originator their papas' Mighty One-3 sent to them with the hand of his Agents starting early and sending. He had compassion on his people and on his abode. 16 They were mocking Mighty One-3's agents and despising his statements. They abused his Presenters until Originator's extreme displeasure came on his people – until incurable.

17 He brought the As If It Were A Field's Ruler against them. He killed their youths with the sword in their distinguished [place]. He had no compassion on youth, virgin, old or feeble. *He gave the entirety in his hand.*

2 Chronicles 36:18 He brought all Mighty One's Place's items, the great and the insignificant, Originator's Place's treasures and Ruler's and his leaders' treasures – to Mighty One's Gate(Mixing). 19 *They burned Mighty One's Place and tore down Success Legacy's wall.* They burned all the palaces in fire and destroyed all its desirable items. 20 He deported those escaping from the sword. They were servants for him and for his sons until Pure's empire ruled 21 to fulfill Originator's statement in Originator Is My Dwelling's mouth, until the land satisfied its Cessations. All the days it is desolate it will cease. That will fulfill ***seventy years.***

22 In year one for Pure's Ruler, *Heir To The Throne* completed Originator's statement in Originator Is My Dwelling's mouth. Originator stirred Pure's Ruler *Heir To The Throne's* dynamic. He caused his voice to pass in all his Empire. It was in writing conveying, 23 Pure's Ruler *Heir To The Throne* says, Originator *Infinite* Mighty One-3 gave all the earth's Empires to me and assigned me to build a Place for him in Success Legacy which is in Praise Originator. Originator whose Mighty One-3 may be with any in you from all his people to have him go up.

21 Jeremiah 29:10

22 Cyrus